



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

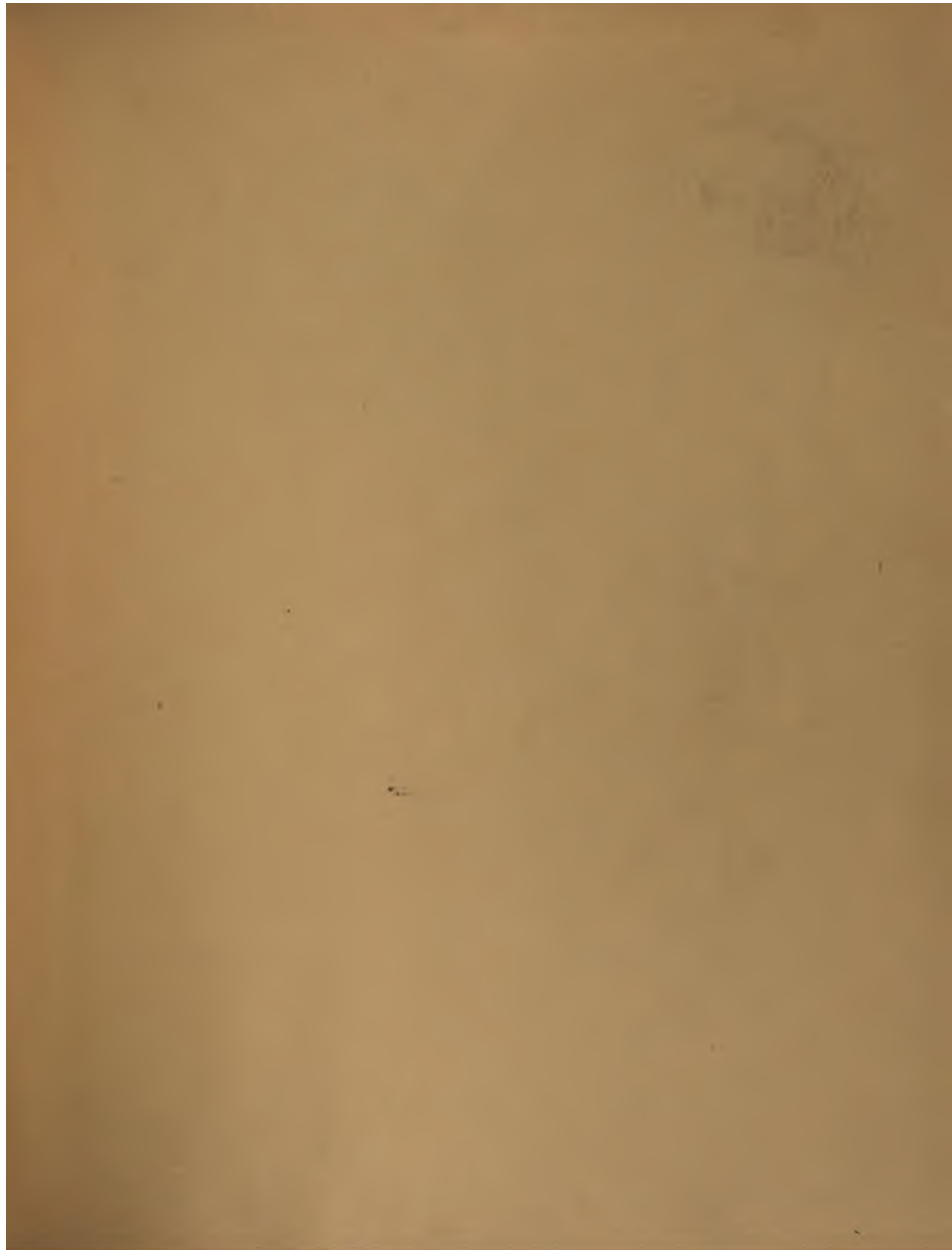
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

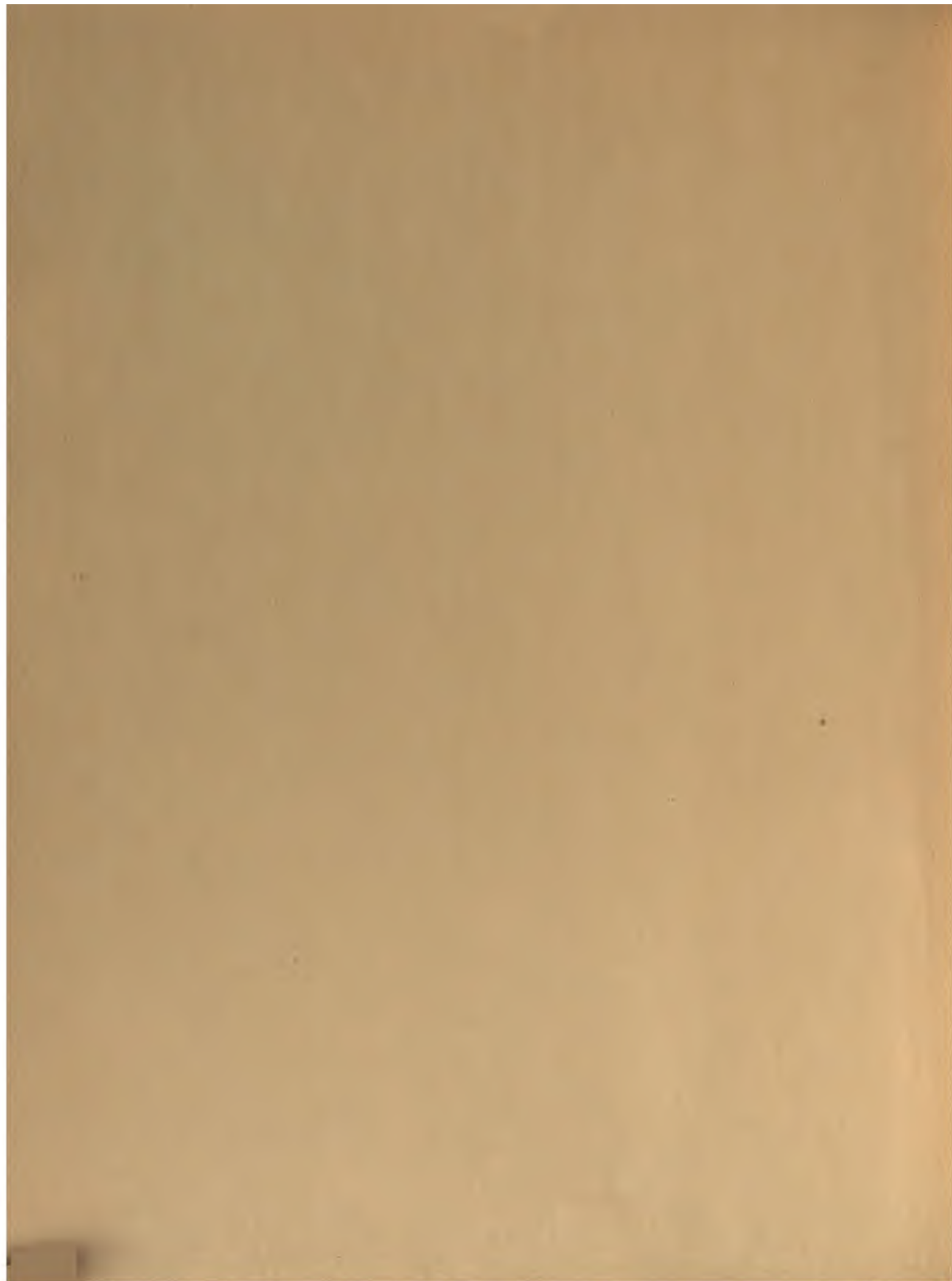
### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>























**FIRST CENSUS  
OF THE UNITED STATES  
1790  
•  
NORTH CAROLINA**





DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S. N. D. NORTH, DIRECTOR

---

HEADS OF FAMILIES

AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE  
UNITED STATES TAKEN  
IN THE YEAR

1790

NORTH CAROLINA



LIBRARY  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR  
WASHINGTON

WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1908

C 3.222:790/H:NC

115937

Y9A98LJ  
X080L.0808A7208A.LJ  
Y71293VIMJ

# HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS

## 1790



### INTRODUCTION.

The First Census of the United States (1790) comprised an enumeration of the inhabitants of the present states of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia.

A complete set of the schedules for each state, with a summary for the counties, and in many cases for towns, was filed in the State Department, but unfortunately they are not now complete, the returns for the states of Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee, and Virginia having been destroyed when the British burned the Capitol at Washington during the War of 1812. For several of the states for which schedules are lacking it is probable that the Director of the Census could obtain lists which would present the names of most of the heads of families at the date of the First Census. In Virginia, state enumerations were made in 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1785, but the lists on file in the State Library include the names for only 39 of the 78 counties into which the state was divided.

The schedules of 1790 form a unique inheritance for the Nation, since they represent for each of the states concerned a complete list of the heads of families in the United States at the time of the adoption of the Constitution. The framers were the statesmen and leaders of thought, but those whose names appear upon the schedules of the First Census were in general the plain citizens who by their conduct in war and peace made the Constitution possible and by their intelligence and self-restraint put it into successful operation.

The total population of the United States in 1790, exclusive of slaves, as derived from the schedules was 3,231,533. The only names appearing upon the schedules, however, were those of heads of families, and as at that period the families averaged 6 persons, the total number was approximately 540,000, or slightly more than half a million. The number of names which is now lacking because of the destruction of the schedules is approximately 140,000, thus leaving schedules containing about 400,000 names.

The information contained in the published report of the First Census of the United States, a small volume of 56 pages, was not uniform for the several states and territories. For New England and one or two of the other states the population was presented by counties and towns; that of New Jersey appeared partly by counties and towns and partly by counties only; in other cases the returns were given by counties only. Thus the complete transcript of the names of heads of families, with accompanying information, presents for the first time detailed information as to the number of inhabitants—males, females, etc.—for each minor civil division in all those states for which such information was not originally published.

In response to repeated requests from patriotic societies and persons interested in genealogy, or desirous of studying the early history of the United States, Congress added to the sundry civil appropriation bill for the fiscal year 1907 the following paragraph:

The Director of the Census is hereby authorized and directed to publish, in a permanent form, by counties and minor civil divisions, the names of the heads of families returned at the First Census of the United States in seventeen hundred and ninety; and the Director of the Census is authorized, in his discretion, to sell said publications, the proceeds thereof to be covered into the Treasury of the United States, to be deposited to the credit of miscellaneous receipts on account of "Proceeds of sales of Government property."

*Provided*, That no expense shall be incurred hereunder additional to appropriations for the Census Office for printing therefor made for the fiscal year nineteen hundred and seven; and the Director of the Census is hereby directed to report to Congress at its next session the cost incurred hereunder and the price fixed for said publications and the total received therefor.

The amount of money appropriated by Congress for the Census printing for the fiscal year mentioned was unfortunately not sufficient to meet the current requirement of the Office and to publish the transcription of the First Census, and no provision was made in the sundry civil appropriation bill for 1908 for the continuance of authority to publish these important records. Resources, however, were available for printing a small section of the work, and the schedules of New Hampshire, Vermont, and Maryland accordingly were published.

The urgent deficiency bill, approved February 15, 1908, contained the following provision:

*That the Director of the Census is hereby authorized and directed to expend so much of the appropriation for printing for the Department of Commerce and Labor allotted by law to the Census Office for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and eight, as may be necessary to continue and complete the publication of the names of the heads of families returned at the First Census of the United States, as authorized by the sundry civil appropriation act approved June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and six.*

In accordance with the authority given in the paragraph quoted above, the names returned at the First Census in the states of Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and South Carolina have been published, thus completing the roster of the heads of families in 1790 so far as they can be shown from the records of the Census Office. As the Federal census schedules of the state of Virginia for 1790 are missing, the lists of the state enumerations made in 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1785 have been substituted and, while not complete, they will, undoubtedly, prove of great value.

#### THE FIRST CENSUS.

The First Census act was passed at the second session of the First Congress, and was signed by President Washington on March 1, 1790. The task of making the first enumeration of inhabitants was placed upon the President. Under this law the marshals of the several judicial districts were required to ascertain the number of inhabitants within their respective districts, omitting Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons (including those bound to service for a term of years) from all others; the sex and color of free persons; and the number of free males 16 years of age and over.

The object of the inquiry last mentioned was, undoubtedly, to obtain definite knowledge as to the military and industrial strength of the country. This fact possesses special interest, because the Constitution directs merely an enumeration of inhabitants. Thus the demand for increasingly extensive information, which has been so marked a characteristic of census legislation, began with the First Congress that dealt with the subject.

The method followed by the President in putting into operation the First Census law, although the object of extended investigation, is not definitely known. It is supposed that the President or the Secretary of State dispatched copies of the law, and perhaps of instructions also, to the marshals. There is, however, some ground for disputing this conclusion. At least one of the reports in the census volume of 1790 was furnished by a governor. This, together with the fact that there is no record of correspondence with the marshals on the subject of the census, but that there is a record of such correspondence with the governors, makes very strong the inference that the marshals re-

ceived their instructions through the governors of the states. This inference is strengthened by the fact that in 1790 the state of Massachusetts furnished the printed blanks, and also by the fact that the law relating to the Second Census specifically charged the Secretary of State to superintend the enumeration and to communicate directly with the marshals.

By the terms of the First Census law nine months were allowed in which to complete the enumeration. The census taking was supervised by the marshals of the several judicial districts, who employed assistant marshals to act as enumerators. There were 17 marshals. The records showing the number of assistant marshals employed in 1790, 1800, and 1810 were destroyed by fire, but the number employed in 1790 has been estimated at 650.

The schedules which these officials prepared consist of lists of names of heads of families; each name appears in a stub, or first column, which is followed by five columns, giving details of the family. These columns are headed as follows:

Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.

Free white males under 16 years.

Free white females, including heads of families.

All other free persons.

Slaves.

The assistant marshals made two copies of the returns; in accordance with the law one copy was posted in the immediate neighborhood for the information of the public, and the other was transmitted to the marshal in charge, to be forwarded to the President. The schedules were turned over by the President to the Secretary of State. Little or no tabulation was required, and the report of the First Census, as also the reports of the Second, Third, and Fourth, was produced without the employment of any clerical force, the summaries being transmitted directly to the printer. The total population as returned in 1790 was 3,929,214, and the entire cost of the census was \$44,377.

A summary of the results of the First Census, not including the returns for South Carolina, was transmitted to Congress by President Washington on October 27, 1791. The legal period for enumeration, nine months, had been extended, the longest time consumed being eighteen months in South Carolina. The report of October 27 was printed in full, and published in what is now a very rare little volume; afterwards the report for South Carolina was "tipped in." To contain the results of the Twelfth Census, ten large quarto volumes, comprising in all 10,400 pages, were required. No illustration of the expansion of census inquiry can be more striking.

The original schedules of the First Census are now contained in 26 bound volumes, preserved in the Census Office. For the most part the headings of the schedules were written in by hand. Indeed, up to and

including 1820, the assistant marshals generally used for the schedules such paper as they happened to have, ruling it, writing in the headings, and binding the sheets together themselves. In some cases merchants' account paper was used, and now and then the schedules were bound in wall paper.

As a consequence of requiring marshals to supply their own blanks, the volumes containing the schedules vary in size from about 7 inches long, 3 inches wide, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch thick to 21 inches long, 14 inches wide, and 6 inches thick. Some of the sheets in these volumes are only 4 inches long, but a few are 3 feet in length, necessitating several folds. In some cases leaves burned at the edges have been covered with transparent silk to preserve them.

#### THE UNITED STATES IN 1790.

In March, 1790, the Union consisted of twelve states—Rhode Island, the last of the original thirteen to enter the Union, being admitted May 29 of the same year. Vermont, the first addition, was admitted in the following year, before the results of the First Census were announced. Maine was a part of Massachusetts, Kentucky was a part of Virginia, and the present states of Alabama and Mississippi were parts of Georgia. The present states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin, with part of Minnesota, were known as the Northwest Territory, and the present state of Tennessee, then a part of North Carolina, was soon to be organized as the Southwest Territory.

The United States was bounded on the west by the Mississippi river, beyond which stretched that vast and unexplored wilderness belonging to the Spanish King, which was afterwards ceded to the United States by France as the Louisiana Purchase, and now comprises the great and populous states of South Dakota, Iowa, Nebraska, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma, and portions of Minnesota, North Dakota, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Texas, and Louisiana. The Louisiana Purchase was not consummated for more than a decade after the First Census was taken. On the south was another Spanish colony known as the Floridas. The greater part of Texas, then a part of the colony of Mexico, belonged to Spain; and California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona, and a portion of New Mexico, also the property of Spain, although penetrated here and there by venturesome explorers and missionaries, were, for the most part, an undiscovered wilderness.

The gross area of the United States was 827,844 square miles, but the settled area was only 239,935 square miles, or about 29 per cent of the total. Though the area covered by the enumeration in 1790 seems very small when compared with the present area of the United States, the difficulties which confronted the census taker were vastly greater than in 1900. In many localities there were no roads, and where these did exist they were poor and frequently impassable; bridges were almost unknown. Transportation was entirely by horseback, stage, or private coach. A journey as long as that from New York to Washington was a serious undertaking, requiring eight days under the most favorable conditions. Western New York was a wilderness, Elmira and Binghamton being but detached hamlets. The territory west of the Allegheny mountains, with the exception of a portion of Kentucky, was unsettled and scarcely penetrated. Detroit and Vincennes were too small and isolated to merit consideration. Philadelphia was the capital of the United States. Washington was a mere Government project, not even named, but known as the Federal City. Indeed, by the spring of 1793, only one wall of the White House had been constructed, and the site for the Capitol had been merely surveyed. New York city in 1790 possessed a population of only 33,131, although it was the largest city in the United States; Philadelphia was second, with 28,522; and Boston third, with 18,320. Mails were transported in very irregular fashion, and correspondence was expensive and uncertain.

There were, moreover, other difficulties which were of serious moment in 1790, but which long ago ceased to be problems in census taking. The inhabitants, having no experience with census taking, imagined that some scheme for increasing taxation was involved, and were inclined to be cautious lest they should reveal too much of their own affairs. There was also opposition to enumeration on religious grounds, a count of inhabitants being regarded by many as a cause for divine displeasure. The boundaries of towns and other minor divisions, and even those of counties, were in many cases unknown or not defined at all. The hitherto semi-independent states had been under the control of the Federal Government for so short a time that the different sections had not yet been welded into an harmonious nationality in which the Federal authority should be unquestioned and instructions promptly and fully obeyed.



# AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ENUMERATION OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE UNITED STATES

APPROVED MARCH 1, 1790



SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the marshals of the several districts of the United States shall be, and they are hereby authorized and required to cause the number of the inhabitants within their respective districts to be taken; omitting in such enumeration Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years, from all others; distinguishing also the sexes and colours of free persons, and the free males of sixteen years and upwards from those under that age; for effecting which purpose the marshals shall have power to appoint as many assistants within their respective districts as to them shall appear necessary; assigning to each assistant a certain division of his district, which division shall consist of one or more counties, cities, towns, townships, hundreds or parishes, or of a territory plainly and distinctly bounded by water courses, mountains, or public roads. The marshals and their assistants shall respectively take an oath or affirmation, before some judge or justice of the peace, resident within their respective districts, previous to their entering on the discharge of the duties by this act required. The oath or affirmation of the marshal shall be, "I, A. B., Marshal of the district of —, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will well and truly cause to be made a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within my district, and return the same to the President of the United States, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The oath or affirmation of an assistant shall be "I, A. B., do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will make a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within the division assigned to me by the marshal of the district of —, and make due return thereof to the said marshal, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The enumeration shall commence on the first Monday in August next, and shall close within nine calendar months thereafter. The several assistants shall, within the said nine months, transmit to the marshals by whom they shall be respectively appointed, accurate returns of all persons, except Indians not taxed, within their respective divisions, which returns shall be made in a schedule, distinguishing the several families by the names of their master, mistress, steward, overseer, or other principal person therein, in manner following, that is to say:

The number of persons within my division, consisting of —, appears in a schedule hereto annexed, subscribed by me this — day of —, 179—. A. B. Assistant to the marshal of —.

*Schedule of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to A. B.*

Names of heads of families.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.

SECTION 2. And be it further enacted, That every assistant failing to make return, or making a false return of the enumeration to the marshal, within the time by this act limited, shall forfeit the sum of two hundred dollars.

SECTION 3. And be it further enacted, That the marshals shall file the several returns aforesaid, with the clerks of their respective district courts, who are hereby directed to receive and carefully preserve the same: And the marshals respectively shall, on or before the first day of September, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one, transmit to the President of the United States, the aggregate amount of each description of persons within their respective districts. And every marshal failing to file the returns of his assistants, or any of them, with the clerks of their respective district courts, or failing to return the aggregate amount of each description of persons in their respective districts, as the same shall appear from said returns, to the President of the United States within the time limited by this act, shall, for every such offense, forfeit the sum of eight hundred dollars; all which forfeitures shall be recoverable in the courts of the districts where the offenses shall be committed, or in the circuit courts to be held within the same, by action of debt, information or indictment; the one-half thereof to the use of the United States, and the other half to the informer; but where the prosecution shall be first instituted on the behalf of the United States, the whole shall accrue to their use. And for the more effectual discovery of offenses, the judges of the several district courts, at their next sessions, to be held after the expiration of the time allowed for making the returns of the enumeration hereby directed, to the President of the United States, shall give this act in charge to the grand juries, in their respective courts, and shall cause the returns of the several assistants to be laid before them for their inspection.

SECTION 4. And be it further enacted, That every assistant shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons by him returned, where such persons reside in the country; and where such persons reside in a city, or town, containing more than five thousand persons, such assistants shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every three hundred persons; but where, from the dispersed situation of the inhabitants in some divisions, one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons shall be insufficient, the marshals, with the approbation of the judges of their respective districts, may make such further allowance to the assistants in such divisions as shall be deemed an adequate compensation, provided the same does not exceed one dollar for every fifty persons by them returned. The several marshals shall receive as follows: The marshal of the district of Maine, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Hampshire, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Massachusetts, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Connecticut, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New York, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Jersey, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Pennsylvania, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Delaware, one hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Maryland, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Virginia, five hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Kentucky, two hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of North Carolina, three hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of South Carolina, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Georgia, two hundred and fifty dollars. And to

obviate all doubts which may arise respecting the persons to be returned, and the manner of making the returns.

SECTION 5. Be it enacted, That every person whose usual place of abode shall be in any family on the aforesaid first Monday in August next, shall be returned as of such family; the name of every person, who shall be an inhabitant of any district, but without a settled place of residence, shall be inserted in the column of the aforesaid schedule, which is allotted for the heads of families, in that division where he or she shall be on the said first Monday in August next, and every person occasionally absent at the time of the enumeration, as belonging to that place in which he usually resides in the United States.

SECTION 6. And be it further enacted, That each and every person more than 16 years of age, whether heads of families or not, belonging to any family within any division of a district made or established within the United States, shall be, and hereby is, obliged to render to such assistant of the division, a true account, if required, to the

best of his or her knowledge, of all and every person belonging to such family, respectively, according to the several descriptions aforesaid, on pain of forfeiting twenty dollars, to be sued for and recovered by such assistant, the one-half for his own use, and the other half for the use of the United States.

SECTION 7. And be it further enacted, That each assistant shall, previous to making his return to the marshal, cause a correct copy, signed by himself, of the schedule containing the number of inhabitants within his division, to be set up at two of the most public places within the same, there to remain for the inspection of all concerned; for each of which copies the said assistant shall be entitled to receive two dollars, provided proof of a copy of the schedule having been so set up and suffered to remain, shall be transmitted to the marshal, with the return of the number of persons; and in case any assistant shall fail to make such proof to the marshal, he shall forfeit the compensation by this act allowed him.

Approved March 1, 1790.

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

*Population of the United States as returned at the First Census, by states: 1790.*

DISTRICT.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Vermont.....	22,435	22,328	40,505	255	<sup>1</sup> 16	<sup>2</sup> 85,539
New Hampshire.....	36,086	34,851	70,160	630	158	141,885
Maine.....	24,384	24,748	46,870	538	None.	96,540
Massachusetts.....	96,453	87,289	190,582	5,463	None.	378,787
Rhode Island.....	16,019	15,799	32,662	3,407	948	68,825
Connecticut.....	60,623	54,403	117,448	2,808	2,764	237,946
New York.....	83,700	78,122	152,320	4,654	21,324	340,120
New Jersey.....	45,251	41,416	83,287	2,762	11,423	184,139
Pennsylvania.....	110,788	106,948	206,363	6,537	3,737	434,373
Delaware.....	11,783	12,143	22,384	3,899	8,887	<sup>3</sup> 59,094
Maryland.....	55,915	51,339	101,395	8,043	103,036	319,728
Virginia.....	110,936	116,135	215,046	12,866	232,627	747,610
Kentucky.....	15,154	17,067	28,922	114	12,430	73,677
North Carolina.....	69,988	77,506	140,710	4,975	100,572	393,751
South Carolina.....	35,576	37,722	66,880	1,801	107,064	249,073
Georgia.....	13,103	14,044	25,739	398	29,264	82,548
Total number of inhabitants of the United States exclusive of S. Western and N. territory .....	807,094	791,850	1,541,263	59,150	694,280	3,893,635
	Free white males of 21 years and upward.	Free males under 21 years of age.	Free white females.	All other persons.	Slaves.	Total.
S. W. territory.....	6,271	10,277	15,365	361	3,417	35,691
N. ".....						

<sup>1</sup> The census of 1790, published in 1791, reports 16 slaves in Vermont. Subsequently, and up to 1860, the number is given as 17. An examination of the original manuscript returns shows that there never were any slaves in Vermont. The original error occurred in preparing the results for publication, when 16 persons, returned as "Free colored," were classified as "Slave."

<sup>2</sup> Corrected figures are 85,425, or 114 less than figures published in 1790, due to an error of addition in the returns for each of the towns of Fairfield, Milton, Shelburne, and Williston, in the county of Chittenden; Brookfield, Newbury, Randolph, and Strafford, in the county of Orange; Castleton, Clarendon, Hubbardton, Poughney, Rutland, Shrewsbury, and Wallingford, in the county of Rutland; Dummerston, Guilford, Halifax, and Westminster, in the county of Windham; and Woodstock, in the county of Windsor.

<sup>3</sup> Corrected figures are 59,096, or 2 more than figures published in 1790, due to error in addition.

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

9

*Summary of population, by districts and counties: 1790.*

## EDENTON DISTRICT.

COUNTY.	Number of heads of families.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.	COUNTY.	Number of heads of families.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Bertie.....	1,430	1,762	1,841	3,514	348	5,141	12,606	Hertford.....	653	814	823	1,533	216	2,442	5,828
Camden.....	583	727	759	1,477	30	1,040	4,033	Pasquotank.....	799	951	1,034	1,810	79	1,623	5,497
Chowan, excluding Edenton town.....	376	460	446	876	7	1,647	3,436	Perquimans.....	703	885	923	1,717	37	1,878	5,440
Edenton town.....	180	181	113	306	34	941	1,575	Tyrrell.....	705	807	959	1,777	35	1,106	4,744
Currituck.....	794	1,017	1,024	1,960	115	1,103	5,219	Total.....	6,858	8,394	8,697	16,485	994	19,200	53,770
Gates.....	629	790	775	1,515	93	2,219	5,392								

## FAYETTE DISTRICT.

Anson.....	790	1,034	1,183	2,047	41	828	5,133	Richmond.....	830	1,096	1,205	2,116	55	583	5,055
Cumberland, excluding Fayetteville town.....	1,067	1,397	1,362	2,661	49	1,666	7,135	Robeson.....	869	1,131	1,141	2,244	277	533	5,326
Fayetteville town.....	281	304	195	398	34	515	1,536	Sampson.....	935	1,145	1,281	2,316	140	1,183	6,065
Moore.....	639	849	968	1,570	12	371	3,770	Total.....	5,411	7,046	7,335	13,352	608	5,679	34,020

## HALIFAX DISTRICT.

Edgecombe.....	1,260	1,659	1,879	3,495	70	3,152	10,255	Nash.....	853	1,143	1,426	2,627	188	2,009	7,308
Franklin.....	804	1,089	1,400	2,316	37	2,717	7,559	Northampton.....	1,113	1,334	1,273	2,503	462	4,409	9,081
Halifax, including Halifax town.....	1,442	1,835	1,778	3,403	443	6,506	13,965	Warren.....	800	1,070	1,319	2,220	66	4,720	9,397
Martin.....	798	1,064	1,009	2,022	96	1,889	6,080	Total.....	7,070	9,194	10,084	18,566	1,364	25,402	64,680

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT.

Caswell <sup>1</sup> .....	1,412	1,801	2,110	3,377	72	2,736	10,096	Granville—Continued.							
Caswell district.....	201							Knap of Leeds district.....	77						
Gloucester district.....	211							Oxford district.....	65					182	
Nash district.....	118							Ragland district.....	58						
Richmond district.....	253							Tabb's Creek district.....	57						
St. Davids district.....	166							Tar River district.....	63						
St. James district.....	111							Orange <sup>1</sup> .....	1,534	2,433	2,709	4,913	101	2,060	12,216
St. Lawrence district.....	215							Caswell district.....	200						
St. Luke's district.....	137							Chatham district.....	166						
Chatham.....	1,270	1,756	2,100	3,664	9	1,632	9,221	Hillsboro district.....	187						
Granville <sup>1</sup> .....	966	1,581	1,873	3,050	315	4,163	10,982	Hillsboro town.....	40						
Abraham's Plains district.....	62							Orange district.....	228						
Beaver Dam district.....	80							St. Asaph's district.....	199						
Dutch district.....	76							St. Mark's district.....	138						
Epping Forest district.....	65					74		St. Mary's district.....	237						
Fishing Creek district.....	59							St. Thomas' district.....	139						
Fort Creek district.....	70							Randolph.....	1,100	1,582	1,982	3,266	24	452	7,276
Goheen district.....	67							Wake.....	1,290	1,772	2,089	3,668	180	2,463	10,192
Henderson district.....	60							Total.....	7,632	10,925	12,893	21,958	701	13,506	59,983
Island Creek district.....	107														

## MORGAN DISTRICT.

Burke.....	1,255	1,706	2,115	3,683	11	595	8,110	Rutherford—Continued.							
First company.....	114	170	219	357		92	838	Fourth company.....	54	71	101	169		24	265
Second company.....	80	90	148	263		24	525	Fifth company.....	100	97	139	235		22	498
Third company.....	84	120	156	248	7	76	607	Sixth company.....	103	151	216	379		50	796
Fourth company.....	80	99	129	203		10	441	Seventh company.....	73	111	138	230		35	514
Fifth company.....	85	124	146	275		51	596	Eighth company.....	75	103	154	248	2	20	527
Sixth company.....	98	141	169	306	2	59	677	Ninth company.....	98	119	167	287		11	584
Seventh company.....	99	124	152	268		87	631	Tenth company.....	85	114	165	259		60	598
Eighth company.....	113	150	183	324		28	685	Eleventh company.....	142	186	287	430		51	954
Ninth company.....	114	147	187	317		26	677	Twelfth company.....	106	139	209	305		39	692
Tenth company.....	74	99	126	213		21	459	Thirteenth company.....	62	93	93	163		9	358
Eleventh company.....	88	133	119	269		38	559	Fourteenth company.....	70	108	85	185		8	366
Twelfth company.....	73	94	155	217		15	481	Wilkes.....	1,277	1,615	2,251	3,739	2	549	8,156
Thirteenth company.....	153	215	226	423	2	68	934	First company.....	81	111	132	237		55	535
Lincoln.....	1,409	2,053	2,294	4,037		935	9,319	Second company.....	90	101	164	268		76	609
First company.....	69	110	124	215		43	492	Third company.....	78	100	131	233	2	38	504
Second company.....	80	114	127	229		39	509	Fourth company.....	84	106	157	265		13	541
Third company.....	85	118	146	221		18	503	Fifth company.....	75	88	146	222		11	467
Fourth company.....	113	166	180	349		38	733	Sixth company.....	105	121	169	291		20	601
Fifth company.....	98	130	167	289		16	602	Seventh company.....	55	76	100	162		54	392
Sixth company.....	187	250	261	494		94	1,099	Eighth company.....	55	76	105	133		5	319
Seventh company.....	95	170	174	279		110	733	Ninth company.....	94	118	150	297		66	631
Eighth company.....	104	148	184	303		18	653	Tenth company.....	76	109	132	224		23	488
Ninth company.....	215	315	309	608		188	1,420	Eleventh company.....	85	109	149	246		96	600
Tenth company.....	112	145	189	333		51	718	Twelfth company.....	68	88	122	199		34	443
Eleventh company.....	125	201	227	351		230	1,009	Thirteenth company.....	121	152	205	332		33	722
Twelfth company.....	126	186	206	366		90	848	Fourteenth company.....	60	75	96	188		18	377
Rutherford.....	1,181	1,577	2,121	3,502	2	609	7,811	Fifteenth company.....	63	78	114	173		4	369
First company.....	76	105	110	218		140	573	Sixteenth company.....	87	107	179	299		3	558
Second company.....	84	110	147	244		80	581	Total.....	10,244	13,902	17,562	29,922	30	5,376	66,792
Third company.....	54	70	110	150		60	360								

<sup>1</sup> Names taken from county tax lists.

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

*Summary of population, by districts and counties: 1790—Continued.***NEWBERN DISTRICT.**

COUNTY.	Number of heads of families.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.	COUNTY.	Number of heads of families.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Beaufort.....	780	951	926	1,824	129	1,632	5,462	Johnston.....	776	1,039	1,119	2,083	64	1,329	5,634
Carteret.....	578	718	707	1,502	92	713	3,732	Jones.....	583	736	794	1,541	70	1,681	4,822
Craven, including Newbern town.....	1,440	1,709	1,538	3,227	337	3,658	10,469	Pitt.....	1,095	1,461	1,507	2,915	25	2,367	8,275
Dobbs.....	915	1,162	1,293	2,478	45	1,915	6,893	Wayne.....	804	1,064	1,219	2,256	37	1,557	6,133
Hyde.....	625	795	718	1,522	37	1,048	4,120	Total.....	7,596	9,635	9,821	19,348	836	15,900	55,540

**SALISBURY DISTRICT.**

Gulford.....	1,096	1,607	1,799	3,242	27	516	7,191	Stokes.....	1,329	1,846	2,104	3,778	13	787	8,528
Iredell.....	769	1,118	1,217	2,239	3	858	5,435	Surry.....	1,074	1,531	1,762	3,183	17	698	7,191
Mecklenburg.....	1,742	2,378	2,573	4,771	70	1,603	11,395	Total.....	9,988	13,908	15,826	28,366	242	8,138	66,480
Montgomery.....	703	967	1,121	1,798	5	834	4,725								
Rockingham.....	842	1,173	1,413	2,491	10	1,100	6,187								
Rowan, including Salisbury town.....	2,433	3,288	3,837	6,864	97	1,742	15,828								

**WILMINGTON DISTRICT.**

Bladen.....	635	837	830	1,683	58	1,676	5,064	Onalow.....	721	828	939	1,788	84	1,748	3,639
Brunswick.....	320	380	398	779	3	1,511	3,071	Total.....	3,028	3,914	4,049	7,801	215	10,066	26,035
Duplin.....	724	1,035	1,187	2,054	3	1,383	5,662								
New Hanover, including Wilmington town.....	628	834	695	1,497	67	3,738	6,831								

*Assistant marshals for the state: 1790.*

DISTRICT.	NAME.	DISTRICT.	NAME.
Edenton district (part of)..... Bertie county.	Thomas Lee Harrimond.	Hillsborough district (part of)..... Chatham, Randolph, and Wake counties.	Ellick Sanders.
Edenton district (part of)..... Camden, Chowan (including Edenton town), Currituck, Pasquotank, and Perquimans counties.	Edmund Blount.	Hillsborough district (part of)..... Caswell, Granville, and Orange counties (mis- sing).	
Edenton district (part of)..... Gates county.	James Walton.	Morgan district..... Burke, Lincoln, Rutherford, and Wilkes coun- ties.	Joseph McDowell.
Edenton district (part of)..... Hertford county.	Amos Rayner.	Newbern district..... Beaufort, Carteret, Craven (including Newbern town), Dobbs, Hyde, Johnston, Jones, Pitt, and Wayne counties.	Edw. Pasteur.
Edenton district (part of)..... Tyrrell county.	Levi Blounts.	Salisbury district (part of)..... Gulford, Rockingham, Stokes, and Surry counties.	Tho. Henderson.
Fayette district..... Anson, Cumberland (including Fayetteville town), Moore, Richmond, Robeson, and Sampson counties.	Gulford Dudley.	Salisbury district (part of)..... Iredell, Mecklenburg, Montgomery, and Rowan (including Salisbury town) counties.	L <sup>e</sup> Beard.
Halifax district (part of)..... Edgecombe, Halifax (including Halifax town), and Martin counties.	Hance Bond.	Wilmington district..... Bladen, Brunswick, Duplin, New Hanover (in- cluding Wilmington town), and Onalow counties.	James Kenaz.
Halifax district (part of)..... Franklin, Nash, and Warren counties.	Benjamin Moes.		
Halifax district (part of)..... Northampton county.	Rich. W. Freear.		



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

11

EDENTON DISTRICT, BERTIE COUNTY.<sup>1</sup>

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Armistead, Anthony	1		1		13	Barrett, Jennett						Brown, William	4		9		
Ashburn, William	3		5		12	Bazemore, Malichia	1	12			1	Briton, Michl	1				
Ashburn, Benja	3			1	7	Birch, Micajah	1	12			3	Briton, John	2	1	6		3
Asben, James	3	2	4			Bunch, Zadok	1	1	2		4	Brantly, Mathew	1	4	4		
Arnold, Richd	3	2	4		8	Butler, John	1	2	2		3	Belote, John	2	2	6		10
Archebald, James	3	2	4			Baker, Jona	1	1	3			Butler, Joseph	1	4	4		
Aulshart, Alex	1	1	5			Britt, Joel	1	2	2			Barry, Thomas	2				4
Armistead, William	4	1	4	4	33	Bazemore, Jesse	3	3	3		13	Bass, Jacob	1	2	4		4
Askew, Thomas	1	1				Bazemore, John	1	1	2		2	Bass, Cader	1	1	2		1
Askew, James	1	1	3		2	Boyce, John	2	2	2			Britt, Joel	1	2	2		4
Asbald, James	2	2	4			Barns, Henry	1	2	5			Bunch, Jerem	3	6	2		
Askew, Ann	1	1	1			Barns, Solomon	1	3	3			Bunch, John	1				3
Askew, William	1	1	1			Barns, Thomas	1	4	3		6	Butler, Isaac	1	2	6		
Askew, John	1	1	1		2	Baker, John	1	1	1		4	Beazley, Ambrose	1	3	2		
Avis, Abraham	1	1	2		7	Barns, John	1	3	3		4	Butler, William	1	1	1		
Asbald, Aaron	1	3	4		1	Brown, Jesse	1	2	3	1	4	Burt, William	1				
Adkins, Metehill	1	4	2		1	Bunch, Nehem	2	3	4			Butler, Thomas R	1				
Acru, John	1	1	2		2	Bazemore, John	1	3	3	2	9	Brantly, Mathew	2	3	4		
Acru, William	1		1	2		Byron, John	2	1	4		1	Bass, Aug			3		5
Acru, Edw	1	5	2		8	Bass, William	2				5	Butler, William	1	1	1		
Acru, Leonard	1				2	Belote, Noah	1				1	Butler, John	1	2	2		
Acru, John	2	1	5		2	Bass, Jacob	1	2	4		1	Belote, Henry	1	1	5		4
Andrews, John	1	4	4		3	Bass, John	2	2	2		1	Bently, James	1	1	2		2
Abbingdon, Littleberry	1	1			16	Byrsell, Joseph	1					Byron, James	1				
Ashe, James			1	6		Bazemore, James	1	5	2		1	Boyce, Luis	1				
Andrew, Stephen	1		2		7	Butler, Isaac	1	3	4			Bently, James	1				2
Andrew, John	1				3	Burns, John	1	1	3		8	Belote, Noah	1				2
Andrews, William	2		4		8	Burry, Jeremiah	3	5	2		3	Bartlett, Hall				4	
Askew, John	1		1		1	Bowen, Benja	2	3	3			Belote, Peleg	1		1		
Asbald, Joseph	1	1	5			Barrett, John	2	1	3			Brogdon, Peter	1	5	1		
Askew, Aaron	1	2	2		24	Buck, Stephen	4	3	5			Bates, Henry	1	2	2		1
Askew, David	3	3	4		17	Boswell, Thomas	3	4	5		1	Burkett, William	1	1	5		
Allen, John	1	2	2		10	Billups, Ramsom	2	2	8			Brogdon, John	1	2	1		
Anthony, John	2	2	4		32	Boswell, Charles	1		3			Brogdon, William	2		2		
Appleton, Mary		1	3			Baker, James	1	2	1			Brinkly, Ella	1		2		
Andrews, William	1					Bowin, Hardy	1	1	2			Bates, Sarah	1	1	4		5
Adkinson, Mary	1		2			Byrd, Jacob	1	2	3			Byrom, John	1	2	5		
Allen, John	1	2	5		10	Boswell, William	1					Billups, Richd	1		1		
Bailey, Sarah		1	1		1	Butler, Jeremiah	1					Brogdon, Thomas	1				
Boyce, Robert	1	3	4			Britt, Jesse	1	2	1			Brogdon, Timothy	1	1	2		
Brimage, Elizabeth	1	4	14			Barber, David	1	1	2			Bently, Henry	1	2	3		
Burn, John	1	1	3		29	Barber, John	1	1	2			Burkett, William	1	2	3		
Billups, Richd	1	1				Bryant, Luis	1	1	1			Belote, Tho	1	1	1		
Bryan, Edward	2	2	2		15	Barnester, Richd	1	1	1			Boyce, Hardy	1	1	1		
Brown, Hardy	1	2	2			Brown, John	1	2	6		3	Byrom, Abner	1	1	1		
Byrd, John	1	3	5			Bridges, Thomas	1	1	2			Bond, Thomas	1		2	1	8
Baker, Thomas	1	1	5		5	Bates, Sarah	1		1		4	Brogdon, John	1		2		1
Billups, William	1	1	2		6	Benton, William	1		3		1	Brinkly, Eliza	1	2	4		5
Britt, Jesse	1					Bridges, James	1				3	Brown, Jesse	1				6
Brantly, Darby	1		2	4		Buice, Jeremiah	1	3	6			Brown, Joel	3	2	2	1	3
Billups, Thomas	1		2			Baker, Blake	2	2	5		9	Bishop, Moses	1	1	3		3
Barber, Charles	1	3	3			Barker, Zedick	1	2	2			Brown, James	1				3
Barber, Prudence	1		3			Bently, John	2	2	3			Brown, Arther	1				5
Barber, Elizabeth			2			Baker, Mary		2	5			Bishop, Mason	2	4	3		6
Byrom, David	1	2	3			Bardell, William	1				2	Barnester, Sar					9
Barns, Thomas	1					Bardell, Joseph	1				3	Byrd, Elisha	1				
Bond, Thomas	3		4		25	Bardell, James	1	1			4	Barry, Miles	1				
Baker, Edward	1		4			Baker, Levi	2		4		2	Cherry, Solomon	1		5		14
Butler, Tobias	1	4	3		25	Boyce, John	3	3	2		1	Collins, David	1	1	3		
Bryant, Jesse	1	1	4			Baker, Mary		2	5			Curry, James	5		2		1
Bryant, Michl	2		2			Boyce, Hardy	1	1	1			Curry, Jacob	1	1	2		
Bryant, Eliz	1	1	5		1	Burn, James	1	2	3		18	Collins, Josiah	1	3	3		2
Boyce, Jesse	1	2	3			Bailey, Sarah	1	2	1		1	Cherry, Thomas	1		3		
Ditto for S. Williams					26	Bogen, Robert	1	3	4			Cook, Joel	1	2	2		
Barns, Cader	2	3	4			Brimage, Eliz	4	2	4	1	16	Cherry, John	1				
Bryant, William	2	1	6	1	12	Burns, John	1		1	3	20	Cowen, John	1	1	8		
Bridges, Robt	2	1	3		2	Billups, Richd	1	1	3			Cowen, William	1		5		
Bridges, Robt, Junr	1	1	2		2	Bryan, Edward	2	1	2		15	Cowen, William	2	3	1		
Beazy, Pharozy	1	1	1			Bowen, Hardy	2	1	2			Cralet, Geo	1	2	3		
Barley, Joseph	1	1	2			Byrd, John	1	3	2		3	Cory, Benja	3	2			4
Brogdon, William	1	2	2			Baker, Thomas	1	1	5	1	5	Carter, Joseph	1	2	1		1
Brogdon, John	1	2	1			Billups, William	1	1	2		6	Cherry, William	1	3	4		3
Bently, John	2	1	2		1	Britt, Jesse	1					Chavis, Cezar				1	
Blacton, Henry	2		2			Bromley, Darby					4	Curry, Marry			2		
Bond, John	2		1		12	Billups, Thomas	1	1	2			Castelow, James	1		2		
Barber, Eliz	1		4			Barber, Charles	1	3	3			Cob, Henry	3	2	5		2
Booth, Mary			3			Barber, Prudence						Cob, Nicho	2	1	3		
Blackledge, Richd	3	1	1	1	15	Barber, Eliz						Cook, Saml	3	1	4		
Britt, Thomas	1	1	4		4	Baker, Elias	1		2			Calloway, Tho	2	6	3		3
Bolton, Aaron	2		4	5		Berry, John	2	3	4			Castelow, Jno	1	1	3		
Burn, Levy	2				9	Berry, Wright	2	2	3			Cowen, John	1	2	2		
Bond, Thomas	1		1		7	Berry, John	1	1	1			Cowen, Will	1		3		
Bond, Mary		3	2		18	Barker, Demcey	1	2	3			Cob, Edw	1				
Britt, Joel	1	4	6			Baker, Sol	1	2	2			Castelow, James	1	3	4		
Brogdon, John	1		2		1	Belch, Miles	1					Carter, Joseph	1		4		1
Bass, Thomas	1		2			Bryan, William	1					Collins, Luke	4	2	1		20
Barber, David	1		2			Berry, Miles	1					Charton, Jesper	1		1		22
Bently, William	1	2	3			Butler, Arther	1		1			Christ, Clark	4	2	4		26
Bently, John	1		5			Boyce, Demsey	1	1	2			Cullifer, Eliz	3		2		
Broadwell, David	1		4			Barns, William	1	6	4			Clements, Geo	1	1	1		3
Ditto for Cullen						Barrett, John	1	1	4			Collins, Tho	2		2		13
Pollock					14	Brown, Benja	1		3			Cooper, Cadey	1	4	5		1
Bently, John	1					Briton, John	1	1	1		3	Caphart, John	1	1	2		4
Bazemore, James	1	5	2		1	Bay, John	3		3			Cob, James	2	3	6		
Bench, Frederick	1	3	3		1	Byrd, Richd	1	2	2			Caphart, William	3		2		9
Bunch, William	2	3	2			Butler, John	1	1	8			Caphart, Geo	1				

<sup>1</sup> No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistant marshals, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the census schedule.

## EDENTON DISTRICT, BERTIE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Cob, John.....	1	1	6	1		Darnes, Jacob.....	1	1	2			Felps, John.....	1	3	6	2	2
Confield, Jethro.....	1	1	1			Darnell, Uriah.....	1	1	2			Felps, Frederick.....	1	3	4	1	3
Cullifer, Nathl.....	1	1	1			Davison, Amos.....	1	4	3	3		Felps, Codworth.....	1	4	7	1	3
Culler, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Dukes, Abraham.....	1					Felps, Mary.....	1	4	4		
Cook, Jr.....	1	1	4	2		Duffin, Salley.....	1		4			Frazier, Alexr.....	2		1		
Cullifer, James.....	1	1	4	4		Duffin, James.....	1	5	4			Goff, Joney.....			1		
Cullifer, Winfred.....	1	1	4	4		Duning, Jeremiah.....	1	1	4			Gardner, Martin.....	1			1	
Cullifer, Nathl.....	1	1	4	4		Dotry, Patry.....	1	1	4			Griffin, Abraham.....	1	1			
Craft, Moses.....	1	1	4	4		Debut, Dennis.....	1			3		Gardener, Everite.....	1	1	4	6	
Carney, Absalom.....	1	1	4	13		Doore, James.....	2	1	1	9		Gardener, Bryom.....	1	1	2	2	6
Clark, Thomas.....	1	1	1	1	3	Dawson, Richard.....	1	2	4	10		Gardener, John.....	1	1	1	1	4
Castelow, John.....	1	1	1	1	3	Darlett, Anthy.....	1	1	2	5		Gardner, Everite.....	1	1	1	1	6
Craft, Moses.....	1	1	1	1	1	Dawson, William.....	1	1	1	1		Gill, Richard.....	1	1	1		
Campbell, John.....	1	1	1	1	1	Devenport, Joseph.....	1	1	1	1		Green, Sole.....	1	1	1		
Campbell, James.....	1	1	1	1	1	Doore, John.....	2	1	4	4		Griffin, William, Junr.....	1	1	1		
Curry, David.....	1	1	1	1	1	Demsey, Melvin.....	1	1	4	6		Griffin, William, Junr.....	1	1	1		
Cole, Rebecca.....	1	1	1	1	1	Davis, Smith.....	1	1	2	1		Griffin, Cresey.....	1	1	1		
Cole, Cudby.....	1	1	1	1	1	Davis, David.....	1	1	2	1		Griffin, Lucetia.....	1	1	1		
Cole, John.....	1	1	1	1	1	Davidson, David.....	1	1	2	1		Goff, Rachell.....	1	1	1		
Cokron, Thomas.....	1	1	1	1	1	Davis, Geo.....	1	1	2	1		Gardner, Mary.....	1	1	1		
Cokhigo, William.....	1	1	1	1	1	Deane, Saml.....	1	1	2	1		Gardner, Salley.....	1	1	1		
Cokron, Thomas.....	1	1	1	1	1	Deane, Sol.....	1	1	3	1		Gardner, Nancy.....	1	1	1		
Cittrell, John.....	1	1	1	1	1	Davidson, William.....	1	1	1	1		Glisten, Ann.....	1	1	1		
Cowan, Geo.....	1	1	1	1	1	Dunning, John.....	1	1	1	1		Godfrey, Ann.....	1	1	1		
Cowan, William.....	1	1	1	1	1	Dunning, Saml.....	1	1	1	1		Gains, Rebecca.....	1	1	1		
Cob, Eleanor.....	1	1	1	1	1	Dunning, Charles.....	1	1	2	3	2	Gains, Sarah.....	1	1	1		
Cole, Sarah.....	1	1	1	1	1	Davis, Mary.....	1	1	4	6		Glawhorn, Willm.....	1	1	1		
Cob, Dolley.....	1	1	1	1	1	Davis, Nathaniel.....	1	1	1	4		Gardener, William.....	1	1	1		
Cherry, Aaron.....	1	1	1	1	1	Ditto for Saml Johnston.....					11	Gardener, Isaac.....	1	1	1		
Cherry, Jr.....	1	1	1	1	1	Dunning, Jeremiah.....	2	4	4	4		Gardener, Tho.....	1	1	1		
Cherry, Joshua.....	1	1	1	1	1	Deane, Samuel.....	1	1	1	2		Gaskins, Tho.....	1	1	1		
Cooper, Blunt.....	1	1	1	1	1	Dunning, Jeremiah.....	1	1	1	3	2	Garrett, David.....	1	1	1		16
Confield, Josiah.....	1	1	1	1	1	Davis, Thomas.....	1	1	2	3		Green, George.....	1	1	1		
Curry, Jacob.....	1	1	1	1	1	Dryden, Isaac.....	1	1	5	5		Gillum, Moses.....	1	1	1		22
Cooper, Jesse.....	1	1	1	1	1	Darby, Joseph.....	2	5	7	4	1	Gray, William.....	1	1	1		53
Curry, Jacob.....	1	1	1	1	1	Dunark, Michel.....	2	2	5	12		Gardner, Nathl.....	1	1	1		
Colten, Saml.....	1	1	1	1	1	Dunston, Edmond.....	2	2	5	9		Grandbury, John.....	1	1	1		10
Cartey, Joseph.....	1	1	1	1	1	Durgen, Ann.....	2	2	2	9		Grover, Sir James.....	1	1	1		5
Callis, Zedekiah.....	1	1	1	1	1	Dyer, Thomas.....	2			7		Glisten, Edward.....	1	1	1		
Callum, David.....	1	1	1	1	1	Demsey, Thowegood.....	2			9		Gummary, Ann.....	1	1	1		
Colten, Jesse.....	1	1	1	1	1	Demsey, George.....	2			9		Garrett, Frederick.....	1	1	1		
Callum, Willis.....	1	1	1	1	1	Demsey, Joshua.....	2			9		Gains, Rebecca.....	1	1	1		
Cambell, Eliz.....	1	1	1	1	1	Dawson, William.....	3	1	1	20		Grundy, M-Henry.....	1	1	1		
Cox, Benj.....	1	1	1	1	1	Eason, Abner.....	1	1	3	2		Gardner, John.....	1	1	1		3
Collins, Joseph.....	1	1	1	1	1	Edwards, Nathan.....	1	1	1	1	5	Gardner, Jean.....	1	1	1		1
Clifton, Ann.....	1	1	1	1	1	Eason, Joseph.....	1	1	3	6	2	Gardner, Penelope.....	1	1	1		
Curry, Mary.....	1	1	1	1	1	Edward, Nathan.....	1	1	4	3	10	Glisten, Henry.....	1	1	1		
Collins, Joseph.....	1	1	1	1	1	Eason, Abner.....	1	1	3	5		Grimes, Eliz.....	1	1	1		
Collins, Henry.....	1	1	1	1	1	Eleanor, Williams.....	1	1	3	3		Garrett, Jacob.....	1	1	1		8
Chevat, Comer.....	1	1	1	1	1	Engs, Mathew.....	1	1	1	1		Garrett, Jesse.....	1	1	1		20
Collins, Josiah.....	1	1	1	1	1	Everts, Luther.....	1	1	1	1		Green, Malichi.....	1	1	1		
Curry, James.....	1	1	1	1	1	Epperson, Mary.....	1	1	1	3		Green, Eliz.....	1	1	1		
Cooper, Jon.....	1	1	1	1	1	Evins, William.....	1	1	4	5	1	Green, Malichi.....	1	1	1		
Curry, Ebenezer.....	1	1	1	1	1	Evins, Ethelred.....	1	1	3	2		Harman, Abraham.....	1	1	1		4
Cooper, Jr.....	1	1	1	1	1	Evins, Joshua.....	1	1	1	1		Harman, Stephen.....	1	1	1		
Canady, Alis.....	1	1	1	1	1	Evins, Robert.....	1	1	1	1		Holder, Elijah.....	1	1	1		
Cowan, Geo.....	1	1	1	1	1	Everite, Luther.....	1	1	1	1		Holder, Elizabeth.....	1	1	1		
Curry, Jeames.....	1	1	1	1	1	Edward, John.....	2	1	2	2		Harmon, Nichol.....	1	1	1		
Curry, Jacob.....	1	1	1	1	1	Edward, David.....	1	1	1	1	12	Hollum, Joel.....	1	1	1		10
Cox, William.....	1	1	1	1	1	Kings, Mathew.....	1	1	1	1		Hendrickson, Isaac.....	1	1	1		
Conner, Wright.....	1	1	1	1	1	Early, John.....	1	1	1	1	2	Howard, Elijah.....	1	1	1		
Cox, Benj.....	1	1	1	1	1	Early, Ass.....	1	1	1	1		Howard, Benj.....	1	1	1		
Confield, David.....	1	1	1	1	1	Edward, James.....	1	1	1	1		Hale, Jesse.....	1	1	1		
Conner, Thomas.....	1	1	1	1	1	Early, Benj.....	1	1	2	7		Hunter, William.....	1	1	1		4
Cox, Jr.....	1	1	1	1	1	Early, Shadrack.....	1	1	3	2	13	Harramond, Henry.....	1	1	1		19
Clark, Thomas.....	1	1	1	1	1	Everite, Henry.....	1	1	3	2	21	Harramond, Thomas.....	1	1	1		22
Cittrell, Demsey.....	1	1	1	1	1	Everite, Jesse.....	1	1	3	2	10	Harrald, David.....	1	1	1		
Carney, Josiah.....	1	1	1	1	1	Everite, Amella.....	1	1	2	3	21	Hyman, Hugh.....	1	1	1		14
Conner, William.....	1	1	1	1	1	Fryar, Wills.....	1	1	2	3	8	Hodder, John.....	1	1	1		
Cook, James.....	1	1	1	1	1	Freeman, James.....	1	1	4	8	2	Hawkins, Thomas.....	1	1	1		
Cook, Jr.....	1	1	1	1	1	Freeman, King.....	1	1	2	1	1	Harden, Thomas.....	1	1	1		1
Cook, Reuben.....	1	1	1	1	1	Ferguson, Alexr.....	1	1	2	2	4	Harrill, Davis.....	1	1	1		
Cole, Job.....	1	1	1	1	1	Fleetwood, Edmond.....	1	1	3	4	6	Hardy, Lemuel.....	1	1	1		
Cole, Christian.....	1	1	1	1	1	Felps, Henry.....	1	1	1	1		Harris, Amos.....	1	1	1		8
Cook, Demsey.....	1	1	1	1	1	Fleetwood, Hardy.....	1	1	1	1	3	Harramond, Mary.....	1	1	1		9
Cob, Nathan.....	1	1	1	1	1	Fleetwood, William.....	1	1	1	1	1	Hawkins, John.....	1	1	1		
Churchwill, Henry.....	1	1	1	1	1	Freeman, Aaron.....	1	1	1	1	1	Hopkins, Alexr.....	1	1	1		
Codwell, William.....	1	1	1	1	1	Freeman, Charles.....	1	1	1	1	1	Hale, John.....	1	1	1		
Codell, David.....	1	1	1	1	1	Freeman, Henry.....	1	1	1	1	1	Hoxstall, John.....	1	1	1		
Channed, Temper.....	1	1	1	1	1	Freeman, William.....	1	1	1	1	1	Hardy, Sarah.....	1	1	1		12
Chamberlain, Mal.....	1	1	1	1	1	Freeman, Josiah.....	1	1	1	1	1	Hopkins, Joseph.....	1	1	1		2
Churchwill, Ann.....	1	1	1	1	1	Freeman, Jeremiah.....	1	1	1	1	1	Hobbs, Prudence.....	1	1	1		
Cartior, Saml.....	1	1	1	1	1	Freeman, Joseph.....	1	1	1	1	1	Hill, Mary.....	1	1	1		
Cosa, Thomas.....	1	1	1	1	1	Freeman, John.....	1	1	1	1	1	Hill, Noah.....	1	1	1		
Ditto for W. Williams.....						Fryar, Sam.....	1	1	1	1	1	Harris, John.....	1	1	1		
Collins, Frederick.....	1	1	1	1	1	Fryar, Wills.....	1	1	1	1	1	Hays, Sarah.....	1	1	1		
Cole, Peggy.....	1	1	1	1	1	Foot, Alexr.....	1	1	1	1	1	Higgs, John.....	1	1	1		
Conner, Edw.....	1	1	1	1	1	Floyd, John.....	1	1	1	1	1	House, Balfest.....	1	1	1		
Demsey, Melvin.....	1	1	1	1	1	Fanner, William.....	1	1	1	1	1	Horton, Frederick.....	1	1	1		
Demsey, Shadrack.....	1	1	1	1	1	Finn, John.....	1	1	1	1	1	Harrill, Gail.....	1	1	1		
Damont, Charles.....	1	1	1	1	1	Farmer, Joseph.....	1	1	1	1	1	Harris, William.....	1	1	1		
Dunning, Shadrack.....	1	1	1	1	1	Farmer, Moses.....	1	1	1	1	1	Holland, Frederick.....	1	1	1		
Davis, Geo.....	1	1	1	1	1	Farmer, James.....	1	1	1	1	1	Hinton, Noah.....	1	1	1		
Devile, M-Savon.....	1	1	1	1	1	Freeman, Martha.....	1	1	1	1	1	Hinton, John.....	1	1	1		
Davidson, Amos.....	1	1	1	1	1	Folk, Thomas.....	1	1	1	1	1	Higgs, John.....	1	1	1		
Davis, James.....	1	1	1	1	1							House, James.....	1	1	1		14
												Hodges, Mathew.....	1	1	1		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

13

## EDENTON DISTRICT, BERTIE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hill, Whitnall.	2	5	2	1	130	Hawkins, Thomas.	2	1	1			Kinnigan, Jacob.	1				
Hile, Henry.	2	3	2		37	Hardy, Eliz.	1	1	3			King, Henry.	1	2	3		5
Harrill, William.	3	3				Hardy, Lemuel.	1	1	1			King, Charles.	3	3	2		11
Harmon, Nicholas.	3	3	4			Harlowe, John.	1	4		6		King, Charles.	1	3	3		4
Hibbels, Pithala.	1	2				Holley, James.	1	5	4	8		King, Michael.	1	2	2		23
Hays, James.	1	2	5	1		Hays, James.	1	2	5	1	8	King, William.	1	2	3		12
Harrald, Nancy.	3	2	5	1	1	Holland, Lewel.	1	1	9			Knott, Mary.	1		3		
Hays, Joshua.	1	2	9		2	Harrill, Arthur.	1	1	4	4		Knight, Reuben.	1		1		
Howell, Thomas.	2	2		1		Hodges, Mathew.	1	1	3	3		Kail, Josiah.	1		3		4
House, Thomas.	3	1	7	3	26	Higgs, Judith.	1	2	2	1		Keaton, William.	1		2		
Harrill, William.	1	3	1		5	Horn, Joseph.	1	4	2	1	3	King, Cader.	1	2	1		
Hawkins, Thomas.	1	2	3		7	Harrill, Rachell.	1	1	1	3		King, James.	1				
Hyman, John.	1	1	3		7	Harrill, Eliz.	1	2	2			King, Charles.	1		1	1	7
Hyman, Eliz.		2	4		7	Harrill, Jacob.	1	4	4			King, Cader.	3	2	1		
Holten, Sarah.			6			Holland, John.	1	1	4			Kennedy, James.	1				
Hardy, William.	2	1	1			Harrill, David.	1	1	2	1		King, Charles.	1	1	2		
Hardy, Joseph.	1	1	4			Harrill, James.	2	3	5			King, James.	1				
Hanes, Edw.	1				12	Harrill, Henry.	2	2	3			King, John H.	1	1	2		3
Hare, Penelope.			1		6	Holland, John.	1					Keen, Moses.	1	3	5		
How, Mary.	1	1	3		16	Hays, James.	1	3	4			Kennedy, Ellis.		2	4		
Hubbard, Bird.	2	1	7		7	Hays, Sam.	1	3	4			Knott, Thomas.	1				
Hyman, John.	1	1	3		10	Hodges, William.	1			2		Kinnehorn, Jacob.	1				
Hyman, Thomas.	1					Higgs, Reuben.	1	1	6			Lawrence, Abner.	1	2	4		
Hardy, William.	1	1	3			Hodges, John.	1					Liscomb, Wilson.	2	3	3		11
Hunter, John.	1				11	Harrill, Josiah.	1					Lawrence, John.	1		3		
Harte, Samuel.	1	4	2			Hiat, Elisha.	1	1	6			Langly, Tho.	1	2	1		4
Harrill, John.	1	2	5			Higgs, William.	1	4	3	6		Lawrence, Prudence.	1	1	2		
Harrill, Joseph.	2	2	4			Harrill, Benj.	1	3	5	12		Lawrence, Rob.	1	1	4		2
Harrill, John.	1	2	5			Harrill, Christ.	1		1			Lawrence, Abner.	1	3	4		2
Harrill, Isaac.	3	2	5			Harrill, Hodges.	1					Lawrence, Willi.	1	2	3		4
Harrill, Isaac.						Harrill, Nancy.		4	5	1		Lee, Isaac.	1		3		
Hunsford, Jenkins.	1	1	2			Harte, Sam.	1	4	2			Lassiter, Mary.			4		
Hendry, William.	1					Hogard, Patrick.	3	1	4			Luth, Lydia.		3	1		7
Hendry, Robert.	2	3	2		2	Hogard, John.	1	1	4			Liggett, Jeremiah.	2	2	2		7
Hunter, Timothy.	1					Hays, Susanna.	1	2	1			Lockhart, Mary.	1	1	5		28
Hunter, Hardy.	1	1	4		16	Hawley, Prudence.	1		2			Lawrence, Fred.	1	2	4	3	13
Harrill, Job.	1					Homes, Shadrack.	1	2	3	1	1	Lawrence, Reuben.	1	3	4		4
Harris, John.	1					Jenkins, Geo.	1					Lackey, Thomas.	1	1	2		
Harrill, Hughes.	1					Jordan, James.	1					Liddenham, Jno.	1	1	1		
Hallum, Judah.	1	4	1			James, Frederick.				9		Lazy, Salley.			2		
Huggins, Humphry.	1					Johnson, Thomas.	3	1	1			Liggett, Thomas.	3	4	6		10
Holland, Chris.	1	3	3		5	Jenkins, Cader.	3	1	3	3		Liggett, Jeremiah.	2	2	2		8
Hughes, Geo.	1	3	3		1	Johnson, John.	1	1	6			Liggett, Alex.	1	1	1		5
Hugh, Solo.	1	4	4			Jenkins, Moore.	1	3	8	4	5	Liggett, Rachell.	1	1	4		5
Horsen, Reuben.	1					Jacob, Sam.	1		2	1		Liggett, Eliz.			2		1
Hughes, William.	1		5			Jenkins, Luis.	1		5	5		Lester, John.	1		1		
Hughes, Josiah.	1					James, Andrew.				4		Lester, John.	1	1	1		
Hughes, James.	1	4	3			Jordan, Hannah.		1	4	26		Lockhart, James.	1	1	2		24
Hughes, Thomas.	1	1	3			James, Nancy.				3		Lane, John.	1				
Horsen, Geo.	1	2	2			Jones, William.				9	6	Lassiter, Mary.	1	3	4		
Hughes, David.	1	4	3			Jordan, Joseph.	1		1			Lawrence, Joseph.	1	1	2		
Hughes, Geo.	1		1			Johnson, John.	1	2	5			Lane, David.	1				
Horsen, King.	1	1	3			Johnson, Thomas.	1	1	2			Lane, James.	3	1	5		
Hughes, George.	1	3	3			Jordan, Mary.	2	2	5	13		McLallen, Geo.	2				
Hale, Jonas.	1	5	4			Johnson, John.	1	1	1	7		McLallen, Jno.	1	1			
Horten, William.	1	5	2			Jacocks, Jon.	2		2	25		Letke, John.	1	1	2		
Horsen, Ann.						Jacocks, Charles.	1			10		McLane, Drury.	1		2		2
Hughes, Thomas.	1	1	3			Johnson, Levy.	1	3	3			Lully, William.	1	2	4		7
Hughes, Geo.	1	2	3			Jordan, James B.	3	2	3	24		Lattin, William.	1				
Howly, James.	1	5	4		8	Jonakin, Jesse.	1	1	3			Lattern, James.	1	1	6		1
Hawley, Sarah.		1	4			Barker, Tho., Decd.				80		Lenox, John.	1		3		91
Hunter, Timothy.	1	3	4		19	Jonathan, James.	1		2			Lee, Abraham.	1	3	2		
Hodder, William.	1		1			James, Emmanuel.	1	1	2			Liggett, Thomas.	2	1	2		10
Harrill, Allen.	1					Jonakin, Arthur.	2		3	18		Liggett, Rachell.	1	1	6		9
Howard, Jacob.	1					Jonakin, Benj.			4	6		Lee, Isaac.	1		2		
Hunter, William.	1	3	2	1	4	Johnson, Byrrell.	2	1	4			Lloyd, James.	1	1	2		
Hudson, Sarah.			3			Jenkins, Luis.	2	1	5	7		Lloyd, Jesse.	1	1	1	3	
Hudson, Sarah.		2	4			Jones, Mary.		1	5	1		Lloyd, Josiah.	1	2	2		
Hollaway, Arthur.	2				3	Jenkins, Nathan.	1			1		Lee, Stephen.	1		2		
Hays, Joshua.	1		7	1	4	Jenkins, Charles.	1					Lee, John.	1	2	2		
Harrill, John W.	1				1	Johnson, Byrrell.	3	2	3			Low, James.	1				
Harrill, John.	1					Johnson, Snoden.	1		4			Lassiter, Mary.			6		
Hollowell, Asa.	2		4		1	Johnson, James.	1					Long, Joel.	1		3		
Howell, Josiah.	1	1	2		4	Jones, Friddle.	1		3			Latin, Sam.	1	1	3		
Harrill, Elijah.	1					Johnston, James.	1					Lawrence, John.	1				
Harrill, Demsey.	1	5	1	1	4	Johnson, Jacob.	3			2	3	Lucust, Nancy.	1	2	3		
Harrill, Luis.	2	3	4		2	Johnson, William.	1	1	7			Lucust, Jno.	2	3	4		
Hollowell, Demsey.	2	4	2	1	13	James, Frederick.	1			5		Lee, Jno.	1	2	2		
Hollowell, William.	1		2			James, John.				8		Lee, Henry.	2	1	2		7
Harrill, Amos.	1	1	3		5	Job, Sam.	1		2			Lee, Joshua.	1		2		2
Hollowell, Asa.	2				1	Jenkins, King.						Liggett, James.	1	2	6		6
Hambleton, Pharoher.		2	4			Jones, Sol.	2	2	5			Morris, William.	1	2	4	2	5
Hollowell, Noah.	1		3		2	Jones, Thomas.	1			6		Milburn, Henry.	2	2	2	1	
Higgs, John.	1	2	2		5	Jones, David.	1		4	2	4	Moon, John.	2	3	3		4
Holden, Elijah.	3	1	3			Jenkins, Isum.	1					Morris, James.	1	2	6		
Hogart, William.	3	3	3			Jenkins, James.	1		3	2		Michel, Joseph.	1	4	3		3
Hix, John.	1	1	2			Jenkins, Jeames.	1	1	2	15		Mezell, John.	1	3	4		
Hubbard, Rachell.			4			Jenkins, Luis.	2	1	5	7		Mais, Sam.	1		1		5
Hunter, Robert.	1					Jonakin, Sam.	1	1	3	4		Mahone, James.	1	3	1		
Huff, Corn.	1					Jenkins, Godfrey.	1	1	3			Merideth, Davis.	1	1	1		
Holder, Thomas.	1	3	1			Jenkins, Abraham.	1	2	4			McGlawhorn, Jno.	1	2	2	1	9
Hardy, Humphrey.	3	2	4		18	Jeames, Mary.				3		Morgan, John.	1	2	2		
Horten, William.	1	4	1			Jones, Mary.	1	1	2			McGlawhorn, W.	3	2	4	1	1
Hyman, William.	1	2	6		4	Jones, Jesse.	1	1	2			Miller, John.	1	6	3		
Hodder, John.	1	2	6		5	Jones, William.	2		3			Morris, William.	1	3			
Hardy, John.	1					King, Charles.	1	3	3			Martin, John.	1				3
Hopkins, John.	2	3	2		1	Knott, Joseph.	1			4		Morris, John.	1		2		



## EDENTON DISTRICT, BERTIE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Morris, John.	1		1			Outhouse, Isarel.	1	2	4			Perry, Thomas.	1		2		9
Minard, Meniah.		3	3			Outlaw, Martha.	1	1	5		2	Parker, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	1	4	3		3
Michl, Thomas.	1		3		1	Oxley, John.	1	2	5		4	Perry, Geo.	1		3		6
Manly, Moses.				3		Outlaw, Jacob.	1		3			Parker, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	1		2		6
Moore, Titus.	1				17	Outlaw, Geo.	1	1	1	21		Perry, Doctor.	1	1	4		3
Ditto for L. Collins.					2	Outlaw, Aaron.	1	3	5	7		Pridden, David.	1		1		1
Moore, Moses.	3		8		20	Outlaw, Luis.	1	1	5	6		Pridden, Ab <sup>m</sup> .	1				1
Michel, Jeremiah.	1	1	1		9	Outlaw, James.	1			5		Rhodes, Henry.	1		2		3
Mear, Jr <sup>e</sup> .	1	2	4		1	Outlaw, John.	1	3	8	2	10	Rhodes, John.	1				3
Montgomery, Aug <sup>s</sup> .	1	1	3			Overton, Churton.	1		2			Rice, William.	1				
Minton, Ben <sup>n</sup> .	1					Outlaw, James.	1					Rhodes, Isaac.	1	1	4		
Mitchell, Jerry.	1	1	1		6	Outlaw, Edw <sup>d</sup> .	1	1	3	14		Rhodes, Isaac, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	1	4	4		
M-Clone, Hepsiber.			4		7	Outlaw, Thomas.	1	2	4			Rhodes, James.	2	4	5	2	3
Mahone, James.	1	1	2		7	Oldham, George.	1					Rhodes, Henry.	1	1	3		4
Morgan, John.	1	2	4		7	Owens, Elsi.		6				Rhodes, James.	2	5	5		2
Monk, Nottingham.	1	1	1		11	Outerbridge, Stephen.	1	1	1	1	1	Rhodes, William.	1	1	3		14
Monk, Nottingham.	1	1	3		11	Outhouse, Isarel.	1	2	4			Rhodes, James.	1				
Monk, Lettie.	4		2		13	Outlaw, Edward.	1		3	10		Ralls, Rebecca.	2		3		
Miller, John.	1	2	2		13	Overton, Andrew.	1	4	2	21		Reed, Christian.	2	2	5		23
M-Cate, —			4		4	Overton, John.	1	2	3	21		Ryan, Thomas.	1				9
Mitchell, Sarah.	1	1	1		4	Overton, John.	1	1	3			Rascoe, Thomas.	1	1	2		9
Murden, Sarah.	1	4	6	3	4	Outlaw, Amos.	1	1	3	6		Razor, Josiah.	1		3		7
Manning, Luke.	1	1	3			Overton, Asa.	1		2			Ridditt, Constant.	1		1		
Madry, James.	2	4	1		1	Outlaw, George.	1	2	6	18		Ridditt, Lodwick.	1				
Meredith, David.			20			Owens, Penelope.		3	5			Ryan, Cornelius.	4	1	4		38
Megill, John.	1	1	4		9	Pierce, Willi <sup>m</sup> .	1	1	2			Razor, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .	1	2	6		12
Moore, John.	1	1	3		9	Perry, Elthred.	1					Rhodes, Mary.	1	2	2		
Megill, Cader.	1	3	3		9	Peal, William.	1	3	3			Rogers, Minet.	3		3		
Michel, Willi <sup>m</sup> .	1	2	3		9	Perry, John.	1	3	1			Rowlands, Robert.	1	2	2		1
Miller, Jonathan.	1	3	3		9	Pierce, Zedek <sup>s</sup> .	1					Relch, Luis.	2	4	3		4
Megil, Thomas.	1	2	4		9	Pierce, Reder.	1	1	1			Roberson, John.	2	4	3		
Miller, Solomon.	1	3	2		2	Pierce, John.	2	2	2	2		Runner, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .	1		2		
Megill, Henry.	1	4	3		2	Pender, Patune.	1	2	1	8		Roberson, David.	1				
Megill, Joshua.	1	1	1			Perry, Isaac.	1					Rants, Samuel.	3	4	3		6
Megill, John.	1		1			Perry, James.	1	2	2			Runner, William.	1				3
Megill, Moses.	1					Perry, Joshua.	2	3	5	16		Ray, William.	1				
Megill, Aaron.	1	2	2			Powers, Susan.	2	1	3	5		Runner, Joshua.	1	1			
Morris, Joseph.	1	1	3			Powers, Samson.	1	1	4	4		Runner, John.	1	1	3		
Morris, Zedek <sup>s</sup> .	1	1	1			Parker, Joseph.	1					Ramsey, John.	1	2	4		1
Murrey, Geo.	1	1	1			Ditto for M. King.				5		Rhodes, Thomas.	2	1	7		1
Meagill, Timothy.	1	1	3		5	Pierce, Jerry.	2	1	2	2		Rhodes, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .	1	3	2		15
Mires, Ben <sup>n</sup> .	1	3	7		5	Page, James.	2			2		Rhodes, Henry.	3	3			
Moore, Agness.	1	1	1			Pugh, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	2	2	4	1	18	Rhodes, Jacob.	1				
Madry, John.	1	1	3		6	Price, James.	1	1	1	2		Rhodes, James.	1				
Mahone, John.	1	2	6		6	Pierce, Jer <sup>e</sup> .	2	1	2	2		Rhodes, William.	1	1	2		12
Miller, Nath <sup>l</sup> .	1	2	2			Page, Joshua.	1	2	1			Rutland, John.	1	2	2	3	6
Manly, Moses.	1	1	1			Page, Thomas.	1	1	1			Rhodes, Henry.	2	2	5		6
Mason, Willi <sup>m</sup> .	1	1	1		6	Page, Nathan.	2	2	1			Rhobbinson, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .	1	1	1		
Mahon, John.	1	1	4			Peal, Joshua.	1			1		Raba, Hester.	1		3		3
Mahon, Josiah.	1	1	4			Page, Sarah.						Rhodes, Thomas.	3		4		1
Megill, James.	1	1	5		13	Page, Catherine.	1	1	2	2		Rhodes, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .	1	1	2		2
Madry, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	1	1	1		3	Pugh, Francis.	3	3	1	30		Rutland, John.	1		3		6
Madry, John.	1	1	1		1	Pradon, David.	1	1	1			Raby, Jerutha.	1		3		
Morris, Thomas.	1					Pradon, Ab <sup>m</sup> .						Rice, James.	1		3		2
Madry, Joseph.	1		2			Pemay, James.	1	1	3			Ridditt, Job.	1				
Moore, John.	1					Purvey, William.	1					Ralls, Jonas.	1				
Morris, Willi <sup>m</sup> .	1					Parker, Elisha.	1					Ralls, Josiah.	1		2		
Moore, Joseph.	1		1		2	Purvis, Cullin.	1					Ralls, Josiah.	1	4	4		1
Moore, Sam <sup>l</sup> .	1					Parker, Isaac.	1	3	2			Ralls, Job.	1				
Morris, James.	1					Parker, Luke.	1					Ralls, Henry.	1		4		
Mullins, Mother.	1					Parker, James.	1					Ralls, Jonas.	1	2			
Megill, James.	1		6			Parker, Isaac.	1					Rhodes, Robert.	1				
Megill, John.	1		1		1	Purvis, Joan.	1			16		Rutland, James.	1	1	3		
Magee, James.	1					Peal, Josiah.	1	1	3			Ralls, Philip.	1		8		
Minton, Thomas.	1					Parker, Joseph.	1			6		Rhodes, Robert.	1		3		
Morris, William.	1					Pugh, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	1			45		Rascoe, Arthur.	1	4	4		2
Madry, John.	1					Ditto for P. Barker.		1	2	33		Ralls, Levy.	1		3		2
Mason, John.	1					Pugh, William.	1	1	1	33		Ralls, Elie.	1				
Moore, Moses.	1				24	Powell, Cader.	1	4	7	15		Ralls, Rebecca.	1				
Moore, Joseph.	1					Page, Nathan.	1	2	1			Rhodes, Ephraim.	1				1
Madry, Joseph.	1				5	Page, Sol <sup>l</sup> .	1	1	1	4		Raby, Bleak.	1				
Michell, Cader.	1				2	Perry, James.	1					Ditto for Tho <sup>s</sup> Barker.					74
Michell, Matthew.	1				1	Purvis, Allen.	1			8		Rascoe, William.	3		4		3
Morris, Abrah <sup>m</sup> .	1					Pierce, Thomas.	1					Ruffin, William.	3	5	4		15
Morris, John.	1					Purvis, James.	1					Robinson, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .	1				
Michell, Eph <sup>s</sup> .	1				1	Pugh, John.	1			5		Rodgers, Thomas.	1	1	4		1
Martin, Miles.	1					Powell, Willi <sup>m</sup> .	1	1	1	6		Robinson, John.	1		5		
Michell, James.	1					Pasmore, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	1					Rollins, Isaac.	1				
Mich <sup>l</sup> , Nathan.	1					Pierce, Jeremiah.	1			2		Rigging, Thomas (for Cullen Pollock).					83
Michell, William.	1				12	Page, Catherine.	1					Rascoe, Thomas.	1				9
Minet, Grime.	1					Parker, Isaac.	1					Rascoe, James.	1		4		16
Michell, John.	1					Farrell, Joseph.	1					Rascoe, Arthur.	1				
Newben, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	1					Pender, John.	1					Rascoe, Peter.	1		1		2
Newben, Geo.	1					Pender, Patience.	1					Rhodes, Mary.	1				
Nichols, John.	1				1	Pierce, John.	1			12		Rogers, Minet.	1		4		
Nichols, John.	1				9	Pace, Sam <sup>l</sup> .	1					Rhodes, Henry.	1				
Nichols, Peter.	1					Pender, William.	1			13		Rhodes, Mary.	1				
Neal, Edward.	1					Pierre, John.	1					Rodah, John.	1				1
Norbert, James.	1					Pender, William.	1			6		Sewel, Charles.	1				1
Norbert, Kenben.	1				68	Farrell, Joseph.	1					Shahan, Thomas.	1				6
Norham, Geo.	1					Parks, John.	1					Simons, Joseph.	1				1
Neal, John.	1					Parks, Young.	1			5		Skiles, William.	1				4
Norbert, James.	1				1	Prichard, Chris <sup>t</sup> .	1					Sowell, Francis.	1				1
Norham, George.	1					Pugh, W. Tho <sup>s</sup> .	1			35		Standler, Jon <sup>s</sup> .	1				14
Norham, Geo.	1					Prichard, James.	1					Simon, Steven.	1				
North, Joseph.	1					Prichard, Jon <sup>s</sup> .	1					Sparkman, R. Will <sup>m</sup> .	1				5
Outlaw, James.	1					Parker, Joseph.	1			15							

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

15

## EDENTON DISTRICT, BERTIE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Sumner, Jacob.	1	1	2			Todd, Moses.	2	5	2			White, Luke.	1	6	2		
Shoulders, John.	1	1	1			Todd, Samuel.	1		2			White, William.	1	2	3		4
Standley, Edmond.	2	1	5	12		Todd, Jesse.	1		4			Whitefield, Elizabeth.			1		3
Shouder, John.	2	1	1			Todd, Joshua.	1					Williams, Benjamin.	1		3		
Shouder, Hare.	1	1	1			Turner, David.	3	3	2	12		Williams, Sarah.			4		1
Shouder, James.	1					Todd, Hardy.	1					White, George.	1	1	1		
Shouder, Benj.	3	2	2			Todd, William.	1	3	5			White, Joel.	1		2		1
Stone, Zedek.	5	2	2	25		Trumble, Jethro.				12		White, Luke.	1	2	5		4
Sutton, Thomas.	1		2	19		Thomas, Amos.	1	2	3			Wharburton, John.					5
Sutton, William.	2	1	1	1		Theston, Amos.	1	2	3			Watford, Jonathan.	1	2	1		5
Smithwick, John.	2	1	1	5		Taylor, David.	1	1	1	5		White, William.	1	4	3		
Speller, Henry.	3	1	2	9		Turner, Simon.	1	3	5	28		White, Jesse.	1	1	1		
Sutton, Joshua.	3	1	1	5		Thompson, James.	1	1	1			Wyns, Jesse.	2	1	3		5
Stue, William.	1					Thompson, John.	3	3	3			Ward, Joshua.	1		4		
Smith, Stephen.	2		1	6		Turner, William.	1	4	3			Ward, Thomas.	1				16
Sparkman, William.	1	1	3			Todd, Thomas.	1	2	4			Williams, John.	1	3	3		1
Seal, Thomas.	1		1	1		Tibner, Perry.	2	1	4			Wyns, John.	1	3	4		
Smithwick, Jne.	1	5	2	1		Tannison, Matthew.	1	1	3	5		Ward, Samuel.	1	2	3		
Stone, William.	1	2	2	1		Taylor, John.	1					Watford, Joseph.	1	2	2		13
Sorrell, Nancy.	1	1	2	2		Thompson, Charles.	1		2			Walter, Timothy.	1	3	4		3
Sorrell, Benj.	1	1	2	1		Thompson, William.	1	3	2			Ward, Michael.	1	2	1	1	3
Stone, Sol.	1	6	2	5		Thomas, Jordan.	1					Ward, James.	1	1	2		4
Sorrell, Luis.	1	3	1			Turner, Amos.	1	1		7		Weeler, John.	1				
Stoughton, John.	1	1	1	5		Thomson, Zedekiah.	1					Willson, Isaac.	1	1	2		
Stone, Sparkman.	1					Thomson, John.	3	5				Wilkins, Joshua.	1				
South, Andrew.	1	2	4			Tarrinton, Benjamin.	1	2	2			Wiggins, Michael.					4
Sparkman, Redw.	1	1	2	2		Taylor, James.	1	3	5			Watson, John.	1	6			14
Spivy, Jonathan.	1	1	5	1		Taylor, David.	4	1	4	5		Willson, William.	1	1	2		
Sparkman, James.	1					Turner, James.	1	4	5	5		Watson, John.	1	3	5		10
Sparkman, Edward.	1	3	3			Thomas, Josiah.	4	4	2	4		Wiggins, Samuel.					13
Sparkman, George.	1	1	2	1		Talton, Benjamin.	1					Wilks, James.	1	2	1		5
Slaughter, Thomas.	1	1	3	5		Tall, James.	1					Willfred, Sarah.					14
Sylvan, Martha.	2		1			Trotman, Tho.	1	1	2	4		Wimbely, Benjamin.	1		2		1
Siles, John.	1	3	1			Tart, Nathan.	1	1	2	1		White, Noah.	1	2	4		
Spivy, Joshua.	1					Tart, Thomas.	1	2	4			White, Reuben.	1				
Stanby, John.	1					Tart, Nathan.	4	1	1	3		Weston, Amos.	1		2		4
Sylvan, William.	2	4	4			Taylor, Abraham.	2	3	1	3		Willson, Edward.	2	2	2		
Smith, Josiah.	1	2	2			Thomas, Jonathan.	1		5			Willfred, Isom.	1				
Sylvan, William.	1					Thompson, Noah.	1	2	3	35		Warren, James.	1	1	2		
Stanley, Jonathan.	1					Thompson, William.	1			10		Whitefield, Elizabeth.			3	1	2
Spivy, Aaron.	1	2	2	10		Turner, Matthew.	1		1	7		Whitehouse, Lydia.	1	1	1		
Sylvan, John.	2	3	5			Thompson, Zedekiah.	3	2	1	21		Watson, William.	1	2	5		5
Stanley, William.	1		1	1		Thompson, Lewis.	3	3	20			Williams, Elizabeth.		3	2	2	7
Shyles, William (for Cullen Pollock).	1			43		Trotman, Thomas.	1	1	1	1		Walker, Edward.	1	1			
Stanley, William.	1		4	4		Turner, James.	1	4	5	5		Williams, John.	1				
Shouder, Thomas.	1		1			Turner, James.	1	2	2	20		Weston, Ephraim.	1	1	1		4
Ditto for Blake B. Wiggins.	1			15		Thomas, Ezakiah.	1	1	4	5		West, Robert.	1			1	15
Shyles, John.	1	2	2			Thomas, James.	1	1	2			Ward, Samuel.	1		1		
Stanby, David.	2	1	4	23		Thompson, James.	1	1	2			White, Reuben.	1				
Spivy, Jonathan.	1					Vanpelt, Peter.	1	2	3			Western, Amos.	1	3	2		
Shyles, Benjamin.	1					Vanpelt, James.	1					Willford, Archibald.	1		3		
Sheton, Mary.	1	1	1			Vanson, Thomas.	2	4	2			Williams, John.	1				
Sponce, John.	1	1	2	4		Ventris, Moses.	2		2	1		Weston, William.	1	5	2		
Seay, James.	1	6				Ventris, Moses.	1	1	3			Wilks, James.	1	3	2	2	
Spivy, Aaron.	2	4	2	13		Vale, Thomas.	3	2	7	6	5	Wilks, Micajah.	1		1		2
Sherlock, Tho.	4	5	2	4		Virgin, William.	1					Wimbely, William.	1	5	5		
Sowel, Frances.	3	1	3	2		William, Allen.	1					Wimbely, William.	1				
Sumlin, Noah.	1	1	3			Wilkinson, Joshua.	1		2			Wilks, James.	1	1	1		6
Simons, George.	1	1	1	1		Willson, Josiah.	1	1	3			Wiggins, Anthony.	1				
Simons, Joseph.	1	2	6			Willson, Edward.	1	4	5			Willson, William.	1	1	2		
Sowel, James.	1					Whiteaker, Whitmill.	1	1	2			Wimbely, Wils.	1		2		7
Sumlin, Jacob.	1	1	2			Willfred, P. Wright.	1	1	4			Wimbely, John.	2	2	4		9
Simons, James.	1	1	3			Williams, William.	1					Wimbely, Benjamin.	2		3	1	3
Simons, George.	1	1	1	1		Willfred, Archibald.	1	1	3			Ward, Patsy.		1	4		
Stimpson, John.	1					Weston, Wils.	1	5	2			White, Wils.	2	1	3	2	
Sowel, John.	1	1	3			Weston, Ephraim.	1	1	1	4		Ditto for Samuel Johnston.	2				61
Slade, John.	1	1	1	4		Weston, John.	1	1	3	1	3	Ware, Jarret.	1	3	5		1
Spivy, John.	1	1	5	2		Weston, Ephraim.	2		3	4		Wood, Jones.	1	2	2		11
Stall, John.	1	5	4			Weston, Solomon.	1	3	6			Wimbely, Frederick.	1	4	5		5
Swain, Richd.	3	1	2	3		Williams, Job.	1	3	1	5		Wimbely, Ezekiel.	2	2	6		5
Stallions, John.	1		2	2		Wimbely, Wils.	1		2			Wimbely, Lewis.	1	2	2	1	8
Smith, William.	1		3			West, Penelope.	1	2	2			Wimbely, Levy.	1	1	4		
Stallions, Mary.	1	4	4			Winant, Winants.	1	1	4	1		Willson, Edward.	1		3		
Sorrel, Matthew.	1		1			White, Joshua.	2					Williams, James.	1	1	6		2
Spivy, Easter.	3		2	14		Wolfen, John.	3	2	8	12		White, Thomas (for John Granbury).					21
Sowel, Josiah.	1					Williams, Benjamin.	3	2	2	13		White, Thomas.	1	1	2		2
Stallions, Mary.	1		4			Wharburton, Luke.	2		3	1		Young, John.	1	1	2		5
Smith, Silas.	1	5	4	2		William, Moses.	1					Yeats, William.	2	1	3		
Staten, Stephen.	1		5	1		Williams, John.	2		1			Yeats, Thomas.	1	2	3		1
Stall, John.	1		2			Whitefield, Elizabeth.	1		4			Yeats, Peter.	1		1		2
Shouder, John.	1	1	2			Worley, Daniel.	2	1	3	10		Yeats, Elizabeth.	1		4	1	3
Stall, John.	1	4	4			Wells, Sarah.						Yeats, Ismay.	1				
Smith, Arthur.	1			1		Whitefield, Benjamin.	1	3	6	14		Yeats, Edward.	1				
Smith, Sally.		1	2	5		Ward, Mary.				6		Young, John.	1	1	2	1	5
Sullivan, John.	2	3	5			Warren, James.	1	1	2			Umplitt, Job.	1	1	3		
Shaw, Nancy.	2		2			Watson, Sarah.	1		3	2		Umplitt, Benjamin.	1		2		
Stanton, Andrew.	2	2	4	3		Warwick, Jane.		2	3	1		Ure, Tomfry.	1		3		1
Swinson, Richard.	2	2	4	1		Wimbely, Mary.		3	4			Urvin, Mary.	1	3	2		1
Shiles, John.	1	3	2			Whitefield, Elizabeth.	1		1	3		Zilano, George.	3	1	2		2
Swain, Henrietta.		1	4	4		Ward, Mary.	1		1	5							
Swain, Elisabeth.	1	2	4	12		White, Peter.	2	2	1	3							

## EDENTON DISTRICT, CAMDEN COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Mercer, Coy	3		3			Wilroy, William	3	2	4		12	Spence, Grieves	1		3		
Mercer, John	1	2	3			Sawyer, Asa	1	2	2		6	Spence, Mark	1		4		
Sanderlin, Elizabeth	1		4			Winn, Letitia			2			M-Coy, Mary	1	1	2		
Sanderlin, Levi	1	1	4			Johnson, Molly			3			Riggs, Isaac, Junr	1		1		
Sanderlin, Jacob	1	2	2			Overton, Garshum	2	2	4			Riggs, Noah	1	1	4		
Upton, Christian		1	3			Sikes, Elizabeth		2	4			Spence, John	1		4		
Shanning, Lovey	1	3	3			Rifle, Rebecca			5			Rhodes, Newton	2	3	2		
Mercer, Coy, Junr		2	2			Will (a free negro)				2		Bright, Malachi	2	4	5		
Morrisett, Peter	2	1	1	1		Ferrell, Benjamin	1	2	2			Chamberlin, Sally	1	1	6		
Gregory, Noah	1	1	3	3		Evans, William	2		4			Bright, Hezekiah	1	2			
Lockwood, Holland	1			1		Etheridge, David	1					Overton, Anthony	1		1		
Williams, Leonard	1	1	1	3		Sawyer, Job	1	5	3			Chamberlin, Joshua	1	3	3	1	
Gregory, David	1	2	2	2		Etheridge, Joshua	2	1	3	1		Powers, Caleb	1		1		
Bernard, Prissilla	1	2	2	1		Sawyer, Jeremiah	2	2	2	5		Overton, Richard	2	4	3		
Terrel, Mary	1		3	6		Cooper, Seth	2	2	1			Overton, Eli	1	3	2		
Gregory, Judith			4	6		Taylor, William	1	7	2			Bright, Jeremiah	1		3	1	
Greenman, Elizabeth		2	3			Overton, Lazarus	1	1	2			M-Farson, Aby	1	1	2		
Oakley, Elizabeth			3			Ketor, William	1	2	1			M-Farson, Matthew	2	1	1		
Spelman, Lydia				4		Overton, James	2	1	2			Overton, David	1	2	2		
Whitehouse, Sarah	1		4			Overton, Joseph	2	3	5			Jones, Edward	1	3	3		
Lamb, Abner	1	2	2	11		Scaff, David	1		1			M-Farson, Demsey	1	1	4	1	
Kemp, Ann	2	2	4			Overton, Francis	1	2	4			Brite, Charles	1				
Morrisett, Jonathan	1		1			M-Coy, Nancy	1	1	2	1		Linton, Lemuel	1				
Forbes, Isaac, Junr	1	1	4			Upton, Hilliry	1	2	2	3		Chamberlin, Joshua, Junr	1				
Snow, Dinah		2	2			Sawyer, Zale	1	1	1			Chamberlin, Jeremiah	1	1	2		
Overton, John	1	1	1			Robertson, Benjamin B.	1	1	1			M-Coy, Joshua	1	3	4		
Bell, William	2	1	2			Robertson, Fanny	1	1	2			Chamberlin, Elizabeth			1		
Smith, Elizabeth		1	2			Overton, Joshua	2	2	1			Overton, Aby		3	2		
Forbes, Suthy	1	1	2			M-Farson, Sally	3	2	2			Davis, Francis	1	2	1	2	
Forbes, Elib	1	1	5			Culpepper, Daniel	1	2	1			Taylor, William	1	4	4	2	
Garrott, Jacob	1		1			M-Coy, John	1	2	1	1		Whitehouse, Gedeon	1		3		
Sanderlin, Joseph	1					M-Coy, Nathan	1	1	1			Whitehouse, Amy	1	1	2		
Gregory, Samson	1	2	5			M-Coy, Kesiah			2			Conner, Asa	2	1	3		
Sawyer, Benjamin	3	3	6			Snowden, Benjamin	1		3			Prichard, Thomas	2		3		
Lambert, John	1	2	3			Ketor, John	2	2	2			Weavours, John	2		1		
Gregory, James	1	2	3	1		M-Coy, Joel	1	1	2			Prichard, Mary	1	2	4	2	
Morgan, Macke	3	1	6	1		M-Farson, John	1	4	2			Grandy, Ann			2	7	
Wilroy, Abraham	2	1	3	6		Harrison, Demsey	2	1	2			Barcoe, Willis	1	1	2		
Sawyer, Jacob	4	2	3	4		M-Coy, Malachi	1	2	1			Sawyer, Enoch	2		4	10	
Empson, Caleb	1	2	2			Hearring, Jonathan	3	1	3	23		Rhodes, Samuel	1		4	3	
Grandy, Thomas, Junr	1		2	9		Milford, Matthew	1		5	1		Jones, Benjamin	4	4	2	4	36
O'Daniel, Elizabeth		2	5			M-Coy, William	1	1	4	1		Milford, Matthew	1	2	2		
Gregory, John	2	1	3			M-Coy, Bridget	1	3	2			Kenady, John	1		2		
Humphries, John	1					Pritchard, David	2	1	5	3		Sawyer, Mary	1	1	3		
Gregory, Isaac	1	1	1			Linton, Thomas	1	3	6			Hastings, Devotion	1	1	2		
Gregory, Aby			2			M-Coy, James	2	2	2			Hastings, Carter	1		4		
Gregory, Matthias	1	2	4			M-Farson, Jesse	1		2			Taylor, John	1	1	2		
Spelman, Timothy				1		Kenady, Robert	1	2	3			Herrington, Matthew	1	1	1		
Sikes, William	1	3	2			Taylor, Thomas	1	1	2			Spence, Thomas	1				
Ackland, John	2		2			Kite, William	1	5	2			Jones, Joseph	3	2	5	15	
Bell, Joseph	1	2	3	2		Ketor, Solomon	1	1	3			Burges, Thomas	1	2	3		
Bell, Thomas	1					Taylor, Esdars	1	1	1			Grandy, Charles	1	1	4	23	
Spence, Thomas, Junr	1		1			Ketor, Elisha	1	1	1			Pugh, James	1	3	1		
Williams, Benjamin	1	3	5			Smith, Daniel	1	2	2			Norton, John	1		1		
Williams, Joseph	2		1			Smith, Hannah			1	2		Cartwright, Jesse	1				
Dauge, Caleb	1	1	5	1		Whitehouse, John	1	1				Bray, Samuel	1	4	3		
Sawyer, Demsey	1		2			Overton, Richard	1		1			Nedham, Joseph	1		2	1	
Grandy, Sarah		2	2	4		Chamberlin, Nathan	1					Willson, Caleb	2		3	7	
Jackson, Thomas	1					Spence, John	1	2	1			Nedham, Thomas	2	3	5		
Mansfield, John	3	1				Grandy, Caleb	2	3	5	9		Brown, Dinah			1	1	
Sawyer, Caleb, Junr	1					Smith, Elizabeth	2	3	3			Beals, Jesse	1				
Hulett, Abraham	1	1	2			Barcoe, Coston	1	2	1	1		Jones, Britton	1				
Hulett, Isaac	1	1	2			Burges, John	2	2	4			Squires, Elizabeth	1	1	6		
Hulett, Nelly	2	3	1			Burges, Zephaniah	1	1	4	4		Read, Robert	1				
Sawyer, Evan	1	1	8			Forbes, Suthy	1	1	1			White, Elias	1		3		
Noble, Thamer			4			Gregory, William	1		3			Snow, William	1		3		
Rife, Elizabeth		1	1			Gallop, Luke	2	1	3			Godfrey, John	2		4		
Dauge, James	2		1	1		Toskey, Caleb	1		1			Laughinghouse, John	1	1	8		
Dauge, Meriam	2	2	5			Griffin, John	2	3	3			Neval, William	1		6		
Empson, John	2	2	2			Sanderlin, Eli	1	1				Dauge, Willis	1	3	5	4	
Jones, Joseph, Junr	1	2	1			Spelman, Aaron				1		Griffin, Elizabeth	2	3	2		
Cartwright, Robert	2	1	2			Williams, William	1	1	3			Lurry, Thomas	2	1	5	12	
Spence, David	1	2	1			Jones, Caleb	1					Barcoe, William	3	1	4	2	
Sawyer, Shadrach	1		4			Jones, John, Junr	1		1	1		Jones, John	2	3	6		
Sawyer, Hilliry	1		4			Kennady, John	1	2	3			Sanderlin, James	3	1	2		
Smith, James	1	2	3	1		Rhodes, Samuel	1					Forbes, Aaron	1		1		
Mason, John	10	4	7	10		Payne, Nathaniel	3					Sanderlin, Robert	2	4	4		
Smith, Darcas		2	2	3		Goodlin, Richard	1		1			Gallop, Joshua	1	2	4		
Dill, Balser	3		2			Dowdy, Dinah	1		3			Dauge, Peter	2		3	12	
Taylor, Lydia	1	1	2			Cartwright, Samuel	1	1	1	2		Bray, Isaac	1	4			
Hall, David			1	2		Chamberlin, Henry	1		3	2		Faircloth, Edward	1		5		
Jones, Joseph (son of Evan)	1	2	5			Overton, Amos	1	2	3			White, Cornelius	2	1	1		
Taylor, Jacob	2	2	3			Overton, Polly	1	1	4			Gray, Laban	1	2	3		
Edny, Newton	5	2	4	10		Gray, John (R. B.)	1	2	3	1		Harrison, John W.	2	1	3		
Cartwright, Daniel	1	1	1	2		Burnham, Ann	3	1	1	2		Wright, Thamer	1	1	2	5	
M-Farson, Joseph	3	2	1			Edny, Newton (son of S.)	1		2	2		Harrison, Elizabeth	2	1	3		
Sawyer, Pharoah	2	1	4			Sawyer, William	1	3	2			Wright, Mary	1	2	3	5	
David, Elisha	1		1	4		Riggs, Isaac	2	1	1			Gregory, Abi	1		2		
Abbott, Mary	1		2			Sawyer, John	1		1			Garlington, James	1	2	2		
Burnham, David	1	2	4	7		Overton, Asa	1					Williams, John	1	5	5		
Etheridge, Willis	2	2	2	3		Cartwright, Jabez	1	1	5			Kite, Zachariah	3		2		
Richardson, Sarah		1	6			Overton, Henry	2	2				M-Dowel, Ann		1	1		
Jones, William	1	4	1			Overton, Joshua	1		1	1		Seamore, Benjamin	1	1	3		
White, Benjamin	1					Overton, P <sup>o</sup>	2		3			Seamore, Adam	1	1	1		
Campbell, Josiah	1	3	3	12		Rhodes, I	2	2	2			Burgess, Ann		3	3		
Pritchard, Benjamin	1	1	4	2		Sawyer	1	5				Beals, Julian	2	1	3		
Jones, John	2	1	4	10		Chamb	3		3			Toxey, Sarah		3	3		
Deal, John	1	5	2			Spence	2					Cartwright, Edy	1	1			



## 17

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Mitchell, Kesiah.	1		5			Mercer, William	1	1	3			Davis, Samuel	1	1	3	2	
Smith, William	1					Sawyer, Elisha	4	1	3	2		Ferrell, James	1	1	3	3	1
Burgess, Ezekiah.	1	5	1			Freshwater, William A.	1	1	3	1		Bell, William	1		3	3	
Burris, John	1	1	2			Snowden, John	3	1	3	4		Brown, Benjamin	1	1	3	3	
Needham, Thomas Junr.	1		2			Perkins, John	2	2	1	4		Morgan, Claudias	1	1	3	3	
Gray, Joshua	1		3			Linton, Isaac	2	2	4	1		Walkup, Samuel	1	1	1	1	
Bray, Daniel	1		3			Etheridge, Willis	2	2	2	2		Etheridge, Thomas	1	2	4	4	
Wright, Barny	1		2			Burgess, William	1	1	2	2		Dunkin, David	2	2	6	6	
Beals, Micajah	2	2	2		4	Harney, Silby	1	7	1	1		Cartwright, Jacob	2	1	3	3	
Oggs, Charles						Forbes, Malchia	2	2	3	4		Forbes, Caleb	3	1	3	3	1
Seamore, David	1	1	2		4	Berry, John	1	1	2	5		Brockett, John	1	4	2	2	9
Mitchell, Mary	1	1	2			Berry, Solomon	1	1	2	5		Parr, Jesse	1	3	2	2	
Burgess, Thomas	1	1	2			Dunlap, James	2	2	2	1		Griffith, Joseph	1	3	3	3	
Cartwright, Moses	1	2	3			Bell, Samuel	1	1	2	10		Forbes, Adam	1	3	3	3	
Cartwright, Elijah	1		1			Roberts, Jonathan	1	2	4	3		Williams, Lodewick, Senr.	1	2	5	5	1
Faircloth, Isaac	1		1			Nash, Thomas, Junr.	1	1	2	2		Barco, Tabitha	1	1	1	1	
Seamore, Jarvis	3		1			Murden, Isaac	2	1	3	8		Williams, Urias	1	3	1	1	1
Sharborough, Christopher	1	1	1		1	M'Bride, Elisha	1	2	4	10		Jones, Timothy	1	3	4	4	2
Burgess, John (D. R.)	1	2	3		1	Sawyer, Levi	2	2	2	2		Sawyer, Richard	1	2	4	4	
Johnston, Ann	1	1	4			Dicks, Charles	1	1	1	1		Gray, Cornelius	1	1	1	1	11
Cartwright, Tulle	1	1	2			Sawyer, Thomas	2	3	5	1		Dauge, Evan	1	1	1	1	1
Cox, Jesse	1	1	1			Harrison, Isaac	2	1	3	10		Upton, Edward	2	1	5	5	
Burgess, Zebedeo	1		1			Wright, John	3	1	7	3		Coats, James	1	1	5	5	
Cancery, Alexander	1		4			Swills, Seth	2	1	2	3		Coats, Caleb	1	1	1	1	
Bell, Josiah	2	1	3			Etheridge, Grace	3	1	5	2		Lamb, Luke	3	2	5	5	12
Canady, John	1					Wright, Cap <sup>t</sup> William	2	1	3	2		Gilford, Isaac	1	2	2	2	15
Poyner, John	1	3	4		5	Parker, James	2	1	3	2		Gregory, James	1	1	2	2	
Beals, Zephaniah	1	1	2			Smithson, John	2	4	3	3		Gregory, Asael	2	1	2	2	
Godfrey, Isaac	1		2			Lerry, Evan	2	1	3	1		Gregory, Judy (up R.)	1	1	2	2	
Smith, Thomas	1	1	2			Sawyer, Thomas (up River)	1	1	3	2		Whithurst, Sarah (up R.)	1	1	4	4	
Seamore, Abel	1		1		1	Dalley, Enoch	2	3	2	2		Harrison, Robert	4	1	4	4	
Mitchell, Richard	1	1	1			Barnard, Edward	1	1	3	2		Harrison, Peter	1	1	4	4	
Beals, Jacob	1	1	1			Brockett, Joel	1	1	3	4		Harrison, Caleb	1	1	4	4	
Cartwright, John	1		4			Squires, John	1	3	4	4							

## EDENTON DISTRICT, CHOWAN COUNTY (EXCLUDING EDENTON TOWN).

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Ashley, William	2	2	3			Delany, John	1					Jordan, Joseph	1	3	4		2
Ashley, Meade	1	3	3			Elliott, Stephen	1	3		4		Jordan, Jacob	1	2	3		
Ashley, Jeremiah	1	1	3			Evans, James	2	1	2			Jordan, Caleb	2		1		1
Ashley, Joseph	1	1	1			Eliff, John	1	2	4			Jordan, Nathan	1	1	2		
Ashley, William, Junr	3	2	3			Elliott, Miles	1	4	3		6	Jameson, Bond	1	1	3		2
Ashley, Peggy			2			Eccleston, John	2	3		1		Johnson, Joseph	1	1	3		
Avery, John	1	2	4	1		Earl, Charity		1	2	10		Johnson, Bersheba		1	3		
Bartle, Anthony	4	2	4	2		Earl, Ann		1	1	26		Jordan, Josiah	1	1	4		
Bains, George	4	5	4			Evans, John	1	1	5			Keal, James	3	1	4		
Burkett, Thomas	1					Ellis, Thomas	2	6				Kirby, William	1		2		
Blount, Ann		2	2	6		Gregory, William	1	2	2	7		Leary, John	1		2		8
Beasley, Martha		1	2	7		Gregory, Luke	1	1	4	7		Luten, Henderson	1	2	3		3
Beasley, Elizabeth	1	1	3	20		Garrott, Richard	1	1	5	3		Liles, William	2	2	3		9
Barrow, John		1	2	5		Farrow, Tinch	1					Leary, Job	1	2	3		10
Benbury, Richard, Esqr	1		4	15		Fife, John	1	1	2			Lane, Samuel	1	1	1		
Beasley, John	2		1	8		Fallow, William	1	1	3	1		Lane, Abraham	1	3	5		
Beasley, George	1		6	4		Fullerton, John	1					Lane, James	1	2	2		
Beasley, Robert	2		4	4		Farrow, John	1	1	1			Lane, Miles	1		2		
Benbury, Thomas, Esqr	2			88		Ford, William	1	1	2			Mixon, Hannah	1		2		
Benbury, Joseph	1			14		Floyd, John	2	1	4			Ming, Thomas, Junr	1		2		2
Blount, John		2	1	14		Felton, William	2		1	6		Moran, John	1	1	2		
Beasley, James		1	3	4		Felton, Shadrack	1	2	1	11		Middleton, John	2	3	2		3
Boulton, Jonathan	1		4	12		Felton, Ann	1	2	2	2		McNider, Thomas	2	1	2		
Bunch, James	1			2		Felton, John	1			1		Ming, Richard	1	1	2		2
Bunch, Mary	1	2	3	11		Floyd, William	1	1	5			Ming, James	1		1		4
Bunch, Joseph	1			1		Garrott, Everard	3	1	1	2		Ming, John	1	1	4		1
Bonner, Henry	1	3	4	13		Garrott, George	1					Ming, Joseph	1	1	3		8
Bond, John, Esqr	1	4	4	9		Goodwin, Caleb	1	1	1	6		McGuire, Philip, Junr	1	2	2		5
Benbury, Ruth			5	10		Goodwin, William	1	2	5	1		Miller, Ephraim	3				1
Beasley, Francis	1		1	2		Garrott, James	1	1		3		Miller, Mason	1	4	2		2
Bennett, William, Esqr	1	4	6	49		Griffin, Willis	3	2	1			Miller, Malachi	1	3	2		4
Boyd, Meriam			3	6		Goodwin, Thomas	2		5	1		Miller, Mary		1	1		2
Badham, Mary	1	1	2	5		Goodwin, Joseph	1		1			Matthias, Thomas	1		3	1	3
Bonner, Thomas	1					Goodwin, Lewis	1	1	2			Muns, Thomas	1	1	4		
Bains, George, Junr	1	1	4	17		Gregory, Henry	1		1	7		Muns, William	2	2	5		
Bond, Elizabeth		2	4	20		Gregory, Benjamin	1	3	1	1		Muns, William, Junr	1	5	2		
Blount, Edmund	4	2	6	34		Hobbs, Moses	1		1	1		Mitchel, John	2	6	4		
Brinn, James	1	2	1			Haughton, Jonathan	3	4	4	8		McGuire, John	2	6	5		
Bunch, Solomon	1	1	1	1		Haughton, William	3	1	3			McGuire, Samuel	1		1		2
Bunch, Sarah			1			Haughton, Jeremiah	1			4		Meridith, John	1	2	2		
Bunch, William	1		3	1		Haughton, Edward	1		4	7		Mansfield, Zebulon	1	2	4		
Bunch, Ishmael	1	1	3			Haughton, Charles	1	3	3	22		Moore, Robert	1				
Bacchus, John	1			2		Haughton, Richard	1	3	4	15		Moore, William	1				
Bunch, Prissilla		4	5	6		Holmes, William	1	1	3	4		Ming, Thomas	2	1	4		10
Bunch, Cullin	1	3	2	1		Hall, Judith	2		2	3		Martin, William	1	3	2		
Boyce, Leah	1		2			Hornblow, John, Esqr	2	4	4	27		McClenny, Ruth			1		
Bond, James	1					Hassell, Jesse	3	3	3	4		McGuire, Philip	1	3	2		
Buckley, Richard	2	1	3	3		Hallisey, Henry	1		3			Norcom, John	3	2	3		26
Bacchus, Thomas	2	2	3			Hoskins, Sarah	1	2	4	8		Norcom, Frederick	3	3	1		15
Byrum, Joel	2	2	4			Howent, Nathaniel	1		1	10		Newbern, Nicholas	1	1	3		
Blanchard, Micajah	1	2		6		Hall, Clement	2		3	5		Newbern, William	1				
Bufkin, Sarah			1			Hinesley, Martha	1		3			Newbern, Willson	1	2	1		5
Byrum, Isaac	2	3	3			Hoskins, Samuel	2		2	10		Norflot, Abraham	1	1	2		4
Byrum, Isaac, Junr	1	1	1			Hoskins, Richard, Esqr	3	1	7	20		O'Neil, Peter	1	1	3		1
Bufkin, William	1					Holmes, Mary	1	1	1	3		Pettyjohn, Abraham	1	3	1		
Byrum, Lavina		2	1			Hoskins, John, Junr	1					Pettyjohn, John	1	2	3		3
Bowen, George	1					Hicks, William	1	1	2			Procter, John	2				4
Rosworth, Obediah	1					Hicks, Job	1	3	3			Procter, Ruben	1				1
Crucy, Mary			2	5		Hicks, Patrick	1		2			Perkins, Robert	1		4		
Crucy, Lemuel, Esqr	1	2	1	29		Hurdie, Josiah	1	1	4	5		Price, James	2		2		6
Crucy, Nathan	1	1	2	6		Hallisey, William	1	3	4			Price, Thomas	2	2	7		9
Crucy, Frederick	1	2	3	18		Hallisey, Daniel	1	3	8			Price, Noah	1				14
Chessire, Wilson	1		2	2		Hallisey, Malachi	2	2	4			Parker, Seth	1	1			2
Charlton, Thomas	1	2	1	11		Hallisey, Cullen	2	2	1	1		Parker, Isaac	2		3		3
Clements, John	1	1	2			Hallisey, Harris	1					Parker, Willis	1	1	1		1
Charlton, John	1	1	3	3		Hoskins, John	2		2	4		Fadgett, John	1		3		5
Charlton, Job	1					Harrell, William	1		4			Poppleston, John	1		2		
Cox, John	1		1	2		Hurdie, Martin	1	2	4			Pettyjohn, Job	1				
Chev, Mary			4			Hollowell, Luke	1	3	3	1		Privet, Elizabeth	2		2		
Coffield, Edward	2	1	3	3		Hurdie, Henry	1	2	2			Parrish, James	1				
Coffield, Benjamin	2		1	12		Hurdie, Harmon	1			8		Parker, Nathan	1	4	3		
Coffield, John	1	3	1	19		Humphries, Richard	1	4	3			Parker, Elisha	1	2	3		2
Cox, Elisha	1		1	1		Hobbs, Thomas	1	4	4			Phillips, John	1	2			
Champion, Joseph	3	3	2	1		Hurdie, Benjamin	1	1	3	5		Powell, Charles	3	3	2		8
Chambers, Thomas	1	2	3	2		Hobbs, John	1					Perry, Samuel	1	3	4		
Cabarrus, Stephen, Esqr	2		1	73		Hollowell, Abana	2	2	3	6		Parker, Samuel	1	1	5		
Collins, William	1			8		Harris, Abraham	2		1			Parkin, Amos	1		4		
Cannon, Jeremiah	1	1	2	1		Humphries, William	1					Paddin, Patscy			1		
Coffield, Jeremiah	1	1	1	4		Johnston, Samuel, Esqr	2	2	3	96		Parker, Peter	1	3	3		1
Coffield, Michael	1		3			Johnson, Charles, Esqr	2			35		Parker, Job	2	2	6		
Chappell, Micajah	1	1	1			Johnson, Joshua	1			3		Parker, Enoch	1	1	4		
Chappell, Josiah	1		3			James, Edward	1	2	2			Roberts, Thomas	1	3	1		
Caruthers, William	1		1			Jones, James	1	5	4	11		Righton, William	1	3	1		20
Cullen, William	1	2	1	5		Jones, Thomas	6	2	4	7		Rea, Samuel	1				
Chappell, James	1	1	1			Jones, William	2		5	22		Rea, Thomas	1	2	3		3
Copeland, Josiah, Esqr	3	4	4	21		Joiner, Humphry	1					Roberts, Willis	1	2	1		5
Copeland, Josiah, Junr	1	2	2			Jordan, Jacob, Esqr	2		2	11		Robinson, John	1	2	4		
Copeland, Joseph	3		2			Jordan, Denny	1		2			Roberts, Charles	1		2		13
Coffield, Job	1			2		Jordan, William	1		3	1		Roberts, William, Esqr	2	2	3		21
Cleveland, Rebecca			1			Jordan, Ichabod	1					Rodith, Mary			2		
Donaldson, Robert	2	1	1	2		Jordan, Hance	1	2	1			Rodith, John	2	1			5
Deshon, Jacob	1		1			Jordan, Charles	2		6			Rogers, Joseph	1	2			
Deshon, Augustine	2	1	4	3		Jordan, Nicholas	1		3			Roberts, James, Esqr	1	1	3		26
Deshon, Lewis	1	1	1	1		Jackson, Mary	1		1	2		Simons, Argyle	2		2		7
Deal, William	1	1	2			Jackson, William	2	1	7	19		Simons, Joshua	1				
Deal, Malachi	2	3	1			Jones, Josiah	1		3								



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

19

## EDENTON DISTRICT, CHOWAN COUNTY (EXCLUDING EDENTON TOWN)—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Simons, John	1	2	3		2	Stallings, Miles	1					Woodward, Richard	1	2	2		3
Simons, Jacob	1	2	2		23	Stallings, Nicholas	2	2	6		1	Walton, John	1	2	4		3
Simons, Charlton	1				9	Stallings, Elias	1	1	3			Welch, Edward	1	6	3		
Simons, William	1	2	1		2	Scott, Joseph	2		3			Ward, Lowderick	1	1	4		
Simons, Thomas	1	2	2		2	Taylor, John	1	2	3		1	Ward, Thomas	3	1	4		
Simson, Samuel	1	4	3		2	Taylor, Thomas	1					Ward, Humphrey	1		1		1
Simson, Benjamin	1		2		2	Taylor, John, Junr	1					Ward, Ephraim	1	1	2		
Smith, Rebecca					2	Thack, Gregory	1	2	1			Ward, Frederick	1				
Swann, Rebecca		1	1		2	Thomson, Thomas W	1	2	2		12	Woodward, James	1		2		
Sutton, James	1	2	3		8	Toppin, Samuel	1	2	5			Wood, Seth	1	2	3		
Small, Benjamin	3	4	5		8	Trotman, Amos	1		1		7	Ward, William, Junr	1	1	3		
Standin, John	1	2	1	1		Thurston, William	1	1	1			Welch, Isaac	1		2		
Small, Josiah	3	1	5		5	Underhill, Sarah			3		16	Welch, Margaret	1	3	3		
Sterns, James	1		4			Vall, Thomas	1	4	2		18	Ward, Jeremiah	1				
Sumner, Abraham	1	2	3		7	Whiteman, Matthew	1	2	2		2	Woodward, Jane			4		
Standin, Joseph	1		3		15	Webb, William	1	1	3			Ward, Hardy	1		4		
Sowell, Mary		1	4			Wilkins, William	1		1		11	Wood, Judith			1		
Stewart, Mary	1		3		1	Wyatt, Joshua	1	2	2		2	Ward, Thomas (son of Willm)	1	1	2		
Skinner, Evan	2		1		9	Walton, Holladay	1		3		2	Winslow, William	1	1	2		1
Skinner, Samuel	1	2	4		1	Widen, John	1				2	Ward, Denby	1		1		1
Skinner, William	1	3	1		2	Ward, Thomas (Yeopin)	1	3	3			Ward, Nathan	1		1		
Simson, Evan	1	2	2			Webb, John	3	2	3			Ward, Aaron	1				
Simson, John	2		1		2	Wedburn, Joseph	1				2	White, Thomas	1	1	2		9
Simson, Mary	1	1	2		1	Wilden, Francis	1		2		2	Ward, Nathan, Junr	1		1		
Simson, William	4	3	3		9	White, James	1					White, George	1	3	2		
Simson, John, Junr	2	5	3		1	Woodward, Edward	1	3	4		1	Ward, Elizabeth	1		4		
Stacey, Nathaniel	1		1			Ward, John	1		2			Ward, Lewis	1	1	5		
Small, Joseph	1	1	2		3	Ward, Solomon	1	1	2			Winslow, Job	1	2	1		1
Smith, John	1	1	4			White, Silas	2	3	3								
Stallings, Nathan	1	1	1			White, Charles	1	1	1								

## EDENTON DISTRICT, EDENTON TOWN.

Allen, Jemima			1		2	Gordon, Mary	1	1	1			Payne, Michael, Esqr	2		3		25
Allen, Nathaniel, Esqr	4		5		17	Gallo, Jeremiah	2			3		Powell, Stephen	1	1	1		
Aekens, Elizabeth			1			Gantz, Frederick	1	1	2		2	Pollock, Culien, Esqr	1		1		204
Barker, Penelope			1			Gardner, Henry	1		2		1	Purdy, Ivy	1	1	2		6
Borrits, William, Esqr	2	1	2	1	7	Hardy, Robert	1			1		Polldore, Phebe	1		1		
Blair, William					2	Hardy, Margaret			1		5	Person, William	1				1
Blount, Joseph, Esqr	1	2	5		33	Hardy, Rachael			1			Reynolds, Elizabeth	1	2	1		
Butler, Samuel	1	2	1		12	Hopkins, Joseph	1		2		5	Philips, Fanny	1	1	3		
Bond, Henry	1	2	3		5	Hayes, Kitty			1			Pierson, John	1	1	1		
Bent, Thomas	1	1	2		3	Churton, Joe	1		5		1	Prentice, James	1				
Brinkley, Mary	3	3	3		3	Hines, Robert	1	1	2		1	Rumbough, William	2	1	4		8
Bissell, Thomas	1	1	2		6	Hodge & Wills	3				3	Relley, Edward	1		1		
Black, Alexander	1	1	2		3	Hathaway, James	2		4			Ramsay, Allen	2	1	4		3
Bennett, Sarah			4		1	Hamilton, John	1	1			6	Ramcker, Frederick	1	1	4		12
Bruster, Lott	1		1		2	Hamilton, Alexander	1					Rondett, Francis	1	1	5		1
Burdick, Josiah	1		1			Hankins, Thomas	3	3	1		2	Rodney, Henry	1		1		
Brown, James	1					Hartford, John	1	1	2		3	Reeves, Richard	1		3		2
Brown, John	1					Hughes, Charles	1		4		1	Rud, Mary			4		
Blount, Jacob	1	2			16	Henderson, Mary			1			Stanton, Barbary					(*)
Bateman, Thomas	2	1	2		2	Jameson, Samuel	1		1			Swinne, Sarah					(*)
Brown, Ann			2		2	Iredell, Thomas	1				2	Spooner, John					(*)
Beasley, John					2	Janders, Charles	1					Smith, James					(*)
Barr, David	1				2	Imes, Denten	1		1			Squires, Roger					(*)
Banks, Jane					2	Jackson, Samuel	1					Satterfield, James					(*)
Cunningham, William, Esqr	1				2	Joseph, Anthony	1		1			Small, John	1	2	2		
Carter, William	1	2	3		3	James, Mary			2		2	Satterfield, William	1		1		3
Collagan, William	1	1				Kock, Hans I	1	3	2		2	Satterfield, Thomas	1		1		1
Cameron, John	2		3		3	Kennedy, Henry	2	1	6		5	Sinkler, Elizabeth	1	1	4		
Cooley, Penelope			1		1	Kennedy, Hannah	1		2			Standin, Lemuel	2	1	3		7
Carpenter, Stephen	1	1	2		6	Lattermore, Samuel	1	3	4			Spencer, James	1				
Cheshire, Henry	2		1		1	Litt, William	3	3	6		62	Sinkler, Ann		1	4		1
Carter, Leah		1	1			Ly, Ann			3			Seaman, Thomas	1		1		3
Cunningham, James	1	2			1	Charles	1	2	2		1	Starr, Henry	1		1		
Cotten, James	1	3	1			Hen	1	2	1		1	Shaw, William	1		2		1
Cox, Thomas	1	1	5		5	Abse	1	2	1			Udell, William	1				
Collins, Josiah	3		1		30	King	1	1	2		5	Vernice, Jeremiah	1	1	5		1
Collins, Allen, and Dickenson	3				113	Lit, John	1	5	3		17	Wilkinson, George	1	1	2		
Clark, John	1					Leming, John	1		4		2	Wynant, Penelope			3		1
Clark, Abraham					1	Linch, Charles	1					Williamson, Rebecca	1	2	2		
Dickenson, Samuel, Esqr	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	19	Miller, Robert	1	1	2		2	Webb, Zachariah	1	3	2		1
Decamp, James	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	7	M'Keal, Michael	1	3			2	Watkins, Deborah		1	1		
Duncomb, James	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	2	Mitchel, Nathaniel	1		1		2	Waff, Thomas	3	1	2		5
Dalling, Mary	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	Morgan, George	3	3	3		5	Waff, William	1				
Dear, Ann	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	1	M'Donald, William	1	1	3		16	Wallace, Mary			1		1
Demsey, Peggy					2	M'Donald, John	1					White, Theresa	1	1	2		1
Eelbeck, Joseph H	1		8			Mare, John, Esqr	2		3		22	Whidbee, Joseph	1	1	1		4
Engs, Madett	3	3			13	Miles, Jane			4		5	Willson, Robert	2	1	4		5
Egan, Robert	2	2			17	Montgomery, Sarah		1	1		2	Willson, Rebecca			1		
Eberton, John	2	2	5	1	1	Murray, Dominigue	1	2	4		1	Williams, John	1		3		
Eelbeck, Henry	1				3	Murray, William	1	2	1		2	Webb, James		2	2		
Fazel, John	1	1	2		3	Morris, John	1	1	3		1	Ward, Meriam			2		
Farlow, Happy			1			Meridith, David	1		2		6	Waters, Catharine	2		2		
Forrow, James	1	1			2	Norlett, Elisha	4	2	3		4	Gelletly, Catharine		2	1		1
Ferrybought, Henry	1		3		1	Neil, Honour	1	1			2	Mann, John	1	1	1		
French, Robert	1	2	2		1	Neil, James	1		1			Yeomans, James	1		3		1
Flury, Henry	2	1	1	1	1	O'Malley, Matthew	1				4	Mustapher, Mary					2
Felps, Sarah			1			O'Malley, Miles	1	1	2		12	Mustapher, Debby					1
Finch, James	1	1	1		2	Overton, Jonathan					5	Mustapher, Patty					1
						Overin, Samuel	1										

## EDENTON DISTRICT, CHOWAN COUNTY (EXCLUDING EDENTON TOWN).

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Ashley, William	2	2	3			Delany, John	1					Jordan, Joseph	1	3	4		2
Ashley, Meade	1	2				Elliott, Stephen	1		3	4		Jordan, Jacob	1	2			
Ashley, Jeremiah	1					Evans, James	2	1				Jordan, Caleb	2		1		1
Ashley, Joseph	1	1				Eliff, John	1	2	4	3		Jordan, Nathan	1	1			
Ashley, William, Junr	3					Elliott, Miles	1	4	3	6		Jameson, Bond	1	1			
Ashley, Peggy						Eccleston, John	2		3	1		Johnson, Joseph	1	1			2
Avery, John	1					Earl, Charity		1				Johnson, Berseba	1	1			
Barte, Anthony	1					Earl, Ann			1	26		Jordan, Josiah	1	1			
Bains, George	4	5	4			Evans, John	1	1	5			Keal, James	3	1	4		
Burkett, Thomas	1					Ellis, Thomas	2		6			Kirby, William	1		2		
Blount, Ann		2	2		6	Gregory, William	1	2	2	7		Leary, John	1		2		8
Beasley, Martha		1			7	Gregory, Luke	1	1	4			Luten, Henderson	1		2		3
Beasley, Elizabeth	1	1			20	Garrott, Richard	1	1	5	3		Liles, William	2		3		9
Barrow, John	1	1			5	Farrow, Tinch	1					Leary, Job	1		2		10
Benbury, Richard, Esqr.	1				15	Fife, John	1	1	2			Lane, Samuel	1	1	1		
Beasley, John	2				8	Fallow, William	1	1	3	1		Lane, Abraham	1		3		
Beasley, George	1				6	Fullerton, John	1					Lane, James	1		2		
Beasley, Robert	2				4	Farrow, John	1	1	1			Lane, Miles	1		2		
Benbury, Thomas, Esqr.	2				88	Ford, William	1	1	2			Mixon, Hannah	1				
Benbury, Joseph	1				14	Floyd, John	2	1	4			Ming, Thomas, Junr	1		2		2
Blount, John	1	2	1		14	Felton, William	2		1	6		Moran, John	1		1		
Beasley, James	1	1	3		4	Felton, Shadrack	1	2	1	11		Middleton, John	2	3			3
Boulton, Jonathan	1				12	Felton, Ann	1	1	2	2		M-Nider, Thomas	2	1	2		
Bunch, James	1				2	Felton, John	1			1		Ming, Richard	1	1			2
Bunch, Mary	1	2	3		11	Floyd, William	1	1	5			Ming, James	1		1		4
Bunch, Joseph	1				1	Garrott, Everard	3	1	1	2		Ming, John	1	1	4		1
Bonner, Henry	1	3	4		13	Garrott, George	1					Ming, Joseph	1	1	3		8
Bond, John, Esqr.	1	4	4		9	Godwin, Caleb	1	1	1	6		M-Guire, Philip, Junr	1	2	2		5
Benbury, Ruth			5		10	Goodwin, William	1	2	5	1		Miller, Ephraim	3				1
Beasley, Francis	1		1		2	Garrott, James	1			3		Miller, Mason	1		4		2
Bennett, William, Esqr.	1	4	6		49	Griffin, Willis	3	2	1			Miller, Malachi	1		3		4
Boyd, Meriam			3		6	Goodwin, Thomas	2		5	1		Miller, Mary		1	1		2
Badham, Mary	1	1	2		5	Goodwin, Joseph	1		1			Matthias, Thomas	1		3		3
Bonner, Thomas	1					Goodwin, Lewis	1	1	2			Muns, Thomas	1	1	1		
Bains, George, Junr	1	1	4		17	Gregory, Henry	1		1	7		Muns, William	2	2	5		
Bond, Elizabeth		2	4		20	Gregory, Benjamin	1	3	1	1		Muns, William, Junr	1	5	2		
Blount, Edmund	4	2	6		34	Hobbs, Moses	1		1	1		Mitchel, John	2	6	4		
Brinn, James	1	2	1			Haughton, Jonathan	3	4	4	8		M-Guire, John	2	6	5		
Bunch, Solomon	1	1	1		1	Haughton, William	3	1	3			M-Guire, Samuel	1		1		2
Bunch, Sarah			1			Haughton, Jeremiah	1			4		Meridith, John	1	2	2		
Bunch, William	1		3		1	Haughton, Edward	1		4	7		Mansfield, Zebulon	1	2	4		
Bunch, Ishmael	1	1	3			Haughton, Charles	1	3	3	22		Moore, Robert	1				
Bacchus, John	1				6	Haughton, Richard	1	3	4	15		Moore, William	1				
Bunch, Prissilla		4	5		6	Holmes, William	1	1	3	4		Ming, Thomas	2		4		10
Bunch, Cullin	1	3	2		1	Hall, Judith			2	3		Martin, William	1	3	2		
Boyce, Leah	1		2			Hornblow, John, Esqr.	2	4	4	27		M-Clenny, Ruth			1		
Bond, James	1					Hassell, Jesse	3	3	3	4		M-Guire, Philip	1	3	2		
Buckley, Richard	2	1	3		3	Hallisey, Henry	1			3		Norcom, John	3	2	3		26
Bacchus, Thomas	2	2	3			Hoskins, Sarah		2	4	8		Norcom, Frederick	3	3	1		15
Byrum, Joel	2	2	4			Howent, Nathaniel	1		1	10		Newbern, Nicholas	1	1	3		
Blanchard, Micajah	1	2			6	Hall, Clement	2		3	5		Newbern, William	1				
Buikin, Sarah			1			Hinesley, Martha			3	5		Newbern, Willson	1	2	1		5
Byrum, Isaac	2	3	3			Hoskins, Samuel	2		2	10		Nordlet, Abraham	1	1	2		4
Byrum, Isaac, Junr	1	1	1			Hoskins, Richard, Esqr.	3	1	7	20		O'Neil, Peter	1	1	3		1
Buikin, William	1					Holmes, Mary		1	1	3		Pettyjohn, Abraham	1	3	1		1
Byrum, Lavina		2	1			Hoskins, John, Junr	1					Pettyjohn, John	1	2	3		3
Bowen, George	1					Hicks, William	1	1	2			Procter, John	2				4
Bosworth, Obediah	1					Hicks, Job	1	3	3			Procter, Ruben	1				1
Crucy, Mary			2		5	Hicks, Patrick	1		2			Perkins, Robert	1		4		
Crucy, Lemuel, Esqr.	1	2	1		29	Hurdle, Josiah	1	1	4	5		Price, James	2		2		6
Crucy, Nathan	1	1	2		6	Hallisey, William	1	3	4			Price, Thomas	2	2	7		9
Crucy, Frederick	1	2	3		18	Hallisey, Daniel	1	3	8			Price, Noah	1				14
Chesire, Willson	1		2		2	Hallisey, Malachi	2	2	4			Parker, Seth	1	1			2
Charlton, Thomas	1	2	1		11	Hallisey, Cullen	2	2	1	1		Parker, Isaac	2		3		3
Clements, John	1	1	2			Hallisey, Harris	1					Parker, Willis	1		1		1
Charlton, John	1	1	3		3	Hoskins, John	2		2	4		Padgett, John	1		3		5
Charlton, Job	1					Harrell, William	1		4			Poppleston, John	1		2		
Cox, John	1				2	Hurdle, Martin	1	2	4			Pettyjohn, Job	1				
Chew, Mary			4			Hollowell, Luke	1	3	3			Privet, Elizabeth	2		2		
Coffield, Edward	2	1	3		3	Hurdle, Henry	1	2	2	1		Parrish, James	1				
Coffield, Benjamin	2				12	Hurdle, Harmon	1		2	8		Parrish, John	3	4	3		2
Coffield, John	1	3	1		19	Humphries, Richard	1	4	3	7		Parker, Nathan	1		1		
Cox, Elisha	1		1		3	Hobbs, Thomas	1	4	4			Parker, Elisha	1	2	3		2
Champion, Joseph	3	3	2		1	Hurdle, Benjamin	1	1	3	5		Phillips, John	1				
Chambers, Thomas	1	2	3		2	Hobbs, John	1					Powell, Charles	3	3	2		8
Cabarrus, Stephen, Esqr.	2		1		73	Hollowell, Abana	2	2	3	6		Perry, Samuel	1	3	4		
Collins, William	1				8	Harris, Abraham	2	2	1			Parker, Samuel	1	1	5		
Coffield, Jeremiah	1	1	2		1	Humphries, William	1					Perry, Amos	1		4		
Coffield, Michael	1	1	3		4	Johnston, Samuel, Esqr.	1	2	3	96		Paddin, Patsy	1		3		
Chappell, Micajah		1				Johnson, Charles, Esqr.	2	2		35		Parker, Peter	1	2	3		1
Chappell, Josiah	1	1	1			Johnson, Joshua	1		1			Parker, Job	2	2	8		2
Caruthers, William	1		3			James, Edward	1	2	2	3		Parker, Ench	1	1	4		
Cullen, William	1	1	1			Jones, James	1	5	4	11		Roberts, Thomas	1	1	1		
Chappell, James	1	2			5	Jones, Thomas	2	2	4	7		Righton, William	1	3			20
Copeland, Josiah, Esqr.	3		4		21	Jones, William	2		5	22		Rea, Samuel	1		2		
Copeland, Josiah, Junr	1	2	2			Joiner, Humphry						Rea, Thomas	1	2	3		3
Copeland, Joseph	3		2			Jordan, Jacob, Esqr.	2			11		Roberts, Willis	1	2	1		5
Coffield, Job	1		2		2	Jordan, Demmy	1					Robinson, John	1	2	1		
Cleyland, Rebecca			1			Jordan, William	1			1		Roberts, Charles	1		2		13
Donaldson, Robert	2	1	1		2	Jordan, Ichabod	1					Roberts, William, Esqr.	2	2	3		21
Deshon, Jacob			1			Jordan, Hanco	1	2				Rodith, Mary			2		
Deshon, Augustine	2	1	4		3	Jordan, Charles	2		6			Rodith, John	2	1	2		
Deshon, Lewis	1	1	1		1	Jordan, Nicholas	1		3			Rogers, Joseph	1	2	7		5
Deal, William	1	1	2			Jackson, Mary			1	2		Roberts, James, Esqr.	1	1	3		26
Deal, Malachi	2	3	1			Jackson, William	2	1	7	19		Simons, Argyie	2		2		7
						Jones, Josiah	1		3			Simons, Joshua	1				

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

19

## EDENTON DISTRICT, CHOWAN COUNTY (EXCLUDING EDENTON TOWN)—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Simons, John	1	2	3	2	23	Stallings, Miles	1	2	6	1	Woodward, Richard	1	2	2	2	3	
Simons, Jacob	1	2	2	2	9	Stallings, Nicholas	1	2	1	1	Walton, John	1	2	2	2	2	3
Simons, Charlton	1	1	1	1	1	Stallings, Elias	1	1	3	1	Welch, Edward	1	6	1	1	1	1
Simons, William	1	1	1	1	1	Scott, Joseph	2	2	3	1	Ward, Lowderick	1	1	1	4	1	1
Simons, Thomas	1	1	2	2	2	Taylor, John	1	2	3	1	Ward, Thomas	3	1	1	1	1	1
Simson, Samuel	1	4	3	2	2	Taylor, Thomas	1	1	1	1	Ward, Humphrey	1	1	1	1	1	1
Simson, Benjamin	1	1	2	2	2	Taylor, John, Junr	1	1	1	1	Ward, Ephraim	1	1	1	1	1	1
Smith, Rebecca	1	1	2	2	2	Thack, Gregory	1	1	1	1	Ward, Frederick	1	1	1	1	1	1
Swann, Rebecca	1	1	1	1	2	Thomson, Thomas W.	1	2	2	12	Woodward, James	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sutton, James	1	2	3	3	8	Toppin, Samuel	1	2	5	1	Wood, Seth	1	2	2	3	3	3
Small, Benjamin	3	4	5	5	8	Trotman, Amos	1	1	1	7	Ward, William, Junr	1	1	1	1	1	1
Standin, John	1	2	1	1	1	Thurston, William	1	1	1	1	Welch, Isaac	1	1	1	2	3	3
Small, Josiah	3	1	5	5	5	Underhill, Sarah	1	1	3	16	Welch, Margaret	1	3	3	3	3	3
Sterns, James	1	1	4	4	1	Vall, Thomas	1	4	2	18	Ward, Jeremiah	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sumner, Abraham	1	2	3	3	7	Whiteman, Matthew	1	2	2	2	Woodward, Jane	1	1	1	4	4	4
Standin, Joseph	1	1	3	3	15	Webb, William	1	1	3	2	Ward, Hardy	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sowell, Mary	1	1	4	4	1	Wilkins, William	1	1	1	11	Wood, Judith	1	1	1	1	1	1
Stewart, Mary	1	1	3	3	1	Wyatt, Joshua	1	2	2	2	Ward, Thomas (son of Willm)	1	1	1	2	2	2
Skinner, Evan	2	1	1	1	9	Walton, Holladay	1	1	3	2	Winslow, William	1	1	1	2	2	2
Skinner, Samuel	1	2	4	4	1	Wilden, John	1	1	3	2	Ward, Denby	1	1	1	1	1	1
Skinner, William	1	3	1	1	2	Ward, Thomas (Yeopin)	1	3	3	1	Ward, Nathan	1	1	1	1	1	1
Simson, Evan	1	2	2	2	2	Webb, John	3	2	3	2	Ward, Aaron	1	1	1	1	1	1
Simson, John	2	1	1	1	2	Wedburn, Joseph	1	1	1	1	White, Thomas	1	1	1	2	2	2
Simson, Mary	1	1	2	2	1	Wilden, Francis	1	1	2	2	Ward, Nathan, Junr	1	1	1	1	1	1
Simson, William	4	3	3	3	9	White, James	1	1	1	1	White, George	1	3	2	2	2	2
Simson, John, Junr	2	5	3	3	1	Woodward, Edward	1	3	4	2	Ward, Elizabeth	1	1	1	4	4	4
Stacey, Nathaniel	1	1	1	1	1	Ward, John	1	1	2	1	Ward, Lewis	1	1	1	5	5	5
Small, Joseph	1	1	2	2	3	Ward, Solomon	1	1	2	1	Winslow, Job	1	2	1	1	1	1
Smith, John	1	1	4	4	1	White, Silas	2	3	3	3							
Stallings, Nathan	1	1	1	1	1	White, Charles	1	1	1	1							

## EDENTON DISTRICT, EDENTON TOWN.

Allen, Jemima	1	1	2	2	2	Gordon, Mary	1	1	1	1	Payne, Michael, Esq.	2	2	3	3	25
Allen, Nathaniel, Esq.	4	5	17	17	17	Gallop, Jeremiah	2	1	1	3	Powell, Stephen	1	1	1	1	204
Askens, Elizabeth	1	1	1	1	1	Gantz, Frederick	1	1	2	2	Pollock, Cullen, Esq.	1	1	1	1	6
Barker, Penelope	1	1	1	1	1	Gardner, Henry	1	1	2	1	Purdy, Ivy	1	1	1	1	1
Borritz, William, Esq.	2	1	2	1	17	Hardy, Robert	1	1	1	1	Parker, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1
Blair, William	1	1	2	2	2	Hardy, Margaret	1	1	1	5	Pollidor, Phoebe	1	1	1	1	1
Blount, Joseph, Esq.	1	2	5	5	33	Hardy, Rachael	1	1	1	1	Person, William	1	1	1	1	1
Butler, Samuel	1	1	12	12	12	Hopkins, Joseph	1	1	2	5	Pambrune, Elizabeth	1	1	1	1	1
Bond, Henry	1	2	3	3	5	Hayse, Kitty	1	1	1	1	Phillips, Fanny	1	2	1	1	1
Bent, Thomas	1	1	3	3	3	Culver, Ann	3	5	5	1	Pierson, John	1	1	1	1	1
Brinkley, Mary	3	4	3	3	1	Churton, Joe	1	1	2	1	Prentice, James	1	1	1	1	1
Bissell, Thomas	3	1	3	3	3	Hines, Robert	3	1	2	1	Rumbough, William	2	1	1	1	3
Black, Alexander	1	1	2	2	6	Hodge & Wills	3	1	1	1	Relley, Edward	1	1	1	1	1
Bennett, Sarah	4	1	3	3	1	Hathaway, James	2	1	4	3	Ramsay, Allen	1	1	1	1	1
Bruster, Lott	1	1	1	1	2	Hamilton, John	1	1	1	6	Ramcker, Frederick	2	1	1	4	13
Burdick, Josiah	1	1	1	1	1	Hamilton, Alexander	1	1	1	1	Rondett, Francis	1	1	1	5	1
Brown, James	1	1	1	1	1	Hankins, Thomas	3	3	1	2	Rodney, Henry	1	1	1	1	1
Brown, John	1	1	1	1	1	Hartford, John	1	1	2	3	Reeves, Richard	1	1	1	3	2
Blount, Jacob	1	1	1	1	1	Hughes, Charles	1	1	4	1	Rud, Mary	1	1	1	4	1
Bateman, Thomas	2	1	2	2	2	Henderson, Mary	1	1	1	1	Stanton, Barbary	1	1	1	1	1
Brown, Ann	1	1	2	2	2	Jameson, Samuel	1	1	1	1	Swinne, Sarah	1	1	1	1	1
Beasley, John	1	1	2	2	2	Iredell, Thomas	1	1	1	1	Spooner, John	1	1	1	1	1
Barr, David	1	1	2	2	2	Janders, Charles	1	1	1	1	Smith, James	1	1	1	1	1
Banks, Jane	1	1	2	2	2	Imes, Denton	1	1	1	1	Squires, Roger	1	1	1	1	1
Cumming, William, Esq.	1	1	2	2	2	Jackson, Samuel	1	1	1	1	Satterfield, James	1	1	1	1	1
Carter, William	1	2	3	3	3	Joseph, Anthony	1	1	1	1	Small, John	1	2	2	2	1
Collagan, William	1	1	1	1	1	James, Mary	1	1	2	2	Satterfield, William	1	1	1	1	1
Cameron, John	2	3	3	3	3	Kock, Hans I.	2	3	2	2	Satterfield, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1
Cooley, Penelope	1	1	1	1	1	Kennedy, Henry	1	1	6	5	Sinkler, Elizabeth	1	1	1	4	1
Carpenter, Stephen	1	1	2	2	6	Kennedy, Hannah	2	1	2	2	Standin, Lemuel	2	1	3	7	7
Cheshire, Henry	2	1	1	1	1	Lattermore, Samuel	1	3	4	4	Spencer, James	1	1	1	1	1
Carter, Leah	1	1	1	1	1	Litt—, William	3	3	6	62	Sinkler, Ann	1	1	1	4	1
Cunningham, James	1	2	1	1	1	Ly—, Ann	1	2	3	3	Seaman, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1
Cotten, James	1	1	3	3	1	—, Charles	1	2	2	1	Starr, Henry	1	1	1	1	1
Cox, Thomas	1	1	5	5	5	—, Hen—	1	2	1	1	Shaw, William	1	1	1	2	1
Collins, Josiah	3	1	1	1	30	—, Absa—	1	2	1	1	Udell, William	1	1	1	1	1
Collins, Allen, and Dickenson	3	1	1	1	113	—, King	1	1	2	5	Vernice, Jeremiah	1	1	1	5	1
Clark, John	1	1	1	1	1	Lit—, John	1	5	3	17	Wilkinson, George	1	1	1	2	1
Clark, Abraham	1	1	1	1	1	Leming, John	1	1	4	2	Wynant, Penelope	1	1	1	3	1
Dickenson, Samuel, Esq.	1	1	1	1	19	Linch, Charles	1	1	2	2	Williamson, Rebecca	1	2	2	2	1
Decamp, James	1	1	1	1	1	Miller, Robert	1	1	2	2	Webb, Zachariah	1	3	2	2	1
Duncomb, James	1	1	1	1	1	M—, Michael	1	3	1	2	Watkins, Deborah	1	1	1	1	1
Dalling, Mary	1	1	1	1	1	Mitchel, Nathaniel	1	1	1	2	Waff, Thomas	3	1	2	5	5
Dear, Ann	1	1	1	1	1	Morgan, George	3	3	3	5	Waff, William	1	1	1	1	1
Demsey, Peggy	1	1	1	1	1	M—, Donald, William	1	1	3	16	Wallace, Mary	1	1	1	1	1
Edbeck, Joseph H.	1	1	1	1	1	M—, Donald, John	1	1	3	1	White, Theresa	1	1	1	2	1
Engs, Madett	3	3	13	13	13	Mare, John, Esq.	2	3	1	22	Whidbee, Joseph	1	1	1	1	4
Egan, Robert	2	2	17	17	17	Miles, Jane	1	4	4	5	Willson, Robert	2	1	1	4	5
Eberton, John	2	2	5	5	1	Montgomery, Sarah	1	1	1	2	Willson, Rebecca	1	1	1	1	1
Edbeck, Henry	1	1	3	3	3	Murray, Dominigue	1	2	4	1	Williams, John	1	1	3	3	3
Fazel, John	1	1	2	2	3	Murray, William	1	2	1	2	Webb, James	1	2	2	2	2
Farlow, Happy	1	1	1	1	2	Morris, John	1	1	3	1	Ward, Meriam	1	1	2	2	2
Farrow, James	1	1	1	1	2	Meridith, David	1	2	2	6	Waters, Catharine	2	2	2	2	2
Ferrybought, Henry	1	1	3	3	1	Nordlet, Elisha	4	2	3	4	Gelletly, Catharine	1	2	1	1	1
French, Robert	1	2	2	2	1	Nell, Honour	1	1	1	2	Mann, John	1	1	1	1	1
Flury, Henry	2	1	1	1	1	Nell, James	1	1	1	1	Yeomans, James	1	1	3	3	1
Felps, Sarah	1	1	1	1	1	O'Malley, Matthew	1	1	2	4	Mustapher, Mary	1	1	2	2	2
Finch, James	1	1	1	1	2	O'Malley, Miles	1	1	2	12	Mustapher, Debby	1	1	1	1	1
						Overton, Jonathan	1	1	1	5	Mustapher, Patty	1	1	1	1	1
						Overin, Samuel	1	1	1	5						



## EDENTON DISTRICT, CURRITUCK COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Ferebee, Samuel.	4	2	2		10	Gallop, Demsey.	1	1	2			Wedby, Elizabeth.		1	1		
Alcock, Solomon.	1		1			Humphries, Joseph.	1	1	3			Midgett, Christopher.		1	1		
Etheridge, Timothy.	2	2	5		2	Perry, John.	1	2	3			Neal, Christopher, Junr.	1	1	3		
Berry, Samuel.	1	3	3			Best, Mary.	2	1	3			Scarborough, Mary.		2	3		
Parr, Daniel.	1		2	2	1	Lenark, John.	2	1	3			Taylor, Caleb.		1	1		
Gregory, Rachael.		2	3			Best, Thomas, Senr.	1	3	3			Holt, Taylor.	1	1	2		
Gregory, Mary.		1	2			Hayman, Daniel.	1	1	3			Scarborough, William.	2	1	4		
Hutchins, Anice.		1	3			Best, Thomas, Junr.	1	1	2			Basnett, Mary.		1	2		
Midgett, William.	7	6	6		4	Ganewell, Benjamin.	1	1	2			Basnett, Robert.		1	8		
Midgett, Samuel, Esq.	1	1	1		9	Hill, Joshua.	2	1	3			Farrow, Jacob.	1		2		
Midgett, Thomas.	1	1	3		4	Ganewell, John, Senr.	1	3	3			Farrow, Christopher.	1		3		
Ashby, Solomon.	1	1	5		7	Gallop, Jonas.	1	5	3			Robinson, Christopher.	1	2	3		
Beasley, Jacob.	1		5			Austin, Daniel.	1	2	2			Burrows, Robert.	3		4		1
Owings, Nathaniel.	1					Austin, Thomas, Junr.	1	1	1			Robinson, William.	1	2	4		
Fletcher, Stephen.	1					Austin, William.	1	1	2			Robinson, Elizabeth.		1	1		
M-Kinsey, Thomas.	1					Austin, Thomas.	1	2	4			Scarborough, Ruth.		2	1		
Coans, Thomas.	1					Stow, Joseph.	4	1	1			Tolson, Daniel.	1	2	2		
Carter, William.	1					O'Neal, Sarah.	1	1	3			Robinson, Christopher, Junr.	1		1		
Hunt, Charles.			6			Ballance, Thomas.	1	1	3			Quidley, Thomas.	1	4	3		
Midgett, Samuel.	1	3	5		3	Ballance, William.	4	4	3			Dauge, Griffith.	1	6	2		2
Midgett, Joseph.	2		2			Ballance, John.	1	4	3			Backster, John.	2	3	6		
Linton, Lazarus.	1	1	1		8	Stow, Samuel.	2	2	5			Backster, Joseph.	1	1	1		
Midgett, Maurice.	1	2	2			Quidley, William.	1	1	3	1		Chittam, Benjamin.	1	2	4		1
Dough, Samson.	2	3	4		5	Dunkin, Thomas.	1		1	4		Sawyer, John.	1	1	2		
Dough, Thomas.	1	2	3			Barham, John.	1	4	4			Bell, Brickhouse.	2	1	3		10
Wescutt, Stephen.	5		3		6	Burris, John.	2	2	5	1		Collins, Noah.	2	1	2		
Wescutt, John.	1	4	3			Payne, Thomas.	2	2	7			Simmons, Anthony.	1	2	2		
Savage, George.	1		3			Payne, John.	1	3	3			Crab, James.	1		2		
Ashby, Abel.	1	3	4		10	Midgett, Richard.	3	1	1	1		Hanners, Lydia.	2		3		
Mann, John.	3	2	7		4	Midgett, Christopher.	1	3	5	1		Robertson, John.	1		4		5
Etheridge, Adam.	1		4		3	Midgett, Jesse.	1	1	1			Anderson, William.	1		3		1
Etheridge, Jesse, Junr.	1		1			Midgett, Daniel.	1	3	5	3		Simmons, Jiles.	2	5	4		1
Brickhouse, Caleb.	4	2	2			Midgett, Banister.	1	1	2			Turton, Mary.		1	2		5
Twifoot, Levin.	1		2			Neal, Christopher.	2	6	6	1		White, Amey.	1	2	1		8
Baum, Abraham.	3	4	4		7	Clark, William.	1	3	3			Younghusband, Thom-					
Humphry, James.	2	4	2		2	Neal, William.	2	3	5			as.	1	2	1		17
Dolby, Absalom.	3		3			Badley, Frankey.	2	2	4			Jarvis, Thomas, Junr.	1		1		4
Baum, Maurice.	4	2	4		6	Lory, Joab.	2	3	3			Bates, Andrew.	1		2		5
Etheridge, Jesse.	1	2	6			Stewart, Darby.	1		2			Beasley, William.	1	3	3		1
Etheridge, William.	1	5	1			Merchant, Catharine.		6	22			Kennett, Brickhouse.	1	2	1		
Etheridge, Tart.	4	3	5			Merchant, Thomas.	1	1	1	8		Neal, Samuel.	1	2	1		1
Etheridge, James.	2	4	4			Monden, Stephen.	1	1	4			Baxter, Joseph.	1	4	4		
Beasley, William.	1	1	4			Turton, Mary.		1	3	5		Simmons, Hilliry.	2	1	1		7
Beasley, Ann.	3	2	3			Doughty, Edward.	4		1	9		Lee, Asa.	3	1	2		6
Montigue, Ann.	1	2	2			Pew, Perthena.	1	3	2	2		O'Neal, Nathan.	1	1	3		1
Etheridge, Ruben.	1					Dohatoot, William.	1	1	2	2		Allen, Jarvis.	1		2		
Mann, Edward.	2	3	2		7	Duglas, Anthony.	1	1	2			Jones, Malachi.	1	1	1		1
Savage, Southy.	1	1	2			Payne, Thomas, Junr.	1	4	2	1		Jones, Sarah.	2		2		6
Midgett, Samuel, Junr.	1	2	5			Pugh, William.	4	4	2			Chandler, William.	1	2	1		1
Hassell, Joseph.	1	1				Flowers, John.	1	4	2			Brite, Henry.	1	2	4		4
Beasley, Stephen.	1	1	1			Midgett, John.	1	1	2			Nichols, Josiah.	1	4	3		10
Daniel, Belcher.	1	6	3		12	Midgett, Christian.	1	4	5			Whitehead, Elizabeth.	1		6		
Daniel, William.	2	3	6		1	Meekins, Roger.	1	4	5	4		Williamson, Jonathan.	2	2	3		1
Daniel, Gideon.	2	1	2		2	Peal, Francis.	1	1	3			Cox, Thomas.	2	4	2		3
Cudworth, John.	1	1	1			Peal, John.	1	1	2			Forker, George.	2	3	1		
Daniel, David.	1	2	2			Peal, Christopher.	1	4	4			Perkins, Jacob.	1	1	4		4
Boswell, James.					8	Gray, William.	4	1	2			Ferebee, Thomas.	1		2		1
Bryan, Sarah.					4	Gray, Joseph.	1	1	1			Cruf, Gideon.	1	1	3		2
Daniel, Joseph.	2	5	6		2	Williams, Keziah.	1	4	4			Harris, William.	1	2	4		
Daniel, John.	1		1			Price, Henry.	1	1	1			Heath, John.	1	1	5		
Daniel, Samuel, Junr.	2	4	3			Scarborough, George, Junr.	1		2			Sanderson, Thomas.	1		2		14
Daniel, William, Junr.	2	1	5			Scarborough, Edward.	2		2			Ward, Jonathan.	2	4	4		3
Brinston, Adam.	1		3			Scarborough, Ignatius.	1	1	4			Barns, Jonathan.	2	3	3		3
Brickhouse, George.	1		3			Meekins, William.	2	4	4			Lindsey, Jonathan.	1	1	1		2
Rogers, Harding.	1	1	2			Williams, Comfort.	1	2	2			Beasley, Mordecai.	1	1	2		1
Midgett, Joseph, Junr.	1	2	2			Hooper, Ezekiel.	2	3	2			Beasley, Cornelius.	1	2	4		1
Williams, John (Banks).	2	1	5			Williams, Joseph.	1	1	5			Gray, John.	1		3		7
Lark, Elizabeth.		3	2			Williams, Jacob.	1	2	6			Holstead, Jesse.	1	4	3		1
Tillitt, Thomas.	4		3		4	Miller, William.	1	3	3			Etheridge, Samuel.	1	1	2		
Fountain, William.	1		2			Farrow, Isaac.	2	1	2	1		Etheridge, James.	1	2	4		4
Beacham, John.	1	1	4			How, William.	1	1	1			Parker, Thomas, Senr.	2		2		
Jones, Thomas.	1	1	1			Gray, Thomas.	1	2	3			Wilber, James.	1	1	4		
Merchant, Caleb.	1	1	3			Midgett, Thomas.	1	4	3			Beasley, Bridget.	2	1	1		
Guard, Joshua.	2		3			Midgett, Timothy.	1		1			Stevens, John.	1		1		
Johnston, Randolph.	1		2			Farrow, Francis.	2		6	5		Wilson, Lemuel.	1		1		11
Patterson, William.	2		3			Farrow, Francis, Junr.	1	1	3			Dauge, Enoch.	2		2		6
Paddrick, Hannh.	1	3	1			Farrow, Thomas.	1	3	3			Hughes, James.	1		1		1
Paddrick, John.	1	3	2			Scarborough, Austin.	2	1	3	2		Dauge, Dory.	2		3		1
Caps, Lewis.	1		1			Scarborough, George.	2	1	1			Grimstead, John.	2	3	1		4
Paddrick, Ann.	1	1	2			Brady, Thomas.	2	1	3			Phillips, James.	1	4	2		9
Toaler, Mary.	1	3	5			Farrow, Hezekiah, Junr.	1	1	2			Williams, Holloway.	1	2	7		8
Beacham, Mary.	1	2	3			Robison, Francis.	2	1	3			Ferebee, Joseph.	4	2	1		
Beacham, Thomas.	2	3	3			Jinnett, Joseph.	1	2	4			Butt, Arthur.	1	3	2		5
Garrott, Thomas.	1	1	2			Jinnett, Jesse.	1	1	4			Bray, James.	1	3	2		
Parker, James.	1		5			Farrow, Hezekiah.	3	2	3			Burnal, Edward.	1	1	6		
Caps, Selenian.	1	2	2			Farrow, John.	1		1			Moncrief, Thomas.	1	1	4		3
Ganewell, James.	1	2	3			Wahab, James.	2		2			Morse, Zachariah.	1	2	4		1
Best, William.	1		3			Smith, John.	2	1	2	10		Poyner, Nathaniel.	1	1	2		2
Franklin, Thomas.	1	1	1			Adkins, William.	1		2			Morse, Francis.	1	3	2		
Williams, Absalom.	1	1	2			Dring, Price.			4			Lurry, William.	1		4		9
Caps, Moses, Junr.	1	2	5			Clark, Henry.	3		1			Simmons, Jesse.	1	4	4		3
Dough, John.	1		1			Clark, Bathlah.		1	2			Gregory, Caleb, Senr.	1	1	2		1
Tillett, Isaac.	1	2	3			Clark, Major.	2	2	2			Hall, Nathaniel.	1	1	2		4
Gallop, Shadrach.	2	1	3			Midgett, Matthew.	1		3			Ballance, Willis.	2	1	3		4
Merrett, Isaac.	1	2	5			Midgett, William, Junr.	1		2			Poyner, William.	2	2	1		
Tillett, Lemuel.	3	1	3			Neal, Thomas.	3	1	2			Barnard, Thomas.	1		1		5

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

21

## EDENTON DISTRICT, CURRITUCK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Sanders, John Senr.	1	1	2	7		Poyner, Adam	2	1	5			Duke, Andrew	2		3		7
Williamson, Williamson	2		2			Holstead, John	3	2	6			Hall, Spence, Junr	2		1		2
McClannan, John	2	4	1			Dauge, Tulle	3	3	4	16		Taylor, Ruben	2	3	3		4
Taylor, William	2		1			Burnal, Emely	2	2	1			Perry, Jesse	1		3		3
Lindsey, Daniel	2		2	2		Simmons, Samuel	1	2	8	2		Barrot, Richard	1	2	1		
Simmons, John	1		2	4		Shergold, Telamaceus	1	1	2			Adderson, Elisha	1	2	1		
Gray, Joseph	1	2	5	20		Snowden, Francis	1	3	2			Parker, Peter	1	3	3		
Moncrief, William	1	4	4	1		Miller, Evan	2	3	3			Grigs, Charles	1	2	3		
Perkins, Jeremiah	1	3	3			Stevens, William	3	1	3			Jarvis, Thomas (B. S.)	1	1	4		3
Evans, Henry	1	1	1			Snoden, William	1	2				Sanderson, Jesse	2	2	6	20	
Jarvis, William	1	1	1			Poyner, Thomas	2		2	2		Whitehall, Alexander	3	3	4	6	
Taylor, Joshua	2	1	4			Poyner, Ann	2		2	5		Smith, Sarah	1	3	4		
Taylor, Thomas	1	1	3			Panderson, Ann	1	1	2	5		Rolands, Sarah	1	3	3	1	
Bray, John	1					Poyner, Peter	1	1				Balts, Asa	1	1	1		
Doxey, John	3		5			Brife, Hanson	1		3			Taylor, Joseph, Junr	1	1	1	1	
Moncrief, William, Junr	1	3	2			Dauge, Peter	1	2	3	3		Burnett, Elizabeth	2		4		
Parker, James, Junr	1		3			Howard, George	1					Burnett, Lidia	1	2	2		
Taylor, Ebenezer, Junr	1	1	1			Gregory, Jacob	1	1	2			Woodhouse, Hezekiah	1	1	2	6	
Bell, Horey	1	2	2	5		Walker, Willis	2	4	2			Dowdy, Joseph	3	1	2		
Edy, Samuel	1	1	1			Thomson, Mary	1		6			Dowdy, Josiah	2		4		
Burton, John	1	2	3	1		Thomson, John	1	3	3			Dowdy, Jacob	1		3		
White, Thomas	2	2	3	3		Mills, Thomas	1		3			Ruin, Jeremiah	1		1		
Gibson, Henry	2	4	5	3		Glasgo, William	1	3	4			Dowdy, John	1	1	2		
Ball, Ruben	1	1	4			Williams, John	6		6	6		Long, Bathiah	1		2		
Brunt, James	1	3	4			Katon, John	1		4	1		Kenly, Lydia	1		2		
Fisher, George	2	2	3			Standly, Thomas	2	4	4			Overton, Maryann	1	2	1		
Simmons, William	2	1	5	3		Lufman, Jonathan	1	2	3			Vever, William	1		1	4	
Moss, Caleb	2	1	1			Thomson, Malachi	1					Boswood, Thomas	1	3	1		
Taylor, Ebenezer	1		3			Case, Joseph	1	2	3			Baker, Samuel	1	3	2		
Dauge, James	1	3	3	4		Bunnett, Thomas	1	2	3			Hall, Spence	1	1		8	
Williams, Dorastus	1	1	3			Barnard, Robert	2	2	2	12		Toaler, Matthias	2	2	3	1	6
Miller, Thomas	1	3	4			Barnard, Luke	1		2			Nelson, William	3	2	3	1	1
Bell, Joshua	1					Banks, James	1	4	1			Lindsay, John	2		2		8
Poyner, Peter	1		2			Chittam, John	1					Evans, Malchia	1	3	1		
McClannan, James	1	2	2	1		Mercer, Thomas, Senr	2	2	4	4		Walker, Thomas	1	3	5		
Jarvis, Foster	1	1	6			Heath, Thomas	1	3	4	5		Simmons, John	1	2	2		
Dauge, Mitchell	1	1	3	4		Nicholson, Griffith	1	2	1			Aydetoll, John	1	2	2		
Hutchings, Nathaniel	1	4	5	3		Morrisse, Willoughby	1	2	2			Walker, Samuel	3	2	1		
Gibson, John	1	3	6			Ballance, Jervan	1	1	2	2		Walker, O'Neal	1	2	3		
Wilson, Taton	1		5	23		Ballance, William	1					Walker, Adley	1	1	2		
Laton, William	1	2	3			Chittim, James	1	3	1			Evans, John	1	2	1		
Taylor, Joseph, Junr	1	1	1	1		Holstead, Levina	1	1	1	6		Woodhouse, Adley	3	3	3	1	
Tatom, William	2	3	3			Dauge, Elias	1		5	1		Evans, Benjamin	1				2
Lee, Letitia	1	2	1			Perkins, John	2	1	4	4		Walker, Michael	2		2		
Whutly, John	1	1	1			Williams, Christopher	1					Evans, Sarah			2		2
Tatom, John	2	3	5			Williams, Elizabeth			3	6		Evans, Jane		1	2		
Mercer, Jeremiah, Junr	1	3	2			Williams, Thomas Pool	3	1	2	12		Chaplin, James	2	4	2		4
Barrott, John	1	2	4	5		Gail, William	1	1	1			Forbes, William	1	4	4		1
Hall, John	1	1	1			Ellis, Matthew			2			Wright, Gamial	1	2	3		2
Hollaway, William	2	3	5			Linch, Rilab	1					McCoy, William	1	1	2	1	1
Holstead, Jolliff	1	2	3			Dauge, Richard	1	2	3			McCoy, John	1	1	3		
Tatom, Benjamin	1	2	2			Pulford, Daniel	1	3	4			Padrick, Peter	1	3	2		
Ballantine, Henry	3		2	7		Heath, James	1	2	4			Cooke, Cullin	1	2	3		
Slaughter, John	3		3	1		Wheatly, Robert	1	1	4			Walker, John	1		2		
Calm, Theophilus	1	3	3	2		Ellis, Thomas	2	1	2			Greaves, David	1		1		
Lee, Daniel	1	1	3	1		Fanshaw, Henry	1	1	3			Lindsay, David	1	1	3	1	1
Caps, John	1	3	3			Griffin, William	1	1	2			Evans, Joseph	1	2	2		
Gibson, Jeremiah	2	3	4			Matthias, Simon	1	2	2	2		Litchfield, Abraham	4	1	5		
Taylor, Jonathan	1	4	3			Jarvis, Mary		2	3			Greaves, Matthew	1	2	3		
Walker, Caleb	4	2	2			Piner, Joseph	1		2			Adams, John	1	2	3		
Campbell, Keziah		1	3			Etheridge, Amos	2	1		5		Aydetoll, Caleb	1	2	3		
Polner, Joel	1		4			Jervis, Solomon	4	1	2			Dewe, Sarah	1		2		
Smith, William	2		2			Glasgo, Cornelius	1					Harrison, Zorobabel	1	1	2		1
Jones, John	1		2			Simmons, John	1	1	3	1		Gregory, Thomas	1	1	3		
Gregory, Enoch	1	1	3	2		Gray, Josiah	1	1	4			Duke, Jonathan	4		2		
Turner, Sylvanus	1	2	3			Merchant, Gideon	1			5		Harrison, Josiah	2		1		
Whutly, William	1	1	1	3		Gibson, Thomas	1		1			Aydetoll, William	1	2	2		
Berry, John	1	2	3			Dill, Michael	1		1			Etheridge, Samson	3	1	6		1
Bell, John	2	1	3			Williams, James	1	1	1	2		Etheridge, Asa	2		3		
Hinnings, Zachariah	2		2			Williams, Samuel	1	1	2	1		Dowdy, Caleb	1	4	3		
Thomas, James				8	1	Dauge, Rachael			4			Dowdy, John	1		2		
Case, Jonathan				4		Mercer, Jeremiah	1	1	1	2		Gamewell, Joseph	1	2	2		
Hunt, Hiram				2		Parr, Josiah	2	1	7	1		Grunt, John	2	3	2		
Smith, Isaac	1	2	1			Jarvis, Willis	1		3			Gregory, Samuel	1		3		
Hunt, Demsey				2		Whitehouse, Samuel	2	3	4	2		Greaves, Absalom	1	2	2		
Holstead, Lydia	1	1	1	6		Lee, Thomas	1		2			Etheridge, Samson, Senr	1		1		
Furlington, Zachariah	1	1	1	2		Hutchings, James	2	2	3			Toaler, Caleb	2		3		
Gregory, Griffith	2	1	3			Bell, Edy	1		2	4		Saunders, Lucy		3	1		
May, Joseph	1		4			Leach, Edward	1	2	4			Fuller, Edom				1	
Simmons, Lemuel	1		2			Avery, Frederick	1	3	2			Daugh, Richard	2	6	5		4
Smith, Laban	1	3	4	1		Parr, Richard	1	1	3			Daugh, Gideon	1		2		1
Taylor, Joseph	1	1	4			Hutchings, Richard	1					Barrott, Thomas	1		2		
Postwood, Benjamin	3		2			Parr, Caleb	1	2	4			Sikes, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Whitehouse, Godfrey	1		1			Parr, William	2		2			Jarvis, Thomas, Senr	3	1	3	3	8
Caves, John	2		3			Polner, Robert	1		1	10		Gilbert, John	1	1	2		
Stewart, Affiah		1	3			Polner, James	1		1	1		Fountain, Jonathan	1		3		
Simmons, Meriam	1	2	4			Polner, John	1		2			Brown, Nancy		2	3		
Tatom, David	1	1	1	7		Williamson, William	1					Hilom, Elizabeth				5	
Nicholls, James	1		4	4		Polner, Lemuel	1	1	3			Majo, Duke	2	1	1		
Simmons, Elizabeth			1			Polner, Benjamin	1		3			Thomas, Laban	1	1	1		
Dauge, Philip	2			5		Polner, Benja, Junr	1		3	7		Gordan, Peter				10	
White, Willoughby	2	2	4	7		Salzer, Samuel, Junr	3	1	6	8		Toaler, James	2		3		2
Mercer, Thomas	1		3			Salzer, Samuel, Senr	2	1	3			Garrott, Thomas	3	3	4		
Thomson, Nathan	1	1	1	1		Walker, Edward	1	1	2			Sikes, Mary		1	4		
Pell, Joseph	1					Brown, Letia	1		3	7		Harris, Thomas	2	1	3		
White, James	1	5	4	5		Thomson, Mason	1		1			Coffee, Jacob	1		1		
Ives, Thomas	1	4	2			Taylor, Benjamin, Senr	1	2	6	7							

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## EDENTON DISTRICT, CURRUCK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Mann, Thomas.	1	1	1			Miller, Solomon.	1	1	1			Etheridge, Abel.	1	1	1		
Harris, Elias.	2	2	2			Miller, Wm.	1	1	1			Worthington, John.	1	1	1		
Denton, William.	1	1	1			Bryan, John.	1	1	1			Williams, William.	1	1	1		
Borgess, George.	1	1	1			Rogers, William, Senr.	1	1	1			Fountain, Moses.	1	1	1		
Williams, Rachael.	1	1	1			Wether, Wm.	1	1	1			Bennett, Carter.	1	1	1		
Gallop, James.	2	2	2			Martin, Moses.	1	1	1			Ballentine, James.	1	1	1		
Caps, Moses.	1	1	1			Capps, Dennis.	1	1	1			Brite, Jonathan.	1	1	1		
Cotton, George.	1	1	1			Ronney, Jonathan.	1	1	1			Brite, Wm.	1	1	1		
Gallop, John.	2	2	2			Williams, Jacob.	1	1	1			Mekins, Richard.	1	1	1		
Hill, Clement.	1	1	1			Hock, John.	1	1	1			Bolin, Maximilian.	1	1	1		
Hill, James.	1	1	1			Denton, Daniel.	1	1	1			Brite, Jesse.	1	1	1		
Gregory, Jesse.	2	2	2			Williams, Elias.	1	1	1			Grannis, John.	1	1	1		
Gregory, Isaac (N. R.).	1	1	1			Simmons, John.	1	1	1			Ballentine, Daniel.	1	1	1		
Leila, William.	1	1	1			Smith, Ed.	1	1	1			Cox, Marmaduke.	1	1	1		
Ferriss, Elizabeth.	2	2	2			Capps, Malchias.	1	1	1			Etheridge, Henry.	1	1	1		
Ferriss, William.	1	1	1			Dancy, William.	1	1	1			Etheridge, Emaley.	1	1	1		
Sparr, Thomas.	1	1	1			Jasper, Samuel.	1	1	1			Cason, Hilary.	1	1	1		
Blandy, Richard.	1	1	1			White, Wm.	1	1	1			Etheridge, Matthew.	1	1	1		
Humphries, John.	1	1	1			Waterfield, William.	1	1	1			Etheridge, Caleb, Senr.	1	1	1		
Mann, William.	1	1	1			Capps, William.	1	1	1			Powers, Caleb.	1	1	1		
Killegrew, John.	1	1	1			Waterfield, Abraham.	1	1	1			Cox, Lewis.	1	1	1		
Wansley, John.	2	2	2			Gunn, William.	1	1	1			Powers, Wm.	1	1	1		
Smith, Sarah.	1	1	1			Waterfield, John.	1	1	1			M'Pherson, Daniel.	1	1	1		
Diadness, Benjamin.	1	1	1			Leitchfield, John.	1	1	1			Etheridge, Caleb, Junr.	1	1	1		
Church, Caleb.	1	1	1			Waterfield, Benjamin.	1	1	1			Cox, Solomon, Junr.	1	1	1		
Lindley, Elizabeth.	1	1	1			Rogers, William, Junr.	1	1	1			Etheridge, Jesse (Mony).	1	1	1		
Read, Malachi.	1	1	1			Waterfield, Michael, Senr.	1	1	1			Ives, Jesse.	1	1	1		
Caves, Cornelius.	2	2	2			Holly, William.	1	1	1			Culpepper, Peter.	1	1	1		
West, Joshua.	1	1	1			Gordon, John.	1	1	1			Lee, Linton.	1	1	1		
Seers, Caleb.	1	1	1			Waterfield, Michael, Junr.	1	1	1			Powers, Samuel.	1	1	1		
Rogers, John.	1	1	1			Williams, Capt John.	1	1	1			Brite, Aaron.	1	1	1		
Dange, Milbry.	1	1	1			Etheridge, Samuel.	1	1	1			Bennett, Jesse.	1	1	1		
West, Obadiah.	1	1	1			Williams, Thomas.	1	1	1			Davis, Cornelius.	1	1	1		
West, Edward.	1	1	1			Jasper, Darcas.	1	1	1			Powers, George.	1	1	1		
Dange, Willis.	1	1	1			Chappel, George.	1	1	1			Linton, Benjamin.	1	1	1		
Mulder, Ann.	1	1	1			Jones, Evan.	1	1	1			Hubert, Isaac.	1	1	1		
Morse, Archelaus.	1	1	1			Jennison, John.	1	1	1			Powers, William.	1	1	1		
Mulder, Kedar.	1	1	1			Hill, John.	1	1	1			Etheridge, Peter.	1	1	1		
Payn, Enoch.	1	1	1			Grigs, George.	1	1	1			Powers, William, Junr.	1	1	1		
Parsons, Ann.	1	1	1			Burkett, Caleb.	2	2	2			Cherry, Willis.	1	1	1		
Berry, Malachi.	1	1	1			Simmons, Caleb.	3	3	3			Bathouse, Mary.	1	1	1		
Lory, Kedar.	1	1	1			Hill, Luke.	1	1	1			Etheridge, Nathan.	1	1	1		
Duglas, Charles.	1	1	1			Jacobs, David.	1	1	1			Etheridge, Henry.	1	1	1		
Turner, Bellar.	1	1	1			Morse, Ruben.	1	1	1			Etheridge, Rich.	1	1	1		
Turner, Samson.	1	1	1			Morse, Arthur.	1	1	1			Northern, John.	1	1	1		
West, Mary.	1	1	1			Morse, Arche.	3	3	3			Northern, Charity.	1	1	1		
Merchant, Kedar.	1	1	1			Hewett, Benjamin.	2	2	2			M'Pherson, Hewes.	1	1	1		
Merchant, John.	1	1	1			Dyer, Sarah.	1	1	1			Cox, Javan.	1	1	1		
Hutchings, Binney.	1	1	1			Wildear James.	1	1	1			Spence, Malchias.	1	1	1		
Creekner, Samuel.	1	1	1			Cox, Jonathan.	1	1	1			Spence, Cary.	1	1	1		
Dange, Willoughby.	2	2	2			Simpon, Joshua.	1	1	1			Cox, Caleb.	1	1	1		
Gregory, Richard.	1	1	1			Lugg, Kesiah.	2	2	2			Powers, Cunett.	1	1	1		
Gregory, Cornelius.	1	1	1			Leitchfield, Comfort.	1	1	1			Burnham, Samuel.	1	1	1		
Jarvis, John.	1	1	1			Leitchfield, Jacob.	1	1	1			Ballentine, Joseph.	1	1	1		
Fisher, John.	1	1	1			Swindell, Parker.	1	1	1			Ballentine, Peter.	1	1	1		
Gray, Griffith.	1	1	1			Sexton, William.	1	1	1			Brite, Silas.	1	1	1		
Matthias, Robert.	1	1	1			Cherry, Josiah.	1	1	1			Northen, William.	1	1	1		
Evans, Caleb.	1	1	1			Etheridge, Richard.	2	2	2			Ballentine, Henry.	3	3	3		
Mackey, John.	1	1	1			Etheridge, Richard, Junr.	2	2	2			Powers, John.	1	1	1		
White, Henry, Junr.	1	1	1			Hayman, Isabel.	1	1	1			May, Joseph.	1	1	1		
White, Patrick.	1	1	1			Jones, Abi.	1	1	1			Cox, Solomon, Senr.	1	1	1		
Mitchell, Elizabeth.	1	1	1			Fruman, William.	1	1	1			Ballentine, Mary.	1	1	1		
Ansell, James.	2	2	2			Bright, Courtney.	1	1	1			Boran, Sarah.	1	1	1		
White, Solomon.	1	1	1			Hayman, John.	1	1	1			Walker, Prissilla.	1	1	1		
Harvey, Thomas.	1	1	1			Miller, William.	1	1	1			Glasco, Elizabeth.	1	1	1		
Wisher, Lovey.	1	1	1			Garrott, Elizabeth.	1	1	1			Standley, Ufan.	1	1	1		
Humphries, Sarah.	1	1	1			Fruman, Moses.	1	1	1			Wist, Willoby.	2	2	2		
White, Henry, Senr.	1	1	1			Mekins, Margaret.	2	2	2			Simmons, Mary.	2	2	2		
Austin, William.	1	1	1			Bright, Charles.	2	2	2			Thomson, Sarah.	1	1	1		
Capps, Caleb, Senr.	2	2	2			Etheridge, Josiah.	1	1	1			Curl, Rachael.	1	1	1		
Capps, Junr.	1	1	1			Williamson, Henry.	3	3	3			Palmer, Malchias.	1	1	1		
						Butt, John.	2	2	2								

## EDENTON DISTRICT, GATES COUNTY.

Blanshard, Americas.	1	1	4	1		Blanshard, Aaron.	1	3	2			Harrall, Aaron.	1	2	2	1	
Hobbs, Aaron.	1	2	4	4		Smith, Amos.	2	1	3			Piland, Ann.	1	1	1	1	
Hill, Aaron.	1	2	3	5		Lastor, Aaron, Junr.	2	1	2			Harrell, Ann.	1	1	2	2	
Walton, Ann.	1	1	5	1		Pierce, Abner.	1	1	1			Ellis, Ann.	1	1	2	2	
Barrot, Also.	1	1	2	1		Lastor, Amos.	2	3	1			Jones, Burben.	1	1	1	1	
Matthews, Andrew, Senr.	1	1	2	1		Riddick, Abraham.	2	1	4			Minehew, Bond.	1	4	3	12	
Harrell, Asa.	1	1	2	1		Spight, Ann.	2	1	4			Williams, Benjamin.	1	1	1	1	
Matthews, Anthoney, Junr.	1	3	2			Lastor, Aaron.	2	1	5			Robbins, Bashford.	1	1	4	2	
Harrell, Aaron, Senr.	1	1	2			Powell, Ann.	1	1	1			Gordan, Benjamin.	2	1	4	22	
Pierce, Abraham.	1	1	2			Parker, Amos.	1	4	4			Jones, Belson.	1	1	2	2	
Green, Abraham.	1	5	2	1		Rude, Abraham.	1	2	2			Warren, Bray.	1	2	1	1	
Harrell, Abraham.	3	3	3	7		Cason, Alexander.	1	2	2			Barnes, Benjamin.	2	1	2	6	
Hurdle, Abraham.	1	1	3	5		Parker, Ann.	1	1	1			parker, Benjamin.	1	3	4	1	
Cason, Abraham.	1	2	2	8		Holland, Arthur.	1	1	2			Euri, Blake.	1	1	3	1	
Spivey, Abraham.	1	2	3	1		Morgan, Abraham.	2	2	1			Euri, Benjamin.	1	3	4	1	
Matthews, Anthoney, Senr.	1	5	1			Ellis, Aaron.	2	2	2			Rude, Benjamin.	1	1	3	3	
Lastor, Abisha.	2	4	3			Cross, Abel.	3	1	8			Smith, Charles.	1	1	2	1	
Blanshard, Abner.	1	1	2	7		Bethy, Ann.	2	1	1			Morris, Charity.	1	1	3	1	
						Goodman, Ann.	2	5	1			Bennet, Christian.	1	1	5	1	
						Carter, Ann.	1	1	1			perry, Chrismas.	1	1	3	1	



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## EDENTON DISTRICT, GATES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Brady, James	1	1	2		17	Thomas, Matthew	1	1				Travis, Thomas	1	1	2		
Bethey, John	2		4		5	Jones, Moses, Senr	2	2				parker, Thomas	1	1	2		4
Craford, James	1	1	2			Harrell, Milley	1	1	2			Ellis, Thomas	1	1	2		
Weatherly, John	1	3	1		5	Euri, Mills	1	1	2		2	Hiatt, Thomas	1	1	2		
Valentine, Joseph	1	3	3		8	Jones, Moses	1	1	2			Barnes, Thomas	1	1	2		7
Burges, John	1	2	2		1	Taylor, Nathaniel	1	1	2			Vann, Thomas	2	2	2		8
Warren, John	1				9	Harrell, Noah	1	1	2		6	Rogers, Timothy	1	1	1		
Wills, James	1	1	2			Riddick, Nathaniel	1	1	2		7	Smith, Thomas	1	1	1		
Spight, Joseph	1	3	2		25	Fitton, Noah	3	3	3		4	piland, Thomas	1	1	2		
Durden, Isaac	1	2	2		2	Nixon, Osten	4	4	6			Harrell, Thomas	2	2	2		
Langston, Jesse	1	3	3		1	Hobbs, Patience	1	2	2		1	Horris, Thomas	1	1	3		
Carter, Isaac	1	2	1			Onley, Penelope	1	2	2			piland, Thomas	1	1			1
Thomas, James	1	2	1			Rogers, Philip	1	5	3		1	Odum, Uriah	1	1			
Carter, James	1	3	2		1	parker, Peter	1	1	4		5	Euri, Uriah	2	1	2		
Stallings, John	1	1	1			Haggrity, Patrick	1	1	3		1	Kelley, William	2	2	4		
Landing, James	3	2	3			Lewis, Phillip	3	2	2		11	Freeman, William	1	2	5		11
parker, John	1	4	3		1	Dunford, Phillip	2	2	3			Beriman, William	1	1	2		3
Langston, Isaac	1	1	3		1	Harrell, Peter	2	2	7		1	Robertson, William	1	2	2		1
Euri, John	1	1	2			Mitchell, Richard	1	1	1		12	Hurdle, William	2	5	3		6
Green, Isaac	1	2	2			Bond, Richard	2	1	2		6	Henlove, William	1	3	4	2	12
Crellings, Jonathan	3	6				Taylor, Robert	2	1	2		1	King, William	2	3	4		2
Burman, Joval	2	3	4		1	Hobbs, Ruben	1	3	3			Cleaves, William	1	3	3		5
Harrell, Josiah	1	1	3			Bond, Richard, Senr	2	1	3		10	Draper, William	1	2	2		
Stallings, Josiah	2	2	4			Ward, Robert	1	4	3			Hays, Write	1	5	5		4
Fryer, Isaac	1	2	2			parker, Robert, Senr	1	5	4		3	Brown, William	1	1	1		
Carter, John	1	3	3		1	parker, Robert, Junr	1	1	5			Brown, Willis	2	1	3		5
Euri, James	1	5	2			Green, Richard	2	1	5			Brooks, William	1	1	3		6
Harrell, Jesse	1	2	3			Baker, Richard	2	2	2		6	Williams, William	1	2	4		
Taylor, Jesse	1	1	2			Fitton, Richard	1	1	1			Spight, William	1				
Worrel, Jesse	2	1	6			Moore, Robert	1	2	2			Harris, William	1	2	2		31
Stallings, Jesse	1	2	2			Rude, Rachel			2		2	Boyce, William	1	2	2		
Odum, Kadar	1	2	3		4	Lassitor, Ruben	1	2	2			More, Willis	1	1	1		
Herston, Kader	2	3	3		5	Riddick, Ruben	1	2	1	1	2	Hays, William	1	1	2		1
Benton, Kadar	1	2	3			Miller, Rachel	1	2	1	1		parker, William	1	1			
Ballard, Kadar	1	2	2		20	Riddick, Robert	2	1	1	1	2	Gren, William	2	2	1		
phelps, Kadar	1	1	1			Briggs, Richard	1	1	1	2		Baker, William	2	2	5		35
parker, Kadar	1	2	2			Vann, Rachel	2	3	1	1	4	parker, Willis	1	2	5		
Outlaw, Lewis	1	1	1		5	Osten, Richard	1	1	2	1		polson, William	1	3	3		1
Eason, Levi	1	2	4		2	parker, Robert	1	3	3	2		Vallintine, William	1	3	3		9
Taylor, Lamuel	2	1	4			Lasitor, Ruben	1	1	2			pierce, William	1	3	2		
Walters, Lewis	2	1	4			Hiatt, Rebekah	1	1	1			Hunten, William	2	5	5		3
Baker, Lawrence	2	3	5	3	29	Sparkman, Ruben	1	1	6		1	Bond, William	1	1	1		1
Brooks, Lodowick	1	1	2			Rountree, Seth	1	1	3		12	Lewis, William	2	1	4		2
Riddick, Leah	1	1	4		14	Hinton, Seasbrook	1	2	4	2	15	Gordan, William	1	1	3		2
Spivey, Lidia	1	1	3		4	Stallings, Simon	1	2	4			Bristow, William	2	2	4		
Dure, Levin	1	2	1			Trotman, Sarah	1	2	2	12		Booth, William	1	1	3		3
Jones, Lewis	1	4	4		2	Stallings, Seth	1	3	1			Hinton, William	1	3	3		26
Sumner, Luke	1	5	5		17	Hurdle, Sarah	1	4	4	1		phelps, William	2	3	3		
Collings, Lamuel	1	3	2			Ross, Solomon	1	3	1			parker, William	1	1			
Lewis, Luten	1	1	2		2	Williams, Samuel	2	3	2			Carter, William	1	1	2		
Sparkman, Lewis	2	1	5		1	Harrell, Stephen	1	2	3			Taylor, William	1	1	2	1	
Keen, Lamuel	1	1	1			Smith, Samuel	3	2	3	3		Matthews, William	1	5	1		7
Lee, Levi	2	4	4			Euri, Samuel	1	2	4			Wiggins, Willis	4	3	2		
Hill, Moses	1	1	6		10	Fitton, Sarah	1	1	3	1		Arnold, William	1	1	2		5
Rountree, Miles	1	1	2		4	polson, Sarah	1	2	2			Ellis, William	2	3	4		6
Rountree, Mary	1	1	4		7	Wilson, Seasbrook	1	3	1			Ellis, Wright	1	1	2		
perry, Mordicae	1	1	4			piland, Sarah	1	3	3			Daughter, William	1	2	5		1
Blanshard, Moses	1	1	4		1	parmlie, Salmon	1	3	3	1		Matthews, William	3	3	3		6
Carter, Monc	1	1	2			Green, Samuel	1	3	3			Barr, William	1	1	2		3
Williams, Moses	1	1	2			Harrell, Samuel	4	3	5	6		Guinn, William	1	1	3		
Reade, Micajah	1	1	3		4	Eason, Seth	1	2	1	12		Cralters, William	1	2			11
Lawrence, Michael	1	1	3			Brown, Samuel	1	3	1			Jenkins, William	1	1	3		1
Boyce, Miles	1	1	1			Briggs, Solomon	3	1	3			Howell, Watson	1	1	3		
Smith, Mary	1	1	4			Brinkley, Simeon	1	2	2	7		Odum, William	2	2	2		7
Riddick, Micajah, Junr	2	1	10			Langston, Sarah	1	2	2			March, William	1	2	2		1
Spivey, Moses	2	3	3			Williams, Samuel	4	3	3	9		Warren, William	1	3	2		
parker, Mary	2	1	2		2	Baker, Samuel	2	4	3			Walters, William	1	2	2		
Briggs, Moses	2	1	2		1	King, Solomon	1	3	3	15		Gatling, William	2	2	2		20
Lasitor, Michael	1	1	2			Walters, Stephen	1	1	2			Gatling, William, Senr	1	1	2		9
Spight, Moses, Senr	3	3	3		2	phillips, Swin	1	2	2			Warren, William	1	1	2		4
Spight, Moses, Junr	1	3	3			Thomas, Samuel	2	1	2			Goodman, William	1	1	3		15
Davis, Moses	1	2	5		1	Harrell, Samuel	1	2	2	1		Collings, William	1	3	2		
Binton, Moses	4	4	3		2	Ellis, Shadrick	1	3	4			Dilday, William	1	1	2		
Ellis, Mills	3	3	3			piland, Stephen	1	3	4			Rutter, William	2	1	2		
Taylor, Mary	1	1	2			Green, Samuel	2	2	4			Fryer, William	1	2	4		1
Boyce, Moses	3	1	3		1	Taylor, Samuel	2	2	4	3		Hews, Willis	1	1	1		2
Benton, Mary	2	3	3		4	Euri, Stephen	1	3	2	9		Sparkman, Willis	1	2	2		
Hines, Moses	2	3	3			Hoffler, Thomas	1	2	2			Umflit, William	1	1	2		
Odum, Mills	1	1	5			Marshall, Thomas	1	2	2	5		Ellis, William	3	3	3		
Riddick, Micajah, Senr	3	1	3		8	Trotman, Thomas	3	3	4	18		Craford, William	1	4	1		3
parker, Mills	1	2	1			White, Thomas	1	4	4			Brown, William (of S.)	1	1	1		
phelps, Micajah	1	3	4			Freeman, Timothy	1	3	5	2		Morris, William	2	2	2		
Morgan, Matthias	1	2	3			Langston, Thomas	1	3	5			Sparkman, Willis	1	1	5		
parker, Miles	1	1	3		2	Smith, Thomas	3	4	4	17		Wiggins, Willis	1	1	3		
parker, Mary	1	3	5		7	Robertson, Thomas	1	1	1			Hinton, Zadock	1	1	1		2
Kitttrits, Moses	1	3	5			Fitton, Thomas	1	4	1			Minchen, Zacheriah	1	2	1		
Mitchell, Meney	1	1	2		10	Fryer, Thomas	1	1	1			parker, Zacheriah	1	2	1		
Sumner, Mourning	1	1	2			Finney, Thomas	1	3	2	7		Davis, David	1	1	1		
Hare, Moses, Junr	1	2	3		7	Green, Thomas	1	1	1			Lassitor, Jonathan	1	1	2		1
Hare, Moses, Senr	2	1	3			piland, Thomas	1	1	1			Garret, Richard	1	1	1		
Benton, Miles	1	3	1		40	Hurdle, Thomas	2	3	4	4		Fanney, John	1	1	1		
phillips, Major	1	3	1			Lasitor, Timothy	1	3	2	18		Blanshard, Keziah	1	1	5		
Rogers, Milley	1	1	1			Hunter, Thomas	3	2	3	33		Smith, Mary	1	1	1		
Lewis, Mills	1					Williams, Thomas	1					Tomson, Nathan	1				

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

EDENTON DISTRICT, GATES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Brady, James.....	1	1	2		17	Thomas, Matthew.....	1	1				Travis, Thomas.....	1	2	2		1
Bethey, John.....	2		4		5	Jones, Moses, Senr.....	2	3				parker, Thomas.....	1	2	9		4
Crafford, James.....	1	1	2			Harrell, Milley.....	2	1	4			Ellis, Thomas.....	1		3		
Weatherly, John.....	1	3	1		5	Euri, Mills.....	1	2	3			Hiatt, Thomas.....	1	3	2		
Valentine, Joseph.....	1		3		8	Jones, Moses.....	1					Barnes, Thomas.....	1	2	3		7
Burges, John.....	1		2		1	Taylor, Nathaniel.....	1	1	2			Vann, Thomas.....	2	3	4		8
Warren, John.....	1				9	Harrell, Noah.....	1		3			Rogers, Timothy.....	1	1	1		
Wills, James.....	1	1	2			Riddick, Nathaniel.....	1	2	7			Smith, Thomas.....	1	1	2		
Spight, Joseph.....	1	3			25	Fitton, Noah.....	3	3	4			piland, Thomas.....	1		2		
Durden, Isaac.....	1		2		2	Nixon, Osten.....	4	6	6			Harrell, Thomas.....	2		3		
Langston, Jesse.....	1		2		1	Hobbs, Patience.....	2	2	2			Horris, Thomas.....	1	3	2		
Carter, Isaac.....	1	3	3		2	Onley, Penelope.....	1	1	2			piland, Thomas.....	1				1
Thomas, James.....	1	2	1			Rogers, Philip.....	1	5	3			Odum, Uriah.....	1				
Carter, James.....	1	3	2		1	parker, Peter.....	1	1	4			Euri, Uriah.....	2	1	2		
Stallings, John.....	1	1	1			Hagrity, Patrick.....	1	1	3			Kelley, William.....	2		4		
Landing, James.....	3	2	3			Lewis, Phillip.....	3	2	2			Freeman, William.....	1	2	5		11
parker, John.....	1	4	3		1	Dunford, Phillip.....	2	2	3			Beriman, William.....	1	1	2		3
Langston, Isaac.....	1	1	3		1	Harrell, Peter.....	2	1	7			Robertson, William.....	1	2	2		1
Euri, John.....	1	1	2			Mitchell, Richard.....	1	1	1			Hurdle, William.....	2	5	3		6
Green, Isaac.....	1		2			Bond, Richard.....	2	1	2			Henlove, William.....	1	3	4		12
Crellings, Jonathan.....	3		6			Taylor, Robert.....	2	1	2			King, William.....	2	3	4		2
Burman, Joval.....	2	3	4		1	Hobbs, Ruben.....	1	3	3			Cleaves, William.....	1	3	3		5
Harrell, Josiah.....	1	1	3			Bond, Richard, Senr.....	2	2	1			Draper, William.....	1	2	2		
Stallings, Josiah.....	2	2	4			Ward, Robert.....	1	4	3			Hays, Write.....	1	5	5		4
Fryer, Isaac.....	1		2			parker, Robert, Senr.....	1	5	4			Brown, William.....	1		1		
Carter, John.....	1		3		1	parker, Robert, Junr.....	1	1				Brown, Willis.....	2	1	3		5
Euri, James.....	1	5	2			Green, Richard.....	2	1	5			Brooks, William.....	1		3		6
Harrell, Jesse.....	1	2	3			Baker, Richard.....	2		2			Williams, William.....	1	2	4		
Taylor, Jesse.....	1	1	2			Fitton, Richard.....	1		1			Spight, William.....	1				
Worrel, Jesse.....	2	1	6			Moore, Robert.....	1		2			Harris, William.....	1		2		31
Stallings, Jesse.....	1					Rude, Rachel.....			2			Boyce, William.....	1	2	2		
Odum, Kadar.....	1	2	2			Lassitor, Ruben.....	1		2			More, Willis.....	1	1	1		
Herston, Kader.....	2	3	3		4	Riddick, Ruben.....	1	2	1			Hays, William.....	1		2		1
Benton, Kadar.....	1		3			Miller, Rachel.....	2	2	1			parker, William.....	1				
Ballard, Kadar.....	1	2	2		20	Riddick, Robert.....	2					Oren, William.....	2		1		
phelps, Kadar.....	1		1			Briggs, Richard.....	1	1	1			Baker, William.....	2	2			35
parker, Kadar.....	1	2	2			Vann, Rachel.....	2	3	1			parker, Willis.....	1	2	5		
Outlaw, Lewis.....	1	1	1		5	Osten, Richard.....	1	1	2			polson, William.....	1		1		1
Eason, Levi.....	1	2	4		2	parker, Robert.....	1	3	3			Vallintine, William.....	1	3	3		9
Taylor, Lamuel.....	2	1	4			Lasitor, Ruben.....	1	1	2			perce, William.....	1	3	2		
Walters, Lewis.....	2	1	4			Hiatt, Rebekah.....			1			Hunten, William.....	2		5		3
Baker, Lawrence.....	2	3	5		29	Sparkman, Ruben.....	1	1	6			Bond, William.....	1		1		1
Brooks, Lodowick.....	1	1	2		1	Rountree, Seth.....	1	1	3			Lewis, William.....	2	1	4		2
Riddick, Leah.....		1	4		14	Hinton, Seasbrook.....	1					Gordan, William.....	1		3		2
Spivey, Lidia.....	1	1	3		4	Stallings, Simon.....	1	2	4			Bristow, William.....	2	2	4		
Dure, Levin.....	1		2		1	Trotman, Sarah.....	1	2	2			Booth, William.....	1	1	3		3
Jones, Lewis.....	1	4	4		2	Stallings, Seth.....	1		3			Hinton, William.....	1	3	3		26
Summer, Luke.....	1		5		17	Hurdle, Sarah.....			4			phelps, William.....	2		3		
Collings, Lamuel.....	1	3	2			Ross, Solomon.....	1		1			parker, William.....	1				
Lewis, Luten.....	1	1			2	Williams, Samuel.....	2	3	2			Carter, William.....	1				
Sparkman, Lewis.....	2	1	5		1	Harrell, Stephen.....	1	2	3			Taylor, William.....	1	1	2		1
Keen, Lamuel.....	1	1	1			Smith, Samuel.....	3	2	3			Matthews, William.....	1	5	1		7
Lee, Levi.....	2	4	4			Euri, Samuel.....	1	2	4			Wiggins, Willis.....	4	3	2		
Hill, Moses.....	1	1	6		10	Fitton, Sarah.....	1	1	3			Arnold, William.....	1	1	2		5
Rountree, Miles.....	1				4	polson, Sarah.....	1		2			Ellis, William.....	2	3	4		6
Rountree, Mary.....		1	2		7	Wilson, Seasbrook.....	1					Ellis, Wright.....	1	1	2		
perry, Mordicae.....	1	1	4		7	piland, Sarah.....			3			Daughter, William.....	1	2	5		6
Blanshard, Moses.....	1					parmille, Salmon.....	1					Matthews, William.....	3	3	3		1
Carter, Monc.....	1	1	4		1	Green, Samuel.....	1	3	3			Barr, William.....	1	1	2		3
Williams, Moses.....	1		2			Harrell, Samuel.....	4	3	5			Gunn, William.....	1	1	3		
Reade, Micajah.....					4	Eason, Seth.....	1	2	1			Cralters, William.....	1		2		11
Lawrence, Michael.....	1	1	3			Brown, Samuel.....	1	3	1			Jenkins, William.....	1				1
Boyce, Miles.....	1		1			Briggs, Solomon.....	3	1	3			Howell, Watson.....	1	1	3		
Smith, Mary.....	1		4			Brinkley, Simeon.....	1		2			Odum, William.....	2	2	2		7
Riddick, Micajah, Junr.....	2		1		10	Langston, Sarah.....			2			March, William.....	1	2	2		1
Spivey, Moses.....	2		3			Williams, Samuel.....	4		3			Warren, William.....	1	3			
parker, Mary.....		1	2			Baker, Samuel.....	2	4	3			Walters, William.....	1	2	2		
Briggs, Moses.....	2		2		2	King, Solomon.....	1		3			Gatling, William.....	2		2		20
Lasitor, Michael.....	1	1	2		1	Watters, Stephen.....	1		1			Gatling, William, Senr.....	1				9
Spight, Moses, Senr.....	3		3		2	phillips, Swin.....	1		2			Warren, William.....	1		2		4
Spight, Moses, Junr.....	1	3	3			Thomas, Samuel.....	2	1	2			Goodman, William.....	1	1	3		15
Davis, Moses.....	1	2	5		1	Harrell, Samuel.....	1	2	2			Collings, William.....	1	3	2		
Binton, Moses.....	4	4	3		2	Ellis, Shadrick.....	1					Dilday, William.....	1				
Ellis, Mills.....	3	3	3			piland, Stephen.....	1	3	4			Rutter, William.....	2	1	2		
Taylor, Mary.....	1		2			Green, Samuel.....	2		4			Fryer, William.....	1	2	4		1
Boyce, Moses.....	3	1	3		1	Taylor, Samuel.....	2	2	4			Hews, Willis.....	1	1	1		2
Benton, Mary.....	2		3		4	Euri, Stephen.....	1		2			Sparkman, Willis.....	1	2	2		
Hines, Moses.....	2		3			Hoffler, Thomas.....	1	3	2			Umfler, William.....	1	1			
Odum, Mills.....	1		5			Marshall, Thomas.....	1	2	2			Ellis, William.....	3		3		
Riddick, Micajah, Senr.....	3	1	3		8	Trotman, Thomas.....	3	3	4			Crafford, William.....	1	4	1		3
parker, Mills.....	1	2	1			White, Thomas.....	1	4	4			Brown, William (of S.).....	1		1		
phelps, Micajah.....	1	3	4			Freeman, Timothy.....	1		1			Morris, William.....	2	2	2		
Morgan, Matthias.....	1	2	3			Langston, Thomas.....	1	3	5			Sparkman, Willis.....	1				
parker, Miles.....	1	1	3		2	Smith, Thomas.....	3	4	4			Wiggins, Willis.....	1				
parker, Mary.....			1		2	Robertson, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Hinton, Zadock.....	1		3		2
Kittrits, Moses.....	1	3	5		7	Fitton, Thomas.....	1		1			Mintchen, Zacherlah.....	1		1		2
Mitchell, Meney.....					2	Fryer, Thomas.....	1	4	4			parker, Zacherlah.....	1	2	1		
Summer, Mourning.....	1	1			10	Finney, Thomas.....	1	3	2			Davis, David.....	1	1	1		
Hare, Moses, Junr.....	1	2				Green, Thomas.....	1		1			Lassitor, Jonathan.....	1		1		
Hare, Moses, Senr.....	1				7	piland, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Garet, Richard.....	1	1	2		
Benton, Miles.....	1				40	Hurdle, Thomas.....	2	3	4			Faney, John.....	1	1	1		
phillips, Major.....	1	3	1			Lasitor, Timothy.....	1	3	2			Blanshard, Keziah.....		1	5		
Rogers, Milley.....		1	1			Hunter, Thomas.....	3	3	3			Smith, Mary.....			1		
Lewis, Mills.....	1					Williams, Thomas.....	1					Tomson, Nathan.....	1				



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

25

## EDENTON DISTRICT, HERTFORD COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
M <sup>c</sup> Farlane, Walter.	1	2	6			Gay, James.	1	1	5	2		Peal, Thomas.	1	3	3		1
Hannell, Mary.	1	1	3		11	Chetlow, Elizabeth.		1	10			Pinnen, Rachel.	1	1	3		1
Hannell, William.	1				7	Fulton, Elisha.	2	4	16			Sessoms, Ann.	2	3	12		14
Jones, William.	1				6	Carter, Lewis.	1	3	6			Harrison, James.	1	1	12		3
Evans, Benjamin.	3	3	5		5	Brown, Elizabeth.	2	2	12			Askew, Cullen.	1	1	4		1
Brickell, Aron.	1	1	7		29	Howard, Luke.	2	3	7			Holomon, Malichi.	1	1	4		1
Winborn, Josiah.	1				3	Taylor, Helen.	1	5	14			Driver, John.	2	2	3		13
Penney, Abner.	1		4		10	Carter, Isaac.	2	1	28			Holomon, Samuel.	2	2	3		19
Moore, James.	4	5	2		39	Powell, Shadrick.	1	3	5			Outlaw, William.	3	4	3		7
Benthal, Joseph.	1	3	4		9	Nichols, William.	1	3	8			Pearce, Daniel.	1	1	7		
Moore, James.	1	3	4		23	Perrey, Simeon.	2	3	12			Holomon, Silvia.	2	2	6		
Hill, Charles.	1	1	1		4	White, Henderson.	1	4	3			Holomon, Aaron.	3	1	4		
Brown, James.	1		2		4	Mash, George.	1	4	3			Holomon, David.	1	4	4		1
Long, John.	1	1	2			Hancock, Nehemiah.	1	3	3			Newsom, Charles.	1	1	3		5
Cornelius, Mancha.		1	2			Howard, Mosses.	2	3	3			Rawles, Moriah.	1	1	4		
Hooks, Elisha.	1		1			Beley, Benjamin.	1	1	2			Sumner, Moses.	2	5	4		28
Darden, Willis.	1	3	3		5	Bruse, Abram.	1	2	1			Williams, Be.	1		1		2
Darden, John.	2	3	2		2	Williams, Nathan.	1	2	2			Archer, Armstrong.					4
Battle, John.	1		2		3	Williams, Gilstrap.	1	1	1			Archer, Evans.					3
Battle, Martha.	1	2	4		9	Sanders, John P.	1	3	3			Rowals, Jesse.	1	1	2		11
Goodman, David.	2		3		3	Read, Hamilton.	2	1	3			Outlaw, Lewis.	1	1	3		1
Bolton, Thomas.	2		3		4	Caneday, John.	1	1	4			Brown, Lewis.	1	1	3		1
Wilkins, James.	1	2			4	Bruse, Bennet.	1	3	1			Newsom, Heolia.	4	2	7		14
Williams, Charles.	3		2			Davis, Luke.	1	2				Hill, Handay.	1	4	1		
Weakes, Arthur.	1				1	Weaver, Ned.			7			Hill, Michal.	2	2	3		
Bell, James.	1		4			Tetten, John B.	1	1	3			Brown, Richard.	1	1	2		2
Willey, James.	2	2	4			Nichols, John.	2	3	4			Brown, Sarah.	1		2		1
Muller, William.	4	4	6		10	Smith, James.			6			Brown, Stephen.	1	2	4		
Gatling, James.	1	2	3		2	Webb, Be.	3	4	2			Bretton, Benjamin.	1	1	1		3
Daughtry, Elizabeth.	2	1	2		10	Duning, Samuel.	1	2	1			Modlin, Dempsey.	1	3	3		
Darden, Elisha.	1	1	4		4	Willford, John.	3	4	8			Newsom, John.	1	3	1		1
Williams, Richard.	2	1	1		2	Flowed, Randolph.	2	2	2			Rasbery, Marget.	2	2	3		
Darden, David.	4		1		8	Perney, Ezekel.	2	1	3			Denton, Polley.		1	1		2
Barnes, William.	1					Thomas, Isaac.	1	1	1			Weston, Jesse.	2	3	2		
Steckey, John.	2	2	4		7	Thomas, Josiah.	1	2	2			Ellis, Oszel.	2	3	5		
Muller, James.	1	1	3			Horton, Hugh.	2	6	3			Sanders, Nathan.	1	1	3		
Boone, Arther.					6	Humphry, William.	2	3	5			Northcutt, John.	1	2	3		
Weakes, William.	1	1	1			Howard, Elisha.	1	2	4			Lewis, Eden.	1	2	2		
Cretchelon, Prudence.	1	1	5			Harnell, Elijah.	3	2	2			Overton, James.	1	1	3		
Whitley, Ann.	1	3	4			Moore, Morrice.	1	2	1			Overton, Nat.	1	3	5		
Baley, William.			1		6	Horton, Matthew.	3	5	4			Northcutt, John.	2	1	4		1
Wilkins, William.	1	2	1			Moore, Willis.	2	2	4			Odum, Jacob.	1		2		1
Wilkins, Richard.	1		4			Driver, Martha.	1	1	7			Russell, Thomas.	1		1		3
Carr, Robert.	3	4	4		14	Rynals, Thomas.	1		1			Brown, Sophiat.		3	2		
Wiggins, William.	1	4	3		2	Powell, Anna.	1	1	2			Spivy, Daniel.	1	2	1		
Halomon, Hanche.	2	1	3			Powell, Dempsey.	1	6	4			Lewis, Isaac.	2	2	2		
Bearnon, Cullen.	1		1			Smith, Abram.	1	1	3			Simons, Joshua.	2	1	3		13
Darden, Elisha.	1	3	6		9	Smith, John.	1	3	1			Williams, George.	1	2	3		
Darden, Allen.	1					Hipton, William.	1		6			Kall, Jeremiah.	1	3	1		
Hobbs, William.	1	4	3		18	Cotten, Godwin.	1	4	8			Host, John.	1	3	2		
Porter, Abram.	1	1	2		2	Sumner, Mary.	1	1	1			Green, Joseph.	2	2	2		
Darden, Henry.	1	1	1		2	Spres, Elisha.	2	2	1			Hays, Ezekel.	2	1	4		3
Hobbs, William.	1	1	3			Spres, Absalom.	2	2	1			Fainless, Handay.	2	2	1		
Hobbs, Jacob.	2	2	3			Askew, James.	2	3	1			Sowell, Dempsey.	1	1	2		2
Weakes, Julin.	2	2	3			Iven, Samuel.	2	3	3			Williams, Whit.	2	1	3		8
Hill, Henry.	2				23	Horton, Elizabeth.			1			Luton, Samuel.	2	2	3		2
Carr, Matthew.	3		4		11	Hutchens, Aaron.	1		1			Luton, Thomas.	2	2	3		2
Vasser, Jesse.	1				7	Burton, John.	1		3			Bayer, John.	2	1	3		3
Barnes, Randolph.	2	1	3		4	Brickell, Thomas N.	1	1	3			Scull, John.	1	1	2		7
Carr, Laurence.	1	4	4		5	Scull, Edward.	1	2	3			Blanchard, Miles.	1		4		3
Haine, Joseph.	3		3			Lee, James.	1	1	3			Baker, Zadoc.	1		1		
Whitley, James.	1	1	3		2	Blake, Elizabeth.	1	1	3			Roscoe, Alexander.	1		3		
Porter, Hubbird.	1		1			Jones, Sarah.	2	3	3			Brown, Benjamin.	1		2		10
Porter, Henry.	1		1			Cotten, William.	1	2	2			Morgan, Wills.	1	2	3		
Driver, Samuel.	1	1	2		8	Kelley, Delphia.	2	1	3			Holland, Thos.	1	1	4		21
Jiggite, Edward.	1	1	3		7	Brickell, Ma.	2	1	4			Sharp, Jemima.	1	1	4		16
Magott, John.	1	2	5		17	Askew, Mabel.	1	2	2			Scull, Elisha.	2	3	4		11
Johnson, Be.	1	2	3		7	Brickell, William.	1	3	3			Dowing, William.	1	1	4		3
Calif, James.	1	5	3			Moore, Aron.	3		13			Blich, Elisha.	1	1	3		
Mullen, John.	1	2			6	Haine, Marmaduke.	2		5			Evans, Cornelias.	2	3	2		3
Williams, William.	1		2		6	Turner, William.	1	5	1			Evans, William.	2	1	3		3
Hobbs, Abram.	1	1	1			Rawles, William.	1	2	3			Sessoms, Rachel.	2	2	2		6
Drew, Richard.	1				8	Baker, Blake.	2	2	7			Sheepshed, Providence.	1	2	5		
Britt, James.	1	3	4		10	Brantley, Be.	2	2	4			Wynns, John A.	1	1	4		11
Britt, Abram.	1	2	2		1	Weston, Jordan.	1	1	2			Thomas, Be.	1		1		
Christia, James.	1		1			Jones, James.	1		2			Cotten, Samuel.	1		3		7
Sandifer, James.	1	2	1		1	Jones, Amlesent.			1			Cotten, Noah.	1		1		2
Hutchins, William.	2	1	3		3	Wiggins, Sarah.		4	3			Sea, William.	2		3		8
Britt, Be.	1	3	2			Rivets, Mary.		4	4			Rooks, Dempsey.	1	2	3		
Story, John.	1	1	4			Brown, Fredrick.	1	2	3			Rooks, Joseph.	1	1	2		1
Sandifer, John.	1	1	5		3	Rabey, Joel.	1	3	2			Manley, Gabriel.					2
Cook, Charles.	1	1	2			Peal, Edward.	2	3	3			Fley, John.	1	1	1		1
Cooke, Be.	1	1	1			M <sup>c</sup> Glauhn, Elisha.	1		2			Deanes, Daniel.	3	2	4		7
Heart, John.	1				7	M <sup>c</sup> Glauhn, George.	1		2			Porter, William.	1	2	4		10
Britt, Martain.	1	4	3			M <sup>c</sup> Glauhn, James.	1		1			Porter, John.	1				4
Boone, Niclis.	1	2	3		1	Rhods, Abram.	3	1	6			Winson, William.	1	2	2		
Barden, William.	2	1	2			Ward, Isaac Hill.	1	1	3			Vaughn, William.	2	3	4		
Hutchins, James.	2	1	3			Newson, Joel.	1		4			Gay, John.	1	2	3		
Land, Bird.	2		1		9	Jornagan, Needham.	1	3	2			Mashborn, William.	1	3	3		
Barden, James.	1	1	1			Cherry, James.	1	1	5			Winson, James.	1	1	5		2
Williams, Warren.	1	2	1			Peal, Dempsey.	1	4	1			Gatling, William.	1				
Jacson, Isaac.	1	3	2			Godwin, James.	1	1	4			Winson, Peter.	1	2	2		
Britt, Silas.	1	2	2		1	Rasbery, William.	1		2			Vaughn, William.	1				
Grantham, James.	2	1	6			Outlaw, Thomas.	1	3	5			Figeuns, John.	1		1		
Britt, Arther.	1					Peal, Ann.	3	2	2			Figeuns, William.	1	3	6		11
Matthews, Farmer.	1					Brickell, Jonathan.	1	1	1			Knight, William.	1	1	3		2
Foster, James.	1		1		5	Bird, Robt.	1	1	2			Langston, Luke.	1	2	4		2
Wernell, Richard.	1	1	2		1	Horton, Willford.	2		3			Watson, Micajah.	1				

## EDENTON DISTRICT, GATES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Brady, James.	1	1	2		17	Thomas, Matthew.	1	1				Travis, Thomas.	1	2	2		1
Bethcy, John.	2				5	Jones, Moses, Senr.	2					parker, Thomas.	1	2			4
Crafford, James.	1	1	2			Harrell, Milley.	2	1				Ellis, Thomas.	1		3		
Weatherly, John.	1	3	1		5	Euri, Mills.	1	2				Hiatt, Thomas.	1		2		
Valentine, Joseph.	1		3		8	Jones, Moses.	1					Barnes, Thomas.	1	2	3		7
Burges, John.	1		2		1	Taylor, Nathaniel.	1	1				Vann, Thomas.	2	3	4		8
Warren, John.	1				9	Harrell, Noah.	1					Rogers, Timothy.	1		1		
Wills, James.	1	1	3			Riddick, Nathaniel.	1					Smith, Thomas.	1	1	2		
Spight, Joseph.	1	3	2		25	Fittin, Noah.	3					piland, Thomas.	1		2		
Durden, Isaac.	1		2	2		Nixon, Osten.	4	3	6			Harrell, Thomas.	2		3		
Langston, Jesse.	1		2	1		Hobbs, Patience.		2	2	1		Horriass, Thomas.	1	3	2		
Carter, Isaac.	1	3	3		2	Onley, Penelope.	1	1	2			piland, Thomas.	1				1
Thomas, James.	1	2	1			Rogers, Philip.	1	5	3			Odum, Uriah.	1				
Carter, James.	1	3	2		1	parker, Peter.	1	1	4	5		Euri, Uriah.	2	1	2		
Stallings, John.	1	1	1			Hagrity, Patrick.	1	1	3	1		Kelley, William.	2	2	4		
Landing, James.	3	2	3			Lewis, Phillip.	3		2	11		Freeman, William.	1	2	5		11
parker, John.	1	4	3		1	Dunford, Phillip.	2	2	3			Beriman, William.	1	1	2		3
Langston, Isaac.	1	1	3		1	Harrell, Peter.	2		7	1		Robertson, William.	1	2	2		1
Euri, John.	1	1	2			Mitchell, Richard.	1	1	1	12		Hurdle, William.	2	5	3		6
Green, Isaac.	1		2			Bond, Richard.	2	1	2	6		Henlove, William.	1	3	4	2	12
Crellings, Jonathan.	3		6			Taylor, Robert.	2	1	2	1		King, William.	2	3	4		2
Burman, Joval.	2	3	4		1	Hobbs, Ruben.	1	3	3			Cleaves, William.	1	3	3		5
Harrell, Josiah.	1	1	3			Bond, Richard, Senr.	2		1	10		Draper, William.	1	2	2		
Stallings, Josiah.	2	2	4			Ward, Robert.	1	4	3			Hays, Write.	1	5	5		4
Fryer, Isaac.	1		2			parker, Robert, Senr.	1	5	4	3		Brown, William.	1		1		
Carter, John.	1		3		1	parker, Robert, Junr.	1					Brown, Willis.	2	1	3		5
Euri, James.	1	5	2			Green, Richard.	2	1	5			Brooks, William.	1		3		6
Harrell, Jesse.	1	2	3			Baker, Richard.	2		2	6		Williams, William.	1	2	4		
Taylor, Jesse.	1	1	2			Fittin, Richard.	1		1			Spight, William.	1				
Worrel, Jesse.	2	1	6			Moore, Robert.	1		2			Harriss, William.	1		2		31
Stallings, Jesse.	1					Rude, Rachel.				2		Boyce, William.	1	2	2		
Odum, Kadar.	1	2	2		4	Lassitor, Ruben.	1		2			More, Willis.	1	1	1		
Herston, Kader.	2	3	3		5	Riddick, Ruben.	1	2	1	1	2	Hays, William.	1		2		1
Benton, Kadar.	1		3			Miller, Rachel.			2	1		parker, William.	1				
Ballard, Kadar.	1	2	2		20	Riddick, Robert.	2					Gren, William.	2		1		
phelps, Kadar.	1		1			Briggs, Richard.	1	1	1	2		Baker, William.	2	2	5		35
parker, Kadar.	1	2	2			Vann, Rachel.	2	3	1	4		parker, Willis.	1	2	5		
Outlaw, Lewis.	1	1	1		5	Osten, Richard.	1	1	2	1		polson, William.	1		1		1
Eason, Levi.	1	2	4		2	parker, Robert.	1	3	3	2		Vallintine, William.	1	3	3		9
Taylor, Lamuel.	2	1	4			Lasitor, Ruben.	1	1	2			pierce, William.	1	3	2		
Walters, Lewis.	2	1	4			Hiatt, Rebekah.			1			Hunten, William.	2		5		3
Baker, Lawrence.	2	3	5	3	29	Sparkman, Ruben.	1	1	6	1		Bond, William.	1		1		1
Brooks, Lodowick.	1	1	2		1	Rountree, Seth.	1	1	3	12		Lewis, William.	2	1	4		2
Riddick, Leah.	1	1	4		14	Hinton, Seabrook.	1			2		Gordan, William.	1		3		2
Spivey, Lidia.	1	1	3		4	Stallings, Simon.	1	2	4	15		Bristow, William.	2	2	4		
Dure, Levin.	1		2		1	Trotman, Sarah.		2	2	12		Booth, William.	1	1	3		3
Jones, Lewis.	1	4	4		2	Stallings, Seth.	1		3	1		Hinton, William.	1	3	3		26
Sumner, Luke.	1		5		17	Hurdle, Sarah.			4	1		phelps, William.	2		3		
Collings, Lamuel.	1	3	2			Ross, Solomon.	1		1			parker, William.	1				
Lewis, Luten.	1	1			2	Williams, Samuel.	2	3	2			Carter, William.	1				
Sparkman, Lewis.	2	1	5		1	Harrell, Stephen.	1	2	3			Taylor, William.	1	1	2	1	
Keen, Lamuel.	1	1	1			Smith, Samuel.	3	2	3	3		Matthews, William.	1	5	1		7
Lee, Levi.	2	4	4			Euri, Samuel.	1	2	4			Wiggins, Willis.	4	3	2		
Hill, Moses.	1	1	6		10	Fittin, Sarah.	1	1	3	1		Arnold, William.	1	1	2		5
Rountree, Miles.	1				4	polson, Sarah.	1		2			Ellis, William.	2	3	4		6
Rountree, Mary.	1	1	2		7	Wilson, Seabrook.	1					Ellis, Wright.	1	1	2		
perry, Mordice.	1	1	4		7	piland, Sarah.			3			Daughter, William.	1	2	5		6
Blanshard, Moses.	1					parmille, Salmon.	1					Matthews, William.	3	3	3		1
Carter, Monc.	1	1	4		1	Green, Samuel.	1	3	3	1		Barr, William.	1	1	2		3
Williams, Moses.	1		2			Harrell, Samuel.	4	3	5	6		Guinn, William.	1	1	3		
Reade, Micajah.	1			4		Eason, Seth.	1	2	1	12		Cralters, William.	1		2		11
Lawrence, Michael.	1	1	3			Brown, Samuel.	1	3	1			Jenkins, William.	1			1	1
Boyce, Miles.	1		1			Briggs, Solomon.	3	1	3			Howell, Watson.	1	1	3		
Smith, Mary.	1		4			Brinkley, Simeon.	1		2	7		Odum, William.	2	2	2		7
Riddick, Micajah, Junr.	2		1		10	Langston, Sarah.			2			March, William.	1		2		1
Spivey, Moses.	2		3			Williams, Samuel.	4	4	3			Warren, William.	1	3			
parker, Mary.	2	1	2			Baker, Samuel.	2	4	3	9		Walters, William.	1	2	2		
Briggs, Moses.	2		2		2	King, Solomon.	1		3	15		Gatling, William.	2		2		20
Lasitor, Michael.	1	1	2		1	Walters, Stephen.	1		1			Gatling, William, Senr.	1				9
Spight, Moses, Senr.	3		3		2	philips, Swin.	1		2			Warren, William.	1		2		4
Spight, Moses, Junr.	1	3	3			Thomas, Samuel.	2	1	2			Goodman, William.	1	1	3		15
Davis, Moses.	1	2	5		1	Harrell, Samuel.	1	2	2	1		Collings, William.	1	3	2		
Binton, Moses.	4	4	3		2	Ellis, Shadrick.	1					Dilday, William.	1				
Ellis, Mills.	3		3			piland, Stephen.	1	3	4			Rutter, William.	2	1	2		
Taylor, Mary.	1		2			Green, Samuel.	2		4			Fryer, William.	1	2	4		1
Boyce, Moses.	3	1	3		1	Taylor, Samuel.	2	2	4	3		Hews, Willis.	1	1	1		2
Benton, Mary.	2		3		4	Euri, Stephen.	1		2	9		Sparkman, Willis.	1	2	2		
Hines, Moses.	2		3			Hoffer, Thomas.	1	3	2	7		Umflet, William.	1	1	2		
Odum, Mills.	1		5			Marshall, Thomas.	1	2	2	5		Ellis, William.	3		3		
Riddick, Micajah, Senr.	3	1	3		8	Trotmon, Thomas.	3	3	4	18		Crafford, William.	1	4	1		3
parker, Mills.	1	2	1			White, Thomas.	1	4	4			Brown, William (of S.).	1		1		
phelps, Micajah.	1	3	4			Freeman, Timothy.	1		1	2		Morris, William.	2	2	2		
Morgan, Matthias.	1	2	3			Langston, Thomas.	1	3	5			Sparkman, Willis.	1				
parker, Miles.	1	1	3		2	Smith, Thomas.	3	4	4	17		Wiggins, Willis.	1				
parker, Mary.	1		1		2	Robertson, Thomas.	1	1	1			Hinton, Zadock.	1		3		2
Kittitts, Moses.	1	3	5		7	Fittin, Thomas.	1		1			Minchen, Zacheriah.	1		1		2
Mitchell, Meney.	1			2		Fryer, Thomas.	1	4	4			parker, Zacheriah.	1	2	1		
Sumner, Mourning.	1	1	2		10	Finney, Thomas.	1	3	2	7		Davis, David.	1	1	1		
Hare, Moses, Junr.	1	2			7	Green, Thomas.	1		8			Rogers, Jonathan.	1		1		
Hare, Moses, Senr.	2					piland, Thomas.	1	1	1			Garret, Richard.	1	1	2		
Benton, Miles.	1		3		40	Hurdle, Thomas.	2	3	4	4		Fanney, John.	1	1	1		
phillips, Major.	1	3	1			Lasitor, Timothy.	1	3	2	18		Blanshard, Keziah.	1		5		
Rogers, Milley.	1	1	1			Hunter, Thomas.	3	2	3	33		Smith, Mary.	1		1		
Lewis, Mills.	1					Williams, Thomas.	1					Tomson, Nathan.	1				

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

25

## EDENTON DISTRICT, HERTFORD COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
M'Farlane, Walter.	1	2	6			Gay, James.	1	1	5	2		Peal, Thomas.	1	3	3		1
Hannell, Mary.	1	1	3		11	Chetulow, Elizabeth.		1	5		10	Pinnen, Rachel.	1	1	3		1
Hannell, William.	1				7	Fulton, Elisha.	2		4		16	Sessoms, Ann.	2	2	2		14
Jones, William.	1				6	Carter, Lewis.	1	3	4		6	Harrison, James.	1	1	2		3
Evans, Benjamin.	3	3	5		5	Brown, Elizabeth.	2	2	2		12	Askew, Cullen.	1	1	1		1
Brickell, Aron.	1	1	7		29	Howard, Luke.		3	2		7	Holomon, Malchi.	1	4	4		1
Winborn, Josiah.	1				3	Teyler, Helen.	1	5	1		14	Driver, John.	2	3	3		13
Penney, Abner.	1		4		10	Carter, Isaac.	2	2	1		28	Holomon, Samuel.	2	2	2		19
Moore, James.	4	5	2		39	Powell, Shadrack.		3	2		5	Outlaw, William.	3	4	3		7
Benthal, Joseph.	1	3	4		9	Nichols, William.	1	3	2		1	Pearce, Daniel.	1	7	4		1
Moore, James.	1	3	4		23	Perrey, Simeon.	2	3	4		8	Holomon, Silvia.	2		2		1
Hill, Charles.	1	1	1		4	White, Henderson.	4	1	3		12	Holomon, Aaron.	2		6		1
Brown, James.	1					Mash, George.	1	4	4			Holomon, David.	1	4	4		1
Long, John.	1	1	2			Hancock, Nehemiah.	1	3	3			Newsom, Charles.	1		3		5
Cornelius, Mancha.		1	2			Howard, Moses.	2		3		3	Rawles, Moriah.	1		3		
Hooks, Elisha.			1			Beley, Benjamin.	1	1	5		2	Sumner, Moses.	2	5	4		28
Darden, Willis.	1	3	3		5	Bruse, Abram.	1		2		1	Williams, Bee.	1		1		2
Darden, John.	2	3	2		2	Williams, Nathan.	1		2		2	Archer, Armstrong.					4
Battle, John.	1		2		3	Williams, Gilstrap.	1	1	1			Archer, Evans.					3
Battle, Martha.	1	2	4		9	Sanders, John P.	1	3	3			Rowals, Jesse.					11
Goodman, David.	2				3	Read, Hamilton.	2	1			3	Outlaw, Lewis.	1	1	2		1
Bolton, Thomas.	2		3			Caneday, John.	1	1	4			Brown, Lewis.	1	1	3		1
Wilkins, James.	1	2			4	Bruse, Bennet.	1	3	2		1	Newsom, Heosia.	4	2	7		14
Williams, Charles.	3		2			Davis, Luke.	1		2			Hill, Handay.	1	4	1		
Weakes, Arthur.	1				1	Weaver, Ned.					7	Hill, Michal.	2		3		
Bell, James.	1					Teften, John B.	1	1	3			Brown, Richard.	1		2		2
Willey, James.	2	2	4			Nichols, John.	2	3	4		6	Brown, Sarah.	1		2		1
Muller, William.	4	4	6		10	Smith, James.						Brown, Stephen.	1	2	4		
Gatling, James.	1	2	3		2	Webb, Be.	3	4	2		2	Bretton, Benjamin.	1	1	1		3
Daughtry, Elizabeth.	2	1	2		10	Duning, Samuel.	1	2	1		1	Modlin, Dempsey.	1	3	3		
Darden, Elisha.	1	1	4		4	Williford, John.	3	4	2		8	Newsom, John.			1		1
Williams, Richard.	2	1	1		2	Flowed, Randolph.	2		2			Rasbery, Marget.	2	2	3		
Darden, David.	4		1		8	Perney, Ezekel.	2	1	3		10	Denton, Polley.		1	1		2
Barnes, William.	1					Thomas, Isaac.	1		1			Weston, Jesse.	2	3	2		
Steickey, John.	2	2	4			Thomas, Josiah.	1		2			Ellis, Ozel.	2		5		
Muller, James.	1	1	3		7	Horton, Hugh.	2	6	3		7	Sanders, Nathan.	1		3		
Boone, Arther.					6	Humphry, William.	2	3	5		1	Northcutt, John.	1		2		
Weakes, William.	1	1	1			Howard, Elisha.	1	2	4			Lewis, Eden.	1	2	3		
Cretchelon, Prudence.	1	1	5			Harnell, Elijah.	3		2			Overton, James.	1	1	2		
Whitley, Ann.	1	3	4			Moore, Morrice.	1	2	1		4	Overton, Nat.	1	3	5		
Baley, William.			1		6	Horton, Matthew.	3		5			Northcutt, John.	2	1	2		1
Wilkins, William.	1	2	1			Moore, Willis.	2	2	4		8	Odum, Jacob.	1		2		1
Wilkins, Richard.			4			Driver, Martha.	1		1		7	Russell, Thomas.	1		1		3
Carr, Robert.	3	4	4		14	Rynals, Thomas.	1					Brown, Sophial.			2		
Wiggins, William.	1	1	3		2	Powell, Anna.	1	1	6		2	Spivy, Daniel.	1	2	1		
Halomon, Hanchie.	2	1	3			Powell, Dempsey.	1		3		4	Lewis, Isaac.	1		1		
Beamon, Cullen.	1		1			Smith, Abram.	1	1	3			Simons, Joshua.	2		1		13
Darden, Elisha.	1	3	6		9	Smith, John.	1		2			Williams, George.	1	2	3		
Darden, Allen.	1					Hipton, William.	1	3	1			Kall, Jeremiah.	1	3	1		
Hobbs, William.	1					Cotten, Godwin.	1		6		9	Hest, John.	2	3	2		
Porter, Abram.	1	4			18	Sumner, Mary.	1	4	8		15	Green, Joseph.	1		2		
Darden, Henry.	1	1	2		2	Spires, Elisha.	2		1		1	Hays, Ezekel.	2		1		3
Hobbs, William.	1	1	1			Spires, Absalom.	1		2			Fainless, Handay.	1	2	4		
Hobbs, Jacob.	2	2	3			Askew, James.	1	2	2		6	Sowell, Dempsey.	1	1	3		2
Weakes, Julin.	2	2	3		23	Iven, Samuel.	2	3	3		1	Williams, Whit.	2	1	3		1
Hill, Henry.	2					Horton, Elizabeth.						Luton, Samuel.	2		3		2
Carr, Matthew.	3		4		7	Hutchens, Aaron.	1		3			Luton, Thomas.	2	2	3		2
Vasser, Jesse.	1					Burton, John.	1					Bayer, John.	2	2	3		2
Barnes, Randolph.	3	1	3			Brickell, Thomas N.	1	1	3		3	Scull, John.	1	1	6		3
Carr, Laurence.	2	1	2			Scull, Edward.	1	2	3			Blanchard, Miles.	1		2		7
Haine, Joseph.	1	4	4		5	Lee, James.	1	1	1			Baker, Zadoc.	1		4		3
Whitley, James.	3		3			Blake, Elizabeth.			1		3	Roscoe, Alexander.	1		1		
Porter, Hubbard.	1		3		2	Jones, Sarah.			3		3	Brown, Benjamin.	3		2		10
Porter, Henry.	1		1			Cotten, William.	2	3	3		2	Morgan, Willis.	1		3		
Driver, Samuel.	1	1	2		8	Kelley, Delphia.	1		2			Holland, Tho.	1	2	1		21
Jiggitt, Edward.	1	1	3		17	Brickell, Ma.	2	1	3		11	Sharp, Jemima.	1	1	4		16
Magott, John.	1	2	5			Askew, Mabell.		2	4		8	Scull, Elisha.	1		4		11
Johnson, Be.	1	2	3			Brickell, William.	1		2		3	Dowing, William.	2	3	3		3
Calf, James.	1	5	3		7	Moore, Aron.	3		3		13	Blich, Elisha.	1	1	4		
Mullen, John.	1	2				Haine, Marmaduke.	2				5	Evans, Cornelias.	2	3	2		3
Williams, William.	1		2		6	Turner, William.	1	5	1			Evans, William.	2	1	3		3
Hobbs, Abram.	1	1	1			Rawles, William.	1	2	3		12	Sessoms, Rachel.	2		2		6
Drew, Richard.	1				8	Baker, Blake.	2	2	7		3	Sheepshed, Providence.	1	2	5		
Britt, James.	1	3	4		10	Brantley, Be.	2	2	4		9	Wynns, John A.	1	1	4		11
Britt, Abram.	1	2	2			Weston, Jorden.	1	1	2			Thomas, Be.	1		1		
Christia, James.	1		1			Jones, James.	1					Cotten, Samuel.	1		3		7
Sandifer, James.	1	2	1		1	Jones, Amlesent.					2	Cotten, Noah.	1				2
Hutchins, William.	2	1	3		3	Wiggins, Sarah.		4	3			Sea, William.	2		3		8
Britt, Be.	1	3	2			Rivets, Mary.	1		4		4	Rooks, Dempsey.	1	2	3		
Story, John.	1	1	4			Brown, Fredrick.	1		2		3	Rooks, Joseph.	1	1	2		1
Sandifer, John.	1	1	5		3	Rabey, Joel.	1	3	2			Manley, Gabriel.					2
Cook, Charles.	1	1	2			Peal, Edward.	2	3	3			Fley, John.	1	1	1		1
Cooke, Be.	1	1	1			M'Glauhn, Elisha.	1		2			Deanes, Daniel.	3	2	4		7
Heart, John.	1				7	M'Glauhn, George.	1		2		1	Porter, William.	1	2	4		10
Britt, Martain.	1	4	3			M'Glauhn, James.	1	1	2			Porter, John.	1				4
Boone, Nicla.	1	2	3		1	Rhods, Abram.	3	1	6		6	Winson, William.	1	2	2		
Barden, William.	2	1	2		4	Ward, Isaac Hill.	1	1	3		9	Vaughn, William.	2	3	4		
Hutchins, James.	2	1	3		1	Newsom, Joel.	1		4		2	Gay, John.	1	2	3		
Land, Bird.	2				0	Jornagan, Needham.	1	3	2		7	Mashborn, William.	1	3	3		
Barden, James.	1	1	1			Cherry, James.	1	1	2		5	Winson, James.	1	1	5		2
Williams, Warren.	1	2	1			Peal, Dempsey.	1	4	1			Gatling, William.	1				
Jacson, Isaac.	1	3	2			Godwin, James.	1	1	4		1	Winson, Peter.	1	2	2		
Britt, Silas.	1	2	2		1	Rasbery, William.	1		2			Vaughn, William.	1				
Grantham, James.	2	1	6			Outlaw, Thomas.	1	3	5		4	Figeuns, John.	1		1		
Britt, Arther.	1					Peal, Ann.		3	2			Figeuns, William.	1	3	6		11
Matthews, Farmer.	1					Brickell, Jonathan.	1	1	1			Knight, William.	1	1	3		2
Foster, James.	1		1		5	Bird, Robt.	1	1	2			Langston, Luke.	1	2	4		2
Wernell, Richard.	1	1	2		1	Horton, Williford.	2		3		4	Watson, Micajah.	1				



## EDENTON DISTRICT, HERTFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Yeats, Sarah.	1		1		6	Williams, Sarah.	3			3		Spines, Thomas.	3	1	3		
Banks, Benjamin.	1	3	2		9	Lewis, Luke.	1	1	8		3	Rogers, Jonathan.	1	2	2		15
Banks, Alexander.	1		2		11	West, John.	1	2	4		3	Wiggins, Joshua.	2	2	3		2
Cuyer, James.	1		1		20	Norvell, Dempsey.	2	2	4		1	Maccone, William.	3	4	4		2
Munfree, William.	2		1		13	Lowe, Maugel.	1		2		1	Mashborn, Matthew.	1	1	1		1
Michel, William.	1	2	2		13	White, Absalom.	2	2	5		1	Warren, Jordan.	1	1	1		3
Fitt, Tho.	4	2	2		3	Haine, William.	2	2	1			Parker, William.	1	1	4		4
Masongill, Daniel.	3	4	5		1	Fainless, Robert.	1	2	1			Gatling, Harday.	1	1	6		4
Miller, John.	2	2	2		1	Morgan, Handay.	1	2	1			Griffith, John.	1	4	3		8
Jiggots, William.	1	4	1		3	Lassitor, Jason.	1		5		2	Parker, John.	1	1	4		4
Benson, Ezekel.	1	3	2			Norvell, Be.	1	2	3			Jinkens, Dempsey.	1	2	2		1
Denis, Littleton.	2					Hobbs, Sarah.	1	1	3			Parker, Silas.	2	2	3		3
Christen, David.	1					Norvell, Mary.	1	1	1			Rivel, Matthew.	1	1	3		2
Trader, Rachel.	1	1	3			Daws, Ann.	1		1			Best, William.	1	1	3		2
Harison, Thomas.	1	3	3			Wirtherington Arcada.	1	1	5		1	Cook, Daniel.	2	1	3		2
Greyham, Chancey.	1	2	3		2	Vanpelt, John.	2		3		1	Carter, Martha.	1		2		2
Warren, Obediah.	1	1	3		6	Henson, Shadrick.	2	2	5		1	Maccone, Ephraim.	1	1	1		1
Garvy, Patrick.	5		2		3	Wirthington, Sarah.	2	1	3		1	Rivel, Silas.	1	1	1		2
Byrn, John.	2		2		2	Sears, John.	1		8		8	Sanders, David.	1	1	2		8
Frasure, John.	2		2		2	Jinkens, Charles.	1	1	4		9	Archer, Jacob.	2		3		1
Hichborn, John.	4		2		45	Best, David R.	1	2	3		5	Brown, Thomas.	1	1	3		2
Munfree, Handay.	5	3	5		1	Copland, Mary.	3	1	1		4	Wynn, Matthew.	1	1	1		1
Rea, William.	1					Copland, Thos.	1	1	1		1	Jinkens, Samuel.	1	1	1		2
Blak, Ellis Gray.	1					Copland, John.	1	4	2		1	Gatling, Arther.	2	2	4		5
Hall, Mantain.	1					Copland, Halowell.	1	2	2		2	Winson, Drury.	1		2		1
West, James.	1				1	Copland, Eley.	1	1	5		2	Parker, Peter.	3	4	5		1
Cross, Stephen.	1				1	Thomson, Elizabeth.	1		4		1	Langston, John.	1	3	2		2
Tuyler, Samuel.	1	8	1		35	Askew, William.	1	1	2		3	Carter, James.	1	3	3		3
Brewer, Jesse.	1	1	3		1	Askew, Mary.	1	1	2		1	Sanders, William.	1	2	2		1
Skinner, James.	1	2	3		1	Pearce, Jobe.	1	1	3		5	Parker, Ephraim.	1	1	3		1
Baley, William.	2	2	1		7	Bridgen, Joseph.	3	1	4		2	Brown, John.	1		2		1
Stricleng, Drew.	1		4		1	Jenkins, Webb.	1	1	5		2	Ezell, Benjamin.	2	3	5		5
Jacson, Low.	1	2	1		2	Yeorley, George.	1	3	4		4	Winborn, John.	1		1		5
Sandefer, Nancy.	1	1	5		2	Askew, Zachariah.	1	5	3		2	Taylor, Michal.	1	2	4		1
Joiner, Charles.	1	2	3		1	Chalk, Stephen.	1	1	1		1	Matthews, Edmond.	1		2		1
Wernell, Rhodah.	1	1	1		1	Askew, Persillea.	1	1	3		21	Bolton, John.	1	2	1		4
Gatling, Edward.	1				21	Perney, Celia.	1	1	2		17	Fawn, Ann.	1		1		2
Willison, Matthew.	2	4	4		3	Doughtee, Jethoro.	2		1		3	Shewenaf, William.	1	1	3		3
Boone, Allen.	1	3	3		7	Askew, Shadrick.	1		1		3	Moore, Edward.	1	3	3		21
Britt, Thomas.	2	4	3		11	Vanpelt, Sarah.	1		2		3	Matthews, Richard.	2	1	1		12
Britt, Joseph.	4	2	1		7	Brown, Rhodrick.	1		2		3	Langston, Martha.	1		3		8
Darden, Jethro.	1	1	1		11	Daws, Mary.	1	2	1		11	Bushap, John.	1		2		10
Darden, Jet.	1	1			3	Bezelle, Solomon.	1		4		4	Hill, Joseph.	2	1	4		4
Goodmon, David.	1	1	3		39	Dildea, Kerney.	1	4	1		4	Deanes, Thomas.	1		1		4
Manney, James.	1	1	3		7	Clarke, Joseph.	1		2		6	Larrence, Axum.	2	3	2		4
Thannie, Peggey.	2	2	2		9	Godwin, Barney.	1		2		1	Jenkins, Winborn.	2	1	5		15
Glover, William.	2	4	5		36	Godwin, John.	1	1	7		1	Jenkins, Henry.	2	1	3		7
Vasser, Robert.	1	1	1		19	Overton, James.	1	1	2		1	Livermon, Edimon.	1	1	4		3
Little, George.	1	1	2		11	Willbea, John.	3	1	3		1	Bishop, Jesse.	1	3	3		4
Figurs, Thomas.	2		1		11	Pearce, Jobe.	1	1	3		1	Gatling, Edward.	1	3	4		10
Ridley, Timothy.	2				2	Coleman, Thomas.	1	3	2		1	Davis, Samuel.	2	2	5		3
Basset, Elizabeth.	3		1		2	Archer, Thomas.	1		5		3	Winson, Elisha.	1	4	4		3
Morgan, Elizabeth.	2	2	5		2	Manley, Sarah.	1	2	3		6	Parker, Daniel.	1	1	3		3
Holoman, Christopher.	2	3	2		3	Evans, Peter.	2	1	2		3	Denton, James.	3		3		3
Rawls, Jesse.	1	3	2		4	Rawles, Absalom.	2	1	2		6	Vaughn, John.	1		2		3
Hill, Whitmill.	1	1	3		3	Evans, Robert.	2	2	4		3	Jinkens, Benjamin.	1	1	2		6
Holoman, John.	1	2	4		1	Boone, Mary.	1	2	2		3	Dickerson, John.	1	2	4		1
Pinner, Milley.	1	1	1		5	Pearce, Richard.	1	5	4		2	Nox, James.	1		3		4
Archer, William.	1				2	Clark, William.	2	1	2		3	Shewenaf, Abram.	2		3		3
Archer, Peggey.	1	3	3		4	Barrow, John.	2	2	4		1	Slade, Thomas.	3		3		2
Harnell, Jesse.	1	1	2		17	Northcutt, Anthony.	1	1	2		1	Griffith, Bunnell.	1		3		1
Perrey, William.	1	1	2		17	Brown, Francis.	1	2	2		3	Griffith, Hirtwell.	1		1		1
Haine, Be.	1	1	2		1	Parker, Abigale.	1		1		1	Knight, William.	1		4		2
Moore, William.	1	1	1		1	Beaman, John.	2		2		1	Matthews, Giles.	1	4	2		4
Winborne, Thomas.	1	2	1		1	Wiggins, Sarah.	1	1	5		11	Knight, Dempsey.	1	3	4		4
Peal, Daniel.	1	1	2		1	Alexander, Tebbs.	1		1		10	Sumter, Elizabeth.	1		2		3
Rindal, Joseph.	1	1	2		4	Manley, Moses.	2	1	1		10	Mashborn, Charitey.	1	4	3		1
Rutland, William.	1	2	3		9	Harrison, William.	2	1	1		7	Gatling, Rachel.	1		2		4
Wiggins, Wright.	2		2		13	Moore, Laurence.	2	3	1		20	Williams, Constant.	1		1		1
Eley, Michal.	1	1	4		7	Winborn, James.	1		2		6	Manley, Letisha.	2	1	2		1
Eley, Edward.	1	1	3		7	Powell, Charles.	3	3	1		1	Gatling, David.	1	1	2		1
Perrey, James.	1	3	2		11	Evret, James.	1		2		1	Davis, Blake.	2	3	2		1
Deanes, James.	1	1	5		4	Lintal, Joseph.	1	2	1		1	Morgan, James.	1		3		3
Walker, Patsey.	1	1	1		2	Doughte, James.	1		2		2	Brasure, Abram.	1		3		5
Riley, William.	1	1	1		4	Doughte, William.	1		4		2	Manley, William.	1		3		14
Jordan, William.	1	1	1		4	Harton, William.	1	3	4		2	Wright, Jane.	2		3		43
Best, Henry.	1	1	1		2	Freeman, Jostah.	1		2		2	Botton, Jane.	2		3		4
Deanes, William.	1	2	1		2	Daniel, Joseph.	3	1	2		2	Porter, Edward.	2		4		4
Holoman, Cornelius.	1	1	1		2	Gilston, Daniel.	2	1	5		4	Winborn, Henry.	1	1	3		1
Cotten, James.	1	1	3		3	Mayne, Robert.	2	2	5		1	Taylor, Winiford.	1		4		3
Bremagen, John.	1	1	2		3	Pender, Jethro.	2	2	1		7	Perrey, Eliah.	1		1		3
Best, Thomas.	1	1	2		3	Copland, Thomas.	2		2		3	Phelps, Dempsey.	1	1	2		4
Best, Mary.	2	2	3		3	Copland, James.	2		2		3	Hays, James.	1	2	2		3
Parker, Samuel.	2	2	4		11	Beamon, Anna.	2	1	3		23	Hays, William.	1	2	2		3
Cotten, Thomas.	1	1	1		4	Beamon, Mornling.	2	1	4		1	Perry, William.	1	2	2		3
Wright, Henry.	2		5		2	Brown, Jeremiah.	2	1	4		1	Lassitor, Zadoc.	1	1	2		34
Bemthal, Daniel.	2		5		2	Nicholes, Nat.	1		4		7	Green, Randolph.	1		3		3
Bass, Willis.	1				2	Rhodes, William.	1		4		5	Livermon, Sarah.	1	3	3		34
Garner, Anthony.	1				5	Yeats, Jesse.	1		4		1	Wynns, George.	4		4		1
Weaver, Jesse.	1				5	Askew, Charnady.	1	5	1		2	Stephens, Ann.	3	1	2		3
Archer, Caleb.	1				9	Copland, Stephen.	2		1		1	Montgomery, Elinder.	1		4		3
Bowser, Thomas.	1				5	Jenkins, William.	1		2		1	Sowell, William.	1		3		3
Nickens, Malchl.	1				8	Fells, Edward.	2	1	2		1	Simons, Obediah.	1		3		3
Orange, Henry.	1				6	Hale, Fereby.	1	1	2		1	Rider, Nancey.	1		1		10
Shewenaf, William.	1				7	Howell, John.	1		2		5	Pearce, Jaidah (for John Brikele, de <sup>d</sup> ).	1	1	1		3
Read, Shadrick.	1				7	Evans, William.	1		2		2	Bell, Frances.	1		2		3
Haine, Jesse.	1				23	Parker, William.	1	2	2		12	Wynns, Thomas.	1		1		33
Carter, Isaac.	3	3	3		23	Dunn, George.	1	2	2		12						

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

27

## EDENTON DISTRICT, HERTFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hall, Mary				6		Sander, Nat.	1					Sorrell, William	1	2	5		
Wirtherington, Mary	1		3		2	Fainless, William	1	1	2			Brown, Lewis	1	3	5	5	6
Brown, Samuel	2		1		4	Fauney, William	1		3			Crow, Elezabeth				1	
Boutwell, Adam	1	1	2		11	Bouroughs, Samuel	1	2	2			Holland, Keziah		4	2		
Manley, Martha				2		Fainless, William	1	1	2			Wynns, William	2	1	5		29
Ronals, Patience				6		Fainless, Be	1	1	3			Jordan, Elezeth	1	1	4		15
Bacon, James	1	4	3	1	5	Evans, Thomas	1	1	3			Mountgomery, Robt.	1	2	5		17
Williams, Elizabeth		3	8		2	Lowell, Richard	1	1	2			Holomon, Samuel	1	3	5		2
Sorrell, James				8		Harnell, Nathan	1	2	3		11	Godwin, Kenney	3	1	5		10
Bird, Moley		1	4			Ditto for J. Sharp					5	Godwin, Barney	3		3		
Rogers, James	2	2	7			Ditto for S. Sharp					5	Nickens, James				3	
Evans, Frances	2	3	5			Fainless, Zadoc	1					Merideth, Lewis	3	1	2		19
Moore, William	1			2		Taylor, Boaz	1	1	1			Ireland, Grafton	2	1	1		4
Valentine, Paul	1	1	2			Keele, Jacob	2	1	5			Roberts, William	1	2	1		5
Valentine, Isaac	1		1			Byram, John	2	1	2			Hill, John	1				13
Valentine, David	2	2	3		2	Byram, Thomas	1	1	2			Andrews, Richard	1	1	4		
Boroughs, Handay	1	1	1			Morgan, Jacob	1					Gatling, Jethro	2	1	2		3
Boroughs, Sarah	3		2			Lasseter, William	1			1	18	Benberry, Bryan	1		4		11
Morgan, James	1	2	2			Quimley, Jesse	2	3	3		7	Rayner, Amos	3			5	
Valentine, Alexander	2	1	4		1	Rawles, Jesse	1	5	4		2	Edes, Stephen	1				
Baker, Be	2	2	2			King, Jesse	1					Brown, Patrick	1				
Wiles, Joshu	1		3		26	Scott, John	1	2	4		18						
Howard, Stephen	1		2			Smith, Thomas	1	3	6								

## EDENTON DISTRICT, PASQUOTANK COUNTY.

Arnold, Joshua	2		6		1	Boswell, Isaac	1	1	1			Davis, Frederick	1	1	2		6
Armour, Willis	1					Burges, John	1	2	2			Dameron, Onisephorus (Living in Virginia)				8	
Ackis, Thomas	2	2	5		6	Brothers, Malachi	2	3	5			Davis, Archibald	1	4	2		3
Albertson, Elias	1	2	3		3	Bright, Jesse	1	1	3			Davis, Jesse	1	1	3		
Allen, Benjamin	1					Bright, Asa	1		1			Davis, Reuben, Senr.	1	2	3		
Albright, William	1		3		1	Benton, Devotion	1		2			Davis, John	1	3	2		
Albertson, Albert	1					Bright, Willis	1	3	2			Davis, Thomas	1	2	2		
Allison, Henry	1		3		1	Bright, Ephraim	1	2	4			Dalley, Jesse	1	1	5		
Allison John	1	1	2			Brothers, David	1		1			Davis, Shadrack	1	2	4		1
Albertson, Samuel	1		2			Burnham, John	1	2	2			Davis, Thomas, Jr.	1		4		
Banks, Thomas	1	2	3		19	Blount, James	2	5	2			Davis, Reuben, Jr.	1				
Brosher, John	1			5		Burnham, Ivy	1	1	4			Davis, Benjamin	2	1	5		
Brosher, Thomas	1					Burnham, Isaac	1	2	4		2	Davis, Sandford	1	4	2		
Bundy, Demsey	1					Beeks, Elizabeth	2	1	4			Davis, Dedrick	1	1	3		
Blackburn, James	1					Burnham, Timothy	2	1	3			Davis, Arthur	1	1	3		3
Bailey, John, Junr	1	2	1			Best, Charles	1		5			Davis, Willis	1	5	2		
Barns, Thomas	1		1		17	Bidwell, James	2	1	1		1	Davis, Robert	1		1		
Bundy, John	1	2				Benton, John	1	1	4			Davis, Anthony	2	1	3		1
Bundy, David	1	1	2		1	Bailey, Gabriel	3	2	2			Dresser, Joseph	1	1	4		1
Bundy, Ruth		1	3			Brooks, Jonathan	1					Dunscorn, Edward	1	1	1		
Bailey, Robert	1	1	1		13	Brothers, Joseph, Jr.	1	1				Done, Nathan	2	3	5		3
Berry, John	1	3	2		2	Bundy, Meriam	1	1	2			Davis, Devotion (the young)	1	2	1		
Banks, Joseph	1	1	2		4	Bundy, Jehu	1	2	5			Deshon, Christopher	1				
Barns, James	1	2	1		7	Bailey, Joseph	1	2	2			Dalley, John	1	1	3		
Boyd, William	1	2	1		3	Bailey, Joseph, Jr.	1		4			Duglas, John	1				
Boyd, Roger	2				4	Brothers, Thomas	1	1	6			Darnell, William	1	3	2		
Bell, John	1		1			Cartwright, Hezekiah	1	1				Davis, Thamer	1	3	3		
Bright, Mary	2	1	2			Cartwright, Caleb	1	4	3		10	Davis, Mary	1		1		
Bundy, John	1	1	3			Cartwright, Darius	1	1	2		2	Davis, Elizabeth (widow)	2	1	2		
Benton, John	2	1	2			Cartwright, Robert	1	4	2			Davis, Joseph	1	1	4		
Bailey, Patrick	1	4	2			Cory, Davidson	1	3	2			Dameron, Thomas	1				
Bailey, Thomas	1					Cox, John	1					Davis, Rebecca			1		
Bailey, Benjamin	1					Cox, Jacob	1	1	4		4	Dick (a free negro)				1	
Bailey, Jane			3			Chalk, William	1	1	4			Evoregan, Edward	1	2	3		27
Bailey, Ann	1	2	1			Coppersmith, Micajah	1	1	3		3	Evans, Grace	1	1	2		1
Boswell, Joseph	4		5			Commander, Thomas	1	1	1		9	Elliott, Nathan	1	1	3		4
Bailey, John	1				12	Cartwright, Clement	1	1	1			Elliott, Cornelius	1	1	1		3
Boswell, Abraham	2	1	3		1	Commander, John	2	2	3		2	Earl, Elizabeth	1		4		1
Bundy, Josiah	1	2	3			Commander, Tukes	1					Emmerson, James	1		4		1
Bundy, Joseph	1	1	2			Clay, William	1	2	3		2	Evans, Benjamin	2		2		1
Bundy, Caleb	1		4			Call, Charles	1	2	5			Early, Robert	2		2		
Bailey, David	1				15	Carman, Charity	1	2	2			Early, Mary		1	4		
Brothers, Levi	2				3	Cooper, Darcas	2	1	5			Commander, Joseph, Jr.	1	1	2		4
Brothers, Joseph	2	4	7		1	Cartwright, Hezekiah	2					Commander, Elsborg	1				
Brothers, Joshua	1					Cartwright, Benjamin	1		1			Coppersmith, Thomas	1		1		
Bailey, David, Jr	1	2	2			Cartwright, Isaac	1	2	1			Cartwright, Jesse	1	4	1		2
Benton, Eikana	1		5		1	Canmeron, Mary	1	1	1			Cosant, Gabriel	2	3	2		1
Brothers, Richard	3	3	3			Collins, John, Jr	1					Cook, Isaac	2	1	2		1
Bundy, Benjamin	1	1	2			Charles, Susannah	1	1	1			Crookham, John	1		1		1
Bundy, Jeremiah	1					Caruthers, George	1					Crawford, Joseph	2				
Bright, Ann	2	1	3			Cooper, Lucretia	1					Carver, Job	1	4	3		13
Brown, John					2	Delon, Charles	2	2	3		1	Cartwright, John	1	3	4		5
Bundy, James	1					Davis, William	1	2	2		7	Crocker, John	2	1	2		
Brown, Mary			1		2	Denby, Nathan	1	2	1			Chancy, Micajah	1	3	3		
Brewer, William	1	2	1		4	Davis, Levi	1	1	1			Clark, Martha	1	1	1		3
Brownrig, Thomas	3		1		15	Denby, Benjamin	1					Cartwright, Martha	1	1	1		3
Bailey, Sarah		1	2			Davis, Devotion, Esqr.	4	1			6	Clark, Isaac	1	1	4		
Brothers, Jonathan	1	1	3			Davis, Robert	1	2	3			Cook, Josiah	1	2	4		
Bowe, Robert				5		Davis, David	1	3	1		2	Casey, Prudence		2	2		
Bowe, Tulle				3		Delon, Mark	1	5	4			Cartwright, Thomas, Jr.	1	4	2		1
Brothers, John	1		5			Davis, Reuben	1	4	1		6	Cartwright, Thomas	1	1	1		
Brothers, Thomas, Jr	1		5			Davis, Thomas	1	4	2		4	Cartwright, John	1	2	4		1
Bundy, Jonathan	2	2	2		4	Duffee, Hugh	1	4	3			Cartwright, James	1	1	3		
Bowls, David	1	4	1			Davis, Benjamin	1				1	Casey, John	2		1		4
Brothers, William	1	2	3			Davis, Thomas, Jr	1				1						
Brothers, Andrew	5	3	3		6	Duglass, Hannah		1	4		1						
Brothers, Job	1	2	3			Davis, Elizabeth			1		5						
Brothers, Lewis	1	1	2			Davis, Thomas, Sr	2	3	1								
Barrow, William	2		3		1	Davis, Devotion, Jr	1	1	2		8						

## EDENTON DISTRICT, PASQUOTANK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Casey, Arthur.	1		1			Jempson, James.	1		1		2	Markham, Charles.	1	2	4		1
Clark, Cornelius.	1		1			Jackson, Zachariah.	4		5		1	Markham, Thomas.	1	2	4		
Clark, James.	2	1	5			Jordan, Isaac.	1	3	6			Markham, Lowry.	1				
Clark, Benjamin.	1					James, Solomon.			1		1	Markham, Joshua.	1		3		3
Cartwright, Ahaz.	1	6	2			Jackson, Joshua.	2	1	3		14	Madux, Alexander.	1	2	1		
Clark, Goshen.	1	1	2			Jackson, David.	1	4	3			Madux, Benjamin.	1				
Casey, Willis.	1	4	1		1	Jones, Henry.	2	1	5			Madux, William.	1		1		
Cartwright, Elizabeth.		1	1		1	Jordan, William.	1	1	3		13	Moore, Arthur.	1				
Cook, John.	1	4	4			Jackson, Zachariah.	1	1	5			Moore, Jesse.	2	1	3		
Cannady, John.	1	4	1			Jackson, Jehu.	1	1	1			Mudes, Thomas.	1	1	2		1
Cooper, Joel.	1	1	1			Jordan, Thomas.	2	2	5			Meads, Timothy.	1				
Cartwright, John.	1	4	4			Jackson, Joab.	1	1	2		1	McKinney, Neval.	1				
Cartwright, Simon.	1	1	4			Johnston, John.	1		3			Morris, Aaron.	2	1	6		10
Cartwright, Thomas.	1	3	2			Jackson, Daniel.	1		1			Morris, Mordica.	1	7	3		4
Coppersmith, Thomas.	3	3	3		1	Jackson, Jesse.	1	3	2			Morris, Joseph, Senr.	2	1	7		
Cold, Mary.	1	3	3		2	Jackson, Mordica.	1	7	4			Morris, Anthony.	1	2	3		12
Clarkson, Elizabeth.	1	1	2			Jackson, Lemuel.	1	2	2			Moon, Hulda.		2	5		5
Conner, Demsey, Esquire.	1	3	4		53	Jackson, Moses.	1	1	1			Morris, John.	2	2	3		18
Evans, Evan.	1	2	3		2	Jackson, Bailey.	3	3	4		1	Morris, Aaron, Jr.	2	2	3		5
Elliott, Gabriel.	1					Jackson, Demsey.	3	3	4			Morris, Thomas.	1				1
Everton, Susannah.				2		Jennings, Isaac, Jr.	1	2	2			McKeel, John.	2	1	2		
Freswaters, Thaddeus.	2	2	6		21	Jennings, Zachariah.	1	1	4			Morris, Nathan.	1	5	3		
Fox, Joseph.	1	1	3		5	Jennings, Arthur.	2	1	5			Mundin, Simon.	1	2	2		
Fox, William.	1	1	1		2	Jennings, David.	1	1	1			Morgan, Seth.	1	4	3		
Fletcher, Francis.	2	2	4		3	Jennings, Thomas.	1	3	4			Morgan, James.	2	1	5		
Fentress, William.	1	3	4			Jennings, Lemuel.	2	1	4		3	Meredith, William.	1		3		
Foster, William.	1		2			Jennings, Benjamin.	1	3	3			Moss, Benjamin.	1	1	3		
Foster, Andrew.	1		2		1	Jennings, Hannah.		3	2			Mundin, Ruben.	1				
Faringe, William.	1					Jennings, Jesse.	1	1	1			Morris, Aaron, Senr.	4	6	6		
Fennell, John.	1	3	2			Jennings, John, Jr.	1	2	1		6	Morgan, Charles.	3	1	5		
Foster, John.	1	3	4			Jones, Isaac.	1		1			Morris, Benjamin.	1		3		
Fentress, Lemuel.	1		1			Jones, James.	1	1	3		1	Morris, Melisent.		3	3		
Frew, John.	1	6	4			Jones, Javis.	4	4	4		8	Morris, John, Jr.	1		4		
Forbes, Peter.	1	2	1		1	Jones, Joseph.	1					Mitcalf, George.	1				
Forehand, David.	4	4	3			Jones, John.	1	1	3			Mundin, John.	1	1	3		
Forehand, Elizabeth.	1	1	1			Jackson, Miles.	1		5			McDonald, John.	3		2		5
Forehand, Jordan.	1	1	1			Jones, Rhoda.		1	2			McMorine, Robert.	3	1	1		
Forehand, Joseph.	1					Jackson, Courtney.		1	1			Miller, Andrew.	1		1		
Forehand, Lemuel.	2	1	4		1	James, William.	2		1			Mundin, William.	1	3	4		
Gordan, William.	1					Jordan, Isaac.	1	4	4			Mann, Thomas.	1		2		4
Gordan, Joseph.	2	2	4			Jones, Ruth.		2	3			Martin, Zachariah.	1		2		5
Gardner, Demsey.	1	2	4			Jackson, Asa.	1	4	1			Moseley, Emperor.	1	2	5		10
Gavin, Samuel.	1		3			Jennings, John.	1					Morris, William.	1	2	1		
George, David.	1	2	4		15	Jennings, Eleazer.	1					Madrin, John.	2	2	3		
Gaskins, Thomas.	2		8		17	Jackson, Sarah.	2	1	3			Madrin, Nathan.	1	1	3		
Gilbert, Josiah.	1					Jackson, Samuel.	1	3	2			Morris, Thomas.	1	3	2		
Grievess, Rhoda.		2	4		10	Jackson, Lewis.	1		2			Madrin, Matthias.	2	1	2		1
Guy, William.	1	1	4			James, William, Sr.	1	1	2			Murdin, Jeremiah.	1	3	3		6
Griffin, Joseph.	2	3	6			Jennings, Jarvis.	1					McDanil, John.	1	3	4		
Gilbert, Jeremiah.	2	3	3			Keel, Charles.	1	1	5			Morgan, Asa.	1	1	5		1
Griffin, James.	1	2	2		1	Keaton, Henry.	1	1	5		1	Madrin, Ruben.	1	4	3		
Gordon, Abraham, Jr.	1				5	Keaton, William.	1	5	1		5	McDonald, Caleb.	1		2		
Glasgow, Caleb.	1	1	3			Keaton, John.	1	3	3			McPhason, Jesse.	1	1	4		
Glasgow, Lemuel.	1	1	2			Keaton, Stephen.	1					Milby, Zadock.	1				
Grieves, Lydia.		2	5			Keaton, Ruben.	1		4		1	Mullen, John.	1				4
Goldsmith, William.	1		4		1	Keaton, Joseph.	2	4	4		17	Morris, Joseph, Jr.	1		2		
Gray, Joseph.	1		1			Keaton, Patrick.	1		3			Miller, John.	1	1	2		
Gray, Nathaniel.	1					Keaton, Dorothy.		2	4			Madrin, Sarah.			2		
Gray, Robert.	1		1		2	Knight, Thomas.	1	1	1		3	Mackey, Rebecca.		2	1		
Gray, Anthony.	2	2	6			Knox, Ambros, Esq.	3	3	2		17	McMorine, Charles.	1				
Gordon, Abraham.	1	1	1		7	Knox, Hugh.	1					McNeal, Jane.		3	2		
Gibson, Elizabeth.		2	4			Kerby, Abraham.	1		3		10	Meads, Benjamin.	1				
Grice, Charles.	2	3	1		2	Koin, John.	3		3			McPhason, Joseph.	1		3		
Gibson, Elizabeth.		3	3			Keely, Abraham.	1		3		12	McDanil, Rachael.			2		1
Guyer, Joseph.	1		2			Kinyon, John.	1	1	2			McCoy, Malachi.	1	4	5		
Grindy, Joshua.	1					Kinyon, Joseph.	4	2	4		4	Mires, John.	1		4		
Henly, Joseph.	1	4	5		6	Lassell, Othnel.	2	4	4		5	Mundin, Thomas.	1	4	1		
Hall, Lemuel.	1					Luton, Constantine.	1	3	2		1	Molbern, Malachi.	1		3		
Howett, Rowan.	1	4	1		17	Lowry, Mary.	1	2	5			Madkins, William.	1				
Hosea, Abraham.	1					Lowry, John.	1		2		10	Mundin, Robert.	1	1	1		
Hosea, Seth.	1		1		4	Lowry, Robert.	1	1	3		10	Mitchell, Rachael.					9
Hosea, John.	1	1	1		1	Lowry, Benjamin.	1				5	Morris, Will (free negro).					3
Harvey, Thomas, Esq.	1	4			34	Lowry, William.	1				7	Nicholson, Thomas.	1				
Hosmer, Sylvester.	1		2		13	Luffman, William.	2	1	3		3	Nicholson, John.	1		1		1
Hollowell, Samuel.	1	4	2			Lowe, Thomas.	1					Nicholson, Christopher.	1				
Harris, Hezekiah.	1		5			Lowe, John.	1	3	3		3	Nixon, James.	1				6
Harris, Joseph.	2	4	4			Lowe, Aaron.	1	4	3			Newby, John.	1		3		
Harris, Joseph, Jr.	2		1			Lowe, Barnabee.	1	1	3			Newby, James.	1	1	3		
Harris, Josiah.	1	1	2			Lowe, Hannah.			2			Needham, John.	3	2	3		1
Harris, John.	2	3	1			Lister, Daniel.					1	Nash, Demsey.	1	2	5		7
Henry, Rolen.	1	1	3			Lester, Jacob.	1	2	1		2	Nichols, Joseph.	1	1	4		2
Holstead, John.	3	3	6		10	Lancaster, Henry.	3		1		8	Nicholls, Joseph, Jr.	1		2		3
Holstead, Edward.	2	2	1			Lester, Elisha.	2	2	4		2	Nicholls, Willbee.	1		1		
Holstead, Jarvis.	1					Lowry, Noah.	1	2	3			Nichols, Anthony.	2				1
Harrison, Joseph.	1					Lane, John, Esquire.	1		6		5	Nicholls, Willis.	1	2	3		
Harrison, Thomas.	1	3	4			Leonard, Benjamin.	1	2	4		6	Nicholls, William.	1	1	1		
Hankins, John.	1	3				Lowe, John, Jr.	1	1	2		2	Nichols, Benjamin.	1				
Hall, Elisha.	1	1	2			Lacey, Peter.	1		3		1	Nicholls, James.	1				
Harris, John, Jr.	1					Lacey, Josiah.	1					Norris, Thomas.	1		3		3
Hunt, Charles.					5	Leonard, James.	1		1		6	Norris, Malachi.	1	3	1		5
Hastings, Richard.	2		1			Levory, Simon.	1	1	2		6	Norman, Patience.			1		
Jennings, John.	2	2	3		11	Luther, Ingram.	1					Overman, Othniel.	1	1	1		
Jennings, Joseph.	2					Leake, Isaac.	1				2	Overman, Othias.	1		1		
Jennings, Demsey.	2	4	3		9	Leake, Thomas.	1	2	3			Overman, Ozias.	1	1	1		1
Jennings, Lemuel, Jr.	2	1	4		1	Linn, Aron.	2	3	5			Overman, Thomas.	1	1	2		1
Jempson, John.	1		1			Lane, William, Esquire.	2	4	3		4	Overman, Nathan.	1	3	2		4



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

29

## EDENTON DISTRICT, PASQUOTANK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Overman, James.	2	3	5	1		Richardson, William.	3	1	3	5		Sylvester, Thomas.				4	
Overman, William.	1	2	5	8		Ratcliff, John.	1	1	1			Shannonhouse, Susanah.	1	1	2		2
Overman, Sarah.		1	4			Richardson, Daniel.	1	2	2			Stafford, William.	1		1		
Overman, James, Jr.	2	1	4	2		Richardson, Labias.	1	1	2			Sawyer, Lemuel.	1	1	1		
Overman, Joseph.	2	5	3	2		Richardson, John.	2	3	6	4		Stafford, Joseph.	1				
Overman, Charles.	2	5	3	2		Rud, John.	1	1	3	1		Spence, Isaac.	1				
Overman, Thomas, Jr.	1					Richardson, Richard.	1	4	3			Simons, Sarah.		2	6		8
Overman, John.	1		4			Richardson, Stephen.	1	3	3	3		Stafford, Josiah.	1	2	2		
Overman, Enoch.	1	1	3	4		Richardson, Thomas.	1	3	3			Symons, John.	1	2	5		7
Overman, Robert.	1	1	1			Richardson, Joseph, Esq.	2	3	5	1	3	Sawyer, Matthias.	1				
Overman, Benjamin.	1	1	2	2		Russell, James.	1					Stone, Lemuel.	2	4	2		
Overman, Nathan, Jr.	1	2	1	1		Ross, William.	1		1	1		Thackery, Oliver.	1		2		
Overman, Charity.		3	2	2		Jacob, Richardson.	1		4	8		Trublood, Samuel.	1	1	2		3
Overman, Samuel.	1	2	4	1		Reding, Samuel.	1			2		Taylor, John.	3		4		
Overman, Ephraim.	3	2	4	4		Spence, Samuel.	4	2	2	1		Taylor, Shadrack.	1		1		
Overman, Charles, Jr.	1	1	2			Saunders, Joseph.	1	3	3	6		Taylor, James.	1		6		2
Overman, Isaac.	1					Saunders, Evan.	1		3			Trueblood, Caleb.	2	4	3		3
Overton, James.	1		2			Saunders, Richard.	1					Trublood, Thomas.	1	2	3		10
Overton, Samuel.				3		Samson, Joshua.				1		Trublood, Timothy.	2	1			2
O'Bryan, Eustace.	1	2	3			Stewart, Samuel.	1	1	1	5		Turner, Sylvanus (free negro).				4	
Pettigrew, Charles.	2	2	3	16		Sanders, Lovey.	1	1	2	8		Turner, Charles.					4
Pool, James.	2	3	3	1		Sawyer, Frederick.	3		3	12		Turner, Demsey.				4	
Palmer, Demsey.	1	1	1			Simons, Matthew.	1		1	1		Tatlock, Edward.	2	5	4		
Palmer, Joseph.	1	3	4	1		Simons, Elizabeth.		1	4			Trublood, Joseph.	1	3	2		
Palmer, Thomas.	2	2	4			Simons, Ann.		1	3			Trublood, Daniel.	2		2		18
Pendleton, Lemuel.	1	3	4	1		Simons, Abraham, Jr.	1					Trublood, John.	2	2	4		
Pendleton, William.	1	1	1			Simons, Abraham.	1					Trublood, Jesse.	1				
Pendleton, John F.	1		1	1		Stevenson, John.	1	1	3	16		Trublood, Abell.	3	1	5		
Pool, Robert.	1	3	3	1		Simons, John, Jr.	1	2	2			Trublood, Josiah.	3	2	4		4
Palmer, David.	1	1	1	1		Stamp, Richard.	1	1	3			Trublood, Caleb, Jr.	1	1	2		
Pendleton, Robert.	3	3	4	10		Small, Nathan.	1		3			Trublood, Aaron.	1	4	1		
Pendleton, Thomas.	2	1	2			Small, John.	1	1	1	2		Tatlock, John.	1	2	5		
Pendleton, Caleb.	2	2	2	8		Simons, Jesse.	2	7	4	2	2	Trublood, Joshua.	1		1		
Peterson, Nathan.	2		3	3		Symons, Jeremiah.	1			5		Tooley, Adam.	1				
Pendleton, Joseph.	2	2	3	2		Small, Samuel.	2	2	2	1		Trublood, Caleb.	2	1	2		
Parr, Noah.	1	4	1	2		Small, Joseph.	1					Tatlock, James.	1	1	7		1
Pool, Ann.	1	1	4	1		Symons, Absala.		2	2			Temple, James.	1	1	2		3
Pritchard, Matthew.	1		2			Shakespeare, Samuel.	3	2	1	1		Temple, Joseph.	2	3	5		5
Pendleton, Joseph, Jr.	1	1	5	7		Stanton, Andrew.	1		1	2		Temple, Thomas.	2	1	4		7
Pendleton, Joshua.	1		2			Shipperd, Smith.	1			17		Taylor, James.	2		5		
Pendleton, Zachariah.	1	1	1			Simson, Elizabeth.		5	4			Taylor, David.	1	2	1		
Pendleton, Frederick.	1	1	2	5		Scott, William.	1	4	4	4		Trublood, Thomas.	1		1		
Pendleton, Jesse.	1			4		Simson, Thomas.	3	1	6			Tuckness, Henry.	1	2	1		
Pool, Joshua.	2	2	3	4		Scott, Joseph.	1	2	4	16		Turner, Joseph.	2	2	4		2
Pritchard, Thomas.	3		3	28		Sawyer, Jane.	2	1	3			Tuttle, Joseph.	1	3	1		
Pendleton, Thomas, Jr.	1	1	2			Scott, Joseph, Jr.	1		2	23		Trublood, Fisher.	1	3	2		
Pendleton, Ann.	1	1	2	3		Stafford, Samuel.	1	3	1			Taylor, Daniel.	1	2	1		
Pool, John.	1		3	1		Simson, William.	3	2	5			Varden, Elizabeth.	1		2		
Perry, Josiah, Esquire.	1	4	3	5		Smithson, John, Jr.	2	1	5	13		Varden, Tulle.	1		3		
Price, Jonath.	3		3	1		Sproat, John.	1	2	2			Varden, Moses.	1	4	2		
Pool, Patrick (son Patk).	1	1	3	3		Swann, John, Esquire.	1		4	60		Wooten, Charles.	1				
Pike, John.	1	4	4			Slkes, Levi.	2	4	3			Woodley, Hezekiah.	1	3	1		
Price, Benjamin.	1					Simson, Job.	1	3	2			West, Charles.	1	1	1		
Pool, Solomon, Senr.	1		1	8		Scott, Stephen.	4	3	3			Wooten, Samuel.	1		2		
Pool, Thomas.	1					Scott, Samuel, Jr.	1					Willson, John.	1	1	3		
Pool, Patrick (son of Jo).	1	4	4	1		Scott, Robert.	1	1	2			Williams, Asa.	3	1	2		1
Price, John.	2	2	4	2		Scott, John.	1					White, James.	2	1	4		
Pruno, Joshua.	2	1	3			Simson, Josiah.	1	1	1			Tummigan, William.	2	1	2		2
Pritchard, Benjamin.	1	5	3	2		Stafford, John.	1	1	4			White, Anthony.	1				
Pritchard, Benjamin, Jr.	1	1	1	3		Scott, Samuel, Senr.	2		3	2		White, John.	2	1	3		
Palmer, Willis.	1	2	5			Scott, Simon.	1	1	2			White, James.	1	4	3		1
Palin, Thomas.	2		5	17		Scott, Marmaduke.	1		2	6		Warner, Samuel.	1	1	1		7
Pool, Solomon, Jr.	1	4	1			Simson, William, Jr.	2	2	2			White, Thomas.	1	1	2		1
Pendleton, John.	2	1	3	7		Sawyer, Priscilla.	1	1	5			White, Sam, Jr.	1	1	4		2
Pritchard, James.	1	1	1	14		Smithson, John.	4	1	3			White, Devotion.	1	1	2		1
Pritchard, Samuel.	1	1	3			Sharborough, Luke.	2	1	1			Wood, Thomas.	1	2	5		
Pritchard, Thomas, Jr.	1	4	6			Stafford, Stephen.	2	2	4			White, Nathan.	1	2	2		2
Pritchard, Bathiah.	1	1	2			Scott, Abraham.	1	1	2			Wood, Joseph.	1		3		
Proby, William.	1	3	5	4		Sharborough, Joseph.	1					White, Joshua (son of B.).	1	1	1		2
Pritchard, Richard.	1					Sharborough, Jehu.	2		2			White, Benje (s. of Z.).	1				3
Pritchard, John.	2		4			Smithson, Matthias.	1	2	4	1		White, Charles.	1		2		
Pritchard, John, Jr.	1	1	3			Smithson, Ruben.	1	3	2			White, John.	1		2		6
Pritchard, David.	2	4	3	4		Smithson, Isaac.	1	1	3			White, Arnold.	1		1		
Price, Samuel.	1	1	3			Sixton, Malachi.	1	2	3			White, James.	3		1		
Pritchard, Joseph.	3	1	3			Smithson, Seth.	1	2	1			White, Francis.	1	1	4		1
Pritchard, Elisha, Jr.	3	2	2			Smith, Davis.	1					White, Benje (son Josh.).	2	1	2		2
Purdy, William.	1		3			Spence, David.	1		2			White, Rachael.	1	2	5		5
Pendleton, Timothy.	1	1	1			Sawyer, Ebenezer.	2	2	4	2		White, Benje, Jr.	1				
Pendleton, Peleg.	1		1			Sawyer, John.	1	1	4	2		White, Jordan.	2	3	2		
Pool, Henry.	1					Sawyer, James.	1	1	3			Willson, John.	1	1	2		
Perkins, Noah.	1	2	3			Spence, James.	1					White, Abraham.	1	3	2		
Reise, Enoch, Esq.	3		2	21		Sawyer, Isaac, Jr.	1		4	4		Williamson, Malachi.	1		1		
Raper, Cornelius.	1	3	4	1		Sawyer, Isaac.	1	2	3	12		Whorton, Willis.	1	3	5		
Rankhoon, Joshua.	1	4	3			Stoakley, Joseph.	1	2	2			White, Thomas.	1	1	2		
Raper, John.	1	3	1			Sawyer, Lott.	1	2	3	1		Wood, Evan.	1				1
Robinson, John.	2	2	2	1		Spence, Lemuel.	1	1	3	5		White, Thomas, Jr.	1		2		
Redding, Joseph, Esq.	3	2	3	23		Smith, Mordica.	3	1	3			Winn, John.	1		2		
Redding, Thomas, Esq.	3	3	4	17		Spence, Marke.	2	1	2	1		Wiggins, Seth.	1				
Russell, Thomas.	1	1	3	5		Sexton, Mark.	1		1			Williams, Rufus.	1		1		
Reise, Joseph.	1	1	1	2		Spence, Rencher.	2	5	4			Whidbee, Samuel.	1	1			6
Reise, Darcus.	1	1	3	10		Sawyer, Solomon.	1		3			Wayman, Thomas.	1	1	4		
Redding, William.	1					Spence, Samuel.	1	2	3			Walden, Thomas.	1	1	2		1
Rowe, Samuel.	1		3			Smith, Thomas.	1	2	4			Wharton, Robert.	1	1	5		
Reise, Benjamin.	1					Scott, Thomas.	3	1	6			Wayman, Corban.	1	3	2		
Ripley, Ann.	1	1	4	6		Sexton, Willis.	1										
						Sawyer, John.	1	1	5								

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## EDENTON DISTRICT, PASQUOTANK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Wormington, Wm.	1	3	1			Williams, Zebedee	1	3	1			White, Zachariah	1	1	3		2
Wimbery, Winifred				7		White, Robert	1					Wood, Margaret					1
Wood, John	2	2	2		1	Whidbee, Elizabeth	1	3	3			White, Elizabeth	1				
Williams, Daniel	1				3	Willocks, Winifred	1	2	4			White, Joseph	2		4		
Williams, David	1	2	2		5	Walls, John	1					White, Nehemiah	1	2			
Williams, Lauderick	1	1	1			White, Samuel, Jr.	1	1	1			Willson, Joseph	1		3		5
Williams, Owen	1	4	2		2	Williams, Thamer		3	4		7						

## EDENTON DISTRICT, PERQUIMANS COUNTY.

Avery, Robert	1		1			Berryman, Sarah	1	1	4			Elliott, Obediah	1				
Avery, Ruth			2			Banks, Richard	1	1	2			Elliott, Job	1				2
Albertson, Joshua	1		1			Barber, Sarah			5			Foster, Francis	1	4	5		11
Arrington, Richard	1	2	4			Barker, John	2	2	3			Fletcher, Joshua	1	1			3
Arrington, Ezekiel	1	6	2	3		Crucy, William, Esq.	1	1	3	14		Forbes, Bailey	3	2			
Arrington, William	2	1	4	4		Cale, Timothy	2	1	4			Forehand, Benjamin	1		4		
Arrington, William, Junr	1	2	2	4		Collins, Christopher	1	2	3			Foster, Mary		1	2		6
Asbell, John	1	2	5			Cole, Richard	1	2	5			Foster, James	1	1	2		1
Albertson, Benjamin	3	4	5	1		Cale, John, Junr	1					Foulon, John B.	1		1		
Albertson, Chaunkley	3	5	3	2		Crucy, Levi	2	2				Fletcher, Jesse	1	1	1		13
Albertson, Benjamin, Junr	2	3	3			Collins, Jeremiah	1		2	1		Fiveash, John	1	1	2		
Albertson, Jesse	1		2			Copeland, Charles	1	3	1			Forehand, Cornelius	2	1	2		
Anderson, Samuel	1		2			Carter, John	1	3	4	1	7	Godfrey, Joseph	1	4	5		4
Anderson, John	2		3	1		Clayton, William	1	3	3		10	Greer, Bartley	1				
Albertson, William	1	1	1			Crucy, Eleazer	1				7	Gilbert, Joseph	1	1	1		
Anderson, Joseph	1	3	5	1		Cale, Joseph	1		5			Gray, Isaac	1		2		
Albertson, Josiah	1	5	4	1		Clements, William	2	3	1		7	Gordon, Nathaniel	1	1	3		5
Albertson, Jane	1		3	3		Crucy, Thomas	1	2	4		4	Gilbert, William	1	1	2		1
Arnold, William	1	2	2	2		Coppage, William	1		2			Griffin, Eliab	1	4	5		2
Arkell, William	1	1	8	4		Cale, Robert	1	2	5			Griffin, Amos	2	3	3		
Arrington, Robert	1					Church, Thomas	1	1	3			Godfrey, Francis	1				
Albertson, Mary	1		3			Chappell, Jemima		1	2	1		Griffin, William	1		3		
Ashburn, Winifred				5		Cox, Joseph	1					Griffin, James	1		3		
Bedgood, Joseph	1	1	6	1		Caruthers, James	1	1	3			Griffin, Josiah	1	2	3		
Bagley, Joshua	1	1				Cosand, Aaron	2	3	8			Griffin, Josiah, Junr	1				
Bunch, Jesse	2					Cosand, John	1					Gregory, Hosea	1	2	3		1
Bunch, Joshua	1	2	4			Chappell, Job	2	4	6			Guyer, John	2	2	3	4	
Bunch, Nazereth	3	5	2	2		Chappell, John, Junr	1	2	4			Guyer, Meriam	1	1	2	4	
Branch, Issachar	2	2	5	2		Chappell, Joseph	1	1	2			Griffin, Jesse	1	1	2		
Brinkley, James	3	1	2	11		Chappell, Robert	1	1	3			Griffin, John	2	2	5		6
Broughton, Benjamin	1	1	1			Clary, John	2		2	3		Goodwin, Richard	2	1	3		
Broughton, Nathaniel	2	4	3			Chappell, Mark	1		3			Goodwin, Nathan	2		4		6
Brinkley, Eleazer	1			5		Chappell, Isaac	1		3			Goodwin, Jacob	1		4		1
Bateman, Jonathan	1		3			Clyvester, James	1		1			Gilliam, Hincsa	3	3	2		5
Blaxton, Thomas	1	1	3			Clary, Charles	1	2	3	1		Godfrey, Tulle	1	2	3		
Barrow, Eri	1	1		15		Chappell, John	1		3			Gurley, Frederick	1	2	2		
Butler, Margaret	1	2	3	3		Chappell, Samuel	2	2	2			Hollaway, Hannah	2	2	2		
Branch, Job	1		4			Champion, Henry	2		2			Harvey, John	4	3	3		38
Burnham, Caleb	3	1	4			Cornwall, Ann	1	1	1			Harvey, Joseph, Esq.	1	1	3		25
Barrow, John	1	1		6		Caruthers, George	1					Harvey, Benjamin, Esq.	1	4	2		31
Bowsh, James	1		2	3		Dough, Jeremiah	1					Hall, Rachael	5		3		4
Barrow, Joseph	1	2	2			Deal, John	2	3	2	1		Hatfield, John	1				
Barclift, William	1	3	3			Deal, William	1	3	1			Hollowell, Ezekiel	2	1	5		2
Bateman, Thomas	1	1	2			Deerow, Sarah	2	1	3	9		Hovett, Abraham	1		4		14
Bedgood, Benjamin	1	2	2	3		Donaldson, Andrew	2	1	3	7		Hinton, Noah	2	2	2		
Barclift, Joseph	1	3	3	19		Deal, Elizabeth	3	1	2			Humphries, William	2	2	4		6
Bagley, Elisha	1	1	2			Draper, Thomas	1	1	2			Hines, Ann	1		2		1
Briggs, Charles	1		1			Draper, Joseph	1	3	2			Halsey, Edmund	1	1	3		2
Boyce, Joseph	3	6	6			Draper, Silas	1	7	2			Hatfield, Richard	2	2	2		
Burke, Arnold S.	1		1	4		Draper, Josiah	1		1			Hodges, Ann	1	2	4		1
Barber, Isaac	1			10		Davis, John	1	2	2	4		Harmon, Thomas	3		2		
Bagley, Thomas	2	2	1			Donaldson, John	1		3	4		Hall, Edward, Esq.	1	3	5		9
Brown, Alexander	1	6	2			Davis, Caleb	2	2	2			Hallsey, Frederick	1	3	1		4
Bundy, Josiah	3	3	6			Davis, Elizabeth	2	3	2			Hopkins, George	1	6	1		
Bundy, Caleb	1	1	2			Duglas, David	1		2	5		Hollaway, Uparasha			1		6
Bagley, Ephraim	1		4	1		Duglas, Frances			2			Hollaway, Thomas	1	1	3		
Bagley, Nathan	1	2	6			Duglas, Elizabeth	1		2			Hopkins, William	1	1	3		6
Boswell, George	1	1	2			Edwards, Sanford	1	3	4	1	1	Hobday, Thomas	1	1	2		1
Boswell, William	1					Evans, Joseph	1					Hodges, John	2	1	4		1
Boswell, Joshua	1					Elliott, Ephraim	2	2	1	9		Hinton, Jonas	1	1	2		2
Bagley, Samuel	1	1	6	2		Elliott, Pritlow	1		1			Harrell, Demsey	3	1	3		
Boyce, Joseph	2	3	4			Elliott, Mary	1	2	2	1		Harrell, Samuel	1		2		
Boyce, John	1	2	1			Elliott, Exum, Junr	1					Haskett, Silas	2	5	3		1
Boyce, Moses	2	2	3			Elliott, Caleb	1	3	2	7		Hatfield, Richard, Junr	1		3		1
Bond, William	1	3	1			Elliott, Winslow	1	1	3	1		Harvey, Mary		2	4		21
Bond, Pritlow	1		1	1		Elliott, Josiah	1	4	3	6		Hollowell, James	1		1		
Bagley, John	1	1	6	4		Elliott, Seth	1	3	1			Henby, Thomas	1	4	5		
Bunch, Joannah		1	5			Elliott, Exum	1					Haskett, Silas, Junr	1	4	3		
Bundy, Abraham	2	2	5			Elliott, Meriam	1	4	3	12		Hollowell, Henry	2	3	4		2
Boyce, William	1	2	6			Evans, Thomas	1					Hall, Isaiah	1	2	2		
Barker, William	1	2	3			Elliott, Samuel	1	1	3			Haskett, Thomas	1	2	1		5
Bond, Job	1	2	2	5		Evans, Robert	4		1	1		Hinton, Demsey	1	2	2		2
Barber, Moses	1					Evans, John	5		1			Haskett, Joseph	1	2	2		
Barber, Joel	2	1				Elliott, Nixon	2		2	3		Henby, Sylvanus	1				
Butt, David	1		2			Edwards, James	1		2			Haskett, Joshua	1	1	1		
Bogue, Ann	1	1	3			Elliott, Joseph	1	2	5			Hosea, Thomas	1	4	4		
Boyce, Mourning	1	1	2			Elliott, Demsey	1	2	3			Hendrick, Nathan	1		2		
Bailey, Henry	1	1	1			Elliott, Mordecai	1	3	2	1		Haskett, John	2	3	5		2
Bond, Abigail	4	4	3			Elliott, Hannah	1	1	2			Haskett, Jesse	1	3	1		3
Boyce, Benjamin	1	1	3			Elliott, Thomas	1	2	2			Haskett, Alice	1		1		
Barns, Stephen	1		1	1		Elliott, Joshua	1					Hall, James	1	1	2		3
Bateman, Joseph	1	6	4			Elliott, Elizabeth	3	1	7			Hollowell, William	1	2	4		1
Bateman, John	1	2	6	1		Elliott, Abraham	1	2	4	1		Hendrick, Job	1	1	3		
Barclift, Marwood	1		1	3		Elliott, William	1	3				Hendrick, Joseph	2	1	3		
						Elliott, Hushai	1		1			Hendrick, Nathan, Junr	1		2		



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

31

## EDENTON DISTRICT, PERQUIMANS COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hollowell, Thomas	2	1	4			Morris, Jonathan	1	4	1			Pritlow, Keziah	3		2		12
Hollowell, Thomas, Junr	2	1	4			Macke, Joseph	1					Perry, Jesse, Esqr.	3	4			5
Hurdle, Joel	1					Moore, Joshua	3	1	2		5	Perisho, Joseph	1	4			1
Hurdle, Christian	1	2	2		4	Maudlin, Thomas	1	2	3			Peed, Lemuel	1				
Hudson, Martin	1	2	4			Mundin, William	1	1	3			Perry, John	1				1
Hudson, Uriah	1				6	Mundin, Elisha	1					Penrice, Clark		2	3		
Hudson, Joseph	1	1	3			Mundin, Levi	1		3		7	Perry, Seth	1	1			1
Harmon, Elizabeth		1	2			Morgan, John	1	5	4			Pierce, Abner	1				
Hendrick, Solomon		1	3			Mundin, Nathan	1					Pratt, Mary			2		
Hartmus, John Peter	1		1		4	Mundin, Levi	1	5	4			Pierce, Miles	1	4	3		
Hollowell, Meriam	1	4	4		1	Moore, William	1					Parker, Elisha	1		1		
Hoses, William	1	2	4			Moore, Samuel	2	1	3			Perry, Nathan	1	2	1		
Harrell, Abner	1	2	4			Moore, Thomas	1	1	2			Reddick, Robert, Esqr.	1	1	2		13
Hendrick, Seth	1	1	3			Miller, Charles	1					Reddick, Josiah	1	2	5		7
Hackney, Richard	1	1	3			Mullen, Richard	1	1	2			Reddick, Ruth	1	2	1		2
Jones, Margaret	1	2	1			Maudlin, Nathan	3		4		2	Reddick, Seth	1	4	4		2
Johnson, James	1	2	1			Moore, Karonhappuck	1		1		2	Reddick, Jacob	2	1	4		3
Ivy, Lemuel	1	1	2		3	Miller, Mary		4	5			Rountree, Jesse	1	1	3		5
Johnson, John	1	1	4			McAamd, Joseph	2		3		5	Robinson, Thomas	2	1	3		2
Jackson, Moses, Junr	1	2	5		3	Meridith, Meriam		2	2			Rogerson, Josiah	2	3	3		13
Jones, William, Junr	1	2	1			McCulloch, Robert H	2		2		2	Rogerson, Jesse	1		2		4
Joiner, William Jones	1	2	1			Mitchell, Walter	1	1	4			Rogerson, John	1		4		
Jackson, William	1	2	3			Mundin, Elisha	1		2			Robins, William	3	2			6
Jones, Joseph	1	3	5			Newby, Francis, Esqr.	1	1	4		28	Raper, Elizabeth	1	1	3		
Jacocks, Elizabeth		1	3		13	Newby, Thomas	2	1			2	Roberts, John	1	4	1		
Ives, Joshua	1	4	2			Newby, Exum	1	1	5		5	Russell, Nicholas	1	2	3		
Jackson, Samuel	1	3	3		2	Newby, Francis, Junr	1	2	2		1	Reed, Benjamin	1	1	3		21
Jackson, Joseph	2		1			Nixon, Samuel	1		2		3	Raper, Robinson	1		2		
Jemston, Richard	1				1	Nixon, John	1	1	1			Reed, William, Esqr.	2	2			29
Jessop, Thomas	2		1			Nixon, Delight	1	2	3		7	Reed, George	1	3	2		7
Jordan, Elizabeth		2	3		3	Norcom, Joseph	1				5	Roberts, William	1	4	1		3
Jordan, Joseph	4		3			Nicholson, Nicholas	2	3	4		3	Robins, John	1	1	2		9
Johnson, Willis	1					Nixon, Hannah			3		2	Raper, Henry	1	1	3		1
Jackson, Rachael			1			Nixon, Zachariah	3	4	4		18	Raper, Luke	1		2		1
Jackson, William, Junr	1					Nixon, John	2	2	6			Raper, Robert	1	2	4		1
Johnson, William	1	1	1			Newby, Enoch	1		1			Roberts, William, Junr	1				
Jackson, Moses	1	2	1	3	2	Nicholson, Samuel	1		1		4	Ray, Thomas	1	2	1		
Johnson, Mary	1		2			Newby, Robert	1	1	1		4	Roberts, Benjamin	2	2	3		
Jordan, Thomas	1					Newby, Jonathan	3	1	2		3	Roe, Robert	2	1	2		2
Kenyon, Benjamin	1		2			Newby, Zachariah	1	4			4	Robins, Joseph	1				
Kelly, Jethro	1	1	2			Newby, Thomas, Junr	1	3	3		1	Robinson, Josiah	1				
Knowles, William	1	1	4		5	Newby, Joseph, Junr	1	4	3		1	Rowan, John	1		4		
Knowles, Abner	1	1	3		2	Nicholson, Robert	1				1	Roberts, John, Junr	2		2		1
Kenyon, Joab	2	2	5			Newbould, Samuel	1	1	1		1	Rogerson, Elizabeth			4		2
Kenyon, Levi	1					Newby, Gabriel	1	3	1		1	Ratcliff, Thomas	1	4	3		
Kenyon, John	1		3			Newby, Elizabeth	1		1		6	Raper, John	1	1	4		1
Lamb, John	1	1	1		1	Newby, Joseph	1	2	5		2	Raper, Joseph	1	2	1		1
Lilly, Ruben	1	1	1			Newbould, William	1		1			Rogerson, Mary	4	2	4		6
Long, Joshua	1	1	3		2	Newby, Gideon	1	1	1			Richards, William	2	2	3		1
Long, William	1		1		8	Newby, William	1		2			Sanderson, Richardson	2		2		10
Long, Lemuel	1	2	2		5	Newby, Jesse	1		1		1	Skinner, William, Esqr.	1		5		47
Leary, John	2		1			Newby, Thomas (son of Nathan)	2	2	4		5	Skinner, Joshua, Esqr.	2	3	7		20
Lamb, Joseph	1		1		1	Newby, Mike	1					Skinner, John, Esqr.	1	1			38
Long, Ruben	1	1	3			Newby, William	2				2	Skilling, Sarah			3		8
Layden, Thomas	2	2	1		4	Newby, Benjamin	1	4	1			Scott, Severn	1	1	1		
Lane, Benjamin	1	3	3			Overton, Thomas	1	1	4		6	Stakes, Thomas	3	3	3		1
Long, Thomas	1	6	1		3	Overton, John	1	2	2			Stacey, Thomas	3	6	2		
Long, Simeon	1		5			Overton, Malachi	1	1	4			Stevenson, Thomas, Junr	1	2	3		
Long, Nathan	1	1	3		1	Overton, Elijah	1	1	1			Stepney, William	2	3	5		3
Lane, Sitterson	1		1			Overton, Perthena	1				10	Smith, John	2	1	3		4
Layden, William	1					Overton, Rachael						Sutton, Francis	1	1	3		
Lamb, Phinehas	1	3	4		1	Overton, Lemuel			2			Skinner, Richard	2	2	5		5
Lacey, John	1		1			Overton, Samuel			1			Stevenson, Thomas	1	1	3		12
Lumisford, John	1	2	3		1	Overman, Morgan	4	1	6			Sutton, Jeremiah	1	3	2		
Lawton, Peleg	2				19	Overman, John	1	3	5			Stone, Elisha	1	1	1		
Lilly, Sarah		2	3			Parks, Daniel	1	2	5			Skinner, Nathan	1	2	2		2
Layden, Francis	1	2	3		11	Pierce, Nathan	2	1	2		1	Standin, William	1	2	5		11
Lacey, William	1		2			Perry, Joseph	1				8	Simmons, Thomas	1	3	1		
Luten, Frederick	2	2	4			Pierson, Nathan	1	1	2			Saunders, John	1	3	4		
Leigh, Gilbert	3	3	1		12	Perry, Dwelly	1	2	2		1	Skinner, Joseph	1	1	1		
Lane, Jacob	1	1	2			Perry, Miles	1	3	3			Skinner, Ann			3		2
Lane, William	1	2	1			Perry, Mary			5		14	Sutton, Ashbury, Esqr.	1	3	6		25
Lane, Moses	2		3			Perry, Lawrence	1				2	Sitterson, Isaac	1	1	5		
Lemmon, Joseph	1					Perry, Rewben	2	2	2			Sitterson, Thomas	1	3	2		
Lane, John	1	2	5			Perry, Benjamin, Esqr.	1	1	3		15	Stanton, John, Junr	1		4		4
Lamb, Zachariah	1		3			Perry, Jacob	1		1			Sitterson, Samuel	1		2		
Lilly, William	2				3	Perry, Philip	3	2	5		4	Skinner, Stephen	1		1		7
Lacey, James	1	1	2			Parrimore, Thomas	3		4			Saunders, John	4	3	3		
Lacey, Joseph	1	2	4			Penrice, Samuel	1					Sutton, George	1	1	5		11
Moore, Charles	3	2	3		15	Penrice, Thomas	1					Stafford, Alexander	1	1	2		4
Murdaugh, Josiah	3	3	4		35	Pratt, Zebulon	1		4		1	Stafford, Lemuel	2	4	2		
Moore, John	1				7	Portlock, Catharine		1	2			Saunders, Josiah	1	1	1		
McClenny, James	1		1			Parks, Humphrey	2	1	3		9	Smith, Job	1		5		
Matthias, Joseph	1	3	4			Parks, Nathan	1					Smith, Leah	1		4		4
Mullen, William	1		2			Pierce, John	1	1	2			Saunders, William	1		3		
Mullen, James	2		2		1	Pointer, Henry	4	3	4		10	Saunders, Benjamin	1	2	3		9
Matthias, Isalah	1	1	1			Pierce, Thomas	1					Saunders, Joshua	1				
M-Nider, John	1		3			Pearson, Eleazor	1		4			Saunders, Joseph	1				
Morris, Joseph	1		1			Pierce, David	1		1			Smith, Benjamin	2				1
Mullen, Joseph	3	2			32	Pearson, William	1	1	6			Small, Miles		1			
Mullen, Joseph, Junr	1	1				Pierce, James	1				6	Saunders, Mary		3			8
Moore, Charles, Junr	1				1	Perry, William	1					Saunders, Stephen	3	1	3		2
Maudlin, John	2	5	5			Parker, John	2		5			Saunders, Richard	2	4			7
Mullen, Isaac	1				8	Peed, James	1					Sutton, Greenbury	2				1
Mullen, Zadock	1	2	5		1	Perry, Israel	1				4	Saint, Daniel	2	1	3		3
Morgan, Lemuel	1	1	3			Pierce, Joseph	2	4	2		11	Saint, Thomas	2	1	3		
Morgan, Job	1	1	5									Small, William	1	1	4		

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## EDENTON DISTRICT, PERQUIMANS COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Stanton, Thomas.	2		4		1	Jones, Martha.		2	1	15		White, John.	3	1	3		6
Sutton, Thomas.	1	1				Thornton, Joseph.	1	1	1	1		Weeks, Willson.	1				11
Sutton, Thomas, Junr.	1		2			Townsend, Elizabeth.			2	2		Whidbee, Thomas, Junr.	1	2	2		7
Small, David.	1					Tuiddy, Aaron.	2	3	3			Whidbee, Seth.	1	1	1		4
Smith, Samuel.	1	1	4			Toms, John.	2	2		12		Whidbee, William.	1	1	1		14
Summer, James.	2		3		25	Toms, John, Junr.	1	1				Weeks, Thomas, Junr.	1	1	1		1
Summer, James (for Thomas Summer).					16	Toms, Josby.	1	1	4	52		Weeks, Lemuel.	1	1	1		
Sutton, Samuel.	1	2	4		9	Toms, Foster.	1	1	1	18		Wardsworth, Caleb.	1	1	1		
Sawyer, William.	3	1	2			Talton, Joshua.	1	1	2	2		Weeks, Samuel.	1	1	1		1
Stadford, Thomas.	1	1				Tow, Joseph.	2	2	4	2		Weeks, Thomas.	1	1	1		4
Stadford, William.	1		3			Taylor, John, Junr.	1	1	2	2		Wright, John.	1	1	1		
Stadford, Thomas, Junr.	1	2	4			Twine, Jesse.	2	2	1	2		Wright, William.	1	1	1		
Stevenson, Hugh, Esq.	1	1	4		13	Twine, Abraham.	1	1	2	6		Whidbee, John.	1	1	1		3
Sitterson, Joseph.	1	1	5			Twine, Thomas.	1	1	2	8		Winslow, John, Junr.	1	1	1		2
Stanton, John.	2	2	2			Taylor, John.	2	1	3	3		White, Josiah.	1	1	1		3
Swann, Henry.	1	1			2	Tow, Deborah.	1	1	2	2		White, Joshua.	1	1	1		3
Swann, Willson.	1	1	3			Upton, John.	1	1	5	2		White, John, Junr.	1	1	1		6
Stone, Moses.	1	1	2		3	Versey, Joannah.		1		1		White, Edmund.	1	1	1		3
Stone, Moses, Junr.	1	1	4			White, William.	2	1		1		Winslow, Jacob.	1	1	1		6
Sutton, Joseph.	1	1	1		14	White, Sarah.	1	2	4	32		White, Thomas.	1	1	1		4
Stallings, Reuben.	1	2	4		2	Whidbee, Thomas.	2	5	5	19		White, Benjamin.	1	1	1		1
Stallings, Solomon.	1					Webb, John.	1	1	1	19		Winslow, Caleb.	1	1	1		7
Stallings, Henry.	1	1	1			Weston, Elizabeth.		2	1			Wood, Joseph.	1	1	1		
Stallings, John.	1	1	3		7	Willson, Ann.	1	1	3	3		Woodard, Martin.	1	1	1		1
Stallings, Daniel.	3	3	3			White, Luke.	2	1	4	6		Winslow, Benjamin.	1	1	1		
Smith, James.	1	1	1			Wyatt, John.	1	3	3	10		Willson, Lidia.	1	1	1		1
Stallings, Jesse.	2	2	3		3	White, Isaac.	1	1	3	10		Williamson, John.	1	1	1		1
Stallings, Luke.	2	2	3		3	Whidbee, Mary.	1	1	4	11		White, William.	1	1	1		8
Stone, Florilla.	1	1				White, James.	1	1	4	4		White, William, Junr.	1	1	1		
Saunders, John.	1	2	4		4	Wingate, Edward.	3	2	3	1		White, Jesse.	1	1	1		
Scott, James.	1	2	1			White, Joseph.	1	1	2	3		Winslow, John.	1	1	1		1
Saunders, Benjamin.	1	2	5		2	Wood, Edmund.	1	2	3	5		Winslow, Samuel.	1	1	1		1
Snowden, Zebulon.	2	1	3			Wells, Joseph.	1	1	5	1		White, Jacob.	1	1	1		2
Smith, John, Junr.	1	1	1			White, Robert.	1	1	2	1		White, John.	1	1	1		2
Stone, Cornelius.	1	1	1			Williams, Spencer.	1	2	2	2		White, Samuel.	1	1	1		2
Smith, Jane.	2	2	3			Williams, Isaac.	1	1	2	2		White, Mary.	2	1	1		6
Scarborough, Benjamin.	2	2	3			White, Henry.	1	3	3	12		Willson, Ann.	1	1	1		
Thatch, Levan.	1	1	4			Winslow, Jesse.	1	1	6	1		White, Benjamin, Junr.	2	1	1		10
Thatch, Joseph.	1	3	1			Willson, Christopher.	1	1	2	1		Winslow, Jesse, Junr.	1	1	1		
Thatch, Thomas.	1	1	1			Wingate, Ephraim.	1	1	2			Willson, Isaac.	2	2	4		
Turner, John.	1	1	1			Woodley, John.	1	1	1	3		White, Mary, Junr.	1	1	1		1
Tow, William.	1	2	2		4	Whitehead, David.	1	2	1			Wyll, William.	2	2	1		1
Thatch, Spencer.	1	2	1			White, Gabriel.	2	1	2	2		Willson, Elizabeth.	1	1	1		
Tucker, John.	1	2	1		1	White, Caleb.	4	3	4	2		White, Benjamin.	1	1	1		
Turner, Joseph.	2	3	6		11	White, Francis.	1	1	2			Whidbee, Robert.	1	1	1		
Turner, Joseph, Junr.	2	3	6			Williams, William.	1	3	4	1		Weeks, Shadrach.	1	1	1		1
Turner, Joseph (the younger).	1	1	2		2	Williams, Mary.	1	3	4	6		White, Arnold.	1	1	1		
Turner, George.	1	2	2			Wheaton, William.	2	2	2	1		Willcocks, Prissilla.	1	1	1		
Turner, Joshua.	1	1	1			Willson, Jacob.	3	2	4	1		Weich, Comfort.	1	1	1		
Turner, Elsbury.	1	2	1			Willson, Ruben.	1	1	1			Walls, Absalom.	1	1	1		
Turner, Thomas.	1	2	3		3	Willson, Abraham.	1	1	1			Willson, Benjamin.	1	1	1		
Turner, Benjamin.	2	2	3			Willson, Jonathan.	1	1	1	1		Willson, Mary.	1	1	1		
Turner, Miles.	1	4	3		3	Williams, Nathaniel.	1	1	3	8		Willson, Christopher, Junr.	1	1	1		
						Whidbee, James.	1	1	4	15							

## EDENTON DISTRICT, TYRRELL COUNTY.

Clifton, John.	1	4	1			Ansley, Joseph, Junr.	1	1	2			Liverman, Thomas.	1	5	3		3
Davenport, Jacob.	1	2				Hagman, Henry.	2	2	1			Liverman, John.	1	1	4		
Ambrus, James.	1	2	3			Weatherly, Thomas.	1	2	1			Hoskins, Thomas.	2	3	5		37
Clifton, Robert.	3	1	5			Tellit, Avery.	1	1	2			Mekins, Isaac.	1	6	4		
Tarkenton, Benj.	1	2	4			White, Jonathan.	2	3	4			Cahoon, Ezekiel.	1	3	5		
Phelps, Josiah.	4	1	3		2	Simmons, Josiah.	1	2	2			Bodwell, Solomon.	1	1	1		
Phelps, James.	1	1	3			Simmons, John.	1	2	1			Francis, Tho.	1	1	2		
Phelps, Rosanna.		2	3			Alcock, William.	1					Hassell, Solomon.	2	1	4		
Barnes, Isaac.	1	1	1			Cahoon, Joseph.	1	1	1			Hassell, Solomon, Junr.	1	1	2		
Barnes, Reuben.	1	4	2			Cahoon, Benjamin.	1	1	1			Johnston, Joshua.	1	1			
Jethro, Thomas.	1	2	2			Alcock, Sarah.	3	2	3			Hassell, Joshua.	1	2	2		
Tarkenton, Joseph.	1	1	3			Simmons, Willis.	1	1				Hassell, John (son of Solomon).	1	1	1		
Davis, Zephaniah.	2	2	7		2	Sawyer, Jonathan.	1	5	1			Riggins, Jeremiah.	1	1	2		
Spruiell, Miles.	1	2	1			Sawyer, Bartlet.	1	1	1			Armstrong, John.	2	2	3		
Bateman, Solomon.	1	1	4		1	Richason, Hannah.	1	4	1			Phelps, Edward.	3	2	6		
Phelps, Josiah.	1	1	2		2	Hutson, Anthony.	1	2	2			Tarkenton, Benjamin.	1	3	5		
Smith, Thomas.	1	2	3			Hutson, Elijah.	1	3	5	1		Banks, Henry.	1	1	1		
Powers, Joshua.	1	1	5			Howard, Will, Senr.	1	1	1			Warrington, John.	1	1	4		6
Alexander, Anthony.	1	2	3			Howard, William, Junr.	1	1	1			Woodland, Samuel.	2	2	2		1
Alexander, John.	1	1	2			Norris, William.	1	3	3			Powers, Josiah.	1	1	2		
Oliver, Alexander.	1	2	2			Howard, Thomas.	1	2	2			Davenport, Jacob.	1	1	1		
Oliver, Joseph.	1	1	4			Cahoon, John.	1	3	3			Patrick, Isaac.	1	4	1		
Hassell, Levi.	1	1	8			Cahoon, James.	1	1	1			Goddin, John.	1	3	3		
Hill, Asa.	1	2	1			Smith, John.	1	1	1			Phelps, Jonathan.	1	1	1		
Spruiell, John.	1	1	6			McGown, William.	1	1	1			Lewark, Anne.	1	1	2		
Skittleharpe, Charles.	1	4	3			McGown, John.	1	1	1			Oliver, John.	1	1	1		
Ambrus, Micajah.	1	1	1			Ransom, Elizabeth.	1	1	1			Alexander, Ezekiel.	1	2	3		
Ferlaw, John.	2	3	3			Liverman, John, Junr.	1	1	1			Craddock, Joseph.	1	1	1		
McClary, Keziah.		1	3			Mekins, John.	1	1	1			Hassell, William.	1	3	5		
Ambrus, Jesse.	1	1	4			Gibson, John.	1	1	1	5		Goddin, Ezekiel.	1	1	1		
Long, James.	1	3	1			Smith, Zebedee.	1	1	2			Hassell, Zebedee.	1	1	1		6
Caswell, Samuel.	1	2	3			Gibson, Samuel.	1	1	1			Hopkins, Thomas.	1	1	1		7
Oliver, Andrew.	1	3				Jarman, John.	1	3	3			Morris, Cornelius.	2	2	2		
Ansley, Edward.	1	1	2		1	Jones, Corbin.	1	1	3			Alexander, Henry.	2	4	4		
powers, Isaac.	1	1	4			Cullifer, Henry.	1	1	1			Alexander, Joseph.	1	1	1		1
Ansley, Solomon.	1	1	3		1	Cullifer, James.	1	1	1			Alexander, John.	1	1	1		
Bateman, Stephen.	1	3	4			Liverman, Will.	2	2	2	15							

## 33

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Alexander, John, Senr	2	2	5		3	Alexander, Joseph, Junr	2	3	3		3	Etheridge, Ephraim	2	2	6		10
M'Cause, John	1	3	3			Airs, Isaac	2	3	3			Eurl, William	1		1		1
Meades, Benjamin	1		2			Alexander, Sarah			2			Everitt, Joseph	1	6	5		
Trueblood, Asa	1	1	4			Alexander, Joshua		1	1			Everitt, Josiah	2	3	5		2
Davenport, Hezekiah	1					Alexander, Joseph	1	4	3		3	Ezekiel, Caleb	1	1	1		
Duval, John	1	3	3			Armistead, John	1	1	2		8	Everitt, Thomas	2	2	4		1
Steatman, Jeremiah	1	3	3			Airs, John	1	1	1			Everitt, Nathaniel	1		1		1
Barnett, William	1	2	3			Adams, Isaac	1	2	3		2	Freeman, William	1	2	4		
Caroon, John	1	5	4		12	Adams, Thomas	1		2			Freeman, James	1		2		
Caroon, Joseph	1					Allen, Henry	1	4	2		2	Frasier, Richard	1		2		2
Midgett, John	1	2				Bateman, Jeremiah	2					Farlar, William	1				
Mann, Solomon	1	1	3		2	Bateman, Nathan, Senr	2	3	5		3	Frasier, Jeremiah	2	5	8		6
Oneal, Richard	1	2	3			Bateman, John	1				2	Floyd, Solomon	1		4		
Brown, Samuel	1	1	1			Bateman, Levi	1	1	1		1	Fagan, Thomas	1				
Mann, Samuel	2	1	4		3	Blount, Stevens	1	4	1			Fagan, Frederick	1				
Popperwill, George	1	2	5			Barnes, John	1	1	1			Fagan, Enoch	1				
Barnett, Stephen	2	3	7			Bateman, Godfrey	1	1	1			Fagan, Shadrach	1	1	2		1
Coffee, William	1	3	5			Bateman, Stephen	1	2	2			Fagan, Richard	2	3	5		
Hill, David	1	1	1			Blount, Hannah	1		3			Fagan, William	1	3	3		3
Hill, David, Senr	1					Brown, James	1	1	1			Freeman, Thomas	1		2		1
Williams, James	1	2	2			Bateman, Simeon	1		1			Goddin, Aaron	1	1	1		1
Psalter, William	1		1		1	Bates, Thomas	1					Gilbert, James	1	4	4		
Racow, Daniel	2	1	5			Bobbit, David	1					Girkin, Joshua	1				
Payne, John	2	4	3		1	Bateman, Jesse	1	1	3			Girkin, John	1				
Mann, Thomas	2	2	3		1	Bateman, Pethiah	1	3	2			Girkin, Anne			4		
M'Glocklin, Mitchel	1		1			Bernbridge, Sarah	1	1	2			Gray, Godfrey	1	3	4		
Alexander, Zilpha	1	1			6	Blount, Jacob	2		4		3	Gray, Henry	3		5		
Warrington, Thomas	1		2		3	Blount, Levi	1	1	3		23	Gilbert, Nicholas, Senr	1	1	2		
pierce, Miles	1	4	3			Bernbridge, Caleb	3	3	3		5	Gilbert, Nicholas, Junr	1		1		
Davenport, John	1	2	2		3	Blount, John	1		1			George, Isaac	1		2		1
phelps, Seth	3	2	4		5	Burns, Anne	1		1		2	Griffin, Zilpha		2	4		
Saunders, John	1		2			Blount, William	1	4	3		22	Gillikin, George Anson	1		1		1
Hassell, John, Senr	4	1	7		15	Blount, Edmund, Junr	1	2	3		13	Garrett, James, Junr	1	1			
Tarkenton, Joseph	1	2	1			Bateman, Andrew	1	3	4		5	Garrett, Thomas	1		1		
Brown, William	1	2	4			Bateman, Jonathan	3	5	2		4	Garrett, Daniel	1	1	1		
Sprull, Sarah																	



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## EDENTON DISTRICT, TYRRELL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Leary, Cornelius	2	2	4			Sprull, Thomas	2	2	6			Biffins, Philip (free colored)	1				
Long, Cole James	2		1		12	Sprull, Joseph	1		3			Vollway, Jane (free colored)	1				
Lee, Thomas	2		1		18	Sprull, Miles	1		4			Bryan, Bridgett (free colored)			1		
Lewis, Jesse	2		2			Swain, Eleazer	1		3			Pierce, Israel (free colored)	1	2	3		
Leggett, Daniel	1	1				Steady, Jeremiah	1		3			Pierce, Thomas (free colored)	1	3	4		
Leggett, Luke	1	1				Sutton, William	1		3			Alexander, John	1	4	4		
Dwight, William	1	1				Steady, Edmund	1		3			McCallister, Robert	1	1	3		
Jordan, John	1	1	4		2	Steady, Frederick	1		1			Perisher, Rufus	1	1	3		
Mariner, John, Senr.	1	1	4			Smiley, William	1		1			Crane, Joseph	1	1	2		
Middleton, Josiah	1					Stubbs, James	1	2	3			Twiddy, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Mires, Thomas	1	3	3		9	Stubbs, Aaron	1		1			Twiddy, David	1	1	1		
Mariner, John	1	1	3			Stubbs, Everard	1	1	4		1	Rowton, Daniel	1	1	1		1
Mariner, Peter	1	1	3			Stewart, Thomas	1	1	4		4	Rowton, Richd	1	1	4		
McDewell, Frederick	1	1	2			Stubbs, Samuel	2	2	4			Johnston, Jonathan	1	2	3		
Mackey, William	1	2	3			Stouffer, George	1	1	1			Johnston, Randal	1	1	2		
Mills, Penelope	1	1	2		15	Stubbs, Levi	1	1	3			Perisher, Devotion	1	1	2		
Mariner, Rixon	2	2	4			Stubbs, John	1	1	2			Rowton, Edward	1	2	5		1
Mashaw, Matthew	1	1	3		4	Sevinson, John	1	1	1		4	Basnett, Jacob	1	2	1		
McDonough, Andrew	1	2	3		1	Sexton, Dempsey	1	1	1			Jackson, Thomas	1	2	2		
Moss, Mary	1		1			Padgett, John	2	1	3			Orum, George	1	2	1		
Matthews, George	1					Peacock, George	1	2	4			Sawyer, Griffin	1	2	4		
Norman, Henry	2	1	1		8	Stubbs, Thomas, Senr.	1		1		4	Bray, Isaac	1	3	4		
Norberry, John	1	1	2			Stubbs, Micajah	1		3		2	Hassell, Anne	2	2	2		5
Norman, Ezekiah	1	2	2		1	Stubbs, Richard	1	2	3		4	Thorogood, Paul	1	2	1		
Norman, James	1	1	4			Stubbs, William	1		3			Demeritt, Jesse	1	2	2		
Norman, Simeon	1	1	3			Snell, John	1				1	Davenport, Ezra	1	1	2		
Norman, Joseph, Senr.	3		2			Sprull, Josiah	1	2	3			Mann, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Norman, Joseph, Junr.	1					Sprull, Sammy	1	2	4			Twiddy, John	2	1	1		
Norman, Isaac	1	2	2			Sprull, Evan	1	3	4			Twiddy, Devotion	1	2	2		
Norman, John, Senr.	1	2	5			Smith, Francis	1	4	1			Brickhouse, John	1	1	2		
Norman, Rachael	1	2	3		6	Sprull, John	1					Alexander, John	1	2	4		1
Norman, Thomas	3		2		2	Tarkenton, William	2	2	7		4	Alexander, William	1	1	1		1
Nevins, John	1	2	1		1	Tarkenton, Isaac	3				5	Alexander, Joseph	1	1	4		
Danson, George (for estate of Harrymond)					15	Tarkenton, Joseph	1		2		7	Craddock, Eleazer	1	1	4		
Overton, Edward	1		4			Turner, Arthur	1	2	4			Chapman, Richd	2	3	2		
Oliver, George	1					Tetterton, William	1		2			Swain, Nathl	1	3	2		1
Orsborn, Philip	1	1	2			Tarkenton, John	1	1	3		10	Swain, Jeremy	1	1	4		3
Oliver, Edward	1					Tarkenton, Zebulon	2	1	7		1	Alexander, Benj	1	4	3		
Martin, Charles	1	1	2			Tod, John	1	2	5			Alexander, Willm	1	1	1		
Phelps, John	1	1	1			Trotter, Thomas (for the Lake Compy)	3				113	Craddock, Eleazer	1	1	4		
Phelps, Joseph	4	1	3			Thomas, Elizabeth	1	1	2			Chapman, Richd	2	3	2		
Phelps, Urijah	1					Tarkenton, Joseph, Junr.	1		2		1	Swain, Nathl	1	3	2		1
Phelps, Benjamin	1	2	1			Tetterton, Ephraim	1	2	1			Swain, James	1	1	4		
Phelps, John, Senr.	1	4	3		2	Tyrrell, Justice	1					Alexander, Willm	1	4	3		
Phelps, Joseph, Senr.	1	4	2		7	Ramsey, William	1		2			West, William	1	4	7		
Phelps, James, Senr.	1	1	4			Phelps, Cuthbert	1		2			Vollway, Elisha	1	1	3		3
Pratt, Lott	3	1	5			Vandal, Isaac	1		1			Swain, Eliakim	1	3	2		
Phelps, Godfrey	3	2	4			Wyatt, Joseph	3		2		7	Swain, Abram	1	3	3		
Phelps, Joseph, Junr.	1					Wynne, Jesse	3				1	Swain, Jeremiah	1	6	3		
Phelps, Anne	2	1	5			Wynne, Benjamin	2	2	3			Smith, Ebenezer	1	2	2		2
Padgett, Jesse	1					Wood, James	4	4	5		5	Rhoades, Henry	1	1	2		
Phelps, Zadock	1		2			Wiley, Stephen	2	1	2			Armstrong, Andrew	1	1	2		
Phelps, Joshua	1	3	3			Walker, John	1	2	3			Horton, William	1	1	2		2
Phelps, Edward	1	1	4			Wiley, Thomas	1	2	4		3	Powers, Samuel	1	3	3		
Phelps, Capt. James	2		2			Wiley, James	1	1	3			Hassell, Edward	1	3	2		
Phelps, Asa	1	2	1			Wynne, Robert	1	1	3		3	Alexander, Edward	1	3	3		
Petigrew, Charles	2	2	1		16	Woodland, John	1		1			patrick, John	1	3	3		
Patrick, Thomas	1	4	3			Wynne, Andrew	1	4	2			Tarkenton, John	1	3	4		
Rowe, Levi	1	3	3		1	Walker, Thomas	2	1	6		13	Davis, Elisha	1	3	1		
Rankhorn, Joseph	1	1	4			Webb, Harmon, Junr.	1	1	1			Alexander, John	2	3	3		
Russell, Thomas	1					Williams, Thomas	1	3	6			Tarkenton, John, Senr	1	1	4		4
Robason, Peter	1		2		3	Walker, Stewart	1	5	1			Phelps, Amos	2	3	3		
Raby, James	4		4			Ward, William	1					Barnett, Justice	1	1	1		
Rogers, Ains	1	1	3			Webb, Harmon, Senr	2	2	3		17	Cornel, Ezra	1	1	1		
Rogers, Nathan	1	1	2			Willett, Elizabeth	2		1		2	Wynne, Joseph	1	1	5		
Rogers, Anne	1		4			Woodard, Joseph	2	1	2			Hassell, Zebulon	1	2	2		1
Patterson, Mary	1	1	1		4	White, William	1	2	2			Wynne, George	1	2	3		
Sprull, William	1	3	2			White, Thomas	1		1			Hassell, Joseph	1	1	1		
Sprull, Benjamin	2	1	4		20	Rhoades, Nathan	1	2	3			Massey, Adkins	1	1	1		1
Stubbs, Thomas, Junr.	2	1	4		5	Vandycke, Joseph	1	1	2			Timmons, Elisha	1	2	4		
Sprull, Samuel, Senr.	3	3	3			Young, Zilpha	2	2	6			Hassell, John	1	1	5		
Snell, Roger	2	4	3			Swain, Joshua	2	2	4			Hassell, Abram	1	1	3		1
Swain, Stephen	2	2	2			Walker, Edward	2	2	4		1	Tarkenton, Joshua	2	1	2		6
Swain, John	1	3	3		1	Simons, Margaret	1		2			Tarkenton, Jesse	1	4	2		
Sprull, Charles	2	1	1		3	Revel, Eleven	1	6	2			Perisher, James	1	1	2		
Sprull, Cole Joseph	2	1	1		2	Buncombe, Thomas	1				31	Alexander, Joshua	3	1	1		3
Slade, Joshua	1	1	2		6	Stubbs, Jesse	1	1	3		1	Hooker, John	1	1	2		
Skinner, Evan	1	2	3		2	Mackey, Cole Thomas	1	3	1		25	Battin, George	1	1	1		
Swift, Joseph	1				7	Foster, John	1	1	3		9	Twifoot, William	2	1	6		4
Smith, Abram	1	5	6			Jones, David	1		1			Cowel, William	1	1	3		10
Snell, James	1	3	3			Hardy, Lewis (for Estate of Humphry Hardy)	1	1	4		23	Smith, John	2	2	2		
Sprull, Godfrey	1		1			Gunning, John	1	1	3			Basnett, William	2	3	5		
Sprull, Jesse	1	1	1		1	Simpson, Reddin (free colored)	1		3			Owens, Zachariah	1	1	3		
Sutton, Lemuel	1	1	3			Simpson, Jacob (free colored)	1	1	1			Basnett, Joseph	1	1	6		
Sprull, William	1	3	3			Will, Elizabeth (free colored)	1	2				Hooker, William	1	1	1		
Sprull, Samuel	1	3	3			Williams, Jack (free colored)	1					Twiddy, Samuel	1	2	2		
Snell, Sarah	1	2	3		1	Foster, William (free colored)	1	4	2			Hooker, Nathan	1	1	1		
Swain, Cornelius	1	1	1			Dempsey, John (free colored)	1					Hooker, Stephen	2	5	3		
Sprull, Jose	1	3	3									Edwards, Jacob	1	2	1		
Sprull, Tho <sup>r</sup> Hawkins	1	2	3									Owens, Isaac	1				
Sprull, James	2	1	4		9							Owens, John	1	1	2		
Sprull, Simeon	1											Basnett, James	3	1	2		
Snell, Abijah	1		1									Sawyer, Richd	1	2	1		
Snell, Jesse	1		1									Crank, Levi	1	3	3		
Steady, Elizabeth	1		2									Johnston, Joshua	1				
Sprull, William, Senr.	1	2	5									Alexander, Isaac	1	2	3		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

35

## EDENTON DISTRICT, TYRRELL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Alexander, Abram.....	1		2			Neal, William.....	1	4	5	1		Goddin, Joseph.....	1		1		
Alexander, Mary.....			1		4	Kelly, William.....	1					Davenport, Isaac, Junr.	1	3	7		
Jarvis, Foster.....	1	1				Spruill, Nehemiah.....	4	1	3	11		Pool, John.....	1		3		3
Cooper, Willis.....	1	1				Banks, William.....	1	1	4			Hunnings, Philip.....	1		1		5
Ludford, Enoch.....	1	1			2	Holmes, Henry.....	2	2	2	3		Ethridge, Nathan.....	1				
Creed, Jonathan.....	1	1				Spruill, Ebenezer.....	1	1	5			Hooker, Anne.....			2		
Alexander, Abner.....	1	1			7	Phelps, James.....	1	2	4			Brin, Richd.....	1	1	3		
Snell, John.....	5	5			2	Phelps, Enoch.....	1	1	5			Brown, Sarah.....	1	1	6		
Wynne, Capt John.....	2	2			13	Hopkins, Samuel.....	1	2	2	1		Owens, Lucetta.....	1	3	2		
Hunnings, Zachariah.....	1	1			3	Hassell, Joseph, Senr.....	4	1		2		Howet, Richd.....	1	1	4		10
Jones, Bartlet.....	2	2			3	Rhoades, Henry.....	1		3			Claghorn, Shubal.....	1	2	2		
Cahoon, James.....	1	4	5		3	M <sup>c</sup> Daniel, William.....	1	2	3	2							

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, ANSON COUNTY.

Lampden, Robert.....	1		3			May, William, Jr.....	1	1	2			Hinson, Benjamin.....	2	4	6		2
Arthur, John.....	1	3	3			Lanier, Burwell.....	2	1	5	28		Weatherford, Charles.....	1	5	4		
Searcy, William.....	2		2			M <sup>c</sup> Clendon, Ezekiel.....	1	4	3			German, William.....	1	1	1		
Wood, William.....	1	3	2			Trull, Stephen.....	1					Lee, Robert.....	3	1	3		1
Denson, Shadrack.....	1					Williams, Josiah.....	1		1			Ganade, Martin.....	1	2	1		
Denson, Jesse.....	1					Bailey, Lydia.....	2	2	1			Threadgill, William.....	1	1	2		7
Naves & Porter, Messrs.....	6			2		Isgett, Joseph.....	1	5	3			Pursley, Anthony.....	1	3	1		
Ponsey, Godfrey.....	1		1			M <sup>c</sup> Askill, Daniel.....	2		2			Atkins, Lewis.....	1	1	5		
Barnwell, Joseph.....	1					Franklin, Lawrence, Jr.....	1		1			Lowry, John.....	1	3	4		1
Gilbert, Jesse.....	2	2	5	6		Lisles, James.....	1	4	3	1		Digge, Pleasant.....	1	1	1		
Yarborough, Humphrey.....	1	1	1			Gulledge, William.....	1	2	4			Bittle, John.....	1		1		
Yarborough, William.....	1					Bennet, Neavel.....	1		1	2		Tatum, Jesse.....	1		1		
Allman, James.....	3	3	6			Morris, William.....	1	1	2	2		Plant, Williamson.....	1	1	3		
Williams, John.....	2	2	5			Smith, Edward.....	3	2	4			Temple, Frederick.....	2	3	2		
Traddway, Daniel.....	1	3	4			Diggs, Marshal.....	5	4	3	1		Mooreman, Benjamin.....	1	3	1		1
Bloodworth, John.....	4	2	3			Kindred, Elisha.....	1	1	2	2		Hinson, Charles.....	1		1		1
Bass, Frederick.....	3	2	3			Ryal, John.....	1		1			Yarborough, James.....	1	1	3		
Lee, William.....	1	2	2			Colson, Joseph.....	1	1	2	5		Mills, John.....	1	2	5		
Dudney, John.....	1	2	4			West, John.....	2	3	2	2		Boggan, James, Sr.....	5	4	5		3
Bylue, Henry.....	1	3	5			Wynn, Zachariah.....				1		May, Starling.....	1	2	2		
Soward, Nancy.....		1	4			Garrot, James.....	1					Nichols, Isaac.....	1		3		
Stinson, Mary.....	1	2	4			Lewis, Jeremiah.....	1		1			Lambden, John.....	1	2	4		
Proctor, Linney.....		2	6			Booth, John.....	1	1	4			Harrell, James.....	1	1	1		
Jones, Honor.....		2	2			Bird, John.....	1	3	5	6		Davidson, Daniel.....	3	2	4		
Odum, Richard.....	1		2		9	Richeson, William.....	1	5	3	2		Ryal, James.....	1	3	1		
Ricketts, John.....	2	3	3			Dabbs, Nathaniel.....	2	3	3	1		House, Thomas.....	1				
Scott, Drury.....				4		Lewis, Thomas.....	1	4	7	3		Brewer, John.....	1		3		
Scott, Francis.....				1		Osborne, Nathan.....	1		3	3		Pound, Samuel.....	1				
Newton, John.....	2	1	2			Davis, Arthur.....	1	4	6			Baker, James.....	1	2	2		
Bailey, Jacob.....	1		1			Birmingham, Joshua.....	1	2	5			Falkner, Archd.....	1		2		
Murphy, John.....	3	2	3			Birmingham, Charles.....	2		1			Culpepper, John.....	1	1	3		
Benton, James.....	1	1	5			Ellis, Thomas.....	1		4			Dabbs, John.....	1	2	2		
Johnston, John.....	1	6	4			M <sup>c</sup> Clendon, Benjamin.....	1					Cox, William.....	1	2	2		
Wade, Thomas.....	5	1	2	17		Knotts, John, Jr.....	1	1	2			Vivion, Charles.....	1		2		9
Wright, John, Jr.....	1	1	1	8		Franklin, Laurence, Sr.....	1		2			Wadkins, Christie.....	3	1	2		1
Bailey, Mathew.....	1	3	3	8		Wright, John.....	1		2			Boggan, James, Jr.....	1		1		1
Bailey, Thomas.....	1	2	5			Smith, John, Jr.....	1	1	2			Wisdom, William.....	2	3	5		
Arrington, James.....	2	5	2			Demery, Allen.....				7		Breler, Elisha.....	1	1	2		
Johnston, John, Jr.....	1	3	1			Grisard, Hardy.....	1	4	4	1		Rushing, Abraham.....	3	2	3		3
Ingram, John.....	1	5	5			Smith, John, Sr.....	2	4	2			Sparks, Charles.....	3	1	1		3
M <sup>c</sup> Rae, Daniel.....	1	3	4			White, Joseph.....	3		1	5		Watts, Malachia.....	1	1	5		6
Bylue, Abraham.....	1		2			Burres, Joshua.....	1	4	4	3		Colson, John.....	1		1		9
Duglas, James.....	1	1	1	8		Davis, Joshua.....	1	3	1			Whitlow, Henry.....	1		1		
German, Robert.....	2	2	2			Brown, Morgan.....	4	1	2	1	5	White, John.....	1				
Hall, Robert.....	1					Tarleton, Britton.....	1		1			Mullis, John.....	1	1	1		
Stanfill, Sampson.....	1	1	3			Tarleton, John.....	1	1	1			Winfield, Peter.....	1	1	4		4
Dabbs, Josiah.....	1		3			Knotts, John, Sr.....	1	1	3			Nash, Griffin.....	1	1	1		
May, William.....	2	4	5	7		Lambden, Bixley, Jnr.....	2	1	2			Presley, Elias.....	1	3	1		
Threadgill, Randal.....	1	3	1			Nash, Michael.....	2	1	3			Rushing, Philip.....	1	3	3		
Sasser, Joseph.....	2	2	5			Franklin, Esom.....	1	2	2			Harrel, Zachariah.....	1				
Childs, Elizabeth.....	1		2	5		White, Henry.....	1	2	1			Harmer, Mary.....	3	1	4		5
Rogers, Job.....	3	1	3			May, William (2nd).....	1		1	1		Leonard, Jonas.....	1		1		
Hillbreath, David.....	1	3	3			Lowe, William.....	1	1	2			Loyd, Edward.....	1		4		
Gould, Daniel.....	1	2	3	4		White, George.....	1	1	2			Griffin, David.....	2	4	4		
Dejarnet, Mumford (milnors).....		2		5		Hill, John.....	1	4	1			Williams, Roland.....	1	4	5		3
Kirby, William.....	1		3			Baylor, John.....	1	3	1			Harmer, Frances.....	1	2	3		9
Hinson, John.....	3	3	5	3		Ingram, Jesse.....	1					Melton, Jesse.....	1				
Boggan, Patrick.....	1	2	8	7		Ingram, John, Jr.....	1	1	4			Melton, John.....	1		5		
Lanier, William.....	1	1	2	10		Stanfill, John.....	1	1	3			Huntly, Thomas, Sr.....	2		7		
Covington, Simon.....	1	1	1			White, John.....	1		2			Rushing, Philip, Jr.....	1	2	2		
Johnston, William.....	3	6	6			Dixon, John.....	1	1	2			Medows, Thomas.....	3	4	4		
Duncan, John.....	2	2	3			Rushing, Robert.....	2	4	4			Jackson, David.....	1	2	1		
Gordon, Frederick.....	2	2	2			Beachum, Jesse.....	1		2			Wilson, Samuel.....	2	2	2		3
May, Lewis.....	1	1	1	3		Kirby, John.....	1		5	17		Tison, Jehu.....	1	6	2		2
Taylor, Charles.....	2	1	4			Jackson, Isaac.....	1	1	3			Gaddy, Thomas.....	1	4	4		
Lindsey, George.....	2	2	4	1		Jackson, John.....	1		2	1		Dale, John.....	1				
Candell, Elizabeth.....	1		1			Hough, Ezekiah.....	5		5	6		Ferrell, Charles.....	1	1	5		
Clinton, Thomas.....	1		1	5		Adams, Zadock.....	1					Hellems, Betty.....			1		
Tarleton, Thomas.....	1	2	2			White, Joseph.....	1	4	2	6		Hellems, William.....	1	2	4		
Pace, Stephen.....	2	3	5	8		Colson, Mary.....		3	6	17		Hellems, John.....	1		2		
Threadgill, John.....	1	5	4			Howlet, Mary.....	2	1	5			Hellems, Tillman.....	1	3	2		
Lanier, Isaac.....	1		1	7		Ross, Hugh.....	3		4	1		Hellems, David.....	1				
Gathings, Philip.....	3	3	3	1		Ledbetter, Zedekiah.....	1	2	5	6		Hellems, Jacob.....	1	1	5		
Farr, Richard, Jr.....	1		1			Ratliff, James.....	1	1	2			Head, Olive.....	1	2	2		
Rushing, William.....	1	4	1			Ratliff, Robt C.....	1					Beachum, William.....	2	1	3		1
Hammonds, George.....	1	4	2	9		Bylue, John.....	1					Beachum, Susannah.....	1		2		
Crawford, Michael.....	2	4	4	12		Long, Nancy.....			1			Tomkins, Thomas.....	1		1		
May, William (carpenter).....	1	3	2	8		Bass, Frederick, Jr.....				3		Price, John.....	1		1		
						Ratliff, Zacharius.....	1					Curtis, Elijah.....	1	2	3		2
						Jackson, Agnes.....	1		5			Madcalf, William.....	1	3	3		1

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, ANSON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Clark, Cornelius.	1		4			Martin, John.	1		2			Moses, Samuel.	1	1	2		
Carter, Benjamin.	2	2	4			Phillips, Benj.	2	5				Moses, Joshua.	1	1	4		
Gatewood, Griffin.	1		1			Turner, William.	3	1				Tallent, Thomas.	1	1	3		
Gatewood, Thomas.	3					Ashcraft, John.	3	2				King, John.	2	2	4		
Wells, Barnaby.	1	2	3			Ashcraft, Thomas.	2	3				Henry, William.	2	2	2		4
Green, Joseph.	2	2	2			Elliott, John.	1	1				Booth, David.	1	2	3		
Curtis, Samuel.	1	4	4			Young, Daniel.	1	4		1		Duckworth, Joseph.	2	2	2		
Morris, Jesse.	1		2			Rogers, William.	1	1		1		Martin, Abraham.	1				
Short, Daniel, Sr.	1	3	5			Meadows, Job.	1	1		5		Short, Daniel, Jr.	1	2	2		
Lowry, Peter.	1	2	6			Howell, Stephen.	1	2		4		Thomas, Joseph.	1				
Griffin, John.	1	1	2			Meadows, Lewis.	2	3		3		Adams, William.	1		1		
Lisles, James, Sr.	3	4	1			Slay, Daniel.	1	2		1		Gaddy, Thomas.	2	3	5		
Evans, John.	2					Flake, Samuel.	2	3		2	1	Murphy, Daniel.	1	1	6		
Rushing, Richard.	1	4	4			Hutcheson, William.	1	2		1		Bailey, Jacob.	1		1		
Self, Vincent.	3	2	5	2		Tariton, Thomas.	2					Cooper, Benjamin.	2	2	6		
Lanier, Lewis.	1	6	13			Falkner, Asa.	1	3		3		Bradley, Hobbs.	1		3		
Pemberton, Richard.	1	2	3	3		Davidson, Daniel.	3	2		4		Everat, Henry.	2	1	1		1
Johnston, Grisset.	1	3	7			Snugs, Richard.	1	1		1		Watts, Alice.		2	3		
Falkner, Francis.	3	1	4			Lindsey, William.	1	2		5		Bylew, Henry.	1	4	4		
Loyd, Edward.	1		3			Tallent, Richard.	1			1		Wiggins, Betty.		3	4		
Craft, Frederick.	1	2	4			Smith, William.	1	2		4		Hudson, William.	1		2		
Turner, John.	1		3			Howell, Hardy.	1	3		2		Mullis, Solomon.	1	3	1		
Jones, Thomas.	1	3	3			Howell, Joseph.	1	1		2		M'Millen, Amos.	1	2	4		
Smith, William.	2	2	4			Baxley, Mary.		4		1		Watson, William, Jr.	2	1	3		
Dabbs, Nathl, Jr.	1		1			Hamlet, John.	1	1		3		Polk, Charles.	1	2	2		4
Phillips, Rueben.	1	1	3			M'Clendon, Dennis.	1	2		1		M'Gehee, James, Jr.	1	4	3		
Hinson, Elijah.	1		1			Tison, Jacob.	1	4		1		M'Gehee, Thomas.	1	6	3		
Dotey, Isaac.	1	3	5			Haney, Timothy.	1	3		2		M'Gehee, Thomas, Sr.	2		3		
Reddish, Willimuth.	2	1	4			May, William.	1	1		1		Shelby, Jacob.		1	2		
Lisles, Rebecca.	2		4			Vandeford, James, Jr.	1			3		Watson, William, Sr.	1	3	3		
Ingram, Isam.	3	5	5			Vandeford, James, Sr.	2	2		3		Lealrd, James.	1	1	1		
Hinson, William.	1	1	2	1		Vickers, Ralph.	2	1		2		Godwin, John.	2	2	1		
Hinson, John.	1	2	3			Trull, James.	1	2		3		Shelton, Beverly.	1		6		
Hinson, Henry.	1		1			Griffin, Jesse.	1	1		2		Langley, Noah.	1				
Barnes, James.	3	2	4			Austin, Michael.	1	2		4		Child, John.	1				
Barnes, Samuel.	1	1	1			Auld, Susanah.				4	3	Strong, Lewis.	1	1	1		
English, James.	1	3	2			Lindsey, William, Jr.	1	1		1		Caudell, Absalom.	1		3		
May, John.	3	2	4	8		Phillips, Samuel.	3	2		5		Barber, Abraham.	1	3	4		
Mallough, Sally.		1	1			Porter, Charles.	2	1		2		Baker, John, Sr.	2		1		
Frederick, Phillip.	1	5	3			Benton, William.	1			2	2	Baker, William.	1	3	4		
Wallis, John.	1	1	2			Brewer, George.	1	2		7		Manus, Richard.	2	3	4		
Yarborough, Richard.	4		2			Forehand, Nehemiah.	1			2		Manus, John.	1	1	2		
Ingram, Joseph.	1	5	2	16		Dunham, Joseph.	1	1		1	1	Yarborough, Davis.	1	3	4	1	
Wallis, Nelly.	1		2			Gordan, John.	2	1				Robbins, John.	1	1	3		
Swearingen, Vann.	1	2	5			Lacy, Thomas.	3	2		4	3	Croswell, Richmond.	1		1		
Ford, Richard.	3	3	3			Farmer, James.	1	1		4		Hudson, Joseph.	1		7		
Fallent, Moses.	2	1	5			Huntly, Thomas.	1	1		4		Alston, Drury.	1		4		
Bass, Frederick.			1	2		Bennet, William.	2	1		3	1	Costillo, Michael.	2	1	4		
Reed, Burlingham, Sr.	1	1	3			Falkner, Elizabeth.	1	2		2		Collins, William.	2	1	5		
Wade, Holden.	3	3	10			Arrington, Thomas.	1	2		2		Yarborough, Jonathan.	1	4	6		
Vining, Thomas.	1	1	5	6		Smith, Robert.	2	1		2		High, Gardner.	1	2	3		
Wade, Jane.			1	10		Howell, Joseph.	1	1		2		Yarborough, Humphrey.	3	2	5		
Prout, Joshua.	1	1	2			German, John.	2	1		3	1	Johnston, Solomon.	1	3	2		
King, John.	2	2	3			Turner, Mathew.	1	1		3		M'Henry, Jesse.	2		2		
Jamieson, James.	1	3	1	1		Hyde, Stephen.	1	2		3	11	Broadway, Gracy.	3		7		
Morris, Nathan.	1		2			Tatum, Edward.	1	2		2		Plunket, James.	1	4	3		
Short, John.	1	1	4			Cock, Odum.	1	2		7		Biven, John.	1	1	1		
Nance, Buckner.	1		3			Kelley, Thomas.	1			5		Bevin, Nathaniel.	3	3	3	3	
Laine, James.	1		2			Sides, Henry.	1	7		5		Martin, John H.	2	2	3		
Shepherd, William.	3	2	2	2		Beverly, John.	1	3		1		Winfield, Edward.	1	1	1		
Thomas, Edmund.	1		1			Pratt, William.	3	2		3	1	Meadows, Jason.	1	1	2		
Spencer, Honb <sup>d</sup> Samuel.	1	1	2	18		Ross, Walter.	1			1		Meadows, Edward.	1		1		
Everat, Thomas.	1		3			Huntley, Robert.	1	2		4		Rorey, Sally.		1	4		
Bylue, Katy.	2	3	5			Gulledge, William.	3	3		5		Robertson, Drury.	1		2	9	
Ratliff, Richard.	1	4	3			Rushing, Mathew.	1	2		2		Meadows, Thomas.	1	1	1		
Ratliff, Thomas.	1	3	2			Baker, John, Jr.	2	2		7		M'Donald, Elizabeth.	1	2	3		
Bailey, Thomas, Sr.	3	1	4	1		Courtney, John.	2	2		4		Meanly, Richard.	2	2	2	9	
Briley, Joseph.	1	2	1			May, Pleasant.	2	2		3		Smith, Jeremiah.	2	5	5		
Birmingham, Caleb.	1	1	3			Spencer, Joseph.	1			1	2	Ramsey, John.	3	1	2		
Hand, John.	1	3	4			Campbell, Charles.	1	3		2		Honey, Elias.	1		1		
Hand, Isaac.	1		1			Faircloth, James.	1					Raines, Stephen.	1				
Lindsey, Edward.	3	3	1			Booth, David.	2	2		3		Lowe, Patty.	1	1	5		
Dickson, Thomas.	3		2			Booth, John.	1			2		Jackson, Samuel.	1	1	5		
Howell, Lewis.	1		3			Austin, John.	1					Lewes, Jeremiah.	1	5	1		
Briley, George.	1	4	3			Hemby, Dennis.	1	1		2		Downer, John.	1	3	6		
Threadgill, Thomas.	1	2	3	9		Ricketts, William.	1	2		4		Murphy, John.	1				
Vanderford, William.	2	2	3			Morris, William.	2	1		2	4	Benson, Elizabeth.		2	2		
Tallent, Aron.	3	2	2			Davenport, William.	1	2		5		Harry, John.	1	2	5		
Gray, Benjamin.	1	1	3			Rushing, Solomon.	1	4		4		Curtis, Thomas.	1	2	4	1	
Stinson, Mary.	1	1	4			Rainey, David.	1	1		6		Short, James.	1	2	1		
Denson, Nathaniel.	1		3			Jennings, John.	1	1		4	6	Rorey, William.	2	1	5	7	
May, John.	2	2	4	9		Brumblow, Isaac.	2	3		3		Ottery, John.	1	1	2		
Burr, William.	1	1				Brumblow, Edward.	3	3		4		Lissenby, John.	2	4	3		
Diggs, Judy.	2		2			Bennet, James.	1	3		5	1	Rorey, Sarah.		1	4		
Martin, Thomas.	2	5	2			Brumblow, Isaac, Jr.	1					Rorey, James.	1	1	1		
Phillips, Samuel.	2	5	3			Curlee, William.	1	3		4		May, John, Jr.	1	1		6	
Smith, Richard.	1		6			Davis, John.	1			4		Cheek, John.	1	5	4		
Hillbreath, William.	2	3	3			Falkner, Nathan.	2	5		4		Willoughby, John.	1	3	4		
Ingram, Joseph, Jr.	1	1	3	1		Davis, Isam.	1	5		2	1	Hendrick, Gustavus.	2	3	3	7	
Lee, William.	1	2	2			Griffin, Thomas.	1					Green, Gideon.	2	6	4	1	
Wells, George.	2	1	5	3		Parker, John.	1	3		3		Shivers, William.	2	3	3		
Smith, Francis.	1	3	2	15		Stewart, William.	1	3		3		Green, Jacob.	2	2	4		
Williams, Joshua.	1	3	6			Hinson, John.	1	2		2		Hinson, John.	1	1	5		
Boush, Richard.	1	1	2			Hinson, William.	1					White, John.	1	1	4		
Jones, William.	1	1	2			Hinson, Daniel.	1					Lowry, Robert.	2	1	3	6	
Thomas, Stephen.	3	2	3			Barnes, James.	5			4		Jackson, Stephen.	2	1	3		
Smith, Robert.	1	2	9			Martin, Kinchen.	1	2		1	1	Grice, Joyner.	1	2	1		



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

37

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, ANSON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Presley, John.....	1		1			Milton, Isam.....	2					White, Elinor.....			1		
Rushing, Noah.....	2	1	3		2	Ricketts, John.....	1					Pearce, William.....	1		1		
Carlisle, William.....	1		1			Ricketts, Moses.....	1					Pearce, Deesey.....			1		
Scott, Nath.....	2		1		2	Hewa, Sam.....	1					Redfern, John.....	1		1		
Stokes, Jones.....	1		1			Elliott, Robert.....	1					Renfrow, Joel.....			1		
Givin, Hardy.....	1		1			Grimes, Charles.....	2					Rough, Amos.....			1		
Rushing, Abraham, Jr.....	1		1			Howell, William.....	1		6			Deason, Enoch.....			1		
Harrington, Charles.....	1		1			Thomas, Josiah.....	1					Causley, Michael, Sr.....	3		1		
Bennet, Joseph.....	4	1	5		5	Hicks, Charles.....	2					Taylor, Frederick.....	1		1		
Woods, Frame.....	1		1			Wadkins, Christopher.....	3	1	2		6	Thomas, Jacob.....	1		1		
Marshall, James.....	3	1	4		20	Evans, John.....	3	2	4		1	Pearce, Moses.....	1		1		
Jones, William.....	1		1			Magby, Rachael.....			4			Adams, Joseph.....	1		1		
Honey, Thomas.....	1		1			Finney, Thomas.....			4			Arllge, Caleb.....	1		1		
Gorman, John.....	2	1	3		1	Lee, Richard.....	1		3			Price, Monsier.....	1		1		
Robertson, Booth.....	1		2			Bell, William.....	2		5		1	Price, Isaac.....	1		1		
Thomas, Evan.....	1	4	1			Ferrell, Sarah.....	1	4	3			Wingate, William.....	1		1		
Robertson, Drury.....	1		2		9	Medford, John.....	1	1	1			Wingate, Rueben.....	2	1	1		
Presley, Thomas.....	1	2	4			Jamieson, David.....	1	1	3			Pagett, Ephraim.....	1		5		
Presley, Richard.....	1		1			Mullis, Margaret.....			3		6	Shepherd, William.....	3		1		2
Rushing, Jacob.....	1		1			Stroud, William.....	2		2			Cook, Charles.....	1	1	1		
Presley, Thomas, Sr.....	2		5			Taylor, John.....	1		3			Causley, Edward.....	1		1		
Rushing, Rowland.....	1		2			Burrows, Joshua.....	2	3	4		3	Smith, Abraham.....	1		2		
Halcumb, William.....	1		1			Allen, John.....	1		2			Adams, Elizabeth.....			1		
Johnston, Charles.....	1		1			Miller, Abraham.....	1	1	2			Medcalf, John.....	1		2		
Stuckey, Lucy.....	2		2			Howard, James.....	1	3	2			Medcalf, William, Jr.....	1		2		
Exum, William.....	1		2			Tomkins, Stephen.....	1	5	2		8	Evans, Anna.....			1		
Hair, Elkeny.....	1		1			Watts, Ealsy.....		2	3			Thomas, John.....	2	3	4		
Austin, John.....	3	1	1			Sibly, Benjamin.....	1					Tomerlinson, Moses.....	1		4		
Harrel, John.....	1	1	3		1	Tomkins, Stephen, Jr.....	2	1	3		1	Gillen, Rebecca.....			1		
Harrel, Mills.....	1	1	1			Churning, Bartholomew.....	2	1	3			Shelby, Thomas.....	1		2		3
Auld, John.....	1	4	2		23	Bayles, Ferebe.....	2	3	4			Harris, Rebecca.....			1		
Lytie, James.....	3	2	4			Bailey, Lydia.....	2	3	1			Johnston, Elizabeth.....			1		
White, Josiah.....	1		1		1	Bailey, Mary.....		2	2			Dees, Nancy.....			2		
Stewart, William.....	1	3	3			Cruise, Armsby.....	1	3	3			Griffin, David.....	2	5	5		
Cone, John.....	1	2	2			Prescott, Rachael.....		1	2			Lee, Richard, Sr.....	1	1	4		
Rosser, Joseph.....	2	3	3		4	Howell, John.....	1	1	1			Medford, John.....	1		2		
Rushing, Mark.....	2	2	3			Paul, Sarah.....	2	2	2			Hutson, Joakin.....	1		4		
Rushing, Sibrina.....		3	4			Perret, John.....	1		2			Stokes, William.....	2	4	2		
Yoe, William.....	2	1	3			Wagers, Drury.....	1	2	3			Bennet, Joseph.....	4	1	4		
Bass, Frederick, Sr.....					9	Packer, George.....	1	1	2			Hamlet, John.....	1	1	4		
Wimberly, James.....	1		1			Stanfield, Mary.....	1		2			Parnell, Mary.....			3		
Howell, Hopkin.....	1	1	3			Ross, Gustavus.....	1	3	4			Poll, Arthur.....	2	1	4		
Hogan, James.....	3	1	3		10	Paul, Philip.....	1	1	1			Pool, Mary.....			2		
Willoughby, John.....	1	1	5			Bluford, Henry.....	1	3	5			Baker, Samuel.....	1	3	1		
Thomas, Benjamin.....	1	5	3			Blackford, Rachael.....			2			Austin, John.....	3				
Girley, Jacob.....	1	4	3			Jones, Elizabeth.....		2	4			Packer, Nicholas.....	1		3		
M-Clendon, Dennis, Sr.....	1	1	1			Martin, William.....	2	4	4			Wright, Josias.....	2	3	2		
M-Clendon, Frederick.....	1		1			Purdue, Richard.....	1	4	1		1	Gray, John.....	2				
Johnston, Timothy.....	1	3	3			Gray, David.....	1					Meanly, Richard.....	2	2	2		6
Scarborough, Rebecca.....		1	2			Ross, Andrew.....	1	3	1			Arnett, William.....	1		2		
Pearce, Wright.....	1	4	2			Long, Margaret.....		1	1			Buse, John.....	1		3		
Smith, Robert.....	2	1	3			Williams, Josiah.....	1		2			M-Henry, Milley.....		1	1		
Horton, Robert.....	1	2	2			Ross, Walter.....	1	1	3			Jackson, Samuel.....	1	1	5		
Mercer, Jeremiah.....	1	1	3			Mask, Mary.....			4			Hewlet, Mary.....	1	2	4		
Smith, Arthur.....	1	5	3		1	Davidson, John.....	1		2			Causly, Michael, Jr.....	1		4		
White, John.....	1					Moore, John.....	2					Thomas, Thomas.....	2	2	4		
Presley, John, Sr.....	1	5	5			M-Donald, Hugh.....	1	1	1			Jones, Abraham.....			2		9
Presley, John, Jr.....	1		1			Martin, Calvine.....	1	2	4		3	Phillips, John.....	1		2		
Kimbrell, Buckner.....	3	3	6		1	Ratliff, Richard.....	1	4	3			Dabbs, Richard.....	1		1		
Magby, Vardray.....	1	4	2			Come, John.....	1	2	1			White, Moses.....		1	3		
Collins, William.....	2	1	5			Hooker, Hardy.....	1		3			Temples, Frederick.....	2	3	2		
Gurley, William.....	2	1	4		3	Booth, John, Jr.....	1	1	3			Moses, David.....	1				
Sykes, Arthur.....	1		1			Tallent, Joshua.....	1					Roberds, William.....	1		3		8
Wright, Stephen.....	1					Yoe, Nathan.....	1					Clark, Joseph.....	1			4	4
Richeson, John.....	1		3			Lindsey, William, Jr.....	1	1	1			Clark, Francis.....	1	1	1		3
Boggan, William, Jr.....	2		1			Seago, Joseph.....	1	1	2			Clark, Robert.....	1		3		2
Boggan, William, Sr.....	1		2			Tallent, Aron, Jr.....	1	2	1			Pickett, James.....	2	3	2		12
Moses, Joshua.....	1	1	4			Lowe, Daniel.....	1					Long, Josiah.....	1	2			
Moor, Ransom.....	1					Gordon, Thomas.....	2		1			Moore, John.....	2	1	7		
Abercromby, Isaac.....	1	3	2			Lisles, Joseph.....	1	2	1			Blewit, William.....	2	3	3		
Hickman, Jesse.....	1					Lindsey, George.....	3	2	2		1	Rogers, Humphrey.....	4		5		2
Dabbs, William.....	1		1			Parsons, Francis.....	1	3	7			Rogers, Richard.....	1	1	1		
Bird, Thomas.....	1		1			Tudor, Owen.....	1	3	4			Rogers, William.....	1		1		1
Bird, William.....	1	2	5			Jordan, Charles.....	2	4	5			Martin, Thomas.....	1	1	1		
Creel, Thomas.....	2		2			Akin, John, Jr.....	2		1			Tallent, Aron, Jr.....	1	1	1		
Worley, Joseph, Jr.....	1	4	4			Akin, John.....	1		4		3	Long, Rueben.....	1				
Melton, Michael.....	1					Everat, Thomas.....	1		2			Clark, Beverley.....	1	2	3		1
Rushing, William, Jr.....	1		2			Phillips, Robert.....	1		2			Ross, Andrew.....	1	3	3		
White, Joseph.....	1		1		4	Phillips, Mary.....	1		3			Williams, William.....	1		2		
Phillips, Jacob.....	1					Collier, Drury.....	2	3	3		8	Leek, Walter.....	1	1	3		16
Beauchum, William.....	2	1	3		1	Lynch, Philip.....	1		2			Martin, William.....	1	4	3		
Gaddy, William.....	1		2			Ramsey, John.....	2	2	2			Griffin, Richard.....	1	4	3		
Dickerson, Leonard.....	1	2	2			Herrin, Anna.....	1		2		4	Ponyman, Melton.....	1		2		
Vaughn, William.....	1	1	6		1	Robinson, Jeremiah.....	1	5	3			Fare, Richard, Senr.....	1		2		11
Reed, Burlingham, Jr.....	1					Dickson, Thomas.....	2					Fields, Smith.....	2		5		
Conner, Ruth.....	1		3			Howell, Lewis.....	1	1	3			Leggett, James.....	1	2	2		
Falkner, Francis.....	3	1	4			Melton, John.....	1	1	3								

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Atkins, Ica	4	2	2		17	Byrum, Jacob	1	3				Campbell, William	2		3		
Avera, Alex	4	2	6		11	Brice, Malcom	1					Campbell, Daniel			3		
Avera, Thomas	3		2			Brice, Arch <sup>d</sup> (Piper)	1					Carver, Elizabeth			3		11
Armstrong, Thomas	3	2	2	1	18	Brice, Arch <sup>d</sup> (Gum Swamp)		1	4			Carver, William	1	4	5		10
Anderson, William	1	3	2			Cook, William	3	1	1			Corbet, Abel	1		1		
Avera, Henry	1	3	1			Carver, Jesse	1		4			Carver, Robert	1		7		13
Avera, William	1	4	4		3	Champion, William	2	3	4		9	Chason, Joseph	2		2		
Adams, John	3		3			Campbell, Farquhard	2	3	3		50	Cook, Ephrim	2	2			
Andrews, Alfred	1	2	5			Cox, George	3		4			Clark, Luke	1		3		6
Anderson, William	1	3	3			Campbell, James	2		4	3	2	Booker, Isaac	1		1	3	
Atkins, Lewis	1	2	5		10	Campbell, John (son Robert)						Broome, Luke	1		3	3	
Anderson, William	1					Clark, Daniel	2		6			Blaylock, Charles	1	3	5		
Anderson, John	1		2			Clark, Gilbert	1		1		1	Braser, Elijah	2	1	5		3
Atkinson, Henry	1		1			Campbell, John (surveyor)	4		2		6	Brown, Barnaby	1		3		
Anderson, James	2					Campbell, Daniel	1	4	5		4	Blaylock, Richard	1		1		4
Atkinson, Charlton	1	1	1		1	Carraway, John, Sr	1		1			Brice, Hector	1				
Anderson, Stephen	1	2				Carraway, John, Jr	1	2	2		14	Brice, Arch <sup>d</sup>	3				
Alford, Jacob	1	2	1			Curry, John	1		2			Blanchet, Edward	1		1		
Armour, Andrew	1		2			Clark, Arch <sup>d</sup>	2					Bristow, George, Sr	2				
Arville, Duke	1					Campbell, Collin	1		3			Brown, Arch <sup>d</sup>	2		6		
Anderson, George	2	2	3			Clark, Arch <sup>d</sup>	2					Brown, Anguish	1		3		
Akin, Barbara	1	1	4		4	Coates, Joseph	2	3	3			Brown, Niel	1	1			
Armstrong, George	1	3	4		2	Calvin, William	3	2	2		12	Baker, John	2	4	3		
Anderson, Camell	1		3			Calvin, James	2	5	2			Brayford, Mary	2	1	4		
Allsobrook, John	1		2		1	Cutts, Paul	1					Beard, Daniel	1	2	1		3
Anderson, William	1	3	6			Carraway, William	1	2	3			Bone, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	3	4		
Andrews, Andrew	1	3	6			Cutts, William	1		6			Burges, Malachal	1	1	3		2
Barge, Lewis	2	4	3		17	Campbell, Edward	1	2	2			Duglas, Kezia	1	4	3		
Buchanan, Hector	1	1	1		7	Campbell, Dugal	1	2	2			Draughan, Robert	2	3	2		11
Bethune, Farquhard	1	1	4			Clark, Malcolm	1	3	5			Dyer, James	4	2	2	1	
Blocker, John	1		1		8	Carver, Sampson	1	3	3		7	Driver, John	2	3	3		1
Barnes, Amos	1	4	1			Carter, Jesse	2	2	5			Draughan, Hardy	1				
Bolling, William	2		1		1	Campbell, Duncan	1		1		3	Dickerson, Thomas M	1	1	6		
Black, John	1	2	1			Colbraith, Niel	1		1		4	Dye, Avera	1	2	1		
Blocker, George	3		2		8	Clark, David	1	3	2		6	Denton, William	1		2		
Blew, John	1																



## 39

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Gordon, William	2	1	6	17		Johnston, Randal	1	1	3	2		Moore, William	1	1	1	1	
Griffin, John	1	4	4	3		Johnston, Samuel	1	4	5	1		Monro, John	1	1	1	3	
Garrick, John	1	1	4			Johnston, John	2	1	2			Moore, John	1	1	1	3	
Garner, John	1	1	4			Jordan, Mead	1	2	8			Murphy, John	1	1	1	3	
Gillies, John	1	2	2			Jackson, James	3	1	5	16		Martin, Alex	1	1	1	1	
Graham, John	1					Jones, Joshua	1					Moody, Thomas	1	1	1	1	
Graham, Robert	1					Johnston, Daniel	4	2	1			Mun, Daniel	1	1	1	3	
Graham, Walter	1					Ingram, Simon	1					Morrison, Daniel	1	1	1	2	
Graham, Niel	1					Ingram, Alex	1					Monro, Niel	1	5	3	3	
Gordon, Robert	1	4	1			Ingram, Jesse	1	2	2			Moore, Aron	1	2	5	5	
Gregory, Alex	2	1	11			Jacobs, James	1					Morrison, Daniel	2	2	2	2	
Godfrey, William	2	3	3			Johnston, George	1		2			Morrison, Kean	1	2	2	2	
Graham, Daniel	1	7	1			Innis, Raymond	1	1	1			Miller, John	1	1	2	2	
Graham, Alex	2	3	5			Johnston, Arthur	1	2	5	1		Murchison, Alex	1	1	3	3	
Greer, Robert	2	1	4			Johnston, Philip	1					Maine, Mary	1	1	3	3	
Green, John	1	1	8			Johnston, John	1		1			Mun, Niel	1				
Graham, Edward	1		1			Johnston, Jacob	1	1	3			Martin, Alex (Rock Fish)	1	5	1		
Graham, Daniel	1	3	5			Jones, Marshall	1	1	2			Murphy, James	1	1	2	2	
Gilmour, Stephen	2	3	4	5		Knight, John	4	2	6	4		Meachum, Mark	1	2	2	2	
Guest, Christopher	1	2	2			Kirven, Thomas	1	1	4			Massey, John	2	1	3	3	
Gray, William	1	2	4			Kirven, Thomas	3	1	3			Melton, Charles	1	1	1	1	
Galbraith, Niel	1	5	2	8		Killen, Thomas	4	1	3	10		Moore, Thomas	1	2	4	4	
Gaddy, James	1	3	5			Kirven, Kaid	1	1	3			Murray, Leonard	1	2	4	4	
Germany, Emery	1	1	1			Killen, Adam	1		1	2		Mitchell, Randal	1	1	3	4	
Griffin, Joseph	2	1	1			King, Nathan	1	1	1	7		Monro, Patrick	1	1	3	4	
Gurley, Sarah	2		2			Knight, William	1					Murphy, Thomas	2	4	4	4	
Grimes, Michael	1	1	3			Knight, William P.	1					Maloy, Daniel	2	2	3	3	
Guest, Joseph	2	1	5	1		Kelly, Daniel	1		1			Mun, Malcolm	1	1	1	1	
Grizzard, Ambrose	1	1	3	5		Kelly, Ananias	2		3			Mathews, Anthony	1	3	4	4	
Galbraith, John	1					Kerby, John	1					Morrison, Norman	2	1	3	3	
Grimes, John	2	2	3			Kennedy, John	1	3	1			Morrison, Daniel	1	3	3	3	
Garner, Joseph	4	1	4			Kirkpatrick, William	1	1	5	8		McKeathen, John	1	3	3	3	
Galbraith, Tarquill	1	3	7	4		Kennedy, William	2		2	1		M'Neil, Malcolm	3	2	4	4	
Galbraith, Nevin	3	1	7	1		Killen, William	1	4	1			M'Murtry, James	1	1	1	1	
Galbraith, Duncan	1	2	2			Kile, Daniel	1	1	1			M'Kay, John	3	2	4	4	

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
M-Leod, Alexr.	1	5	4			M-Niel, John (Skeablin)	2	3	4			Phares, John	4	5	5		
M-Niel, Niel	1	1				M-Niel, Archd, Sr. (L. R.)	1					Pettiford, Philip				9	
M-Leod, William	1	1				M-Dugal, Duncan	3	2	1			Patterson, Malcolm	1	3	4		
M-Dugal, Katy	1					M-Dugal, John	1	1				Perry, Robert	1		1		
M-Keathen, Niel	1	6				M-Coll, Niel	1	1				Peyton, Thomas	1		1		
M-Laine, Daniel	1					M-Kenzie, Duncan	1	1				Phillips, William	4	4	3	4	
M-Kellar, John	3	1				M-Leod, John	1	1				Parker, Jacob	1	4	5		
M-Millen, James	1	1				M-Leod, Malcolm	1	1				Patterson, David	1	1	1		
M-Laine, John (Dob- bins Creek)	1	2				M-Swaine, Korey	1	2				Patterson, Niel	1	1	1		
M-Laine, Alexr.	3					M-Cremmon, Sarah	1	2				Patterson, Duncan	1	3	1		
M-Laine, Daniel	1	1				M-Daniel, Korey	1	1				Patterson, John	1	3	3		
M-Dugal, John	3	2				M-Laine, John	1	1				Patterson, Daniel	1	3	4		
M-Natt, Robert	3	2				M-Laine, Christian	1	2				Plomer, Richard	1	3	5		
M-Cremmon, Peter	1	1				M-Fall, Flora	1	2				Parker, John	3	3	5		
M-Millen, Angus	1	1				M-Leod, Christian	1	2				Pickett, Gideon	1	1			
M-Millen, Niel	1	1				M-Laine, Murdoch	2	5				Pickett, Thomas	1		1		
M-Rae, Daniel	1	2				M-Donald, Duncan	2	1				Pegram, Richardson	1	1			
M-Nabb, James	3					M-Millen, Archd	1	1				Pegram, William	1	2	4		
M-Intire, Duncan	1	2				M-Queen, Timothy	1	1				Patterson, John	2	2	3		
M-Intire, Nicholas	1	1				M-Millen, Archd	1	1				Phares, Samuel	1	1	2		
M-Nicoll, James	1	1				M-Kewing, Alexr	1	1				Phares, John, Sr	1	4	4		
M-Dugal, Hugh	1					M-Daniel, David	1	4				Patterson, Barbara	1	1	1		
M-Intire, Duncan	2					M-Alpin, Angus	2	2				Powell, Margaret	1	1	3		
M-Leod, Roderick	2					M-Intire, Charles	1	1				Po, Elizabeth	1	2	2		
M-Intosh, Daniel	2	1				M-Natt, James	1	1				Peterson, John	2	2	3		
M-Auley, Auley	2	1				M-Keathen, Niel	1	1				Phillips, Margaret	1	1	3		
M-Auley, James	1	2				M-Dugal, Angus (Weaver)	2					Purcell, Niel	2	3	3		
M-Rae, Philip	1	1				M-Leod, Roderick	1	1				Purcell, Daniel	1	3	4		
M-Rae, Collin	2	1				M-Lain, Daniel, Jr.	1	1				Porter, Philip	1	3	2		
M-Duffie, Duncan	1	1				M-Laine, John (Indian S.)	2	1				Parker, William	3	3	6		
M-Alpin, Niel	1	1				M-Niel, Malcolm	1	1				Prince, Nathan	4	4	8		
M-Duffie, George	1	1				M-Rae, Alexr	1	1				Prince, John	1	5	2		
M-Millen, Edward	1	5				M-Niel, Niel (ShoeM)	1	3				Pope, John	5	2	3		
M-Leod, Roderick	1	1				M-Dugal, Daniel	1	3				Parsons, Harrison	1	1			
M-Niel, Laughlan	1	1				M-Daniel, Katy	2	4				Prescot, Simon	1	1			
M-Niel, Niel	1	2				M-Laine, Archd	1	5				Phillips, Duncan, Sr	1	1	3		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

41

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, CUMBERLAND COUNTY (EXCLUDING FAYETTEVILLE TOWN)—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Sutton, John	2		2			Smith, John (Black S.)	3	2	6			Walker, William L.	2	4	6		
Smith, Nathan	1		1			Shaw, Nancy	1	1	2			Williams, Ames	1	1	3		
Strahorn, Sarah	1		1			Sims, Isaac	1		1			Watson, James	1	1	2		
Shaw, Dusee	3		4		4	Starling, Robert, Jr.	1		1			Williams, Thomas	1	1	2		
Stephenson, Henry	1	1	2		1	Sikes, William	1	1	2			Watson, David	3	2	2		
Smith, Stephen	2	2	2			Sawyer, Thomas	1		1			White, William	1	1	2		
Shaw, Norman	1	1	1			Sanders, Richard	1		1			Willson, Samuel	1	1	1		
Shaw, Sarah	1	1	1			Stewart, Alex (B. River)	1		1			Williams, Rowland	1	1	1		
Smiley, James	2	2	3			Stewart, Daniel (E.)	1	1	2			Warner, John	1	3	4		1
Smith, Enus	1	1	1			Smith, Patrick	2	1	1			Warner, Edward	1	1	1		
Shaw, Daniel	2	2	2		6	Smith, Alex	1	1	1			Walker, John	1	1	2		
Smiley, Jacob	1	1	2		4	Stone, Elias	1	1	2			Walker, Solomon	1	1	1		
Stephens, Solomon	1	1	1			Sims, Isaac (Willis's Creek)	1	2	5		2	Warner, Hardin	1	1	3		
Stewart, George	1	1	1		1	Sims, Benjamin	2	2	5		2	West, Onesiphorus	3	1	1		
Screws, Benjamin	1	1	1			Trapnell, William	1	1	2		1	Wilder, John	1	1	4		1
Smith, David	1	1	2			Taylor, John	2	1	4			Withersby, Joab	1	2	2		
Smith, Joab	1	1	3			Tyler, Aron	2	3	6			Ward, Mary	1	2	2		
Smith, Drury	1	5	2			Torry, David	1	4	2		2	White, William	1	1	2		
Small, John	1	1	1			Thompson, Peter	3	1	5		2	Watson, Henry D.	1	1	2		
Stewart, Alex	2	1	1			Turner, James	2	1	5		5	Williams, Samuel	1	1	2		19
Stewart, John	2	4	4			Tully, John	3	1	1			Wright, Katy	1	1	5		
Smith, John	1	1	1		3	Trent, Simon	2	1	4			Wright, Duncan	1	2	5		
Sims, Isaac	1	1	1			Tedder, Jesse	1	1	2			Williams, William	1	1	1		
Sims, William	1	4	5			Thompson, Malcolm	5	2	2		3	Williamson, Frederick	1	1	3		
Smith, John	1	3	4			Tommy, Jonathan	1	1	8		11	Williford, John	1	1	4		
Smith, Lewis	1	2	2			Theams, William	1	4	4			Walker, Francis	2	1	8		
Smith, David	1	3	4			Thams, Martha	2	1	2		3	Williford, Richard	1	1	2		
Smith, William	1	3	4			Tedder, William	1	2	3			Wammock, Benjamin	2	2	4		7
Smith, James	1	1	1			Thegod, George	1	1	2			Wilson, John	1	1	2		4
Sims, James	1	3	2			Taylor, Thomas	1	1	2		1	White, Henry	1	1	2		
Sypress, Francis	1	1	1		6	Thomas, John	1	1	2			Willis, Sarah	1	1	3		1
Stephens, William	1	1	1			Torry, James	1	5	2		1	Willis, Agerton	1	1	3		2
Smith, Alex	1	1	1			Torry, John	1	1	2			Willis, Jeremiah	1	2	5		1
Smith, John	1	3	4			Turner, William	1	1	2			Willis, Benjamin	1	1	3		1
Smith, William	1	3	4			Townsend, Thomas	1	2	4			Young, Thomas	4	2	6		
Smith, Arch <sup>d</sup>	2	1	3			Torry, George	1	1	4		1	Yarborough, Joseph	1	2	4		1
Smith, Hugh	1	1	3			Terrill, Micajah	2	4	5		4	Zachary, Jonathan	1	1	1		4
Stewart, Robert	2	3	1		5	Thompson, Niel	2	1	1			Calvert, William	1	1	1		
Smith, Edward	1	9	1			Todd, Joseph	1	1	2			Stewart, John (Tweed-	1		1		4
Smith, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	1	2			Thomas, Philip	3	2	3			side)	1		1		
Smith, John	3	1	2			Teel, Sampson	1	1	3			Mullony, Jeremiah	1		2		
Smith, Duncan	1	1	1		4	Thomas, Barnaby	1	1	2			Cameron, John	1	2	3		
Sullivant, William	1	2	4			Tucker, George	1	4	2			Holliway, David	2	2	4		2
Shaw, Patrick	1	4	2			Thompson, Benjamin	1	1	1			Johnston, Simon	1	2	5		
Shaw, John	1	1	2			Tully, Allen	1	1	1			Murchison, Philip	1	3	2		
Stewart, Daniel	1	3	2		1	Tully, John, Jr.	1	3				M-Leod, John	1	3	5		
Stewart, Alex	3	1	1			Tedder, Thomas	2	3	6			Roberts, Thomas	4	2	6		
Smith, Daniel	1	1	2			Taylor, Niel	1	2	2			Campbell, Malcolm	1	1	2		
Smith, William	1	1	1			Taylor, Catherine	1	1	1		1	Johnston, Duncan	1	1	2		1
Stewart, Norman	3	4	4			Thomas, William	4	1	5			Kelley, Angus	2	1	3		
Shaw, Murdock (R. F.)	1	3	4			Theams, Thomas	1	2	3			Leach, Dugal	1	1	2		
Smith, Peter	1	1	1			Theams, Jesse	1	2	4		1	M-Duffee, Allen	1				
Smith, Margaret	2	1	3			Theams, Joseph	1	2	3		27	M-Niel, John (Sand	2	3	5		12
Sentor, William	1	1	3			Vaughn, Susannah	1	2	6			Hills)	1	2	3		
Sentor, Stephen	1	1	2			Vreeland, Henry	1	1	2			M-Kinnen, Kenneth	1	1	2		
Sorrell, Lewis	1	2	7			Vennagum, John	1	1	2			M-Keathen, John	1	1	2		
Scoggins, Sarah	1	2	3			Vaughn, Anna	2	1	2			M-Laine, Niel	1	2	3		
Smith, Daniel	1	1	2			Urquhart, Norman	1	3	5			Smith, Robert	4	4	4		
Smith, Hugh	1	1	3			Urquhart, Henry	2	3	5			Smith, Daniel (Cap.)	1	1	3		
Shaw, Duncan	1	1	5			Utley, William	1	2	6			Priest, Mrs.	1	2	3		
Stewart, John	1	4	4			Willson, Robert	1	1	4		4	Melton, John	1	1	1		
Stewart, Joseph	1	2	1			Washburn, James	1	1	1			M-Niel, Mary	1	4	4		7
Stewart, Charles	1	1	1		1	Watson, William	4	1	1			Ocheltree, Flora	1	1	1		1
Stewart, George	1	1	2			Walker, Benjamin	3	2	4		9	M-Pherson, John	2	1	1		
Smith, John	1	1	6			Wilkinson, Niel	2	6	2			M-Naughton, Alex	1	1	2		
Shaw, Angus	1	2	1			Williams, Isaac	1	4	1		27	Moore, Alex	1	1	2		
Sikes, Samuel	1	1	5			Watson, John	1	3	2		5	Hope, William	1	1	1		
Spiva, James	1	1	1			Williams, Joel	1	1	1		21	Vaughn, Elizabeth	1	3	4		
Smith, Philip	1	3	5			Williams, Isaac	1	2	5								
Shaw, Niel, S.	3	4	4		5												

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, FAYETTEVILLE TOWN.

Porterfield, James	4		2		28	M-Farlane, Robert	3			2	Ferguson, Alex	1					
M-Laine, Daniel	1	2	1			Baker, James	3			1	Norris, Robert & Wil-	3					4
Bowell, Lewis	7	3	3			Clark & M-Leran	3				liam	3					
M-Dugal, Angus	2					Black, Daniel	4	1	3		Perry & Tarbe	3					2
Moore, James	4	2	6		15	Ritchie, James	4			1	Young, Alex	2	1	2			2
Rayford, Philip	2				11	Campbell, Dugal	1				Bachop & Patterson	3					1
Bloodworth, James	3	5	3		18	Miles, William	2		2	1	Femo, Samuel	2	3	2			3
Cook, William (& Ed-						Eccles, John	3			11	Dubruis, Gabriel	2					4
wards)	4	4	4		15	Winslow, John	2		4	2	Wheaton, Daniel	1					
M-Lennen, Collin	1	1	4			Howie, Samuel	1				Sissions, Isaac	1					
Carmichael, John	2	3	2			Duke, Mark	1	2	2	3	Lutterloh, Henry E.	1					2
Mitchell, Robert	1	5	2		1	Staunton, Augustine	2	2	1	2	Malbone, Saunders	1					1
Twigg, Daniel	2	2	3			Stiert, Sebastian	2	1		2	Murchison, Kinnith	3	1	2			1
Meadows, Ann	1	1	1			Leonard, James	1	1	2	3	M-Leod, John	1					
Doud, Thomas	1	1	1			Anderson, David	2			1	Carrol, James	1	2	4			3
M-Millen, Alpha	1	1	1			Fuller, Samuel	4			1	M-Murphy, Daniel	1	1	5			4
Tannasee, Michael	1	1	1		2	Stedman, Elisha	2			3	Burklow, Isaac	5	5	5			4
Hero, Mrs.	1	1	1		5	Meng, William	2				Strong, Peter	2	1	2			2
Morritts, Henry P.	2	1	1			M-Rae, Findley	1	1	1		England, William	2	2	7			25
Parish, John	1	1	2			Ellington, Joel	1	1	1		M-Fedran, John	1	1	2			1
Ward, Nathan & Co.	3					Trevathen, Lewis	1	1	4		Rearden, John	1	1	1			2



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, FAYETTEVILLE TOWN—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
M•Rae, Duncan.....	2	1	4			Williamson, John (doctr)	1		1			Turner, Benjamin.....	1		1		1
Murley, Samuel.....	1					Dick, James.....	4	3	4	2	1	Lee, Henry.....	1				
Gee, James.....	3	2	4	3		Bryant, Kedar.....			1	4		M•Guire, Edward.....	1				
Burnsides, James.....	1		1			Martin, Margaret.....		1	1			Kennedy, John.....	1				6
Lowry, John.....	2	1				Sutherland, Ann.....		2	3	4		Donaldson, Robert & Co.....	3				1
Howat, James.....	3	1	1	1		Hicks, Robert.....	4	1	3			Pyne, Joseph.....	3		2		2
Powell & Faux.....	2					Chisolm, Findley.....	1	1	3			Pierce, Oliver & Nathan	3				
Dugan, Joseph.....	2					Chavers, Mary.....			1	1		Jordan & Burke.....	3			1	
Beebe, Asa.....	1	1				Murphy, Thomas C.....	1		3			Taylor, John Louis.....	1				1
Bland, Joseph.....	1					Boyd, Sarah.....		1	2			Oniel, Patrick.....	1				
Adam, Robert.....	4			6		Clide, Robert.....	2		3	2		Jackson, William.....	1	1	2		
Riley, William.....	1	2	3			Wilson, John (constable)	1	2	3			Green, John.....	1				
Gillespie, William.....	1	1		1		Mears, James.....	1	3	4	4		Naylor, John.....	3	3	1		3
Ray, Daniel.....	1	2	4			Mumford, Robeson.....	1	1	4	6		Dudley, Guilford.....	2	2	4		6
Peacock, Jesse.....	1	3	3	4		Wilson, John.....	2	1	2	5		Thompson, George.....	1	1	4		
Simpson, John.....	2			3		Swarthlander, Philip.....	1					Read, Lucy.....			2		
Gerry, John.....	1			1		Crawford, Dennis.....			1			Barge, George.....	1	1	3		
Cant, James.....	2	1	1	1		Kidda, The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr.	1	1	1			Salton, David.....	1	1	2		
Armour, James.....	1	2	1			Thackston, James.....	3	1		9		Saltonstall, Gurdon F.....	1	1	2		1
Walker, George.....	2	3	3			Cutlar, Roger.....			2	13		Peale, John.....	1	2			
Morrisson, Allen.....	1	1	2			Simpson, Jane.....	1			10		Campbell, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	1		2		
Bethune, Murdock.....	1	1	3			Ingram, John.....	1			7		Young, James.....	1	1	2		
Stradford, Sally.....	1	2				Bolicho, Benjamin.....	3		6			Smith, George.....	1	1	1		3
Golden, Richard.....	1	3	3			Dekeyser, Lee.....	1			25		Campbell, Duncan.....	1	1	1		3
Lasseber, James.....	1	1	1			Carrol, William.....	2	1	2	14		Mott, Joseph.....	1	1	1		1
Hammonds, Isaac.....	3		2	5		Branton, Thomas.....	1			25		Shepherd, David.....	3	1	5		2
Oliver, William.....	1	1	1			English, William.....	4		1	7		Johnston, Priscilla.....	2	2	3		1
Bane, Hugh.....	1	1	3			Cochran, Richard.....	2	1	4	14		White, James.....	1	2	2		9
Story, Patrick.....	1	1	6			Emmet, Margaret.....	1	2	3	1		Potts, Jesse.....	1	1	1		1
Bellie, Mary.....	1	1	3			Wills, John.....	2	1	2	1		M•Naughton, Walter.....	1		2		1
Rolling, Nancy.....	1	1	1			Shaw, John.....	2	1	1			Hall, Peter.....	1		2		2
Rolling, Anna.....	1	2	1			Lumsden, John.....	2	1	1			Langton, John.....	1		3		
M•Leod, Daniel.....	3	1	5			Elting, James & Edward.....	2			1		Work, John.....	1	1			1
Walsh, John.....	1	1	6			Hawkins, Abraham.....	1	1		2		Charles, John.....	2	1	3		13
M•Millen, Daniel.....	2	1	3	4		Bowen, Luke.....	1		1	5		Davis, Dolphn.....	1		5		1
Henderson, Catharine.....	1		2			Winslow, Mary.....	1		3	17		Campbell, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	1	2	1		1
Murchison, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	2	1	3			Grove, William B.....	1			3		Newell, Ann.....	1	2	1		1
M•Pherson, John.....	1		2			Currants, Rachael.....	7	2	1	1		Young, John.....	2	3	2		2
Johnston, Ann.....	1	2	5			Sibly, John.....	1	2	2	1		M•Racking, James.....	1	1	1		1
Richards, Morriss.....	1	2	1			Crawford, William.....	1	2	2	3		Warson, Thomas.....	3		1		2
Richey, John.....	1	1	1			M•Millen, Jennet.....	1		2	1		Cook, Edmund.....	1		1		
M•Donald, Hugh.....	2	3	2	1		M•Kinnen, Laxy.....	1		2	1		Smith, John.....	1				
Peeve, James.....	1	1	3	1		Grimes, Aphia.....	1	2	1	1		Fabre, Peter.....	1				
Cole, Mark.....	2	3	2	1		Craig, Adam.....	1	1	1	4		Hogg, James (of Hillsborough)			2		2
Osborne, James.....	1	1	3			Ranter, Minis.....	1	1	1	5		Campbell, Polly.....	1	1	2		
Lockhart, James.....	1					Dye, Mary.....	2	1	1	4		Spiller, Margaret.....	1		1		5
M•Donald, Philip.....	1	1	1			Van, William.....	1	1	1	1		M•Leod, Norman (S. Carpe)	1	2	2		
Campbell, Charles.....	1	1	1			Craine, Anthony.....	2	1	7	1		M•Phail, John.....	1	1	1		
Fletcher, Rebecca.....	1	1	2	7		Bas, William.....	1		4	5		M•Phail, Peggy.....	1		3		
Kenan, Lawrence.....	2	1	2			Keys, William.....	1		1	1		M•Coll, Hugh.....	1				
Smith, Joseph.....	1	1				Moon, Peter.....	1	2	1	1		Thompson, Daniel.....	1				
Biggam, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	9	1	1	2		Sullivant, Dennis.....	1	2	3	1		Meeks, James.....	1				
Hawley, Isaac.....	1					Taylor, Jacob.....	1	2	3	7		Tatham, Charles.....	1		2		
Owens, Francis.....	4			3		Lundy, James.....	1	1	7	1		M•Intire, Peter.....	1		4		
M•Auslan, Duncan.....	1	3	5	4		Ciccaty, Holly.....	1	5	1	2		Tibathan, Elizabeth.....	1	3			
Mabry, Jordan.....	1					Jarrott, Richard.....	1		3	5		M•Arthur, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	1				
Armstrong, William.....	1	3	4			Jacobs, William.....	1		2	2		Fretts, John.....	1		2		
Newman, Benjamin.....	1	3				White, Thomas.....	1		2	13		Bittle, John.....	1		2		
M•Arthur, Peter.....	1	1				Glass, Thomas.....	1		2	1		Russell, William.....	1	1	1		7
Osgood, Christe.....	2					Almady, Joseph.....	1		1	6		Lamon, Jacob.....	2	2	3		1
Hallet, Richard.....	1	1	1			Carman, Joshua.....	1		1	1		M•Cants, William.....	1	2			
Stewart, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	2	1	1			Raney, John.....	1	3	1	6		M•Naughton, John.....	2	2	3		
Lamon, John.....	2	1	1	2		Lachman, Frederick.....	2	1	1	1		Toney, John.....	2			5	
Morrisson, James.....	1	1	3			M•Iver, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	1	1	1	1		Arintz, James.....	2	1	1		1
Greenless, Robert.....	1	2	2			Colbraith, Niel.....	2	1	1	3		Coffey, Thomas.....	1				
Alves, Andrew.....	1	1	3			M•Murtry, James.....	1	2	5	10		Steeley, William.....	2				
Ellis, John.....	1	2	2	2		Walker, James.....	1	1	3			Callender & Dean.....	1				
Walker, Mary.....	1			1		Hay, John.....	2					M•Call, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	1				
Hylan, Michael.....	3					Brenan, James.....	1					Kerr, The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr.....	3	2	2		3
Prindle, David.....	1					Kelly, John.....	1										
Prindle, Joseph.....	1					Basset, Cornelius.....	1										
Walker, Elizabeth.....	1			1													

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, MOORE COUNTY.

Campbell, John.....	1	1	2			Clark, Jabas.....	1	1	2			M•Intosh, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	1	1	3		
Mathews, Thomas.....	7	2	3	7		Barret, William.....	1	2	3	1		Richeson, Drury.....	1	1	3		
M•Bride, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	1		4			Quimby, John.....	1					M•Intosh, Duncan.....	1	1	2		
Watts, Mary.....	1	2	4			Overton, Thomas.....	1	1	2	14		Milton, Nath <sup>l</sup> .....	2	2	1		
Teague, William.....	1	2	4			Brown, Joseph.....	1					M•Lennan, Mary.....	2	3	1		
Glascok, John Melton.....	1	2	2			Jones, Lucy.....	1	4	4	1		Chapman, Abner.....	2	2	4		17
Caddell, James.....	4		2			Fagan, Richardson.....	3	1	2	3		M•Intosh, John.....	1	1	3		
Fry, Nathan.....	1	2	4			Wadsworth, Jason.....	2	3	5	3		M•Intosh, Daniel.....	1	1	4		
Kennedy, John.....	2	2	4			Bettis, Elijah.....	3	1	3	1		Sinclair, John.....	1	2	1		
Glascok, Patty.....	3	1	6	5		Grimes, Thomas.....	2	1	1			Davis, Ralph.....	1	1	1		
Tison, Cornelius.....	2		3			Grimes, Robert.....	1		4	1		Bean, Richard.....	1	2	5		
Tison, Benjamin.....	1	1	3	3		Caddell, Jonathan.....	1	1	2			Humphry, William.....	1	1	1		
Doud, Mary.....	3	3	4			M•Intosh, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	1	1	2			Morris, Stephen.....	1	1	1		
Tison, Aron.....	1	1	3			Monro, Margaret.....	1	2	2			Muse, Jesse.....	1	3	1		
Sutton, James.....	1	1	4			M•Rae, Mary.....	1	2	2			Muse, Charity.....	1	1	5		2
Temples, Neeham.....	2	1	1			M•Kenzie, John.....	1	2	1			Bullock, John.....	5		2		
Petty, Hubbard.....	1	5	6			Murchison, Kenneth.....	1	4	4			Upton, Edward.....	1	1	1		
Petty, John.....	1	1	4			Hill, James.....	3	1	5			Upton, John.....	1	2	4		
M•Daniel, Milley.....	3		4			Richeson, William.....	1	2	1			Bullock, Francis.....	1		3		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

43

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, MOORE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Seale, William	1	3	4			McDonald, John	4	2				Kennedy, David	1	2	1		
Dun, William	1	1	1		1	Cagle, Roger	1	1				Kennedy, Alex	1	2	2		
Shepherd, John	2	2	2		2	Cagle, George	2	2				Bryant, Michael	1	1	1		
Carrol, John	2	4	3			Collins, Thomas, Jr	2	2				Wicker, Benjamin	1	1	4		
Coupland, William	1	1	1			Thompson, Thomas	1	2				Richeson, Stephen	1	2	3		
Bean, Elijah	1	1	1			Read, William	1	4				Copher, William	1	4	4		
Harrington, Sion	1	4	2			McIntosh, John	1	1				Hurley, Edmund	1	3	2		
Hews, John	1	1	1			Manus, Daniel	1	2				Cole, Thomas	1	1	2		
Bule, Gilbert	1	1	1		2	Williamson, John	1	1				Brown, Jesse	1	1	1		
Morris, Frederick	2	3	1			Ramage, Darius	1	1				Johnston, John	1	2	3		
Bettis, Elijah	1	3	1		2	Bethune, John	1	2				Martin, Martin	1	1	1		
Carmichael, Grael	1	3	3			Beath, Jesse	1	3				Dun, Bartholomew, Jr	1	1	2		
Cheek, Robert	3	2	3			McCaskey, Angus	3	2				Dun, William	1	3	6		
Caddell, William	1	2	2			Oliver, Willis	1	4				Campbell, James	1	1	1		
Baker, John	1	2	4		3	Schamberger, Peter	2	6		1		Dun, Thomas	1	1	3		
Eggleton, Thomas	3	2	4			Teague, William	2	4		5		Williams, George	1	1	2		
Johnston, Philip	1	1	4			Griffin, Jesse	1	2		2		Buchanan, John	2	2	2		
McIntosh, Duncan	1	1	2		4	Davis, Robert	2	4		1		Dun, Bartholomew, S	1	1	4		
Murchison, Duncan	1	1	3			Cheek, Richard	1	2		3		Manus, Ambrose	1	1	3		
Campbell, Duncan	1	2	3			McLeod, Norman	1	2		3		Cagle, George	1	2	2		
Ottery, Absalom	1	5	2			Fry, George	1	2		8		McNiel, Hector	1	1	4		
McDonald, Alex	1	1	1			Robeson, Daniel	1	6		4		Cox, Edward	1	1	3		
Ottery, Mary	1	3	5			Records, John	1	2		9		Morgan, William	1	1	7		
Ottery, James	1	1	3			Parsons, Samuel	1	1		6		Sewell, Mary	1	3	3		8
Fry, Benj	1	4	2			Brady, James	1	3		5		Nall, Nicholas	2	1	3		
Pitman, Demey	1	4	7			Furrow, Leonard	1	4		5		Davis, Hardy	1	3	4		
Cox, William	1	3	1			Dickinson, Willis	2	2		5		Davis, Thomas	1	2	1		
Wadsworth, John	1	4	3			Dun, Ezekiah	1	4		3		Garner, John	1	1	2		13
Oliver, Willis	2	1	2			Dun, Richard	1	2		3		Garner, Lewis	1	1	3		2
Black, Archd	2	1	2		1	Keys, Thomas	2	7		3		Garner, Bradley	1	1	2		1
Mears, William	1	1	2		4	Eddins, Theophilus	1	3		3		Dun, Samuel	1	1	3		
Danely, William	1	1	1			Munro, Daniel	3	1		6		McQueen, Donald	1	1	4		
McIntosh, Daniel	1	1	4			Patterson, John	3	2		5		McKenzie, Murdock	1	2	3		
Watson, Hugh	1	3	1			Murchison, Kenneth	1	3		4		McDonald, Sarah	1	1	1		
Watson, Robert	2	3	2			Patterson, Robert	1	3		4		Spiva, John	1	3	4		
Davis, Vincent	1	1	2			Bethune, Christ	1	1		1		McAuley, Murdock	1	3	2		
McAuley, William	1	4	1			Thomas, Keziah	1	1		1		McLaine, Hector	1	1	3		
Cook, William	2	4	5			Tolman, Nancy	1	2		2		Cole, John	3	3	3		
Smith, Everat	2	3	3			Campbell, Alex	2	3		5		Upton, Richard	3	3	5		
Tidwell, Jeany	1	2	2			Caddell, John	1	2		1		McDonald, Donald	1	2	4		
Cagle, David	1	7	3			Morgan, William	1	4		4		Shuffl, John, Jr	1	5	1		
Cagle, Leonard	1	7	3			Dickinson, Robert	1	5		4		Shuffl, John, Sr	3	1	4		
Boals, Robert	2	2	1			Smith, Nathan	1	1		1		Moore, James	1	1	1		1
Golings, William	2	5	4		10	Brown, Ambrose	1	2		2		Martin, Allen	1	1	1		
Yow, Christopher	2	5	4			McDuffee, John	3	1		3		McDonald, Kenneth	1	3	5		
Tidwell, Samuel	1	3	3			McDonald, Flora	1	2		3		Merrett, James	2	4	6		
Campbell, Duncan	1	2	3			Ritter, Thomas	1	2		2		McLeod, Anna	2	1	1		
Melton, James	1	1	2			Muse, James	1	4		2		McIntosh, Peter	1	1	3		
McKenzie, William	1	1	3			Hargrove, John	1	6		6		Grimes, George	1	1	1		
Garner, Peter	1	3	2			Hannon, Thomas, Sr	1	1		3		Smith, John	1	2	2		
Love, Daniel	1	2	6			Murray, Duncan	1	1		3		Smith, William	1	1	1		
McIntosh, Murdock	1	1	2			Richeson, David	1	5		5		Carpenter, Owen	3	3	4		
McIver, Rorey	5	2	2			Morgan, John	2	4		4		Campbell, Charles	1	1	3		
Campbell, Mathew	2	6	6			Smith, William	1	1		4		Martin, William	1	2	3		
McIver, John	1	1	7			Ritter, John	1	1		2		Martin, Murdock	1	1	4		1
Cagle, Henry	3	4	4			Coggin, Mathew	1	2		5		Morrison, Kenneth	1	1	1		
Cockman, Joseph	1	1	3			Keys, John	3	2		5		Harwick, Jacob	1	2	2		
Moore, Edward, Jr	1	1	2			McDonald, John	1	3		2		Campbell, Angus	1	1	4		
Cagle, Christian	1	1	1			McDonald, William	1	4		4		Campbell, Angus	1	2	3		
Patterson, Duncan	1	3	1			Newton, William	1	1		2		Kitchen, Kintchen	1	2	7		
Manus, William	4	3	9			Monk, Daniel	1	2		2		Cox, George	1	1	2		
Ballard, James	2	2	4			Carrender, George	3	3		4	1	Seale, William, Jr	1	3	3		
Smotherman, Thomas	2	4	1			Ottery, Elijah	1	3		2		Sheals, Benjamin	2	5	3		
McDonald, Hugh	2	4	3			McIver, Angus	1	2		1		Evans, John	1	2	3		
McLaine, John	1	2	2			McCremon, Malcolm	1	3		4		Medlin, Joel	3	3	1		
Underwood, George	1	4	5			McCremon, Norman	1	1		2		Medlin, Rebecca	1	1	1		
Blew, Peter	1	3	4		2	Allen, Joseph	1	3		1		Magee, Joseph	1	3	5		7
Murchison, Murdock	1	1	1			McNiel, John	1	2		3		Smith, Archd	4	3	6		
Grimes, Daniel	2	1	1			Cooper, Benjamin	2	3		2		Carrol, John, Esq	3	3	5		2
McIver, Duncan	3	1	2			Street, Anthony	1	3		3	1	Patterson, Duncan	2	3	4		
Blew, Duncan	1	2	3		1	King, William	1	2		1		Mathews, James	2	1	1		
Morrison, Maurice	1	1	2			Sewell, John	1	2		2		Ragsdell, Benj	1	4	2		
Overton, John, Sr	1	1	1		23	McIver, Alex	2	2		2		Ragsdell, John	4	4	2		
Fry, Joseph	2	2	6			Wordsworth, Archd	1	1		1		Lancaster, Hartwell	1	4	2		
Ritter, Jesse	2	2	5			Hews, William	2	1		3		Ragsdell, Richard	1	5	2		
Cagle, John	2	2	3			King, Stephen	2	1		4		Cole, Andrew	1	2	6		
Stubbs, Jacob	1	1	1			McKenzie, Murdock	1	1		3		Bule, Archd	1	2	2		
Ray, Archd	1	1	1			Fry, Thomas	1	2		5		Price, Lewis	1	2	2		
McNiel, Hector	3	1	3		10	Hodges, Edmund	1	2		4		Phillips, Burwell	1	1	1		
Williamson, William	1	4	4		1	McLeod, John	1	2		2		Phillips, Mark	1	2	2		
Manus, James	1	1	1			Johnston, Duncan	1	4		3		Moore, Onwin	1	1	1		
Ray, James	2	2	4			Collins, James	1	2		3	2	Phillips, Lewis	1	2	1		
Murchison, Barbara	1	2	2			Maples, Burwell	1	1		3		Phillips, John	2	1	4		
McSwaine, Nancy	2	1	3			Collins, Stephen	1	1		2		Hood, Abraham	1	1	2		
Smith, Zachariah	2	5	1			Smith, William	1	1		4		Maulding, Richard	1	1	1		
Stubbs, Jacob	3	1	2			Hair, John	1	3		3		Hews, Niel	1	3	3		
McRae, Murdock	1	2	3			Cox, Henry	1	1		2		Doud, Cornelius	1	1	3		3
Hannon, Thomas, Jr	1	2	2			Hair, Peter	1	1		4		Medlin, John	1	2	2		
Davis, William	2	3	4		6	Worthy, John	1	1		2		Davis Mathews	3	4	3		
Smith, Thomas	2	1	2			Riddle, James	1	3		6	1	Tyne, Priscilla	1	1	1		
Wallace, Everat	1	1	2			Jackson, Nelson	1	1		1		Davis, James	1	1	2		
McDaniel, John	1	1	2			Cox, Moses	1	1		2		Alston, James	1	1	1		3
Blew, John	1	1	1			Jackson, Christian	1	1		2		McLeod, Niel	3	1	1		
McNiel, John	1	2	3			Jackson, Nancy	1	3		2	3	Monk, James	1	1	2		
McLaine, Niel	1	1	5			Jackson, Margaret	1	1		4		Jackson, James	1	1	1		
Patterson, Daniel	1	1	3		2	Gilmour, Thomas	1	1		2		Miles, Jesse	1	1	2		
Baker, John	2	1	2			McAuley, John, Sr	2	1		2		Doud, Patrick	1	1	1		1
McLeod, Alex	2	1	5			Wicker, Jonathan	1	1		1		Dalrymple, Archd	1	1	3		

**FAYETTE DISTRICT, MOORE COUNTY—Continued.**

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Gastor, Henry, Sr.	2	1	2		14	Morrison, Norman	1	2	4			Fields, Susanah		1	2		
Gastor, Henry, Jr.	1	6	3			Morrison, Alex	2	1	2			Meary, John	1				
Dalrymple, John	4	3	3		5	Morrison, Malcolm	2	1	2			Brooks, William	1	5	4		
Davis, Arthur	1		3			Monro, Alex	1	2	3			Street, Henry	1				
Seale, Charles	1		3			M'Laine, Hector	1	1	2			M'Dugal, Angus	1		1		
Street, Richard	1		6		15	Melton, Ansel	2	1	4			Bule, Malcolm (Juniper)	1	1	1		
Rogers, John	2		3			M'Leod, Norman	1	2	2			Dey, Ann	2	2	4		
Petty, Theophilus	1					M'Leod, Murdock	1	1	2			Bule, Duncan (Taylor)	1	6	3		
Maples, James	1		3			M'Leod, Daniel	2		1			Honeycut, Robert	1	1	2		
Edwards, Jacob	1		3			M'Leod, Nancy	1	3	4			Duckworth, Joseph	1	1	4		
Hancock, William	1		4			M'Laine, Norman	1	1	3			M'Intosh, Mary	1	1	1		
Cameron, John (Taylor)	1	1	1			Campbell, Daniel	3	7	7			Newman, Sarah			1		
Merrett, John	1					M'Auley, Murdock	1	1	1			Wicker, Ann			1		
Cheek, Randal	3		5		1	M'Leod, Kenneth	1	1	1			Collins, Henrietta			4		
Magee, Joseph, Sr.	1		2			Duckworth, Jesse	1	5	1			Darke, Samuel	3	2	3		
Holliman, Josiah	1	3	1			Myrick, Francis	1	2	2			M'Neil, John	3	2	5		
Black, John	4	2	3			M'Daniel, Daniel	3	1	2			Cox, John	1	3	7		
Tison, Thomas	2	4	4			Harding, James	1	3	4			Billings, Jasper	1	1	1		
M'Donald, Norman	4				1	Harding, Gabriel	1	2	2			Barrett, Solomon	1	1	1		
M'Donald, Mary			1			Clark, Kenneth	5		3			Demby, Joshua	1	2	3		
Sheals, Rueben	1	3	7			M'Donald, Findley	1	4	3			Patterson, John	3		2		
Muse, Thomas			1			Ruebottom, Simon	1	2	2			Patterson, Archd	1		2		
Atkinson, Thomas	1					Ruebottom, Thomas	2	6	6			Patterson, Donald	1				
Collins, Thomas, Sr.	1		2		1	Cagle, Jacob	1	3	3			Johnston, Duncan	3	2	4		
Watson, William	1	3				Gilchrist, Malcolm	3	4	4		2	Patterson, John	1	1	1		
Cole, Daniel	1	1	3			M'Leod, Malcolm	2	1	3			Patterson, Archd	2		2		
Moore, David	1	1	1			Elkings, Benjamin	1	7	1			M'Duffee, Norman	2	3	1		
Blanchet, Robert	1	2	1			Elkings, James	1	1	5			M'Laine, Donald	1	1	5		
Comer, Adam	2	4	5			Teague, William (Black)	1	3	4			M'Laine, John	1	1	3		
Murchison, Elizabeth			1			Phillips, John	1	1	4			M'Arthur, John	1				2
Loving, Presley	1	2	4			Brewer, Lanier	2	4	4			M'Millen, Flora		1	2		
Gardner, William	2	2	5			Davis, Robert	2	4	4		1	Patterson, Duncan	1	3	2		
Gardner, Peter	1	2	4			Morris, Stephen	1	1	1			Clark, Katy	1	1	2		
M'Bride, Alex	1	1	6			Thornton, James	1	1	1			M'Donald, Hugh	1				
Maashburn, Samuel	1	2	4			Teague, William (Preacher)	2	4	4			Cooper, Jesse	1	3	2		
Campbell, Charles	2	2	5			Overton, Amos	1	3	4			M'Farland, Bartley	1				
Love, John	2	2	5			Rogers, Ruth	2	2	2			Temple, Dickson	1				
Shepherd, John, Sr.	2		1			Hancock, Elizabeth	1	3	1			Wood, Thomas	1	2	3		
Goings, William	1	4	5			Magee, Joseph	1	1	4		5	Stephens, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Campbell, Charles, Esqr.	2	1	3			Johnston, Ezekiah	1	3	3			Blanchet, John, Jr.	2	1	3		
Wicker, David	2	1	3		4	M'Rae, Duncan	1	1	2			Nelson, John	1	1	2		
Baker, Archd	4	1	5			M'Innis, Alex	2	5	2			Harding, William (Buck)	1	2	4		
Morgan, John	2	4	4			M'Rae, Donald	1	2	2			Brewer, Drury	1	3	3		
Oates, Stephen	1	2	2			Bule, Duncan (Red)	2		6			Harding, William	1	4	4		
Carraway, John	3	2	2			Boyd, Frances			2			Davis, Sarah			1		3
M'Callum, Duncan	1	1	2			Carlisle, Thomas	1	1	1			Goldston, John	1		2		
M'Donald, Katy			2			Whitford, William B.	1	1	3			Cheek, Philip	1				
Buehan, John	1	4	3		1	Carlisle, Hosah	1	1	1			Stinson, John	2	1	3		
Stubbs, John	1	1	1			Carlisle, Robert	1	2	4			Smith, James					
Dun, Joseph, Sr.	1	1	1		6	M'Auley, Angus	1	2	4			M'Dugal, Duncan	1	1	3		
Dun, Joseph, Jr.	1	1	4		1	M'Kinnen, Norman	1	1	2			Baker, Malcolm	1				
M'Rae, Mary			2			M'Kinnen, John	1	4	2			M'Iver, Daniel (B. Smith)	1		1		
Edwards, Joshua	1	3	3			M'Innis, Murdock	1					M'Laine, John (Gast-ers)	1	2	4		
M'Kenzie, Margaret	1		1			Monro, Niel	1	1	2			Brewer, Nimrod	1				
M'Donald, Allen	2	3	2			Blanchet, John, Sr.	1	1	2			Bird, Robert	1	2	3		
Bule, Duncan	2	5	3			Brewer, Ambrose	2	3	4			Read, William	1	3	4		
Maples, Thomas	1	2	1		1	Jones, Rebecca		3	2			M'Dugal, John	2	2	3		
Wilson, Moses	2		2			Oliver, Moses	1		1			Baker, Mary	1		1		
Williamson, William	2	2	4		1	Moore, Edward, Jr.	1		1			Campbell, John	1				
Williamson, John, Sr.	1	2	3			Overton, John (Little)	2	3	3		1	Sellers, Malcolm	2		2		
Smith, Stephen	1	1	2			Carlisle, Robert	1	1	6			Oliver, Aron	2		1		
Smith, David	1					Kelley, Hugh	3	2	4			Campbell, Daniel	1	2	4		
Berryman, William	2	2	6			Coupland, John	2	2	2			M'Kenzie, Daniel	1	2	1		
Barret, Patience		4	4			Hayes, John	2	2	2			Ragsdell, Daniel	1				
Cameron, John, Sr.	2	3	6		6	Davidson, David	1	2	1			Watson, John	1	1	2		
Purnal, James	1					Morgan, John, Jr.	1		2			Jordan, Mead	1	1	1		
Wadsworth, John	1					Mattheson, Donald	1	3	3			Smith, William	1	2	3		
Bule, Daniel	6		4		6	Sewell, Lewis, Jr.	2	3	5			Yarborough, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Wicker, David	3	1	5		5	Sewell, Lewis, Sr.	2	1	3			Craig, John	1				
Thomas, Thomas	1	5	2			Newton, Nicholas	2	1	7		1	Strauther, Laurence	1		2		
Sloan, Alex	1	2	3			Runnals, Fanny	1	1	2			Keys, Moses	1	1			
Morris, Frederick	2	1	1			Runnals, Sarah	1	3	3			M'Auley, John	1		1		
Morris, Henry, Sr.	1	3	3			Jackson, Elijah	1	4	5			Stutts, John	1		1		
Morris, Peter	1	2	1			Jackson, Elizabeth	1	1	3			M'Duffee, Agnes	1	1	2		
Morris, Henry, Jr.	1	1	1			Mattheson, Niel	2	2	3			Dun, Isaac	1	2	4		
Morris, Mathew	1	1	1			Merritt, Mark	1	1	2			M'Leod, Malcolm	3	1	2		
M'Rae, Duncan	1	1	2			Paine, William	1	1	2			Lax, Robert	1	2	3		
M'Fee, John	1	5	3			Furr, Joseph	1	4	4			Morrison, Christian	1	1	3		
Cameron, John	1	6	1			Graham, Benjamin	5	4	5			Gillies, Archd	1				
Monk, Asbel	1					Stephens, Benjamin, Sr.	2		1			M'Leod, Kenneth	1	1	2		
Monro, Malcolm	1	2	1		2	Stephens, John, Jr.	1	1	1			M'Kenzie, Betsy	1				
M'Leod, Niel	3	1	3			M'Farland, Dugal	2	1	3			Lumsford, Augustine	1				
Temple, Lewis	1	1	1			Kitchen, Mathew	1	1	1			Jones, Silvanus	1	3	1		
M'Laine, Daniel	1	1	4		1	Buchannan, Margery	1	1	1			M'Intosh, Duncan	1	1	3		
Maples, Josiah	2		3			Freeman, Rueben	1	2	3			M'Leod, Alex	3	1	3		
Overton, John (Bigg)	1	2	2		2	Hillyard, John	2	2	2			Brazel, George	1	3	3		
Maples, Marmaduke	1		2			M'Laine, Niel, Sr.	1	1	2			Bulling, Thomas	1	1	1		
Bule, Duncan	1		2		5	Hewings, Cornelius	1	2	3			Minyard, John	1	2	3		
Hayes, James	1	1	3		3	Harding, Gabriel, Jr.	1	1	1			Morris, John	2	1	3		
Carrol, John	3	3	5		3	Bowser, James	1	1	1		1	Moore, Edward, Sr.	2	1	2		
Hall, Ignatius	1	1	1		2	Dunlap, John	1	4	2			Cagle, William	1	1	2		
Mills, Joshua	1	1	2		2	Purkins, Thomas H.	2	4	2								
M'Leod, Charles	1					Gilbert, Benjamin	1		3								
Campbell, Murdock	2					Gilbert, Liba	2	2	2								
Cole, Abraham	1	2	4			Womble, Samuel	2	2	1								
Patterson, Daniel	1		2		2	Houghton, Littleton	2	1	1								
Greenhill, Joseph	1	1	2		10	Bule, Archd	3	1	4		8						
Gallimore, James	1	1	5														



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

45

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, RICHMOND COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Chambers, Moses.	1	1	3	4		Jones, John, Jr.	1	2	2			Howard, John.	1	2	3	1	7
James, Philip.	1		3			Blewitt, Thomas.	1	1	1	10		Mangrum, Jacob.	1	2	3	4	1
Wall, John.	2	3	4	3	12	Williams, Edward.	1	3	4	7		O'Brien, Tillotson.	1	1	1	3	
Haley, Randal.	1	1	1			Bowen, Alex.	1	1	1			Gullet, George.	1	1	1	3	
M'Rae, Duncan.	1	4	4			Williams, William.	1	1	1			Smith, James.	1	2	3	3	9
M'Rae, Murdoch.	2	1	1			Martin, Alex.	1	1	1			Slaughter, George.	1	2	3	3	
Dawkins, George.	1	1	3	1		M'Neil, Hector.	1	1	1	2		Morehead, Joseph.	1	3	4	4	9
Haley, Silas.	1	1	3	1		M'Neil, Laughlan.	1	1	1			Chun, Silvester.	1	1	2	5	1
Haley, William.	1	1	3	1		Bostick, John.	1	1	2			Smith, Sarah, S.	1	3	3	3	4
Moorman, Andrew.	1	1	5	1		Bostick, Ezra.	1	1				Hough, James.	1	1	1	4	8
Adeock, Henry.	1	3	5			Sutton, Jeffrey.	1	1	1			Mask, William.	1	2	2	4	1
Collins, George.				4		Fernar, John.	1	1	1			M'Innis, Nancy.	1	1	1	3	
Terry, Mathew.	1	3	3			Tarbutton, Mary.	1	1	1			Patterson, Alex.	1	1	1	4	
Clark, Nicholas.	1	3	3			Williamson, Shadrack.	1					Freeman, Arch.	1	1	1	4	
Moorman, Thomas.	1	3	3			James, Enoch.	1	1	1			Woodell, William.	1	2	4	3	
Terry, William.	2	1	1	5		Wall, William.	2	1	1	7		M'Daniel, James.	1	2	4	4	
Terry, James, Jr.	1	1	1			Covington, Henry.	2	1	5	3		Powell, William.	1	1	1	4	
Long, James.	1	1	4			Covington, John, Jr.	1	1	1			Ayer, Hartwell.	1	2	4	4	8
Curry, Edward.	1	1	3			M'Donald, Donald.	1	2	3			Newberry, Jonathan.	1	2	4	4	
Webb, Robert.	2	3	3	3		M'Donald, John.	1	1	1			Fankey, John.	1	4	4	4	
Dawkins, William.	1	5	3			Campbell, Richard.	1	2	2			Long, Mary.	1	1	2	3	
Mathews, John.	1	1	3			Gibson, Nelson.	3	3	4	3		Cole, James.	1	1	2	6	3
Webb, William.	3	1	3	1		Gibson, Thomas, Jr.	1	4	2	3		Rye, Dunn.	1	2	2	5	2
Webb, George.	2	3	3			Cole, Stephen.	1	4	2	3		Deerman, Solomon.	1	1	2	5	
M'Rae, Malcolm.	2	3	3			O'Bryan, Dennis.	2	1	3			Handly, William.	1	2	4	3	
M'Rae, Donald.	1	3	3			O'Bryan, Laurence.	2	1	3			M'Leod, Norman.	1	1	2	5	
M'Rae, Christopher.	2	3	3			Gibson, James.	1	2	4	1		M'Rae, Alex.	1	2	3	5	1
M'Rae, Alex.	2	3	3			Curry, Angus.	2	1	3			Rye, Solomon.	1	2	3	3	
Sarterfield, George.	2	3	5	1		Curry, Daniel.	1	1	3			Mask, John.	2	3	4	5	
M'Rae, Alex.	2	4	3			Martin, Daniel.	1	3	3			M'Donald, Malcolm.	1	1	1	1	
M'Rae, Nelly.	1	3	4			M'Kay, John.	1	3	3			M'Donald, John.	1	1	1	2	
M'Donald, John.	1	1	1			Nicholson, Roger.	2	1	2			Stanford, Samuel.	1	1	1	1	
M'Rae, John.	1	2	1			Jones, John, Sr.	3	3	4	1		Crowson, John.	1	3	3	3	
M'Rae, Christopher.	2	4	2			Jones, William.	1	3	3			M'Kellar, Niel.	1	1	3	2	
Stewart, Angus.	1	2	4			Smiley, James.	1	3	3			M'Farland, John.	2	2	2	4	
M'Innis, John.	1	5	3			Watson, Alex.	1	3	2			M'Nair, Edward.	2	2	3	3	
Moorman, Archelaus.	1	2	4			Blew, Dugal.	1	1	2			M'Nair, Arch.	1	1	1	1	
Moorman, John.	2	1	4			Williams, Benja.	1	2	2			Clark, Daniel.	1	1	1	1	
Hunter, William.	1	1	3			Slaughter, Owen, Sr.	1	1	2			M'Nair, Niel.	1	1	1	3	
Terry, James.	2	2	3	7		Slaughter, Zebulon.	1	1	2			M'Donald, John.	1	1	2	4	
M'Askill, Findley.	2	2	7			Powell, Benja.	1	2	5	5		Nicholson, Peter.	1	1	2	2	
Chambers, Rachael.	2	2	3			Willoughby, Edward.	1	4	1			Freeman, Sarah.	2	4	1	1	
Perkins, Jacob.	2	4	3			Wilkinson, Samuel.	1	3	3			Husbands, John.	2	4	4	4	1
Bounds, John.	2	1	2	1		Phillips, Thomas.	1	3	3			James, John, Jr.	2	4	2	2	
Cole, John.	1	1	2	2		Ezell, Gilliam.	1	1	2			James, Philip, Jr.	1	1	1	1	
Usher, Thomas.	1	2	2			M'Askill, Kenneth.	1	3	3			Ingram, Benjamin.	1	1	5	2	
Williamson, Isaac.	2	2	1			M'Askill, Allen.	1	3	3			Shelton, Micajah.	1	1	2	2	
Robinson, William.	2	1	1	6		M'Intosh, Sweny.	1	4	4	3		Robinson, Charles, Jr.	3	1	3	3	3
Crouch, John.	2	1	4			M'Nair, John.	1	2	3			Nicholson, Rory.	3	1	3	3	
Crouch, Sarah.	1	1	3			M'Askill, Findley.	1	1	2			Williams, Josiah.	1	1	1	1	
Jowers, George.	1	1	6			Strickland, Mathew.	2	1	2			Curry, Duncan.	3	2	2	2	
George, Thomas.	3	1	1			Dawkins, John, Jr.	1	1	2			Yates, Isaac.	1	2	6	6	
Jowers, Thomas.	1	4	1			Dawkins, John, Sr.	1	1	4			Brigman, Isaac.	2	2	6	6	
Jowers, John.	1	4	3			Sprawls, Solomon.	2	6	2			M'Quig, Duncan.	1	1	1	1	
Covington, John.	1	3	4			Snead, David.	1	1	2	1		M'Leod, Norman.	1	1	1	1	
Cottingham, Elisha.	2	1	4			Wilson, Robert.	1	4	5	1		Love, William.	1	4	2	14	
M'Kenzie, Kenneth.	1					M'Rae, Duncan.	1	3	3			M'Dowel, William.	1	3	3	1	
M'Kenzie, Flora.			2			Smith, James.	1	1	2			Pursley, Charles.	1	1	3	3	
M'Daniel, Daniel.	3	3	3	1		Thomas, William.	1	1	4			Webb, John Turner.	1	1	1	1	
M'Daniel, William.	1	1	4	3		Shaw, Rodrick.	1	2	2			Everat, Laurence.	1	3	1	2	
Castle, Hawkins.	2	1	4			Smith, John.	1	5	6			M'Rae, Farquhar.	3	1	1	1	
Willoughby, Edward.	1	4	1			Campbell, James, Jr.	1	3	3			Robertson, James.	1	1	2	2	
Wilkinson, John.	1	1	3			Campbell, James, Sr.	1	1	2	3		Campbell, John.	2	1	2	2	
Powell, Nathl.	1	2	1			Ages, Noah.	1	1	2			M'Leod, Rorey.	3	3	1	1	
Burt, Isbal.	1	2	5	3		M'Askill, Christian.	2	1	8			Morrison, John.	3	1	2	2	
Ussery, Richard.	1	2	2			Gun, Alex.	1	1	2	2		Thomas, Stephen.	1	1	3	3	
Elkings, Nathl.	1	1	1			Ewing, John.	3	1	2			Snead, Solomon.	1	2	2	2	2
Bennet, Peter.	1		1			Beachum, Sarah.	1	1	1			Smith, William.	2	3	4	4	
Jackson, Daniel.				8		Alfred, Phineas.	1	4	1			Long, Benjamin.	1	1	1	1	
James, Philip.	1	1	1			M'Kay, William.	2	2	1	1		Snead, Solomon.	1	1	3	3	
Harrington, Nathl.	2	2	7			Alfred, Johnathan.	1	1	8			Coward, Joel.	1	4	1	1	
Williams, Thomas P.	1	3	3			Alfred, Solomon.	3	2	4			James, Jeminy.	1	1	2	2	
Mathews, John.	2	2	3			Covington, John, Sr.	2	5	4	7		Pettit, Mark.	1	1	3	3	
Cole, John, Sr.	5	2	2	12		Burt, John.	1	1	2			Strong, John.	1	1	2	2	2
Cole, John, Jr.	1	1	1	1		Baldwin, Jesse.	2	1	2			Dixon, Richard.	2	1	4	4	
Greer, George.	2	4				Watson, James.	3	1	4			Jernigan, William.	1	5	3	3	
Riggell, Mark.	1	2		7		Strickland, Lott.	2	2	2			Webb, William.	1	2	5	5	
Bond, Alice.	1	2	2			M'Leod, Niel.	1	3	2			Covington, Mathew.	1	1	1	1	
M'Millen, Dugal.	2	2	3			Cole, George.	1	3	3			M'Coll, Paul.	1	2	4	4	
M'Millen, John.	1	1	1			Martin, Murdoch.	1	2	2			Cameron, Duncan.	1	2	4	4	
M'Millen, Angus.	1	2	2			Hunter, William, Sr.	2	6	2	2		Collins, Elisha.	1	1	2	2	
Gillies, John.	2	3	1			M'Dowell, John.	3	1	3	1		Hines, Absalom.	1	2	4	4	
Meacham, John.	2	3	2			Hines, Joseph.	1	1	3	4		M'Quig, Malcom.	1	2	3	3	
Robinson, Charles.	3	2	1	12		Bostick, James.	4	3	5	5		Gunn, George.	1	1	1	1	
Tarbutton, Joseph.	2	2	6			Usher, Samuel.	1	2	2			M'Coll, Duncan.	1	1	1	1	
Tippet, Erastus.	1	5	4			Price, Darcas.	1	1	4			Snead, Daniel.	1	1	4	4	
Gad, Joseph, Jr.	1	3	5			New, William.	1	3	1	3		Adams, Richard.	1	1	2	2	4
Gad, Joseph, Sr.	1	1	1			May, Abner.	3	2	7			Snead, John.	1	1	3	3	11
Bounds, Jesse.	3	5	3			Moorman, Zachariah.	3	2	7			Slaughter, Owen, Jr.	1	2	3	3	
Stealy, Lovick.	1					Harrington, Henry W.	2	3	3	60		Watkins, William.	1	4	2	2	1
Webb, Henry.	1					Snead, William.	1	1	2			Stealy, John.	1	5	3	3	
Slaughter, Walter.	1	5	3	4		Thomas, Simon.	1	1	3			Dawkins, Samuel.	2	2	4	4	
Bolding, Rachael.	1	2	3	3		Crawford, William.	1					M'Coll, John.	1	1	2	2	
Robinson, Charles, Jr.	1	2	3	3		Thomas, William, Sr.	2	2	2			M'Cormick, Hugh.	1	1	3	3	
Graham, William.	2	2	6			Rowe, Susanah.	1	2	2			M'Coll, Dugal.	1	1	2	2	
Covington, Samuel.	1	1	5			M'Rae, Alex.	1	2	2			M'Coll, Duncan.	1	1	3	3	
Graham, John.	1	2	3			Snead, Israel.	2	2	2	1		M'Coll, Donald.	1	1	1	1	



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, RICHMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
McColl, Hugh.	1					Hadly, William.	1	2	1			Ferguson, Aphia.			2	3	
McNair, Gilbert.	1	1	5		1	M'Leod, Alex.	2	2	1			Graham, Dugal.	1	1	1	4	1
Findley, Duncan.	3	4				M'Leod, James.	1					Watson, James.	1		2		
Cole, Peter.	1		1			Stone, Nicholas.	1		3	5		Morrison, Norman.	2	1	1	5	
Webb, John.	1	2	2			Cotter, Hannah.	1	2	4			M'Pherson, Edward.	2	2	4		
Everat, Thomas.	1	3	5			Johnston, William.	1	3	2			McNair, Daniel.	1	2	1		1
M'Pherson, William.	1	1	2			Crew, Joseph.	1					M'iver, Margaret.	1	1	4	2	
McDonald, Donald.	1		1			Tolson, William.	2	1	6			Blew, Mary.		1	5		
McDonald, Angus.	2	1	3			Bass, Alex.	1	4	2			M'Rainey, Allen.	1	2	2		
Watkins, Israel.	2	1	3		1	Hooks, Daniel.	2	4	2			McNair, Margaret.		1	2		
Webb, George.	1	3	3			Goodwin, Lewis.	3		3			M'Laine, Catharine.		1	5		
Bolten, Benj.	1	1	2			Barnet, Carter.	1	1	1			McFarland, Niel.	1	1	4		
Pemberton, John.	1	2	1		4	Mathews, Charles.	1	1	2			M'Leod, Aphia.		3	2		
Hunter, James.	2		4			Johnston, Thomas.	1	3	4			Murchison, Flora.			3		
McNair, Niel.	1		2			Marlow, Thomas.	2	2	5			M'Dermad, Daniel.	1				
Smith, Daniel.	3	3	5			M'Laughlan, Daniel.	4	4	4	2		Shaw, Norman.	1	1	2		
Husbands, William.	1		3			M'Allester, John.	1	1	4			St. Clair, Nancy.	1		2		
Mims, Thomas.	2	1	7			Cole, Francis.	1	1	4			Allen, James.	1				
Haley, Isam.	3	3	3	1		Stealy, Isalah.	1					Green, Nicholas.	1	1	1		1
Ingram, Edwin.	1	1	3	2		Cottingham, William.	1	2	6			McInnis, Findley.	2	2	3		
James, John, Sr.	1		3	7		Cottingham, Charles.	1		1			McFarland, Peter.	1	2	1		
Skipper, Benjamin.	2		3			Rogers, Sarah.	1	1	4			Morrison, Angus.	3	2	2		
Bounds, William.	1		1			Curry, Duncan.	4	1	2	2		M'Askill, Daniel.	1		2		
Rye, Robert.	1	3	2			M'Duffee, John.	2	3	5			Campbell, Daniel.	1	1	4		
M'Askill, Daniel.	1					M'Askill, Malcolm.	1	2	5			McNair, John (S. Master).	1	1	1		
McInnis, Katy.			1			M'Askill, John.	1					M'Leod, Norman.	1	1	3		
McFarland, Duncan.	5	4	6	6		M'Duffee, Angus.	1		5			M'Leod, Alex.	3	3	2		
Long, John.	2	3	2			M'Duffee, Murdock.	1		1			McLerran, John, Sr.	4	5	5		
Fairley, Archd.	1	6	2	2		Honeycut, Bolling.	1	1	6			McLerran, Laughlan.	3		1		
McKinnen, Flora.	2	1	2			Crawford, Rebecca.	1	4	2	12		McLerran, Duncan, Sr.	3	6	4		
McNair, Malcolm.	1	2	2			Phillips, Lamuel.	1					McLerran, Hugh, Sr.	1	1	4		
Rogers, William.	1	3	4			Everat, Benjamin.	1	3	2			Buchanan, John.	1		1		
Snead, Philemon.	1		3			Bennet, William.	1	1	2			McKenzie, Duncan.	1	1	1		
Melson, Robert.	2	1	5			Massey, Elias.	1		1			McLerran, Daniel.	4		3		
Herbert, Charles.	1	2	4			Chambley, Clayborne.	1					McLerran, Hugh, Jr.	1	3	2		
Thomas, Daniel.	2	4	4			Kennelly, Rueben.	1					McMillen, Archd.	3	2	6		
Covington, Benjamin.	1	4	6	5		Coleman, James.	1	1	2	2		McLerran, Hugh.	4		1		
Denson, John.	1	1	2			Campbell, Archd.	2	1	5			Dove, John.	3	1	3		
Denson, Thomas.	1		2			M'Leod, Archd.	1	1	2			McLerran, Duncan, Jr.	3	4	3		
Cameron, Daniel.	1		4			McLerran, Hugh.	4					McGill, Angus.	2	2	5		
Gibson, Thomas, Sr.	2	5	4	5		Murdock, John.	1	1	1	2		McGill, Allen.	1	1	4		
Brock, Valentine.	1		2			Lewis, Zachariah.	1	1	3			Smith, John.	1		2		
Watkins, John.	1	4	6	1		Curry, Duncan.	2		1			Smith, Daniel.	1	2	5		
Watkins, David.	1					Doud, John.	3	1	3			Smith, Archd.	2		2		
Allman, Edward.	2		3			M'Kay, Archd.	2	3	3			McDaniel, Alex.	1	2	1		
Spiva, Jonas.	1	3	1			Brigman, Isaac.	3	1	4			McNair, Roger.	3		2		
Burnes, William.	1	2	3			Luvino, John.				8		McDonald, Niel.	4	2	4		
McCormick, Hugh.	2		3			Lasseter, Micajah.	3	1	4			Shaw, Murdock.	2	4	2		
Davis, Isaac.	1		1			Shaw, Angus.	1	1	5			Shaw, Daniel.	2	3	3		
Hannigan, Derby.	1		1	12		Monro, John.	1	3	1	1		Shaw, Angus.	1		3		
Dixon, Archd.	1		1			Carter, George.	1					McAllum, Duncan.	2		1		
Dixon, John.	1	2	2			M'Lennan, Daniel.	1	2	4	1		Oxendine, Henry.				5	
Hall, John.	1	3	4			Ferguson, John.	1		1			Covington, William.	1	5	1		
Oliver, John.	1	5	2			M'Dugal, Niel.	1					Purmar, John.	1	1	1		
Leviner, John.	2	3	3			Keachey, James.	1	5	3			McQuig, Peter.	1	1	2		
Lasseter, Micajah.	2	2	6			Keachey, John.	1	2	2	1		Boyakin, Samuel.	1	1	1		
May, Mathew.	1					Keachey, George.	1	1	1	2		Ferguson, John.	2		1		
Strickland, Archd.	1		2			Johnston, William.	2	2	4	2		Thompson, Hugh.	1	2	1		
Hill, Richard.	3	1	5			McInnis, John.	1	1	2			Dees, James.	5	2	3		
Deerman, Thomas.	1	2	4			Black, John.	1		3			McMillen, Alex.	1	2	1		
Bell, Zachariah.	3	2	1			M'Dugal, Duncan.	1	1	4			McCarne, Daniel.	3	1	3		
Ezell, John.	1	2	4	2		Blew, Dugal.	1	3	2			McInnis, Malcolm.	2	1	1		
Collins, Elisha.	1	1	2			Blew, Mary.		1	5			Curry, Angus.	2	2	4		
Collins, George.	1	2	1			McNair, Margaret.		1	2			Thompson, Hugh.	2	3	2		
Brazell, Nathan.	1	2	4			Graham, John.	4		3			Duglas, Daniel.	2	1	6		
Peaton, Peter.	1	4	1			Shaw, Murdock.	1	5	2			McRae, John.	2	1	1		
Adeock, Thomas.	1	1	2			McDonald, Niel.	4	2	2			Carmichael, Archd.	1	2	5		
Martin, John.	1		2			Chavers, Richard.				5		Carmichael, Dugal.	1	2	4	1	
Johnston, Archd.	1		1			Chavers, John.				7		M'Leod, Norman.	1	1	3		
McDaniel, Daniel.	3	1	5			M'Auley, Malcolm.	1	2	4			M'Askill, Allen.	2	1	4	1	
Johnston, Lazarus.	1	3	1			Overstreet, Silas.	1	1	8			M'Kay, Archd.	2	3	3		
Henery, Thomas.	1	1	2			Strickland, Mathew.	1	2	4			Smith, Allen.	1	2	2		
Gladis, Richard.	3	3	3			Strickland, Joseph.	1		5			McRae, William.	1	2	2		
Collins, Charles.	1	1	1			Brigman, Ashur.		2	3			M'Allester, Angus.	1	1	3	1	
McRae, Christ.	3	3	2			Norton, James, Sr.	1	3	3			M'Intire, John.	2	1	2		
Pettis, Mack.	1		3			Norton, Isam.	1	1	1			M'Intire, Mary.		3	4		
Goodson, Arthur.	1	1	2			McLaughlan, Daniel.	2		1			McBride, Duncan.	1	4	3		
Powell, Richard.	1	3	4			Smith, Easter.	2		1	2		Henderson, Archd.	3	8	3		
McRae, John.	1		2			Johnston, Winfred.	2	2	5			McFarland, Duncan.	1	1	1		
Powell, John.	1	2	2			Norton, James, Jr.	1	5	3			Grimes, George.	1	4	3		
Pitcock, Stephen, Sr.	1	3	3			Norton, William.	1	4	2			McNair, Edward.	1		1		
Rye, Absalom.	2	3	5			Pate, Stephen.	1	1	2	1		McNair, Roger.	3		2		
Newberry, William, Sr.	2		1			Patterson, James.	2	2	5			Fairley, John.	2		1		2
Coleman, John.	2	1	1	7		Dunoho, Charles.	1	1	2			Fairley, Alex.	1				
Clements, John.	1	1	2			Hathcock, Thomas.	1	2	3			Carmichael, Hugh.	1	2	1		1
Pickett, William, Sr.	1		2			Wallis, Charity.		2	4			Brown, Samuel.	1	1	1		
Pickett, James, Jr.	1		2	12		Wallis, Patty.		1	1			Smith, Niel.	1		1		
Strauther, Nancy.		2	4	13		Rachael, Starling.	1	1	2			M'Askill, Daniel.	2	5	5		
Spoad, John.	1	3	5	1		Butler, Edward.	1	3	4			Carmichael, Dugal.	1		3		
Watkins, Thomas.	2	1	4	3		Rachael, William.	1	3	5			Dees, William.	1	4	2		
Watkins, Keziah.	1	2	1			Bue, John.	1	3	3			McNair, John.	1	1	1		
Buford, Daniel.	1		2			Chavers, Susana.				3		Murphy, John.	1	2	2		
Wright, Jonathan.	1	2	1			M'Dermad, John.	2	1	5			McCasell, Daniel.	1	3	3		
Allman, Edward.	1		2			M'Askill, John.	1		3			McLaurence, Hugh.	1	2	5		
McKinnen, John.	2	1	6			McNair, John (Hatter).	1		3			Campbell, Angus.	1	1	3		
Buchanan, William.	2	1	6			McNair, Niel, Jr.	1	1	2			McCalman, John.	2	1	3		2
McLaine, John.	1	2	3			Snead, Hendley.	1	1	4	3		Carmichael, Daniel.	1	5	5		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

47

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, RICHMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Martin, John	1	3	1			Hall, Jacob	1	1	2			Bagget, James, Sr.	1		3		
M*Kinnen, Daniel	1	1	4			Hall, Joel, Jr.	1	1				Bagget, James, Jr.	1	4	1		
M*Lerran, John	2	4	5			Shaw, Norman	1	1	2			Bounds, George	1	2	6		
M*Donald, Alexr.	1	2	1			Hall, Sarah		4				Brown, Daniel	2		2		
Crowson, Sarah	2		2			Hall, John	2	2	4			Bennet, Richard	1		4		
Briggs, Catharine		1	2			Green, Nicholas	1	1	1	1		Douglas, John	2	4	3		
Gladdis, Richard	2	4	3			Jenkins, John	2	2	4			Dees, Gabriel	1				
Gordon, Alexr.	1	4	3			Bugget, John	1	1	1			Dorkery, Thomas	2	2	3	9	
M*Kay, Daniel	1	1	4			Slay, Nathan	1	1	2			Ezell, William	1	1	5		
Shaw, Donald	1	4	4			Slay, Thomas	1	2				Graham, Archd.	8		3	1	
Sellars, Sampson	1	3	3			Usher, James	1	1	1			Greer, James	1	1	1		
M*Kay, Alexr.	1	2	3			Phillips, James	1	1	3			Hall, William, Sr.	1	1	4		
Grimes, Edward	1	4	4			M*Rae, Duncan	1	1	2			Hurley, Moses	1	3	1		
Grimes, Levi	1	1	1			Sumerall, Moses	1	2	2			Henry, Isam	1	1	1		
Shaw, Angus	1	1	4			Williamson, Starling	2	3	3			Jones, Lurana	1	2	1		
Boyakin, Mathew	2	3	3	4		Thomas, William	2	3	3			Johnston, Thomas	1	2	4		
Spiva, Moses	1	1	3			Pate, Samuel	1	3	3	1		Johnston, John	1	3	3		
M*Auley, Evan	2	1				M*Laine, Charles	1	2	3	1		Johnston, Robert	1	2	3		
Chears, Nathl	2	5	5			Pate, Thoroughgood	1	1	4			Johnston, William	1				
Campbell, Angus	1	1	4			Yates, Abraham	1	1	1			Jowers, William	1				
M*Kinnen, Daniel	1	1	4			Thornton, John	1	7				M*Kinnen, John	1	3	5		
Gillies, Daniel	1	4	2			Bower, Alexr.	1	1	1			M*Kinnen, Laughlan	2		5	1	
Dees, Benj., Sr.	3	4	4			Barlow, James	1	2				M*Kay, William	2	1	2		
Steen, James	1	4	4			Brown, William	1	2				Martin, Niel	1		1		
Gardner, Elias	1	2	2			M*Coll, Donald	1	2	5			M*Intire, Daniel	1	2	4		
Tucker, John	1	2	1			M*Leod, Rodorick	1	1	1			M*Pherson, Daniel	1		2		
Grimes, George, Sr.	1	2	4			M*Rae, Daniel	1	1	2			Hall, William, Jr.	1		1		
Wright, William	1	1	2			Campbell, John	1	3	3			Morrison, Anguish	3	2	3		
Stewart, Hardy	1	1	2			Burnes, Davis	2	1	5			M*Niel, Archd.	1				
Webb, John, Sr.	1	2	1			Hall, Joseph	1	1	2			M*Can, Archd.	1				
Pankey, William	1	1	2			Hall, Joseph, Sr.	1	1	1			M*Can, Daniel	1	2	4		
Watson, Mathew	1	1	4	4		Griffin, Joseph	1	1	1			M*Lerran, Duncan	1		3		
M*Coll, Duncan	1	1	5			Turner, Moses			7	1		M*Kay, Daniel	1	1	4		
Bowen, William	3	2	2			Izard, William	1	3				M*Lerran, Duncan, Jr.	1				
M*Farland, Dugal	1	2	2	3		M*Guire, William	2	1	2			M*Niel, Hector	1	1	2	2	
Smith, Archd.	2	2	2			Newberry, William	3	1				Odum, Richard	2		2		
Watson, Alexr.	1	5	2			Weeks, Shubel	1					Watson, Mathew	1				
Smith, Daniel	1	2	5			Spurling, John	4	4	5			Woodel, Mathew	1				
Campbell, Daniel	1					M*Donald, John	1	3	4			Williamson, Starling	1	4	3		
Millsap, Mathew	2	2	2			M*Donald, Zachariah	2	3	5	1		Walters, John, Sr.	1	2	5		
Jernigan, David	2	1	7			M*Innis, John	2	2	3			Mixon, Francis	1	1	2	1	
Morris, Valentine	2	1	1			Gillies, John	2	3	1			Mooreman, William	1				
Stringfellow, Robert	1	1	1			M*Pherson, William	1	1	2			M*Queen, Malcolm	1	2	4		
Stringfellow, William	3	3	3	3		Adams, William	1					M*Kay, Duncan	1	1	4		
Gordon, Thomas	1	1	1	1		Brown, Thomas	2	2	1			M*Auley, Rovey	2		1		
Beasley, Daniel	1	3	3	1		Gibson, Amey	3	1				Morrison, John	1		1		
Jones, John, Jr.	1	2	2			M*Coll, Alexr.	1					Snead, Ann			2		
Elkings, Richard	1	3	2			Johnston, Robert	1	1	2			Skipper, Barnabas	4	1	1		
Turnage, Luke	1	2	6	1		Hull, Joseph	1					Lasseter, Joseph	2	1	5		
Grimes, William	3	2	6			M*Gahee, Margaret	1	1	2	2		M*Kay, Christian		1	3		
Steen, James	1	2	3			Beasley, James	1	2	5			M*Rae, Farquhard	1	2	3		
Mask, Dudley	1	3	2	10		Moore, Jethro	1	2				Bethune, Peter	1	3	1		
Stringfellow, Henry	1	1	3			Dumas, Benjamin	3	3	4	21		Miles, William	1	3	4		
Mask, Pleasant M.	2	3	3	5		Dumas, Andrew	1		5	1		Strickland, Jesse	1				
Phillips, Solomon	1	3	3	4		Pitcock, Stephin	1	1	1			Shepherd, Bird	1	2	3		
Jones, Brice	1	1	1	2		Walker, Thomas	1	3	1	4		Stewart, Thomas				1	
Stainbeck, Thomas	1	3	5	7		Chears, Samuel	1	1	1			Bolton, William	1	3	4		
Davis, Jonathan	1					Wilkinson, Samuel	1	3	4			Bennet, Peter	1		1		
Rogers, James	1					Alsobrook, Jesse	1	1	3			Lyon, John	1				
M*Coll, Daniel	1	3	2			Roberson, John	1	3	4	2		M*Leod, Ann		1	2		
M*Lennen, John	1					Hicks, Adrey	2	3	3			M*Coll, Daniel, Jr.	1	1	2		
Walker, Thomas	1	3	1	3		Dumas Jeremiah	1		1	1		M*Innis, Duncan	2		2		
Blackwell, John	1	3	5			Rogers, Sarah	1	1	2			M*Coll, Daniel, Sr.	2				
Parker, Benajah	2	1	3			Balding, Jonathan	1	1				McShead, Turner	1				
Witlow, Henry	1	1	1			Watts, Peter, Sr.	1	3	3			M*Coll, Duncan	1	2	3		
Bennett, John	1	4	1			Watts, Peter, Jr.	1	2	3			M*Rae, Duncan	1	1	4		
Henry, Isam	1	1	1			Watts, William	1	2	2			M*Rae, John	1		3		
M*Rae, Donald	1	3	3			Dumas, Susannah		3	1	1		Norman, Henry	1	1			
M*Rae, John	1	2	1			Huchings James	1					Stephens, Hardy	1		2		
Smith, Malcolm	1	4	5	1		Thomison, Arnold	1	1	1	1		Sarterfield, William	1	1	3		
Clements, John	1	1	2			Cameron, Hugh	1	3	4			Bounds, Stephen	1				
Shepherd, John	1					Jordan River	1	1	3			Bennet, Letitia		2	3		
Shepherd, Jane		2	2			Strickland, Isaac	1	1	2			Curry, Katy		1	3		
Barnes, John	1	2	3			Burnes, Darius	1	2	4			Thomas, Lewis	1	3	8		
Lampley, Jacob	1	2	3			Brown, Edmund	1	3	5			Womble, James	1		1		
Allman, William	1	2	5			Campbell Dugal	1	3	4			M*Kinnen, Hugh	1	1	3	5	
Campbell, William	1	3				Curry, Daniel	1	3	5			Pearce, Rebecca		2	4		
Allman, John	1					Carmichael, Daniel	2	3	3			Johnston, Moses	2	1	1		
M*Innis, Murdock	1	2	4			Clark, Henry	1		6			Lipecomb, Anderson (of Virginia)					6
Thompson, Thomas	1	5				Cason, John	1	1	1	6		Yates, James	1	2	6		
Merrett, Stephen	1	2	2			Crouch, James	1					Blackwell, John	2	2	4		
Hall, Joel, Sr.	1	2	1			Cockraham, Thomas	1	1	5			Howard, Hiram	1		2		
Hall, Isaac	1		3			Bagget, Shadrack	2	1	3								

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, ROBESON COUNTY.

Chisolm, John	1	3	1			Thompson, Nepsy	2	5				Little, Robert	1				
Lamon, John	3	1	2			Patterson, Malcolm	1	3				M*Kenzie, Kenneth	1	3	4		
M*Millen, Daniel	1	1	3			M*Millen, John	1	3	3			Councill, Charles	1	5	3		
Lamon, Kenneth	1	1	2			M*Alpin, Alexr.	1	4	2			Councill, John	1	1	5	5	
M*Kenzie, Gilbert	1	2	5			Taggy, Betsey		3	3			Sims, Robert	2	1	5		
M*Donald, John	1	1	3			Little, Archd.	1	3	4			Stogner, John	1	1	3	2	
M*Millen, William	3	4	5			Smith, James	1	2	5			M*Kinley, Daniel	1	1	4		
Blew, John	1		5			Gilchrist, John	2	4	4	4		Mercer, Henry	2	1	2	1	

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, ROBESON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Mercer, Peter	1	1	3			Barnes, Abraham	1				8	Fort, James	1				6
M <sup>c</sup> Nair, Duncan	1	1	1			Barnes, Elias	1	2		6	8	Smith, Patrick	1				1
M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	2	2			Smith, Benjamin	1		1			M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Niel	1	2			2
Brice, Duncan	2	1	2	1		Rhodes, Jacob	1				2	M <sup>c</sup> Bride, Duncan	1		1		
M <sup>c</sup> Donald, Margaret	1	2	1			Willis, John	5	2	4	1	14	Lockleer, Malcolm	1				
Elkner, George	1	1	1			Moore, William (L. Town)	3		2		4	Brooks, Betty					
Kennedy, Isaac	2	2	5	2		Hall, Enoch	2	2	4		1	Kersey, Redding	1				
Powell, Ambrose	3	3	4	1		Lewis, David	3	6	7			Baker, Niel	1	1		8	
Crawford, Peter	1	1	3			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Neven	2	2	3			Monro, Malcolm	3	2	3		
M <sup>c</sup> Swaine, Roger	1	1	5			Ferguson, John	1		1			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, John	1	6	3		1
Moore, William	3	1	8	1		Ferguson, James	3		2			M <sup>c</sup> Laughlan, Daniel	1	2	3		
Crawford, Duncan	1	3	2			M <sup>c</sup> Gill, Niel	2	3	4			Oxendine, John					
Stephens, James	1	1	3			Love, Alex <sup>r</sup>	2	2	1			Strickland, Aron	3	2	2	1	
Williams, John	1	2	3			Johnston, Angus	1		1			Overstreet, Ferebe	2	3	2		
Upton, Robert	2		5			Gillies, Niel	2	1	2			Ray, Angus	3		1		
Musslewhite, Jesse	1	1	6			M <sup>c</sup> Fater, Donald	1	2	2			Oxendine, Charles				1	
Moss, Nancy	1	1	2			Jones, Zachariah	1	1	6			Campbell, Hugh	2		1	2	2
Johnston, John	1	2	4	1		Patterson, Alex <sup>r</sup>	1		3			Henderson John	1		1		
Baxley, William	2	6	5			M <sup>c</sup> Bride, Arch <sup>d</sup>	2	3	4			Henderson Alex <sup>r</sup>	1				
Smith, John	1	2	6			Hall, Instance	1	2	3			M <sup>c</sup> Leod, Malcolm	1	2	1		
Baxley, Job	1	2	1			Hall, Lewis	2	3	2			M <sup>c</sup> Eachran, John	2	3	4		
Powell, Lewis	1	3	5			M <sup>c</sup> Gill, Roger	1		1		1	Campbell, Catharine	2		3		4
Powell, Joseph	1	1	2			Curry, John	1		3			Wilkes, Francis	1	5	5		
Powell, Katy	1	1	2			Murphy, Niel	1	3	5			M <sup>c</sup> Laughlan, Duncan	1				
Musslewhite, Leonard	1	1	3			Duncan, James	3	1	5			M <sup>c</sup> Faul, Daniel	1	2	2		2
Baxley, Edmund	2	2	5			Brown, Hugh	1	2	1		2	Campbell, John	1		3		4
Musslewhite, Nathan	1	1	6			Clark, Nathan	1	2	2			M <sup>c</sup> Swaine, Donald	1		3		
Musslewhite, Mary	1	3	4	3		Hall, Lewis, Jr	1	5	3			Douglas, Donald	3	2	1		
Musslewhite, Thomas	1	3	1			Hodges, Jesse	1					M <sup>c</sup> Bride, Angus	1				
Hodge, Joseph	1	3	6			Wilkerson, Angus	4	2	5			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Duncan	1				
Pintleton, Hiram	1	1	3			Curry, Raynald	2		4			Wilkerson, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1				
Herring, Mary			3			Smith, Arch <sup>d</sup> , Jr	2	3	4			Smith, Daniel	1				
Hammonds, John		2	3	9	1	Murphy, Arch <sup>d</sup>	2	3	4			M <sup>c</sup> Dugal, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1		5		
Harrell, Jesse	2	2	3			M <sup>c</sup> Niel, William	2	3	4			Gilchrist, William	1		3		
Calvin, Francis	1	1	3			Watson, Jennett, Sr	1		3		1	Ferguson, Angus	1		2		
Sizemore, Henry	1	1	5			Watson, Jennett, Jr	1		3			Wilkes, John	1		3		
Colly, Thomas	1	1	1			Lamon, Malcolm	1	1	1			Campbell, Robert	1				
Humphrey, Lucy	3	1	2	1		M <sup>c</sup> Laughlan, John	3	1	4			Gillies, John	1		2		
Acock, William	2	1	2			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Daniel	2	2	4			Wilkerson, Edward	1		1		
Edwards, James	1	2	1			Ferguson, John	2	2	2			Coward, John	1				
Humphrey, William	1	4	1			Ferguson, James, Jr	1	1	3		1	Murphy, Duncan	1				
Drury, Edy	1	2	5			Wilkerson, Duncan	1	3	2			Lockleer, Samuel				1	
Jackson, John	1	2	2			Fairley, Robert	1		1			Johnston, Isaac	1			1	
Lee, John, Sr	1	1	3			M <sup>c</sup> Eachran, Patrick	3	2	4		2	Valentine, Charles	1			5	
Rozier, John	1	1	2			Watson, John	1	2	3			M <sup>c</sup> Pherson, Duncan	1				
Rozier, Briton	1	1	2			Watson, James	2	1	5			M <sup>c</sup> Larty, Niel	2	1			
Barlow, Mash	1	1	3			McPherson, Randal	1		2			Brown, Niel, Esq <sup>r</sup>	1	1	7		2
Bullard, Elizabeth	2	4	4			Hews, Duncan	1		1			Harrell, Jesse	1	3	3		1
Jackson, Thomas	1	2	2	1		Smith, James	1		2		5	Harrell, Elisha	1	2	4		5
Spears, Harris	2	2	3			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	1	3			Braveboy, Lydia				7	
Edwards, Frebe	1	1	3			M <sup>c</sup> Leod, Alex <sup>r</sup>	1		6		4	Jackson, Thomas	3		2		
Sea, Nancy		4	4			Wilkerson, Robert	1		2			Fort, Joseph	3				4
Musslewhite, Milby	1	4	3			M <sup>c</sup> Arthur, Alex <sup>r</sup>	1	3	5			Oquin, Farier	1	5	2		
Ellis, William	1	1	3			M <sup>c</sup> Faul, Mary	2	4	4		3	Oquin, John	1	4	4		
Thomas, Lewis	3	2	2			Patterson, John	1	2	4			Best, Bryant	1	2	4		
Casa, Charity		1	2	2		M <sup>c</sup> Laine, Niel	1		3			Best, Patience			4		
Blount, Samuel	1	1	1			Crawford, Niel	3					Buie, John (Farmer)	1	3	4		1
Clyborne, John	1	1	1	1		Boyd, James	1	2	4			M <sup>c</sup> Dugal, Alex <sup>r</sup>	2	1	2		
Farro, Joshua	1	4	4			M <sup>c</sup> Laine, John	1	1	4			Best, John	1	2	2		
Willis, George, Jr	1	1	1			Gillies, Angus	3	2	5			Oquin, Charity	1	2	3	1	
Baker, Blon	1	1	2			M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Malcolm	2		1			Baker, Slon	1	2	4		
Humphrey, John	1	1	2			Colbraith, Angus	1	1	3			M <sup>c</sup> Nabb, James	2	4	5		
Evers, Betty	3	2	2	7		Bird, Benjamin	1	2	6			M <sup>c</sup> Keller, Peter	1	2	4		
Willis, George, Sr	1	1	2			Teaster, Nathl	4	1	2			M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Godfrey	4	5	4		
Willis, Robert	1	1	2			Tutor, Dread	2	1	3		3	Spears, Harris	2	2	3		1
Willis, Agerton	1	1	1	2		M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Tarquil	2		3		9	Jenkins, Benj <sup>r</sup>	1		1		
Willis, Simon	1	1	1			Fennell, Ephraim	2	3	4			Jenkins, Benj <sup>r</sup>	3	3	2		
Miller, John	1	1	1			Colley, George	2		5			Powell, Ambrose	1	3	5		
Odum, William	3	2	1			Hall, Isaac	2	1	3			Powell, William	1	1	3		
Watson, Charles	2	4	3			Shaw, Malcolm	1		1			Little, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1		3		
Thompson, William (B. Swamp)	1	6	1	1	5	Gillies, Daniel	2		5		2	Edwards, Ferebe	1	2	3		
Lockleer, Randal			10			Brown, Niel	2	5	2			Crawford, Duncan	1	3	2		
Kersey, America			3			Morrison, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	1	5			M <sup>c</sup> Duffee, Duncan	1		1		
Lockleer, John						Morrison, Norman	1	2	5			M <sup>c</sup> Duffee, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	2	3		
Cade, John	2	2	3	5	17	Grice, Robert	1	2	3			Carlisle, Saunders	2	2	4		
Facundus, Abraham	1	1	3	1	1	Strickland, Abraham	1	2	5		4	Hammonds, Jacob				4	
Kennedy, William	1	1	3	1	1	M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Hector	1	2	3			Campbell, Donald	3	3	4		3
Cade, Stephen	1	2	3	1	3	M <sup>c</sup> Rainey, John	2	6	3			Patterson, Donald	1	1	3		1
Smith, Samuel (of Nuse)			4	13		M <sup>c</sup> Laine, Hector	1	3	3			Fort, John	1	1	5		10
Thompson, Niel	1	2	4			M <sup>c</sup> Rainey, Daniel	1	2	5			Black, James	1	2	2		
M <sup>c</sup> Cormick, John	1	3	8		1	M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Danold	3	3	2		1	Black, Mary			4		
Murphy, Edward	3	2	3			M <sup>c</sup> Bride, John	2		3			Black, Angus	1		2		
M <sup>c</sup> Alister, Malcolm	1					M <sup>c</sup> Bride, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1					M <sup>c</sup> Corvey, Niel	4	4	5		
Powell, Elizabeth	1	3				Lockleer, John	1					Bule, Niel	2	1	2		7
Hunt, Ferebe		2				M <sup>c</sup> Alpin, Malcolm	1	6	3		4	Tarver, Jacob, Sr	2	4	3		1
Brasswell, Arthur	2	1	4	1	2	Russell, William					5	Edwards, James	1	2	1		
Brown, Solomon	2	3	5			Johnston, Emanuel	1					M <sup>c</sup> Donald, Apha		4	2		
Pittman, Nathan	5	3	2			Kersey, James	1					Buchanan, Peter	2	3	2		
Pittman, Newett	2	1	1			M <sup>c</sup> Fater, Christian		2	3			Oquin, Ezekiel	1				
Brasswell, David	1	3				M <sup>c</sup> Arthur, John	2	2	5		1	Smith, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	3	4		1
Hunt, Alex <sup>r</sup>	1	3	2			Lockleer, Joseph					6	M <sup>c</sup> Kay, Thomas	1				
Chavers, Ishmael			10			Lockleer, Jacob					6	Powell, Charles	5	4	4		1
Taylor, William	1	2	2			Lockleer, Robert					9	Biggs, James, Sr	3	2	4		
Barnes, Josiah	1	2	5		7	Lockleer, William					11	Little, John	3	2	4		3
Hedgepath, Charity	1	1	4		1	M <sup>c</sup> Niel, John	1	2	6			Grimes, Duncan	1	2	3		
Hedgepath, Peter	1		1			Ard, Thomas	1	3	4		6	Scott, John			2	1	
												Newberry, Joseph	1	2	2		



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

49

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, ROBESON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Crawford, Peter	1	1	3			M'Cull, John	1	1	1			Taylor, Willis	1	1	1		
Brown, William	1	2	5			Henderson, Arch <sup>d</sup>	2	2	3			Horn, Delilah	1	1	4		
M'Swaine, Rodrick	2	1	5			Fiveash, Demey	1	1	3			Barnes, Josiah, Jr.	1	1	4		1
M'Swaine, Angus	1	1	2			Fiveash, John	1	1	1			Lee, Jesse, Jr.	1	1	4		2
M'Swaine, Donald	1	1	3			Little, Niel	1	1	3			Lee, Joseph	1	1	1		
Little, Alex	3	1	3			Thompson, Trimmigen	2	4	1			Pitman, Rachel	2	2	6		
M'Laughlan, Dugal	1	2	3			Campbell, Kenneth	1	1	2			Lamb, Campbell	1	1	1		
Biggs, Samuel	1	1	2			M'Neil, John	1	1	3			Rackley, Frederick	1	1	1		
Revil, Burwell	1	1	1			M'Cormick, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	1	2			Pope, Zedekiah	1	1	1		
Humphrey, John	1	1	2			M'Cormick, Gilbert	1	1	6			Purvis, Henry	1	1	2		
Moore, James	1	1	1			M'Laine, Daniel, Sr	1	1	2			Wright, Absalom	1	1	2		
Ford, John	1	1	1		3	Little, Robert	1	1	2			Taylor, Jonathan	2	3	2		
Buie, John (S. Master)	1	4	7			M'Clendon, Duncan	1	1	1			Inman, Hardy, Sr	3	3	2		
M'Eachran, Robert	3	1	9			Smith, Samuel	1	2	2			Pitman, Isam, Jr.	1	1	1		
Brown, Angus	3	1	1		1	Oquin, Tarler	1	3	7			Tholer, William	3	4	4		2
Pitman, Hannah	1	1	1			Thompson, Charles	2	2	1		7	Ivey, Adam	2	3	7		
Oxendine, Charles	1	1	11			Creel, Lazarus	2	2	2			Stephens, William	1	3	3		
Lowry, James	1	1	6		3	Jones, Ephraim	1	3	4			Lamb, Meady	1	2	6		
Kelly, Duncan	2	1	2			Jones, Richard	1	1	1		3	Atkinson, Joseph	3	1	3		
Ray, Angus	4	5	2			Bullard, James	1	5	4			Atkinson, Samuel	1	3	5		
M'Gill, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	2	3			O'Herne, Elizabeth	1	1	4			Pope, Henry	2	3	4		16
Alford, Slon	1	1	4			Coleman, William	1	1	1			Pope, Jesse	1	3	2		
Sellers, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	2	4		2	Bullard, John	1	2	1		1	Bullock, Charles	3	5	5		
Brown, Angus	2	3	4			Tedus, John	2	2	2			Pitman, Isam, Sr	2	1	1		
Houston, Daniel	1	5	1		1	Evans, Richard	1	1	4			Bird, Isaac	3	1	6		
Strickland, Joseph	2	1	1			Grice, Mary	2	2	2			Wilcox, David	1	1	3		
Sled, John	1	1	2			Strickland, William	1	1	4			Barfield, David	1	1	4		
Smith, Angus	2	2	2			Thompson, Henry	1	3	2		5	Barfield, Sarah	1	1	2		
Chavers, Richard	1	1	3			Wilkins, William	2	2	2			Maning, Hillery	1	1	1		
Smith, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	2	2			Martin, Sarah	2	2	3			Hill, Moses	1	1	2		
Pitman, Elizabeth	1	2	1			Odum, James	1	1	3		1	Lee, Jesse, Sr	1	1	4		2
Carrol, Thomas	2	1	4			Barfield, Sarah	1	1	2			Cox, Simon	1	4	5		
M'Neil, Daniel	1	1	3			Star, Joseph	1	2	2			Cox, John	1	2	2		
Wilkinson, William, Jr	1	1	2			Harding, Betty	1	1	2			Lamb, Kinchen	1	5	1		
M'Innis, Donald	1	2	3			Rush, William	1	3	2			Whitley, Solomon	1	1	4		
Wilkinson, William, Sr	1	1	2			Powell, Ann	2	2	3			Pitman, James, Jr	1	1	2		
Martin, Niel	1	1	1			Odum, Jacob	1	1	3			Sutton, Jesse	1	1	1		
M'Clendon, James	2	1	3			Lucas, Charles	2	1	1			Atkinson, Howell	1	2	6		
Moore, John	3	2	6			Hunt, James	1	1	4			Rowland, John	2	3	4		9
Paul, Abraham	3	2	2			Layton, Henry	1	1	1		1	Lamb, Arthur	2	1	5		
Dees, Arthur	4	1	4		2	Thompson, John	1	2	2		2	Lamb, Barnaby	1	1	1		
Turner, Aron	1	3	3			Hunt, William	2	1	2			Clyburn, Joshua	1	2	4		
M'Arthur, Peter	3	1	6		5	Drake, Britton	1	1	2		1	Jones, Mathew	1	2	5		
Paul, William	1	1	1			Kitchen, Joseph	1	1	5		1	Pitman, Hardy	1	1	5		
M'Laine, John	3	1	2			Thompson, George	1	1	1			Atkinson, Jesse	1	2	3		
M'Farland, Daniel	1	1	3		2	Atkins, Silas	1	2	2		8	Perry, Philip	1	2	2		
M'Nair, Roger	2	1	2			Townsend, Thomas	1	1	4			Pitman, Thomas	1	3	8		1
Atkinson, Molly	1	2	2			Thompson, William (H. Swamp)	1	4	2		4	Kersey, Solomon	2	2	1		
Nicholson, Susanah	1	1	3			Gaddy, Lucy	2	1	3			Drinkwater, Daniel	1	2	2		
M'Laine, Niel	2	1	3			Ward, Alley	1	1	2			Porter, Samuel	2	1	4		
M'Tyer, Robert	1	2	2		2	Thompson, Lamuel	1	1	1		1	Wingate, Cornelius	1	3	3		10
M'Kinven, John	1	1	3			Murphy, Edward	2	3	3			Holt, Francis	2	2	6		
M'Laine, Daniel, Jr	1	1	1			Stableton, Alex <sup>r</sup>	1	1	1		7	James, Solomon	1	3	2		9
Alford, Jacob	3	2	6		7	Bridgers, Samuel, Jr	1	1	1		2	Rackley, Joseph	1	1	4		
Alford, James	1	1	2		1	Hunt, Alex <sup>r</sup>	1	3	2			Whitley, Solomon	1	1	4		
Little, Alex	1	2	4			Hunt, Richard	1	1	2			Jernigan, Cap <sup>t</sup> Jesse	2	6	3		10
Hall, Susanah	1	4	2			Willis, Simon	1	1	1			Stewart, Elizabeth	1	1	3		1
M'Kenzie, Kenneth	1	1	1			Moseley, Reddick	1	1	1			Ivey, Francis	2	3	5		
Bridgers, Sampson	1	1	2		1	Bird, John	1	1	1		6	Williamson, Ellindor	1	1	1		
Parker, William	1	2	2			Hunt, Lewis	1	1	3			Grimsley, George	2	3	2		
M'Eachran, Duncan	2	2	6			Bridgers, Samuel, Sr	1	1	3			Stephens, Moab	1	4	4		2
Fiveash, Elias	1	2	4			Pitman, Isam	2	2	1			Lewis, Richard	1	1	1		
Price, Lydia	1	2	4			Lowe, John	1	1	1			Lewis, James	1	2	4		
M'Laine, Arch <sup>d</sup>	2	1	4			Lowe, Daniel	1	1	2			Edwards, Samuel	3	2	3		
M'Leod, Alex	1	1	1			Lamb, Abraham	1	1	2			Flowers, Mary	2	1	3		
M'Kinnin, John	1	1	3			Moore, James, Jr	1	1	1			Kennedy, Samuel, Jr	1	1	1		1
Stewart, John	1	2	2			Rackley, John	1	1	1			Kennedy, Samuel, Sr	1	1	2		4
M'Leod, Norman	1	1	3			Moore, James, Sr	3	1	3			Grantham, Nathan	1	1	2		
M'Laine, Hugh	1	1	4			Rowland, James	1	5	3			Pago, Joseph	1	2	3		1
Trawick, Othinel	2	4	2		3	Clyburn, William	2	2	6			Ammon, Joshua	1	1	2		
Ramsey, Niel	2	1	3			Bird, Isaac	3	1	6			Miller, George	1	3	3		1
M'Laine, John	2	1	3			Britt, Samuel	1	1	1			Hill, William	1	1	3		
Clark, John	1	1	2			Britt, Lamuel	1	2	6			Grantham, James, Sr	1	1	2		
Grimes, Dugal	1	1	4			Powell, Nicholas	1	3	1		1	Grantham, James, Jr	1	1	1		
Cameron, Aphia	1	4	4			Pitman, Joel	3	3	3			Pago, Solomon	1	1	1		
M'Cremmon, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	1	4			Phillips, James	1	4	3			Pate, Bennet	2	2	2		
M'Cremmon, Donald	1	1	5			Rowland, Elizabeth	2	1	4			Johnston, Absalom	1	2	4		
M'Laine, Malcolm	1	3	3			Rogers, James	2	4	3			Horn, Ephraim	1	2	2		
Watson, John	1	1	1			Hill, Slaughter	1	4	3			Ashley, William	1	1	1		2
M'Nair, Edward	1	1	1			Barfield, Charles	3	2	7			Barnes, Britton	2	3	7		1
M'Kay, Donald	1	5	4			Hill, Thomas	1	2	2			Sealey, Tobias	2	3	4		
M'Girth, John	1	1	1			Taylor, James	1	2	3			Grantham, Edward	2	1	2		
Dannelly, John	1	5	3			Mitchell, Nazara	1	1	1			Grantham, Josiah	1	1	3		
M'Girth, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	1	2			Taylor, Teacle	1	1	1			Thompson, Reuben	1	1	3		
M'Cormick, Duncan	1	1	4		1	Allen, Nancy	1	2	2			Fields, John	1	1	4		
M'Queen, Niel	1	1	1			Hill, Nancy	1	2	2			Brumble, Elizabeth	2	1	4		
M'Millen, James	1	1	4			Lee, Stephen	1	2	2			Lamb, William	2	1	2		
Carrel, Jesse	1	1	3			Barnes, Michael	1	2	5			Ivey, Edey	1	1	4		
M'Innis, Molly	2	1	5			Powell, Duglas	1	4	3			Harding, Solomon	1	1	6		
Stewart, John	2	3	8			Edwards, Charles	1	1	5			Branch, Randal	1	2	1		11
M'Queen, James	2	4	4			Flowers, Simon	1	1	1			Warwick, Moses	1	1	1		
M'Allom, Ever	1	2	3			Collins, James	1	1	2			Flowers, William	1	1	3		
M'Rae, Christ <sup>r</sup>	1	1	1			Davis, Thomas	1	3	4		6	Britt, John	1	1	2		
M'Rae, Donald	1	3	4			Price, John	1	3	1			Cox, Gilbert	1	1	6		8
M'Rae, Philip	1	2	4									Hawthorn, Kedar	1	1	2		2
M'Intire, John	3	2	4									Inman, Hardy, Jr	1	1	2		
M'Rae, Mary	2	2	5									Britt, Benjamin	2	2	5		



## FAYETTE DISTRICT, ROBESON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Mercer, Peter.....	1	1	3	...	...	Barnes, Abraham.....	1	...	...	...	8	Fort, James.....	1	...	...	...	6
M <sup>c</sup> Nair, Duncan.....	1	3	1	...	...	Barnes, Elias.....	1	2	...	6	8	Smith, Patrick.....	1	2	2	...	1
M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	1	2	2	...	...	Smith, Benjamin.....	1	...	1	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Niel.....	1	2	1	...	...
Brice, Duncan.....	2	1	2	1	...	Rhodes, Jacob.....	1	...	...	...	2	M <sup>c</sup> Bride, Duncan.....	1	1	1	...	...
M <sup>c</sup> Donald, Margaret.....	2	2	1	...	...	Willis, John.....	5	2	4	1	14	Lockleer, Malcolm.....	...	...	...	6	...
Eikner, George.....	1	1	1	...	...	Moore, William (L. Town).....	3	...	2	...	4	Brooks, Betty.....	...	...	...	4	...
Kennedy, Isaac.....	2	2	5	...	2	Hall, Enoch.....	2	2	4	...	1	Kersey, Redding.....	1	...	...	...	...
Powell, Ambrose.....	3	3	4	1	...	Lewis, David.....	2	6	7	...	...	Baker, Niel.....	3	1	8	...	...
Crawford, Peter.....	1	1	3	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Neven.....	2	2	3	...	...	Monro, Malcolm.....	3	2	3	...	...
M <sup>c</sup> Swaine, Roger.....	1	1	5	...	...	Ferguson, John.....	1	...	1	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Millen, John.....	1	6	3	...	1
Moore, William.....	3	1	8	1	...	Ferguson, James.....	3	...	2	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Laughlan, Daniel.....	1	2	3	...	...
Crawford, Duncan.....	1	3	2	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Gill, Niel.....	2	3	4	...	...	Oxendine, John.....	...	...	...	1	...
Stephens, James.....	1	1	3	...	...	Love, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	2	2	1	...	...	Strickland, Aron.....	3	2	2	...	...
Williams, John.....	1	2	3	...	...	Johnston, Angus.....	1	...	1	...	...	Overstreet, Ferebe.....	2	2	1	...	...
Upton, Robert.....	2	1	5	...	...	Gillies, Niel.....	2	1	2	...	...	Ray, Angus.....	3	...	1	...	...
Musslewhite, Jesse.....	1	1	6	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Fater, Donald.....	1	2	2	...	...	Oxendine, Charles.....	...	...	1	...	...
Moss, Nancy.....	1	1	2	...	...	Jones, Zachariah.....	1	1	6	...	...	Campbell, Hugh.....	2	...	1	2	2
Johnston, John.....	1	2	4	1	...	Patterson, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	1	...	3	...	...	Henderson John.....	1	...	1	...	...
Baxley, William.....	2	6	5	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Bride, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	2	3	4	...	...	Henderson Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	1	...	...	...	...
Smith, John.....	1	2	6	...	...	Hall, Instance.....	1	2	3	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Leod, Malcolm.....	1	2	1	...	...
Baxley, Job.....	1	2	1	...	...	Hall, Lewis.....	2	3	2	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Eachran, John.....	2	3	4	...	...
Powell, Lewis.....	1	3	5	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Gill, Roger.....	1	...	1	...	1	Campbell, Catharine.....	2	...	3	...	4
Powell, Joseph.....	1	2	2	...	...	Curry, John.....	1	...	...	...	...	Wilkes, Francis.....	1	5	5	...	...
Powell, Katy.....	1	1	3	...	...	Murphy, Niel.....	1	3	5	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Laughlan, Duncan.....	1	...	...	...	...
Musslewhite, Leonard.....	1	1	3	...	...	Duncan, James.....	3	1	5	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Faul, Daniel.....	1	2	2	...	2
Baxley, Edmund.....	2	2	5	...	...	Brown, Hugh.....	1	2	1	...	2	Campbell, John.....	1	...	3	...	4
Musslewhite, Nathan.....	1	1	6	...	...	Clark, Nathan.....	1	2	2	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Swaine, Donald.....	1	...	1	...	...
Musslewhite, Mary.....	1	3	1	3	...	Hall, Lewis, Jr.....	1	5	3	...	...	Douglas, Donald.....	3	2	1	...	...
Musslewhite, Thomas.....	1	3	1	...	...	Hodges, Jesse.....	1	...	...	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Bride, Angus.....	1	...	...	...	...
Hodge, Joseph.....	1	3	6	...	...	Wilkinson, Angus.....	4	2	5	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Duncan.....	1	...	...	...	...
Pintleton, Hiram.....	1	1	3	...	...	Curry, Raynald.....	2	...	4	...	...	Wilkinson, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	1	...	...	...	...
Herring, Mary.....	...	...	3	...	...	Smith, Arch <sup>d</sup> , Jr.....	2	3	4	...	...	Smith, Daniel.....	1	...	...	...	...
Hammonds, John.....	...	...	9	...	...	Murphy, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	2	3	4	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Dugal, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	1	...	5	...	...
Harrell, Jesse.....	2	2	3	1	...	M <sup>c</sup> Niel, William.....	2	3	3	...	1	Gilchrist, William.....	1	...	3	...	...
Calvin, Francis.....	1	1	3	...	...	Watson, Jennett, Sr.....	1	...	3	...	...	Ferguson, Angus.....	1	...	2	...	...
Sizemore, Henry.....	1	1	5	...	...	Watson, Jennett, Jr.....	1	...	3	...	...	Wilkes, John.....	1	...	3	...	...
Colly, Thomas.....	1	1	1	...	...	Lamon, Malcolm.....	1	1	1	...	...	Campbell, Robert.....	1	...	...	...	...
Humphrey, Lucy.....	3	1	2	1	...	M <sup>c</sup> Laughlan, John.....	3	1	4	...	...	Gillies, John.....	1	...	2	...	...
Acock, William.....	2	2	2	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Daniel.....	2	2	2	...	...	Wilkinson, Edward.....	1	...	1	...	...
Edwards, James.....	1	2	1	...	...	Ferguson, John.....	2	2	2	...	...	Coward, John.....	1	...	...	...	...
Humphrey, William.....	1	4	1	...	...	Ferguson, James, Jr.....	1	...	3	...	1	Murphy, Duncan.....	1	...	...	...	...
Drury, Edy.....	2	5	...	...	...	Wilkinson, Duncan.....	1	3	2	...	...	Lockleer, Samuel.....	...	...	...	1	...
Jackson, John.....	1	2	2	...	...	Fairley, Robert.....	1	...	1	...	...	Johnston, Isaac.....	1	...	...	1	...
Lee, John, Sr.....	1	1	3	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Eachran, Patrick.....	3	2	4	...	2	Valentine, Charles.....	1	...	...	5	...
Rozler, John.....	1	1	2	...	...	Watson, John.....	1	2	3	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Pherson, Duncan.....	1	...	...	...	...
Rozler, Briton.....	1	1	2	...	...	Watson, James.....	2	1	5	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Larty, Niel.....	2	1	2	...	...
Barlow, Mash.....	1	1	3	...	...	McPherson, Randal.....	1	...	2	...	...	Brown, Niel, Esqr.....	1	1	7	...	2
Bullard, Elizabeth.....	2	4	...	...	...	Hews, Duncan.....	1	...	1	...	...	Harrell, Jesse.....	1	3	3	...	1
Jackson, Thomas.....	1	2	2	...	...	Smith, James.....	1	...	2	...	5	Harrell, Ellisha.....	1	2	4	...	5
Spears, Harris.....	2	2	3	1	...	M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	1	1	3	...	...	Braveboy, Lydia.....	3	...	...	7	...
Edwards, Frebe.....	1	1	3	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Leod, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	1	6	...	...	4	Jackson, Thomas.....	3	...	2	...	...
Sea, Nancy.....	1	4	...	...	...	Wilkinson, Robert.....	1	...	2	...	...	Fort, Joseph.....	3	...	...	...	4
Musslewhite, Milby.....	1	1	3	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Arthur, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	1	3	5	...	...	Oquin, Tarler.....	3	5	2	...	...
Ellis, William.....	1	1	3	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Faul, Mary.....	2	...	4	...	3	Oquin, John.....	1	4	4	...	...
Thomas, Lewis.....	3	...	2	...	...	Patterson, John.....	1	2	4	...	...	Best, Bryant.....	1	2	4	...	...
Casa, Charity.....	1	1	2	2	...	M <sup>c</sup> Laine, Niel.....	1	...	3	...	...	Best, Patience.....	...	...	4	...	...
Blount, Samuel.....	1	1	1	...	...	Crawford, Niel.....	3	...	4	...	...	Buie, John (Farmer).....	1	3	4	...	1
Clyborne, John.....	1	1	1	1	...	Boyd, James.....	1	2	4	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Dugal, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	2	1	2	...	...
Farro, Joshua.....	1	4	4	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Laine, John.....	1	1	4	...	...	Best, John.....	1	2	2	...	...
Willis, George, Jr.....	1	1	1	...	...	Gillies, Angus.....	3	2	5	...	...	Oquin, Charity.....	1	1	2	3	1
Baker, Sion.....	1	1	2	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Malcolm.....	2	...	1	...	...	Baker, Sion.....	2	4	4	...	...
Humphrey, John.....	1	1	2	...	...	Colbraith, Angus.....	1	1	3	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Nabb, James.....	1	2	5	...	...
Evers, Betty.....	3	2	7	...	...	Bird, Benjamin.....	4	1	2	6	...	M <sup>c</sup> Keller, Peter.....	1	2	5	...	...
Willis, George, Sr.....	1	1	2	...	...	Teaster, Nath <sup>l</sup> .....	2	...	3	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Godfrey.....	2	2	4	...	...
Willis, Robert.....	1	1	1	...	...	Tutor, Dread.....	2	1	3	...	9	Spear, Harris.....	2	2	3	...	1
Willis, Agerton.....	1	1	1	2	...	M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Tarquill.....	2	...	3	...	...	Jenkins, Ben <sup>ja</sup> .....	1	...	1	...	...
Willis, Simon.....	1	1	1	...	...	Fennell, Ephraim.....	2	3	4	...	...	Powell, Ambrose.....	1	...	5	...	...
Miller, John.....	1	1	1	...	...	Colley, George.....	2	1	3	...	...	Powell, William.....	1	1	1	...	...
Odom, William.....	3	...	2	1	...	Hall, Isaac.....	2	...	3	...	...	Little, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	1	...	3	...	...
Watson, Charles.....	2	4	3	...	...	Shaw, Malcolm.....	1	...	1	...	...	Edwards, Ferebe.....	1	2	3	...	...
Thompson, William (B. Swamp).....	1	6	1	5	...	Gillies, Daniel.....	2	5	2	...	2	Crawford, Duncan.....	1	...	2	...	...
Lockleer, Randal.....	...	...	3	...	...	Morrison, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	1	1	5	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Duffee, Duncan.....	1	...	1	...	...
Kersey, America.....	...	...	1	...	...	Morrison, Norman.....	1	2	5	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Duffee, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	1	2	3	...	...
Lockleer, John.....	2	2	3	5	17	Grice, Robert.....	1	2	3	...	...	Carlisle, Saunders.....	2	2	4	...	...
Cade, John.....	1	1	3	1	1	Strickland, Abraham.....	1	2	5	...	4	Hammonds, Jacob.....	3	3	4	...	3
Facundus, Abraham.....	1	1	3	1	1	M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Hector.....	1	2	3	...	...	Campbell, Donald.....	1	1	3	...	1
Kennedy, William.....	1	2	3	1	3	M <sup>c</sup> Rainey, John.....	1	3	3	...	...	Patterson, Donald.....	1	1	1	...	10
Cade, Stephen.....	1	2	4	13	...	M <sup>c</sup> Laine, Hector.....	1	2	5	...	...	Fort, John.....	1	...	5	...	...
Smith, Samuel (of Nose).....	1	2	8	1	...	M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Daniel.....	3	3	2	...	1	Black, James.....	1	...	2	...	...
Thompson, Niel.....	1	3	8	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Niel Danold.....	2	...	3	...	...	Black, Mary.....	...	...	4	...	...
M <sup>c</sup> Cornick, John.....	3	2	3	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Bride, John.....	1	...	...	...	...	Black, Angus.....	1	...	2	...	...
Murphy, Edward.....	1	3	...	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Bride, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	2	...	...	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Corvey, Niel.....	4	...	5	...	...
M <sup>c</sup> Alister, Malcolm.....	1	3	...	...	...	Lockleer, John.....	1	...	...	...	...	Buie, Niel.....	2	1	2	...	7
Powell, Elizabeth.....	...	...	...	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Alpin, Malcolm.....	1	6	3	...	...	Tarver, Jacob, Sr.....	2	4	3	...	1
Hunt, Ferebe.....	2	1	4	1	2	Bussell, William.....	1	...	...	...	...	Edwards, James.....	1	2	1	...	...
Brasswell, Arthur.....	2	3	5	...	...	Johnston, Emanuel.....	1	...	...	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Donald, Aphia.....	2	4	2	...	...
Brown, Solomon.....	5	3	2	...	...	Kersey, James.....	1	...	...	...	...	Buchanan, Peter.....	1	...	...	...	...
Pittman, Nathan.....	2	1	1	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Fater, Christian.....	2	2	3	...	...	Oquin, Ezekiel.....	1	...	...	...	...
Pittman, Newett.....	1	3	...	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Arthur, John.....	2	2	5	...	1	Smith, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	1	3	4	...	1
Brasswell, David.....	1	3	2	...	...	Lockleer, Joseph.....	...	...	...	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Kay, Thomas.....	1	...	...	...	...
Hunt, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	1	2	...	...	...	Lockleer, Jacob.....	...	...	...	...	...	Powell, Charles.....	5	4	4	...	1
Chavers, Ishmael.....	1	2	...	...	...	Lockleer, Robert.....	...	...	...	...	...	Biggs, James, Sr.....	3	2	4	...	...
Taylor, William.....	1	2	...	...	...	Lockleer, William.....	1	...	...	...	...	Little, John.....	3	2	4	...	3
Barnes, Josiah.....	1	2	...	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Niel, John.....	1	2	6	...	11	Grimes, Duncan.....	1	2	3	...	...
Hedgepath, Charity.....	1	1	4	...	...	Ard, Thomas.....	1	3	4	...	6	Scott, John.....	1	2	2	...	1
Hedgepath, Peter.....	1	1	1	...	...							Newberry, Joseph.....	1	2	2	...	...

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

49

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, ROBESON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Crawford, Peter	1	1	3			M-Coll, John	1	1	1			Taylor, Willis	1	1	1		
Brown, William	1	2	5			Henderson, Arch <sup>d</sup>	2	2	3			Horn, Delilah	1	1	4		
M-Swaine, Rodoric	2	2	6			Fiveash, Demy	1	1	1			Barnes, Josiah, Jr.	1	1	3		
M-Swaine, Angus	1	1	2			Fiveash, John	1	1	1			Lee, Jesse, Jr.	1	1	2		1
M-Swaine, Donald	1	1	3			Little, Niel	1	1	1			Lee, Joseph	1	1	4		
Little, Alex	3	3	3			Thompson, Trimmigen	2	2	4			Pitman, Rachael	2	2	6		
M-Laughlan, Dugal	1	2	2			Campbell, Kenneth	1	1	1			Lamb, Campbell	1	1	1		
Biggs, Samuel	1	1	2			M-Niel, John	1	1	1			Rackley, Frederick	1	1	1		
Revil, Burwell	1	1	1			McCormick, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	1	1			Pope, Zedekiah	1	1	1		
Humphrey, John	1	1	2			McCormick, Gilbert	1	1	1			Purvis, Henry	1	1	1		
Moore, James	1	1	1			M-Laine, Daniel, Sr.	1	1	1			Wright, Absalom	1	1	1		
Ford, John	1	1	1			Little, Robert	1	1	1			Taylor, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Bule, John (S. Master)	1	4	7			M-Clendon, Duncan	1	1	1			Inman, Hardy, Sr.	3	3	2		
M-Eachran, Robert	3	1	9			Smith, Samuel	1	1	1			Pitman, Isam, Jr.	1	1	1		
Brown, Angus	3	1	1			Oquin, Tarler	1	1	1			Tholer, William	3	3	4		2
Pitman, Hannah	1	1	1			Thompson, Charles	2	2	2			Ivey, Adam	1	1	1		
Oxendine, Charles			11			Creel, Lazarus	2	2	2			Stephens, William	1	1	3		
Lowry, James			6			Jones, Ephraim	1	3	4			Lamb, Meady	1	1	6		
Kelly, Duncan	2	1	2			Jones, Richard	1	1	1			Atkinson, Joseph	3	1	3		
Ray, Angus	2	1	2			Bullard, James	1	1	1			Atkinson, Samuel	1	3	5		
M-Gill, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	2	3			O'Herne, Elizabeth	1	1	4			Pope, Henry	2	3	4		16
Alford, Sion	1	1	1			Coleman, William	1	1	1			Pope, Henry	1	1	2		
Sellars, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	2	4			Bullard, John	1	1	1			Bullock, Charles	3	5	5		
Brown, Angus	2	3	4			Teddis, John	2	2	2			Pitman, Isam, Sr.	3	1	1		
Houston, Daniel	1	5	1			Evans, Richard			4			Bird, Isaac	3	1	6		
Strickland, Joseph	2	1	1			Grice, Mary	2	2	4			Wilcox, David	1	1	3		
Sled, John	1	1	2			Strickland, William	1	1	1			Barfield, David	1	1	4		
Smith, Angus	2	2	2			Thompson, Henry	1	3	2			Barfield, Sarah		1	2		
Chavers, Richard			3			Wilkins, William	2	2	2			Maning, Hillery	1	1	1		
Smith, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	2	2			Martin, Sarah	2	2	3			Hill, Moses	1	1	2		
Pitman, Elizabeth	1	2	1			Odum, James	1	1	3			Lee, Jesse, Sr.	1	1	4		2
Carrol, Thomas	2	1	4			Barfield, Sarah	1	1	2			Cox, Simon	1	4	5		
M-Niel, Daniel	1	1	3			Star, Joseph	1	2	2			Cox, John	1	2	2		
Wilkinson, William, Jr.	1	1	2			Harding, Betty	1	1	2			Lamb, Kineben	1	5	1		
M-Innis, Donald	1	2	3			Rush, William	1	3	2			Whitley, Solomon	1	1	4		
Wilkinson, William, Sr.	1	1	2			Powell, Ann	2	2	3			Pitman, James, Jr.	1	1	2		
Martin, Niel	1	1	1			Odum, Jacob	1	1	3			Sutton, Jesse	1	1	1		
M-Clendon, James	2	1	3			Lucas, Charles	2	1	1			Atkinson, Howell	1	2	6		
Moore, John	3	2	6			Hunt, James			4			Rowland, John	2	3	4		9
Paul, Abraham	3	2	2			Layton, Henry	1	1	1			Lamb, Arthur	2	1	5		
Dees, Arthur	4	1	4			Thompson, John	1	2	2			Lamb, Barnaby	1	1	1		
Turner, Aron	1	3	3			Hunt, William	2	1	2			Clyburn, Joshua	1	2	4		
M-Arthur, Peter	3	1	6			Drake, Britton	1	1	2			Jones, Mathew	1	2	5		
Paul, William	1	1	1			Kitchen, Joseph	1	1	5			Pitman, Hardy	1	1	5		
M-Laine, John	3	1	2			Thompson, George	1	1	1			Atkinson, Jesse	1	2	3		
M-Fairland, Daniel	1	1	3			Atkins, Silas	1	1	2			Perry, Philip	1	2	2		
M-Nair, Roger	2	1	2			Townsend, Thomas	1	1	4			Pitman, Thomas	1	3	8		1
Atkinson, Molly		2	2			Thompson, William (H. Swamp)	1	4	2			Kersey, Solomon	2	1	1		
Nicholson, Susanah	1	1	3			Gaddy, Lucy	2	1	3			Drinkwater, Daniel	1	2	2		
M-Laine, Niel	2	1	3			Ward, Alley	1	1	2			Porter, Samuel	2	1	4		
M-Tyer, Robert	1	2	2			Thompson, Lamuel	1	1	1			Wingate, Cornelius	1	3	3		10
M-Kinven, John	1	1	3			Murphy, Edward	2	3	3			Holt, Francis	2	2	6		
M-Laine, Daniel, Jr.	1	1	1			Stableton, Alex <sup>r</sup>	1	1	1			James, Solomon		1	9		
Alford, Jacob	3	2	6			Bridgers, Samuel, Jr.	1	1	1			Rackley, Joseph	1	3	2		
Alford, James	1	1	2			Hunt, Alex <sup>r</sup>	1	3	2			Whitley, Solomon	1	1	4		
Little, Alex	1	2	4			Hunt, Richard	1	1	2			Jernigan, Cap <sup>t</sup> Jesse	2	6	3		10
Hall, Susanah	1	4	2			Willis, Simon	1	1	1			Stewart, Elizabeth		1	3		1
M-Kenzie, Kenneth	1	1	1			Ransome, Simon			6			Ivey, Francis	2	3	5		
Bridgers, Sampson	1	1	2			Moseley, Reddick	1	1	1			Williamson, Ellindor	1	1	1		
Parker, William	1	2	2			Bird, John	1	1	1			Grimsley, George	2	3	2		
M-Eachran, Duncan	2	2	6			Hunt, Lewis			3			Stephens, Moab	1	4	4		2
Fiveash, Elias	1	1	1			Bridgers, Samuel, Sr.	1	1	3			Lewis, Richard	1	1	1		
Price, Lydia	1	2	4			Pitman, James	1	1	1			Lewis, James	1	2	4		
M-Laine, Arch <sup>d</sup>	2	1	4			Pitman, Isam	2	1	1			Edwards, Samuel	3	2	3		
M-Leod, Alex <sup>r</sup>	1	1	1			Lowe, John	1	1	1			Flowers, Mary	2	1	3		
M-Kinin, John	1	1	3			Lowe, Daniel	1	1	2			Kennedy, Samuel, Jr.	1	1	1		1
Stewart, John	1	2	2			Lamb, Abraham	1	1	2			Kennedy, Samuel, Sr.	1	1	2		4
M-Leod, Norman	1	1	3			Moore, James, Jr.	1	1	3			Grantham, Nathan	1	1	2		
M-Laine, Hugh	1	1	4			Rackley, John	1	1	1			Page, Joseph	1	2	3		1
Trawick, Othinel	2	4	2			Moore, James, Sr.	3	1	3			Ammon, Joshua	1	1	2		
Ramsey, Niel	2	1	3			Rowland, James	1	5	3			Miller, George	1	3	3		1
M-Laine, John	2	1	3			Clyburn, William	2	2	6			Hill, William	1	1	3		
Clark, John	1	1	2			Bird, Isaac	3	1	6			Grantham, James, Sr.	1	1	2		
Grimes, Dugal	1	1	4			Britt, Samuel	1	1	1			Grantham, James, Jr.	1	1	1		
Cameron, Aphla	1	4	4			Powell, Nicholas	1	2	6			Page, Solomon	1	1	1		
M-Cremson, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	1	4			Pitman, Joel	3	3	3			Pate, Bennet	2	2	2		
M-Cremson, Donald	1	1	1			Phillips, James	1	1	4			Johnston, Absalom	2	2	4		
M-Laine, Malcolm	1	1	5			Rowland, Elizabeth	2	1	4			Horn, Ephraim	1	2	2		
Watson, John	1	3	3			Rogers, James	2	4	3			Ashley, William	1	1	1		2
M-Nair, Edward	1	1	1			Hill, Slaughter	1	4	3			Barnes, Britton	2	3	7		1
M-Kay, Donald	1	5	4			Barfield, Charles	3	2	3			Sealey, Tobias	2	3	4		
M-Girth, John	1	1	1			Hill, Thomas	1	2	2			Grantham, Edward	2	1	2		
Dannelly, John	1	5	3			Taylor, James	1	2	3			Grantham, Josiah	1	1	3		
M-Girth, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	2	5			Mitchell, Nazara	1	1	1			Thompson, Reuben	1	1	3		
M-Cormick, Duncan	1	1	4			Taylor, Teacle	1	1	2			Flelds, John	1	1	3		
M-Queen, Niel	1	1	1			Allen, Nancy	1	2	2			Brumble, Elizabeth	1	1	4		
M-Millen, James	1	1	4			Hill, Nancy	1	2	2			Lamb, William	2	1	2		
Carrel, Jesse	1	1	1			Lee, Stephen	1	1	1			Ivey, Edey	1	1	4		
M-Innis, Molly	2	1	3			Barnes, Michael	2	2	5			Harding, Solomon			6		
Stewart, John	3	3	8			Powell, Douglas	1	4	3			Branch, Randal	1	2	1		11
M-Queen, James	2	4	4			Edwards, Charles	1	1	3			Warwick, Moses	1	1	1		
M-Allum, Ever	1	2	3			Flowers, Simon	1	1	2			Flowers, William	1	1	3		
M-Rae, Christ <sup>a</sup>	1	1	4			Collins, James	1	1	2			Britt, John	1	1	2		
M-Rae, Donald	1	1	1			Davis, Thomas	1	3	4			Cox, Gilbert			6		8
M-Rae, Philip	1	1	4			Price, John	1	3	1			Hawthorn, Kedar	1	1	2		3
M-Tutire, John	3	2	5									Inman, Hardy, Jr.	1	1	2		2
M-Rae, Mary	2	2	5									Britt, Benjamin	2	2	5		

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, ROBESON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Britt, William.....	1		1			Lee, Shadrack.....	2	1	4			Mason, Moses.....	1				
Ganey, Micajah.....	1		2		3	Regan, Daniel.....	1	1	1			M <sup>c</sup> Pherson, Daniel.....	1		4		21
Mixon, Francis.....	1	1	2		2	M <sup>c</sup> Nair, Robert.....	1	1	4			Dorman, Elizabeth.....		1	1		
Barnes, William.....	2	5	3			M <sup>c</sup> Alpin, Niel.....	1	1	4	1		Wetherow, Malcolm.....	1		1		
Flowers, John.....	1		1	1		Taylor, Henry.....	2	1	6			M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Niel.....	1	2	2		
Barrett, John F.....	2	1	3			Glover, William.....	1	1	4			M <sup>c</sup> Kay, Christo.....	2	6	4		
Flowers, Edward.....	2		4	1		Moss, Allen.....	1					M <sup>c</sup> Leod, Murdock.....	1	1	4		
Little, John.....	1	1	1			Powers, John.....	3	1	4			Shaw, Donald.....	1	1	3		
Ward, William.....	2		2			Taylor, Patty.....		1	3			M <sup>c</sup> Kinnen, Donald.....	1		2		
Starling, William.....	1		1			Taylor, Ann.....	2	1	1			Shaw, Malcolm.....	2		1		1
Lee, Everat.....	1		2			Drury, Nancy.....			2			Morrison, Murdock.....	1	2	3		
Murphy William.....	1					Terrell, Philemon.....	2	5	4			M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Hector.....	1	2			1
Lee, Lucy.....	2	1	2			Terrell, Richmond.....	1	1	4			M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	1		4		1
Long, Henry.....	1		1			Mercer, Christo.....	1	4	2			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Duncan.....	1	2	7		
Bullard, Priscilla.....	1	2	4			Mercer, Solomon.....	1		4			Strickland, Abraham.....	2	2	4		
Ivey, Luke.....	1					Cook, John.....	1	3	3			Brassell, William.....	1		2		
Phillips, Jesse.....	1		2			Taylor, Mills.....	1	2	1			M <sup>c</sup> Eachran, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	1		3		
Starling, John.....	1	1	2	1		Cook, William.....	1	1	4			M <sup>c</sup> Donald, John.....	1		6		
Lamb, James.....	1		2			Kersey, William.....			4			M <sup>c</sup> Laine, John.....	2	1	1		1
Ingram, Jacob.....	2	2	3			Taylor, Blake.....	1		2			M <sup>c</sup> Arthur, John.....	1	4	2		1
Grantham, Richard, Sr.....	2	1	4			Howell, Ralph.....	2	1	3			Jernigan, Jesse.....	1	4	2		6
Watson, Tabitha.....		4	2			Mills, Anthony.....	1	2	4	1		M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Daniel.....	1	3	1		
Grantham, Moses.....	1	1	4			Rozier, Reuben, Jr.....	1	2	2			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Niel.....	1	3	3		
Grantham, Richard, Jr.....	1		3			Pearce, Arthur.....	1	2	2	3		M <sup>c</sup> Swaine, Malcolm.....	1		1		
Warren, John.....	1	1	4			Ivey, Isam.....	2	3	4			M <sup>c</sup> Innis, Niel.....	1		2		
Legget, Wright.....	1	1	2	1		Ivey, Austin.....	1		1			M <sup>c</sup> Innis, John.....	2	3	2		
Barfield, Willis.....	1	6	2			Niel, David.....	1					M <sup>c</sup> Innis, Daniel.....	1	3	1		
Bennet, William.....	1	1	1			Hawthorne, William.....	1		2	1		Curry, Laughlan.....	1	2	4		
Hayle, Joseph.....	1	3	4			Bryan, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Craig, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	2		1		
Pitman, Thomas (Jernigans).....	2	3	5			Hawthorne, John.....	2	2	3	9		Curry, Malcolm.....	1	4	6		
Griffin, Andrew.....	1	1	3			Kersey, Peter.....			2	7		M <sup>c</sup> Allum, Duncan.....	2	4	4		
Hooks, Sarah.....		1	5			Bryan, Isaac.....	1	2	2			Ferguson, Angulsh.....	1		2		
Jones, Frederick.....	1		2			Freeman, Benjamin.....	2	3	4			Teaster, Samuel.....	1				
Blount, Philip.....	3	2	5			Kinlaw, Thomas.....	5	2	3			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, John.....	1	3	3		
Hailes, Robert.....	2	1	1	2		Kersey, Betty.....				3		M <sup>c</sup> Gesby, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	1		2		
Oliver, William.....	3		3			Stewart, John (Cap <sup>t</sup> ).....	1	1	1			Cameron, John.....	1	2	7		
Gleair, Stephen.....	1		2	2		Curry, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	3	1	3			Watson, James.....	2	1	5		
Pitman, Sion.....	1	1	3			Johnston, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	2	2	4			Wilkerson, Edward.....	1		1		
Russell, James.....	1		4			Brown, Hugh.....	2	1	3	6		M <sup>c</sup> Nair, Daniel.....	1	2	2		
Irvin, Betty.....		3	2	2		Buile, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	1	2	2	1		Wilkerson, Daniel.....	1				
Travers, Patrick.....	1	3	2	7		M <sup>c</sup> Swaine, Christian.....		1	2			Wilkerson, Niel.....	1	2	4		
Townsend, William.....	1	2	4	1		Godfrey, William.....	1		2			Morrison, Murdock.....	1	4	3		
Coupland, James.....	1		1			Craft, James.....	2	2	3			M <sup>c</sup> Kinnen, John.....	1		2		
Coupland, John.....	3		3			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Malcolm.....	1		1			M <sup>c</sup> Rae, Alex <sup>r</sup> , Jr.....	1	3	3		
Thomas, Lewis.....	3	2	2			Buile, Arch <sup>d</sup> (Cap <sup>t</sup> ).....	1					M <sup>c</sup> Rae, Alex <sup>r</sup> , Sr.....	1	2	3		
Cobb, Exum.....	1					M <sup>c</sup> Leod, Murdock.....	1	1	2			Ferguson, Niel.....	1	1	3		
Newsom, Ethelred.....			3			M <sup>c</sup> Swaine, Angus.....	1	1	2			M <sup>c</sup> Dugal, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	1		5		
Cumbo, John.....			3			M <sup>c</sup> Laine, Donald.....	1		2			Buile, John.....	1	4	7		
Cumbo, Cannon.....			11	1		M <sup>c</sup> Swaine, John.....	3	1	2			Kelley, Duncan.....	2	1	2		
Cumbo, Nath <sup>l</sup> .....			4			Callyhan, Cornelius.....	1	3	1			Stone, James.....	1		3		
Cumbo, Gilbert.....			1			Council, Mathew.....	3	2	7			Johnston, John.....	3	3	2		
Blount, Jacob.....	1	3	4	1		M <sup>c</sup> Laine, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	1	2	3	1		M <sup>c</sup> Keathen, Daniel.....	3	3	3		2
Bryan, James.....	1		1			Stewart, John, Sr.....	2		2			M <sup>c</sup> Kinnen, Duncan.....	1		5		
Pate, Charles.....	1	2	3	1		M <sup>c</sup> Gugan, Malcolm.....	1					Smith, Samuel.....	1	1	3		
Blount, Thomas.....	1		4			M <sup>c</sup> Swaine, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	1					M <sup>c</sup> Leod, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	1		5		
Barker, Charles.....	2	3	1	1		M <sup>c</sup> Dermad, Farquhard.....	1		3			Beaton, David.....	1	3	3		
Ezell, George.....	3		4			M <sup>c</sup> Phail, John.....	1	4	1			Kelly, Daniel.....	4	1	3		
Ivey, Thomas.....	4	2	5			Patterson, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	1	2	1	1		Ray, Laughlan.....	4	1	2		
Butcher, Thomas.....	1	1	3			Smith, Peter.....	1		2			M <sup>c</sup> Gill, Angus.....	2	1	3		
Howell, Ralph.....	2	1	3			Monro, Lewis.....	2	2	7			Morrison, John.....	1		1		
Skeater, Joseph.....	1		5			M <sup>c</sup> Laughlan, John.....	1	1	2			Thompson, Malcolm.....	2		4		
Russell, Nelly.....	1		2			Morrison, Norman.....	1	1	4			Buile, Duncan.....	3	1	2		1
Williams, Joseph.....	2	4	3			Huneycut, Frederick.....	2	1	2			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	1	2	1		
Revil, Edmund.....	1	2	2	9		Monro, Collin.....	2	3	2			Black, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	1	1	2		
Williams, George.....	1					M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Malcolm.....	1		1			Black, James.....	1	1	4		1
Roberts, Ishmael.....	2	3	6	10		M <sup>c</sup> Millen, John.....	1		1			M <sup>c</sup> Donald, Daniel.....	2	2	2		
Bagget, John.....	3	2	1			Malloy, John, Jr.....	1	3	2			Callihan, Bryant.....	4		1		
Little, Sarah.....	2		2			Smith, Niel.....	1	3	5	1		Campbell, Duncan.....	1				
Gilbert, William.....	2		2			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, John, Sr.....	2	2	4			Powers, William.....	3	2	3		2
Storm, John.....	1	4	3			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Niel.....	2	5	4			M <sup>c</sup> Eachran, Daniel.....	1				
Bird, John.....	1			1		Patterson, Angus.....	2		1			M <sup>c</sup> Laughlan, Robert.....	1	3	2		
Wood, Joseph.....	2	2	4	11		Barlow, John.....	1	1	2			Campbell, Daniel.....	4	2	4		3
Regan, John.....	3	1	3	13		Puff, Andrew.....	2		6			Laman, Kenzie.....	1	1	2		
Regan, Ralph.....	3	1	6	4		Wilkerson, Richard.....	3	5	4			M <sup>c</sup> Leod, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	1		4		
Rozier, Rueben, Sr.....	2	1	3			Henderson, Duncan.....	1	2	3			M <sup>c</sup> Daniel, Daniel.....	1	1	3		
Carter, Emanuel.....			5			Kelly, Peter.....	1			4		Buile, Malcolm.....	3		1		
Regan, Anna.....			2	4		M <sup>c</sup> Niel, James.....	4		5	8		Sinclair, Colin.....	1	1	4		
Thomas, Richard.....	1	2	6			Stewart, John (L.....	1	1	1			M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	1	2	4		
Powers, Samuel.....	1	4	3			Land).....	1					M <sup>c</sup> Eachran, Arch <sup>d</sup> , Jr.....	1				
Mathews, Thomas.....	1		2			Mathews, John.....	1	3	2			M <sup>c</sup> Coltun, Duncan, Jr.....	1				
Bodiford, James.....	1	1	1			Murphy, John.....	3	1	3			Pledger, Joseph.....	1	2	1		
Bird, William.....	2	1	4			M <sup>c</sup> Faul, John.....	1	2	3	1		Pitman, Moses.....	1	1	1		
Smith, John, Sr.....	4		3	2		M <sup>c</sup> Intagart, Daniel.....	1	2	3			Walker, Charles.....	1	3	3		
Kinlaw, Benjamin.....	1	1	4			Mathews, Daniel.....	1	4	7			Baker, James.....	4	1	2		
Regan, Richard.....	1	1	5	7		Stewart, John.....	1	2	3			Griffin, James.....	2		1		1
Kellyhan, Martin.....	1		1			Oxendine, Benjamin.....			2	1		M <sup>c</sup> Donald, Angus.....	2		3		
Anderson, Joseph.....	1		2	1		Patterson, John.....	1	2	2			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Niel.....	2	4	4		
M <sup>c</sup> Rainey, Donald.....	1	1	3			M <sup>c</sup> Gugan, Hugh.....	1		1								



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

51

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, SAMPSON COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Blocker, William.	2	5	5		1	Ryal, Thomas.	1	3	3			Williamson, Stephen.	1	1	2		
Sessoms, Solomon.	1	2	2			Lockerman, Jacob.	1	1	1			Harding, David.	1	1	4		
Faircloth, Samuel.	1	1	1			Stephens, Micajah.	1	1	1			Odum, William.	2	2	2		2
Sessoms, Isaac.	2	2	2			Wiggins, William.	3	5	3			Daniel, Elias.	1	1	1		
Faircloth, Benjamin.	3	3	4			Wiggins, Thomas.	1	1	1			Odum, Alexander.	1	1	3		
Lucas, Lewis.	1	3	3			Robinson, Thomas.	1	1	1			Harris, Benjamin.	1	1	1		
Harwood, John.	2	4	4			Hatcher, Timothy.	1	1	1			Odum, Abraham.	2	2	4		
Faircloth, Hardy.	1	5	1			Johnston, Joshua.	1	2	3			Bell, Samuel.				10	
Fisher, Southy.	2	3	3			Robinson, James.	1	1			10	Williams, Jacob.	1	1	5		
Emanuel, Ephraim.				3	3	Robinson, William, Jr.	1	1			9	Harding, Benjamin.	1	1	2		
Spiller, James.	1	4	4	1	32	Rainer, David.	1	3	3			Harding, Abraham.	1	1	4		
James, David.	3	4	5			Ward, Jesse.	1	1	5			Mainer, Benjamin.	1	2	4		
Bryan, Bartrum.	1	1	1			Ratliff, Samuel.	2	2	2		1	Wright, John.	1	1	3		3
Stanly, John, S.	2	2	2		8	Key, Robert.	2	4	5			Downing, Nancy.		2	2		
Stanly, Leven.	2	2	6			McClendon, Jesse.	2	4	5			Nelms, Edmund.	1	1	1		
Stanly, Stephen.	2	2	4			Key, Charles.	1	3	6			Pope, West.	3	3	2		
Stanly, John, Jr.	2	2	6			Joyner, Benjamin.	4	3	6		1	Colbraith, Daniel.	1	1	1		1
Fowers, Jesse.	2	2	2			Lynch, Nathaniel.	1	1	4			Ammon, Thomas.	1	1	1		
Underwood, Thomas.	1	4	4			Elmore, Thavis.	2	2	4			Strickland, William.	5	5	3		
Cook, John.	1	3	7			Hatcher, Hancock.	1	1	4			Holder, George.	1	1	2		
Carrol, James.	2	1	3		6	Daniel, Isaac.	2	1	5			Robinson, William.	1	1	1		7
Wister, John.	3	1	3		2	Pipkin, Ashu.	1	1	4			Taylor, Leban.	1	1	1		1
Clark, David.	6	4	4			Westbrook, William.	1	2	3		1	Taylor, Jonathan.	1	1	1		4
Kelley, Joseph.	2	3	4			Mainer, Josiah.	2	5	6			Herrick, Jesse.	3	1	1		
Willford, William.	2	3	2			Wilson, Elisha Moore.	3	3	4		4	Cook, James.	1	2	1		
Bracher, John.	2	2	2			Fraser, David.	1	2	2			Register, Benjamin.	2	2	5		
Dean, Jeremiah.	1	1	1			Wiggins, William.	2	1	3			Jones, Henry.	2	1	2		
Bracher, Christopher.	1	1	1			McClam, William.	1	3	9			Murrell, Merrett.	1	1	1		
Vick, Nathan, Sr.	1	5	5			Wiggins, George.	1	2	2			Tatum, Jesse.	1	1	1		
Willford, Sion.	1	1	3			Slokum, Joseph.	2	1	3		3	Herring, Jacob.	1	1	1		
Brewer, James.	3	1	3			Roach, John.	1	5	2		2	Morgan, Edward.	2	2	1		
Mason, Mathew.	1	4	6		3	Sutton, Thomas.	1	5	3		6	Packer, Joseph.	2	1	3		
Hollingsworth, James.	2	4	4			Smith, Noah.	1	2	3			Roberson, James.	1	1	4		9
Gregory, Thomas.	1	2	3			Murphy, Charles.	1	4	7			Cole, William.	1	1	2		1
Hines, Solomon.	2	2	2			Strickland, Samuel, Jr.	1	3	3			Hobbs, George.	1	1	2		
Crumpler, John.	1	3	4		10	Strickland, Thomas.	3	2	5			Hobbs, Simon.	1	2	4		2
Fisher, Bailey.	1	2	2		1	Hodgson, James.	1	1	1			Watson, Ezekiel.	1	4	5		
Newman, Sarah.	1	5	2			Ryal, Marmaduke.	2	3	2		1	Cameron, Isaac.	1	1	4		
Emanuel, Jesse.				6		Peterson, Nathan.	1	2	3			Scott, Joseph.	1	1	2		5
Hayle, Joshua.	1	2	4			Peterson, Thomas.	1	1	1			Drew, Josiah.	1	1	1		3
Purgen, Mathew.	1	6	1		1	Peterson, Cassam.		1	1			Peacock, Abraham.	1	2	5		
Fields, George.	1	5				Bryan, Kedar.	3	3	4		34	Hargrove, Arthur.	2	1	4		
Hall, John.	3	3	3			Merrett, Robert.	2	1	6		5	McLeod, Niel.	3	4	5		
Bullard, Thomas.	1	1	3			Parker, Jonathan.	1	2	5			Emanuel, John.				5	
Hall, Josiah.	1	1	1			Register, Thomas.	1	3	4		3	Smith, William.	1	3	2		
Kelley, Jacob.	1	2	2			Marsh, Thomas.	1	3	4			Page, Thomas.	1	1	4		4
Herring, Martha.	1	2	4		6	Edwards, William.	1	1	3			Garner, Thomas.	1	1	1		
McNewman, John.	2	2	5		3	Sykes, Needham.	2	1	3		1	Oates, Samuel.	1	2	2		3
Bryan, David.	1	3	3			Starling, Smiley.	1	2	3			Williams, Joseph.	1	1	4		
Bradshaw, Thomas.	2	1	2			Fowler, Richard.	2	1	3			Atwell, John.	1	1	1		1
Bradshaw, Ephraim.	1	1	2			McLeod, Daniel.	1	1	3			Oates, James.	1	2	2		3
Bradshaw, Jesse.	1	3	3			Daughtry, Benjamin.	2	3	5			Butler, Jethro.	1	1	5		
Stephens, Barnaby.	1	5	6			Fowler, William.	1	1	4			Hillburn, Vaughn.	4	5	5		
McClendon, James.	1	1	1			Fowler, Daniel.	1	3	1			Magee, Solomon.	2	3	3		
Sewell, Thomas.	1	3	33			Scarborough, Benjamin.	2	1	2			Boyakin, Smithick.	1	1	1		
Oates, Jesse.	1	4	3		8	Blackburn, William.	2	3	3			Drew, William.	2	1	1		14
Oates, Jethro.	1	1	2			Kinsey, Absalom.	3	3	3			Godwin, Jacob.	4	1	5		
Oates, Artesha.	1	1	11			Peterson, Aron.	1	5	1			Godwin, Mary.	1	1	2		
Stephens, Mildred.	2	1	3		10	Peterson, Moses.	1	4	2			Magee, Philip.	1	2	2		
Ratley, Joshua.	2	2	3			Kinsey, Daniel.	1	1	4			Magee, John.	2	2	1		4
Ratley, Jesse.	1	1	1			Van, John.	1	2	1			Runnals, Amos.	4	4	5		
Butler, Jesse.	2	5	2			Whitney, Josiah.	1	2	1		6	Lockerman, Jacob.	1	3	2		
Ryal, Wright.	1	2	2		2	Nealy, Andrew.	1	3	5			Runnals, Mathew.	1	1	2		
Ryal, John.	2	1	1			Bryant, Sarah.	2	1	1		1	Holley, John.	2	3	3		
Williamson, Benjamin.	3	1	2			Gaufl, Thomas.	1	2	6			Dean, Richard.	2	3	4		
Pugh, Shadrack.	2	2	3		7	Carrol, Demey.	1	2	6			Magee, Robert.	1	2	3		1
Ammonds, Joshua.	1	1	2			Oquin, Alexander.	1	1	4			Magee, John.	1	2	4		
Treadwell, John.	2	1	3		20	Carrol, Stephen.	1	1	4		1	Ammon, Howell.	2	2	3		
Herring, Richard.	4	3	3		12	Kennedy, Patrick.	1	3	4			Ammon, Vaughn.	2	3	4		
Boon, William.	3	4	4			Williams, Alexander.	2	3	4			Daughtry, Joshua.	1	2	2		6
Hawes, Ezekel.	1	3	1			Jackson, William.	3	2	4			Holmes, Hardy.	2	1	1		14
Dodd, David.	2	3	3		6	Register, Benjamin.	1	3	1			Ship, Ephraim.	1	2	4		3
Fort, John.	3	1	4		1	Crumpler, Jacob.	1	3	4		5	Terry, David.				4	
Coggen, Thomas.	1	2	3		3	Webb, James.	2	3	2			Ryal, William.	1	3	2		
Bell, Orson.	1	3	4			Starling, Seth.	2	2	6			Salmon, Richard.	3	3	5		
Cook, John.	1	4	4			Fields, John.	1	1	1			King, Stephen.	2	5	3		13
McClam, Solomon.	1	1	1			Kean, William.	1	1	4			Carr, Jonathan.	4	3	5		2
Bell, Benjamin.	1	5	2		1	Runnals, Mathew.	1	1	2			Hargrove, John.	1	1	1		
Register, Thomas.	2	2	3		1	McLeod, John.	1	2	2			Smith, John.	1	1	1		5
Register, John.	1	2	2			Tew, Jeremiah.	1	3	6			Herring, Joseph.	1	1	5		3
Ratley, Jeremiah.	1	3	1			Carrol, Alexander.	1	2	3			Wooten, Thomas.	1	1	1		
Hay, Peter.	1	4	5			Cooper, Coor.	2	2	2			Ryal, Owen.	2	4	1		5
Boon, Stephen.	1	2	4			Coor, Daniel.	1	3	3		6	Scarborough, Michael.	1	1	2		
Lee, Henry.	1	3	7			Jones, Nathan.	1	1	3			Cameron, Daniel.	1	1	4		
Pope, Thomas.	3	5	6		3	Butler, Charles.	2	2	4			Epperson, Mary.	1	4	4		
Butler, James.	2	3	4		1	Emanuel, Nicholas.		4	4		5	Fryer, Jonathan.	2	5	1		9
Mathews, Rice.	1	3	3		1	Carrol, Jesse.	3	4	4		5	Gregory, Lott.	1	4	4		3
Mobley, Biggers.	2	1	3			Goodman, Jacob.	1	1	1			Lee, William.	2	2	4		3
Robinson, William.	1	1	1		5	Tatum, Laban.	1	1	3		3	Bell, Arch.	1	1	2		
Merritt, Absalom.	2	2	3			Sessions, Richard.	2	7	6		14	Cameron, Philip.	1	1	2		
Wooten, William, Sr.	3	1	3			Averatt, William.	2	1	1			Atwell, Benjamin.	2	2	2		
Wooten, William, Jr.	1	3	4			Tatum, Joshua.	1	2	1		1	Daughtry, Abraham.	1	1	2		
Faircloth, John.	1	3	2			Rich, Lott.	1	3	3			Snell, Charles.	1	1	3		6
Wooten, Jesse.	3	3	6			Ryal, William.	2	3	3			Hargrove, Moses.	1	1	2		
Howard, James.	1	1	1			Ryal, Ormond.	1	6	2			Tew, John.	1	1	3		
Register, John.	1	1	1									Wilkins, James.	1	1	2		
												Cook, Shadrack.	1	1	3		



## FAYETTE DISTRICT, ROBESON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years, including heads of families.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years, including heads of families.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years, including heads of families.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Britt, William.....	1		1			Lee, Shadrack.....	2	1	4			Mason, Moses.....	1				
Ganey, Micajah.....	1		2		3	Regan, Daniel.....	1	1	1			M•Pherson, Daniel.....	1				21
Mixon, Francis.....	1	1			2	M•Nair, Robert.....	1	1	4			Dorman, Elizabeth.....		1			1
Barnes, William.....	2	5	2			M•Alpin, Niel.....	1	1	4		1	Witherow, Malcolm.....	1				2
Flowers, John.....	1		1		1	Taylor, Henry.....	2	1	6			M•Niel, Niel.....	1	2			1
Barrett, John F.....	2	1	3			Glover, William.....	1	1	4			M•Kay, Christo.....	2	6			4
Flowers, Edward.....	2		4		1	Moss, Allen.....	1					M•Leod, Murdoch.....	1	1			4
Little, John.....	2	1	1			Powers, John.....	3	1	4			Shaw, Donald.....	1	1			3
Ward, William.....	2		2			Taylor, Patty.....		1	3			M•Kinnen, Donald.....	1				3
Starling, William.....	1		1			Taylor, Ann.....	2	1	1			Shaw, Malcolm.....	2				1
Lee, Everat.....	1		2			Drury, Nancy.....			2			Morrison, Murdoch.....	1	2			3
Murphy William.....	2					Terrell, Philemon.....	2	5	4			M•Niel, Hector.....	1	3			1
Lee, Lucy.....	2	1	2			Terrell, Richmond.....	1	1	4			M•Niel, Archd.....	1	1			1
Long, Henry.....	1		1			Mercer, Christo.....	1	4	2			M•Millen, Duncan.....	1	2			7
Bullard, Priscilla.....	1	2	4			Mercer, Solomon.....	1		4			Strickland, Abraham.....	2	2			4
Ivey, Luke.....	1					Cook, John.....	1	3	3			Brassell, William.....	1				2
Phillips, Jesse.....	1		2			Taylor, Mills.....	1	2	1			M•Eachran, Archd.....	1				3
Starling, John.....	1	1	2		1	Cook, William.....	1	1	4			M•Donald, John.....	1				6
Lamb, James.....	1		2			Kersey, William.....			4			M•Laine, John.....	2	1			1
Ingram, Jacob.....	2	2	3			Taylor, Blake.....	1		2			M•Arthur, John.....	1	4			2
Grantham, Richard, Sr.....	2	1	4			Howell, Ralph.....	2	1	3			Jernigan, Jesse.....	1	4			2
Watson, Tabitha.....		4	2			Mills, Anthony.....	1	2	4		1	M•Millen, Daniel.....	1	3			1
Grantham, Moses.....	1	1	4			Rozier, Reuben, Jr.....	1	2	2			M•Millen, Niel.....	1	3			3
Grantham, Richard, Jr.....	1		3			Pearce, Arthur.....	1	2	2		3	M•Swaine, Malcolm.....	1				1
Warren, John.....	1	1	4			Ivey, Isam.....	2	3	4			M•Innis, Niel.....	1				2
Legget, Wright.....	1	1	2		1	Ivey, Austin.....	1		1			M•Innis, John.....	2	3			2
Barfield, Willis.....	1	6	2			Niel, David.....	1					M•Innis, Daniel.....	1	3			1
Bennet, William.....	1	1	1			Hawthorne, William.....	1		2		1	Curry, Laughlan.....	1	2			4
Hayle, Joseph.....	1	3	4			Bryan, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Craig, Alex.....	2				1
Pitman, Thomas (Jernigans).....	2	3	5			Hawthorne, John.....	2	2	3		9	Curry, Malcolm.....	1	4			6
Griffen, Andrew.....	1	1	3			Kersey, Peter.....			7			M•Allum, Duncan.....	2	4			4
Hooks, Sarah.....		1	5			Bryan, Isaac.....	1	2	2			Ferguson, Anguish.....	1				2
Jones, Frederick.....	3		2			Freeman, Benjamin.....	2	3	4			Teaster, Samuel.....	1				
Blount, Philip.....	1	2	5			Kinlaw, Thomas.....	5	2	3			M•Millen, John.....	1	3			3
Hailes, Robert.....	2	1	1	2		Kersey, Betty.....			3			M•Gesby, Alex.....	1				2
Oliver, William.....	3		3			Stewart, John (Cap).....	1	1	1			Cameron, John.....	1	2			7
Gleair, Stephen.....	1		3		2	Curry, Alex.....	3	1	3			Watson, James.....	2	1			5
Pitman, Sion.....	1	1	2			Johnston, Alex.....	2	2	4			Wilkerson, Edward.....	1				1
Russell, James.....	1		4			Brown, Hugh.....	2	1	3		6	M•Nair, Daniel.....	1	2			2
Irvin, Betty.....				2		Bule, Archd.....	1	2	2		1	Wilkerson, Daniel.....	1				
Travers, Patrick.....	1	3	2		7	M•Swaine, Christian.....		1	2			Wilkerson, Niel.....	1	2			4
Townsend, William.....	1	2	4		1	Godfrey, William.....	1		2			Morrison, Murdoch.....	1	4			3
Coupland, James.....	1		1			Craft, James.....	2	2	3			M•Kinnen, John.....	1				2
Coupland, John.....	3		3			M•Millen, Malcolm.....	1		1			M•Rae, Alex, Jr.....	1	3			3
Thomas, Lewis.....	3	2	2			Bule, Archd (Cap).....	1					M•Rae, Alex, Sr.....	1	2			3
Cobb, Exum.....	1					M•Leod, Murdoch.....	1	1	2			Ferguson, Niel.....	1	1			3
Newsom, Ethelred.....				3		M•Swaine, Angus.....	1		2			M•Dugal, Archd.....	1				5
Cumbo, John.....				3		M•Laine, Donald.....	1		2			Bule, John.....	1	4			7
Cumbo, Cannon.....				11	1	M•Swaine, John.....	3	1	2			Kelley, Duncan.....	2	1			2
Cumbo, Nathl.....				4		Callyhan, Cornelius.....	1	3	1			Stone, James.....	1				3
Cumbo, Gilbert.....				1		Council, Mathew.....	3	2	7			Johnston, John.....	3	3			2
Blount, Jacob.....	1	3	4		1	M•Laine, Archd.....	1	2	3		1	M•Keathen, Daniel.....	3	3			3
Bryan, James.....	1		1			Stewart, John, Sr.....	2		2		1	M•Kinnen, Duncan.....	1				5
Pate, Charles.....	1	2	3		1	M•Gugan, Malcolm.....	1					Smith, Samuel.....	1	1			3
Blount, Thomas.....	1		4			M•Swaine, Alex.....	1					M•Leod, Alex.....	1				5
Barker, Charles.....	2	3	1		1	M•Dermad, Farquhard.....	1		3			Beaton, David.....	1	3			3
Ezell, George.....	3		4			M•Phail, John.....	1	4	1			Kelly, Daniel.....	1	3			3
Ivey, Thomas.....	4	2	5			Patterson, Alex.....	1	2	1		1	Ray, Laughlan.....	4	1			2
Butcher, Thomas.....	1	1	3			Smith, Peter.....	1		2			M•Gill, Angus.....	2	1			3
Howell, Ralph.....	2	1	3			Monro, Lewis.....	2	2	7			Morrison, John.....	1				1
Skeater, Joseph.....	1		5			M•Laughlan, John.....	1	1	2			Thompson, Malcolm.....	2				
Russell, Nelly.....	1	1	2			Morrison, Norman.....	1	1	4			Bule, Duncan.....	3	1			2
Williams, Joseph.....	2	4	3			Huneycut, Frederick.....	2	1	2			M•Millen, Archd.....	1	2			1
Revil, Edmund.....				9		Monro, Collin.....	2	3	2			Black, Archd.....	1	1			2
Williams, George.....	1	2	2			M•Millen, Malcolm.....	1		1			Black, James.....	1	1			4
Roberds, Ishmael.....				10		M•Millen, John.....	1		1			M•Donald, Daniel.....	2	2			
Bagget, John.....	2	3	6			Malloy, John, Jr.....	1	3	2			Callihan, Bryant.....	2				1
Little, Sarah.....	3	2	1			Smith, Niel.....	1	3	5		1	Campbell, Duncan.....	4				1
Gilbert, William.....	2		2			M•Millen, John, Sr.....	2	2	4			Powers, William.....	1				
Storm, John.....	1	4	3		1	M•Millen, Niel.....	2	5	4			M•Eachran, Daniel.....	3	2			3
Bird, John.....	2					Patterson, Angus.....	2		1			M•Laughlan, Robert.....	1				
Wood, Joseph.....	2	2	4		11	Barlow, Ralph.....	1	1	2			Gilchrist, William.....	1	3			2
Regan, John.....	3	1	3		13	Barlow, John.....	1					Campbell, Daniel.....	4	2			3
Regan, Ralph.....	3	1	6		4	Puff, Andrew.....	2	1	6			Laman, Kenzie.....	1	1			2
Rozier, Rueben, Sr.....	2	1	3			Wilkerson, Richard.....	3	5	4			M•Leod, Alex.....	1				4
Carter, Emanuel.....				5		Henderson, Duncan.....	1	2	3			M•Daniel, Daniel.....	1	1			3
Regan, Anna.....				4		Kelly, Peter.....	1				4	Bule, Malcolm.....	3				
Thomas, Richard.....	1	2	6			M•Niel, James.....	4		5		8	Sinclair, Colin.....	1	1			4
Powers, Samuel.....	1	4	3			Stewart, John (L. Land).....	1	1	1			M•Niel, Archd.....	1	2			
Mathews, Thomas.....	1		2			Mathews, John.....	1	3	2			M•Eachran, Archd, Jr.....	1				
Bodford, James.....	1	1	1			Murphy, John.....	3	1	3			Pledger, Joseph.....	1	2			1
Bird, William.....	2	1	1			M•Paul, John.....	1	1	3		1	Pitman, Moses.....	1				
Smith, John, Sr.....	4		3		2	M•Intagart, Daniel.....	1	4	3			Walker, Charles.....	1	3			1
Kinlaw, Benjamin.....	1	1	4		7	Mathews, Daniel.....	1	4	7			Baker, James.....	4	1			2
Regan, Richard.....	1		1			Stewart, John.....	1	2	3			Griffin, James.....	2				1
Kellyhan, Martin.....	1		1			Oxendine, Benjamin.....					1	McDonald, Angus.....	2				
Anderson, Joseph.....	1		2		1	Patterson, John.....	1	2	2			M•Millen, Niel.....	2	4			4
M•Raney, Donald.....	1	1	3			M•Gugan, Hugh.....	1		1								

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

51

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, SAMPSON COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Blocker, William.	2	5	3	1		Ryal, Thomas.	1	3				Williamson, Stephen.	1	1	2		
Sessoms, Solomon.	1	2	5			Lockerman, Jacob.	1	2				Harding, David.	1	4	5		
Faircloth, Samuel.	1	1	1			Stephens, Micajah.	1	1	2			Odum, William.	2	2	2		2
Sessoms, Isaac.	2	2	2			Wiggins, William.	2	5				Daniel, Elias.	1	1	1		
Faircloth, Benjamin.	3	4	4			Wiggins, Thomas.	1	2	2			Odum, Alexander.	1	1	3		
Lucas, Lewis.	1	3	3			Robinson, Thomas.	1	1	2	8		Harris, Benjamin.	1	1	2	3	
Harwood, John.	2	4	3			Hatcher, Timothy.	1	1	2	3		Odum, Abraham.	2	3	4		
Faircloth, Hardy.	1	5	1			Johnston, Joshua.	1	2	2			Bell, Samuel.				10	
Fisher, Southy.	2	3	2	3		Robinson, James.	1			10		Williams, Jacob.	1	1	5		
Emanuel, Ephraim.				3		Robinson, William, Jr.	1			9		Harding, Benjamin.	1	2	2		
Spiller, James.	1	4	1	32		Rainer, David.	1	3	3			Harding, Abraham.	1	2	2		
James, David.	3	4	5			Ward, Jesse.	1	1	5			Mainer, Benjamin.	1	2	2		
Bryan, Bartrum.	1	1	1			Ratliff, Samuel.	2	1	2	1		Wright, John.	1			3	
Stanly, John, Sr.	2	2	7	8		Hill, Jean.	1	2	4			Downing, Nancy.	1	2	3		
Stanly, Leven.	2	6	6			Key, Robert.	2	4	5			Nelms, Edmund.	1	1	2		
Stanly, Stephen.	2	1	4			McClendon, Jesse.	1					Pope, West.	3		2		
Stanly, John, Jr.	3	2	6			Key, Charles.	1	3	6			Colbraith, Daniel.	1	1	2	1	
Powers, Jesse.	2	3	2			Joyner, Benjamin.	4	4	4	1		Ammon, Thomas.	1		1		
Underwood, Thomas.	2	2	4			Lynch, Nathaniel.	1	1	4			Strickland, William.	5	3	3		
Cook, John.	1	2	4			Elmore, Thavis.	2	2	4			Holder, George.	1	2	2		
Carrol, James.	3	1	7	1		Hatcher, Hancob.	1	1	6			Robinson, William.	1			7	
Wister, John.	2	1	3	6		Daniel, Isaac.	2	1	5			Taylor, Leban.	1		1		
Clark, David.	3	1	3	2		Pipkin, Ashu.	1	1	4			Taylor, Jonathan.	1		1	4	
Kelley, Joseph.	6	3	4			Westbrook, William.	1	2	3	1		Herrick, Jesse.	1	1	4		
Williford, William.	2	3	4			Mainer, Josiah.	2	3	6			Cook, James.	3		1		
Bracher, John.	2	2	2			Wilson, Elsha Moore.	3	3	4	4		Register, Benjamin.	1	2	2		
Dean, Jeremiah.	1	1	3			Fraser, David.	1		2			Jones, Henry.	2	1	5		
Bracher, Christopher.	1	1	1			Wiggins, William.	2	1	3			Murrell, Merrett.	1	1	1		
Vick, Nathan, Sr.	1	1	4			McClan, William.	1	3	9			Tatum, Jesse.	1	1	1		
Vick, Nathan, Jr.	1	1	5			Wiggins, George.	1	2	2			Herring, Jacob.	1	1	1		
Williford, Sion.	1	1	2			Stokum, Joseph.	2	1	3	3		Morgan, Edward.	2	2	1		
Brewer, James.	3	4	3			Roach, John.	1			2		Packer, Joseph.	2	1	3		
Mason, Mathew.	1	1	6	3		Sutton, Thomas.	1	5	3	6		Roberson, James.	1			9	
Hollingsworth, James.	2	4	4			Smith, Noah.	1	2	3			Cole, William.	1	1	4	1	
Gregory, Thomas.	1	2	2			Murphy, Charles.	1	4	7			Hobbs, George.	1	1	2		
Hines, Solomon.	2	2	2			Strickland, Samuel, Jr.	1	3	3			Hobbs, Simon.	1	2	4	2	
Crumpler, John.	1	3	4	10		Strickland, Thomas.	3	2	5			Watson, Ezekiel.	1	4	5		
Fisher, Bailey.	1	2	2	1		Hodgson, James.	1		2			Cameron, Isaac.	1	1	4	5	
Newman, Sarah.	1	5	2			Ryal, Marmaduke.	2	3	2	1		Scott, Joseph.	1		2	5	
Emanuel, Jesse.				6		Peterson, Nathan.	1	2	3			Drew, Josiah.	1	1	1	3	
Hayle, Joshua.	1	2	4			Peterson, Thomas.	1		1			Peacock, Abraham.	1	2	1	5	
Purgen, Mathew.	1	1	6	1		Peterson, Cassann.						Hargrove, Arthur.	2	1	4		
Fields, George.	1	1	5			Bryan, Kedar.	3	3	4	34		McLeod, Niel.	3	4	5		
Hall, John.	3	3	3			Merrett, Robert.	2	1	6	5		Emanuel, John.				5	
Bullard, Thomas.	1	1	1			Parker, Jonathan.	1	2	5	3		Smith, William.	1		1		
Hall, Josiah.	1	1	2			Register, Thomas.	1	3	4			Pager, Thomas.	3	2	4	4	
Kelley, Jacob.	1	1	2			Marsh, Thomas.	1	3	4			Gamer, Thomas.	1	1	2		3
Herring, Martha.	1	1	4	6		Edwards, William.	1	3	3			Oates, Samuel.	1	2	2		
McNewin, John.	2	2	5	3		Sykes, Needham.	2	1	3	1		Williams, Joseph.	1	2	2		1
Bryan, David.	1	1	3			Starling, Smiley.	1	2	3			Atwell, John.	1	2	2		1
Bradshaw, Thomas.	2	1	2			Fowler, Richard.	2	1	3			Oates, James.	1	2	2		3
Bradshaw, Ephraim.	1	1	3			McLeod, Daniel.	1	1	3			Butler, Jethro.	1	1	5		
Bradshaw, Jesse.	1	1	3			Daughtry, Benjamin.	2	3	5			Hillburn, Vaughn.	4	5	3		
Stephens, Barnaby.	1	1	5	6		Fowler, William.	1	1	4			Magee, Solomon.	2	2	3		
McClendon, James.	1	1	1			Fowler, Daniel.	1	3	1			Boyakin, Smithick.	1	1	1		
Sewell, Thomas.	1	1	3	33		Scarborough, Benjamin.	2	1	2			Drew, William.	2	1	1	14	
Oates, Jesse.	1	4	3	8		Blackburn, William.	2	3	3			Godwin, Jacob.	4	1	5		
Oates, Jethro.	1	1	2			Kinsey, Absalom.	3	3	3			Godwin, Mary.	1	1	1		
Oates, Artemus.	1	1	2	11		Peterson, Aron.	1	5	1			Magee, Philip.	1	2	2		
Stephens, Mildred.	2	1	3	10		Peterson, Moses.	1	4	2			Magee, John.	2			4	
Ratley, Joshua.	2	2	3			Kinsey, Daniel.	1	1	4			Runnals, Amos.	4	4	5		
Ratley, Jesse.	1	1	1			Van, John.	1	2	1			Lockerman, Jacob.	1	3	2		
Butler, Jesse.	2	5	2			Whitney, Josiah.	1	2	1	6		Runnals, Mathew.	1	1	2		
Ryal, Wright.	1	2	2	2		Nealy, Andrew.	1	3	5			Holley, John.	2	3	3		
Ryal, John.	1	2	1			Bryant, Sarah.	2	1	1			Dean, Richard.	2	3	4		
Williamson, Benjamin.	3	1	2			Gauff, Thomas.	1	2	6	1		Magee, Robert.	1	2	3		
Pugh, Shadrack.	2	2	3	7		Carrol, Dency.	1					Magee, John.	1	2	4		
Ammonds, Joshua.	1	1	2			Oquin, Alexander.	1	1	4			Ammon, Howell.	2	2	3		
Treadwell, John.	2	1	3	20		Carrol, Stephen.	1	1	4	1		Ammon, Vaughn.	2	3	4		
Herring, Richard.	4	3	3	12		Kennedy, Patrick.	1	3	4			Daughtry, Joshua.	1		2	6	
Boon, William.	3	4	4			Williams, Alexander.	2	3	4			Holmes, Hardy.	2		1	14	
Hawes, Ezekel.	1		1			Jackson, William.	3	2	4			Ship, Ephraim.	1	2	4	3	
Dodd, David.	2	3	3	6		Register, Benjamin.	1	1	1			Terry, David.				4	
Fort, John.	3	1	4	1		Crumpler, Jacob.	1	3	4	5		Ryal, William.	1		2		
Coggen, Thomas.	1			3		Tew, Philip.	1	2	1			Salmon, Richard.	3	3	5		
Bell, Orson.	1	2	1			Webb, James.	2	3	2			King, Stephen.	2	5	3	13	
Cook, John.	1	3	4			Starling, Seth.	2	2	6			Carr, Jonathan.	4	3	5	2	
McClan, Solomon.	1	4	4			Fields, John.	1		1			Hargrove, John.	1		1		
Bell, Benjamin.	1	1		1		Kean, William.	1	1	4			Smith, John.	1	1	1	5	
Register, Thomas.	2		5	2		Runnals, Mathew.	1	1	2			Herring, Joseph.	1	1	5	3	
Register, John.	1	2	3	1		McLeod, John.	1		2			Wooten, Thomas.	1		1		
Ratley, Jeremiah.	1	2	2			Tew, Jeremiah.	1	3	6			Ryal, Owen.	2	4	1	5	
Hay, Peter.	1	3	1			Carrol, Alexander.	1	2	3			Scarborough, Michael.	1	1	2		
Boon, Stephen.	1	4	5			Cooper, Coor.	2		2			Cameron, Daniel.	1	1	4		
Lee, Henry.	1	2	4			Coor, Daniel.	1	3	3	6		Epperson, Mary.	1	4	4		
Pope, Thomas.	3	5	7			Jones, Nathan.	1	1	3			Fryer, Jonathan.	2		5	1	9
Butler, James.	2	3	6	3		Butler, Charles.	2	2	4			Gregory, Lott.	1	4	4	3	
Mathews, Rice.	1	3	4	1		Emanuel, Nicholas.				5		Lee, William.	2	2	4	3	
Mobley, Biggers.	2	1	3	1		Carrol, Jesse.	3	4	4	5		Bell, Arch.	1				
Robinson, William.	1	1	1	5		Goodman, Jacob.	1		1			Cameron, Philip.	1	1	2		
Merritt, Absalom.	2	2	3			Tatum, Laban.	1	1	3	3		Atwell, Benjamin.	2	2	2		
Wooten, William, Sr.	3	1	3			Sessons, Richard.	2	7	6	14		Daughtry, Abraham.	1	1	2		
Wooten, William, Jr.	1		3			Averatt, William.	2	1	1			Snell, Charles.	1			6	
Faircloth, John.	1	3	4			Tatum, Joshua.	1	2	1	1		Hargrove, Moses.	1	1	3		
Wooten, Jesse.	1		2			Rich, Lott.	1		3			Tew, John.	1		2		
Howard, James.	3	3	6			Ryal, William.	2		2			Wilkins, James.	1	1	2		
Register, John.	1	1	1			Ryal, Ormond.	1	6	2			Cook, Shadrack.	1		3		

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, ROBESON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years, including heads of families.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Britt, William.	1	1	1			Lee, Shadrack.	2	1	4			Mason, Moses.	1	1			
Ganey, Micajah.	1	1	1	3		Regan, Daniel.	1	1	1			M*Pherson, Daniel.	1	1	4		21
Mixon, Francis.	1	1	1	2		M*Nair, Robert.	1	1	4			Dorman, Elizabeth.		1	1		
Barnes, William.	2	5	3			M*Alpin, Niel.	1	1	4	1		Witherow, Malcolm.	1	1	1		
Flowers, John.	1	1	1	1		Taylor, Henry.	2	1	6			M*Niel, Niel.	1	2	2		
Barrett, John F.	2	1	3			Glover, William.	1	1	4			M*Kay, Christo.	2	6	4		
Flowers, Edward.	2	1	4	1		Moss, Allen.	1					M*Leod, Murdock.	1	1	1		
Little, John.	2	1	1			Powers, John.	3	1	4			Shaw, Donald.	1	1	3		
Ward, William.	2	1	2			Taylor, Patty.		1	3			M*Kinnen, Donald.	1	1	2		
Starling, William.	1	1	1			Taylor, Ann.	2	1	1			Shaw, Malcolm.	2	1	1		1
Lee, Everat.	1	1	2			Drury, Nancy.			2			Morrison, Murdock.	1	2	3		
Murphy, William.	1	1				Terrell, Philemon.	2	5	4			M*Niel, Hector.	1	2			1
Lee, Lucy.	2	1	2			Terrell, Richmond.	1	1	4			M*Niel, Archd.	1	1	4		1
Long, Henry.	1	1	1			Mercer, Christo.	1	4	2			M*Millen, Duncan.	1	2	7		
Bullard, Priscilla.	1	2	4			Mercer, Solomon.	1		4			Strickland, Abraham.	2	2	4		
Ivey, Luke.	1					Cook, John.	1	3	3			Brassell, William.	1		2		
Phillips, Jesse.	1		2			Taylor, Mills.	1	2	1			M*Eachran, Archd.	1		3		
Starling, John.	1	1	2	1		Cook, William.	1	1	4			M*Donald, John.	1	1	6		
Lamb, James.	1		2			Kersey, William.				4		M*Laine, John.	2	1	1		
Ingram, Jacob.	2	2	3			Taylor, Blake.	1		2			M*Arthur, John.	1	4	2		
Grantham, Richard, Sr.	2	1	4			Howell, Ralph.	2	1	3			Jernigan, Jesse.	1	4	2		6
Watson, Tabitha.		4	2			Mills, Anthony.	1	2	4	1		M*Millen, Daniel.	1	3	1		
Grantham, Moses.	1	1	4			Rozier, Reuben, Jr.	1	2	2			M*Millen, Niel.	1	3	3		
Grantham, Richard, Jr.	1	1	3			Pearce, Arthur.	1	2	2	3		M*Swaine, Malcolm.	1	1	1		
Warren, John.	1	1	4			Ivey, Isam.	2	3	4			M*Innis, Niel.	1	1	2		
Legget, Wright.	1	1	2	1		Ivey, Austin.	1		1			M*Innis, John.	2	3	2		
Barfield, Willis.	1	6	2			Niel, David.	1					M*Innis, Daniel.	1	3	1		
Bennet, William.	1	1	1			Hawthorne, William.	1		2	1		Curry, Laughlan.	1	2	4		
Hayle, Joseph.	1	3	4			Bryan, Thomas.	1	1	1			Craig, Alex.	2	1	1		
Pitman, Thomas (Jernigans).	2	3	5			Hawthorne, John.	2	2	3	9		Curry, Malcolm.	1	4	6		
Griffen, Andrew.	1	1	3			Kersey, Peter.				7		M*Allum, Duncan.	2	4	4		
Hooks, Sarah.		1	5			Bryan, Isaac.	1	2	2			Ferguson, Anguish.	1		2		
Jones, Frederick.	1	1	2			Freeman, Benjamin.	2	3	4			Teaster, Samuel.	1				
Blount, Philip.	3	2	5			Kinlaw, Thomas.	5	2	3			M*Millen, John.	1	3	3		
Hailes, Robert.	2	1	1	2		Kersey, Betty.				3		M*Geshy, Alex.	1	2	2		
Oliver, William.	3		3			Stewart, John (Cap).	1	1	1			Cameron, John.	1	2	7		
Gleair, Stephen.	1		3	2		Curry, Alex.	3	1	3			Watson, James.	2	1	5		
Pitman, Sion.	1	1	2			Johnston, Alex.	2	2	4			Wilkerson, Edward.	1	1	1		
Russell, James.	1		4			Brown, Hugh.	2	1	3	6		M*Nair, Daniel.	1	2	2		
Irvine, Betty.				2		Buie, Archd.	1	2	2	1		Wilkerson, Daniel.	1				
Travers, Patrick.	1	3	2			M*Swaine, Christian.		1	2			Wilkerson, Niel.	1	2	4		
Townsend, William.	1	2	4	1		Godfrey, William.	1		2			Morrison, Murdock.	1	4	3		
Coupland, James.	1		1			Craft, James.	2	2	3			M*Kinnen, John.	1	1	2		
Coupland, John.	3		3			M*Millen, Malcolm.	1		1			M*Rae, Alex, Jr.	1	3	3		
Thomas, Lewis.	3	2	2			Buie, Archd (Cap).	1					M*Rae, Alex, Sr.	1	2	3		
Cobb, Exum.	1					M*Leod, Murdock.	1	1	2			Ferguson, Niel.	1	1	3		
Newsom, Ethelred.			3			M*Swaine, Angus.	1	1	2			M*Dugal, Archd.	1	1	5		
Cumbo, John.			3			M*Laine, Donald.	1		2			Buie, John.	1	4	7		
Cumbo, Cannon.			11	1		M*Swaine, John.	3	1	2			Kelley, Duncan.	2	1	2		
Cumbo, Nathl.			4			Callyhan, Cornelius.	1	3	1			Stone, James.	1		3		
Cumbo, Gilbert.			1			Council, Mathew.	3	2	7			Johnston, John.	3	3	2		
Blount, Jacob.	1	3	4	1		M*Laine, Archd.	1	2	3	1		M*Keathen, Daniel.	3	3	3		2
Bryan, James.	1	1	1			Stewart, John, Sr.	2		2			M*Kinnen, Duncan.	1	3	5		
Pate, Charles.	1	2	3	1		M*Gugan, Malcolm.	1					Smith, Samuel.	1	1	3		
Blount, Thomas.	1		4			M*Swaine, Alex.	1					M*Leod, Alex.	1	1	5		
Barker, Charles.	2	3	4	1		M*Dernad, Farquhar.	1		3			Beaton, David.	1	3	3		
Ezell, George.	3		4			M*Phail, John.	1	4	1			Kelly, Daniel.	1	3	3		
Ivey, Thomas.	4	2	5			Patterson, Alex.	1	2	1	1		Ray, Laughlan.	2	1	1		
Butcher, Thomas.	1	1	3			Smith, Peter.	1		2			M*Gill, Angus.	2	1	3		
Howell, Ralph.	2	1	5			Monro, Lewis.	2	2	7			Morrison, John.	1		1		
Skeater, Joseph.	1		3			M*Laughlan, John.	1	1	2			Thompson, Malcolm.	2		4		
Russell, Nelly.	1		1			Morrison, Norman.	1	1	4			Buie, Duncan.	3	1	2		1
Williams, Joseph.	2	4	3			Hunecut, Frederick.	2	1	2			M*Millen, Archd.	1	2	1		
Revil, Edmund.				9		Monro, Collin.	2	3	2			Black, Archd.	1	1	2		
Williams, George.	1	2	2			M*Millen, Malcolm.	1		1			Black, James.	1	1	4		1
Roberds, Ishmael.			10			M*Millen, John.	1		1			M*Donald, Daniel.	2	2	2		
Bagget, John.	2	3	6			Malloy, John, Jr.	1	3	2			Callihan, Bryant.	2		1		
Little, Sarah.	3	2	1			Smith, Niel.	1	3	5	1		Campbell, Duncan.	4		1		
Gilbert, William.	2		2			M*Millen, John, Sr.	2	2	4			Powers, William.	1	2	3		
Storm, John.	1	4	3			M*Millen, Niel.	2	5	4			M*Eachran, Daniel.	3	2			2
Bird, John.	1					Patterson, Angus.	2		1			M*Laughlan, Robert.	1		2		
Wood, Joseph.	2	2	4	11		Barlow, Ralph.	1	1	2			Glechrist, William.	1	3	2		
Regan, John.	3	1	3	13		Barlow, John.	1					Campbell, Daniel.	4	2	4		3
Regan, Ralph.	3	1	6			Puff, Andrew.	2	1	6			Laman, Kenzie.	1	1	2		
Rozier, Rueben, Sr.	2	1	3			Wilkerson, Richard.	3	5	4			M*Leod, Alex.	1	1	4		
Carter, Emanuel.				5		Henderson, Duncan.	1	2	3			M*Daniel, Daniel.	1	1	3		
Regan, Anna.			2	4		Kelly, Peter.	1			4		Buie, Malcolm.	3	1	1		
Thomas, Richard.	1	2	6			M*Niel, James.	4			8		Sinclair, Colin.	1	1	4		
Powers, Samuel.	1	4	3			Stewart, John (L. Land).	1	1	1			M*Niel, Archd.	1	2	4		
Mathews, Thomas.	1		2			Mathews, John.	1	3	2			M*Eachran, Archd, Jr.	1				
Bodiford, James.	1	1	1			Murphy, John.	3	1	3			M*Collum, Duncan, Jr.	1	2	1		
Bird, William.	2	1	4			M*Paul, John.	1	2	3	1		Pledger, Joseph.	1	1	1		
Smith, John, Sr.	4		3	2		M*Intagart, Daniel.	1	2	3			Pitman, Moses.	1	1	3		
Kinlaw, Benjamin.	1	1	4			Mathews, Daniel.	1	4	7			Walker, Charles.	1	3	3		
Regan, Richard.	1	1	5	7		Stewart, John.	1	2	3			Baker, James.	4	1	2		
Kellyhan, Martin.	1		1			Oxendine, Benjamin.				1		Griffin, James.	2		3		1
Anderson, Joseph.	1		2	1		Patterson, John.	1	2	2			M*Donald, Angus.	2		4		
M*Rainey, Donald.	1	1	3			M*Gugan, Hugh.	1		1			M*Millen, Niel.	2	4	4		



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

51

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, SAMPSON COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Blocker, William	2	5	3	1	1	Ryal, Thomas	1	3	3	1	1	Williamson, Stephen	1	1	3	1	1
Sessoms, Solomon	1	2	5	1	1	Lockerman, Jacob	1	2	2	1	1	Harding, David	1	4	5	1	2
Faircloth, Samuel	1	1	1	1	1	Stephens, Micajah	1	1	1	2	1	Odum, William	2	2	1	1	1
Sessoms, Isaac	1	2	2	1	1	Wiggins, William	2	5	2	1	1	Daniel, Elias	1	1	1	1	1
Faircloth, Benjamin	3	4	4	1	1	Wiggins, Thomas	1	1	2	8	1	Odum, Alexander	1	1	3	3	1
Lucas, Lewis	1	3	4	1	1	Robinson, Thomas	1	1	2	6	1	Harris, Benjamin	1	2	3	1	1
Harwood, John	2	4	4	1	1	Hatcher, Timothy	1	1	2	3	1	Odum, Abraham	2	3	4	1	1
Faircloth, Hardy	1	5	5	1	1	Johnston, Joshua	1	2	2	10	1	Bell, Samuel	1	1	5	10	1
Fisher, Southy	2	3	3	3	3	Robinson, James	1	1	1	9	1	Williams, Jacob	1	1	5	1	1
Emanuel, Ephraim	1	1	1	1	1	Robinson, William, Jr.	1	1	1	9	1	Harding, Benjamin	1	2	2	1	1
Spiller, James	1	4	4	1	32	Ralner, David	1	3	3	1	1	Harding, Abraham	1	2	4	1	1
James, David	3	4	5	1	1	Ward, Jesse	1	1	5	1	1	Mainer, Benjamin	1	2	4	1	1
Bryan, Bartrum	1	1	1	1	1	Ratliff, Samuel	2	1	2	1	1	Wright, John	1	1	1	3	1
Stanly, John, S.	2	2	2	8	1	Hill, Jean	1	2	4	1	1	Downing, Nancy	1	2	3	1	1
Stanly, Leven	2	6	6	1	1	Key, Robert	2	4	5	1	1	Neims, Edmund	1	1	2	1	1
Stanly, Stephen	2	1	4	1	1	M'Clendon, Jesse	1	1	1	1	1	Pope, West	3	1	2	1	1
Stanly, John, J.	3	3	6	1	1	Key, Charles	1	3	6	1	1	Colbraith, Daniel	1	1	2	1	1
Powers, Jesse	2	2	2	1	1	Joyner, Benjamin	4	1	4	1	1	Ammon, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1
Underwood, Thomas	1	2	4	1	1	Lynch, Nathaniel	1	1	4	1	1	Strickland, William	5	3	3	1	1
Cook, John	2	2	4	1	1	Elmore, Thavis	2	2	4	1	1	Holder, George	1	2	2	1	1
Carrol, James	3	1	7	1	1	Hatcher, Hancock	1	1	6	1	1	Robinson, William	1	1	1	7	1
Wister, John	3	1	3	6	1	Daniel, Isaac	2	1	5	1	1	Taylor, Leban	1	1	1	1	1
Clark, David	3	1	3	2	1	Pipkin, Ashu	1	1	4	1	1	Taylor, Jonathan	1	1	1	4	1
Kelley, Joseph	3	1	4	1	1	Wickbrook, William	1	1	3	1	1	Herrick, Jesse	1	1	4	1	1
Willford, William	2	3	3	1	1	Mainer, Josiah	2	3	6	4	1	Cook, James	3	1	1	1	1
Bracher, John	2	3	3	1	1	Wilson, Eliza Moore	3	3	4	4	1	Register, Benjamin	1	2	2	1	1
Dean, Jeremiah	1	1	1	1	1	Fraser, David	2	1	2	1	1	Jones, Henry	2	1	5	1	1
Bracher, Christopher	1	1	1	1	1	Wiggins, William	2	1	3	1	1	Murrell, Merrett	1	1	1	1	1
Vick, Nathan, S.	1	1	1	1	1	M'Clan, William	1	3	9	1	1	Tatum, Jesse	1	1	1	1	1
Vick, Nathan, J.	1	1	1	1	1	Wiggins, George	1	3	2	1	1	Herring, Jacob	1	1	1	1	1
Willford, Sion	1	1	1	1	1	Slokum, Joseph	2	1	3	3	1	Morgan, Edward	1	2	1	1	1
Brewer, James	1	1	1	1	1	Rosch, John	1	1	3	2	1	Packer, Joseph	2	1	3	1	1
Mason, Mathew	1	1	1	1	1	Sutton, Thomas	1	1	3	6	1	Roberson, James	1	1	1	9	1
Hollingsworth, James	2	1	1	1	1	Smith, Noah	1	2	3	1	1	Cole, William	1	1	1	1	1
Gregory, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	Murphy, Charles	1	1	4	1	1	Hobbs, George	1	1	2	1	1
Hines, Solomon	2	1	1	1	1	Strickland, Samuel, Jr.	1	3	3	1	1	Hobbs, Simon	1	2	4	2	1
Crumpler, John	1	1	1	10	1	Strickland, Thomas	3	2	5	1	1	Watson, Ezekiel	1	4	5	1	1
Fisher, Bailey	1	1	1	1	1	Hodgson, James	1	1	1	1	1	Cameron, Isaac	1	1	4	1	1
Newman, Sarah	1	1	1	1	1	Ryal, Marnaduko	2	3	2	1	1	Scott, Joseph	1	1	2	5	1
Emanuel, Jesse	1	1	1	6	1	Peterson, Nathan	1	2	3	1	1	Drew, Josiah	1	1	1	3	1
Hayle, Joshua	1	2	4	1	1	Peterson, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	Peacock, Abraham	1	2	5	1	1
Purgen, Mathew	1	1	6	1	1	Peterson, Cassaann	1	1	1	1	1	Hargrove, Arthur	2	1	4	1	1
Fields, George	1	1	5	1	1	Bryan, Kedar	3	3	4	34	1	M'Leod, Niel	3	4	5	1	1
Hall, John	3	3	3	1	1	Merrett, Robert	2	1	6	3	1	Emanuel, John	1	1	1	5	1
Bullard, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	Parker, Jonathan	1	2	5	1	1	Smith, William	1	1	1	1	1
Hall, Josiah	1	1	1	1	1	Register, Thomas	1	3	4	3	1	Page, Thomas	3	2	4	4	1
Kelley, Jacob	1	2	2	1	1	Marsh, Thomas	1	3	4	1	1	Garner, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1
Herring, Martha	1	2	4	6	1	Edwards, William	1	1	3	1	1	Oates, Samuel	1	2	2	3	1
M'Newnmen, John	2	2	5	3	1	Sykes, Needham	2	1	3	1	1	Williams, Joseph	1	2	4	1	1
Bryan, David	1	1	3	3	1	Starling, Smiley	1	2	3	1	1	Atwell, John	1	2	1	1	1
Bradshaw, Thomas	2	1	2	1	1	Fowler, Richard	2	1	3	1	1	Oates, James	1	2	2	3	1
Bradshaw, Ephraim	1	1	2	1	1	M'Leod, Daniel	1	1	3	1	1	Butler, Jethro	1	1	5	1	1
Bradshaw, Jesse	1	1	3	1	1	Daughtry, Benjamin	2	3	5	1	1	Hillburn, Vaughn	4	5	5	1	1
Stephens, Barnaby	1	1	5	6	1	Fowler, William	1	1	4	1	1	Magee, Solomon	2	1	3	1	1
M'Clendon, James	1	1	1	1	1	Fowler, Daniel	1	3	1	1	1	Boyakin, Smithiek	1	1	1	1	1
Sewell, Thomas	1	1	3	33	1	Scarborough, Benjamin	2	1	2	1	1	Drew, William	2	1	1	14	1
Oates, Jesse	1	4	3	8	1	Blackburn, William	2	3	3	1	1	Godwin, Jacob	4	1	5	1	1
Oates, Jethro	1	1	1	2	1	Kinsey, Absalom	3	3	3	1	1	Godwin, Mary	1	1	1	1	1
Oates, Artesha	1	1	2	11	1	Peterson, Aron	1	5	1	1	1	Magee, Philip	1	2	2	1	1
Stephens, Mildred	2	1	3	10	1	Peterson, Moses	1	4	2	1	1	Magee, John	2	1	1	4	1
Ratley, Joshua	2	2	3	1	1	Kinsey, Daniel	1	1	4	1	1	Runnals, Amos	4	4	5	1	1
Ratley, Jesse	1	1	1	1	1	Van, John	1	2	1	1	1	Lockerman, Jacob	1	3	2	1	1
Butler, Jesse	2	5	2	1	1	Whitney, Josiah	1	2	1	6	1	Runnals, Mathew	1	1	2	1	1
Ryal, Wright	1	1	2	2	1	Nealy, Andrew	1	3	5	1	1	Holley, John	2	3	3	1	1
Ryal, John	2	1	1	1	1	Bryant, Sarah	2	1	1	1	1	Dean, Richard	2	3	4	1	1
Williamson, Benjamin	3	1	2	1	1	Gaufl, Thomas	1	2	6	1	1	Magee, Robert	1	1	2	1	1
Pugh, Shadrack	2	2	3	7	1	Carrol, Demcy	1	1	1	1	1	Magee, John	1	1	3	1	1
Ammonds, Joshua	1	1	2	1	1	Oquin, Alexander	1	1	4	1	1	Ammon, Howell	2	1	3	1	1
Treadwell, John	2	1	3	20	1	Carrol, Stephen	1	1	4	1	1	Ammon, Vaughn	2	3	4	1	1
Herring, Richard	4	3	3	12	1	Kennedy, Patrick	1	3	4	1	1	Daughtry, Joshua	1	1	2	6	1
Boon, William	3	4	4	1	1	Williams, Alexander	2	3	4	1	1	Holmes, Hardy	2	1	1	14	1
Hawes, Ezekel	1	1	1	1	1	Jackson, William	3	2	4	1	1	Ship, Ephraim	1	2	4	3	1
Dodd, David	2	3	3	6	1	Register, Benjamin	1	3	1	1	1	Terry, David	1	1	2	4	1
Fort, John	3	1	4	1	1	Crumpler, Jacob	1	3	4	5	1	Ryal, William	1	1	2	1	1
Coggen, Thomas	1	1	1	3	1	Tew, Philip	1	2	1	1	1	Salmon, Richard	3	3	5	13	1
Bell, Orson	1	2	1	1	1	Webb, James	2	3	2	1	1	King, Stephen	2	5	3	1	1
Cook, John	1	3	4	1	1	Starling, Seth	2	2	6	1	1	Carr, Jonathan	4	3	5	2	1
M'Clan, Solomon	1	1	4	1	1	Fields, John	1	1	1	1	1	Hargrove, John	1	1	1	1	1
Bell, Benjamin	1	1	1	1	1	Kean, William	1	1	4	1	1	Smith, John	1	1	1	5	1
Register, Thomas	2	5	2	1	1	Runnals, Mathew	1	1	2	1	1	Herring, Joseph	1	1	5	3	1
Register, John	1	2	3	1	1	M'Leod, John	1	1	2	1	1	Wootten, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1
Ratley, Jeremiah	1	1	2	1	1	Tew, Jeremiah	1	3	6	1	1	Ryal, Owen	2	4	1	5	1
Hay, Peter	1	3	1	1	1	Carrol, Alexander	1	2	3	1	1	Scarborough, Michael	1	1	2	1	1
Boon, Stephen	1	4	5	1	1	Cooper, Coor	2	2	2	1	1	Cameron, Daniel	1	1	4	1	1
Lee, Henry	1	2	4	1	1	Coor, Daniel	1	3	3	6	1	Epperson, Mary	1	4	4	1	1
Pope, Thomas	3	5	7	1	1	Jones, Nathan	1	1	3	1	1	Fryer, Jonathan	2	5	5	9	1
Butler, James	2	3	6	3	1	Butler, Charles	2	2	4	1	1	Gregory, Lott	1	4	4	3	1
Mathews, Rice	1	3	4	1	1	Emanuel, Nicholas	1	1	1	5	1	Lee, William	2	2	4	3	1
Mobley, Biggers	2	1	3	1	1	Carrol, Jesse	3	4	4	5	1	Bell, Arch	1	1	1	1	1
Robinson, William	1	1	1	5	1	Goodman, Jacob	1	1	1	1	1	Cameron, Philip	1	1	2	1	1
Merritt, Absalom	2	2	3	1	1	Tatum, Laban	1	1	3	3	1	Atwell, Benjamin	2	2	2	1	1
Wootten, William, Sr.	3	1	3	1	1	Sessions, Richard	2	7	6	14	1	Daughtry, Abraham	1	1	2	1	1
Wootten, William, Jr.	1	1	3	1	1	Averatt, William	2	1	1	1	1	Snell, Charles	1	1	1	6	1
Faircloth, John	1	3	4	1	1	Tatum, Joshua	1	2	1	1	1	Hargrove, Moses	1	1	3	1	1
Wootten, Jesse	1	1	2	1	1	Rich, Lott	1	1	3	1	1	Tew, John	1	1	2	1	1
Howard, James	3	3	6	1	1	Ryal, William	2	2	2	1	1	Wilkins, James	1	1	2	1	1
Register, John	1	1	1	1	1	Ryal, Ormond	1	6	2	1	1	Cook, Shadrack	1	1	3	1	1



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

FAYETTE DISTRICT, ROBESON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Britt, William.	1		1			Lee, Shadrack.	2	1	4			Mason, Moses.	1				
Ganey, Micajah.	1		1		3	Regan, Daniel.	1	1	1			M <sup>c</sup> Pherson, Daniel.	1				21
Mixon, Francis.	1	1	1		2	M <sup>c</sup> Nair, Robert.	1	1	4			Dorman, Elizabeth.		1			1
Barnes, William.	2	5	3			M <sup>c</sup> Alpin, Niel.	1	1	4		1	Witherow, Malcolm.	1				1
Flowers, John.	1		1		1	Taylor, Henry.	2	1	6			M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Niel.	1	2			2
Barrett, John F.	2	1	3			Glover, William.	1	1	4			M <sup>c</sup> Kay, Christo.	2	6			4
Flowers, Edward.	2		4		1	Moss, Allen.	1					M <sup>c</sup> Leod, Murdock.	1	1			4
Little, John.	1	1	1			Powers, John.	3	1	4			Shaw, Donald.	1	1			3
Ward, William.	2		2			Taylor, Patty.		1	3			M <sup>c</sup> Kinnen, Donald.	1				2
Starling, William.	1		1			Taylor, Ann.	2	1	1			Shaw, Malcolm.	2				1
Lee, Everat.	1		2			Drury, Nancy.			2			Morrison, Murdock.	1	2			3
Murphy, William.	1					Terrell, Philemon.	2	5	4			M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Hector.	1	2			1
Lee, Lucy.	2	1	2			Terrell, Richmond.	1	1	4			M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Arch <sup>d</sup> .	1				1
Long, Henry.	1		1			Mercer, Christo.	1	4	2			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Duncan.	1	2			7
Bullard, Priscilla.	1	2	4			Mercer, Solomon.	1		4			Strickland, Abraham.	2	2			4
Ivey, Luke.	1					Cook, John.	1	3	3			Brassell, William.	1				2
Phillips, Jesse.	1		2			Taylor, Mills.	1	2	1			M <sup>c</sup> Eachran, Arch <sup>d</sup> .	1				3
Starling, John.	1	1	2		1	Cook, William.	1	1	4			M <sup>c</sup> Donald, John.	1				6
Lamb, James.	1		2			Kersey, William.				4		M <sup>c</sup> Laine, John.	2	1			1
Ingram, Jacob.	2	2	3			Taylor, Blake.	1	2				M <sup>c</sup> Arthur, John.	1	4			2
Grantham, Richard, Sr.	2	1	4			Howell, Ralph.	2	1	3			Jernigan, Jesse.	1	4			2
Watson, Tabitha.		4	2			Mills, Anthony.	1	2	4		1	M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Daniel.	1	3			3
Grantham, Moses.	1	1	4			Rozier, Reuben, Jr.	1	2	2			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Niel.	1	1			3
Grantham, Richard, Jr.	1		3			Pearce, Arthur.	1	2	2		3	M <sup>c</sup> Swaine, Malcolm.	1				2
Warren, John.	1	1	4			Ivey, Isam.	2	3	4			M <sup>c</sup> Innis, Niel.	1				1
Legget, Wright.	1	1	2		1	Ivey, Austin.	1		1			M <sup>c</sup> Innis, John.	2	3			2
Barfield, Willis.	1	6	2			Niel, David.	1					M <sup>c</sup> Innis, Daniel.	1	3			1
Bennet, William.	1	1	1			Hawthorne, William.	1		2		1	Curry, Laughlan.	1	2			4
Hayle, Joseph.	1	3	4			Bryan, Thomas.	1	1	1			Craig, Alex <sup>r</sup> .	2				1
Pitman, Thomas (Jernigans).	2	3	5			Hawthorne, John.	2	2	3		9	Curry, Malcolm.	1	4			6
Griffin, Andrew.	1	1	3			Kersey, Peter.				7		M <sup>c</sup> Allum, Duncan.	2	4			4
Hooks, Sarah.		1	5			Bryan, Isaac.	1	2	2			Ferguson, Angulah.	1				2
Jones, Frederick.	1		2			Freeman, Benjamin.	2	3	4			Teaster, Samuel.	1				
Blount, Philip.	3	2	5			Kinlaw, Thomas.	5	2	3			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, John.	1	3			3
Halles, Robert.	2	1	1		2	Kersey, Betty.				3		M <sup>c</sup> Gesby, Alex <sup>r</sup> .	1				2
Oliver, William.	3		3			Stewart, John (Cap <sup>t</sup> ).	1	1	1			Cameron, John.	1	2			7
Glear, Stephen.	1		3		2	Curry, Alex <sup>r</sup> .	3	1	3			Watson, James.	2	1			5
Pitman, Sion.	1	1	2			Johnston, Alex <sup>r</sup> .	2	2	4			Wilkerson, Edward.	1				1
Russell, James.	1		4			Brown, Hugh.	2	1	3		6	M <sup>c</sup> Nair, Daniel.	1	2			2
Irvin, Betty.				2		Buie, Arch <sup>d</sup> .	1	2	2		1	Wilkerson, Daniel.	1				
Travers, Patrick.	1	3	2		7	M <sup>c</sup> Swaine, Christian.		1	2			Wilkerson, Niel.	1	2			4
Townsend, William.	1	2	4		1	Gudfrey, William.	1		2			Morrison, Murdock.	1	4			3
Coupland, James.	1		1			Craft, James.	2	2	3			M <sup>c</sup> Kinnen, John.	1				2
Coupland, John.	3		3			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Malcolm.	1		1			M <sup>c</sup> Rae, Alex <sup>r</sup> , Jr.	1	3			3
Thomas, Lewis.	3	2	2			Buie, Arch <sup>d</sup> (Cap <sup>t</sup> ).	1					M <sup>c</sup> Rae, Alex <sup>r</sup> , Sr.	1	2			3
Cobb, Exum.	1					M <sup>c</sup> Leod, Murdock.	1	1	2			Ferguson, Niel.	1	1			3
Newsom, Ethelred.				3		M <sup>c</sup> Swaine, Angus.	1		2			M <sup>c</sup> Dugal, Arch <sup>d</sup> .	1				5
Cumbo, John.				3		M <sup>c</sup> Laine, Donald.	1		2			Buie, John.	1	4			7
Cumbo, Cannon.				11	1	M <sup>c</sup> Swaine, John.	3	1	2			Kelley, Duncan.	2	1			2
Cumbo, Nath <sup>l</sup> .				4		Callyhan, Cornelius.	1	3	1			Stone, James.	1				
Cumbo, Gilbert.				1		Council, Mathew.	3	2	7			Johnston, John.	3	3			2
Blount, Jacob.	1	3	4		1	M <sup>c</sup> Laine, Arch <sup>d</sup> .	1	2	3		1	M <sup>c</sup> Keathen, Daniel.	3	3			2
Bryan, James.	1		1			Stewart, John, Sr.	2		2		1	M <sup>c</sup> Kinnen, Duncan.	1				5
Pate, Charles.	1	2	3		1	M <sup>c</sup> Gugan, Malcolm.	1					Smith, Samuel.	1	1			3
Blount, Thomas.	1		4			M <sup>c</sup> Swaine, Alex <sup>r</sup> .	1					M <sup>c</sup> Leod, Alex <sup>r</sup> .	1				5
Barker, Charles.	2	3	1		1	M <sup>c</sup> Dermad, Farquhard.	1		3			Beaton, David.	1	3			3
Ezell, George.	3		4			M <sup>c</sup> Phall, John.	1	4	1			Kelly, Daniel.	1	3			3
Ivey, Thomas.	4	2	5			Patterson, Alex <sup>r</sup> .	1	2	1		1	Ray, Laughlan.	4	1			3
Butcher, Thomas.	1	1	3			Smith, Peter.	1		2			M <sup>c</sup> Gill, Angus.	2	1			2
Howell, Ralph.	2	1	3			Monro, Lewis.	2	2	7			Morrison, John.	1				1
Skeater, Joseph.	1		5			M <sup>c</sup> Laughlan, John.	1	1	2			Thompson, Malcolm.	2				
Russell, Nelly.	1	1	2			Morrison, Norman.	1	1	4			Buie, Duncan.	3	1			1
Revil, Edmund.	1	2	2		9	Huneycut, Frederick.	2	1	2			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Arch <sup>d</sup> .	1	2			2
Williams, George.	1		3			Monro, Collin.	2	3	2			Black, Arch <sup>d</sup> .	1	1			4
Roberts, Ishmael.		3	6		10	M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Malcolm.	1		1			Black, James.	1	1			1
Bagget, John.	2		1			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, John.	1					M <sup>c</sup> Donald, Daniel.	2	2			2
Little, Sarah.	3	2	1			Malloy, John, Jr.	1	3	2			Callihan, Bryant.	2				1
Gilbert, William.	2		2			Smith, Niel.	1	3	5		1	Campbell, Duncan.	4				1
Storm, John.	1	4	3			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, John, Sr.	2	2	4			Powers, William.	3	2			2
Bird, John.	1				1	M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Niel.	2	5	4			M <sup>c</sup> Eachran, Daniel.	1				3
Wood, Joseph.	2	2	4		11	Patterson, Angus.	2		1			M <sup>c</sup> Laughlan, Robert.	1	3			2
Regan, John.	3	1	3		13	Barlow, Ralph.	1	1	2			Gilchrist, William.	1	2			4
Regan, Ralph.	3	1	6		4	Puff, Andrew.	2	1	6			Campbell, Daniel.	4	2			3
Rozier, Reuben, Sr.	2	1	3			Wilkerson, Richard.	3	5	4			Laman, Kenzie.	1	1			2
Carter, Emanuel.				5		Henderson, Duncan.	1	2	3			M <sup>c</sup> Leod, Alex <sup>r</sup> .	1				4
Regan, Anna.			2		4	Kelly, Peter.	1				4	M <sup>c</sup> Daniel, Daniel.	1	1			3
Thomas, Richard.	1	2	6			M <sup>c</sup> Niel, James.	4		5		8	Buie, Malcolm.	3				1
Powers, Samuel.	1	4	3			Stewart, John (L.	1	1	1			Sinclair, Colin.	1	1			4
Mathews, Thomas.	1		2			Land).	1	3	2			M <sup>c</sup> Niel, Arch <sup>d</sup> .	1	2			4
Bodiford, James.	1	1	1			Mathews, John.	1	3	2			M <sup>c</sup> Eachran, Arch <sup>d</sup> , Jr.	1				
Bird, William.	2	1	4			Murphy, John.	3	1	3			M <sup>c</sup> Collum, Duncan, Jr.	1				
Smith, John, Sr.	4		3		2	M <sup>c</sup> Paul, John.	1	2	3		1	Pledger, Joseph.	1	2			1
Kinlaw, Benjamin.	1	1	4			M <sup>c</sup> Intagart, Daniel.	1	2	3			Pitman, Moses.	1	1			3
Regan, Richard.	1	1	5		7	Mathews, Daniel.	1	4	7			Walker, Charles.	1	3			1
Kellyhan, Martin.	1		1			Stewart, John.	1	2	3			Baker, James.	4	1			2
Anderson, Joseph.	1		2		1	Oxendine, Benjamin.				1		Griffin, James.	2				1
M <sup>c</sup> Rainey, Donald.	1	1	3			Patterson, John.	1	2	2			M <sup>c</sup> Donald, Angus.	2				3
						M <sup>c</sup> Gugan, Hugh.	1		1			M <sup>c</sup> Millen, Niel.	2	4			4

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

51

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, SAMPSON COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Blocker, William.	2	5	3		1	Ryal, Thomas.	1	3				Williamson, Stephen.	1	1	2		
Seasons, Solomon.	1	2	5			Lockerman, Jacob.	1	2				Harding, David.	1	1	4		
Faircloth, Samuel.	1	2	2			Stephens, Micajah.	1	1				Odum, William.	2	2	2		2
Sessons, Isaac.	2	2	2			Wiggins, William.	2	5				Daniel, Elias.	1	1	1		
Faircloth, Benjamin.	3	4	4			Wiggins, Thomas.	1	1				Odum, Alexander.	1	1	3		
Lucas, Lewis.	1	3	4			Robinson, Thomas.	1	1				Harris, Benjamin.	1	1	1		
Harwood, John.	2	2	1			Hatcher, Timothy.	1	1				Odum, Abraham.	2	2	4		
Faircloth, Hardy.	1	1	4			Johnston, Joshua.	1	2				Bell, Samuel.				10	
Fisher, Southy.	2	3	3		3	Robinson, James.	1	1			10	Williams, Jacob.	1	1	5		
Emanuel, Ephraim.				3		Robinson, William, Jr.	1	1			9	Harding, Benjamin.	1	1	2		
Spiller, James.	1	4	4	1	32	Wainer, David.	1	3				Harding, Abraham.	1	1	4		
James, David.	3	4				Ward, Jesse.	1	1				Mainer, Benjamin.	1	2	4		
Bryan, Bartrum.	1	1	2			Ratliff, Samuel.	2	2			1	Wright, John.	1	1	2		3
Stanly, John, Sr.	2	2	4		8	Hill, Jean.	1	2				Downing, Nancy.		2	2		
Stanly, Leven.	4	6	6			Key, Robert.	2	4				Nehms, Edmund.	1	1			
Stanly, Stephen.	2	2	6			M'Clendon, Jesse.	1	1				Pope, West.	3	3	2		
Stanly, John, Jr.	2	2	2			Key, Charles.	1	3				Colbraith, Daniel.	1	1			1
Powers, Jesse.	2	2	2			Joyner, Benjamin.	4	3			1	Ammon, Thomas.	1	1			
Underwood, Thomas.	2	2	4			Lynch, Nathaniel.	1	1				Strickland, William.	1	5	3		
Cook, John.	3	7	1		1	Elmore, Thavis.	2	2				Holder, George.	1	1	2		
Carrol, James.	2	1	3		6	Hatcher, Hancock.	1	1				Robinson, William.	1	1			7
Wister, John.	2	1	3		2	Daniel, Isaac.	2	1				Taylor, Leban.	1	1	1		1
Clark, David.	2	3	2			Pipkin, Ashu.	1	1				Taylor, Jonathan.	1	1			4
Kelley, Joseph.	6	4	4			Westbrook, William.	1	2			1	Herrick, Jesse.	1	1	1		
Willford, William.	2	3				Mainer, Josiah.	2	3				Cook, James.	3	1	4		
Bracher, John.	2	2	2			Wilson, Elissa Moore.	3	3			4	Register, Benjamin.	1	2	2		
Dean, Jeremiah.	1	1	3			Fraser, David.	1	1				Jones, Henry.	2	1	5		
Bracher, Christopher.	1	1	2			Wiggins, William.	2	1				Murrell, Merritt.	1	1	1		
Vick, Nathan, Sr.	1	1	4			M'Clan, William.	1	3				Tatum, Jesse.	1	1	1		
Vick, Nathan, Jr.	1	1	5			Wiggins, George.	1	2				Herring, Jacob.	1	1	1		
Willford, Sion.	1	1	2			Slokum, Joseph.	2	1			3	Morgan, Edward.	2	2	1		
Brewer, James.	3	4	3			Roach, John.	1	1			2	Packer, Joseph.	2	1	3		
Mason, Mathew.	1	6	3		3	Sutton, Thomas.	1	5			6	Roberson, James.	1	1			9
Hollingsworth, James.	2	4	4			Smith, Noah.	1	2				Cole, William.	1	1			1
Gregory, Thomas.	1	2	3			Murphy, Charles.	1	4				Hobbs, George.	1	1	2		
Hines, Solomon.	2	2	2			Strickland, Samuel, Jr.	1	3				Hobbs, Simon.	1	2	4		2
Crumpler, John.	1	3	4		10	Strickland, Thomas.	3	2			5	Watson, Ezekiel.	1	4	5		
Fisher, Bailey.	1	2	2		1	Hodgson, James.	1	1				Cameron, Isaac.	1	1	4		
Newman, Sarah.	1	5	2			Ryal, Marmaduke.	2	3			1	Scott, Joseph.	1	1	2		5
Emanuel, Jesse.			6			Peterson, Nathan.	1	2				Drew, Josiah.	1	1	1		3
Hayle, Joshua.	1	2	4			Peterson, Thomas.	1	1				Peacock, Abraham.	1	2	5		
Purgen, Mathew.	1	6	1		1	Peterson, Cassann.	3	1				Hargrove, Arthur.	2	1	4		
Fields, George.	1	1	5			Bryan, Kedar.	2	3			34	M'Leod, Niel.	3	4	5		
Hall, John.	3	3	3			Merrett, Robert.	2	1			5	Emanuel, John.				5	
Bullard, Thomas.	1	1	3			Parker, Jonathan.	1	2			3	Smith, William.	1	1	1		
Hall, Josiah.	1	1	1			Register, Thomas.	1	3			4	Page, Thomas.	3	2	4		4
Kelley, Jacob.	1	2	2			Marsh, Thomas.	1	3			4	Garner, Thomas.	1	1	1		
Herring, Martha.	1	2	4		6	Edwards, William.	2	1			3	Oates, Samuel.	1	2	2		3
M'Newinen, John.	2	2	5		3	Sykes, Needham.	2	1			1	Williams, Joseph.	1	2	4		
Bryan, David.	1	3	3			Starling, Smiley.	1	2				Atwell, John.	1	2	1		1
Bradshaw, Thomas.	2	1	2			Fowler, Richard.	2	1			3	Oates, James.	1	2	2		3
Bradshaw, Ephraim.	1	1	2			M'Leod, Daniel.	1	1			3	Butler, Jethro.	1	1	5		
Bradshaw, Jesse.	1	3	3			Daughtry, Benjamin.	2	3				Hillburn, Vaughn.	4	5	5		
Stephens, Barnaby.	1	1	5		6	Fowler, William.	1	1			4	Magee, Solomon.	2	1	3		
M'Clendon, James.	1	1	1			Fowler, Daniel.	1	3			1	Boyakin, Smithick.	1	1	1		
Sewell, Thomas.	1	3	33			Scarborough, Benjamin.	2	1			2	Drew, William.	2	1	1		14
Oates, Jesse.	1	4	3		8	Blackburn, William.	2	3			3	Godwin, Jacob.	4	1	5		
Oates, Jethro.	1	1	1		2	Kinsey, Absalom.	3	3			3	Godwin, Mary.		1	1		
Oates, Artesha.	1	2	11			Peterson, Aron.	1	5			1	Magee, Philip.	1	2	2		
Stephens, Mildred.	2	1	3		10	Peterson, Moses.	1	4			2	Magee, John.	2	2	1		4
Ratley, Joshua.	2	2	3			Kinsey, Daniel.	1	1			4	Runnals, Amos.	4	4	5		
Ratley, Jesse.	1	1	1			Van, John.	1	2			1	Lockerman, Jacob.	1	3	2		
Butler, Jesse.	2	5	2			Whitney, Josiah.	1	2			6	Runnals, Mathew.	1	1	2		
Ryal, Wright.	1	2	2		2	Nealy, Andrew.	1	3			5	Holley, John.	2	3	3		
Ryal, John.	2	1	1			Bryant, Sarah.	2	1			1	Dean, Richard.	2	3	4		
Williamson, Benjamin.	3	1	2			Gauft, Thomas.	1	2			6	Magee, Robert.	1	2	3		1
Pugh, Shadrack.	2	2	3		7	Carrol, Demcy.	1	1				Magee, John.	1	2	4		
Ammonds, Joshua.	1	1	2			Oquin, Alexander.	1	1			4	Ammon, Howell.	2	2	3		
Treadwell, John.	2	1	3		20	Carrol, Stephen.	1	1			4	Ammon, Vaughn.	2	3	4		
Herring, Richard.	4	3	3		12	Kennedy, Patrick.	1	3			4	Daughtry, Joshua.	1	1	2		6
Boon, William.	3	4	4			Williams, Alexander.	2	3			4	Holmes, Hardy.	2	1	1		14
Hawes, Ezekel.	1	1	1		1	Jackson, William.	3	2			4	Ship, Ephraim.	1	2	4		3
Dodd, David.	2	3	3		6	Register, Benjamin.	1	3			1	Terry, David.				4	
Fort, John.	3	1	4		1	Crumpler, Jacob.	1	3			4	Ryal, William.	1	1	2		
Coggen, Thomas.	1	1	3		3	Tew, Philip.	1	2			1	Salmon, Richard.	3	3	5		
Bell, Orson.	1	2	1			Webb, James.	2	3			2	King, Stephen.	2	5	3		13
Cook, John.	1	3	4			Starling, Seth.	2	2			6	Carr, Jonathan.	4	3	5		2
M'Clan, Solomon.	1	4	4			Fields, John.	1	1			1	Hargrove, John.	1	1	1		
Bell, Benjamin.	1	1	1		1	Kean, William.	1	1			4	Smith, John.	1	1	1		5
Register, Thomas.	2	5	2			Runnals, Mathew.	1	1			2	Herring, Joseph.	1	1	5		3
Register, John.	1	2	3		1	M'Leod, John.	1	1			2	Wooten, Thomas.	1	1	1		
Ratley, Jeremiah.	1	2	2			Tew, Jeremiah.	1	3			6	Ryal, Owen.	2	4	1		5
Hay, Peter.	1	3	1			Carrol, Alexander.	1	2			3	Scarborough, Michael.	1	1	2		
Boon, Stephen.	1	4	5			Cooper, Coor.	2	2			2	Cameron, Daniel.	1	1	4		
Lee, Henry.	1	2	4			Coor, Daniel.	1	3			3	Epperson, Mary.	1	4	4		
Pope, Thomas.	3	5	7			Jones, Nathan.	1	1			3	Fryer, Jonathan.	2	5	1		9
Butler, James.	2	3	6		3	Butler, Charles.	2	2			4	Gregory, Lott.	1	4	4		3
Mathews, Rice.	1	3	4		1	Emanuel, Nicholas.					5	Lee, William.	2	2	4		3
Mobley, Biggers.	2	1	3			Carrol, Jesse.	3	4			5	Bell, Archd.	1	1	2		
Robinson, William.	1	1	1		5	Goodman, Jacob.	1	1			1	Cameron, Philip.	1	1	2		
Merritt, Absalom.	2	2	3			Tatum, Laban.	1	1			3	Atwell, Benjamin.	2	2	2		
Wooten, William, Sr.	3	1	3			Sessions, Richard.	2	7			14	Daughtry, Abraham.	1	1	2		
Wooten, William, Jr.	1	1	3			Averatt, William.	2	1			1	Snell, Charles.	1	1			6
Faircloth, John.	1	3	4			Tatum, Joshua.	1	2			1	Hargrove, Moses.	1	1	3		
Wooten, Jesse.	1	2	2			Rich, Lott.	1	1			3	Tew, John.	1	1	2		
Howard, James.	3	3	6			Ryal, William.	2	2			3	Wilkins, James.	1	1	2		
Register, John.	1	1	1			Ryal, Ormond.	1	6			2	Cook, Shadrack.	1	1	3		

## FAYETTE DISTRICT, SAMPSON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Gavin, Samuel.....	1	1	2			Cook, Cornelius.....	1	2	4			Strickland, Samuel, Sr.	1	1	2		
Jernigan, Jesse.....	1	5	1	2		Runnals, Dredrill.....	1	1	3			Smith, Howell.....	1	5	1		
Fraser, Thomas.....	1		3			Magee, Jacob.....	1	1	3	21		Ganey, Jacob.....	1		4		
Nolley, Josiah.....	1	2	4			Chesnut, Jacob.....	3	1	7	8		Ganey, Edmund.....	1		1		
Turbevill, Joseph.....	2	2	4	3		Darden, Jesse.....	3	3	3	5		Thornton, John.....	2	4	3		
Brady, John.....	1					Tew, Jean.....	1	3	4			Graham, David.....	1	3	3		
Hobbs, William.....	1	5	3			Tew, Marmaduke.....	1	4	3			Smith, William.....	2		4		
Blackwell, William.....	1	1	2			Blew, Duncan.....	1		3			Lee, William.....	1				
Chesnut, David.....	1		4			Register, Shadrack.....	1	1	1			Salkeld, Isaac.....	1		1		
Carroll, John, Sr.....	2	3	5			Tucker, William.....	1	3	1	11		Wilson, Thomas.....	1	3	3		
Van, William.....	2		5	1		Baine, George.....	1	3	3			Mihaynes, William.....	1	2	2		
Scott, Joseph.....	1		4	3		Samford, William.....	1		2			Ingram, Pherebee.....	1	2	3	9	
Thornton, Thomas, Jr.....	1	2	3	1		Bryant, Sarah.....	2		1	1		Jones, Charles.....	2	1	3		
Herring, Uzill.....	1	5	1			Blackmon, James.....	2	1	1	4		Ganey, William.....	1		5	1	
Lee, Isaac.....	1	1	7			Flowers, John.....				1		Wagers, Dawson.....	1	3	2		
King, Michael.....	2	2	7	10		Fellow, William.....	1	2	3	20		Holley, John.....	1	2	6		
Cook, Lazarus.....	1	3	1			Clinton, Richard.....	2	3	3	37		Blackmon, Esther.....	2	2	2	1	
Enzor, Sommers.....	1	1	3			Murray, Leonard.....	1	2	4			Ganey, Bartholomew.....	4		3	7	
Merrett, Nothiel.....	1	2	4	2		Pride, Josiah.....	1		2			Barks, Joseph.....	1	3	6		
Merrett, Frederick.....	1	1	4	1		Bell, Robert.....	2		6	11		Lee, Peter.....	4	1	4	6	
Merrett, Jacob.....	1	1	2			Bell, Felix.....	1			1		Lee, Jesse.....	2	1	2	3	
Merrett, Theophilus.....	1	2	4			Bell, Micajah.....	1			1		Daniel, Jacob.....	1		4		
Merrett, David.....	1		2			Ryal, Isam.....	1	1	2			Joyner, James.....	1	1	3		
Lee, Noah.....	1	3	6			Ryal, Thomas.....	1		3			Bray, Benjamin.....	1	1	4		
Gavin, Lewis.....	1		1	1		Turner, Myal.....	1	1	5			Bray, Peter.....	1		1		
Hollingsworth, Henry.....	1	2	4			Scarborough, John.....	1	2	3			Ball, William.....	2			3	
Merrett, Philip.....	1	2	4			Brewer, Henry.....	1	1	1	1		Ganey, Reddick.....	3	1	3		
Chesnut, Alexander.....	1		1			Peterson, William.....	1	3	3			Haynes, Joseph.....	3	1	6		
Tyler, Owen.....	1	4	1			Williamson, Joseph.....	1		1			Godwin, William.....	1	6	4		
Bennett, John.....	1	4	4			Magee, Solomon.....	1	1	1			Peters, Ann.....	2	2	3		
Carr, Thomas.....	1	8	3	2		Bell, Jesse.....	3	3	6	1		Vick, Robert.....	1	1	4	3	
Gavin, Charles.....	1	2	2			Kelley, James.....	2	4	4			Lee, Sampson.....	2	3	4	1	
Boyakin, John.....	1					Butler, William, Jr.....	1		3			Holley, James.....	1		5		
Morgan, Hamlin.....	1					Butler, Robert, Jr.....	1	1	3	1		Smith, Noah.....	1	2	3		
Turlington, Southy.....	4		2			Carroll, Deme.....	2		3			Williamson, William, Jr.....	1	3	2		
Sykes, Cornelius.....	1	1	3			Ryal, Willis.....	1	1	3			Blackmon, Josiah.....	4	1	4	9	
Jacobs, Abraham.....				3		Wiggins, Elth.....	1	3	5			Lee, Westbrook.....	1	2	4		
Cooper, John.....	1	3	5			Butler, William, Sr.....	2	3	4			Thornton, Nathaniel.....	1	4	4	4	
Carter, Moses.....				9		Williamson, William.....	2	2	2			Thornton, Thomas, Sr.....	2		2	8	
Conner, Ishmael.....	1			3		Hunnicut, William.....	1	2	5			Lee, Bud.....	1				
White, George.....	1	1	5	1		Dollar, William.....	1	3	4			Wood, Furnifold.....	1	2	2		
White, Luke.....	2	1	3	8		Williams, William.....	1	4	4	6		Blackmon, Joab.....	1		4	3	
Register, Joseph.....	1	3	3			Bramble, William.....	1	5	4			Colbraith, Niel.....	1	7	4	1	
Register, Josiah.....	1	1	2			Lee, Joseph.....	1	1	4			Antry, Theophilus.....	1		3		
Boykin, Bijus.....	1	2	2	2		Williams, Rachael.....	1	1	3			Sutton, Christo.....	1	3	4		
Scott, Nehemiah.....	1	1	2	19		Williamson, William, Jr.....	2	1	2			Wood, Francis.....	1	4	2		
Boyt, John.....	1	1	3			Jones, Benjamin.....	1	3	3			Jones, John Moss.....	1	1	6		
Carr, Patrick.....	1	3				Stewart, John.....	2	3	2			Porter, John.....	2	1	2		
Parker, Nicholas.....	1		1	2		Peterson, Malcolm.....	1	2	5	1		Faircloth, Samuel.....	1	1	4		
Young, Dobbs.....	1	2	6			Jackson, George.....	1	5	3			Williams, Robert.....	1	4	4	5	
Oquin, Patrick.....	1		10			Wrench, John.....	1	1	2			Autry, Cornelius.....	1		1		
Taylor, Henry.....	1	1	3			Maxwell, Thomas.....	1	4	2	1		Hall, Moses.....	1		2		
Benton, Josias.....	4	1	3			Mathews, Frederick.....	1	2	6			Butler, John.....	2	3	5		
Airs, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Lockerman, James.....	3	3	3			Daniel, John.....	1	4	1		
Johnston, Peregrine.....	2	1	3			Porter, Absalom.....	1	2	5			Autry, Rachael.....	3	1	2		
Givin, Josiah.....	1		2			Revil, Nathaniel.....				13		Johnston, John.....	1	3	4		
Strickland, Holly.....	1	1	2			Crumpler, Mathew.....	2	1	6			Carter, Josiah.....	1	2	3		
Strickland, William.....	2		3			Bass, William.....	2	3	4			Sessums, Nicholas.....	1	1	2		
Strickland, John.....	1		4			Godwin, James.....	3	4	4			Sessums, Richard.....	1	2	2		
Williams, John.....	3		3	6		Godwin, Aron.....	1		2			Grice, James.....	1				
Jordan, William.....	1	1	5			M-Queen, Norman.....	1	1	3			Lucas, Lewis.....	1	3	3		
Jordan, Philip.....	2	2	3			M-Queen, John.....	1	2	3			Natt (Old).....				2	
Butler, Robert.....	3	1	5	1		Godwin, Richard.....	3	4	4			Owens, William.....	1	1	2	2	
Hall, Armager.....	1	2	2			Godwin, Rachael.....	2	2	4			Wiggins, John.....	2	2	4		
Hall, William.....	1		4			Holden, Ann.....	1	1	8			Ryal, Young.....	1	3	4	4	
Gilbert, James.....	1	1	1			Godwin, Nathan.....	1	4	6			Campbell, Alex.....	1	2	2		
Chesnut, Joshua.....	1	1	5	1		Watson, John.....	1	1	1			M-Kinnen, Murdock.....	2	4	4		
Chesnut, John, Sr.....	1	6	4			Godwin, Solomon.....	1	1	2			Moore, Sarah.....		1	5		
Lasseter, George.....	2	1	6			Bullard, Thomas.....	1	1	4			Jackson, Nathan.....	1	1	4		
Murphy, William.....	1	2	4	1		Holley, Orburn.....	1		3			Daniel, Elias.....	1		1		
Whitley, Elijah.....	1	2	4			Holley, Edward.....	1		2			Porter, Samuel.....	2	3	5		
Fort, John.....	2	1	7	10		M-Daniel, Malcolm.....	1	1	3			Williams, Hardy.....	2	1	6		
Turner, John.....	1		1			Bagley, Elizabeth.....			2			Williams, Timothy.....	3		4		
Carter, Henry.....			8			Smith, James.....	1	2	2			Gibbs, Sarah.....	2		4		
Thompson, William.....	1	1	4	8		Jackson, Lewis.....	2	5	3			Williams, Nathan.....	1	1	3		
Faison, Frances.....	1		1			Dean, Farmer.....	1	2	1			Williams, Rueben.....	1		1		
Holmes, Gabriel.....	1	2	15			Willford, Micajah.....	1		1			Williams, Isaac.....	3	5	8		
Holmes, Owen.....	1		13			Goodman, John.....	1		4			Williams, Joseph.....	2	1	5	2	
Scott, Nehemiah.....	1		4			Bass, Burwell.....	1		6			House, George.....	2	1	1	1	
Chesnut, Alex, Jr.....	1		2			Hartley, James.....	1	2	2			Williams, Henry.....	1		3		
Register, Joseph.....	1		2			Bass, Elizabeth.....	1		2			Brown, Arthur.....	2	4	3		
Butler, Isaac.....	1		2			Carraway, Bedredon.....	3	3	5	6		Brown, Therod.....	1	1	1	2	
Van, King.....	1	3	4			House, John.....	3		1	6		Smith, Luke.....	1		2		
Stephens, Hardy.....	1	2	2	3		Dudley, Daniel.....	1	3	3			Drew, Judith.....	1	2	4	1	
Sykes, Joshua, Jr.....	1		2			Bass, Richard.....	1	3	6			Chesnut, Alex.....	1		2		
Sykes, Joshua, Sr.....	2	1	5			Holden, William.....	1	1	3			Runnals, Frances.....			2		
King, Henry.....	2			4		Macemore, West.....	1	2	4			Houston, Peter.....	2		6		
Butler, Stephen.....	1					Creach, Simon.....	1	4	3	1		Rich, Joseph.....	1		4		
Butler, Jacob.....	1			1		Dornon, John.....	1					Rich, Joshua.....	1		2		
Holland, Thomas.....	1	3	4			Jackson, Richard.....	1	1	1			Bracker, Christopher.....	1	1	2		
Wiggs, Henry.....	1	3	3			Warwick, Benjamin.....	2	5	2			Wright, William.....	1		4		
Blount, William.....	1	2	2			Wadkins, Isaac.....	1	1	1			Wright, Robert.....	1		2	3	
Stephens, John.....	1	1	3	2		Odom, Deme.....	1					Hair, John.....	1		1		
Hay, Charles.....	1	1	3			Odom, Jacob.....	1					Bullard, Jeremiah.....	2		4	1	
Spiya, William.....	1	3	2			Williams, Joel.....	1	1	4			Edge, Elliott.....	1	2	2		
Parker, William.....	1	3	1	2		Laighton, James.....	1		1			Adom, John.....	1	1	4		
Ward, John.....	1	2	3			Starling, John.....	1	2	2			Nance, Wynn.....	1	1	2		3



## 53

**FAYETTE DISTRICT, SAMPSON COUNTY—Continued.**

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Walker, Baker.	1		3			M-Cullen, John, Jr.	1	1	2			Clark, Nathan.	1	2	3		
Chesnut, Jacob.	1	1	2			Pipkin, Ashur.	1	1	4		1	Powell, Restore.			1	1	4
Williamson, William, Sr.	6	1	4			Livingston, John.	1	5	3		1	Holland, Henry.	1	2	3		
Pope, Jeremiah.	1	5	4			M-Cullen, Lewis.	1	1	1			Snell, Stephen.	1	1	3		
Moore, Lewis.	1					Williamson, George.	1	1	1		1	Griggs, John.	1	1			
Moore, Ann.	1	1	4		17	Stephens, Bernard.	1	1	5		7	Harris, John.	1	1	3		
Moore, Ezekiel.	1	1	1		5	M-Clendon, James.	1	1	1			Brooks, John.	1	2	4		
Myhand, Silas.	1		5		1	Bell, Benjamin.	2	1	3		1	Ryal, John.	1	2	1		3
Pope, Jacob.	1				1	Hill, Francis.	6	1	3		4	Powell, Jacob.	1	1	3		
Magee, Willis.	1		1			West, Willis.	1	2	3		1	Cooper, Fleet.	1	3	4		1
Magee, Philip.	1	1				Jackson, Archd.	1	4	3			Cooper, William.	2	3	3		
Pope, Harris.	1		3			Darden, William.	2	1	3		4	Futch, Martin.	1	1	2		
Chesnut, Charles.	2		5			Coley, William.	1	5	2			Jenkins, John.	1	2	2		
Jackson, John, Jr.	1	2	3			Hodges, Joseph, Sr.	1	1	1			Jenkins, Thomas.	1		2		
Creek, Simon.	1	4	3		1	Hodges, Joseph, Jr.	1	2	1			Hatcher, Bedy.	1		2		
Jackson, John, Sr.	1	2	2			Hicks, Thomas.	2	1	1		16	Nelms, Lewis.	1	3	3		
Jackson, Richard.	1	1	1			Murphy, Miles.	2	2	3		2	Nelms, George.	1	1	3		
Snell, Mary.	2	2	3		13	Murphy, Richard.	1	3	2			Hudson, Job.	1	1	1		
Snell, John.	1				5	Pope, Blackburn.	1	1	1			Mote, Jethro.	2	4	5		
Drew, William.	1		2			Pope, Jeremiah.	2	2	4			Hudson, Joseph.	1	2	1		
Bird, Edward.	3	2	5		9	Murphy, Michael.	2	3	4			Hudson, Lewis.	1	2	5		
King, Michael, Jr.	1		1			Wiggs, John.	2	2	4			Elkins, Charity.	1		2		
Izard, Henry.	1	2	1			Howard, Minron.	1	1	1		1	Van, Needham.	1				
Pottivint, Isaac.	2	1	3		6	Emanuel, Levi.	1				5	Tyler, Needham.	1	2	3		
Goodman, Jacob, Sr.	1		3			Daniel, Jacob.	1		2			Berbage, Joseph.	1	1	2		
Goodman, Jacob, Jr.	1		1			King, Mike.	2				3	Morris, Elisha.	1		1		
Lee, Edward.	1					Magee, Jacob.	1	3	5			Long, George.	1	2			
Bryant, John.	1	2	3		1	Wright, Leseo.	1	1	1			Hainey, Penny.	1		2		
Register, John, Sr.	1	2	4			Smith, Mary.	1	2	2			Hudson, Rachael.	1		2		
Cason, Charity.	3		4		1	Jones, Rachael.	1	2	2			Downing, Anna.	2		3		
Hollingsworth, Zebulon.	1		2			Harris, Rebecca.	2	1	2			Pridgen, Jane.	1		1		
Holmes, Lewis.	1	1	3		7	Harris, John.	2	1	2			Butler, Peggy.	4	1	1		16
Brewington, Amey.					4	Dyer, Samuel.	1					Mathews, Mary.	1	1	2		
Williams, Crecy.					3	Roach, Sarah.			1			Bardin, Ephraim.	2		4		
Williams, Hannah.					2	Wiggins, Patty.					5	Pope, Robert.	1	2	4		
Faison, James.	1	4	3		5	Clewis, Molly.					3	Roberts, Solomon.	1	2	4		
Faison, Elisha.	1	1	1		1	Wiggins, Mary.					6	Cook, Elizabeth.	1		1		
Gregory, Lott.	2	3	3			Waldon, Jack.					1	Bagget, Elizabeth.	1		1		
Fisher, Elijah.	2	2	4		1	Coggin, Ruth.			1			Stringfield, William.	1	2	4		
Maelemore, Drury.	1	5				Jones, Martha.					2	Bell, Heseekiah.	1	2	1		1
Johnston, Loasbe.	1	3	3			Cloerally.					4	Sellers, Jacob.	4	2	4		
Ivey, Curtis.	1	2	3		5	Fields, Samuel.	1	1	2			Sellers, Isam.	1	4	3		1
Williams, Daniel.	1	3	3		11	Womble, Suky.		1				Rees, William.	1		4		1
Thompson, James.	1	3	5		5	Bayles, Jude.		1	3			Green, Rueben.	1	3	4		
Ivey, Thomas.	3	4	4		12	Joyner, Isam.	1					Bell, Mary.	1	1	2		1
Stewart, Dugal.	2		2			Hatcher, Anna.		1	1			Van, Elizabeth.	1		1		
Porter, Tully.	1				4	Godwin, Priscilla.		1	1			Sellers, Joseph.	1	1	3		
Crumpler, Rayford.	1					Williams, Anna.			3			Sellers, Jacob, Jr.	1	1	2		
King, William.	1	2	5		1	Cobb, Becky.					3	Blantham, Joshua.	1				
Gilmour, Sophia.		1	2		31	Hammonds, Miles.					1	Van, Stephen.	1	2	4		
Hair, William.	4	4	3			Dawson, Gilbert.	1					Clary, James.	1				
Parker, Lessum.	1	1	1		2	Taylor, George.	1					Merritt, David.	1		3		
Holley, Sherod.	1	1	2			Gilbert, John.	1					Cook, Ann.	1		1		
McPhail, Alex.	1		1		2	Segars, John.	1	1	4			Rowel, Benjamin.	1	3	4		
Vick, Cooper.	1	3	2			Strickland, Alex.	1	2	2			Register, Judith.	1	1	5		
Kean, John.	2	1	4			Suiliwant, Robert.	2	1	3			Benton, Matthias.	3		1		2
Jones, Shadrack.	3	2	6			Williams, Benjamin.	1					Rowell, Sabra.			2		
Oquin, Josiah.	1					Williams, John.	1					Chesnut, Mourning.		1	2		
McPhail, Alex.	4		2			Stanley, Elizabeth.		1	1			Chesnut, Solomon.	1				
Cullee, Polly.		1	2			Duae, William.	1					Rowell, Lucrece.	1	1	2		1
Fowler, John.	3	3	3			Duae, Robert.	1					Merrett, Frederick.	1	1	4		
Fowler, Joseph.	1	3	4			Goodman, Sylvia.		1	3			Merrett, Jacob.	1	1	2		
Simmons, Jeremiah.	4	1	3			Caruthers, Nancy.		1	2			Bell, George.	1		1		
Simmons, Jeremiah, Jr.	1	1	4			Page, Thomas, Jr.	1		1		2	Johnson, William.	1	2	4		20
Herrington, James.	1	1	4		1	Waring, Jacob.	1	1	1			Merrett, Solomon.	1				
Simmons, John.	2	1	4			Elliot, Elias.	1	1	2			Johnston, Joel.	1	4	3		
Morgan, John.	1	7				Davis, Solomon.	1	1	3			Johnston, Jesse.	1	3	3		
Morgan, Frederick.	1		1			Price, Richard.	1	2	3			Fryer, Jennett.	2	2	3		2
Barnes, Eliazar.	1	1				Seasons, Richard.	1	2	3			Goodwin, Willis.	1	3	3		
Young, John Sampson.	1	1	3			Seasons, Nicholas.	1	1	1			Watkins, Lewis.	1				
Merril, Henry.	2		3			Davis, Henry.	1	1	3			Hollingsworth, Henry.	1	1	1		
Watkins, David.	1	2				Davis, Jesse.	1	1	2			Chesnut, Needham.	1	1	2		
Martin, Paul.	2	2				Davis, John.	1					Chesnut, David.	1	2	2		
Hutson, Miles.	1					Owens, Mary.		1	2		7	Jones, Levi.	1				
Young, Winifred.		3				Edge, Elliott.	1	1	2			Van, Kedar.	1		1		
Williams, Joseph.						Hair, Jacob.	1		2			Benton, Anna.			2		
Jacobs, Thomas.					4	Hair, William.	1	1	3			Carrol, Elizabeth.			1	2	
Ireland, Amey.					5	Hair, Thomas.	1	2	5			Merritt, Michael.	1	1	2		
Davis, Fanny.		2	3			Whitley, Amey.		1	2			Merrett, Levi.	1		1		
Whitley, William.	1		1			Perkins, Samuel.	1	1	2			Merrett, Nathaniel.	1				
Mainor, Jack.						Smith, William.	1	1	1			Chesnut, Elizabeth.		1	3		
Hobbs, Henry.	1	1	2			Morgan, Frederick.	1		1			Sutton, Elizabeth.	1		1	3	
Hobbs, John.	1	1	1			Bell, Polly.					2	Packer, Mary.			1	3	
Bird, Edward, Jr.	1	1			2	Williams, Christian.		2	2			Waters, Mary.		1	2		
Lee, Christopher.	1		4			Owens, Thomas.	1	1			1	Jones, Moses.	1				
Burnet, Catharine.		1	1			Bullock, Benjamin.	2	2	2			Jones, Augustine.	1		1		
Brewington, Ann.			3			Parker, Lewis.			1			Houston, James.	1				
Thomas, Luks.	1	1	4		1	Clinton, Thomas.	1		1		4	Williams, Bersheba.			2		
Justice, John.	1	1	3			Eason, John.	1	2	3		1	Williams, Rachael.		3	2		
Darden, Mary.	1		3			Ward, Betty.		1	2			Burks, Esther.			1	2	
Darden, William.	1	1	1		4	Ward, Jane.						Carrol, Elisha.	1	2	4		
Blackman, Stephen.	1	1	3			Price, Josiah.	1		2			Baine, Mary.			2		
M-Clendon, Simon.	1	1	2		10	Hargrove, Bray.	1					Kelly, Mary.			2		
Sutton, Thomas.	1	4	2		5	Hargrove, John.	1					Green, Rachael.	1	3	4		6
Dunn, Jacob.	1	2				Whitfield, William.	1	1	1		3	Clenny, James.	1				
Faison, Fanny.	3	1			1	Clark, James.	1	1	1		4	Vick, Nathan.	2		3		
M-Cullen, John, Sr.	2		2			Williams, John.	1	1	2			Smith, James.	1	1			



## FAYETTE DISTRICT, SAMPSON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Starling, Robert.	1	1	3			Williams, Johanna.			2			Bullock, Benjamin, Jr.	1		1		
Dean, William.	1	2	4			Gibbs, Thomas.	1		1			Dees, Sampson.	1		3		1
M-Clendon, Samford.	1		1			Sessums, Isaac.	1		1			Dees, William.	1		1		
Buchanan, James.	3		2		1	Dudley, Rachael.		1	1			Parker, John.	3		1		2
Williams, Isaac, Jr.	1	2	3			Lee, Joan.			1			Faircloth, John.	1	2	2		
Williams, Arthur.	1		3			Carraway, Archd.	1		1			Love, Murdock.	1		4		
Williams, Brigget.			2			Orion, Peter.	1					Taylor, Samuel.	2	2	4		
Bray, Bryant.	1	1	2			Hair, Joel.	1		2			Jones, Rachael.	1		1		
M-Clendon, Thomas.	1					Cason, Hillery.	1		1			Brady, John.	1				1
Rhodes, William.	1					Snell, Sarah.	1	3	3		10	Ryal, Penelope.			2		
M-Clendon, Jesse.	1					Wiggs, Lydia.		1	1			Dudley, Levi.	2	3	7		
Gaven, Charles.	1	2	2			Atkinson, Thomas.	1					Gilbert, John.	1	3	4		
Jones, Moses, Jr.	1					Chesnut, Arthur.	1		1			Strickland, Alex.	1	2	2		
Hatcher, Hancock.	1	1	5			Turner, William.	1	5	2			Sullivan, Aggy.	2	2	1		
Godwin, Sally.			1			Livingston, John.	1	1	1		1	Strickland, Harmon.	1		1		
Godwin, Mary.		1	2			Person, Jonathan.	1		3			Hall, Lazarus.	1	3	3		
Wages, Submit.			2			Hall, Bickley.	2	1	3			Hall, Mary.	1		3		
Gainey, John.	1					M-Moore, Elias.	1		3			Hall, Barnabas.	1	2	2		
Williams, Catharine.		1	3		4	Autry, Drury.	1		3			Sessoms, Isaac.	1		1		
Chesnut, Shade.	1	1	3			Autry, John.	2	1	3								
M-Phail, Dugal.	1					Autry, Isam.	1	2	5								

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, EDGEcombe COUNTY.

Cullin, Andrew.	1	1	1	7	Gerard, Charles.	2	6	27	Bloodworth, William.	1	4	6	5
Battle, Jethro.	2	2	5	20	Jones, Hardiman.	3	2	1	Proctor, Stephen.	1	1	1	
Deaver, Thomas.	1				Killibrew, Kinchen.	1	4	5	Bloodworth, Henry.	1	3	5	
Battle, Elisha, Senr.	2	2	3	22	Greer, Andrew.	1		4	Bracewell, James.	1		2	
Hilliard, Jeremiah.	1	2	2	19	Putow, William.	1			Coleman, Hardy.	1	2	3	
Ing, Christopher.	2	3	4	8	Sugg, Noah.	2	2	22	Gray, Jesse.	2	2	2	
Johnston, Jesse.	1	2	6	12	Barrow, Moses.	1	2	4	Sanders, William.	1		2	3
Battle, John.	2	2	2	16	Ross, John.	3	4	2	Williams, Joseph.	1	2	5	
Sumner, Joseph.	1	4	2	16	Smith, Lawrance.	2	3	2	Brake, Jacob, Sr.	3	1	4	
Sumner, John.	3	2	5	14	Jones, John.	1	1	1	Strother, Richard.	1	3	4	3
Battle, Jacob.	1	1	4	24	Hodges, Joseph.	1		1	Stephens, Peter.	1	3	4	
Mainer, Aaron.	3	2	3	3	Coleman, Dolly.		1	2	Morris, John.	2	2	3	
Porter, Thomas.	1	2	6	7	Lyons, Henry.	2		1	Thomas, James.	1	3		
Stallings, James.	1	1	3		Coleman, Jesse.	1			Proctor, Jane.	2		3	
Phillips, Hartwell.	2	1	4	14	Thompson, Archibald.	1	4	4	Long, James.	1	3		
Odum, Richard.	1	2	4	7	Nowell, Isham.	1			Waller, Lucy.		1	5	
Price, Jesse.	1	2	4		Bilberry, Nathaniel.	1	4	2	Ruffin, Samuel.	2	2	3	2
Horn, Abishal.	2	2	4	5	Bell, William.	3	2		Ruffin, Benjamin.	2	2	8	
Phillips, Joseph.	1		4	9	Stephens, John.			9	Littleton, Southern.	1		1	
Stallings, Willis.	1	3	7		Pender, John.	1	3	3	Harrell, Edmund.	1		3	
Gray, William.	4			18	Dickenson, Thomas.	1		2	Cannada, James.	1		2	
Battle, Demsey.	1	1	2	15	Fort, Jacob.	1	3	3	Howell, Nathaniel.	1	1		
Battle, Elisha, Jr.	1	5	3	10	Dancy, William.	2	2	22	Bracewell, Lamont.	1	2	3	
Ross, Daniel.	1		3	5	De Loach, Jesse.	1	1	8	Lane, Sarah.	1		3	4
Pitt, Arthur.	1				Killibrew, Glidewell.	1		2	Artist, Lauer.			5	
Phillips, Benjamin.	1			10	Cobon, Simon.	1		4	Seawell, John.	1			
Barnes, Williamson.	1	2	4		Cahoon, John.	1	1	1	Thomas, Theophilus.	3	5	5	21
Sherwood, Robert.	1		4	1	Proctor, Aaron.	1	2	5	Ruffin, Lamont.	2			12
Faulk, William.	1	1	4		White, Jacob.	1	3	5	Ruffin, Bartholomew.	1		3	
Murfree, Josiah.	2	2	5	12	Stanley, William.	1	4	4	De Loach, Ruffin.	1	2		9
Pitman, Thomas.	1				Vickers, Ralph.	1	1	4	Parnald, John.	1		2	
Bryant, Smith.	3	3	3	5	Drachon, James.	3	3	3	Thorn, Benjamin.	1	2	4	
Brittain, Bryant.	1	1	3	9	Hargrove, Unity.	2	7		Merritt, James.	3	2	4	2
Garner, Absalom.	1	3	2	9	Jones, Patience.		4	4	Tisdall, Rehizon.	2	1	3	12
Deloach, Samuel, Jr.	1		5	3	Williams, Benjamin.	3	1	3	Bracewell, Benjamin.	4	1	3	4
Knight, Peter.	2	2	4	11	White, Benjamin.	1		1	Cahoon, Joel.	1	2	2	1
Bradley, Richard.	1	2	9		White, Mary.		5	2	Gardner, Mary.	1	2	4	1
Bradley, Stephen.	1	5	3		Jordan, Thomas.	1	5	5	Pitman, Mary.	1		4	
Mials, Nasworthy.	1	1	5	4	Thomas, Jacob.	2	2	1	Moore, Moses.	2	3	3	
Elenor, Thomas.	1	2	4		Deloach, Samuel, Jr.	3	3	2	Weaver, Benjamin.	1	5	4	
O'Neal, Isom.	2	1	3		Brake, Jacob.	2	1	4	Boyt, Jacob.	1	3	3	
Vann, Elisha.	1	1	4		Kurl, Willis.	1	2	2	Weaver, Benjamin.	1	1	3	
Bracewell, William, Senr.	2		1	4	Wester, Fugham.	1	4	1	Lancaster, Benjamin, Jr.	1	4	4	1
Williams, Thomas.	1	6	4	1	Robbins, William.	2	4	4	Dixon, William.	2	1	2	2
Fort, John.	1	1	1	2	Molley, Jacob.	1	2	3	Boyt, Thomas.	1		2	
Bracewell, William, Junr.	2	3	4		Burden, Joseph.	1	1	2	Lancaster, Benjamin, Senr.	2		2	3
Hardy, Michael.	1				Gad, William.	1	4	3	Deholety, James.	1		2	
Horn, William, Junr.	1		4	11	Holland, Jacob.	1	5	3	Griffin, Lucy.	3		2	2
Fort, Elizabeth.	1		5	9	Horn, Jacob.	1	4	6	Deholety, Abner.	1			
Cavenah, Mary.			1		Ricks, Isaac.	1	1	3	Richards, John.	2			
Bracewell, James.	1			4	Holliman, Jediah.	1		1	Bailey, Samuel.	1	1	4	
Bracewell, Abner.	1		4		Proctor, Moses.	1	2	3	Gay, Henry.	3	4	3	
Bayley, Harrison.	1	4	3		Brake, Nathan.	1	1	1	Healy, William.	1		1	
Waller, Sterling.	1	1	6	1	Wester, Elizabeth.		1	2	Dawtridge, Benjamin.	1		1	
Patterson, George.	1	1	1		White, George.			2	Dawtridge, William.	2	1	4	
Casna, Lewin.	3	2	3	7	Brake, Benjamin.	2	2	4	Pitman, Jesse, Jr.	1			
Killibrew, Joshua.	6	2	5		Eastwood, James.	1	2	3	Watkins, Henry.	1			
Griffin, William.	1				Bates, Fredrick.	1			Lancaster, Robert.	1		2	
Fountain, James.	1				Cahoon, William.	4	2	2	Weaver, Absala.		3	5	
Griffin, John.	2		3	2	Proctor, Ann.	2	2	3	Murray, Charity.	1		5	
Watkins, John.	1		6		Barrett, Thomas.	1	2	2	Weaver, Mary.	1		5	
Horn, William, Senr.	1		2		Griffin, Willis.	1	1	3	Lancaster, Henry.	2		3	
Tye, William.	1		2		Jordan, Gray.	1		1	Lancaster, Hartwell.	1		1	
Williams, Margaret.		3	3	10	Gay, Mary.	1	3	3	Lancaster, Robert, Jr.	1		2	
Horn, Joel.	1				Masengill, George.	2	1	2	Brand, Thomas.	1		2	
Robertson, Abner.	1				Dowberry, Elizabeth.	2		1	Willfield, Benjamin.	3		5	
Woodman, Job.	1				Williams, Unity.	2		3	Pitman, Jesse.	1		5	
Archer, William.	1		1		Bridges, Briton.	2	2	2	Williams, Drury.	1		4	
Vann, Edward.	2	6	2		Horn, Elijah.	2	7	3	Cobb, Edward.	1			
Bloodworth, Thomas.	3	1	4	27	Misser, Thomas.	1	3	1	Williams, Jesse.	1		3	

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

55

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, EDGEcombe COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Wilder, Michael.	1		2			Brown, Samuel.	1	2	1			Newson, Hannah.			5		
Winstead, Peter.	1					Brown, James.	1			1	8	Newson, Thomas.	1		2		
Robbins, John.	1	1	3		15	Boykin, John.	1		3			Piper, Solomon, Jr.	1	2	3		
Brand, Benjamin.	2					Carlisle, Coleman.	2		3			Piper, Abraham.	1	2	1		
Solomon, Isham.	1	1	2			Coleman, Robert.	1	1	4			Pippen, John.	2		3		1
Bryant, Gail.	1	1	1			Dilyard, Mary.	2		3			Pippen, Joseph, Jr.	1	1	3		
Brand, William.	1	3	2			Evans, Abraham.	1	2	2	8		Pippen, Benjamin.	1	1	6		3
Williford, Jacob.	1	4	1			Lynch, William.	1	4	4			Pippen, Joseph, Senr.	1	1	5		3
Williford, Thomas.	1		2			Langley, William.	1		2	4		Pippen, Joseph.	1		3		1
Story, Daniel.	1		2			Pitman, Abner.	1	1	3	5		Pippen, Solomon, Senr.	1	3	4		2
Pitman, Edward, Jr.	1	2	5			Pope, Benjamin.	1		2			Pippen, Noah.	1		3		
Gay, William.	1		1			Pritchett, William.	1	1	2	2		Reiner, Samuel.	1	2	3		
Todd, Hardy.	1		1			Pope, Josiah.	1	1	6			Rogers, William.	1	1	3		
Coppage, Augustine.	2	2	2			Phillips, Etheldrid.	1	2	5	11		Sharp, Joshua.	3		9		
Allen, Hardy.	1	3	3		3	Price, Elijah.	1	3	4			Scott, Israel.		2	2	7	
Pitman, Edward, Senr.	1		2			Rose, William.	1		4			Smith, Reuben.	1	2	2	7	7
Grant, Jesse.	2	2	6			Stallings, Simon.	3	3	2			Scott, Isham.				7	
Pitman, Jesse.	1	5	3			Stallings, Elisha.	1	3	5	2		Sharp, John.	1	4	4		
Jackson, Edward.	1		2			Thorn, William.	1	1	4			Sessums, Solomon.	1	4	3	12	
Stone, John.	1	3	4		1	Taylor, David.	1	4	2			Thigpen, Etheldred.	1	1	1		
Winstead, Joseph.	1	1	2			Trevathan, William.	1					Thigpen, James.	3		4	2	
Winstead, Richard.	1	2	7			Teat, William.	1	4	2	2		Taylor, John.	1	5	2		
Dixon, Coffield.	1	1	2			Whitley, Jonas.	1	1	3			Thigpen, Jonathan.	1				
Flowers, Hardiman.	1	1	5		8	Wiggins, Hardy.	1	2	3			Walker, Solomon.	1	1	4	8	
Robbins, Jacob.	5	3	3			Woodward, Noah.	2		3	2		White, John.	2	1	5	1	
Proctor, Sampson.	1	3	3			Pender, Wright.	1					Wood, Ann.	1	3	4		
Watkins, Stephen.	1	4	5			Soary, Malakiah.	1	1	4			Wiggins, William.	2	2	2		
Spicer, James.	1	2	2			Rodgers, Robert.	1		4			Walker, Thomas.	1		1		
Horn, Michael.	2	3	5		4	Adams, William.	1		1			Summerlin, Thomas.	2	3	5		
Barnes, Sarah.			2			Adams, James.	1	2	3	5		Hodge, Mary.			2		
Pitman, John.	1		2			Ayrs, Thomas.	1		1			Knight, Walker.	1	1	2	1	
Price, Joseph.	1	1	2			Adams, Hopewell.	2	3	3	2		Bell, Frederick.	1	5	1	7	
Horn, Ann.		2	4		1	Anderson, Henry.	1	2	2			Price, William.	1	2	2		
Pittman, Jethro.	1	2	5			Bonner, John.	2	2	2	2		Dozier, Peter.	1				
Pitman, Ann.	1	1	5			Ballard, Benjamin.	1	2	3			Tool, Elizabeth.	1	1	4	21	
Adams, Briton.	1	2	3			Billups, John.	1	3	2			Kent, Thomas.	1		1		
Rose, Amos.	1		3			Booth, James.	1	2	4	14		Armstrong, Joseph.	1		1		
Trevathan, Sion.	1		2			Bell, John.	1	1	1	8		Bracewell, Jacob.	1		1	3	
Trevathan, Fredrick.	1		2			Brown, John.	2	2	1			Bracewell, Solomon, Senr.	3	2	5	16	
Deloach, William, Jr.	2	1	3		9	Cherry, Levi.	1	2	7	1		Bracewell, Solomon, Junr.	1				
Elenor, William.	1	4	5		3	Cherry, Robert.	1					Burt, John.	2	1	3	5	
Pitman, Joseph.	1	2	2			Cherry, William.	1		2			Bracewell, Unity.		1	4	2	
Williams, John.	1				2	Cromwell, Alexander.	2	1	2	1		Bracewell, James.	1	1			
Skinner, Samuel.	1	2	2			Cherry, Wright.	1		1			Brown, Tarlton.	1		2	3	
Williams, Henry.	1		2		5	Cherry, Wily.	1					Brown, Reuben.	2	3	3	1	
Emson, William.	2	4	3			Cromwell, Thomas.	1	4	3	1		Clarke, Edmund.	1	2	2	3	
Hynes, Isom.	1	3	2		3	Cobb, Edward.	1	2	5			Davis, Joseph.	1	2	2	3	
Fountaine, Mary.	2	2	2			Cobb, James.	2	3	2			Dickenson, Jane.		1	2		
Randolph, Giles.	2	2	2			Cherry, William.	1		2			Dilyard, John.	1	1	2		
Bridges, Drury.	1		1		1	Duggin, Williaa.	3	1	6			Griffin, John.	1	2	7		
Spicer, William, Jr.	2	1	3			Davis, Joseph.	1	1	2			Griffin, Demsey.	1	1	2	1	
Anderson, Elizabeth.			2		16	Dawson, John.	1	1	1	20		Griffin, Francis.	1	1	2		
Ricks, James.	2	3	2		9	Flood, Enoch.	1	1	4			Griffin, Edward.				1	
Ingles, John.	1		4		9	Gaddy, Lucy.	1	4	4			Harrell, Simon.	2	6	3	6	
O'Bryan, Francis.	2		2			Godfrey, Sarah.	1		1			Howell, Joseph.	2	1	3	8	
O'Bryan, Lawrence.	2	3	3		14	Hawkins, Stephen.	1		2			Haywood, Sherwood.	1		2	16	
Garner, Samuel.	1		1			Hackett, Michael.	1	1	3			Irwin, Lewis.	8			36	
Humphrey, Isham.	1	5	2			Hines, John.	1	1	2			Jewell, Thomas.	3	1	2	8	
Ford, William.	1				2	Henly, Jesse.	1					Irwin, Henry.	1			12	
Batts, Joseph.	1	3	3		1	Hicks, James.	1		1			Lodge, Lewis, Senr.	1	1	1		
Clements, William.	2		2		9	Hyman, John.	1		3	1		Lodge, Josiah.	1		3		
Toole, Gareldus.	1		26			Hardy, Robert, Sr.	3		2			Lodge, Lewis.	2	3	4		
McDade, Willis.	2	1	6			Hall, John.	1		2	14		Leigh, John.	4			27	
Woodard, Daniel.	2	1	3			Hardy, Allen.	2	2	3			Mace, John.	1	1	3		
Wimberly, George.	1		2		17	Hardy, Joseph.	1	2	5			Mitchell, John.	1		1	2	
Moore, Elijah.	1	3	4			Hodge, Miles.	2	3	3			Pass, Samuel.	1		2	4	
Dilyard, Barnaba.	1	1	1		2	Hodge, Abraham.	1	4	1			Permenter, James.	2	4	5	7	
Wimberly, Joseph.	2	1	5		21	Hardy, Robert, Junr.	2		4			Petaway, Micajah.	1		1	3	
Gilbert, Nathan.	1					Hopkins, Elizabeth.			3			Pope, Philip.	2	1	3		
Williams, Matthew.	1					Hall, Edward.	2	3	3	86		Pitt, Joseph.	1	1	1	4	
Dickenson, Jacob.	1	3	4		20	Jenkins, Thomas.	1		1			Pender, Josiah.	1		1	2	
Dilyard, Mary.	1		2			Jones, James.	1	2	2	2		Parker, John.	2	2	3	4	
Dilyard, Matthew.	1					Johnston, Thomas.	1		1			Penn, William.	2	2	3	10	
Hart, Priscilla.	1		5		17	Keal, Hardy.	1	1	2			Sarsnett, Richard, Senr.	3	2	2	3	
Hodges, Thomas.	1	4	4		22	Key, William.	1	1	3	2		Sarsnett, Richd.	1		1	1	
Savage, Loveless.	3		1		4	Knight, Jesse.	1	1	1			Sherrod, John.	1	2	3	2	
Fort, Josiah.	1	4	5		35	Knox, Robert.	2	2	5			Sugg, Mary.	2	2	2	13	
Fort, Elias.	1	1	2		7	Little, Exum.	1					Sutherland, John, Jr.	2		3	5	
Fort, William.	2	2	2		17	Lawrence, John.	1		2			Sherrod, John.	1	2	3	2	
Ing, Sarah.		4	3			Little, John.	1	1	2	5		Sutherland, John.	1	1	2	12	
Odom, Absalom.	2					Little, William.	2		5	1		Waller, James.	1		3	11	
Odom, John.	1					Lawrence, Solomon.	2	2	4			Watkinson, Michael.	2	2	3		
Odom, Dempsey.	1		2	1		Lawrence, Elizabeth.	2	4	6	2		Wiggins, Matthew.				4	
Odom, Jacob.	1		4			Little, Gray.	1		2			Wilson, John.	2	1	1	17	
Odom, Aaron, Senr.	4		1			Little, Jacob.	1		2	5		Griffin, Michl.	1			8	
Pitt, James.	3		3		7	Lawrence, Thomas.	1	1	2			Wilson, William.	1	2	4		
Perry, Aiso.						Lawrence, Jesse.	1					Woodward, Thomas.	1		1	2	
House, John.	2	3	5		1	Lawrence, James.	1	2	1			Wogan, Henry.	1				
Trevathan, Robert, Senr.	3		2			Lewis, Amos.	1	1	2			Teat, James.	1	2	2		
Trevathan, Robert, Junr.	1	2	1			Lees, Stephen.	3	1	4			Taylor, John.	2	1	5		
Rose, Robert.	3	3	3			Mitchell, Thomas.				10		Allen, Roda.	2	3	6	1	
House, Jacob.	3	1	3		1	Morgan, Joseph.	1		2	10		Boazman, Britain.	2		2		
Etherage, Caleb.	1	2	6			Manning, Benjamin.	1					Boazman, James.	2	1	2		
Thompson, Robert.	3	2	2			Mayo, Judith.	2	2		3		Clark, Richard.	2	4	3		
Brown, Jesse.	2	3	4			Mayo, David.	1	1	4			Dunn, John, Junr.	1		3		
						Newson, Joseph.	1	2	2	1		Dunn, John.	3	2	3	1	

**HALIFAX DISTRICT, EDGECOMBE COUNTY—Continued.**

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Dunn, Nicholson	1	2	3			Hines, Peter	1	3	4		13	Scarborough, James	2	5	6		5
Dunn, Stephen	1	4	3			Johnston, Mary	1	2	2		2	Skinner, John	1				
Forehand, David	2			2		Johnston, Esther	1	1	4		12	Storey, James	1	2	3		
Griffin, Frederick	1	1	2			Johnston, Amos	5	4	5		16	Summerlin, Nancy	2		1		
Guin, Daniel	1	3	2			Kearney, Thomas	1	1	4			Taylor, Samuel	1	1	4		2
Griffin, James	1	3	2			Lane, James	1	2		5		Thoru, Hardy	1				
Holliman, Isham	1	1	4	5		Lester, Moses	1	1	4			Taylor, William	1				
Hanberry, Elizabeth		6	3			Mareley, Benjamin	3	1	4			Tarlton, Josiah	1	1	1		
Hall, John	1	3	3			Matthews, Samuel	1		4			Wooten, Amos	3	4	5		
Holliman, Jesse	1	3	3			Nowell, Enos	2	2	3			Wooten, Joshua	1	1	1		
Hanberry, Samuel	1	3	3			Novel, Hardy	2	2	1	1		Wooten, William	1		1		
Kelley, William	1					Quin, William	2	2	3			Cearney, Thomas	2	3	3		
Langley, Isaac	1	2	1			Spell, John	1	2	3	5		Whealer, Henry	1				
Mace, Equilla	2	1	3			Summellin, Flowers	2	1	3			Amason, William	2				1
Nasworthy, Samuel	1	1	4			Spell, Lewis	1	1	2	13		Amason, Abraham	1	2	2		
Nasworthy, Elizabeth	1	1	4	5		Southerlin, Daniel	2	1	3	8		Amason, Jesse	1	1	2		
Permenter, Nathaniel	1	4	4	2		Summerlin, Henry	1	2	3			Atkinson, Sarah	1	1	1		
Pitt, Joseph	1	2	1			Stokes, Demsey	1		5	2		Amason, Benjamin	1	1	4		1
Pitt, Robert	3	2	3	3		Shirley, Richard	1	5	1			Amason, Eli	1				2
Pitt, Henry	1	4	3			Taylor, Teagle	2	6	5	1		Amason, Benjamin, Junr	1	2			1
Proctor, John	1	1	2			Thirston, William	1	1	1			Amason, John	2	1	2		
Peal, John	1	4	7			Walker, Daniel	3	1	1			Amason, Uriah	2	4	2		
Pitt, Thomas	1	1	1			Wooten, Joel	1	3	4			Amason, Josiah, Jr	1		1		
Ruffin, John	3	5	3			Wooten, James	1	1	3	1		Barnes, Absalom	1	2	4		
Stringer, Josiah	1	4	3			Taylor, William	2	2	2			Bruin, George	4	1	4		
Stringer, Charles	1	6	5			Andrew, Joseph	2	1	4			Barefield, Mills	1	2	3		
Small, Benjamin	1		3			Andrew, Solomon	4	2	2			Barnes, Archelaus	2	2	5		2
Stringer, John	4	2	3			Barnes, James	2	2	1			Barnes, Aziel	2	1	3		
Surgernor, John	1	2	5	2		Barnes, Benjamin	1	1	2			Baggett, Blake	3	3	6		
Scarborough, Samuel	1	3	1			Brinkley, Abraham	1	1	2			Barnes, Ephraim	4	3	3		
Taylor, Perigrine	1		2			Balsom, Sarah	2	2	1			Baggett, Nathan	1	2	5		
Thornton, Robert	1	1	3	1		Brinkley, Aaron	2	1	4			Barnes, Jacob	2	2	3		2
Ward, Solomon	1	2	4			Boazman, Jesse	1	1	4			Baggett, Joel	1	2	4		
Waller, Benjamin	1	5				Corbitt, William	4	1	2			Bartie, John	1	2	2		
Ruth, William	2		3	4		Corbitt, Elias	1	1	2			Barnes, Nathan	1				1
Bullock, Martha		1	3			Wilson, William (Guard of A. J. Haywood)				27		Bentley, Joshua	1	1	5		7
Ruffin, Hannah		1	3			Causey, Ezekiel	1	2	2			Bullock, John	2	2	2		
Edwards, Titus	1	1	1			Cearney, John	1		2			Barefield, Daniel	2	2	4		6
Allen, Nathan	1	1	2			Copeland, Thomas	1	2	3			Bandy, Lewis	1	1	4		
Anderson, George	1	1	4			Cearney, Thomas	3	2	4			Bolton Isaac	1	1	1		4
Anderson, James	1		1			Cone, John	1		3	1		Brantley, Malachi	1	2	4		
Atkinson, Josiah	1	1	1			Cox, Moses	1		5			Bolton, Luke	1				4
Atkinson, Mary		2	1			Colwell, John	1	1	2	5		Corbitt, John	1	2	2		
Anderson, Mourning	3	1	5			Davis, Nathan	1	3	3			Chester, John	1	2	4		
Brake, William	1	2	3			Dunford, William	4	2	2			Cox, Joseph	2	4	4		
Barns, Elizabeth		1		2		Doxey, Jeremiah	1	2	1	2		Chittin, Thomas	1	3	4		
Bryant, Arthur	1	4	4			Drake, Sarah				3		Chittin, Winifred		2	3		
Broadribb, Thomas	1					Ellis, Reubin	1	1	2			Cato, Stephen	2	2	4		
Bridgers, William	1		3			Drake, Henry	1	2	1			Daniel, William	1	3	2		
Dawterry, William	1		3			Forehand, Solomon	2	4	6	3		Davis, Thomas	2	2	4		
Gray, Charles	2		3			Gardner, Joseph	1	4	3			Daniel, Asa	2	2	4		
Manning, Timothy	2	1		1		Gardner, Jonathan	1	4	2	3		Daniel, David	1	1	1		1
Williams, Benjamin	1	3	2			Gay, Zerobabel	1		1			Daniel, Joseph		3	1		1
Arrington, Benjamin	3	2	2	10		Godwin, Mary			2			Dickenson, William	2		5		8
Arnold, Edward	2	2	1	5		Gay, Henry	2					Daniel, Rebecca	1	2			
Arrington, John	2		3			Gay, John	1		3			Daniel, Josiah	1	1	4		
Allen, Gabriel	1	3	6	7		Haddock, Shadrach	1					Daniel, William	1	2	6		
Davis, Henry	1		1			Jones, Ambrose	1	1	1			Barnes, Selah	1	2	2		
Blackburn, Benjamin	1	3	1			Jones, Mary	1	2	2			Daniel, Levi	1		1		
Bolton, Richard	2	2	8			Kellibrew, Caleb	1	2	3			Davis, John	2	2	5		
Belsher, Bevilla	1	1	2	12		King, Henry	1	2	3	2		Davis, James	1	3	2		
Brownrigg, George	1	2	1	17		Langley, Shadrach	1	1	4			Daniel, Nathan	1	1	6		
Cartright, Hezekiah	2	3	2	7		Langley, Hezekiah	1	1	4			Daniel, Lemuel	1	1	3		1
Causey, Philip	2		3			Lester, Moses	1	1	4			Eason, Robert	1	2	4		
Causey, Philip, Junr	1	4	6			Lee, Jesse	1		2			Ellis, William	2	2	4		3
Craily, Jogh	1	1	2	1		Langley, Isalah	1		2			Eason, Isaac	1	4	9		
Corbitt, John	4	5	5	5		Langley, Josiah	1	1	1			Eason, Shadrack	1	1	5		5
Craily, Owim	1	2	3	2		Lewis, Nathan	1	4	4			Eason, Abner	1	4	2		5
Cartright, Thomas	3	3	4			Maud, Lott	1					Gay, William	1	2	2		1
Chitty, John	1					Marchmont, Charles	1	4	2	2		Gay, Richard	1	3	5		
Craily, Huk, Junr	1					Maud, Mary	1	2	4	3		Grice, Jesse	1	2	3		
Defnal, William	1					Mayo, Samuel	1	3	4			Gay, John	2		6		
Drake, William	1					Mittur, Thomas	1					Gay, James	1	2	3		
Drake, Sarah		1	3			Nettle, John	1	3	5	3		Nowell, Patience		1	1		
Downing, Matthew	1	4	2			Owen, Andrew	1					Galloway, Richard	1	2	3		
Drake, Jesse	1	1	2			Owen, William, Jr	1	2	2			Harrod, William	1	2	1		
Downing, Judith	1	2	5			Owen, John, Senr	2	1	2			Joyce, William	1	4	2		
Drake, David	1	2	7	2		Owen, William	1	1	1			Johnston, James	1	3	3		
Edwards, Nathan	2		3			Owen, John, Junr	1					Johnston, Joshua	3	2	5		
Edwards, Simon	1	3	1			Owen, Elizabeth	1		1			Johnston, Daniel	1				
Edwards, John	1		3			Owen, Selah		1	1			Johnston, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Ellis, John	1	1	5	19		Owen, Moses	2	1	2	4		Lewellin, Edmund	1	1	1		
Edwards, Edmund	1		1			Perry, John	1	2	3	8		Mayo, Cyprian	2	2	3		
Flemming, William	1	2	2			Permenter, Wright	1	3	4	2		Mayo, Edward	2	2	4		
Flemming, Sarah	1	2	2			Phillips, Solomon	3	4	3			Mairs, William	1		1		
Flemming, Charles	1	1	1			Ruffin, Joseph	2		5	2		Mayo, John	2	3	2		
Holland, Henry	3	2	5	7		Russel, Sarah			3			Mayo, Joseph	2		3		
Hines, Richard	1			3		Robertson, Archelas	2	2	3			Mason, John	1		1		
Hicks, John	1	4				Quin, Amos	1	1	2			Moore, Samuel	1		5		9
Harris, George	1	1	5			Rasbury, Jesse	1					Norwood, John	1	2	4		
Hearn, James	1		4			Stokes, William	1	1	4	1		Parish, Henry	1	1	2		
Hines, Jesse	1	1	3	9		Stokes, Demsey	1		5	2		Poole, Robert	3	4	2		4
Hearn, Amos	1		3			Summerlin, Edward	1	2	8			Potter, John	1	4	1		
Holland, Daniel	2		6			Stokes, David	1	2	3	2		Prescoat, Benjamin	1		3		
Hearn, William	2	1	5			Skinner, Demsey	2	3	4	8		Robertson, Henry	1	1	4		
Holland, James	1	3	2			Summerlin, Hardy	1	2	4			Robertson, William	1	2	2		
Hines, Henry	2	4	2	14													



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

57

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, EDGEcombe COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Rogers, Trusse.	3	2	6			White, William.	2	2	4	1		Frier, Mary.			2		
Rogers, Daniel.	2	1	4			White, John.	2	1	1			Harrison, Mary Ann.	1		4		15
Reason, William.	1	1	5			Wood, Daniel.	1	1	1			Smock, John.	1	1	1		
Reason, John.	1	3	4			White, Luke.	1	1	1			Runnels, Thomas.	1	1	3		
Rogers, Jesse.	1	1	4			White, Daniel.	1	4	1			Coleman, Stephen.	1	1			2
Stuckey, Edmund.	3	3	4		3	Whitehead, William.	1	1	1		7	Coleman, Aaron.	2	2			8
Singleton, William.	1	1	3			Askew, Josiah.	3	3	1		2	Price, Samuel.	1	1	1		
Simms, Simon.	1	1	1		2	Askew, Uriah.	1	1	1			Coker, Brumbly.	1	1	1		
Shepherd, Thomas.	1	1	3			Barren, Barnaba.	1	1	3		7	Lewis, Exum.	3	3	3		15
Bateman, Thomas.	3	2	3			Barren, James.	1	4	4		4	Lynch, George.	1	1	4		11
Stanton, James.	4	1			24	Barnes, James.	1	4	5		4	Lewis, Figuret.	1	1	3		12
Tart, Catherine.			1		6	Bell, John.	1	1	1			Cooper, David.	2	1	4		
Tart, Millicent.			3		3	Braser, John.	2	4	2		1	Cooper, Martha.	1	1	2		
Thigpen, Gilead.	3	1	3		3	Barnes, Jethro.	1	4	4			Cooper, John.	1	1	2		
Thigpen, Cyrran.	1	1	5		3	Barnes, William.	1	2	2			Carlie, Ann.			4		
Wells, Thomas.	2	1	4			Barnes, Stephen.	2	1	1			Adams, Briton.	2	2	3		
Ward, Messer.	2	2	4			Batts, William.	2	2	2			Alsobrook, Joseph.	1	1	2		
Whitley, William.	1	1	6			Barnes, Briton.	1	4	4			Atkins, John.	1	1	2		
Wells, Leonard.	1	3	6			Barnes, Abraham.	2	4	2			Bradley, Samuel.	1	1	4		
Whitley, George.	1	3	5			Brown, William.	1	1	3			Bradley, William.	1	2	2		3
Winslow, Joseph.	2	2	6			Cahoon, Joseph.	1	1	3			Boykin, James.	1	1	2		
Woodard, Eliash, Jr.	1	3	4		2	Cahoon, John.	1	2	1			Brantley, Amos.	1	1	2		3
Winslow, Thomas.	2	2	3			Ellis, Dehorty.	1	1	2			Benton, Absalom.	3	3	3		40
Lewellin, Thomas.	1	2	2			Ellis, Jacob.	1	1	1			Coker, Elizabeth.	1	1	2		
Ward, Daniel.	1	1	4			Ellis, William.	1	4	1		7	Cherry, James.	1	1	3		
Bateman, Phebe.		2	2			Edwards, Thomas.	1	6	2			Coleman, Josiah.	1	1	3		
Woodard, Eliash.	2	2	1		1	Farmer, Joseph.	1	2	2			Coker, James, Junr.	1	1	2		
Daniel, Millicent.	2	2	2			Farmer, Joshua.	1	1	3			Coffield, David.	2	2			16
Amason, Josiah.	2	1	2			Farmer, Thomas.	1	1	1		1	Coker, James.	2	2	3		3
Walster, Henry.	1	1				Gill, Taylor.	1	2	2		14	Coker, William.	2	2	2		
Amason, James.	2	2	4			Gay, Henry.	2	1	1			Coffield, Benjamin.	2	2	3		8
Cato, William.	1	2	4			Gardner, Martin.	2	6	4			Cooper, Malakiah.	2	2	2		
Barnet, Lamor.	1	2	3			Hickman, Nathaniel.	2	2	2		6	Colten, William.	3	3	5		3
Runnels, Lamor.	2	4	2			Haynes, John.	1	1	3			Coker, Richard.	2	2	4		
Smock, John.	2	2	2			Hall, David.	1	1	4			Dixon, William.	2	2	2		
Robison, Patience.	2	1	3			Hickman, William.	1	3	3		4	M'Daniel, Daniel.	1	1	3		4
Barnes, Joseph.	2	3	5		5	Jordan, Joseph.	1	1	2			Daniel, John.	1	1	3		
Brooks, Elizabeth.		1	1			Mills, Naman.	1	4	3			Thomas, Drahon.	1	2	9		
Blackburn, William.	1	1	1		1	Matthews, Gilbert.	1	1	1			M'Daniel, Campbell.	1	1	2		
Barnes, Demsey.	3	2	6		2	Muburn, Eady.	1	3	3		5	Durley, Horatio.	1	1	2		6
Bateman, Claiburn.	1	3	5			Parrish, Selathiel.	1	1	4			Dixon, John.	1	1	2		
Barnes, Jesse.	1	1	1		1	Page, Thomas.	1	1	2			Dixon, John, Junr.	1	1	2		
Barefoot, Jephtha.	4	1	1			Pitman, Samuel.	1	2	1			Deal, Adam.	1	1	3		2
Barefoot, Jephtha, Junr.	1	1	1			Page, Jacob.	2	4	6			Exum, John.	1	1	1		2
Barefoot, William.	1	1	2			Permenter, John.	2	3	2		9	Edwards, John.	1	1	5		3
Barefoot, Noah.	1	1	2			Powell, Daniel.	1	2	8			Edwards, Joseph.	1	2	3		2
Coleman, Robert.	1	1	4			Permenter, Margaret.	1	1	3		2	Exum, William, Junr.	1	1	2		
Coleman, Charles.	1	4	3		7	Pendor, Joseph.	1	3	6		17	Exum, Barnaba.	1	2	3		
Cahoon, John.	1	2	1			Page, John.	1	1	1			Edwards, Benjamin.	1	1	2		2
Doudy, John.	2	2	7			Rogers, William.	1	2	2			Exum, William.	1	1	1		20
Dixon, Thomas.	1	2	3		5	Rogers, William, Junr.	1	2	2			Exum, Etheldred.	1	1	2		3
Dew, John.	1	3	2		6	Solomon, William.	1	1	5			Exum, Rachael.	1	1	1		1
Dixon, Nicholas.	1	3	4			Sanders, Christian.			1		3	Exum, Susannah.		1	2		2
Dew, Arthur.	2	2	2		16	Sherrod, Joseph.	1	3	2			Etheridge, George.	1	2	4		
DeLoach, John.	1	3	2		5	Tart, Nathan.	1	1	1		18	Fort, John.	1	1	2		5
Izzell, George.	1	2	3		5	Thorn, Nicholas.	1	1	3		4	Flanagan, John.	2	5	4		
Izzell, Jesse.	1	1	2			Todd, Hardy, Junr.	1	1	1			Fort, William, Senr.	4	4	1		6
Izzell, Timothy.	1	1	1			Todd, Lewis.	1	3	3		1	Foreman, Isaac.	2	3	4		
Farmer, Benjamin.	1	4	4		2	Thorn, Martin.	3	2	2			Foreman, George.	1	2	4		3
Farmer, Joseph.	1	2	8		2	Taylor, Emanuel.	1	2	3			Floara, Lazarus.	1	2	4		
Forehand, Solomon.	1	6	3			Thomas, Mary.	2	2	2		8	George, John.	1	1	2		2
Farmer, Isaac.	1	4	6		3	White, William.	2	2	3			George, Michael.	1	1	3		
Farmer, Jesse.	1	1	1		6	Williford, Hartwell.	1	1	7			Goodman, John.	2	4	5		15
Farmer, Samuel.	1	3	3			Wiggins, Noah.	1	1	2		2	George, Thomas.	1	1	1		
Hall, Joseph.	1	4	3			Williams, John.	1	2	2		5	Hammons, Shadrack.					8
Hedgpath, John.	3	3	3			Webb, Richard.	1	2	6			Hammons, Jordan.			2		4
Jordan, Cornelius.	1	2	1		1	Williford, John.	1	2	2			Harris, Nathan.	2	2	2		14
Jordan, Cornelius, Junr.	1	4	1			Webb, John.	1	3	2		1	Hare, William.	3	5	3		
Johnston, Nathan.	1	2	5			Thomas, Jonathan.	1	1	1		2	Hare, Nicholas.	1	1	3		
Jordan, Joshua.	3	3	4		4	Lewellin, Alexander.	3	3	2			Hancock, Randolph.	2	2	3		4
Joiner, Cardy.	1	1	2			Hales, John.	1	1	2			Howard, John.	1	1	2		2
Joiner, Charles.	1	1	3			Baker, Blake.	3	2	2		16	Halls, John.	1	3	3		
Murborn, John, Junr.	1	2	2			Belhul, William.	1	1	1			Kinchin, Matthe.	2	4	2		23
Morris, John.	2	2	7			Batts, William.	4	2	2			Howell, Nathaniel.	2	1	2		
Morris, Thomas.	1	1	1			Batts, Field.	1	1	1			Hamilton, Andrew.	1	2	3		3
Morris, Joshua.	1	1	3			Broadstreet, Charles.	1	1	2			Ing, Joseph.	1	1	1		2
Morris, William.	1	1	3			M'Cain, Ann.	1	1	2			Jackson, Frederick.	1	1	2		
Murborn, John.	2	3	2			Donaldson, Robert.	1	1	1			Knight, Spier.	1	4	2		
Marry, John.	2	1	1			Goodwin, Tabitha.	3	1	6		7	Landingham, Thomas.	1	1	6		
Robbins, Roland.	1	5	3			Gardner, Mary.	1	1	3		1	Morgan, Isaac.	1	2	2		
Robbins, Sarah.	1	1	4			Howerton, Thomas.	1	2	5			Mial, John.	3	3	3		
Robbins, William.	1	3	2			Howell, Esther.	1	1	3		6	Morris, Hadley.	1	3	2		3
Roundtree, John.	1	1	2		2	Jones, Frederick.	1	1	1			Manning, William, Senr.	2	3	7		
Robertson, Hardy.	2	2	1		6	Knight, James.	2	1	3		11	Nelson, James.	2	1	3		
Robertson, Ezzel.	2	2	2		6	Kelley, Sarah.	1	1	4		1	Williams, Elizabeth.	2	1	3		12
Roundtree, Francis.	1	1	4			Spiers, Wright.	1	1	2			Nicholson, Malakiah.	2	3	4		4
Roundtree, Moses.	1	2	4			Schink, John.	2	1	2		4	Nicholson, John.	4	3	10		25
Sanders, Thomas.	3	1	3			Matthews, William.	1	1	2			Pitman, Elijah.	3	3	4		12
Sims, Benjamin.	1	3	4		11	Ross, Joseph.	6	1	3		2	Powell, William.	1	3	4		10
Stokes, William.	1	1	4		1	Tolestone, Mary.	1	2	3			Parker, Francis.	2	5	5		4
Simms, Joseph.	5	3	3		27	Thigpen, Nathan.	1	1	4			pyland, John.	1	3	3		2
Sims, Jesse.	1	2	2			Norris, John.	2	1	6			Penny, Malickah.	1	1	2		
Winburn, Joseph.	1	1	1			Pope, Jonathan.	1	4	4			pitman, William.	2	2	3		
Walten, John.	1	4	3		19	pitman, Mary.	1	1	4			Pace, John.	1	1	1		
White, William.	1	4	1			pender, David.	1	1	5		9	Philips, Arthur.	1	1	4		15
White, Joshua.	1	1	1			Weeks, John.	1	2	3			Price, Samuel.	1	1	2		
Whitehead, James.	1	2	2		2	Webb, John.	1	3	2		1	Pace, Stephen.	1	2	4		

**HALIFAX DISTRICT, EDGECOMBE COUNTY—Continued.**

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Penny, John	1					May, Hardy	2	3	4			Howard, James	1	1	2		
Powell, Moses	1	2	3			Moore, Elizabeth	1	3	4			Hackney, William	1	1	3		5
Smith, Reddick	1					Oneal, Edmund	1	1	3			Howard, John	1	1	3		5
Spier, Philip	2	2	2			Oneal, Lamentation	1	3	3			Howard, Willis	1	1	4		6
Spier, Christian	4	1	6		5	Proctor, Jacob	2		2		6	Hudnal, Willis	1	1	1		6
Lynch, Wright	1	2	2			Price, William	1	2	2			Hudnal, John	1	1	1		3
Watkins, Daniel	1	2	2			Phillips, Henry	1	2	1		1	Hart, Benjamin	2	2	2		1
Williams, John	1				2	Price, James	1	2	2			Irwin, James	1	1	2		2
Williams, Matthew	1				6	Price, John	1	2	1			Jackson, James	1	1	3		5
Wiggins, John	2	1	1			Phillips, Sarah	1		3		16	Jones, Lazarus	1	1	3		5
Watkins, Josiah	1	2	2		12	Perritt, Solomon	1	3	3		2	Key, Henry	1	1	3		5
Vann, William	1	3	3			Perritt, Ann	1	1	2		3	Lawrance, John	1	1	3		5
Vick, Josiah	1	3	3			Rollings, William	2		4		14	Loyd, Roderick	1	2	2		1
Murphree, David	1	2	2			Stogdale, Matthew	2		4		2	Northern, William	1	1	3		2
Cherry, Lemuel	2	2	3			Savage, Absalom	2	2	4		23	Northern, William	1	1	3		2
Perry, Ann	2	2	4			Seassums, Jacob	2	3	5		1	Sent	1	1	3		2
Banks, Thomas	2	2	3			Soary, Malakiah	1	1	3		1	Pope, Atkins	1	1	2		2
Pace, John	2				5	Seassums, Amos	1	3	3		1	Parker, Caden	2	4	3		1
Perritt, Ann	1	1	3			Seassums, Elizabeth	2	2	4		2	Pope, Jesse	1	1	3		5
Anderson, William	1	3	3			Stogdale, Dennis	1	1	1		2	Pippen, Joseph	1	1	1		3
Barlow, Sarah					3	Sebral, Joshua	1	1	2		3	Portice, Robert	1	3	3		7
Bryant, George	1	1	1		9	Webb, John	1	1	1		3	Rhodes, Joseph	1	1	4		6
Bell, William	1	1	1		5	Williams, Uriah	2	1	2		6	Scutchion, Mary	1	1	1		3
Bryant, Billy	1	1	4		1	Anderson, James	1	1	1		14	Soary, Andrew	1	1	3		5
Bradley, Burwell	2	4	3		2	Braddy, Joseph	1	1	1		1	Savage, Frederick	2	1	4		7
Bradley, Joseph	1	1	1		8	Braddy, Job	1	1	1		5	Swall, John	1	2	2		4
Bell, Whitmil	2	1	1		14	Beavours, Aziel	1	1	3		14	Savage, Gerrod	1	1	2		4
Bellamy, John	1	1	1		1	Bilberry, Donel	2	2	3		1	Swall, Joseph	1	1	1		3
Bell, Bythael	1	2	3		3	Biggs, Bathia	1	2	3		1	Swall, Mary	1	1	2		4
Bracewell, Isaac	1	2	4		1	Briggs, Nathan	4	3	3		14	Spinks, Frey	2	3	6		11
Bashford, Alexander	2	1	4		3	Blackburn, William	1	3	1		1	Tharp, Solomon	1	1	1		3
Bryant, Evan	1				6	Bell, Joshua	2	2	1		2	Terry, Thomas	1	1	3		5
Colten, Samuel	3	6	1		1	Batts, Benjamin	1	1	4		2	Weather, Howel	1	1	5		7
Colten, George	1	1	3		6	Bryant, John	2	2	1		2	Weaks, Sarah	1	1	1		3
Cooper, Josiah	1	1	3		6	Bryant, Jesse	1	1	1		2	Webb, Patience	1	2	2		5
Cooper, John	1	2	4		1	Batts, John	2	3	5		2	Wells, Willibe	1	1	1		3
Hall, David	1	1	1		1	Clerk, Jesse	1	1	4		1	Weaks, James	2	3	5		10
Ginn, Ellsha	1	1	1		6	Carlile, John	2	1	3		1	Kitchen, Booz	1	3	2		6
Carlile, William	1	3	6		6	Calf, Lewis	2	1	5		1	Champion, Benjamin	1	1	3		5
Cofield, Thomas	1	2	3		6	Champaign, Jesse	1	1	4		1	Howard, Mary	1	1	3		5
Dilyard, Nicholas	2	3	4		11	Carlile, Robert	1	1	3		1	Weaver, Asiel	1	2	3		6
Dorman, John	2	1	4		2	Carliles, Clark	1	1	2		1	Scutcheon, Samuel	2	2	3		7
Dancey, Archebald	2	1	6		8	Champion, Willis	1		1		1	Owen, John	1	1	3		5
Dorman, Mary	1	2	2		5	Wombel, John					11	Kitchen, Jethro	1	1			2
M-dowell, John	1	3	4		5	Cook, William	1	1	3		7	Bell, Joshua, Junr	1	1			2
Douge, Peter	1	2	5		6	Dorman, Delilah	1	1	2		7	Bell, Write	1	1			2
Dicken, Ephraim	2				11	Dicken, Ephraim	3	1	6		1	Weaks, Archelaus	1	2	3		6
Dilyard, James	2	1	2		8	Dicken, Benjamin	1	2	2		1	Alsobrook, Pethens	1	2	3		6
Foxall, Thomas	1	1	2		1	Dicken, Edmund	1	2	2		1	Shuffell, William	1	2	3		6
Foxall, John	2	1	1		2	Davis, John	1	2	2		1	Fitzgerald, George	2	1	3		13
Foxall, Thomas, Junr	2	1	1		2	Davis, John, Junr	1	1	1		2	Smith, Ann	2	2	3		7
Fountain, John	2	2	6		1	Edwards, Micajah	1	1	5		2	Flanagin, Mary	2	1	1		4
Faithful, William	1	2	4		9	Freeman, William	1	2	4		2	Coleman, Aaron	1	1	4		6
Fountain, Henry	2	3	5		15	Garrett, Thomas	1	1	4		2	Coleman, Stephen	1	1	5		7
Harriger, Henry	1	4	4		6	Glover, Parsons	2	2	3		2	Davidson, David	1	1	1		3
Harper, Robert	1	3	2		5	Howard, Hardy	1	2	2		2	Biggs, Tully	1	1	1		3
Howard, Henry	2	2	3		9	Hodges, Willis	1	1	5		2						
Howard, Jesse	1	2	3		2	Harris, Thomas	1	1	4		2						
Jelks, Lemuel	2	2	3		2	Hudnal, Robert	1	4	6		2						
Lackey, John	2	3	3		2	Haynes, Francis	1	1	3		1						
Meals, Jethro	1		2		2	Haynes, William	2	1	5		2						

**HALIFAX DISTRICT, FRANKLIN COUNTY.**

Arrendel, Thomas	1		1		6	Brooks, Christopher	1	3	5	5	Brown, Thomas	2	5	3	
Arrendel, Tho <sup>r</sup> , Jr.	1	4	5		3	Brickell, William	3	4	2	21	Bowden, William	1		4	1
Alfred, Hinchin	1	1	5			Bridges, Wm.	2		1	1	Babb, John	1	1	2	
Alfred, John	3	5	5	2		Boon, Raiford	1	3	1		Babb, Thomas	1		3	
Alfred, Ansel	3	6	4			Boon, Phillip	1	1	3	1	Babb, William	1	2	3	
Ally, Roser	1	1	2			Bass, Jacob	3	1	3	10	Boon, James	1	1	5	2
Asene, Charles	1	3	5			Bass, Jacob, Jr.	1	1	4	3	Bachelor, Solomon	2	3	5	
Asene, William	1	5	3		7	Bass, Theophilus	1	4	6	5	Bowden, John	1	3	4	
Adams, Jesse	1	2	5		7	Babb, Moses	2	1	2	10	Butler, Robert	3		1	
Alfred, Lodwick	3			2	6	Boon, William	2	4	6	4	Bledso, Aaron	1	2	1	
Allen, James	1					Bowls, Benjamin	1	2	2		Barnes, John	1			
Anders, William	2	1	1		16	Barrow, James	1	3	6	5	Brantley, Joseph	1	3	4	
Arrendel, Bridges	2	1	5		6	Bird, Jesse	2	2	6	8	Bass, Riddick	1	1	2	3
Alfred, Job	1				6	Bird, Enos	1	6	1	7	Bledso, Rush	1	2	4	4
Alfred, Lucy		2	4			Brickell, Thomas	1	3	2	7	Bibba, Absolem				4
Amos, John	1	1	2			Bird, Jesse (for Need-					Bibba, William	1	1	2	
Andrews, John	1	2	3			man Bird's orphans)	2	2	5	8	Bragg, Benj.	1		2	
Andrews, Abram	1	2	2		9	Barker, James	1		2	4	Bell, Lucy		1	4	6
Andrews, Green	1	5	2		14	Bridges, Lewis	1	3	3		Barnes, Grace		3	3	1
Andrews, Evan	1		3		1	Baker, James	1		2	6	Burnett, David	2	5	4	1
Andrews, Gray	3	2	4		16	Bradford, Thomas	1	1	3	7	Bowden, Elias	1	1	4	
Anders, Atherton	1	1	3		6	Bridges, Doral	1	1	1		Bobbit, William	1	4	2	1
Allen, William	1	3	2		3	Bowers, Giles	4	1	4	9	Bobbit, Wm.	1	1	2	
Anderson, Churchville	1	3	2		2	Bowers, Jesse	1	6	3		Bobbit, Turner	1	1	2	2
Atkins, Rhoda	12	1			3	Bridges, Joseph	1		2		Bobbit, John	2	1	1	12
Andrews, John	1	2	3			Betts, Wyatt	1	3	4		Brown, William	1		1	
Arrendal, James	1	1	2			Betta, James	1	2		3	Bradley, Frank	1		3	
Alfred, James	1	1	5		1	Bradway, Eliz*		1	4		Baker, Henry	1	3	5	12
Andrews, Peter	4	3	4			Micaiah	2	1	1		Brownin, William	1		1	
Bell, Robert	1	1	4			"					Butler, Gwynn	1	1	1	

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

59

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, FRANKLIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Bridges, Lewis.	1	3	2			Debord, James.	2	4	5			Hendley, John.	1	1	3		
Bevin, Thomas.	1	1	1			Duke, Sally.		2	1			Hester, James.	2	2	3		28
Bridges, Thomas.	1	1	3			Dent, John.	2	1	1			Hicks, John.	1	1	3		3
Babb, John.	1	1	2			Dorman, Michael.	1	3	3			House, Thomas.	1	1	1		7
Beck, Joseph.	1	4	3			Dent, Michael.	1	3	5			Hill, Bennett.	2	2	3	1	15
Bridges, Aaron.	1	1	1			Drury, Harry.	1	1	2			Huckaby, James.	2	2	2		11
Barns, Laburn.	2	4	4			Edwards, Daniel.	1	4	5	1		Hays, Hugh.	1	1	8		35
Cooley, Edward.	1	1	3	1		Eaves, Benjamin.	2	2	2			Hightower, Robert.	2	2	5		24
Cooley, John.	2	2	5			Everitt, Judathan.	1	3	5	2		Hill, Durham.	2	1	7		7
Chieves, Thomas.	1	2	1			English, Nathan.	1	1	2	2		Hill, Thomas.	1	1	7		37
Cook, Allen.	1	1	2			Edwards, William.	1	2	4			Hill, Mary.	1	4	3		45
Crabb, Jarratt.	1	1	1			Eagerton, Hanah.	1	3	4			Hill, Robert.	1	1	1		46
Crabb, John.	1	1	1			Ely, Josiah.	3	1	5	12		Higgs, Zebulen.	1	1	6		
Crabb, Osborne.	2	2	2	1		Edwards, John.	1	1	4			Harris, Exum.	1	1	1		
Crabb, John.	2	2	3			Ely, Ely.	3	3	5	8		Hogg, Charles.	1	4	2		
Carliss, Cole.	1	2	3			Elliott, William.	2	1	4			Hogg, John.	2	1	6		
Clapton, Richard.	4	2	6	18		Ely, Gately.	1	2	2			Harris, Benj.	1	2	1		1
Cook, Charles.	2	3	7			Fletcher, Joseph.	2	4	2			Hartfield, Jacob.	2	2	3		26
Cooper, Howell.	2	2	1			Floyd, Shadrack.	2	2	6			Hogwood, Henry.	3	1	3		
Carr, Moses.	1	3	6			Fuller, Mesheck.	1	3	2			Howell, Margaret.	2	2	4		
Collier, Doctor.	2	7	3			Fuller, Arthur.	1	1	5			Hammond, Robt.	2	2	2		
Cook, John.	1	1	2			Fitts, Jordan.	1	1				Hamm, Richard.	1	1	3		1
Cary, Elisha.	1	1	2			Finch, Edward.	1	2	4	5		Hayse, Thomas.	1	4	1		
Cook, Thomas.	2	2	2	11		Frazier, Alexander.	2	1	3	5		Hill, Richard.	1	3	3		
Carr, Eliaz.	1	2	3			Foster, John.	4	1	3	9		Hill, Jonathan.	1	1			
Carr, Robt.	3	3	5	6		Fawn, William.	2	2	1	5		Hill, John.	1	1	1		2
Cooper, Robert.	1					Finch, Henry.	1	2	2	1		House, Isaac.	1	2	1		15
Crowder, Ruth.			2	5		Fuller, Littleton.	1	2	3	1		Huckaby, James.	1	2	2		
Cunningham, Geo.	1	2	3			Fuller, Ezekiel.	2	1	3			House, William.	1	1	5		7
Chieves, John.	1	4	5	5		Ferrell, John.	1	1	5	12		Hight, Harbert.	3	3	6		2
Cook, Jacob.	2	4	3			Freeman, Joseph.	2	5	2	2		Hight, John.	1	2	1		
Clifton, Thomas.	3		2			Ferrell, Martha.		2	5	7		Hancock, John.	1	1	3		1
Clifton, Nathan.	1					Ferrell, William.	1	2	1	2		Hight, John, Sen.	1		1		10
Carpenter, John.	1	2	2			Freeman, William.	1	1	4	3	2	Hight, William.	1	2	4		
Cook, John.	2	2	5	3		Freeman, Henry.	1	2	2			Hicks, Miles.	1	3	2		6
Campbell, Martin.	1	2	4			Freeman, Daniel.	1	2	1			Hight, Robert.	2	3	4	1	3
Catlet, Laborne.	1	1	1			Ferrell, Anell.	1	2	3	1		Hancock, Saml.	1	2	4		
Cook, William.	1	3	8			Freeman, Edward.	1	1	4	7		Harvey, James.	4	2			4
Clapton, David.	1					Farmer, John.	1	1	2			Hayse, James.	1	1	1		
Cook, William.	2	2	8	3		Freeman, Rowland.	1					Haswell, Thomas.	1	1	7		
Cole, Charles.	1	1	6			Green, John.	1		5	7		House, Edmund.	1	1	1		3
Clifton, John.	1	1	3			Gill, Joseph.	1	3	2	10		House, William.	1		5		7
Conyers, Ephraim.	1	1	3	2		Glenn, Giddeon.	2		1	10		House, John.	1		1		4
Cooper, William.	1	1	6	1	7	Glenn, James.	3	5	3	10		Hill, Green.	2	2	5		14
Cook, Thomas.	1	2	3	11		Gupten, Stephen.	2	5	4			Hunt, John.	2	2	4		22
Conyers, Richard.	1		6			Goodwin, Peter.	1	3	6			Haynes, William.	1	2	4		
Christmas, William.	1		5	11		Gant, Charles.	1	5	1	6		Jackson, Josiah.	2	1	4		2
Conyers, Joel.	1		1			Griggs, James.	1	1	4			Jackson, Julius.	2	3	2		7
Carr, John.	3	2	5			Gosset, Nicholas.	1	2	4			Jones, Fredk.	2	5			
Craig, Roger.	1	3	3			Gupten, Abner.	1	2	2			Johnson, Moses.	1	5	5		
Crowder, William.	1	1	3			Gibbs, Raborn.	2	2	2	2		Joiner, Moses.	1	2	4		
Crowder, Absolom.	1	1	2			Gupten, James.	2	2	6			Johnson, Charles.	1		2		
Collins, James.	2	5	1			Gibbs, John.	3	2	3	3		Jarrall, John.	1	2	2		
Cook, Benjamin.	1	1	7	1		Goodwin, Willie.	1	1	2			Jarrall, Nathan.	1	3	4		
Collins, William.	1	3	3			Greggs, Thomas.	1		1	1		Jordan, John.	3	2	4		8
Coppage, William.	1	1	1			Gossett, Joseph.	1		1			Journagan, David.	1		1		
Collins, James.	1	5	2			Green, John, Jr.	1		5	7		Jones, Joshua.	1	4	4		3
Carlise, Edward.	1	1	1	6		Gay, Elias.	1	1	3			Jones, Jacob.	3		2		16
Carlile, James.	1	2	5	4		Gay, John.	1	3	3			Jones, Council.	1	2	2		9
Croeter, Jacob.	2	4	2			Gay, Thomas.	1	3	2	3		Jackson, John.	1	3	2		1
Conyers, William.	1	1	1	6		Griffin, Jesse.	1	2	2			Ivey, Charles.	4		6		7
Curry, Thompson.	2	2	7			Goodlowe, Garratt.	1	2	3	10		Jones, Leullen.	2	1	1		18
Colbert, Thomas.	1					Gilliam, Marcus.	1	2	4			Johnson, Dempsey.	1	1	1		3
Conyers, Ross.	1		2			Greaves, Martha.	1		2	2		Johnson, Jacob.	1				
Cook, Blanton.	1		3			Gilliam, Nathl.	1	3	2			Jones, William.	1		4		
Cook, Shemuel.	1		3	3		Goodwin, Young.	2	1	3	9		Jones, John.	1	2	3		4
Carroll, John.	1	2	2			Gilliam, Ephraim.	1	2	1	1		Ingram, Thomas.	2		7		
Cruzier, John.	1	1	1			Green, William.	3	1	3	35		Jones, John.	1	2	1		
Carter, Thomas.	1	3	4			Gordan, Isaac.	1	4	3			Jones, William.	1	1	1		
Davis, Micajah.	1	1	1			Gray, James.	1	1	5	38		Jones, Richard.	2	3	3		
Dixon, Eliza.	2	1	2			Green, Obed.	1	1	4	5		Jones, Joseph.	1	3	6		6
Deviny, Jenkins.	1	3	9	9		Gant, James.	3		5			Johnson, John.	1	4	3		12
Davis, Archibd.	1	3	2	17		Goodwin, Nancy.	1	1	3	6		Jones, Drury.	1	4	5		9
Davis, Frederick.	1	3	4			Hammond, Jesse.	2	2	4	1		Jeffreys, Simon.	1	5	1		51
Dukes, Saml.	2	6	2			Hammond, John.	1		1			Jeffrey, Oraborn.	2		1	2	69
Drake, Ely.	1	3	4			Hubbard, John.	1	4	3			Jeffreys, David.	1	3	5		35
Davis, Ransom.	2	2	3			Harris, Daniel.	1		1			Jones, James.	1				5
Davby, James.	2	3	3	11		Harris, Brittin.	4	1	4	8		Jones, Saml.	1		1		6
Denby, Elijah.	1	1	3	6		Harris, Howell.	1	3	3	2		Jones, Benj.	1		4		
Dowdy, William.	1	2	1			Hunt, Henry.	1	2	5	1		Johnson, Nedon.	1	1	2		
Daniel, Charles.	2	5	5			Hubbard, John.	1	3	3			Jones, Roger.	2	2	6		19
Dent, Michael.	1	3	5			Hill, Thomas.	1	2	4			Jones, Daniel.	1	3	5		19
Denson, John.	2	1	1			Hill, Richard, J.	1	1	3	3		Jarral, Nathl.	2	2	4		4
Davis, William.	4	1	2			Hamm, Jesse.	1					Jones, John.	1				
Driver, Charles.	1	4	4			Hamm, Eliah.	1	1	6			Johnson, William.	1		4		15
Driver, Shaw.	2	5	2			Harrison, William.	1	1	3			Jones, Armistead W.	1	1	3		11
Dunn, John.	1	1	1			Hildemon, Hines.	1	2	3	1		Jones, Betty.	1	1	4		5
Dunn, William.	1	2	2			Hunt, Shadrack.	1	2	3			Jackson, Eliz.	1	1	3		
Denton, Jesse.	1	2	2			Hill, Henry.	3	2	4	28		Judd, William.	1				2
Denson, William.	1	2	3			Hunt, James.	4	1	4			Kirny, Shemuel.	2	3	4		20
Denson, Witson.	2	2	5			Hill, Jordan.	2		2			Kimbell, Arch.	1	1	4		2
Denson, Edward.	1	2	4			Hill, Thomas.	1	1	1			Kimbell, Peter.	1	3	3		1
Drake, James.	3	3	4			Hunt, Henry.	1	2	5	2		Kilby, Exper.	2	1	2		1
Davis, Richard.	1	2	3			Hornsberrry, James.	1	2	3			Kilby, John.	1	1	2		11
Dunstable, William.	1					Harris, Harrison.	1	1	1			Kitchen, Jesse.	1	2	4		
Dorsey, Solomon.	2	4	1			Hugh, Robert.	2	4	3	4		Lindsey, Saml.	1	1	3		
Dorsey, William.						Huckaby, James.	2	2	4	8							



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, FRANKLIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Lancaster, William	1	1	3		5	Nowland, Budd	1	1	2			Reaves, William	1	3	1		1
Lennard, Jones	2	2			4	Normon, William	1	1	2		1	Ross, John	1	2	5		1
Lennard, William	1	4	3		2	Overton, Aaron	2	3	4			Richards, John	2	4	4		3
Liles, Jackson	1					Owenby, Thomas	2			1	4	Richards, Geo	3		2		6
Liles, Mark	1	3	1			Oden, Theo	1	3	2			Richards, William	1	1	1		3
Loyd, Thomas	1	2	2			Ostwalt, Henry	1	2	3			Robertson, Willoby	1				1
Loyd, Stephen	1	1				Privell, Thomas	4	3	5			Ross, James	1	2	6		5
Lambert, William	1	4	2			Pendergrass, Jesse	1	2	2			Richards, Joshua	1	3	4		
Lambert, William S	2	1				Person, William	1					Ransom, William	1	3	1		9
Lunsford, Seeman	1	3	5			Perry, James	1	1				Rush, Benj	1				
Long, Gabriel	1	2	4		25	Perry, Burwell	1	1	3	3		Richards, Major	1	1	6		8
Lewis, Sherode	1	2	2			Perry, Jeremiah	2	1	7	5		Railey, Andrew	2	1	6		
Leeman, Joseph	3	1	6			Perry, Jeremiah	1	1	1	3		Railey, Morris	1		1		4
Lashley, Howell	1	1	2		2	Parish, Henry	1	1	2	1		Rogers, Rubin	2	1	4		
Liles, Charles	1	3	5			Polliam, John	2	4	4			Reed, Fred			4		
Lemmons, John	2	2	6			Perry, John, Senr	1	2	1	22		Rogers, Ruben S.	1	1	3		
Lindsey, Betty	1	2	2			Primus, John	1	3	5			Rogers, Thomas	1		1		
Langley, Amy	1	1	1			Parham, John	1					Reeves, Richard	1	3	4		
Melton, Robert	2	6	4			Parker, John	2	2	1			Roods, John	1	1	4		
Mitchell, William	1	1	1			Pinnell, John	3	3	4	3		Roberts, Saml	1	3	4		
Melshaw, William	1	4	3			Person, Francis	1			5		Rackley, John	1	5	2		
Melshaw, John	1	3	2			Parker, William	3			7		Rackley, Robt	1	2	6		6
Mitchell, John	5	1	1			Perry, Joshua	1	1	1	17		Richardson, Wm	1	1	1		7
Murphy, William	1	2	8			Perry, William	2	3		15		Ransom, Amey	1	1	1		7
Morris, William	1	3	5			Perry, Joshua	1					Ross, Williamson	1	4	3		
May, Thomas	1	2	2		1	Perry, Ephraim	2	2	2			Rose, William	1	3	4		8
Miller, George	4	3	5			Perry, Drury	2	2	5	4		Rose, Thomas	1	1	2		
Morgan, Josiah	1	1	1			Perry, Jeremiah	1	1	3	3		Ricks, William	1	5	4		
Morgan, Benj	2	1	5		2	Perry, John	1		3	1		Rossen, Daniel	1	2	3		1
Morgan, Robert	1	2	1			Paschael, Isaih	1	3	5			Rackley, Matt	1	1	1		
Miller, James	2	1	2			Prairie, Lucres	2	2				Rogers, Jacob	1	1	2		4
Moody, John	1	1	4		8	Pippin, John	1	3	4			Row, Matt	1	1	2		
Moody, Joel	1	1	1			Perry, Ephraim	2			2		Row, Patty	1	1	2		
Milner, Jacobine	2	2	6		9	Plummer, William	1	2	2	23		Stephens, John	1	2	4		
Mabry, David	1	2	5		5	Pace, Geo	1	1	1			Stallions, Moses	1	1	1		5
Masey, Pettipol	2	3	7			Pace, Jeremiah	7		1			Stallions, James	1	2	1		2
Medlong, James	1	1	2			Pippin, Isaac	2	2	5			Stallions, John	1	1	2		2
Mullens, Mary	2	5	4			Parish, William	1		2			Stiles, William	1	3	3		
M <sup>c</sup> Mullens, Nathan	2	1	4			Parish, Edmund	2	4	2			Stephens, Jeremiah	2	1			11
Mitchell, John	2	6	1		2	Parish, Edm <sup>d</sup>	1	4	4			Stallions, Wright	1	3	3		1
Mullens, James	1	1	1			Pierce, John	2		2			Sullivent, Cornelius	2		2		2
Myrick, John	4	1	6		6	Pierce, Mildred		1	5			Solomons, James	1	3	5		3
Murphy, Nicholas	1	3	6		4	Pippin, Thomas	1	2	3			Smart, Peter	1	1	1		7
Medlong, Matt	1	2	4			Pierce, Stephen	1	3	5			Segars, David	1	3	11		6
M <sup>c</sup> Kinnish, William	2		3			Pierce, James	1		4	1		Savage, Randolph	2	1	8		
Medlong, Bradley	1		3			Pierce, Stephen	1	4	3			Smart, Denton	1	2	3		
Martin, John, Sen	1	1	2			Pierce, Amey	1	1	2			Smart, Stephen	1	2	3		1
Martin, William	1	3	1			Pierce, John	1					Sandlen, John	1		1		
Masey, Ezekiah	1	4	3			Pace, William	1	6	1			Sandlen, Eliz <sup>a</sup>	1		3		
Masey, Rich <sup>d</sup>	2	5	4		2	Powell, Slon	1	1	3			Smith, James	1	3	4		3
Mabry, Jesse	2	2	6		6	Pace, John	2	1	2	1		Self, Job	2	3	2		6
Mabry, John	1		4		4	Park, John	2	7	1	1		Sandlen, James	1	3	1		
M <sup>c</sup> Lemore, Young	2		2		22	Perry, Burrell	1	3	3	3		Stallions, Elias	1	1	2		9
M <sup>c</sup> Lemore, Young	1				3	Pace, William	1		8	6		Stallions, Rubin	1	4	5		2
Meton, John	2	3	5			Perry, William	1	7	5	5		Stallions, Josiah	1	2	4		4
Martin, John	1	2	2			Patterson, Filmore	1	2	1	1		Simmons, Mary	4	2	2		2
M <sup>c</sup> Lemore, Robert	1				4	Parish, —	1	2	7			Simmons, Tho	1	1	1		
Moses, Abram	1	3	7			Perry, Nath <sup>l</sup>	1	3	1	1		Simmons, Henry	1	3	4		1
Morgan, Rubin	1		4			Parish, Joel	1	2	5	5		Simmons, William		2	4		6
Murphy, James	1	2	8			Perry, Benj <sup>e</sup>	2			19		Smith, Fred <sup>e</sup>	2	2	6		
May, Benj	1	2	2			Porch, James	1	1	3			Strickland, Jacob	1	2	2		1
Madlesly, William	1	2	3			Porch, W <sup>m</sup>	1		1			Strickland, Obed	2	1	2		
May, William	1	1	2		1	Parker, Cornelius	1	1	2			Strickland, Abel	1	3	1		
May, Reubin	1		2			Perry, Simon	2	2	2			Scrug, William	1	5	4		
May, Berry	1	1	1			Porch, John	1					Solomon, William	3	5	5		3
Miller, Thomas	2	3	4			Primm, James	1	1	2			Solomon, Goodwin	1		3		
Moregraves, John	1					Primm, Kitchin	1	2	2	5		Shelton, James	1		5		
Murry, Titus	1	1	2		5	Pasmour, W <sup>m</sup>	1	1	2	3		Sebrell, David	1				
Merrit, John	1	3	4			Pollard, Mary	1		2			Sumner, M <sup>c</sup> Kinne	1				
Murry, James, Jr	1	1	2			Patrick, Street	1	1	3			Stanton, William	1				
Mabrey, Seth	1	1	4		20	Patrick, Spencer	1	2	3			Sowell, Benj	4	3	1		20
Murry, James	3		1		15	Pippin, Rich <sup>d</sup>	1	2	2			Sanders, Vincent	2	1	2		3
Macon, Hannah	1	1	6		1	Perry, Priscilla	1	5	3	6		Sanders, Kirby	2	1	4		3
Medlong, Nancy		3	3			Powell, Enoch	1	3	1			Smith, John	1	2	4		5
Mabley, Benjamin					2	Perry, Mary		2	4			Sanders, William	2	2	5		
Medlong, Joseph	1	3	3			Peterson, Salley		2	7			Smith, Richard	1	3	4		
Murphy, Arthur	1	1	1			Pumphry, Sylvanes	2	3	3	4		Strother, Christo	1		3		12
Murphy, James	3		3		1	Portles, John	1			1		Sanders, John	2	2	4		
Myrick, Mary		2	3			Powell, Nathan	1					Swanson, Rich <sup>d</sup>	1	3	3		5
Medlong, William	1		2			Powell, Amos	1			1		Scarborough, Edw <sup>d</sup>	1	2	2		
Ma <sup>r</sup> , Rubin	1		1			Perry, Burwell	3		4	22		Striplen, John	1	2	2		9
Morgan, Nathan	1		2			Rowe, Matthew	1	1	2			Sherod, Thomas	3	1	6		7
Matthew, Ford	1	2				Ransom, John	1	2	3			Sledge, Isham	1	3			
Mitchell, Thomas					2	Rainwabe, Gilliam	1	1	2	2		Seawell, Lucey	1		2		8
Nicholson, James	1	3	4		5	Richards, Benj	1	3	2			Seawell, Tho	1	1	2		7
Norwood, John	2	2	6		24	Read, Geo	2			3		Stone, Jonathan	1	3	5		8
Nash, Joseph	1	1	4			Richard, William	2	1		10		Smith, James, Sen	2		3		3
Nelma, Presley	2	3	3		25	Ratley, William	1					Smith, John	1				
Nunnery, Peter	1					Rowland, Willie	1		2			Smith, Joseph	1		1		3
Norris, Robert	1					Ransom, Ruben	2	1	6	4		Smith, John	1				2
Norris, John	1					Rowland, William	1	3	6			Stone, John	1	2	4		3
Norris, Joseph	1				1	Ragsdale, Baebe	1	2	4	1		Stone, William	2		4		
Nowland, Geo	1	3	2		2	Rackley, Joshua	1	3	4			Seawell, Joseph	1	3			21
Norwood, Jno, Jr	1	3	4		2	Rush, Absalem	1	3	2	1		Smith, William	1		5		4
Norwel, James	2	3	3		6	Rush, Benj <sup>e</sup>	2		1	15		Smith, William	3		5		
Nowland, Dan <sup>l</sup>	1	1	5			Rogers, Joseph	1	1				Strickland, Matt <sup>w</sup>	1	1	2		
						Richards, Jesse	2		3			Smith, Claborn	1	1	2		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

61

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, FRANKLIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Sanders, Archur.	1	1	2			Wood, William.	1	4	4	1		Wells, John.	2		1		
Sanders, Mary.		4	2			Whittacar, Robt.	1			2		Whelar, William.	1		1		
Stokes, Clary.			2			Wilhite, Phillip.	1	2	5		6	Wister, Benj.	2		4		8
Smith, Patty.	1	2	2	2		Wilhite, John.	1			1		Webb, Richd.	1		1		
Searly, James.	2	4	4			Wood, Brittin.	1	4	3	1		Williams, Saml.	1		2		2
Scarborough, Peter.	1	2	4			William, Benj.	2	1	3	6		Webb, Jacob.	1		2		2
Sharp, John.	1	2	4	2		William, John.	1	3	5	4		Webb, Jesse.	1	3	2		2
Taylor, Cornelius.	1		1			Weathers, Jesse.	2	3	5	12		Webb, William.	2		3		2
Taylor, Etheldred.	1			5		Wright, John.	1	1	3	3		Wrenn, Geo.	2	1	7		1
Thomas, Elez.	1	2	2	1		Wright, Jephtha.	1		2	1		Webb, Ried.	1	2	3		
Thomas, Anathas.	1	3	1	1		Wrenn, Elias.	1	1	4	1		West, Jesse.	1	1	2		
Tharranton, Thomas.	1	3	3			Wright, Benj.	1	1	1	1		Whelar, William.	1	1	2		
Tharranton, Enoch.	1	1	3	3		Winters, John.	2	3	4	1		Winters, Barnett.	1	1	2		
Thomas, Nathan.	2	2	5	4		Williams, Floyd J.	1	3	4			Welden, Pines.	1	4	2		
Tharranton, John.	2	2	3			Wheler, John.	1	2	3			Walker, William.	1	1			
Tant, Sion.	1	10	3			Williams, Huckman.	1	2	3			Williams, James.	2	4	3		
Tant, William.	1	3	3			Wheelor, Joseph, Jr.	2	1	3			Wilhite, William.	1	3	2		4
Tant, Willis.	1	2	5	1		William, Harriis.	1	1	1			West, Henry.	1	1	3		
Tharp, Timothy.	1		2	1		Wray, Thomas.	1	2	2			Webb, John.	1	1	7		2
Thomas, John.	1	1	2			Wheelor, Joseph.	1	2	4			Webb, Lewis.	2	2	1		2
Tabb, Dianah.			1	28		Walker, Amos.	1	2	3			Williamson, Green.	2				5
Tabb, Sally.			1	28		Williams, Leeman.	2	3	5	5		Wynne, Charles.	2	4	5		
Terrell, Joseph.	4	4	5	16		Williams, Floyd.	1	2	6			Welton, Agness.		1	2		
Timberlake, Fran.	1	3	3	1		Williams, John.	1	2	4			Wynne, K. Wyne.	1	1	1		10
Thomas, Benj.	1	3	2	1		Winston, John.	1	5	1	7		Waddell, Jacob.	1	5	2		1
Thomas, Benj.	1	3	2			Winston, Isaac.	1	1	6	5		Wynne, John.	1	2	1		1
Thomas, William.	2	3	2	17		Winston, Anthony.	1	2	4			Wilhite, Lewis.	1	2	3		
Thomas, Carter.	1	3	4	8		Winston, Nathan.	1	1	2			Wilhite, Ambrose.	1	1	3		
Taylor, Frances.	2	2	3	34		Winston, William.	3		1	3		Vickory, Hezekiah.	1				
Carter, Thomas.	1	1	2			Winston, George.	1	1	1			Vinson, David.	2	2	3		3
Upchurch, Benj.	1	2	5	1		Williams, Richd.	3		2	3		Verrell, William.	1	2	3		14
Upchurch, Richd.	1	4	1			White, Gardner.	2	3	2			Vincent, Ezekiel.	1	2	3		
Upchurch, Richd., Jr.	1	1	1			Wright, Benj.	3		2	3		Young, James.	2	2	1		
Upchurch, Moses.	1	3	4			Winston, Moses.	1		2	5		Young, Stephen.	2		1		
Upchurch, James.	1	1	2	1		Warmouth, John.	3	3	8	7		Young, Mary.	1	2	4		
Woodliff, John.	1	1	2			Williams, Elisha.	1	3	4	13		Young, Demetrius.	1	1	1		
Woodliff, Phillip.	1	1	1			Walker, James.	1	2	7	5		Young, James.	2	2	2		2
Woodliff, Tho.	3	1	2			White, Berry S.	2	3	7			Yarbrough, Henry.	2	5	3		14
Wright, Griffin.	1	2	7	17		Watkins, John.	3		1	11		Young, John.	2		3		7
White, Mark.	2		5	8		Wood, James.	3		3	2		Yarbro, Micajah.	2	2	4		
White, Eliz.			4	4		Watkins, John.	1	2	1	11		Williford, Esabell.	1		4		
Wiggin, Archer.	1	3	1	4		West, Samson.	1					Edwards, John.	1	3	3		
Wiggins, Sampson.	2		4			Wells, Frances.	2	2	4	2		Wray, James.	2		1		
Willet, Dempsey.	1	1	1			Wister, Daniel.	1	4	1	1		Davis, John.	1	1	6		
Woodward, William.	1	2	2														

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, HALIFAX COUNTY.

Crawford, Thomas.	3	2	7	31	Smith, Miles.	1	5	4	2	Moss, Mary.		1	2	3
Carstaphin, James.	1	3	4	16	Smith, Thomas.	1		1	1	Gray, John.	1	1	5	
Sexton, John.	1	4	3	9	Horton, Samuel.	1		1	1	Manday, Sarah.	1	1	4	
Nunnery, Anderson.	1	1	1		Jones, Francis.	1	2	9	12	Mumford, Jeffry.				
Iles, William.	1	2	1		Nevill, Benjamin.	1	2	2	1	Mumford, Thomas.				
Seat, Joseph.	2	4	2		Jones, Henry.	2		4		Moreland, Barrot.	2	3	3	
Daniel, Lewis.	2	3	4	8	Scott, Abraham.			6		Harper, Isaac.	1	5	6	4
Portin, William.	1	2	2		Green, Daniel.	2		2		Whitfield, William.	2	5	5	3
Smith, Isham.	1	2		1	Daniel, Sterling.	2	2	6	1	Edmundson, William.	1	1	5	1
Corbin, Mathue.	1	2	5	1	Hawkins, Thomas.	3		1	10	Mason, Turner.	1	2	1	3
Hoalt, Thomas.	1	2	2	1	Scott, James.			5		Turner, James.	1	1	2	4
Powers, William.	1	2	2		Cullum, Peter.	3		3	1	Perry, James.	1	1	4	1
Crawley, David.	2	4	1	10	Carter, Charles.			5		Jones, James.				
Corbin, William.	1	3	5	6	Carter, Randol.			1		Waddle, Nowell.	1	3	4	
Nevill, William.	1	1	2	1	Carter, Frederick.			1		Harper, Ambrose.	1		3	6
Nevill, Benjamin.	1	2	3	1	Carstaphin, Robert.	2	4	4	6	Jones, Joshua.	2	2	4	1
Allanack, John.	1		3	6	Knight, Ephraim.	2		3	7	Harper, Henry.	2	1	6	
Hoalt, Thomas.	2		2	11	Dillard, Joel.	1	1	5		Mumford, John.	1	1	1	
Cox, William.	1				Garland, Jonathan.	1	2	3		Stafford, David.	1	1	2	
Read, William.	1	1	3	1	Qualis, Peter.	5	3	4	2	Hethcock, Frederick.			7	
Hoalt, James.	1	2	3	1	Scott, Abraham.			1	1	Francis, Richard.			1	
Green, George.	1	3	4	1	Brownlow, James.	2		1	1	Demsey, James.	1		3	
Smith, Thomas, Senr.	1	1	1	5	Marshall, Alexander.	1		3		Hawkins, Jeffry.	1		1	
Burt, John.	1	3	3	4	Weldon, Daniel.	2		1	6	Jones, Brackett.	1	1	1	
Winter, Joseph.	2		4		Grinstead, William.	4	5	2	4	Hethcock, Ptolemy.			5	
Harlow, Thomas.	1	2	3		Wood, John.	2		2		Hethcock, William.			5	
Martin, Patrick.	1		1	20	Medlin, John.	1	1	1	6	Perry, Joseph.	1	3	5	1
Read, Moses.	2		5	1	Duffey, Samuel.	1	1	4	5	Spiers, Joseph.	1	1	1	1
Nevill, John.	1				Powell, John.	1	2	2		Wood, William.				
Burt, William, Senr.	1	1	8	12	Taylor, Jeremiah.	1	1	1		Batley, Moses.	1	4	1	
Kearney, Thomas.	1		3	32	Powell, Benjamin.	1	1	5		Mumford, William.	1	1	2	
Daniel, Archibald.	3				Solomon, John.	3	1	4		Edmundson, Thomas.	1			
Daniel, William.	3	2	3	12	Pugh, David.	2	2	2	1	Edmundson, Elizabeth.		1	4	
Daniel, Willie.	1				Hethcock, Isham.			5		Vaughan, William.	1	3	1	3
Iles, John.	2	3	7	3	Downs, William.	1	1	3	1	Harper, Jett.	1			
Knight, Meradith.	1		2	1	Mitchel, Gabriel.	2	1	3	6	Harper, Vincent.	1	2	1	3
Davison, James.	1	1	3	1	Matthews, John.	1	2	4	1	Mumford, Richard.	4	2	3	
Sullivan, William.	2		2	8	Tabb, James.	1		2	39	Brasington, Samuel.	2	1	1	3
Sullivan, Jesse.	1	1	2	1	Corlew, Sarah.	1	2	7		Tabb, Thomas.	2		1	54
Thompson, John.	1		2	1	Lausate, John.	2		3	8	Scott, Emanuel.			7	
Coan, Winfred.	1	1	3		Parsons, William.	2	2		23	Moreland, Edward.	1	1	2	1
Burt, William.	2	3	4		Mitchel, Abraham.	2		5	5	Elbuk, Montfort.	1	1	6	6
Dickens, John.	1				Parsons, Joshua.	1			19	Ryones, John, Senr.	1	3	4	
Read, Jesse.	2	7	3	11	Hawkins, Solomon.			14		Pugh, Eaton.	2	4	5	35
Daverson, Jesse.	3	2	3	1	Dempsey, Thoroughgood.			8		Ballard, Walter.	2	2	2	13
Heath, William.	1	1	2	1	Turner, Lucy.	1	2	4	16	Johnston, Abraham.	4	5	2	3
Brewer, Moses.	1	2	2							Carter, Jacob.	1	1	1	

**HALIFAX DISTRICT, HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.**

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Carder, James	1	1	5	1	
Hanstred, Henry	1	2	1		
Coley, Charles	1	1	3		
Coley, Jeffry	2	1	2		
Mallard, John	1	2	1		
Carter, Robert	1	6	4		
Carter, William	2	1	4	11	
Thompson, John	1	1	3		
Lee, Frederick	2	2	3		
Lee, Daniel	1	2	1		
Coley, William	1	2	1		
Morris, Philip	2	1	3	1	
Coley, James	1	1	5		
Taylor, Nathaniel	1				
Carter, Joseph	1	4	2		
Yarborough, Charles	2	3	1	2	
Pike, William	1	1	3		
Story, John	2	3	3		
Morris, William	1	1	4	1	
Elms, Edward	1	2	5	1	
Sledge, Archibald	2	3	6	8	
Adkins, Thomas, Jun	1				
Adkins, Thomas	1	2	4		
Allen, Taylor	1			1	
Carter, Charles	1	5	6		
Sledge, John	2	2	5	10	
Meloney, James	1	3	1	1	
Pike, William	3		2		
Sledge, Mins	1				
Clarke, Eldred	1	2	3	9	
Williams, Augustin	1	1	3		
Jenkins, William	2	3	5	6	
Tony, John				7	
Bradley, Benjamin	3		1	4	
Pike, Joseph	1				
Jones, William	1	1	2		
Rickman, Nathan	2		2		
Coley, David	1	1	1		
Smith, William	1	1	5		
Smith, Sarah			2		
Rickman, Mark	1	1	2	2	
Price, William	2	2	1	10	5
Shine, James	2	2	6	1	
Mallard, Joseph	1	1	1		
Dewberry, William	1	1	1		
Carter, Jesse	1	4	3		
Woodard, David	1	2	2		
Willis, Augustine	1			24	
Parson, Benjamin	2	2	5	2	
Baker, James	3	2	6	5	
Smith, John	2	1	1	5	
Newsome, Gillum	2	1	3	7	
Johnston, William	1	2	4	3	
Eaves, Mark	1	5	2	5	
Hall, Theodorick	1	2	4	2	6
Southall, Furnith	1	1	3	1	
Thompson, William	1	1	4		
Coley, Levi	1	2	2		
Willis, Lewis	2	4	5	15	
Mallory, Francis	1	4	1	13	
Groves, Thomas	1	4	5	3	
Perry, Halead	2	1	1		
Vike, George	1	2	3		
Marlow, John	1	2	3		
Ellis, John	1	1	5	4	
Ellis, Mary			2		
Turner, James	1	2	2	5	
Ingram, Esediah	1			3	
Marshall, Thomas	1		2	4	
Haws, Henry	2	3	6	9	
Southall, Hoalman	1				
Hamblin, Wood	1			78	
Carter, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Carter, James	1		2		
Smith, Howell	1		4		
Malory, William	1				
Hamblin, Martha			2	5	
Smith, Richard	1				
Justiss, John	3	5	5	16	
Southerland, John	3		7		
Grimmer, Thomas	1	2	4		
Southerland, William	4	2	2		
Grimmer, William, Jun	4		4		
Rogers, William	1	3	4		
Edwards, John	2		5	22	
Manning, Joshua	1	3	3		
Pope, Elijah	1	3	5	1	
Whitehead, William	2	3	2	12	
Harrison, William	1	1		6	
Brinson, Asebel	2	2	1	14	
Barnes, Bartley	1		4	8	
Champion, William	2		4	4	
Edwards, Jesse	1	1	4	2	
Whitehead, William	2			1	
Edwards, John	2	2	4		
Dawson, Solomon	1	1	6	6	
Smith, Drew	1	1	2	26	
Williams, John	1	2	2	3	4
Bishop, Mercus	2	2	3		3
Bell, Shadrack	1				12</



NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Taylor, Thomas	1	1	7			Bloss, Henry	2	1	4			Hall, Lewis	1				
Bynum, James	1					Waddle, C.	1	4	2			Housin, John	1				
Haynie, William	1	1				Dicken, Joseph	2	1	2			Hendry, Michael	4	1	2		8
Haynes, Thomas	1	1				Powess, Henry	1	2	1			Harrison, Collier	1				52
Harris, Elij.	2	6	33		19	Smith, Josiah	1	1	3			Jones, Willie	2	2	6		120
M-Combs, Alexander	1	2	33			Myrick, Ann						Ditto for Jarrott					
Norfleet, Marmaduke	1	1	3			Hawkins, Joseph				9		Wallace					17
Alsobrook, John	1	3	55		59	Harris, Robert	1	2	6			Isbell, Peter	1	1	2	1	1
Alsobrook, Thomas	3		32		1	Gardner, Josiah	1	2	2			Johnston, Jacob	1				
Drew, Thomas	3	1	32			Sherman, Matthew	1					Jamies, Henry	1		1		
Hobgood, Lemuel	1	7				Roan, Jesse	1					Kinchen, John	2	2	1		32
Hobgood, Elijah	1	1	2			Corlew, Philip	3	2	5			Kay, John	3				13
Wall, Francis	1	1				Smith, Priscilla		2	2			Kelley, William	1		4		13
Good, Elizabeth	2		33			Corlew, John	2	1	4			Kelley, John	1	3	4		
O'Daniel, Jacob	1					Potts, Mary Ann	1	1	2			Lowe, William	2	1	3		9
Cain, James	2	4	6		6	Killingsworth, William	1	1	5			Lowe, James	1	2	1		5
Killebrew, Wiggan	1	2	22			Richards, Richard	2		3		7	Long, Nicholas, Senr	5	2	8		89
Powell, James	1	3	4		1	Harris, Isaac	3	2	4		3	Long, Nicholas, Junr	2	3	4		33
Alsobrook, Samuel	1	3	22			Crawley, Alice	1		1		1	Long, Lunsford	1				1
Brazwell, Drury	1	1	22			Hargrove, Dudley	1		2		2	Lyon, Richard	1				
Bass, Solomon	1	3	22		1	Vinson, Benjamin	1	2	2			Lynes, David	1				
Whitehead, Benjamin	2	4	5		3	Roan, John	1	2	3			Muir, William	5	1	3		9
Slaughter, James	4	1	7		20	Smith, Sarah	2		2		1	Morgan, John	1	3	3		2
Alsobrook, Drew	3		22		9	Long, Elizabeth	1	1	4		2	Miller, Christopher	1	2	2		
Spear, Nathan	1	1	6			Crabb, Susannah		3	3			Ring, John	2	1	2		1
Hill, Isham	1	2				Evaus, Mary	1	2	4		1	Morgan, George	1				
High, Luke	1	1				Hawkins, Isham	2	2	2		6	M-Culloch, Alexander	1				60
Haynie, Benjamin	2	3	5			Edmunds, William	1	2	2			M-Culloch, Benjamin	3	6	11	9	40
Dicken, Lewis	1					Bumpass, John						Marsham, Samuel	1				
Dicken, Benjamin, Senr	2	1	4		16	Bishop, James	3				9	M-Daniel, Patrick	1	2	2		2
Rawls, Philip	2	3	4			Edmonds, Elizabeth	1	1	4		9	Montfort, Joseph	1				2
Hodges, Robert	1	1	2		1	Alston, Joseph John		2	1			M-Clanahan, John	1				4
Alsobrook, James	1	2	3		2	(for W. Alston Est.)	1	2	1			Murry, Frances				6	
Hodges, James	2	1	4			Alston, Willis, Jun	2	2	4		34	Pasteur, Charles	1	1	5		33
Simmons, James	2	1	3		2	Stigall, Samuel	1		3			Perkins, William	1				17
Hodges, David	1	1	3														

## 65

**HALIFAX DISTRICT, HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.**

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Cherry, Samuel.	1	2	4			Passmore, Mary.		1	4			Easley, James.		1	4	1	12
Foot, John.	2	4			15	Leath, William.	1					Simmons, John (for David Short)	2				16
Hillman, Jesse.	1					Williams, Howell.	1	1	3		1	Roan, Lewis.	2	2	4		1
Wyatt, Jesse.	2	1	3		1	Nicholson, Joseph.	2	3			16	Gill, Philip.	3	3	5		
West, Arthur, Junr.	1	4	2		6	Hill, Sarah.	1		2		18	Powell, George.	1	1	3		
Whitaker, John.	3	5	4		28	Heath, Adam.	2	2	6		13	Bumpass, Samuel.	1	2	2		
Ditto for Wilson Carter.	1				4	Jones, Henry.	2	2	5		15	Jones, Thomas.	1	1	1		
Howell, Thomas.	2	1	3		7	Davis, William.	1	2	2		3	Sikes, James.	1	1	2		
Jackson, William, Senr.	3	2	3		11	Berryman, Balaam.	1		2		8	Hockaday, Warwick.	1	3	3		
Jackson, William, Junr.						Powell, Nathaniel.	1	3	2		11	Jones, John, Junr.	1	1	6		
Jackson, Matthew.						Parran, William.	1				1	Martin, Jesse.	1	1	3		
Foreman, Samuel.	2	3	4		5	Hynes, Benjamin.	1	2	3		5	Sikes, Joab.	1	2	2		
Wyatt, James.	1					Flewelling, James.	1	1	4		13	M'Crawley, John.	1	1	4		
Simmons, Zadock.	1		1			Hearden, Thomas.	1					Edmundson, Bryant.	1	3	3		
Kirkley, George.	1	1				Flewelling, Shadrach.	1					Smith, Uriah.	2	2	3		1
Pass, William.	2					Flewelling, Elizabeth.			3		9	Shaw, James.	2	1	1		
Hill, William.	1	1	2		13	Wright, John.	2	4	2		16	Allen, James.	1			3	1
Whitmill, Thomas.	2	3	2		18	Sikes, Willoughby.	2	2	4			Powell, William, Senr.	1	3	5		7
Henderson, William.	2	1	1		26	Johnson, Josiah.	2	1	1		3	Adams, Benjamin.	1		3		
Smith, Ann.	2	1	2		40	Heath, William.	2	1	1		8	Walker, Solomon.	1	1	2		
Bell, Marmaduke.	1					Cox, William.	1	1	1		1	Shaw, John, Thomas, & Sarah.	5	6	6		10
Joyner, Joel.	3		5		12	Nelms, Meredith.	1	1	4		16	Smith, John.	1		2		2
Harris, Norfleet.	1	1			28	Bustion, Martha.	1	2	4		12	Spann, Richard.	1		1		2
Hodge, Henry.	1	5	2		6	Barkadale, William.	1		1	2	12	Rose, Wormley.	1	1	1		5
Naron, Jesse.	1	3	6			Pitts, Ann.		3	5		8	Mills, Benjamin.	1	1	2		1
Joiner, Ely.	1	1			4	Long, Ann.		3	2		18	Rose, William.	2	2	4		6
Young, Thomas.	1	3	5		7	Wood, Aron.		1	3		1	Powell, William.	2	2	4		10
Sills, Benjamin.	1	3	3		1	Ballard, Deverix.	1	3	2		9	Green, Benjamin.	1	2	4		
Sills, Isham.	3	3	2			Brady, James.	2	1	4			Green, Hannah.	3	1	3		
Tippet, Erasmus.	1	3	2		5	Wright, Roderick.	2	1	4		7	Pearson, George.	1	1	2		
Myham, James.	1	4	2		3	Pitts, Elizabeth.	2					Kelley, William.	1	1	2		
Atkertson, William.	1	2	2		11	Wright, Joseph.	1	1	2		2	Winter, Joseph.	1	2	3		2
Joyner, Blount.	1		1			Lowe, William.	1	2				Smith, Peter, Junr.	1	2	4		6
Barber, Joshua.	1	2			4	Brady, Brasil.	1	2				Jones, John, Senr.	1	1	2		
Doles, John.	1	1	3			Parrum, Rebecca.	1		5		6	Powell, William.	1	1	2		
Parks, John.	1	1	2		1	Heath, John.	1	1	4		1	Davis, Owen.	1	1	2		
Gayner, Thomas.	1		3		3	Heath, James.	1	3	3			Spann, Frederick.	1	1	3		6
Foreman, Benjamin.	3	2	5		12	Williams, Joseph.	1	3	6			Brasington, Joseph.	1	1	1		5
Young, Dolphin.	1	4	5		12	Matthews, Thomas.	1	2	3			Yarborough, George.	1	5	3		2
Williams, John.	1		3		5	Moore, Reubin.	2	1	6		3	Smith, Peter, Senr.	2	1	4		3
James, Benjamin.				6		Williams, Ely.	2	1	3			Ivey, Robert.	1	2	4		
Winburn, Thomas.				3		Etheridge, William.	1	1	4		5	Adams, James.	1	1	8		
Wiggins, William, Senr.	2	1	1		9	Cleveland, James.	1	1	3		5	Powell, Zachariah.	1	2	4		3
Stamper, Robert.	1	2	3		1	Nicholson, Lemuel.	1	2	3		26	Shaw, Elizabeth.	2	2	5		
Wiggins, William.	1	2	1			Pace, Thomas.	2	2	3		9	Taylor, Richard.	2	2	4		7
Hunter, Henry.	1	2	4		7	Ward, Benjamin.	2	1	2		32	Dulley, James.	1	3	4		1
Young, Francis.	1	1	2		10	Williams, John.	3		8			Powell, William, Junr.	1	2	3		
Land, Sarah.		1	4		3	Ward, Joseph.	1	2	3		1	Siris, John.	1	1	2		
Adams, John.	1	1	4		3	Rhodes, David.	1	3	4		2	Banks, Thomas.	1	2	3		
Bryant, William.	1	3	3		11	Anderson, Charles.	1	3	4		8	Lewis, Cullin.	1	2	2		
Baylis, John.	1	2	1		4	Pitts, Henry.	2	1	3		12	Porter, Benjamin.	1	3			
Drew, John.	4	4	3		99	Williams, Jesse.	1	2	1		7	Vinson, Hannah.	1	1	6		
Myham, Jesse.	1	1	2		2	Moore, James.	2	3	1		16	Yarborough, Richard.	1	1	1		
Barrow, Millie.		1	6		13	Thrower, Mason.	2	1	3		9	M'Calley, Joseph.	1	2	1		
Bishop, John.	3	1	4		1	Davis, John (Ex of A. Davis, Deceased)	2	1	5		1	Axum, Mary.	1	1	2		
Baylis, Britain.	1			2		Pitts, Mark.	4		2		5	Vinson, Charles.	1	1	3		
Macemore, Howell.	2	1	3		1	Etheridge, Calib.	1	1	2		10	Green, William.	1	1	2		1
Boykin, William.	1			42		Williams, Daniel.	1	2	5		8	Sarasho, Robert.	1	1	3		
Binston, Jacob.	1	2	2		5	Murden, John.	2	2	3		1	Bogas, Ann.	2	2	3		
Dukes, Josiah.	1	2		6		Hodkins, Joshua.	1	1	3		1	Mattox, Samuel.	1	1	4		
Garner, Ann.			1		4	Robertson, Mary.	1	1	3		1	Hilton, John.	1	1	1		
Griffin, Friedella.			6		5	Harrison, Elisha.	1	1	2		2	Hilton, William.	1	2	5		
Griffin, Michael.	1					Whitehead, Lazarus.	2		3		12	Edwards, Anthony.	1	1	6		1
Griffin, Brinkley.	1					Lowe, William.	2					Williams, Sarah.					
Bryant, Lewis.	1		3		1	Murden, Edward & Jeremiah.	3	1	2		6	Wells, Mistress.					
Baylis, Aimey.	1		3		5	Drake, Thomas.	3	1	2		6	West, Dorothy.					
Armistead, Robert.	1	1			25	Scoles, Peter.	4	1	6		9	Abbinatha, Abby.	1	1	3		
Hines, Dempsey.	1	3	5		61	Etheridge, Caleb.	1	2	3		15	Pulley, David, Senr.	1	1	2		
Cotten, Joab.	2	3	1		7	Nicholson, Lemuel.	2	1	3		24	Pulley, David, Junr.	1	1	2		
Dawson, John.	2				4	Moore, Charles.	1	3	1		3	Scurlock, Thomas.	1		1		13
Jones, Phil.	2	1	6		3	Harwell, Gardner.	1	3	1		3	Scurlock, George.	1		1		2
Fair, Bythel.	1	1			3	Simmons, John.	3	2	2		3	Lewis, John.	1		3		1
Jones, James.	1	1			6	Powell, Ptolemy.	1	1	1		5	Williams, William.	1		2		
Davis, Thomas.					22	Hockaday James.	1				9	Harris, Willie.	1				
James, Elisha.	2	1	4		12	Norwood, Samuel.	1	2	2		6	Edmonds, Martha.	2	1	3		
Nelms, Jeremiah.	3	2	1		3	Spann, Willis.	1		4		4	Rock, John.	1	1	3		
Moore, David.	3	7	4			Taylor, Mary.	1	4	4		7	Young, Reubin.	1	1	1		
Sturdevent, Jesse.	1					Turner, James.	2	1	2		7	Harrison, John.	1	1	2		
Sturdevent, Charles.	2	2	6			Scott, John.	1				5	Sledge, Hartwell.	1	2	2		1
Tucker, William.	2	3	4			Good, William.	2	3	3		1	Bowler, Elizabeth.	1	1	3		
Christie, Jesse.	2					Smith, Moses.	2	1	4		2	Bowler, Sarah.	1	1	2		
Sampson, Stephen.	2	3	1		3	Smith, William.	2	1	4		1	Armstead, Henry.	2	2	4		
Garner, Valentine.	2	3			6	Kelley, Thomas.	3	1	4		7	Stephens, Jones.	2	3	4		1
Judge, James.	2	3			10	Downs, William.	3	4	4		7	Winters, James.	3	3	4		2
West, William.	2	1	3		10	Martin, William.	3	4	4		1	Burt, John.	3	1	4		18
Heath, Richard.	3	1	7		4	Hockaday, William.	2				3	Cobb, Patsy.	1	2	4		5
Hadley, Joshua.	1	2	4		1	Narsworthy, John.	1	2	1		1	Fawcett, Mary.	1	2	4		
Hadley, Martha.	1	2	6		5	Sikes, Jacob.	1	2	1		1	Hogg, Rebecca.	2	2	4		
Hadley, Ambrose.	1	1	5		4	Heath, James.	1	1	4		2	Sanders, Sarah.	2	2	7		
Coffield, Griesum.	1	4	3		1	Glover, Nathaniel.	1	1	1		7	Parker, Nancy.	1	1	2		
Butt, Joshua.	4	1	3		3	Norwood, Richard.	1				8	Parker, Joshua.	1	1	2		
Sikes, William.	1	1	3		6	Arnold, David.	2	2	5		1	Garland, Jonathan.	1	1	6		
Thrower, Baxter.	2	5	2		2	Rose, Elisha.	2	2	6		1	Davis, Nancy.	1	2	1		
Davis, John.	1	2	4		3	Simms, Zachariah.	2	1	6		1						
Pullin, William.	2	5			6	Hammell, Jenny.	2	5	5		1						
Dean, Isaac.	4	1	3		3												

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Ray, William.....	1		2	1	3	Doles, Sarah.....	1		3		1	Haynes, Xpher.....	1	3	1		
Noble, Francis.....	1					Brasill, James.....	4	1	4			McMullin, Ely.....	4	1	1		
Herriman, Joseph.....				1		Andrews, Sarah.....		1	4			Haynie, Catherine.....	1	3	1		
Ring, John.....	2	1	2		1	Gardner, Thomas.....	1	1	6			Hobbs, Drury.....	1		1		
Burt, Stephen.....	1					Packer, Matthew.....	1		3			Hogan, Lemuel.....	1	4	6		59
Kelley, James.....	1	2	3			Wall, Francis.....	1		1			Hill, Simon.....	1		1		
Kelley, William.....	1		1			Cain, Jeremiah.....	1	2	4			Peete, Samuel.....	1				13
Royall, John.....	1	2	2			Jackson, Jesse.....	1	1	2			Walker, John.....	1				
Bird, Polly.....				4	1	Joyner, Jonathan.....	1	2	4		12	King, William.....	1				
Bird, Peggy.....				3		Dwyer, John.....	1		2		5	McClanahan, William.....	1				
Bird, Richard.....				3		Jones, Thomas.....	2	1	2			Stafford, Sterling.....	1				
Leach, Mary.....			3			Blackmore, Absalom.....	2	1	2			Moore, John.....	1				
Smith, Mistress.....	1		3			Edmunds, John.....	1					Fields, Henry.....	1				
Harry, Nancy.....				2		Jackson, William.....	1	1	2			Daley, John.....	1		1		
Coleman, Sarah.....			1			Vance, John.....	1	1	1		1	Printon, Tapley.....	1				
Dennick, Peter.....	1	1	2			Brown, Arthur.....	1				5	Ives, Thomas.....	1				
Yarborough, William.....	1					Morgan, James.....	1		1		5	Magee, William.....	1				
Scott, John.....				7		Pitman, John.....	2	1	3		9	Mosely, George.....	1				
Ellbeck, John.....	1	1	1	1	2	Hyatt, David.....	2		4			Dundelow, Henry.....	1				
Navill, Thomas.....	5				8	Whitehead, Callin.....	1	1	2			Horton, John.....	1				
Southall, Farnith.....	1		2		18	Bynum, William, Senr.....	2		1		2	Elliott, Leroy.....	1		2		
Warbutton, John.....	1					Edwards, Benjamin.....	1	2	2		2	Lucas, Francis.....	1				
Carstaphin, John.....	1					Pass, Hunt.....	1					Wood, Horton.....	1				
Fountain, Jacob.....	1					Crab, Benjamin.....	1	3	3			Coon, William.....	1				
Cotten, Young.....	1					Bird, Charity.....			2		2	Tuttle, Jeremiah.....	1				
Ellis, William.....	1					Pitman, Lillah.....			3			McCartie, John.....	1				
Pope, Joseph.....	1					Pilant, John.....	1	2	2			Sterling, Jesse.....	1				
Pope, Benjamin.....	1					Hammons, Anthony.....			3	4		Johnston, James.....	1				
Hinesley, Joel.....	1					Ford, Issabella.....	2	2	3		7	Lisiver, Thomas.....	1				
Hinesley, John.....	1					West, Arthur, Senr.....	1				5	Wilkins, Robert.....	1				
Cook, Francis.....	1					Pass, Nelson.....	1					Hoalt, Michael.....	1				
Gain, John.....	1					Lowry, Ann.....	1	3	2		3	Tuttle, Peter.....	1				
Clarke, Thomas.....	1					Brantley, Samuel.....	1		2			Boyd, John.....	1				
Pattypool, William.....	1					Waller, Mary.....	1	1	3			Hays, Adam.....	1				
Garlock, George.....	1					Cobb, Simon.....	1		1			Durden, Daniel.....	1				
Markham, John.....	1					Vick, Mary.....		1	5			Dew, John.....	1				
Brickle, William.....	1					Alsobrook, Martha.....	1		1			West, William.....	1		1		
Conner, William.....	1					Cain, Jeremiah.....	1	2	4			Kelley, Archibald.....	1				
Brooks, John.....	1					Cain, Thomas.....	2	1	2			Hall, Randol.....	1				
Chambers, David.....	2		2		1	Merritt, Sarah.....	1	1	5		13	Jenkins, Joseph.....	1				
Griffs, Daniel.....	1	2	1			Vorden, Christian.....	1		3			Blakey, Morris.....	1				
Dawson, John.....	1	2	3			Drew, Solomon.....	1	1	3			Reed, John.....	1				
Smawley, Nancy.....			3			Brassill, James.....	5	1	4			Moore, John.....	1				
Harrison, Joseph.....	1		3			Morgan, Mary.....		3	1			French, John.....	1				
Harden, Richard.....	1	2	4			Ross, Jacob.....	1		2			Cartist, John.....	1				
Nairn, Sarah.....		1	1			Brantley, Martha.....	1		2		1	Thompson, Adam.....	1				
Churchwill, John.....	1					Adkinson, Thomas.....	1	2	2			Robertson, Nathaniel.....	1				
Churchwill, William.....	1					Turner, Jesse.....	1	4	4		7	Pride, Halcot.....	4	1	2		54
Peare, Jones.....	1					Hobgood, Francis.....	1		3		1	Short, William.....	3		4	3	
Harrison, Gideon.....	1					Turner, Solomon.....	2		3		3	Kindall, Ann.....	1	2	3		
Landifor, Robert.....	1					Joiner, Ely.....	1	4	1		4	Sweett, George.....				4	
Broose, Abner.....	1					Taylor, Harris.....	1		2								
Southintine, Nancy.....			2			Alsobrook, James.....	1	2	2								

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, MARTIN COUNTY.

Moore, Maurice.....	1	2	3		7	Weatherton, Joseph.....	2	1	4		1	Smith, William.....	1	2	3		
Hardison, John.....	1	3	2			Sparkman, Thomas.....	1	1	3			Everitt, Nathaniel.....	1	1	3		
Mizell, James.....	2	4	2			Taylor, Richard.....	1		2		1	Cooper, Edward, Junr.....	1	1	3		
Ross, Martin.....	1	4	3		12	Phagan, Stephen.....	2		3		1	Amis, Thomas.....	1		2		
Hardison, James.....	1	1	1		2	Moss, William.....	1	1	4			Hinson, William.....	1		3		
Hardison, Joshua.....	2	1	3		6	Buttery, John.....	1	4	3			Moss, Sarah.....	1	1	2		
Clarke, Henry.....	1	1	2			Hootten, Charles.....	1	2	5		5	Hardison, David.....	1	1	3		
Moore, Winifred.....	2	1			1	Hootten, William, Senr.....	1				13	Buttery, Silvanus.....	2	2	4		
Claghorn, Haws.....	1	1	3			Hootten, Henry.....	1	2	3		1	Middleton, John.....	1	1	3		7
Claghorn, Benjamin.....	1		2			Hootten, William.....	1		1		12	Brownney, Thomas.....	1	2	1		
Claghorn, Shubal.....	1	2	3			Seals, Hannah.....	1		6			Vernation, Charles.....	1	2	2		
Parsons, Levi.....	1	1	2			Milliner, Thomas.....	1	1	2			Nearn, Drury.....	1	1	2		
Bonner, George.....	1		1		2	Watson, Addison.....	1		2			Brownney, John.....	1	1	4		
Smithwick, John.....	2		3		8	Phelps, John.....	1		3			Ange, Francis.....	2	2	2		
Canner, James.....	1	2	1			Watson, Mary.....	1	1	2			Adams, William.....	1	2	4		
Mizell, John.....	2		4		1	Rolock, John.....	1	1	2		13	Gierkey, Jeremiah.....	3		5		
Mizell, Lukeson Wil- liam.....	1				9	Ward, Francis.....	1		4		32	Garrett, James.....	1	1	3		
Smith, John.....	2	2	3		8	Karckett, William.....	2	1	3		1	Bingall, Nancy.....				3	
Warbutton, Francis.....		1	2		2	Everitt, Nathaniel.....	3	1	4		10	Stubbs, James.....	1	2	3		
Smithy, John.....	1	2	2			Hinson, Mary.....		1	1			Petty, Thomas.....	1		1		
Stewart, John.....	22	3	5	4	33	Olivet, Henry.....	1		2			Alexander, Gideon.....	3	1	2		
Hardison, William.....	2	2	3			Shields, William.....	1		3			Alexander, Simeon.....	1		1		
Cooper, Edward.....	1	2	2		1	Demerritt, Aaron.....	1		4			Leggett, Mary.....			2		1
Simpson, Archibald.....	1	2	2		1	Crowley, Sarah.....		1	7			Soans, John.....	3				
Griffin, David.....	1	2	1			Cooper, Henry.....	1	1	4			Sawyer, James.....	1	1	2		
Mizell, Edward.....	2	3	4		3	Cooper, Laiton.....	1	2	3		1	Leggett, David.....	1	3	2		
Morris, Esther.....		1	2			Cooper, Griffin.....	1	1	1			Caraway, Anne.....	1	2	2		2
Gray, Lovick.....	1					Rave, Samuel.....	2	1	4		4	Eason, Mary.....		1	5		5
Simmons, Edward.....	1	1	5			Williams, John.....	1	1	2			Smithwick, Edmund.....	2	4	5		11
Harriss, Josiah.....	1	2	4			Mizell, James, Senr.....	4		1			Smithwick, Samuel.....	5	2	4	2	31
Morris, Rebecca.....	1	1	4			Amis, Edward.....	1	1	1			Ross, William.....	1	3	4		5
Ange, Abigail.....		2	1			Mizell, Hardy.....	1		2			Duggan, William.....	1	4	3		2
Melone, Michael.....	1		2			Hassell, Caswell.....	2		3			Duggan, Aaron.....	1	3	4		2
Vernatson, Mary.....	1	1				Smith, John, Senr.....	2		4			Swain, James.....	2	2	2		1
Hardison, Richard.....	2		4		3	Brown, David.....	1	1	1			Hollowday, Hardy.....	4	1	2		
Hardison, Thomas.....	1	1	4		7	Hollowday, John.....	1	2	5		1	Hollowday, Jesse.....	1	1	1		
Collins, John.....	2	7	2		2	Hollowday, Thomas.....	1		3			Reddick, Christian.....		1	2		6
						Flood, James.....	1		2			Reddick, Elizabeth.....	3	3	1		3



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

67

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, MARTIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Ellis, Michael.	2		2			Hollowell, Levi.	3		3			Sowell, Chloe.		1	2		
Reddick, John.	1	2	4			Waters, William.			2			Saunders, Zelpah.		1			
Jones, Solomon.	2	4	4			Ashur, Jesse.	1					Ward, Nancy.		1			
Caraway, Jonathan.	1			1		Jenkins, Osborn.	1		1			Stallings, Job.		1	4		4
Maddocks, William.	1	2	2			Jenkins, Winburn.	1	2	2			Warren, Mary.		2	1	6	
Carroway, David.	1	1	2			Parker, James.	1		8			Warren, Joseph, Senr.		1		1	
Swain, Elizabeth.	1	1		1		Bryant, Joseph.	1	3	6	22		Hogan, Amey.					3
Swain, William.	1		2	1		Burroughs, Benjamin.	1	2	9	8		Turner, Penny.					2
Bennett, John.	1	1				Davis, William.	1	2	3	5		Yarrell, Matthew.		1	3	3	6
Flood, William, Senr.	1	1	4			Conroy, John.	1			5		Pearce, William.		2	1	4	3
Condan, William.	1	3	4			Griffin, John.	1	3	2			Turlinton, William.		2	1	3	
Garrott, James.	1	1				Kelley, Auterson.	1		2			Brogdon, David.		1		4	
Godward, George.	3		2			Smith, John.	1					Bowers, Silas.		1			
Mizell, Luke.	1	1	4			Hymen, Thomas.	1					Lanfesty, Elias.		1			
Gardner, Samuel, Senr.	1	2	4			Haughton, William.	1					Brontley, Matthew.		1	2	4	
Brown, Thomas.	2		4	1		Cherry, Jeremiah.	1	1	1	1		Anderson, Andrew.		1	4	2	
Gardner, John.	1		1			Jenkins, William.	1		3			Page, Absalom.		1			
Gardner, James.	1		1			Nicholson, John.	1	4	1	1		Page, William.		1	2	3	
Gardner, Samuel.	2	2	3			Cherry, Job.	3		3	3		Page, John.		1	1	4	
Gardner, Thomas.	1	4	1			Barnes, Allen.	3			1		Whiters, Hilary.		1	2	1	
Hardison, John.	1	1		4		Burroughs, Anthony.				1		Price, William.		1		4	
Mizell, Mary.	1		3	1		Cotanche, Willie.				1		Bilch, William.		1	1	3	2
Mizell, James.	3					Magruda, Nathaniel.	1					Matthews, Luke.		1	1	3	
Manning, John.	1		2			Burroughs, William.	1			1		Balentine, Nehemiah.		1	1	4	
Robason, Joshua.	1					Yellowby, Edward.	1					Bryant, John.		1	1	2	
Daniel, James.	1		2	2		Pierce, John.	1					Manning, Malachi.		1	4	2	
Daniel, William.	1	1	7			Prentice, Thomas Henry.	1			1		Page, Ann.			2	2	
Robason, Daniel.	1	1	2			Foreman, Thomas.	1					Cobb, Sarah.			1	1	
Woodard, Richard.	1	2	5			Fisher, James.	1		1			Edmundson, Joseph.			1	3	
Woodard, Benjamin.	2	3	3			Parker, John.	1		1			Brewer, Edmund.		1		2	
Robason, James.	1	2	1	1		Lane, Joseph.	1					Brewer, James.		1		5	
Coovey, John.	5	1	3			Detor, William.	1		1	1		Cogbern, Daniel.			1	4	
Reddick, David.	1	3	6			Simmons, James.	1	2	3			Pinkett, Zackariah.		1		2	
Binnitt, William.	3	2	5	7		Sowell, Hilary.	1					Harwood, William.		1	2	3	
Binnitt, Thomas, Senr.	2		2	4		Canaday, Benjamin.	1	3	3			Coburn, George.		3	1	5	2
Binnitt, Thomas, Junr.	2	1	6			Martin, Sarah.		3	3			Knowell, David.		1		2	
Reddick, Whitmill.	2	2	1	3		Hunter, Thomas.	23	3	3	44		Andrews, Warren.		1		1	1
Stallings, Hardy.	2	2	6	1		Hunter, Mary.		1	2	10		Collins, Jethro.		1		1	
Ring, Robert.	2			2		Hunter, Henry, Senr.	1			10		Ellison, William.		1		1	
Moore, Levi.	1	2	5	1		Hunter, Henry.	2	3	3	14		Glesson, James.		1			
Robason, John, Senr.	4	1	2			Dashwood, John.	1					Joice, Caleb.		2		3	
Robason, James.	2	3	8	1		Barnes, Sarah.		1	4			Bonner, Stalleton.		1	2		1
Smithwick, Simon.	1		1			Virgin, James.	1		2			Ross, Thomas.		1	2	2	
Perry, Jacob.	1		1			Virgin, Samuel.	2	1	4			Cone, Levi.		2	1	4	1
Reddick, Mills.	1	2	1			Mitchell, Suckey.	1	2	1			Brown, Alexander.		2	1	4	
Smithwick, John, Junr.	1	1	3			Summers, John.	1	2	4			Ross, Joseph.		1		3	
Perry, William.	1	2	5			Osborn, Rainny.	1	2	4			Coburn, Abner.		1	1	3	4
Robason, David.	2	3	5	2		Anderson, Francis.	1	1	2			Joice, Martin.		1	3	3	
Smithwick, Luke.	1	1	2	2		Anderson, Alexander.	1		1			Spivy, Nathaniel.		1	3	3	
Lanier, Robert.	1	3	4	2		Gayner, Elizabeth.		1	3			Manning, William.		1	1	1	
Peele, John.	1	3	2	1		Gilbert, Nicholas.	1		2			Ross, Hugh.		2	1	2	3
Reddick, Josiah.	1	1	1	1		Wilson, James Lewis.	1	1	2			Nowels, James.		1		1	
Woodard, John.	1		1			Biggs, William.	1	1	3	3		Brewer, Mary.			1	2	
Perry, Sarah.	1		3	7		Powers, James.	1		4	1		Ellison, Martha.				1	
Lilly, Timothy.	3		2			McKinzie, William.	2	2	2	3	8	Brewer, Sarah.				2	
Robason, John.	4	1	1			Watts, John.	2	2	2	1	2	Kelley, William.		2	2	2	
Robason, James.	1	2	2			Morris, Mrs.	1	3	2			Brewer, Mary.				1	
Rogers, David.	4	2	5			Martin, William.	1	2	1			Roebuck, Rolley.				2	
Smithwick, Edward.	2	3	4	13		Gilbert, William.	2		1	3		Rogers, Sterling.		1		4	
Smithwick, Edward Junr.	1	3	1	1		Lawrance, George.	1		2			Haze, Martha.				1	
Toyce, Jacob.	2	4	22			Jackson, Chloe.	1	1	1	3		Glisson, Isaac.		1			
Swain, John.	1	1	2			Price, Thomas.	1	1	2	1	1	Whitfield, John.		1	1	4	
Sparkman, William.	1		1			Garlinton, William.	1	2	3			Cobb, David.		1		2	
Campbell, James.	4		3			Pulley, William.	1	1	4	6		Taylor, Sampson.		1	2	3	
Lilley, Kadar.	1	1	4			Collins, Margaret.			2	7		Taylor, Samuel.		1	1	1	
Lilley, Josiah.	1	4	3			Biggs, Joseph.	1		2	2		Balentine, Edward.		1	1	3	1
Smithwick, John, Senr.	2	3	9			Travis, Amos.	1	1	1	1		Carlier, James.		1		1	
Robason, John.	1		1			Wheatley, Benjamin.	2	1	4	5		Coburn, James.		1		3	
Smithwick, William.	1	1	3	3		Nicholson, Thomas.	1	1	4			Ross, Martha.			3	3	2
Griffin, John, Junr.	3	3	5			Slade, William, Esqr.	3	1	1	28		Coburn, Francis.		2		3	
Griffin, Martin.	1	5	4			Slade, William.	1	1	1	1		Coburn, John.		1	1	4	
Griffin, Edward.	1	2				Cherry, Jesse.	1					Coburn, John, Junr.		4	1	4	
Griffin, Elizabeth.	1	1				Day, John.	2		2	1		Cobb, John.		1		1	
Robeson, William, Senr.	5					Hollowday, Miles.	1					Whitfield, William.		1		2	
Robason, David.	1	2	3	1		Beach, Thomas, Senr.	1		3	1		Phillips, Alexander.		1		6	
Gardner, Isaac.	3	3	1			Webb, Jles.	1	2	2			Moore, William.		1	1	3	
Smith, Josiah.	2		1			Boaman, Thomas.	1		2			Smith, Malakiah.		1	2	2	4
Cushion, Isaac.	2		1			Garganus, Samuel.	1		4			Nowell, Josiah.		1		4	
Peele, James.	3		1			Basley, William.	2	1	3	2		Coburn, Andrew.		1		5	
Bachus, John.	2	3				Ward, Spellaf.	1					Manning, John.		2	2	3	1
Eason, Mille.	1	2	3			Ward, William.	2		1			Carter, George.		1		1	
Gayner, Samuel.	1	3	1			Ward, John.	2	2	6			Coburn, Griffin.		1			
Mizell, William.	2	2		7		Suvarner, Henry.	1		2	2		Ross, James.		1		3	
Mizell, John.	1	2		2		Williams, Samuel.	2	1	5	2		Edmundson, James.		3		3	
Lanier, William.	1	2				Swanner, William.	1	1	1			Drake, John.		2	2	1	
Mizell, James.	1	2				Mitchell, Jesse.	1	2	2			Joyce, Elizabeth.				1	4
Swinson, Levi.	1			4		Fowler, George.	1		4			Edmondson, Nathan.		1	1	2	
Hooks, Charles.	2		3			Williams, Dixon.	1		1	4		Powell, John.		1	1	3	
Bennett, James.	2	4	3	6		Brewer, Robert.	3	2	6			Downing, James.		2	3	5	2
Lilley, Joseph.	1	2	6			Bond, William.	1	1	2			Ives, James.		1		3	1
Biggs, Cadar.	2	3	3			Hooks, William.	1		1			Little, Micajah.		1	4	6	
Lanier, John.	1	1	5			O'farrell, John.	1		4			Southerland, James.		3	3	2	1
Mitchell, Burrell.	1	2		7		Leigh, John.	1	3	2			Edmundson, John.		1	4	2	
Harrison, James.	1		2			Jenkins, John.	1	1	1			Rhoads, Benjamin.		1	1	2	
Stallions, Joel.	1	2		6		Kelley, Timothy.	1	2	2			Rhoads, Benjamin, Senr.		2	1	4	
Chapple, Malachiah.	1		5	2		Nowell, Emelia.	1	3	1			Awins, John.		1	1	5	2

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, MARTIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Cogburn, George	1	3	4	3		Carter, Michael	2	4	1			Regerson, Daniel	1		4		
Savage, Briton	1		2	2		Andrews, Etheldred	1	1	5	13		O'Cain, William	1	1	3		
Rainer, William	1	2	1			Ballard, Silas	1	2	2	10		Culpepper, Jeremiah	2				
Hill, Nathan	1	2	5			Griffin, William	1		2	15		Hyman, Hugh	1	1	2		1
Collins, Shadrach	1	2	2			Whorton, Elisha	1	1	3			O'Cain, John	1				
Savage, Warren & Carter	2	1	4	13		Stricklin, Jacob	2	4	2			Brown, Jacob	1		4		2
Savage, Robert	1		2	1		Barden, Asa	1			7		Boyt, Thomas	1	1	2		1
Savage, Sterling	1	3	2	3		Boyt, Solomon	1	3	7			Bland, William	1	3	5		
Jackston, George	1	1	1			Sherrord, Robert	1	4	5	9		Medford, James	1	4	4		
Knight, Richard	1	4	3			Sherrord, John	1			1		Parker, Jacob	3	3	5		
Gayter, Samuel	1	1	3			Griffin, Micajah	1					Savage, Carter	1				
Howard, Wilson	1	1	2	1		Wills, Edward	1					Price, William	1		4		
Garrot, John	1	3	3			Griffin, Epenetus	2		4	3		Hyman, John	1	2	4		4
Staton, Nehemiah	1	1	5			Johnston, Jesse	2	2	4			Byrnett, Matthew	2	1	6		4
Kent, Thomas	1	1	1			Ellis, William	2		5	1		Ballard, Jesse	1		4		
Edmondson, Thomas	1	2	2	2		Boyt, Isaac	1	1	3			Price, William	1	1	1		1
Barefield, Charles	2	3	4	1		Cooper, David	1	4	5			Long, Equilla	1	3	2		1
Hyman, William	1	1	3			Price, Elias	1	2	3			Price, John	1				1
Hill, Isaac, & E. Wallace		7	7	10		Wheatley, John	1	5	2	1		Cherry, Jonathan	2	2	5		
Rayner, Thomas	2		2			Whorton, David	1	3	1			Bernett, James	2	4	4		
Davidson, David	1	1	4	1		Hansill, William	1		2			Hynes, Christopher	3	2	4		
Jones, Frederick	1	2	2	4		Johnston, Robert	3		1	2		Guy, William	2		2		10
Jones, William	2		1	3		Chance, Jacob	1	2	2			Hynes, John	1	3	3		
Edmondson, William	1	1	4			Carter, Reddick	1					Lynch, Henry	1	3	2		
Wiggins, Mary	1	2	2			Everitt, William, Senr.	3	1	2			Parker, John	1	2	3		
Killingsworth, Patrick	1	2	3			Carter, Micajah	1		4			Ballard, Elisha	1	1	2		7
Johnston, Sarah	1		3			Griffin, Benjamin	1	1	4			Forrest, George	1		2		4
Jones, John	1	1	5	7		Wharton, John	1	2	6			Strawbridge, Elijah	1	4	3		10
Staton, Arthur	1	1	5	3		Clarke, Nathan	1					Bernitt, Ephraim	1		5		
Grimes, Thomas	5	2	6	9		Sherrord, Randol	1			1		Pitman, Edward	1				
Staton, Jesse	4	1	2	1		Hyman, John	1					Cross, Stephen	1	1	4		5
Staton, Ezekiel	2	2	5	7		Butler, Simon	1	1	2	8		Hatson, Thomas	2	2	4		
Staton, Zadock	2	1	1			Pearse, Jesse	1	3	3	9		Moore, Hodges	3		4		30
Everitt, James	1	3	6	1		Ward, Timothy	1	1	1	6		Collins, Timothy	1	2	4		3
Solomon, Barnes	1	1	3	1		Barden, William	1			5		Savage, Thomas	1		3		
Raynor, John	1	3	1			Bennett, John	1	2	3	11		Weatherly, Thomas	1	1	3		7
Barefield, John	4	1	2			Bennett, Robert	1	2	2			Wiggins, Lemuel	2	4	3		24
Jones, John, Senr.	1	1	3	10		Little, James	1	2	2	3		Howell, James	1	2	4		3
Howell, Jethro	2	4	4	8		Spiller, Thomas	1	1		2		Etheringane, George	2	1	2		5
Mays, Natha	3	3	4	15		Sherrord, Lewis	1		1	5		Harrell, Lott	3	2	6		14
Jackson, Edward	3	3	6			Everitt, William	1	1		8		Stafford, John				5	
Lewillin, John	1	2	3	20		Hyman, Eleazer	1	2	5	4		Bland, Thomas	1	1	3		
Taylor, Thomas	1		1			Vance, John	1	1	2			Brewer, Thomas	1	3	5		2
Pervice, Lewis	1	3	3			Vance, David	1	2	3			Watson, William, Junr.	1		2		
Jackson, Mary	1		1			Drake, John	1	2	1			Johnson, Joshua	2		3		
Wallace, William	1	6	3	6		Hyman, William	2	1	5	5		Harrell, Hezekiah	1	2	2		
Taylor, Richard	1	1	7			Fortune, William				1		Pierce, Thomas	1		3		2
Cross, Thomas	1		1			James, Benjamin				4		Bryan, Hardy	1	3	4		1
Deal, James	1	2	2			Stricklin, John	1	1	1			Bryan, Needham	2	3	1		5
Crisp, Benjamin	1	1	4	1		Drake, Jonas	1					Belflower, William	1				
Crisp, Ezekiel	2	2	1			Price, Lewis	1	1	2			Bryan, Elias	2		3		7
Bullock, Josiah	1		3			Davis, Thomas	2		3			Jackson, Gibson	1		3		
Crisp, Samuel	1	7	2	2		Everitt, John	1			22		Williams, Samuel	1	5	7		104
Crisp, Jesse	2	1	3	2		Outerbridge, William	1		2	8		Baggett, Thomas	2		2		
Crisp, Francis	1	1	1	8		Outerbridge, John	1		1	3		Watts, Lewis	1	3	1		
Mayo, Micajah	1		2	6		Outerbridge, Burrell	1					Bryan, Robert	2	2	3		2
Manning, Marcus	2	1	4	2		Cooper, Stancell	1					Spivy, George	1	1	1		1
Fillpott, Fereby	1	2	6			Callend, John	1					Lee, Mason	1				3
Manning, William	1		2			Good, John	1					Archer, Zachariah			1	6	
Scott, Jehu	1	1	1			Hundley, Humphry	1	3	2			Rawls, Silas	1		1		
Harrell, Samuel	2		6			Wood, Jonas	1		1	1		Taylor, John	1	2	4		26
Freeman, Moses	1	3	5	3		Rooks, Charity	2	1	2			Whitney, Samuel	1				1
Cross, John	1	2	4			Cooper, Mourning	1		3			Taylor, Joshua	1	7	4		21
Cross, James	1	3	1			Clifton, Elizabeth	1	2	2			Mitchell, William	1				
Harrill, Ephraim	2		3	14		Vance, John, Senr.	1					Medford, John	1	5	1		
Best, Thomas	1	1	5			Cogburn, Jesse	1	1	4			Mitchell, James	1				
Miller, Stephen	1	1	1			Council, Rachael	2			1		Kiff, James	1	1	4		
Leggett, Noel	1	1	1			Marshall, Nancy	1					Culpepper, Jane			1		1
Staton, Kasiah	2		2			Chiff, Chloe	1		3			Pierce, Lovick	1	2	3		5
Council, Charles	1	1	2	5		Gilson, Ann	1			2		Brown, James	2	4	5		
Council, John	1	1	1			Barden, Elizabeth	1		2	2		Wiggins, John	1		3		4
Harris, Richard	2	3	4			Mitchell, Sarah	1		2	1		Thompson, William	1		3		1
Taylor, John, Junr.	1	2	2			Jack, Butlers	1			2		King, Michael	4		1		15
Taylor, John	1	2	4	2		Fortune, Hannah	1					Brown, Abner	1	3	3		3
Taylor, Joseph	1	2	2	2		Megaskey, Mrs.	2	2	4	10		Kent, John	1	2	1		
Taylor, David	1	2	2	2		Pearce, Chloe	1		3			Wiggins, Blake	2	6	3		43
Taylor, John	4	2	5	6		Frizell, Daniel	1		3			Hill, Whitmill	34	4	6		140
White, Frederick	1	2	5			Braveboy, John & mother				7		Maning, Thomas	2	2	3	1	2
Price, John	2	4	4	1		Day, William	1		2			Reading, Joseph	2	2	3		6
Pennywell, Thomas	1	2	2			Rogers, Rebecca			1			Kent, William	1	1	1		
Joyner, Thomas	2	1	8	8		Butler, Mrs.	1		4	3		Vance, David	2	1	5		
Edmondson, James	2	2	4			Williams, William	2	4	3	94		Bates, Isra.	1				
Purvice, William	1	3	5	1		Kindday, David	1		1	2		Parker, William	1	1	1		9
Griffin, John	1		2	14		Carnal, Thomas	1	2	3	17		Singclair, Benjamin	2		3		
Hoard, Micajah	1	3	2			Andrews, Thomas	1	3	2	8		Short, William	2	1	2		
Church, William	1	2	2			Weatherly, John	1			2		McDaniel, James				6	
Ellison, Jesse	1	3	5			Harrill, Hester	2		3	2		Benbory, Miles	1		2		1
Vance, Elijah	1	1	3			Jones, Dickey	1		4			Cooper, Joseph	2	3	6		
White, James	1	2	2			Brown, Reubin	1		1	1		Cross, John	1		4		
Banks, John	1	4	3			Bryant, Lewis	1	4	2	2		Cross, William	1	1	3		
Lawrance, Williamson	1	4	3	10		Harrill, Joel	1		2			Weatherley, Lucy		1	2		
Hansill, John	1	3	4	2		Pearce, Andrew	1		2			Boothe, Elizabeth			3		
Everitt, John, Junr.	1					Baggett, Thomas	1					Jones, Richard				5	
Ballard, James	1	1	3	3		Hyman, Thomas	1	3	4			Jackson, Mary		3	3		
						Weatherly, William	1	2	2			Robason, Hardy	1				
						Bernitt, John	1	3	3	9		Foster, William	1		2		
												Watson, William, Senr.	2		3		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

69

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, MARTIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Jackson, James.	1					Bonner, Mary.						Price, John.	1				5
Medford, Henry.	1					Bonner, Stapleton.	2	2	1			Hurst, William.	1		1		1
Griffin, Matthew.	1					Anderson, Ann.	2	2	1			Collins, James.	1				1
Ballard, Nancy.						Morris, Jacob.	2	2	1			Collins, John.	2		3		2
Ballard, Betsy.						Moon, Priscilla.	2	2	1			Keneday, Isaac.	1				
Watson, Jacob.	1	1				Cone, William.	2	4	1			Rawls, Jesse.	1		2		
Watson, Thomas, Junr.	1					Cone, Neal.	1		7			Wynne, John.	1		1		4
Lynch, Jesse.	1					Cone, Levi.	1		3			Bland, John.	1		1		
Dickson, Thomas.	1					Brogdon, James.	2	1	5		1	Rawls, William.	2		2		
Glisson, Mary.	1					Barnhill, Daniel.	1		2			Rawls, Joshua.	1		2		
Harrell, Mourning.	1					Ballard, Sarah.	1		6			Everitt, Joshua.	1		1		6
Murray, Mark.				9		Currell, Elizabeth.	1		2		7	Leggett, Benjamin.	3		3		
Mitchell, Isaac.	1	4	1			Ballard, Silas.	1	5	3		2	Leggett, Ezekiah.	1		3		
Hynes, Joseph.	1		2			Cooper, Jesse.	2		3			Bullock, Obadiah.	1		2		
Baggett, Thomas.	1					Cone, Jesse.	1	2	1		1	Woolard, Jesse.	1		1		
Waldon, Mary.				3		Jones, Darling.	3		2			Wynne, Watkin W.	3		3		8
Beilflower, Ann.	1	3	2			Nordfleet, Sarah.	1		1			Hollowday, Thomas.	2		3		7
Anthony, John.	1			33		Wheatley, Hardy.	2	2	6			Leggett, John.	2		4		
Ross, John.	2	1	5	6		Qualls, Judith.	1		6			Ward, William.	2		2		
Ross, James.	1		1			Beach, Thomas.	1	5	3		1	Mitchell, Jesse.	1		2		
Rawls, James.	1			1		Hasellip, Southy.	1	3	1			Biggs, Joshua.	1		2		1
Burric, David.	1					Cherry, Joab.	2	2	5			Ward, Henry.	1		2		
Ross, Martin.	1	2	1			Western, Jeremiah.	1	1	2			Beach, Thomas.	1		1		
Rogers, Levy.	1		4			Harrill, John.	2	1	2			Hodges, Francis.	1		2		
Ross, John, Junr.	1	1	2			Cherry, Harrill.	1	1	2			Robason, Henry.	3		2		9
Collins, John.	3	3	5	2		Price, Elijah.	2	2	7		5	Rolls, William.	2		2		
Ross, William.	1	1	3			Kenaday, John.	2	2	6		1	Rolls, Jesse.	1		3		
Britt, Joel.	1		6			Hasellip, Frederick.	1		3			Rolls, Joshua.	1		3		
Roebuck, George.	1	2	3			Lilley, Zachariah.	2		2			Mizell, William.	2		2		
Barnhill, James.	2	3	4			Hedgpith, Josiah.	1	2	3			Cherry, Jesse.	2	5	5		6
Moore, Joseph, Junr.	1	4	5			Leggett, Samuel.	1	2	3			Cherry, Joel.	1	3	4		1
Moore, Moses.	1	3	1	2		Hagges, Dorcas.	1	1	4			Cherry, James.	2		1		
Moore, Joseph.	1		3			Mobley, William.	1					Cherry, Jonathan.	1		1		
Moore, John.	1	1	1			Williams, John.	1					Hisk, William.	1	3	2		
Carter, Benjamin.	2	3	2	1		Mobley, Edward.	1				1	Bird, Edward.	2	3	3		2

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, NASH COUNTY.

Arranton, Arthur.	1	3	5	13	Bunton, Jeremiah.	1				Bass, Jethro.	2				5
Arranton, John.	1			4	Battle, James.	1	1	5		Bachelor, James.	1			2	4
Arranton, Peter.	1	2	1	4	Bass, Abram.	1	2	4		Burge, Richard.	2			1	9
Arranton, William.	2		3	16	Bass, Jesse.	2		1		Bruce, James.	1	1			
Arranton, Peter.	1	1	4	5	Boddy, William (for M. Thomas).					Bryant, William.	1			3	4
Arranton, Joseph.	1	1	3	10	Bass, Isaac.	3	3	4		Basset, David.	3	2		3	
Arranton, Joseph, Jr.	3	3	3	10	Bass, John.	1				Bail, Jordan.	1	1		1	
Atkins, Newell.	3	2	3		Bass, Sion.	1	3	5		Blackwell, Ferreby.	2	2		2	
Atkinson, James.	1	2	4	4	Braswell, Jacob.	4		4		Bass, Charely.	2	1		2	
Atkinson, Tho.	1	3	4		Boddy, Nathan.	4		2		Biggs, Efford.	1			3	
Atkinson, Henry.	4	5	3	14	Braswell, Saml.	2	1	6		Bryant, Betty.	1	1		1	
Allen, Thomas.	1	3	3		Braswell, Micajah.	2	2			Bachelor, Daniel.	1			4	
Allen, Arthur.	1				Braswell, Dempsey.	1	2	4		Barnes, John.	2	1		5	5
Andrews, Joseph.	2		6		Beckwith, Tho.	4	2	3		Brantley, Lewis.	1	3		3	
Andrews, Wm.	1		1	13	Beckwith, Amos.	2	4	5		Bachelor, John.	1			2	
Avon, William.	2	4	1	12	Barrot, John.	2	5	7		Bachelor, Wm.	1	1		2	
Blanton, Richard.	1	4	2	1	Barrot, Nathan.	1	3	3		Bedgood, John.	2	3		4	
Butts, Redford.	1	1			Barnes, James.	1	2	4		Butts, Jacob.	1				
Battle, John.	2		18		Bone, John.	1	6	4		Bass, Jesse.	2				4
Battle, William.	2	4	1	19	Brantley, Jacob.	3	3	4		Bryant, William.	1			1	4
Boothe, Andrew.	1	3	1	1	Boddy, Wm.	1				Bryant, Benj.	1	3		1	2
Bell, Green.	1	4	5	2	Bunn, Redmon.	2	1	3		Bottoms, Saml.	2	2		4	
Bell, Benjamin.	1	1	3		Bunn, Benj.	1	3	4		Barnes, Baset.	1			1	
Blount, John.	1		3	4	Bunn, Joel.	1				Benton, Agness.	2	1		4	
Baggel, Nicholas.	1	1	3	1	Bunn, Burwell.	1		1		Bass, Jethro.	2	3		2	
Bridges, Benj.	2	1	4	4	Bunn, David.	1	3	3		Barrot, Reddeck.	1			1	
Boyd, James.	1	3	4		Bunn, Benj. Sen.	3	1	6		Beckwith, Burwell.	1			1	
Biggel, David.	1	3	5		Barns, Benj.	2	2	6		Barrow, John.	2	2		2	
Barrow, Barnaby.	2	6	5	5	Barns, John.	1	1	2		Bottoms, Saml.	1			2	
Brown, James.	2	2	4		Barns, William.	1	3	6		Boddy, George.	1			2	5
Brown, Mary.	3	1	4		Barns, Jacob.	2	3	2		Benton, Ann.	1	1		5	
Burge, Jeremiah.	1	4	1	2	Boykin, Hardy.	3	2	5		Brantley, Sarah.	1	1		5	
Bryant, Benj.	1	3	2	1	Blankenship, Ja.	2	2	4		Bedgood, Jemima.	1	1		1	
Brown, James, Jr.	1			12	Brown, Edmund.	1				Cooper, Edward.	2	2		2	
Boothe, —	1				Barns, Joseph.	1		1		Cooper, Edward, Jr.	2			6	
Bond, John.	1	2	7	13	Boykin, Drury.	3	4	4		Connel, Davis.	4	3		5	2
Butler, Christopher.	2		2		Bail, William.	1	1	2		Cox, John.	1	3		4	1
Bryant, Wm.	1		4	4	Bottoms, William.	1		4		Cooper, Penelope.	1	2		5	2
Ballard, Peter.	1	1	2	5	Boykin, Drury, Jr.	1	4	4		Cain, James.	1	3		4	20
Ballard, Edward.	1	1	6		Ballard, William.	2	3	4		Carter, Thomas.	2	3		5	
Bunn, Henry.	1		2	4	Bowls, John.	2	3	1		Carter, Solomon.	2	4		6	6
Brewer, Hardy.	2	1	3	3	Burge, Burwell.	1	4	4		Carter, Saml.	1	1		4	
Brantley, John.	1	2	5		Bachelor, Joseph.	1	4	2		Chapman, John.	2	1		6	1
Baker, William.	3	1	6		Belle, Barnaby.	1	1	1		Collins, Jesse.	2	1		1	1
Baker, Allen.	1		2		Bunten, William.	1	5	2		Collins, Abene.	1	2		1	
Baker, William.	1	1	3	1	Bryant, Saml.	2	6	1	19	Chapman, William.	1	1		4	1
Baker, John.	1	2	4	1	Bachelor, Stephen.	2		2		Carigus, Job.	1	1		2	
Baker, James.	2	2	1		Braswell, William.	1	4	4	1	Carpenter, Tho.	1	1		2	1
Bone, John.	1	6	4		Bryant, William.	1	3	4		Carpenter, Tho., Jr.	1				
Brantley, Jacob.	3	3	4		Braswell, Benj.	1	3	2		Cone, Joshua.	1	3		6	
Boddy, William.	1	1	5	21	Barnes, Benjamin.	1	2	1		Cone, James.	1	3		5	
Boon, Benjamin.	1	6	5	2	Britten, Charles.	1	2	6	1	Cooper, Marcome.	3	3		4	4
Braswell, William.	1	1	4		Barnes, John.	2	2	6		Currel, Lewis.	1			7	1
Braswell, Jacob.	1	2	3	1	Barnes, Henry.	1	3	5		Currel, Wilson.	1	2		7	4
Braswell, Robt.	1		1	3						Clench, John.	1	4		4	18
Bridges, William.	2	5	4	8						Currel, John.	1	3		4	



## HALIFAX DISTRICT, NASH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Currel, Joseph.	1	4	2		4	Exum, John.	1		3		4	Hammon, William.	2	1	2		3
Cross, Stephen.	2					Edward, Solomon.	1		7		1	Harris, John.	2	1	2		1
Cobb, Benjamin.	1					Eatman, Noel.	2		5			Hithford, James.	4				
Carter, Charles.	2					Eatman, John.	2		4			Hale, Polly.	1				
Carter, Jacob.	1					Etheridge, Jeremiah.	1		4		3	Howlings, Charles.	1	2			
Cochrell, John.	1					Etheridge, Peter.	1		2			How, William.	1	1			
Cochrell, Jacob.	1					Evans, Thomas.	2		1			How, John.	1	1			
Coleson, Chester.	1					Eden, Richard.	1		1			Hight, Joseph.	1	1			
Carter, Toby.	1					Evans, Samuel.	1		1			Horn, Jeremiah.	1	3			2
Carter, Thomas.	2					Freeman, Henry.	1		6		3	Hicks, Clety.	1				
Coleman, Robert.	1					Fore, William.	1		1		1	Harrison, Hannah.	1	1			
Carter, Reese.	1					Finch, Isham.	2		3			Hethpeth, Abram.	1	1			
Coleman, Theophilus.	2					Floyd, Pinnuel.	1		3		5	Hendrick, Wm.	2	2			
Crowell, Martha.	1					Floyd, Benjamin.	1		1			Horn, Patience.	1	2			1
Carter, William.	4					Flowers, Henry.	3		4		6	Hunt, Judah.	1	1			
Cockrell, William.	1					Flowers, John.	1		4		6	Hight, Daniel.	2				
Curl, Matthew.	2					Flowers, Benjamin.	1		5		3	Henry, Isaac.	1	1			
Cain, Currell.	1					Flowers, John (S. of H.).	1		2		2	Jones, John.	2	2			6
Carter, Jacob.	1					Flowers, William.	1		5			Jackson, Wm.	1	1			
Creeksman, Robert.	1					Floyd, Thomas.	1		1		2	Johnson, Andrew.	1	1			
Cuipepper, James.	2					Finch, Isom.	2		1		4	Jones, Fedrick.	2	2			
Cuipepper, Christopher.	1					Finch, Allen.	1		1			Joiner, Nathaniel.	2	2			
Cuipepper, James, Jr.	1					Flowers, Martha.	2		2			Joiner, William.	1	3			1
Cuipepper, Jeremiah.	1					Griffin, Hardy.	2		1		8	Joiner, Jacob.	1	5			3
Colley, Solomon.	2					Green, James.	1		2		5	Joiner, Lewis.	1	3			1
Creeksman, Volintine.	1					Green, Nathan.	1		1			Joiner, Burwell.	1	2			1
Cone, Jesse.	1					Gardener, Pryer.	1		2		5	Joiner, John.	2				
Cone, John.	1					Goodwyn, John.	1					Joiner, John, Jr.	1	1			
Cone, James.	1					Gardener, Wm.	1					Joiner, Jesse.	1	1			
Cith, Isabel.	1					Gardener, George.	1		2		6	Joiner, Nathl.	1	1			
Carter, Charles.	2					Gardener, James.	1		2		8	Joiner, William.	1	1			
Carter, Mary.	1					Goodwin, James.	1		2		8	Joiner, Jordan.	1	1			2
Council, Michael.	1					Gains, James.	2		5		3	Jackson, George.	2	1			11
Cook, Patience.	1					Gray, Edward.	2		2		3	Joiner, Celia.	1	1			2
Council, Mike.	1					Gandy, Amos.	1		1		2	Joiner, Joseph.	1	3			
Coleson, Jonas.	1					Gray, John.	1		4		5	Johnson, Josiah.	3	2			
Cooper, John.	2					Griffin, Pierce.	1		2		3	Jones, John.	2	2			
Churchill, James.	1					Griffin, Micajah.	1		2		4	Jones, Nusom.	1	2			5
Cobb, Nathan.	2					Griffin, Martha.	2		3		5	Johnson, William.	1	2			
Cooper, Benjamin.	1					Griffin, Archibald.	1					Jones, Brittin.	1	1			
Dorch, Lewis.	1					Griffin, Thomas.	1		3			Jelks, Etheldridge.	3	1			
Dozier, John.	1					Glanding, Major.	1		1		3	Jones, John.	2	3			14
Davis, John.	3					Griggett, George.	1		2		2	Jolley, James.	2	2			
Drury, Henry.	1					Griggett, William.	2		1			Jones, Barnaby.	4				
Denson, Jethro.	1					Griggett, Horrod.	1					Joiner, Solomon.	1	4			2
Drake, Thomas.	1					Griggett, Ellick.	1				4	Johnson, Andrew.	1	1			
Davis, Abell.	1					Gracie, Theophilus.	2		8		8	Joiner, Cordie.	1	3			8
Davis, Enoch.	1					Glover, Thomas.	1		2		5	Joiner, Drury.	1	1			3
Drake, James.	3					Gay, John.	1		4		4	Jones, Cooper.	2	4			
Devaughan, Saml.	1					Glover, Elizabeth.	2		1		1	Joiner, Cornelius.	1	1			
Dyson, Mary.	1					Grimm, George.	1		2		3	Jenkins, Jesse.	1				5
Durley, Arthur.	2					Griffin, James.	1		3		2	King, Thomas.	1	2			
Dudley, Elizabeth.	1					Goodson, Betty.	1		1		3	Kith, James.	1				
Dudley, John.	1					Griffin, Ann.	1		1		3	Keachen, William.	2				2
Danco, Etheldrede.	1					Harrison, John.	1		4		4	Kent, Jesse.	2	4			4
Daughtridge, Benj.	1					Harrison, John, Jr.	1					Knight, Kinsman.	2				
Denson, John.	1					Hayes, Joseph.	2		4		5	King, Julian.	1	1			5
Denson, Joseph.	1					Horn, Henry.	1		2		4	Kent, Jesse, Jr.	3	3			
Druett, James.	1					Harris, Thomas.	1					Ketchen, Jesse.	2				
Drake, Edmond.	4					Hopkins, Peter.	4		5		6	Kinton, Charles.	1	3			
Drake, Matthew.	2					Hicks, Solomon.	1		1		3	Lewis, William.	3	1			4
Drake, William.	3					Hall, William.	1		2		3	Lassitor, Tobias.	5	5			
David, Donald.	1					Halton, Thomas.	1					Lassitor, James.	1	3			
Daniel, Federick.	1					Harper, Benjamin.	1		1		3	Lassitor, Arthur.	1	3			
Drake, Hynes.	1					Horn, Elisha.	1		1		1	Lee, Charles.	2	3			
Dawson, Dempsey.	1					Hollon, Daniel.	2		2		3	Letbetter, Rowland.	1	2			
Dew, John.	1					Hunt, David.	1				5	Lewis, Mayor.	1	2			
Dew, Duncan.	1					Hunt, Christe.	1		3		3	Letbetter, John.	2	3			
Dickerson, William.	1					Hamilton, Thomas.	1					Locus, Frank.					8
Driver, John.	1					Hilliard, James.	2		5		4	Locus, James.	1				6
Dunn, Richard.	2					Horn, Edward.	1		2		4	Lee, James.	1	4			7
Deens, Willis.	1					Harris, Harday.	2		1			Laurance, Jesse.	3				
Deens, Mary.	1					Hynes, Lewis.	2		1		7	Lassau, James.	1	2			
Deens, Sherrod.	1					Hunter, Priscilla.	1		2		3	Lemmons, Duncan.	2	3			40
Deens, Thomas.	3					Hunter, Drury.	1		1		1	Lemmons, John.	1				15
Deens, Richard.	2					Horn, Jacob.	1		1		3	Lemmons, Archd.	1				
Denson, Benjamin.	1					Harris, Randolph.	1		4		6	Locus, Barnaby.					8
Denson, Jesse.	1					Harrell, John.	1					Locus, Abner.	1				
Denson, John.	1					Hamilton, Francis.	1		2		5	Locus, John.					6
Deens, Henry.	1					Horn, Josiah.	1		1		3	Locus, Arthur.					7
Den, William.	1					Hynes, Federick.	1		2		3	Locus, Frank.					8
Driver, Mary.	1					Hart, Thomas.	1		1			Lewis, Nathl.	2	1			
Dawson, Dempsey.	1					Hart, Thomas.	1		1			Lee, Jonathan.	1	1			
Driver, William.	1					Hunt, Jesse.	1		3		6	Lampkin, Lewis.	1	2			8
Drake, Delilah.	2					Horn, Joshua.	1		2		2	Lewis, Henry.	1	4			
Dozier, William.	3					Horn, Michael.	1		2		4	Lain, Jonathan.	1				
Evans, William.	2					Horn, Wilson.	1		1		4	Locus, George.					5
Evans, Burrell.	1					Horn, Thomas.	1		3		5	Lain, Elizabeth.	2	1			
Eason, Samuel.	2					Harrison, Jethro.	2		5		3	Lindsey, William.	1	1			
Eason, Elizabeth.	1					Horn, William.	1					Letbetter, Holding.	1	2			
Eason, William.	1					Hitchpeth, Jesse.	1		1			Letbetter, John.	2	3			
Eason, Samuel.	1					Horn, Richard.	1		1			Langley, Nathan.	1	1			
Evans, John.	1					Horn, Jordan.	1					Lindsey, Billy.	1	1			
Evans, Sherrod.	1					Henry, William.	2		3		6	Lee, James.	1	4			7
Evans, David.	1					Hill, Zion.	1		2		5	Lindsey, Sion.	1	1			
Edmondson, Ambrose.	1					Hobbs, Herbert.	1		2		5	Laurance, Betty.					4
Howell, Ellen.	1					Harris, William.	1		2		1	Mason, Henry.	4	4			
Exum, Joseph.	1					Harris, Wm.	1		2		5	Mason, Ralph.	2	5			6

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

71

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, NASH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Mason, Foster	1	4	3		1	Parker, William	3		5			Sullivent, Owen	1		2		
Mason, Mark	1	1	3		1	Parker, Francis	1		1		13	Soesberry, Saml	2		1		
Mason, William	1	2	3			Parker, Ann	1	1	1		1	Skinner, Emanuel	2	2	5		1
Matthews, Benj	1	3	4		1	Pope, John	1	2	3		3	Skinner, William	1	1	1		4
Matthews, Joel	1	2	3			Pope, Dempsey	1	2	4			Strickland, David	3	2	5		
Musten, Joseph	1	1	2			Pope, Elisha	2	3	4			Strickland, Henry	2	2	5		6
Musten, John	3	4	5			Pope, Micajah	1	3	4			Sanders, Henry	2	2	4		6
Mann, Thomas	2	1			36	Parker, Gabriel	1	1	2			Sketo, William	1	1	6		1
Mitchell, Saml	2	3	5			Phillips, Jethro	1	4	4		9	Solomons, Lazarus	1	2	5		
Mason, Mark	2	3	3		7	Phillips, Ephraim	1	3	4		4	Selah, Joseph	2	1	6		
Mossy, David	1	1	1			Phillips, William	1	1	1		1	Smith, Benjamin	1	3	3		28
Mossy, Joseph	2	3	5			Phillips, Josiah	2	1	3		7	Selah, Joseph, Jr	1	3	6		
Medleng, Shad	2	4	4			Poland, William	1	2	3		3	Sheppard, John	3	1	5		
Morgan, John	2	2	6			Parker, Aaron	1	3	4			Sellers, John	1	5	1		3
Medleng, Bryant	2	3	5			Parker, John	1	3	4			Sherod, Jordan	1	2	5		
Morgan, Hardy	1	2	3			Parker, John, Jr	2	3	6			Strickland, Joseph	1	1	1		
Morgan, William	1					Pugbe, William	4		2			Smith, Babson	1				
Moore, William	1					Parker, Eliz	1	3	1		4	Sellers, John	1	5	1		5
Moore, Wade	1	1	1			Pope, Barnaby	1		3		9	Sellers, Arthur	1	1	2		
Matthews, William	1		3			Pridgen, Jesse	1	3	5		4	Smith, Peter	1	2	5		
Milton, Zach	1		2			Pierce, Eliz	1		2			Strickland, Matt	1	1	2		
Milton, John	2	5	1			Pursell, Eliz	2	3	4			Smith, Clayton	1	2	3		
Milton, Josiah	1	2	3			Parrott, Joseph	2	3	4			Stallions, Moses	1	1	3		
Mannen, Matt	1	1	1			Pierce, Joshua	2		3		1	Skinner, Samuel	3	1	3		1
Mannen, Margret	1	7			14	Pace, Wm	4		3			Selah, Drury	1	1	1		
Masengall, James	1	2	2			Parker, Mary	1	2	6			Sellers, William	2	4	6		
Masengall, Walker	2		3			Pellepet, Phillip	1	3	6			Smith, Jesse	1		2		
Masengall, Joseph	1	4				Rose, Frances	2	1	5		4	Turner, James	2	3	3		
Masengall, James	1	3	6			Robertson, John	1		2		1	Taylor, James	2	2			1
Masengall, Henry	4	2	2			Rose, William	2	1	4		6	Taylor, John	1		2		1
Moses, Smith	1	3	4			Robertson, Peter	1	1	1			Taylor, Burwell			6		
Mann, Denton	1		4		14	Rutherford, James	2		2		1	Taylor, Benj	3	1	6		
Mearns, William S	1				14	Rutherford, Robert	1		1			Taylor, Saml	1	1	4		1
Morris, Thomas	1	4	5			Rutherford, James, Jr	1		1			Taylor, William	1				
Mannen, Saml	2	1	3			Reed, John	1	3	4		3	Taylor, Benj, Jr	1				3
Merrill, William	1		3		4	Richardson, Thomas	1		2		2	Taylor, Demsey	1	2	2		
Morris, Mitchel	1	2	5			Rose, Burwell	2	2	4			Tann, Benjamin			5		
Merrill, Benjamin	1		4		5	Rackley, Parsons	1	2	4			Taylor, John	2	2	5		4
Merrill, William	1		3		8	Rean, Howell	1	6	2			Tucker, Benjamin	1	3	4		4
Mannen, Thomas	1	2	5			Rose, Burwell, Jr	2	2	4			Tucker, Jacob	1	2	5		
Milton, John	1	1	6			Rose, John	1	4	2			Tucker, Daniel	1	1	4		
Moonahow, John	2	2	6			Rowe, William	1	3	3		4	Tucker, Benj	4	3	5		
Morris, James	1	4	2		3	Revell, Micajah					12	Tucker, Thomas	1	2	2		
Moonahow, Tho	1	3	5			Revell, Elijah					12	Tucker, James	1	3	6		
Mannen, William	1	2	2			Russ, Randolph	1	2	5			Tucker, James, Jr	1	3	5		
Moore, James	1	2	4		3	Ricks, Mary		2	3			Tucker, Sarah		6	2		6
Moore, Edward	1				4	Richardson, William	2	3	2			Taylor, Daniel	3	5	4		
Mannen, Benj	1	2	3			Richardson, Wm, Jr	3	3	2			Taylor, Drury	1	5	1		3
Mannen, Willoby	1		5		7	Rogers, Jacob	1	1	2			Taylor, Christopher	1	1	5		3
Morris, William	1	1	3			Rogers, Robert	3	1	6		1	Taylor, Wilson	1	2	5		5
Mannen, Matt	1					Ricks, Abram	1	3	4			Tyce, Thomas	1	2	2		
Mitchell, John	1		1			Ricks, Joel	1	2	3			Taylor, Reuben	2	3	5		15
Masengall, Eliz		1	3			Ricks, Jacob	1	2	5			Taylor, Milles	1	5	2		1
Mitchell, Mary			4			Ricks, Wm	1	5	4			Thomas, Alexander	1				
Masengall, Nancy		3	3			Ricks, Sarah		1	4			Turner, William	1		5		
Mannen, Lucy		2	5			Ridley, Thomas	1		2			Turner, John	1	5	3		
Mannen, Margret		1	7			Rackley, Parsons	1	2	5		3	Thomas, Jacob	1		4		
Nicholson, Joseph	1	1	3		11	Rackley, Matt	1	1	1			Thomas, Jesse	4	1	6		
Norris, James	1	5	5		7	Rackley, Frank	1	2	1			Thomas, Jethro	1	2	4		1
Navin, William	1		4			Ricks, Priscilla	1	2	1			Turlington, Elizabeth	1	2	3		
Navin, John	2	3	4			Ricks, William, Jr	1	5	4			Tucker, Reubin	1				
Nash, Joseph	1	2	2		1	Rossin, Daniel	1	2	4		1	Tucker, Jacob	2		7		
Newton, Benj	2		5			Rackley, Matt	1	1	1			Underwood, Saml	3	2	4		3
Nicholas, Job	1	2	5			Rogers, Jacob	1	1	3		4	Underwood, Jacob	3	1	4		3
Nicholas, Jeremiah	2	4	4			Sandiford, William	3	2	7		1	Underwood, Howell	1	1	2		1
Nicholas, Jeremiah, Jr	1		3			Smelly, John	1	2	4			Vick, Robert	1	1	2		
Nicholas, John	1	4	5			Scruize, Henry	3	2	5		1	Vick, Robert, Jr	1	2	4		
Nicholas, Edward	2		4		8	Statter, James	1	3	4		1	Vick, Joseph	2	5	5		
Night, Sarah	1	2	4			Smith, Samuel	1	2	4			Vick, Jordan	2	3	5		
Nolleyboy, Sally		1	1			Strickland, Henry	2		2		4	Vaughan, Dempsey	1	2			
Owens, John	1		4			Strickland, Hardy	1		2		8	Vaughan, Stephen	1	2	4		
Owens, Daniel	5	2	3		3	Strickland, Nash	1	3	3		2	Vester, William	2	2	4		
Owens, Elias	1	2	3			Strickland, Matt	1	1	1			Vester, William, Jr	1	1	3		
Oneal, Arthur	3	2	6			Strickland, Laz	4	1	3			Vaughan, Ephraim	1	3	5		
Otham, Willa	1	1	5			Strickland, Harmon	3		5			Viverett, Thomas	5	3	5		15
Owens, Mary		3	3			Smith, Clayton	1	2	3			Vick, John	2	3	3		
Powell, Willoby	1	3	5		12	Sutton, Thomas	1	4	4			Vick, Lewis	1	2	4		1
Powell, Danl	1	1	5		4	Strickland, Mark	2	4	6		17	Vick, Wilson	3	2	1		1
Portes, John	2	2	4			Stallions, Moses	1	3	1			Vick, Henry	1	1	4		1
Powell, John	3	1				Strickland, Tho	1	1	2			Vick, Nathan	1	2	3		
Powell, Allanson	1	1	4			Strickland, Joseph	1	2	4			Vick, William	1				4
Powell, Nathan	1	1	1			Strickland, Lazarus	1	1	1			Vick, Robert	2	1	1		
Pritchett, John	1	2	4		6	Strickland, John	4	2	2			Vester, Clely	1	3	2		
Perry, William	1	4	3			Strickland, Simon	1	3	4			Vick, Richard	2		2		
Parish, John	1	4	3			Smith, Peter	1	2	3			Vaughan, Fred	2	3	4		2
Parker, William	1				4	Scott, Absolom					8	Wester, Hardy	1		2		2
Pace, George	1	2	4			Savage, Moses	1	1	2		4	Whitehead, Tho	1	3	4		9
Pucket, Abraham	1		1			Savage, Drury	1	1	5			Whitehead, Benj	3	3	3		9
Pridgen, David	2	1	4		5	Slkes, Phillip	1		5			Wright, William	3	4	5		21
Pridgen, Eliz Allen			1		5	Stephens, Joshua	1	2	3			Whitley, Solomon	2	1	8		
Pridgen, M. Mannen		1			7	Sutton, George	1		1			Whelas, William	3	2	5		1
Pridgen, Drury	1		4			Sanders, John	1	6	3			Whelas, Mildred	1		3		
Pollon, John	1	5	5		1	Sanders, Cornelius	1		4			Ward, Francis	1	3	2		16
Pridgen, Hardy	1	3	3		1	Sanders, Thomas, Jr	1	1	4			Whitehead, Rachel	1		3		3
Psamour, John	1	2	3			Sanders, Thomas	1	1	3			Whitehead, Lazarus	1	1	1		
Powell, Jesse	2	4	5		8	Seary, Aquilla	1		5			Whitehead, Charles	1	1	1		
Pitts, John	1	1	8		10	Sanders, John	1	1	1		1	Warburton, John	1		1		

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, NASH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Williams, Benjamin.	1	2	3			Whitehead, Arthur.	2	1				Warren, John.	1	2	1		
Whitehead, Lazarus.	3		1	7	20	Whitehead, Bennet.	1					Wilder, Moses.	1		3		
Wenburn, Abram.	1	2	5			Williams, James.	1	2	5	11		Williams, Edmund.	2	2			
Wenburn, Josiah.	1	1	4			Whitley, Thomas.	1					Wilson, John.	1	1	1		2
West, Arthur.	2	1	2			Watkins, Henry.	2	1	5			Walker, James.	1	1	3		
Wyatt, Dempsey.	2	2	6			Whitfield, Thomas.	2	2	3	4		Walker, Amos.	1		3		
West, Nathan.	1	2	3			Whitfield, Sol.	2	1	8			Wilder, Elenor.		3	1		
West, Dempsey.	1	1	4			Whitfield, Willis.	1	1	1	2		Wilder, Robert.	1	1	1		3
West, William.	1	1	3			Willis, William.	1	1	2			Whitfield, Benj.	3	3	4	6	3
Woodward, Jesse.	1	5	3	5		White, Joseph.	1	1	3	10		White, Joseph.	1	1	3		
Whelas, Jacob.	1		3	8		Wister, Elias.	1	2	4			Whitehead, Henry.	1	1	3		11
Williams, Joel.	1	5	3			Whitty, Jonas.	1	1	1			Wills, Elisha.	2	1	1		
Williams, Rowland.	1	1	4	10		Webb, Stephen.	1	4	3			Wadkins, James.	1		1		
White, Allen.	1					Walker, Green.	2	4	4			Whitehead, Arthur.	2		1		
Williams, Benjamin.	1	1	4	8		Walker, Joell.	2	1	4			West, Sarah.		1	3		
Whitfield, John.	3	3	4			Woodward, David.	1		1	1		Winstead, Joseph.	1	1	2		
Warren, Mary.	1	2	3			Williams, James.	1	2	2	1		Whitfield, Nancy.	1		6		
Williams, Philander.	2	1	4	8		Watkins, James.	1	1	2			Whitehead, Matt.	1		2		11
Whitby, Mary.		2	2			Williams, Burwell.	3	3	7	2		Wiggins, James.	1				
Williams, Drury.	1	3	1	5		Winston, William.	1	2	3	5		Woodward, James.	3	1	4		1
Woodward, Thomas.	1	3	2			Whitehead, Nathan.	2	1	3			Woodward, David.	1		1		
Williams, Elkany.	1	3	5			Woodward, Aaron.	1	3	2			Woodward, Aron.	1	3			
Wright, Joseph.				1		Williams, William.	1	3	6	3		Woodward, Nancy.		2	2		
Williamson, Joseph.	1	1	5	1		Whitfield, Ruben.	2	2	4			Whitfield, Matt.	1		1		
Willis, John.	1		1			Willis, Joshua.	1			1		Whitehead, Tho.	1	1	1		
Wright, Saml.	2	2	1			Wills, Absalom.	1					Webb, William.	1		2		
Winstead, Peter.	1	3	4	4		Wister, Samuel.	1	1	8	4		White, Olive.			1		
Williamson, Wm.	1	4	4	1		Whitten, John.	1	1	4	1		Wall, Mark.	1	3	2		
Williamson, Jonas.	1	5	4	15		Whitfield, Benj.	1	1	2	2		Whitby, Sion.	1		1		
Williams, Nathan.	1	1		2		Whitehouse, John.	1		1			Williams, James.	1		1		1
Willson, Edward.	1	2	4			Whitfield, Wm.	1	2	5			Willis, Stephen.	2	2	2		
Wilson, Edward.	1	3	5			William, Charles.	1	3	5			Young, Stephen.	2	4	2		
Wilson, John.	2	1	2	2		Walker, William.	1	3	3			York, Edward.	1	1	4		3
Wilkins, John.	2	1	4	2		Walder, Robert.	1										

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

Edwards, Benjamin.	1	2	2	25	Tucker, Curle.	1	3	3	4	Gary, John.	1		2		3
Eaton, Thomas.	1		2	51	Jones, Mary.		1	4		Horton, Jesse.	2				
Clanton, Mark.	2		2	12	Thrift, Nathaniel.	1	1	4	7	Glover, Benjamin.	1				3
Jones, Capt. William.	2	5	5	22	Jackson, Benjamin.	1	1	2	1	Mitchell, William.	1	1	5		
Jones, William.	1	1	6	8	Etter, John.	1	1	1	1	Crittenden, Robert.	1		2		20
King, Henry.	1	2	3	3	Woodard, Simon.	1		2		Barker, Nathan.	1		6		1
Clemmons, William.	1	2	5	10	Rook, Sarah.	2		2	2	Ladd, Thomas.	1		1		
Eaton, William A.	1		1	38	Carter, Sewil.	1	1	1		Norwood, Nathaniel.	1	6	4		20
Lashley, Howell.	1	2	4	8	Haynes, Eaton.	2		2	50	Mitchell, Jesse.	1	1	1		16
Gold, John.	1		2	3	Smith, Benjamin.	1	1	3	1	Wornum, Samuel.	3	4	2		3
Patterson, John.	1			5	Lockhart, Samuel.	1	3	5	26	Hodges, Thomas.	2	4	3		
Brook, Uriah.	1	2	3		Lucy, Burwell.	1		2		Poythress, Odam.				9	
Skinner, William.	1	1	1	1	Wilkins, Sarah.		1	3		Weaver, Henry, Senr.	1	1	5		11
Cawthorn, William.	1		6	1	Roy, James.	1		1	1	Capell, Edward.	2	4	4		8
Rook, John.	1	3	2	17	Archer, Thomas.	5		5		Collier, Frederick.	1		4		
Scott, Saul.			1		Love, Elizabeth.		3	4	1	Meacham, Henry, Senr.	1	1	3		
Scott, Sterling.			6		Glover, William.	1		2	1	Morgan, John.				4	
Scott, Stephen.			5		Hattaway, John.	1			1	McGregor, John.	1	1	4		9
Peters, Gilliam.	1		2		Kemp, William.	1	2	2		Mitchell, William, junr.	1			5	
Gilliam, Burwell.	2	1	6	7	Wornum, Elizabeth.	1	1	2	1	McGregor, William.	1	3	3		2
Goldson, John.	1	2	3	4	Love, William.	1		1		Harden, John.	3	4	2		6
Norwood, George.	1	2	6	2	Scott, David.				8	Jean, William.	2	1	1		4
Jones, Lewis.	2	1	5	21	Harris, Nathan.	1	4	2	2	Crow, Andrew.	1	3	2		
Johnston, Benjamin.	1	2	2	8	Harris, Nathl.	1	1	4		Benford, John.	1		3		1
Day, Lewis.	1	2	3	2	Harris, Simon.	2	3	1	6	Lee, Drury.	2	1	2		1
Dubry, Joshua.	2	1	4		Moody, Gilliam.	1	3	2	4	Poythress, Hardimon.				5	
Moody, Benjamin.	2	1	7	11	Serrett, Thomas.	1				Stafford, Cuthbert.	1	1	2		2
King, John.	2	3	3	3	Rosser, Kinchen.	1	1	2	3	Williams, Mark.	1	3	2		1
Jones, Richard.	1		3	13	Hudson, Thomas.	1			8	Dancy, Francis.	2	5	4		37
Day, Thomas.	1				Peebles, Seth.	1		1	10	Rives, John.	1	3	6		25
Woodson, Booker.	3		1	38	Horton, James.	1		3	2	Johnston, Thomas.	1				
Day, Edmund.	1		2		Love, Alexander.	1		2	3	Morgan, Mark.				7	
Ticker, Anthony.	2	3	3	13	Narsworthy, William.	2	2	4		Justis, Mark.	1	1	4		
Brooker, John.	1	2		1	Horton, William.	3	2	5	6	Brown, Jno.				5	
Squire, Roger.	1	2	3		McDaniel, Jno.	1		1		Agers, Frances.		2	2		
Fulks, William.	2	7	5	6	Waltherpe, Michael.	2	1	2		Sandifer, John.	1	2	1		2
Moody, Surrell.	3	2	4	4	Key, Matthew.	1	4	1		Hayle, Jonas.	3	1	2		12
Rook, Benjamin.	1	1	1	5	Collier, Also.	1	2	3	4	Hines, Kinchen.	1		3		10
Crow, Robert.	1	1	1	2	Moughan, Peyton.	1		1	4	McDougall, James.	2				1
Harris, Edward.				10	Melone, Robert.	2	2	3	3	Carr, Benjamin.	1				2
Williamson, Benjamin.	2		7	54	Thompson, Charles.	2	2	3	1	Carr, William.	1				
Jenkins, Thomas.	2	5	7	29	Weaver, Peter.	1	2	6	14	Barrett, Thomas.	3		1		17
Suite, Samuel.	1	4	1	1	Johnston, Isham.	3	4	3	5	Barrett, Thomas, junr.	1	1	1		14
Smalley, John.	1	1	4	2	Land, Lemon.			1	6	Crump, Josias.	2	1	3		32
Scott, Randol.				7	Collier, Jesse.	1	4	3	1	Ellis, Robert, Jr.	1	1	3		
Tuter, Robert.	1	2	5		Melone, Charles.	3		3	1	Smalley, Rhody.		2	2		
Gilliam, Wyatt.	1	1	3		Collier, Joseph.	1		2		Sills, Gray.	1		1		10
Ingram, William.	1		3		Glover, Jones.	1	3	2	3	Prince, John.	2		1		
Groves, Ezekial.				6	Brewer, George.	2		1	2	Peebles, Benjamin.	1	1	3		
Rook, Martin.	1			2	Moughan, Thomas.	1		1		Peterson, Kinchen.	1		1		7
Parish, Peter.	1	2	2		Edwards, Isaac.	3	2	4		Epps, William.	1	1	2		2
White, Joshua.	1	1	1		Moughan, William.	3	6	5	2	Cape I, Ann.	2	4	4		3
Parish, Obed.	1		3		Collier, William.	1	2	1		Taylor, Christopher.	1	1	3		
Brown, Robert.				7	Turner, Capt. Jno.				7	Vinson, James.	1	1	2		9
Putney, Richard.			1	17	Morgan, William.				3	Tarver, Benjamin.	1	2	2		3
Scott, Mason.	4			1	Hudson, Edward.	1	2		9	Pentecost, James.	1	1	1		18
Moody, Burwell.	1	3	2	1	Crews, James.	1	4	1		Peterson, John.	2	3	1		26



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

73

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Stanton, Frederick	1		3		9	Smith, William	1		1		8	Cobb, Henry	1				
Robertson, Wyatt	1	3	4	1		Halley, Holliday	2	4	4		19	Goodwyn, Joseph	1	1	1		
Robertson, John	1	1	1			Tooke, John	2	5	2		4	Lewis, John	1	1	1		
Mitchell, John	1	1	1			Evans, John	2	2	2			Hays, John	3		1		
Armstrong, Adam	1	1	1			Smith, Joel	1	4	4			Winborne, Jesse	1				
Gee, William	1	1	1			Smith, Lewis	1	2	2		11	Guthridge, Mrs.	2	1	4		1
Williams, William	1	1	1		2	Jordan, George	2	2	2		17	Daughtrey, Elisha	2	4	2		
Reams, William	1	1	1			Finnie, Robert	2	3	1		5	Boon, James	2				
Collins, James	1	1	1		2	Grigory, Arthur	1				7	Howell, Dempsey	2				13
Moore, John	1	1	1		5	Grigory, Charles	3	1	5		10	Bell, Samuel	2	1	2		5
Stokes, John	2	3	5			Jordan, Batt	1	3	3		11	James, Jesse				9	
Smith, Arthur	1	1	4		1	Bass, Samuel	2	2	2	1	3	James, Jeremiah	1	2	3	3	3
Moore, Anthony	1	1	4		11	Wall, John	2	1	2	4		Jones, Servant					
Gee, John	1	1	1		4	Hart, Henry	1	2	3		12	James, David	1		3	3	2
Hayle, James	1	1	3		2	Streater, Edward	1	4	1	1		Goodson, Mandew	1	2	2		
Gee, Charles	2	2	2		9	Hollimon, Exum	2	2	2		11	Revil, Lazerous	1	1	1		
Thompson, Charles	1	1	2		3	Boyakin, Burwell	1	2	2		11	Winborne, Elias	1		1		
Thompson, William, junr.	1	2	4			Ward, James	2	2	4		8	Bridgers, Willis	1				1
Thompson, William	1	1	1		9	Pollard, Josiah	1					Nichols, John	1		1		4
Thompson, William	1	1	1			Roberts, Jonathan				5		Brazil, George	1	2	3		
Gee, Joseph	1	1	1		1	Roberts, William				1		Vaughan, John	1	1	1		
Walden, Drury	1	1	1	8		Scott, Isaac				9		Duke, Sherrard	1				
Ellis, William	1	1	5			Dupree, Cordall	1	4		2		Dales, John	1				
Ellis, Robert	3	2	1		8	Smith, Littleberry	1	1		6		Alphan, James	1	2	4		
Thompson, Henry	1	1	1			Tabor, Nathan				3		Bridgers, John	1	2	3		7
Dobey, Nathl	1	2	5		5	Anderson, Jeremiah				7		Sherrard, John	1	1	1		3
Peebles, Howell	1	1	1		4	Spivey, Benjamin	2	2	3		1	Griggs, John	1	1			
Wren, Alexander	1	2	2			Jordan, John	1			5		Winborne, John	1	2	4		1
Medling, Richard	1	1	1			Howell, Henry, Jr.	1	1	3		2	Lewis, Eliphas	1	1	4		
Pace, William	2	2	2		11	Roberts, Elias				4		Beddingfield, Sarah	1	2	3	1	1
Thompson, John	1	1	1			Lewis, William	1	2	3		1	Summersett, Joseph	1	1			3
Richards, William	2	2	2		9	Howell, John	1	1	2		5	Winborne, James	5	1	4		4
Tarver, Mary	1	3	1			Howell, Henry	1	1	2		5	Grant, William	1	2	3		11
Ellis, Drury	1	1	1			Spence, Joseph	1	2	1			Durden, Carr	1		6		
Glover, Amey	2	2	2			Munger, Henry	1	1	3		3	Powell, Jesse	1	1	2		
M'Gregor, Flower	2	2	2		2	Stephens, Henry	3	2	2			Nelson, James	1	2	3		
Williams, Buckner	1	2	3		4	Boyakin, Sterling	2	1		4		Walden, John			7		1
Medling, Michael	1	1	2			Tabor, Allen				7		Grant, Port	2	3	6		
Williams, Charles	1	3	2			Roberts, James, Jr.				7		Sherrard, Patience	3		4		6
Metton, John	2	4	4		19	Finnie, John	1	3	5	1	1	Branch, Burwell	1		1		6
Jeter, Andrew	1	3	3		9	Hayley, William	1					Hays, Solomon	1	4	3		6
Ellis, John	1	1	3			Warwick, Benjamin	1	1		1		Boon, Thomas	3	1			16
Falson, Henry	1	1	2		1	Tabor, Isaac				3		Boon, William	1	3	5		1
Short, James	1	1	1		5	Boyakin, Jesse	1	3		11		Leeke, Higlow	2				
Floyd, Morris, Senr.	1	1	1		4	Doles, Francis	1	2		1		Boon, Nicholas	1	1	2		3
Binford, John M.	2	3	3		19	Grayham, George	1	1	3			Allen, Harris	1	1	2		
Patterson, John	1	3	3		3	Peebles, Henry	1	4	3		5	Hays, Elijah	1		1		
Patterson, Joseph	1	3	5		1	Brown, Benjamin	2	3	6		8	Allen, Richard	1	2	1		2
Patterson, William, Jr.	1	4	5		1	Smith, Nancy				1	3	Brewer, William	1	1	3		
Patterson, Jonathan	2	1	1		5	Chapman, Harrison	1	2				Hays, Elias	1	3	5		
Patterson, David	1	2	2			Bass, Matthew	1					Dempsey, Rachel	1	4	5		1
Patterson, William	3	3	3			Boyakin, Robert	2	2	5		7	Wilkinson, James	1		1		
Patterson, Joseph, Jr.	1	4	4			Homes, Henry	1					Atherton, Elizabeth		1	3		23
Patterson, Benjamin	1	2	2		1	Forster, Christopher	2	2	1		3	Jones, Harwood	1				37
Patterson, William	1	3	4			Sexton, Mark	1	1	3			Jones, John	1	1	1		36
Merrymoon, David	3	3	4		1	Roberts, John				8		Dancy, John	1	2	1		11
Merrymoon, Francis	1	3	2			Artis, Abraham				2		Webb, Jne Tho	1	2	3		2
Merrymoon, John	1	1	1			Jordan, Over	1	2				Pritchard, Swan	1	3	2		4
Merrymoon, Peter	2	1	6			Cumbo, Cannon				5		Buffelow, Matthew	1	1	4		1
Merrymoon, Robert	1	2	3			Stewart, Peter				2	5	Burke, John	1		1		
Merrymoon, Kiziah		2	2			Longbottom, Saml	1	1				Vasser, James	1	3	1		3
Reams, Margaret	1	2	5			Clarke, Leonard	1	4	2		2	Webb, Jesse	3	6	2		
Reams, Wille, junr.	1	1	1			Clarke, James	1					Moore, Anthony, Jr.	1	1	2		1
Binford, James	2	3	3		32	Boyakin, John	2	2	4		16	Tarver, Benjamin	1	1	2		3
Peebles, Robert	2	4	8			Wood, Hathorn	1					Spivy, Brittain	3	3	4		
Short, David	1	1	1		16	Homes, Zebulon	1	1	3			Tarver, Frederick, Jr.	1				
Short, John	2	1	23			Clarke, Sarah	2	4	4		16	Warbritton, William	1		4		9
Robinson, Nathaniel	1	1	2		2	Cook, Giles	3	6	2			Tarver, Frederick	1	1	3		1
Step, James	2	2	6		4	Lewelling, Lyson	1		4		3	Tarver, Lucy	2	1	3		3
Edlow, David	1	1	2			Roberts, James				4	2	Webb, Hill	1				
Webb, Cordall	1	1	1		1	Kay, John	1	1	1		2	Lewis, James	1	3	1		3
Amis, William	4	3	4		74	Scott, Hardy				8		Tarver, Samuel	2		2		5
Dupree, Jesse	1	3	2		9	Jordan, Thomas	1	5	2		5	Vasser, Joseph	2		4		9
Wilkinson, John	1	1	1			Brantley, Etheldred	1				4	Burke, William	2		2		
Hicks, Thomas	1	1	2			Nicholas, William	2	1	1			Dancy, James	1				6
Roper, Ann	1	2	3			Sauls, Brittain	3	2	2		1	Dancy, Benjamin	1				11
Parker, Thomas	2	2	2		25	Campbell, James	2	6	3		3	Acels, John	1		1		
Emery, Balaam	1	2	1			Peterson, William	1	1	2		20	Wilkinson, William	1				
Coaker, Benjamin	3	4	6		1	Bryan, John M.	2	1	1		34	Smith, Etheldred	1	3	3		5
Richards, John	1	4	1		6	Goodrich, James	1	3			5	Dancy, Sarah					23
Epps, John	1	4	2			Bryant, Saml	1	1	1		25	Harrison, Isham	3	2	5		
Smith, Leonard	3	1	5		1	Gumbs, Nathan	1	1	1		1	Norton, Willie	1		1		
Simms, David	1	1	1			Gumbs, Abraham	2	1	4		1	Thrift, Jenny		1	3		
Floyd, Morris, junr.	1	1	1			Thompson, John	1					Jubalough				2	
Floyd, Buckner	1	1	1			Pace, Solomon	1	2			8	Wheeler, John	2	2	3		6
Thompson, Henry, Senr.	2	1	4			Pace, William	1				11	Underwood, Jesse	2	1	5		
Hathcock, Newmon					4	Beil, James	3				6	Garriss, John	2	1	3		
Brady, John	2	3	3			Jones, Frederick	1	8				Johnston, Silas	1	2	1		
Wall, Robert	2	3	2			Parker, Samuel	2	3	3		2	DeLoatch, Francis	1	3	3		10
Reams, John	1	1	1		2	Grant, Richard	2	4	3			Davis, Thomas	2		4		4
Moore, Richard	1	1	2			Griffin, Arthur	2	3				Barkley, Rhodes	1	3	4		
Rhymes, William	1	1	2			Flanner, William	1	1				Bartley, Saml	1		2		
Hart, Hardy	1	1	2		8	Young, Thomas	1	1				Daughtrey, Lawrence	1				8
Dupree, Thomas	1	1	6		13	Taylor, Dempsey	2	7			11	Sumner, Richard	1	3	5		7
Jordan, Benjamin	1	3	4		13	King, Tho <sup>s</sup> (Ov <sup>r</sup> for	1					Underwood, Jesse	2				
Jordan, Arthur	1	1	1		10	Pollock	1				42	Davis, John	1	4	4		
						Grant, Absalom	1	1				Davis, Arthur	1		2		

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, NASH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Williams, Benjamin	1	2	3	...	20	Whitehead, Arthur	2	1	...	...	...	Warren, John	1	2	1	...	...
Whitehead, Lazarus	3	1	1	7	...	Whitehead, Bennet	1	...	...	...	...	Wilder, Moses	1	...	...	...	...
Wenburn, Abram	1	2	5	...	...	Williams, James	1	2	5	...	11	Williams, Edmund	2	2	...	...	...
Wenburn, Josiah	1	2	4	...	...	Whitley, Thomas	1	...	...	...	...	Wilson, John	1	1	...	...	2
West, Arthur	2	1	2	...	...	Watkins, Henry	2	1	5	...	...	Walker, James	1	1	3	...	...
Wyatt, Dempsey	2	2	6	...	...	Whitfield, Thomas	2	2	3	...	4	Walker, Amos	1	...	3	...	...
West, Nathan	1	2	3	...	...	Whitfield, Sole	2	1	6	...	...	Wilder, Elenor	1	...	3	...	...
West, Dempsey	1	1	4	...	...	Whitfield, Willis	1	1	1	...	2	Wilder, Robert	1	1	1	...	3
West, William	1	1	3	...	...	Willis, William	1	1	2	...	...	Whitfield, Benj.	3	3	2	6	3
Woodward, Jesse	1	5	3	5	...	White, Joseph	1	1	3	...	10	White, Joseph	1	...	3	...	...
Whelas, Jacob	1	...	3	...	8	Wister, Elias	1	2	4	...	...	Whitehead, Henry	1	1	3	...	11
Williams, Joel	1	5	3	...	...	Whitty, Jonas	1	1	1	...	...	Wills, Ellsha	2	1	1	...	...
Williams, Rowland	1	1	4	10	...	Webb, Stephen	1	4	3	...	...	Wadkins, James	1	...	1	...	...
White, Allen	1	...	...	...	...	Walker, Green	2	...	4	...	...	Whitehead, Arthur	2	...	1	...	...
Williams, Benjamin	1	1	4	8	...	Walker, Joell	2	1	4	...	...	West, Sarah	1	1	3	...	...
Whitfield, John	3	3	4	...	...	Woodward, David	1	...	1	...	1	Winstead, Joseph	1	1	1	...	...
Warren, Mary	1	2	3	...	...	Williams, James	1	2	2	...	...	Whitfield, Nancy	1	...	6	...	...
Williams, Philander	2	1	4	8	...	Watkins, James	1	1	2	...	...	Whitehead, Matt	1	...	2	11	...
Whitby, Mary	...	2	2	...	...	Williams, Burwell	3	3	7	...	2	Wiggins, James	1	...	...	...	...
Williams, Drury	1	3	1	5	...	Winston, William	1	2	3	...	5	Woodward, James	3	1	4	1	...
Woodward, Thomas	1	3	2	...	...	Whitehead, Nathan	2	1	3	...	...	Woodward, David	1	...	1	...	...
Williams, Elkany	1	3	5	...	...	Woodward, Aaron	1	3	2	...	...	Woodward, Aron	1	3	...	...	...
Wright, Joseph	1	...	...	...	1	Williams, William	1	3	6	3	...	Woodward, Nancy	1	2	2	...	...
Williamson, Joseph	1	1	5	1	...	Whitfield, Ruben	2	2	4	...	...	Whitfield, Matt	1	...	1	...	...
Willis, John	1	...	1	...	...	Willis, Joshua	1	...	...	...	1	Whitehead, Tho	1	1	1	...	...
Wright, Saml	2	2	1	...	...	Willis, Absalom	1	...	...	...	...	Webb, William	1	...	2	...	...
Winstead, Peter	1	3	4	4	...	Wister, Samuel	1	1	8	4	...	White, Olive	...	...	1	...	...
Williamson, Wm	1	4	4	1	...	Whitten, John	1	1	4	...	2	Wall, Mark	1	3	2	...	...
Williamson, Jonas	1	5	4	15	...	Whitfield, Benj	1	1	2	...	...	Whitby, Sion	1	...	1	...	...
Williams, Nathan	1	1	...	2	...	Whitehouse, John	1	...	1	...	...	Williams, James	1	...	1	1	...
Wilson, Edward	1	2	4	...	...	Whitfield, Wm	1	2	5	...	...	Willis, Stephen	2	2	2	...	...
Wilson, Edward	1	3	5	...	...	William, Charles	1	3	5	...	...	Young, Stephen	2	4	4	...	...
Wilson, John	2	1	2	2	...	Walker, William	1	3	3	...	...	York, Edward	1	1	2	...	3
Wilkins, John	2	1	4	2	...	Walder, Robert	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

Edwards, Benjamin	1	2	2	25	Tucker, Curle	1	3	3	4	Gary, John	1	2	3
Eaton, Thomas	1	...	...	51	Jones, Mary	1	1	4	...	Horton, Jesse	2	...	...
Clanton, Mark	2	...	...	12	Thrift, Nathaniel	1	1	4	...	Glover, Benjamin	1	...	3
Jones, Capt. William	2	5	5	22	Jackson, Benjamin	1	1	2	...	Mitchell, William	1	1	...
Jones, William	1	1	6	8	Etter, John	1	1	1	1	Crittenden, Robert	1	...	20
King, Henry	1	2	3	3	Woodard, Simon	1	...	2	...	Barker, Nathan	1	6	1
Clemmons, William	1	2	5	10	Rook, Sarah	2	...	2	2	Ladd, Thomas	1	1	...
Eaton, William A	1	...	1	38	Carter, Sewil	1	1	1	...	Norwood, Nathaniel	1	6	20
Lashley, Howell	1	2	4	8	Haynes, Eaton	2	...	2	50	Mitchell, Jesse	1	1	16
Gold, John	1	...	2	3	Smith, Benjamin	1	1	3	1	Wornum, Samuel	3	4	3
Patterson, John	1	...	...	5	Lockhart, Samuel	1	3	5	26	Hodges, Thomas	2	4	...
Brook, Uriah	1	2	3	...	Lucy, Burwell	1	...	2	...	Poythress, Odam	...	...	9
Skinner, William	1	1	1	1	Wilkins, Sarah	1	1	3	...	Weaver, Henry, Senr	1	1	11
Cawthorn, William	1	...	6	...	Roy, James	1	...	1	1	Capell, Edward	2	4	8
Rook, John	1	3	2	17	Archer, Thomas	5	...	5	...	Collier, Frederick	1	4	...
Scott, Saul	...	...	1	...	Love, Elizabeth	...	3	4	1	Meacham, Henry, Senr	1	1	...
Scott, Sterling	...	...	6	...	Glover, William	1	...	2	1	Morgan, John	...	...	4
Scott, Stephen	...	...	5	...	Hattaway, John	1	2	...	1	McGregor, John	1	1	9
Peters, Gilliam	1	...	2	...	Kemp, William	1	2	2	...	Mitchell, William, junr	1	...	5
Gilliam, Burwell	2	1	6	7	Wornum, Elizabeth	1	1	2	1	McGregor, William	1	3	2
Goldson, John	1	2	3	4	Love, William	1	...	1	...	Harden, John	3	4	6
Norwood, George	1	2	6	2	Scott, David	...	...	8	...	Jean, William	2	1	4
Jones, Lewis	2	1	5	21	Harris, Nathan	1	4	2	2	Crew, Andrew	1	3	...
Johnston, Benjamin	1	2	2	8	Harris, Nathl	1	1	4	...	Benford, John	1	...	1
Day, Lewis	1	2	3	2	Harris, Simon	2	3	1	6	Lee, Drury	2	1	1
Dubry, Joshua	2	1	4	...	Moody, Gilliam	1	3	2	4	Poythress, Hardimon	...	...	5
Moody, Benjamin	2	1	7	11	Serrett, Thomas	1	...	...	...	Stafford, Cuthbert	1	1	2
King, John	2	...	3	3	Rosser, Kinchen	1	1	2	3	Williams, Mark	1	3	1
Jones, Richard	1	...	3	13	Hudson, Thomas	1	...	...	8	Dancy, Francis	2	5	37
Day, Thomas	1	...	...	...	Peebles, Seth	1	...	1	10	Rives, John	1	3	25
Woodson, Booker	3	...	1	38	Horton, James	1	...	3	2	Johnston, Thomas	1	...	...
Day, Edmund	1	...	2	...	Love, Alexander	1	...	2	3	Morgan, Mark	1	...	7
Ticker, Anthony	2	3	3	13	Narsworthy, William	2	2	4	...	Justis, Mark	1	1	4
Brooker, John	1	2	3	1	Horton, William	3	2	5	6	Brown, Jno	...	...	5
Squire, Roger	1	2	3	...	McDaniel, Jno	1	...	1	...	Agers, Frances	...	2	...
Fulks, William	2	7	5	6	Walthorpe, Michael	2	1	2	...	Sandifer, John	1	2	2
Moody, Surrell	3	2	4	4	Key, Matthew	1	4	1	...	Hayle, Jonas	3	1	12
Rook, Benjamin	1	1	1	5	Collier, Also	1	2	3	4	Hines, Kinchen	1	...	10
Crow, Robert	1	1	1	2	Moughan, Peyton	1	2	1	4	McDougall, James	2	...	1
Harris, Edward	...	...	...	10	Melone, Robert	2	2	3	3	Carr, Benjamin	1	...	2
Williamson, Benjamin	2	...	7	54	Thompson, Charles	2	2	3	1	Carr, William	1	...	...
Jenkins, Thomas	2	5	7	29	Weaver, Peter	1	2	6	14	Barrett, Thomas	3	...	17
Suite, Samuel	1	4	1	1	Johnston, Isham	3	4	3	5	Barrett, Thomas, junr	1	1	14
Smalley, John	1	1	4	2	Land, Lemon	...	...	1	6	Crump, Josias	2	1	32
Scott, Randol	...	...	...	7	Collier, Jesse	1	4	3	...	Ellis, Robert, Jr	1	1	3
Tuter, Robert	1	2	5	...	Melone, Charles	3	...	2	1	Smelley, Rhody	...	2	...
Gilliam, Wyatt	1	1	3	...	Collier, Joseph	1	2	3	...	Sills, Gray	1	...	10
Ingram, William	1	...	3	...	Glover, Jones	1	3	2	3	Prince, John	2	...	...
Groves, Ezekial	...	...	...	6	Brewer, George	2	...	1	2	Peebles, Benjamin	1	3	...
Rook, Martin	1	...	...	2	Moughan, Thomas	1	...	1	...	Peterson, Kinchen	1	1	7
Parish, Peter	1	2	2	...	Edwards, Isaac	3	2	4	...	Epps, William	1	2	2
White, Joshua	1	1	1	...	Moughan, William	3	6	5	2	Capel, Ann	2	4	3
Parish, Obed	1	...	3	...	Collier, William	1	2	1	...	Taylor, Christopher	1	3	...
Brown, Robert	...	...	...	7	Turner, Capt. Jno	...	...	...	7	Vinson, James	1	1	9
Putney, Richard	4	...	1	17	Morgan, William	...	...	...	3	Tarver, Benjamin	1	2	3
Scott, Mason	2	...	...	1	Hudson, Edward	1	2	...	9	Penticost James	1	1	18
Moody, Burwell	1	3	2	1	Crews, James	1	4	1	...	Peterson, John	2	3	26

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

73

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Stanton, Frederick	1		3		9	Smith, William	1		1		8	Cobb, Henry	1				
Roberson, Wyatt	1	3	4	1		Halley, Holliday	2	4	4	23		Goodwyn, Joseph	1	1	1		
Roberson, John	1					Tooke, John	2	2	2	4		Lewis, John	1	1	1		
Mitchell, John	2	1	1			Evans, John	2	2	2			Hays, John	3		1		
Armstrong, Adam	1	1	1			Smith, Joel	1	2	4			Winborne, Jesse	1				
Gee, William	1	1	1			Smith, Lewis	1	1	2	11		Guthridge, Mrs.	2	1	4		1
Williams, William	1	1	1		2	Jordan, George	2	2	2	17		Daughtrey, Elisha	2	4	2		
Reams, William	1	1	1			Finnie, Robert	1	3	1	5		Boon, James	2				13
Collins, James	1	1	1		2	Grigory, Arthur	1	1	1	7		Howell, Dempsey	2	1	2		5
Moore, John	1	1	1		5	Grigory, Charles	3	1	5	11		Bell, Samuel	2				
Stokes, John	2	3	5			Jordan, Batt	1	3	3	10		James, Jesse	1				
Smith, Arthur	1	1	4			Bass, Samuel	2	2	1	3		James, Jeremiah	1	2	3		3
Moore, Anthony	1	1	4		11	Wall, John	2	1	2	4		Jones, Servant	1				3
Gee, John	1	1	1		4	Hart, Henry	1	2	3	12		James, David	1				2
Hayle, James	1	3	2		7	Streeter, Edward	1	4	1	1		Goodson, Mandew	1	2	2		
Gee, Charles	2	2	2		9	Hollimon, Exum	2	2	2	11		Revil, Lazerous	1	1	1		
Thompson, Charles	1	1	2		3	Boyakin, Burwell	1	2	2	11		Winborne, Elias	1		1		
Thompson, William, junr.	1	2	4			Ward, James	2	2	4	8		Bridgers, Willis	1				1
Thompson, William	1		1		9	Follard, Josiah	1					Nichols, John	1		1		4
Thompson, William	1					Roberts, Jonathan				5		Brazil, George	1	2	3		
Gee, Joseph	1				1	Roberts, William				1		Vaughan, John	1	1	1		
Walden, Drury	1			8		Scott, Isaac				9		Duke, Sherrard	1				
Ellis, William	1	5				Dupree, Cordall	1	4		2		Dales, John	1				
Ellis, Robert	3	2	1		8	Smith, Littleberry	1	1		6		Alphan, James	1	2	4		
Thompson, Henry	1	1	1			Tabon, Nathan				3		Bridgers, John	1	2	3		7
Dobey, Nathl	1	2	5		5	Anderson, Jeremiah				7		Sherrard, John	1	1	1		3
Peebles, Howell	1	1	4			Spivey, Benjamin	2	2	3	1		Griggs, John	1	1			
Wren, Alexander	1	2	2			Jordan, John	1			5		Winborne, John	1	2	4		1
Medling, Richard	1					Howell, Henry, Jr.	1	1	3	2		Lewis, Eliphas	1	1	4		
Pace, William	2	2			11	Roberts, Elias	1	2	3	4		Bedingfield, Sarah	1	2	3	1	1
Thompson, John	1	2	2		9	Lewis, William	1	2		1		Summersett, Joseph	1	1			3
Richards, William	2	2	2			Howell, John	1	1	2	5		Winborne, James	5	1	4		4
Tarver, Mary	1	3	1			Howell, Henry	1	1	2			Grant, William	1	2	3		11
Ellis, Drury	1					Spence, Joseph	1	2	1			Durden, Carr	1		6		
Glover, Amey	2		2			Munger, Henry	1	1	3	3		Powell, Jesse	1	1	2		
M'Gregor, Flower	1				2	Stephens, Henry	3	2				Nelson, James	1	2	3		
Williams, Buckner	1	2	3		4	Boyakin, Sterling	2		1	4		Walden, John				7	1
Medling, Michael	1		2			Tabon, Allen				7		Grant, Port	2	3	6		
Williams, Charles	1	3	2			Roberts, James, Jr.				7		Sherrard, Patience	3		4		6
Metton, John	2	4	4		19	Finnie, John	1	3	5	1		Branch, Burwell	1		1		6
Jeter, Andrew	1	3	3		9	Hayley, William						Hays, Solomon	1	4	3		6
Ellis, John	1	1	3			Warwick, Benjamin	1		1	1		Boon, Thomas	3	1			16
Falson, Henry	1	1	2			Tabon, Isaac				3		Boon, William	1	3	5		1
Short, James	1				5	Boyakin, Jesse	1	3		11		Leeke, Higlow	2				
Floyd, Morris, Senr	1	1	4			Doles, Francis	1	2		1		Boon, Nicholas	1		2		3
Binford, John M.	2	3	3		19	Grayham, George	1	1	3			Allen, Harris	1	1	2		
Patterson, John	1	3	3		3	Peebles, Henry	1	4	3	5		Hays, Elijah	1		1		
Patterson, Joseph	1	3	5		1	Brown, Benjamin	2	3	6	8		Allen, Richard	1	2	1		2
Patterson, William, Jr.	1	4	5		1	Smith, Nancy			1	3		Brewer, William	1	1	3		
Patterson, Jonathan	2	1	5			Chapman, Harrison	1	2				Hays, Elias	1	3	5		
Patterson, David	1	2	2			Bass, Matthew	1					Dempsey, Rachel	1	4	5		1
Patterson, William	3		3			Boyakin, Robert	2	2	5	7		Wilkinson, James	1		1		
Patterson, Joseph, Jr.	1	4	4			Homes, Henry	1					Atherton, Elizabeth		1	3		23
Patterson, Benjamin	1	2	2		1	Forster, Christopher	2	2	1	3		Jones, Harwood	1				37
Patterson, William	1	3	4			Sexton, Mark	1	1	3			Jones, John	1	1	1		26
Merrymoon, David	3	3	4		1	Roberts, John				8		Dancy, John	1	2	1		11
Merrymoon, Francis	1	3	2			Artis, Abraham	1			2		Webb, Jno Tho	1	2	3		2
Merrymoon, John	1	1	1			Jordan, Over	1		2			Pritchard, Swan	1	3	2		4
Merrymoon, Peter	2	1	6			Cumbo, Cannon				5		Buffelow, Matthew	1	1	4		1
Merrymoon, Robert	1	2	3			Stewart, Peter				2	5	Burke, John	1		1		
Merrymoon, Kiziah		2	2			Longbottom, Saml	1	1				Vasser, James	1	3	1		3
Reams, Margaret	1	2	5			Clarke, Leonard	1	4	2	2		Webb, Jesse	3	6	2		
Reams, Wilm, junr	1	1	2			Clarke, James	1					Moore, Anthony, Jr.	1	1	2		1
Binford, James	2	3	3		32	Boyakin, John	2	2	4	16		Tarver, Benjamin	1	1	2		3
Peebles, Robert	2	4	8			Wood, Hathorn	1					Spivy, Brittain	3	3	4		
Short, David	1	1	16			Homes, Zebulon	1	1	3			Tarver, Frederick, Jr.	1				
Short, John	2	1	23			Clarke, Sarah	2		4	16		Warbritton, William	1		4		9
Robinson, Nathaniel	1	1	2			Cook, Giles	3	6	2			Tarver, Frederick	1	1	3		1
Step, James	2	2	6		4	Lewelling, Lyson	1		4	3		Tarver, Lucy	2	1	3		3
Edlow, David	1	1	2			Roberts, James				4	2	Webb, Hill	1				
Webb, Cordall	1	1	1		1	Kay, John	1	1	1	2		Lewis, James	1	3	1		3
Amis, William	4	3	4		74	Scott, Hardy				8		Tarver, Samuel	2		2		5
Dupree, Jesse	1	3	2		9	Jordan, Thomas	1	5	2	5		Vasser, Joseph	2		4		9
Wilkinson, John	1					Brantley, Etheldred	1			4		Burke, William	2		2		6
Hicks, Thomas	1	1	2			Nicholas, William	2	1	1			Dancy, James	1				6
Roper, Ann	2	2	3		25	Sauls, Brittain	3	2	2	1		Dancy, Benjamin	1				11
Parker, Thomas	1	2	1			Campbell, James	2	6	3	3		Acols, John	1		1		
Emery, Balaam	1	2	1			Peterson, William	1	1	2	20		Wilkinson, William	1				
Coaker, Benjamin	3	4	6		1	Bryan, John M.	2	1	1	34		Smith, Etheldred	1	3	3		5
Richards, John	1	4	1		6	Goodrich, James	1		3	5		Dancy, Sarah			2		23
Epps, John	1	4	2			Bryant, Saml	1	1	1	25		Harrison, Isham	3	2	5		
Smith, Leonard	3	1	5		1	Gumbs, Nathan	1		1	1		Norton, Willie	1		1		
Stimms, David	1	1	1			Gumbs, Abraham	2	1	4	1		Thrift, Jenny		1	3		2
Floyd, Morris, junr	1	2	2			Thompson, John	1					Jubalough					6
Floyd, Buckner	1	3	2			Pace, Solomon	1		2	8		Wheeler, John	2	2	3		
Thompson, Henry, Senr	2	1	4			Pace, William	1			11		Underwood, Jesse	2	1	3		
Hathcock, Newmon				4		Bell, James	3			6		Garriss, John	2	1	5		1
Brady, John	2	3	3			Jones, Frederick	1			8		Johnston, Silas	1	2	1		
Wall, Robert	2	3	2			Parker, Samuel	2	3	3	2		DeLoatch, Francis	1	3	3		10
Reams, John	1					Grant, Richard	2	4	3			Davis, Thomas	2		4		4
Moore, Richard	1	1	2		2	Griffin, Arthur	2		3			Barkley, Rhodes	1	3	2		
Rhymes, William	1	1	2		1	Flanner, William	1		1			Bartley, Saml	1		2		
Hart, Hardy	1	1	2		8	Young, Thomas	1		1			Daughtrey, Lawrence	1				8
Dupree, Thomas	1	1	6		13	Taylor, Dempsey	2		7	11		Sumner, Richard	1	5	5		7
Jordan, Benjamin	1	3	4		13	King, Tho <sup>r</sup> (Ov <sup>r</sup> for Pollock)	1					Underwood, Jesse	2				
Jordan, Arthur	1	1	1		10	Grant, Absalom	1		1	42		Davis, John	1	4	4		
												Davis, Arthur	1				



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Davis, Edward.	1					Vaughan, James.	2	2	5	16		Maddra, James.	1	4	3		8
Copland, William.	1	1	1			Faison, William.	1			2		Hobday, Robert.	1	4	4		5
Bridges, William.	1	4	2	2		Doles, Henry.	1	1	2	2		Marshall, Isaac.	1	1			1
Edwards, John.	1		2	2		Smith, Solomon.	1		5			Boddie, Willie.	1	1	3		12
Bridgers, Joseph.	2		2	1		Turner, Martha.	1		1	22		Lawrence, Robert, Jr.	1		2		2
Wade, Elisha.	1		2	2		Turner, Edmund.	1			11		Garrott, Dan.	1		3		2
Johnston, Joseph.	1	1	3	4		Branch, Benjamin.	2		3	31		Jordan, Benjamin.	1	2	3		2
Bridges, Benjamin.	1		3	1		White, Davis.	1		2	4		Bryan, Jane.			4		
Sikes, Brittain.	1	2	1	2		Brittle, Mary.	1		4	1		Sharrock, George.	2				1
Parkes, Robert.	1	5	6			Westbrook, Benjamin.	1	1	2			Ricks, Jacob.	1				
Warren, Henry.	1	1	2			Coaker, Henry.	1	1	1	6		Hlott, Elisha.	1	1	2		
Martin, John.	3	1	4	4		Penrice, Joseph.	1	4	2	1	9	Daughtrey, Jesse, Jr.	1		2		
Robinson, Thomas.	2		4			Deberry, Benjamin.	1	2	4	13		Bryan, Allen.	1	4	1		1
Powell, Hardy.	1	4	7			Jones, John.	1	2	2			Daughtrey, Henry.	1				
Allen, John.	2		2	7		Pope, Jonathan.	2	4	3	2		Sherrard, Henry.	1	2	2		
Allen, Jesse.	2	1	3			Cary, Elphinston.	1	1	3	4		Daughtrey, Enos.	1	1	2	1	2
Gay, Elisha.	1	1	4			Harty, Sam.	1	2	2	4		Lamberson, James.	1	3	4		1
Jones, Isham.	1	1	4			Pierce, Jacob.	1	2	4			Hall, Moses.	1	1	1		
Newsom, Booth.				3		Drake, Jordan.	1		2			Hall, John.	1				
Johnston, John.	1	3	3			Hill, Spencer.	2	3				Rutland, Blake.	1	4	1		
Gay, Solomon.	1	3	1			Lane, William.	1	1	3	2		Rutland, Charity.			1		4
Garriss, James.	1		1			Stancil, Nathan.	1		4	1	2	Outland, Josiah.	2	3	4		4
Gay, Prudence.			4			Davis, Josiah.	1	4	1	1		Bass, Jethro.				8	3
Gay, Jonathan.	1	3	4			Stephenson, Abram.	2	4	3	4		Bryan, Clarky.	1	3	3		
Boon, Joseph.	1		2	1	3	Stephenson, Arthur.	1		2	6		Pinner, Joseph.	1				
Jones, Sarah.		2	4			Burn, Owen.	1	1	1	1	4	Lawrence, Elias.	1		4		3
Edwards, John.	1	5	3			Boon, Benjamin.	1	1	5	3		Burges, Robert.	1	3	4		4
Taylor, John.	1	1	4			Stancil, John.	1	3	3	1		Josey, John.	2	1	2		2
Sikes, Thomas.	1	1	5	7		Brittain, Jesse.	1	5	4			Bass, Council.				7	
Parkes, Andrew.	2		4			Luten, Giles.	2	1	5	1	3	Dortch, Isaac.	1	1			21
Parkes, James.	1	6	4			Gay, Elisha.	2	1	3			Bryan, Jason.	1		1		
Parkes, William.	1	2				Wall, Abram.	2	3	7			Lightfoot, William.	1	3			6
Pope, Joel.	1	1	2			Deberry, Henry.	1	1		36		Temple, Daniel.	2		4		
Parker, John.	2	1	2	1		Daughtrey, James.	1	2	2			Carter, Brittain.	1	1			
Rose, James.	1	2				Allen, William.	1	3	3	1		Temple, Jacob.	1	1	4		
Parker, Aron.	1	2	2			Pierce, Elisha.	3	5	3			Temple, Thomas.	1	1			
Taylor, Joseph.	1	6	4			Wood, John.	1	2	6	10		Bryan, James.	1	2			1
Sumner, Isaac.	1		1			Parker, David.	1	1	2			Harpe, Alse.	1	2	3		2
Lassiter, Willie.	1					Tanner, Benjamin.	2	1	4	7		Rich, John.	1	1	3		
Jackson, Daniel.	1		2	6		Powell, Jacob.	2	1	5			Roads, William.	1	1	3		
DeLoatch, Michail.	1	1	8			Bennett, William.	1	2	3	15		Chase, John.	1	1	4		
Bridgers, John.	2	1	3	4		Johnston, Elijah.	1	2	3	7		Baum, Adam.	1	1	5		
Underwood, John.	1					Stephenson, William.	1	1	4			Daughtrey, Eliza.	1	2	1		5
Jackson, Edmund.	1					Bennett, Bowen.	1	1	3	4		Rawley, Jacob.	1		1		
Edwards, Isaac.	1	2	2			MacCone, Jesse.	1					West, James.	1				
Grizzard, Jeremiah.	1	2	3	2		Clifton, Cloyd.	1	2	5			Nichols, Bethias.		1	3		
Brittle, Jesse.	1	3	3	7		Watkins, John.	2	1	3	7		Mitchiner, John.	1	1	5		
Murrill, Mark.	1	1	4			Smith, Joseph.	1	2	2	1		Jordan, Richd.	1	1	2		
Cobb, William.	1	5				Burn, William.	3	1	1			Nichols, Lemuel.	1	1	2		
Suiter, Henry.	1	3	4	4		Daughtrey, Mandew.	3	1	3	1		Glisten, Thomas.	1				
Doles, Thomas.	1	2	1			Faison, Jacob.	1	1	1	4		Bruce, Moses.	1				
Morgan, Timothy.	1	3	5	1		Boon, Jacob, Jr.	1	2	6			Vinson, Abner.	1		3		
Westbrook, Thomas.	3	1	6			Faison, Elias.	1		1	3		Tuttrill, Arthur.	2	1	2		
Morgan, Arnold.	1	4	3	1		Faison, Harwood.	2	2	5	9		Darden, Abraham.	1				1
Maddra, Nathaniel.	2	2	1			Underwood, John.	1	4	3			Lawrence, Lemuel.	2	2	4		19
Newsom, Moses.				14		Lumley, Abraham.	1		4			Powell, Exum.	1	1	1		
Cook, John.	1	2	2	3		Burn, Etheldred.	1		1	1		Ozborne, Sarah.	1		1		2
Ingram, John.	1	2	2			Wall, Elizabeth.	1		2			Pipkin, Stewart.	2		1		9
Nicholas, Edmund.	1		3			Griffin, James.	1		3			Fawn, John.	1	1	1		1
Lawrey, Henry.	2	2	5	8		Bridgers, William.	1	2	3	25		Futtrill, Martha.			2		3
Newsom, Amos.				6		Baum, John.	1	3	4			Futtrill, William.	1	1	1		6
Newsom, Natl.			3			Pedan, William.	2	2	5			Powell, Willie.	1		1		1
Hathecock, John.	4		4			Dawson, Henry.	2	1	2	23		Futtrill, Sampson.	1	1	1		
Tann, Drury.	1		4			Combs, Robert.	1	1	3	1		Futtrill, Sandras.	3	3	4		1
Byrd, Arthur.	5		5			Peele, John.	3		4	8		Parker, Sam.	2		3		
Artice, George.	3		3			Hillard, John.	2	3	2	22		Maggett, William.	1		2		5
Newsom, James.	11		1			Narsworthy, John.	1	1	1	1		Jenkins, Winborne, Jr.	1		1		8
Allen, Arthur.	9					Lawrence, Robert.	1	4	3	17		Futtrill, Henry.	1	1	2		1
Banks, Silas.	3		3			Lawrence, John.	2	5	8	27		Odum, James.	3		3		
Demory, Daniel.	10					Narsworthy, George.	2	1	3	5		Futtrill, John.	1	1	2		3
Conner, Benjamin.	1		1			Narsworthy, Henry.	1	1	5	8		Futtrill, Ephraim.	1	3	2		1
Joyner, Jesse.	1	2	3	8		Dickinson, Eliza.			1	9		Jenkins, Winborne.	2	2	1	2	7
Williams, Thomas.	1	2	5	8		Wood, Joseph.	3	1	7	30		Nelson, Abraham.	2	4	5		
Joyner, Giles.	1	3	3	1	4	Wood, Henry A.	1	3	1	17		Blanchard, Ephraim.	2	2	3		1
Strickland, William.	1	1	2			Baggett, Josiah.	1	1	1	1		Powell, Matt.	2	4	3		10
Nicholas, Elemelitch.	1		2			Cotton, James, Jr.	5	1	1	32		Johnston, Barnabas.	2		5		6
Boon, Jesse.	1	4	5	7		Abington, Hardimon.	1	2	4	17		Johnston, Barnabas, Jr.	1	4	1		
Deberry, Absalom.	1	3	3			Randolf, William.	1		1	6		Fuller, Robert.				4	
Deberry, Drury.	2		1	15		McDonald, Isaac.	1	2	2	3	12	Lassiter, Joseph, Jr.	1		1		1
Joyner, Thomas.	2	1	4	11		Veal, John.	1			23		Lassiter, Mary.	1	1	5		6
Roper, James.	1	1	2	2		Cotton, James.	1		2	19		Lassiter, Joseph.	2	4	6		6
Howell, Benjamin.	1	1	4	1	3	Peele, Edmund.	1	3	5	3		Vinson, James.	2	1	5		3
Haynes, Rythal.	1	2	1	3		Randolph, Giles.	3	2	4	14		Roberts, Esther.			2		10
Davis, John.	1		1	1	6	Knox, John.	2	4	4	3		Parker, Francis.	3	1	5		
Brittle, Sarah.		2	1	3		Temple, Solomon.	4		1			Cryer, Sam.	2		5		8
Monger, William.	3		5			Horn, William.	1	1	3	8		Washington, Nicholson.	1	6	1		7
Monger, Samuel.	1	1	3	13		Horn, James.	1	1	8			Boon, Thomas.	2	4	3		
Taylor, Ann.	1		3	15		White, John.	3		1	9		Vinson, James, Jr.	1	2	2		
Hart, Eliza.		1	2	19		Rutland, Thomas.	1	2	1	2		Conner, Burwell.	1	1	2		
Broom, Halley.	1	4	1	6		Brittle, William.				5		Parker, Charity.	1	1	4		
Williams, Mary.		1	2	3		Peele, Thomas.	1	1	1	4		Futtrill, John, Jr.	1	1	4	1	1
Armistead, Anthony.	1		4	10		Brittle, Jeremiah.	1			4		Revil, Michael.	1		3		
Joyner, Abraham.	1		1	6		Daughtrey, Jesse.	1	3	4	4		Futtrill, David.	1	2	4		4
Dawson, Solomon.	2			5		Cartright, William.	1	3	4			Futtrill, Thomas.	2	1	6		3
DeLoach, Solomon.	2	2	3	6		Outland, Jeremiah.	1	2	3			Benthalt, Joseph.	2		1		4
Inmon, Judith.	1	1	3			McDonald, Peter.	1	4	2			Benthalt, William.	1	1	2		6
Sawrey, John.	1		1	2		Rutland, Reddick.	1			4		Bowers, Thomas.	1		2		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

75

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Futrell, Benjamin	1					Stoke, William	1					Spraberry, Archd.	1				
Long, Brittain	1				7	Washington, James	3					Griggs, Patience					
Bagby, Robert	1	6				Liles, Benjamin	3	4				Fulgham, Michael	2				16
Futrell, Dempsey, Jr.	1					Warren, Eliza	1	3				Prichard, Mary	1				3
Futrell, David, Jr.	1	1				McLain, Lachlan	2					Revil, Humphrey	2	1			
Sherrard, Joel	1	2			1	Clarke, Hannah		2				Barnes, Zachariah	1	1			
Futrell, Dempsey	1	2	5		7	Gatts, John	1					Moose, John, Jr.	1				4
Smith, Jacob					4	Sherrod, Arthur	1			1	7	Vinson, Henry	1				1
Lassiter, Shadrack	1	2	4		1	Sherrod, Benjamin	1					Hill, Herman	1				2
Futrell, John	1	4	4		5	Woodard, Micajah	2	3				Hatton, Francis	1				4
Hall, William	1	1	3		10	Fly, William	1	3				King, Sarah					4
Oliver, John	1	4	3			Fly, Elisha	4	2	4			Williams, Eliza					1
Manly, Littleton				5		Barnes, Jane	1				2	Tucker, Drury	1				
Wood, Wynn	1		2			Butler, Kader	1	1	2			Moore, John	1				5
Bullock, James	1		1		1	Odum, Josiah	1		1			Owen, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1				
Hollowell, Sam <sup>l</sup>	2		3			Hogan, James	1	2	2			Hogwood, Jne	1				
Johnston, Darden	1	2	4		3	Murrill, Winborne	1	1	2		1	Hays, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1				8
Thompson, Hudson	1		3		3	Futrell, Stephen	1					Hatcock, Reubin	1	1			
Allen, Jeremiah	1		3			Barnes, Thomas	1	1	3			Wells, Ann				6	
Hawley, Benjamin				3		Coan, Thomas	1		1			Jenkins, Reubin	1		2		1
Sherrard, James	1		4			Woodard, Brittain	2		1			Underwood, John	1				
Manly, William				4		Maddra, William	1	2	2			Sikes, Jethro	1	1		3	
Lassiter, James	3	1	2			Maddra, Randolph	1	2	5		2	Mann, Theodorick	2		6	2	8
Fennell, Ann	1		4		4	Tyner, William	1		4			Dupree, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1		1		
Shuffield, Ephraim	3	1	1		4	Tallow, Absalom	3	2	3			Parker, Mills	2	3		2	
Williams, Arthur	3	1	4	1	1	Tyner, Mary			4			Smith, Joseph	1	1	1	4	
Mabrey, Francis	3		1			Taylor, Sarah	1		3			Fiveash, Ja <sup>s</sup>	2	5		2	
Rogers, Sarah	1		2		4	Strickland, Mary	1	1	5			Pope, Jonathan	2	4	3		3
Griffin, Robert	1	1	4			Strickland, John	1					Powell, John	1	2	1		
Clifton, Susannah	1		3		1	Strickland, Joseph	1		2			Hogwood, Hancil	1				
Mann, William	1	3	1		1	Siade, John	2					Hogwood, Howell	1				
Futrell, Joel	2	1	5	1	1	Brown, Warren	1		1			Owen, David	1				
Mann, Richard	1	2	6			Warren, Benjamin	1		4			Rowalton, Elias	1				
Lassiter, Jesse	1	1	4			Murrill, Patience			1			King, Benj., Junr	1				
Futrell, Etheldred	1	5	2		1	Strickland, Olive	1	1	1			Ellis, Batt	1	2		2	
Nelson, Jne	1	1	1			Johnston, John, Jr	1	1	1		4	Collier, Joshua	2	1		2	
Nelson, Jonas	1		1			Smith, Nathaniel	1					Daniel, James	1		2		2
Parker, Richard	1	1	1			Woodard, Joseph	2		4			Sturdivant, James	1		2		6
Woodard, Oliver	2	2			6	Johnston, Joseph	1	1	6		4	Garner, William	2	2		3	
Benns, Mourning	1		2		15	Strickland, Joseph	2	1	3			Smith, Lawrence	2		2		30
Crocker, Samuel	1	1	1			Burn, Jacob	2		1	3		Short, William	1		3		8
Simons, Sarah		2	2			Saunders, Thomas	1		4			Doby, Jarrot				7	
Darden, Reddick	1		1		4	Luter, Hardy	1	4	4		1	Davis, Etheldred, Jr	2	2	3		
Woodard, Thomas	2	3	4	1		Smith, Jesse	2	2	2			Skinner, Kindred	1		7		25
Woodard, Mary		1	1			Morgan, Sampson	1	2	5			Strickland, Drury	1	1	3		1
Coleson, James	1	2	2			Mungis, John	1	1	5			Seat, James	3	1	4		3
Smith, Robert	1	1	1			Newson, Nelson	1					Davis, Edward, Jr	1	2	2		
Futrell, Lawrence	1		1			Massingale, Abraham	1	1	7		1	Webb, Joseph	1	2	2		
Thomson, Etheldred	3	1	3		5	Phillips, Mark	1	1	4			Ricks, Dempsey	1	2	3		
Powell, Elizabeth			1		2	Parker, William	1	2	3			Parker, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1		3		
Barker, River	1		2		5	Mescham, Henry, junr	1		5		2	Daughtrey, Lewis	1	3	4		
Cook, Christopher	1	1	3			Norwood, William	3	3	6		17	Dickinson, David	1	1	1		23
Rogers, Benjamin						Millikin, James	1	3	3			Phillips, Mark	1		4		
Warren, Joshua	2				1	Webb, Joseph	1		4			Howell, Asen				6	
Strickland, Benjamin	1	3	2			Seat, Gerard	1	2	4			Clade, John		4	6		9
Tyner, John	1	2	3		12	Newson, James	1	1	1			Gay, Henry	2	4	2		
Fly, Elisha, Jr	1	1	2		1	Bradley, James	1					Dunell, Michael	1				
Liles, Jesse	2	1	1		3	Smith, John	1	2	2		3	Stephenson, Silas	1	1	1		
Boon, John	2	3	5		10	Young, Gerrard	1				4	Mann, Richard	1	2	1		
Tyner, Nicholas	1	2	2		9	Powell, William	1		2			Dupree, Thomas	1				
Long, Joice	2	1	4		11	Crump, Rich <sup>d</sup>	1		1		6	Cornet, Byrd				8	3
Sherrod, Mary	1		2		9	Webb, Mary	1	3	2		2	Drake, Jordan					
Warren, Robert	2		3	1	2	Gee, James T.		1	2		12	Smith, Joseph	1	1	4		
Gray, Hannah		2	4			Jones, Robert	2					Massingale, Abraham	1	1	7		1
Murrill, Benjamin	1		1		5	Hart, Warren	2	3	2		4	Boon, Jacob	1	2	6		
Fly, John	2	2	4			Snipes, John	2					Mann, Nathan	1		3		
Boon, Thomas	1		1		3	Tarver, Billison	1	3	7			Edwards, Martha	2	6	1		3
Judkins, Joel	1	2			1	Tarver, James	1	1	6		3	Duberry, Sol <sup>e</sup>	2	1	2		3
Judkins, James	1	2	3			Rowell, William	1		4		5	Horn, William	1		6		18
Gardner, Nathan	2	1	3	1	2	Vaughan, Fred <sup>s</sup>	1		4			Hart, Thomas	1	1	1		12
Rodgers, Joseph	1	2	2		2	Hill, Henry	1	2	3		3	Rutland, Wilson	1	1	2		
Edmunds, Howell	2		1		25	Wheeler, Henry	1	2	1			Cotton, Roderick	1		1		5
Futrell, Jos.	1	1	3			Hart, Jne	2	4	2		12	Poyssland, Sebastian	1				29
Figures, Matt <sup>r</sup>	2				8	Jones, William	1	3	1			Rutland, Sion	1				
Mosson, Rich <sup>d</sup>	1		1		3	Barnes, Moses	1	2	2			Moore, Duke	1		1		
Figures, Batt	1	3	3		4	Wilkinson, James	1		1			Ricks, William	1	2			4
Coakley, Benjamin	2	1	4		15	Seat, John, Jr	1				2	Sumner, Sarah	1	1	4		4
Hotfield, Benj <sup>s</sup>	2		6	3		Wheeler, Boon	1	1	2			Odum, Josiah	2	3	6		
Hotfield, John	1	1				Gay, Henry	1	4	2			Benn, George	1		1		4
Skinner, James	1				1	Chappell, Mary	1		3			Brown, William	1	1	5		
Judkins, Carotus	1				3	Massey, John	1	1	1		1	Fennell, Jne	1		4		4
Riggen, Jonathan	1		2			Tarver, Andrew	2				3	Futrell, Nathan	1		1		
Odum, Willie	1	1	1			Snipes, Robert	3		3		4	Mann, Nathan	1		1		
Figge, Joseph	1	2	1			Thompson, Henry	1	2	1			Lawrence, Elisha	1	1	2		
Horn, William	1		2			Carr, Jne	1					Parker, Lemuel	1	1	2		3
Lowerby, Henry	2		2		11	Edwards, Isaac	1	2	2			Parker, Susannah			1		1
Atkinson, William	1		2			Revil, Matt <sup>r</sup>	1	1	1			Davis, James	1	2	3		2
Jenkins, Dew	1	1	7			Smith, Jos	1					Rodgers, Joseph	2	3	3		3
Faircloth, Newsom	1	1	2			Seat, Jne, Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	1	1			DeLoatch, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1		1		
Boon, William	1	1	3		1	Luter, John	1					Stewart, Rebecca			3		
Franklin, William	1		4			Mac Dowell, James	2	1	3		2	Odum, Jacob	2	2	3		
Powell, Thomas	3				1	Harris, Thomas	4		1		14	Parker, Jos	3		3		
Stephenson, Abraham	2		4		21	Sparks, William	1	1	1			Benthall, Laban	1	1	1		1
Ramsey, Henry	2	1	2	1	12	Coats, John	1	1	3			Manuel, Christ <sup>e</sup>				8	
Edmunds, Nicholas	1				8	Boon, Lewis	1	3	3			Johnston, Joseph	1	1	6		4
Cobb, Absalom	2		1		10	Prichard, Presley	1	1				Fryer, William	1		1		
Daughtrey, Jeremiah	2		4		13	Elren, John	1	1	2		1	Tadlock, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	1	2		3

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Sikes, Gethro.....	1	1	3		3	Murfree, Margaret.....			1			Dawson, John.....					18
Boon, Jos.....	1	3	3		3	Byrd, Phil.....			5			McLellen, Phillip.....	1	2	3		28
Clall, Abram.....	2	3	7			Walden, Michael.....			5			Whitaker, Richd.....	1		3		6
Lassiter, Shad.....	1	3	1		1	Winborne, Will, Jr.....	1			1		Roe, Salley.....			4		
Odum, Moses.....	1		3		8	Allen, Will.....	1					Sikes, Charity.....		1	3		
Rogers, Abram.....	1	3	5			Duke, Sherrard.....	1					Atheridge, Anne.....		3	2		4
Fetts, Archibald.....	1	1	2	1		Volentine, Nathl.....	2		1			Sikes, Milly.....	1		1		
Medling, Michl, Jr.....	1		2		10	Sharp, James.....	1	2	2			Godwin, Josiah.....	1				
Norleet, Marma.....	1				6	Griffin, Matt.....	1	2	4	7		Morgan, Humphrey.....	1	2	6		
Bryan, Sarah.....		2	1		10	Parker, Joseph.....	3		3			Hays, Elijah.....	1	3			
Parker, Jeremiah.....	1		2	1	1	Winborne, Dempsey.....	1					Stewart, Christo.....				3	
Parker, Amos.....	1	1	5			Goodwyn, Pitt.....	1					Mitchell, Joyce.....				2	
Scott, Stephen.....	1	2	1		7	Taylor, Sylvia.....	1	1	1	1		Chace, Jno.....	1	1	3		
Bass, Dempsey.....	1					Bittle, Eliza.....		3	4	5		Byrd, Ruth.....				5	
Peete, Mary.....			3		11	Luten, Henry.....	1	2	5			Cobb, Martha.....			2		
Bryan, Thomas.....	1		3		11	Parker, James.....	1	1	1			Cunningham, Charity.....					
Ogborne, Charles.....	1	1	1		11	Parker, Jacob.....	3	5	4			Plumbly, Obediah.....			2		7
Winborne, Bryan.....	3		4		8	Brewer, Jno.....	1	2	4	3		Mitchell, George.....	1		2		
Dupree, John.....	1	2	7			Moore, Will.....	1					Daughtrey, Mr.....		3	3		
Flanner, Wm, Jr.....	1					Gibbs, Tho.....	1	1		1		Branch, Benjamin.....	1		1		
Winborne, Will.....	2		3		4	Ezell, Isaac.....	1	3	2			Byrd, Nathan.....				8	
Boon, James.....	1					Pace, Hardy.....	2	2	3	29		Dales, William.....				10	
Howell, Elisha.....	1					Ricks, Betty.....		2	1	1		Jones, Allen, Esqr.....	10	5	13		177
Howell, Will.....	2	1				Branch, Mary.....		3	2	23							

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, WARREN COUNTY.

Alston, James.....	1	3	4		31	Brown, James.....	1	1	2			Clark, William.....	2	6	4		
Armistead, William.....	1	2	2		5	Blanch, Hez.....	2	2	2	2		Cogwill, Isrom.....	3	2	4		
Alexander, John.....	1				12	Bradley, James.....	1	2	2	5		Cogwill, James.....	1	2	2		1
Allen, Jones R.....	1		1			Bobbitt, Miles.....	2	1	6			Chism, Benjamin.....	1				
Allen, George.....	1	1	4			Bobbitt, Lewis.....	1	4	4	1		Christmas, William.....	1		1		4
Allen, William.....	1	1	3		1	Brehon, G. James.....	3		2	16		Clemmons, William.....	1		1		9
Archur, William.....	1		6			Berry, William.....	1		4			Clark, William.....	2	1	2		
Allen, George, Senr.....	1		2			Boothe, Geo.....	1	3	4			Clark, John.....	1	6	4		
Adams, John.....	1		2		12	Berry, William.....	4	1	3	1		Cooper, William.....	2	2	3		3
Anders, William.....	2	4	4		1	Burchet, Isaac.....	1		2			Corsey, William.....	1	2	3		
Anderson, Daniel.....	5	4	2		7	Boothe, Eppa.....	1		1			Cauthron, William.....	1	3	2		1
Allen, John.....	1	5	4		7	Boothe, John.....	1					Cole, Rhoda.....	1	2	3		1
Arnold, Solomon.....	2	3	6		1	Bell, John.....	1	2	3			Carten, Job.....	1	2	1		4
Allen, Vinson.....	1		2		4	Bullock, Len H.....	1	2	3	51		Cauthron, John.....	1	1	4		10
Allen, Charles.....	1	3	1			Buckham, James.....	2	5	7			Cauthron, James.....	1	2	4		3
Allen, George.....	1	2	2		3	Bowdown, John.....	1	1	7	9		Clark, Lenn.....	1	1	1		
Allen, James.....	1	1	1		1	Bukham, William.....	2		6			Christmas, Tho.....	2	1	5		23
Allen, Charles, Senr.....	1	4	4		8	Bennet, Reuben.....	1	1	3			Clark, Thomas.....	2		3		1
Arranton, James.....	1	2	5		4	Beckham, Solomon.....	1	1	2			Capps, Hillery.....	1	1	2		
Alston, Henry.....	2	2	4		41	Beckham, Jesse.....	1	2	3	4		Clanton, Dudley.....	1				8
Alston, Saml.....	1				31	Beckham, Stephen.....	2	4	4			Clanton, Francis.....	3	1	2		16
Accock, John.....	2	3	4			Ball, Daniel.....	1	1	2	1		Cheatham, James.....	1	4	2		8
Alston, William.....	1	8	3		105	Ball, James.....	1	3	3			Coleman, Saml.....	1	1	2		
Phillip, A. G.....	2		5		42	Beckham, William.....	1	2	2			Carrol, Thomas.....	1	4	6		6
Alston, Thomas W.....	2	2	2		39	Beckham, Phillip.....	1	3	9	1		Connell, Avery.....	1		1		
Acree, Isaac.....	3		3		7	Brown, Archd.....	1	2	3			Croctor, Robert.....	1		3		
Allen, William.....	1					Beckham, Benj.....	1	1	3			Cimp, William.....	1	1	2		
Aslen, Lawrence.....	1	3	3			Ballard, Lewis.....	1					Colemon, Peter.....	2	1	2		5
Ballard, Jesse.....	1	1	2			Beckham, Simon.....	1	5	1	1		Crutchfield, Saml.....	2	4	2		
Balthrop, Augustin.....	2	1	5		10	Ballard, William.....	3	1	2	2		Callar, James.....	1	1	1		13
Bell, Amey.....		2	6			Bennet, Reuben, Jr.....	4		2			Calvary, James.....	2		1		
Bell, Mary.....	3	1	4			Basket, Pleasant.....	4		4	8		Callar, Robert.....	2		1		36
Brown, James.....	1		2			Brogdon, William.....	2		3			Clack, John.....	1				
Bell, Thomas.....	1	1	3			Bagby, William.....	2		2	20		Clack, Sterling.....	1	2	3		
Bell, Charles.....	3	1	5		1	Brown, John.....	1	4	8	9		Cox, Peter.....	1		3		16
Baxter, John.....	1	2	4			Burt, William.....	2	2	3	20		Crysick, Jemina.....	1	3	8		1
Balthrop, William.....	1	4	4			Blanch, Tho.....	2	3	5	1		Christmas, Henry.....	2				4
Baxter, James.....	1	2	4			Beasley, Pitta.....	1	2	4	10		Christmas, William.....	1		1		9
Brown, John.....	1	6	6		8	Betty, George.....	3	4	3			Christian, Giddion.....	2	1	2		8
Baxter, John.....	1		2			Brewer, Hezekiah.....	1	2	6			Cannon, James.....	1	3	1		2
Bell, John.....	1	2	1			Bennet, Moses.....	1	1	2	1		Coleman, Edward.....	1	2	2		1
Bobbet, Joshua.....	1	1	1		2	Blanchard, Thomas.....	2	5	2			Colelough, John.....	2	3	6		12
Blanchet, Henry.....	1		1			Blackburn, Elias.....	1	1	2			Clayborn, John.....	1	3	3		2
Brown, Jeremiah.....	2		3		10	Bredlove, John.....	1	3		7		Colelough, Rice.....	1				2
Barrow, Daniel.....	2		4		13	Bennet, Nanney.....	1	1	1			Durham, John.....	2	1	7		4
Bartholomew, John.....	1	3	2			Bradley, William.....				3	3	Dunn, James.....	1	1	1		2
Bilbro, Berry.....	1	1	5		10	Bennet, James.....	1	4	5			Duke, William.....	1		1		4
Blanchard, Saml.....	1	2	3			Boswell, Ransom.....	1		1	10		Davis, Jonathan.....	1	6	1		16
Burford, Phillip.....	2				21	Bartlet Saml.....	1	2	2	1		Duke, Simon.....	1	1	4		1
Burchet, William.....	1	2	3		6	Bell, Charles.....	1		1			Dye, Martin.....	1	4	2		6
Burford, Phillip.....	2	3	4		3	Bell, Jesse.....	4	1	5	1		Duke, William.....	1	1	3		2
Bush, Jeremiah.....	1	2	5		6	Clanton, Ede.....		1	1			Daniel, Peter.....	1		2		3
Blard, Anthony.....	2	3	5			Cyaras.....	1					Davis, Joshua.....	2	4	4		17
Butrel, Thomas.....	1	1	2		1	Colelough, Rice.....	1			2		Dent, Susanah.....	1		2		4
Ballard, William.....	3	3	5			Crain, Stephen.....	1	2	2	4		Dent, William.....	2	2			
Reasley, William.....	1		2			Capps, Henry.....	1		4			Dent, Isabell.....			2		
Bobbet, Stephen.....	1	5	3		4	Capps, John.....	1		6	1		Davis, John.....	2	4	3		
Barrow, William.....	2	2	2		10	Capps, Caleb.....	1	3	5			Darden, James.....	1	3			8
Burrow, Thomas.....	1	1	1		2	Capps, Orasha.....	2	3	4			Dorson, Henry.....	1	1			1
Bartholomew, Lewis.....	1					Capps, Frances.....	2	1		6		Dowden, John.....	1	3	2		2
Bobbet, John.....	1					Cyres, Fred.....	1	2	2	4		Davis, Thomas.....	1	6	2		
Bobbet, Drury.....	1	1	2		9	Capps, John.....	1	1	1			Duke, Hardy.....	1	2	1		
Basford, Patty.....	1	1	3			Cocke, Joseph.....	1	3	1	35		Duke, Ransom.....	1		1		2
Bartholomew, Charles.....	2	1	3			Cheek, John.....	1		3	7		Duke, Repps.....	1				2
Bobbet, Randolph.....	1	2	1			Cheek, William.....	2		2	18		Duke, John.....	1	4	6		11
Bobbet, John.....	1	1	1		8	Cheek, Randolph.....	1		4	4		Duke, Isham.....	1	1	1		1
Bennet, Joseph.....	1	1	4		3	Capps, Joshua.....	3	2	4			Davis, John.....	1	4	3		
Ballard, William.....	1		2		5	Capps, Frances.....	1	1	4			Duke, Matthew.....	1	4	3		5



## 77

## 77

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Davis, Matt.	1	3	9		53	Harris, John.					6	Jenkins, Jeremiah.	1	4	3		7
Duke, William.	2	4	10		15	Hazard, John.	1	2	2			Jones, Leonard.	1	4	7		
Daniel, Sarah.	2	3	4		16	Harris, Billy.		3	3		3	Johnson, Phillip.	1	4	5		
Duke, Green.	3	2	6		45	Hilton, Dianah.			3			Ivey, Peter.	1	1	1		1
Daniel, John W.	2	3	3		11	Howard, Thomas.	1					Johnson, John.	2				
Drury, Charles.	2	1				Hamer, Brittin J.	1	2	3		4	Johnson, Hugh.	2	1	2		2
Duncan, Blanch.	1	2	3			Hevlin, Benjamin.	1	2	3			Johnson, M. Duke.	4	3	5	1	35
Duke, Saml.	1	1				Haines, John.	1	3	3			Johnson, Joseph.	1				
Daniel, John.	1	1	3		3	Huddleston, Robt.	1	1	4		1	James, Isaac.	1	3	4		3
Daniel, Ruben.	1	1	4		4	Harton, Howell.	1	5	4		1	Jones, Peter.	1				5
Duke, Burwell.	1	4	4		4	Harton, John.	1	1	4			Jones, Sugars.	1	2	3		12
Duke, Harrold.	1	2	2			Hall, Thomas.	1	2	2			Johnson, James.	2	3	2		23
Duke, Brittin.	1	4	4		13	Hastings, James.	1					Jones, Edward.	3	3	6		32
Dewilen, James.	2		8		8	Harton, Tho.	1	2	2			Jones, Robert.	1	2	5		16
Davis, Peter.	2	3	4		9	Hudson, Charles.	1					Judkins, Thomas.	4	1	1		2
Davis, Burwill.	1	1	2		1	Huff, Tho.	1				10	James, George.	1	1	1		
Davis, Jiles.	1	2	3		2	Hunter, James.	2	1	1		6	James, Charles.	1	1	1		2
Davis, Saml.	1	2	3		8	Hunter, Isaac.	2	2	4		33	Jones, John.	2	3	7		2
Elliott, William.	1	2	4			Hicks, Charles.	1	1	3		33	Johnson, William.	2	1	2		39
Evans, James.				9		Hastings, Jeremiah.	3	1	3			Kindruk, Isham.	1	2	1		4
Estes, John.	3	3	4		1	Hawks, Fred.	3	4	3			Kinnemon, Philemon.	2	1	3		4
Emmerson, Catron.	1	1	1		3	Hasting, John.	2	2	3			Kelly, Thomas.	1	3	4		
Eaton, Thomas.	1	1	3		138	Hicks, John.	1	5	4		1	Kimbell, Nathl.	1	4	4		
Eagerton, Wilmot.	1	3	3		3	Hicks, Susanah.		1	1			Kimbell, David.	1	3	1		1
Ellis, Edwa.	2		4			Hawkins, Wyatt.	2	2	3		5	King, Geo.	1	1	2		3
Ellis, Martha.	1	3	4		2	Harris, Jordan.	2	1	7		6	Key, Luck.	2	2	5		
Ellis, Bray.	3	3	3		3	Harris, Bedford.	1	1	1			Kimbell, James.	1	3	2		6
Ellis, John.	2	5	3		6	Hall, Dudley.	1	2	3		5	Kimbell, Ransom.	2	2	2		5
Ellis, Richard.	1	3	4		1	Harris, Rachael.	1	1	3		5	Kimbell, Benj., Sen.	2	1			8
Ellis, John.	1	1	2			Harris, Howard.	1	2	2			Kicker, John.	2		7		
Ellis, William.	2	2	5		1	Hudson, John.	1	1	3			Knight, William.	1				
Elms, James.	1	1	1		3	Holleman, William.	1	4	3		2	Kerny, James.	2		3		31
Ellenton, James.	2	1	4		3	Hazlewood, Warwick.	2	1	3		1	King, Anthony.	1	2	3		
Ellenton, Danl.	1	1	4			Harris, Edwin.	1	4	2			King, Charles.	1	2	2		1
Ellenton, John.	1	5	6		9	Holleman, Blake.	1	1	2			King, David.	2	2	2		
Ellenton, William.	2	2	5		1	Harris, Claborn.	1	1	1			Kerny, Phillip.	2	2	5		88
Ellis, Ephraim.	1	3	4		4	Harris, Joseph.	2		1			Kelly, Benj.	1	2	3		1
Ellis, William.	1	1	5			Hawkins, John, Sen.	2	1	1		3	Kimbell, Leonard.	1	2	3		1
Evans, Isaac.				9		Harris, Michael.	2	1	2			Kimbell, Spell.	1	5	2		
Finly, John.	1	1	2			Harper, Joseph.	2	2	5		16	Kimbell, Benj.	2	1	2		
Freeman, Arthur.	2	1	3		2	Harris, Simon.	1	1	2		2	Knowls, Butler.	1				
Fain, William.						Harris, James.	1	2	4			Knowles, Laurance.	1	3	3		2
Fain, Joel.	1					Harris, Robert.	1	1	3		4	Knowls, William.	2	3	4		
Fogg, Joseph.	1		1	6		Harris, Robt.	1	1	1			Little, Susanah.	1	3	3		
Freeman, Robert.	1		1	22		Harris, Sterling.	1	1	5		7	Lancaster, John.	1	3			
Featherston, John.	1	2	3			Harris, James.	1	2	5		7	Lindsey, Joseph.	2		2		3
Fool, Henry.	2		6		6	Harris, Fred.	1		1		2	Lindsey, Laborn.	1	2	2		1
Fool, William.	1	1	3		3	Harris, Harbert.	1	1	1		1	Lain, Jesse.	1				
Fills, Henry.	2	1	3		16	Hazlewood, Randolph.	1	1	2		9	Lee, Joseph.	2				2
Faulson, John.	2	1	3		78	Harris, Matt.	1		1		9	Lashley, Howell.	1	1	1		2
Fills, Nathan.	2		2			Harris, Edm.	1	3	4			Laughter, John.	1	2	5		3
Fills, Hardy.	1		1			Hamlet, Richard.	1	2	5			Laughter, William.	1		2		
Fills, Isham.	1	2	1			Harris, Elisha.	1	1	3			Lanier, John.	2	1	2		8
Fills, Nathan.	1	2	3			Harris, Catron.	2	3	3		4	Larkin, Leannah.			6		
Fills, John.	1	2	3			Hogwood, William.	1	1	1		1	Lancaster, Lawr.	1				
Fowler, Thomas.	1		2		11	Harper, William.	1	1	2		1	Lancaster, Joel.	1	5	6		
Fills, Cary.	1	1	1		3	Hudson, Henry.	1	3	4			Lancaster, John.	1	3	2		
Forkner, William.	2	1	1		8	Harris, Newel.	2	3	5		10	Lancaster, Moses.	1	3	3		
Fills, Francis.	2	3	6		8	Haynes, Harbert.	1		2		138	Mills, Daniel.	1				
Flemming, John.	1	2	3			Harris, Nelson.	1					Marshall, Hez.	1	1	5		
Flemming, Peter.	3	1	5			Haethcock, John.	2	4	2		2	McClannan, John.	1				1
Flemming, William.	1	2	3			Hillard, Thomas.	1	1	4		4	Mabry, John.	1	1	5		
Flemming, Thos.	1	5				Hammock, Charles.	1		3			Malone, William.	1				
Fussell, Aaron.	1	1	2		10	House, James.	2	5	3		5	Mealer, James.	1	2	3		1
Forkner, Hardy.	1					Harrison, William.	1		4		1	Mabry, Matt.	1	5	5		15
Forkner, Moses.	1	3				Harris, Ransom.	1	3	2		1	Moss, Wilkins.	1	3	4		
Forkner, John.	1	5	2			House, Dudley.	1	2	3			Merret, Silvanus.	1	3	5		
Forkner, Emanuel.	2		1			House, William.	3	2	1		18	Meadows, Isham.	3	7	2		3
Fussell, John.	1		1			Hawkins, Philemon.						Moss, Richard.	1	3	5		5
Fain, Ann.	1	1	3		6	H. T.	1	3	3		10	Myrick, Ezekiah.	1	2	2		6
Glover, John.	1		1			Hawkins, Philemon.						Macon, G. Hunt.	1	2	3		21
Gressau, Oliver.	1	2	4		5	Esq.	1	6	5		62	Mayfield, Tho.	1	1	5		23
Gill, John.	1		1			Harris, Isham.	3	2	4		11	Mills, James.	2		1		11
Goodwin, Jane.	1	2	1			Harris, Nusom.	1	3	2			Maddra, William.	2	6	1		
Gardner, Mary.	1	3	3			Harris, James.	1	2	4			Morris, William.	1	3	2		
Granshaw, William.			1			Hawkins, Phil, Jr.	2				1	Morris, Saml.	1	2	3		
Green, Josiah.	2	3	4		7	Hawkins, Phil., Sen.					1	Marshall, Stephen.	2	5	7		
Gregory, James.	1	4	1			Esq.	2		1		54	Marshall, Saml.	1	3	3		2
Garrot, Thomas.	1	5	7			Howard, William.	2	4	2			Moore, Lewis.	2	2	5		
Garrot, Matthew.	1	3	9		4	Hawkins, Benj.	2				19	Moody, Tho.	2	2	2		15
Goodfrey, James.	1	2	3			Jackson, Jeremiah.	1					Marshall, Richd.	1	2	5		8
Guthrie, William.	1	2	3		5	Jones, Susanah.			6			Musten, William.	1	5	1		
Garrot, William.	2	1	3			Israel, Nancy.		2	2			Mosten, Patty.	1	5	1		
Gray, Benj.	1	3	4			Jones, Joshua.	2	3	7		1	Mosten, James.	2	1	2		8
Green, Solomon.	1	1	2		12	Jones, Richard.						Marshall, Isaac.	3		2		
Green, Edmund.	1		1		11	Jeffreys, Peyton.	1					Malone, John.	3	1	5		
Galespe, Robert.	1		1			Jones, Martha.		1	3			Moore, Mark.	1		5		
Green, Tho.	4	1	2		13	Jones, Robt.	2	1	5		1	Myrick, Matt.	1				20
Green, John.	1				6	Jackson, Drury.	2	4	2		1	Moore, Thomas.	1	1	1		1
Granshaw, John.	2	1	2		1	Johnston, William E.	3				44	Mabry, Duk.	1	2	5		5
Garrald, John.	1	3	6			Johnson, Terasha.	2	2	3		3	Meadows, Isham.	1		4		
Glover, Henry.	3	2	3			Johnson, Michl.	1	4	4			Mabry, Benj.	1	2	4		1
Green, William.	2	1	7		61	Jenkins, Jesse.	1	4	6		11	Myrick, Moses.	2				19
Gray, William.	1	6	4			John, Saint William.	1	1	2		5	Myrick, William.	1	2	2		3
Gardner, Tho.	1	1	3		6	Johnson, Benj.	2	3	4		21	Maddra, Richard.	1	2	2		2
Gorden, James.	1	2	2		7	Jackson, Benj.	1	3	4		5	Myrick, James.	2	1	3		22
Green, Josiah.	1	3	4		8	Jordan, Marcellus.	2	2	7		28						

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, WARREN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Moore, Higdon	1	1	1	1	16
Montford, Henry	1	1	1	1	11
Mabry, Joshua	1	1	1	1	13
Mayfield, Abram	1	1	1	1	1
Marshall, Dixon	1	1	1	1	1
Marks, William	1	1	1	1	1
Mabry, Repps	1	1	1	1	1
Mayfield, John	1	1	1	1	1
Moss, William	1	1	1	1	1
Moss, David	1	1	1	1	1
Mabry, Charles	1	1	1	1	1
Milam, Drury	1	1	1	1	1
Mosely, John	1	1	1	1	1
May, Enoch	1	1	1	1	1
Milam, Rowland	1	1	1	1	1
Mitchell, James	1	1	1	1	1
Mosely, Jesse	1	1	1	1	1
Miller, Mary	1	1	1	1	1
Myrick, Matthew	1	1	1	1	1
Malone, Miles	1	1	1	1	1
Miller, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1
Milam, James	1	1	1	1	1
Malone, John	1	1	1	1	1
Murrah, Charles	1	1	1	1	1
Hawkin, John	1	1	1	1	1
Mayfield, Edw <sup>d</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Marshall, Tibatha	1	1	1	1	1
M <sup>c</sup> Lemore, Atkins	1	1	1	1	1
Munday, Edw <sup>d</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Morris, Mary	1	1	1	1	1
Merret, James	1	1	1	1	1
Moss, Benj	1	1	1	1	1
Macon, John	1	1	1	1	1
Macon, Nath <sup>l</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Mannen, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Macon, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Marshall, Matt <sup>r</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Monger, Tabitha	1	1	1	1	1
Muckleroyah, John	1	1	1	1	1
Marcus, William	1	1	1	1	1
Mabry, Gray	1	1	1	1	1
Nichols, Alexander	1	1	1	1	1
Neal, Ralph	1	1	1	1	1
Nichols, James	1	1	1	1	1
Nichols, Urbane	1	1	1	1	1
Nichols, Arch <sup>d</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Nichols, Davis	1	1	1	1	1
Nichols, Brittin	1	1	1	1	1
Newman, Tho	1	1	1	1	1
Newman, Tho, Sen	1	1	1	1	1
Newman, Avery	1	1	1	1	1
Neal, Aron	1	1	1	1	1
Neal, Jeremiah	1	1	1	1	1
Neal, Moses	1	1	1	1	1
Norman, William	1	1	1	1	1
Norman, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Narsworthy, W <sup>m</sup> N	1	1	1	1	1
Nichols, George	1	1	1	1	1
Nichols, Mich <sup>l</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Newell, John	1	1	1	1	1
Nichols, James	1	1	1	1	1
Narsworthy, James	1	1	1	1	1
Neal, Ralph, Jr	1	1	1	1	1
Norman, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1
Newman, Daniel	1	1	1	1	1
Night, Betty	1	1	1	1	1
Newell, William	1	1	1	1	1
Newell, John	1	1	1	1	1
Owens, James	1	1	1	1	1
Owens, John	1	1	1	1	1
Pope, Umphrey	1	1	1	1	1
Patrick, Ruben	1	1	1	1	1
Patterson, John	1	1	1	1	1
Parrish, Edw <sup>d</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Patterson, James	1	1	1	1	1
Patterson, Geo	1	1	1	1	1
Patterson, Calway	1	1	1	1	1
Pryor, William	1	1	1	1	1
Patterson, Lewis	1	1	1	1	1
Price, William W	1	1	1	1	1
Person, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1
Pegram, Edw <sup>d</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Pickrell, Walker	1	1	1	1	1
Paschael, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Patrick, Lewis	1	1	1	1	1
Paschael, Tho	1	1	1	1	1
Patrick, John	1	1	1	1	1
Procter, Rich <sup>d</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Patterson, Peterson	1	1	1	1	1
Powell, Honorius	1	1	1	1	1
Person, Jesse	1	1	1	1	1
Powell, W <sup>m</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Powell, James	1	1	1	1	1
Patterson, Isham	1	1	1	1	1
Perry, Joshua	1	1	1	1	1
Perry, William	1	1	1	1	1
Parrott, Nath <sup>l</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Paschael, Dennis	1	1	1	1	1
Paschael, James	1	1	1	1	1
Paschael, Elisha	1	1	1	1	1
Paschael, Anderson	1	1	1	1	1
Pegram, Dan <sup>l</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Pegram, Geo	1	1	1	1	1
Pegram, William	1	1	1	1	1
Pryor, John	1	1	1	1	1
Pegram, Gideon	1	1	1	1	1
Paine, James	1	1	1	1	1
Peebles, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1
Peebles, Nathan	1	1	1	1	1
Pardiew, Joseph	1	1	1	1	1
Pardiew, William	1	1	1	1	1
Pardiew, John	1	1	1	1	1
Proctor, Micajah	1	1	1	1	1
Park, Betty	1	1	1	1	1
Person, William	1	1	1	1	1
Patterson, Eliz	1	1	1	1	1
Patterson, Patty	1	1	1	1	1
Pardiew, Beverly	1	1	1	1	1
Plummer, Kemp	1	1	1	1	1
Pardiew, Patram	1	1	1	1	1
Petway, John	1	1	1	1	1
Riggan, William	1	1	1	1	1
Ransome, James	1	1	1	1	1
Riggan, Jacob	1	1	1	1	1
Reed, Tho	1	1	1	1	1
Riggan, Joel	1	1	1	1	1
Riggan, John	1	1	1	1	1
Robbins, William	1	1	1	1	1
Richardson, Lawr <sup>ce</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Rose, Ann	1	1	1	1	1
Russell, Ann	1	1	1	1	1
Russell, William	1	1	1	1	1
Ralbon, George	1	1	1	1	1
Robertson, Mima	1	1	1	1	1
Robertson, Christo	1	1	1	1	1
Robertson, Isham	1	1	1	1	1
Rowland, William	1	1	1	1	1
Riggan, William	1	1	1	1	1
Robertson, William	1	1	1	1	1
Riggan, Francis	1	1	1	1	1
Reeves, Joshua	1	1	1	1	1
Reeves, William	1	1	1	1	1
Reed, William	1	1	1	1	1
Riggan, Charles	1	1	1	1	1
Redwood, James	1	1	1	1	1
Rice, Mary	1	1	1	1	1
Rice, John	1	1	1	1	1
Robertson, Burwell	1	1	1	1	1
Roire, William	1	1	1	1	1
Reed, Dempsey	1	1	1	1	1
Redford, John	1	1	1	1	1
Reeves, Joel	1	1	1	1	1
Sledge, James	1	1	1	1	1
Senseng, John	1	1	1	1	1
Senseng, Peter	1	1	1	1	1
Stephens, Joseph	1	1	1	1	1
Stokes, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Seabery, Benj	1	1	1	1	1
Stokely, Jehu	1	1	1	1	1
Stephenson, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Scott, John	1	1	1	1	1
Stiles, James	1	1	1	1	1
Sheron, Isham	1	1	1	1	1
Shearin, Lewis	1	1	1	1	1
Sherin, Sterling	1	1	1	1	1
Sherin, Fred <sup>l</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Story, William	1	1	1	1	1
Sherin, John	1	1	1	1	1
Shearin, Amey	1	1	1	1	1
Shell, Stephen	1	1	1	1	1
Shell, Stephen, Sen	1	1	1	1	1
Sledge, Joel	1	1	1	1	1
Sledge, Daniel	1	1	1	1	1
Sims, Elisha	1	1	1	1	1
Smith, William	1	1	1	1	1
Sartin, John	1	1	1	1	1
Simms, Lennard	1	1	1	1	1
Simms, William	1	1	1	1	1
Short, John	1	1	1	1	1
Sartin, Tho	1	1	1	1	1
Shearin, William	1	1	1	1	1
Simms, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1
Sumner, E. Thomas	1	1	1	1	1
Sanders, John	1	1	1	1	1
Smith, Frank	1	1	1	1	1
Storey, John	1	1	1	1	1
Smelt, John	1	1	1	1	1
Standback, Patty	1	1	1	1	1
Sherin, Aaron	1	1	1	1	1
Shearin, William	1	1	1	1	1
Shearin, John	1	1	1	1	1
Know, Spencer	1	1	1	1	1
Shors, Isham	1	1	1	1	1
Swamy, Tho	1	1	1	1	1
Sam <sup>l</sup> , Andrew	1	1	1	1	1
Shearin, Major	1	1	1	1	1
Sturdevent, Henry	1	1	1	1	1
Sturdevent, Rand <sup>l</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Sallmon, Jonathan	1	1	1	1	1
Shearin, Fred <sup>l</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Sutton, Rich <sup>d</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Sutton, William	1	1	1	1	1
Simms, Edw <sup>d</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Shearin, Moses	1	1	1	1	1
Tucker, John	1	1	1	1	1
Tucker, Claiborn	1	1	1	1	1
Tucker, Henry	1	1	1	1	1
Tucker, Claiborn	1	1	1	1	1
Tucker, John	1	1	1	1	1
Tucker, John, Jun	1	1	1	1	1
Twetty, Peter	1	1	1	1	1
Turner, Edward	1	1	1	1	1
Tucker, Henry	1	1	1	1	1
Thornton, Francis	1	1	1	1	1
Thornton, Betty	1	1	1	1	1
Thomas, William	1	1	1	1	1
Taylor, Howell	1	1	1	1	1
Tanner, John	1	1	1	1	1
Thompson, Drury	1	1	1	1	1
Turner, John	1	1	1	1	1
Thompson, John	1	1	1	1	1
Taylor, Samuel	1	1	1	1	1
Tucker, Willis	1	1	1	1	1
Tuttle, Jeremiah	1	1	1	1	1
Thomas, David	1	1	1	1	1
Tatley, Fred <sup>l</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Towns, David	1	1	1	1	1
Thomas, Rich <sup>d</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Tunns, Rich <sup>d</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Thorn, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1
Tunstall, Rich <sup>d</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Thorn, Charles	1	1	1	1	1
Thorn, Presley	1	1	1	1	1
Turner, Tirasha	1	1	1	1	1
Tyner, Rich <sup>d</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Turner, Stephen	1	1	1	1	1
Terry, Benjamin	1	1	1	1	1
Turner, James	1	1	1	1	1
Thompson, James	1	1	1	1	1
Thompson, William	1	1	1	1	1
Urie, Obed	1	1	1	1	1
Vaulx, Daniel	1	1	1	1	1
Vanlandingham, Dorson	1	1	1	1	1
Vaughan, Vincent	1	1	1	1	1
Virser, W <sup>m</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Willson, Richard	1	1	1	1	1
Wood, Bennet	1	1	1	1	1
Wilson, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1
White, John	1	1	1	1	1
White, Admeral	1	1	1	1	1
Wilson, Tho	1	1	1	1	1
Walker, Partrick	1	1	1	1	1
Williams, Lewis	1	1	1	1	1
Williams, Amey	1	1	1	1	1
Wortham, William	1	1	1	1	1
Williams, Duke	1	1	1	1	1
Williams, Wyatt	1	1	1	1	1
Williams, Benj	1	1	1	1	1
Weathers, John	1	1	1	1	1
Wynn, John	1	1	1	1	1
Ward, Gilbert	1	1	1	1	1
Wood, Micell	1	1	1	1	1
Wright, Brittin	1	1	1	1	1
White, Cajabeth	1	1	1	1	1
Williams, William	1	1	1	1	1
Waller, Rob <sup>l</sup>	1	1	1	1	1
Wilson, Daniel	1				

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

79

## HALIFAX DISTRICT, WARREN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Wilson, Henry.....	1	5	3			White, James.....	3	7	3	7		Wamble, Josiah.....	1	1	5		
Watkins, Rich <sup>d</sup> .....	1					Walker, Samuel.....	1					Wilson, James.....	1				5
Worham, John.....	1	4	5		15	Watkins, Henry.....	1					Williams, Thomas.....	1				
Weaver, William.....	1		5			Watkins, John.....	1		4			Wood, Elizabeth.....					
Williams, John.....	1	1	3			Worham, Ludson.....	2	1		1	6	Yarborough, Wm.....	2	2	3		7

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, CASWELL COUNTY.

CASWELL DISTRICT.	CASWELL DISTRICT—CON.	CASWELL DISTRICT—CON.
Arnet, Joseph.....	Graham, William, Jun.....	Swift, Richard.....
Allin, Davis Scarlett.....	Grant, John.....	Swan, Thomas.....
Allin, Jesse.....	Howard, Henry.....	Strader, Lewis.....
Alverson, James.....	Humphreys, George.....	Shelton, Benjamin.....
Avery, Isaac.....	Hardister, Benjamin.....	Sommers, James.....
Atkins, William, Jun.....	Holloway, Obediah.....	Strader, Henry.....
Arnett, Joseph.....	Huston, Christopher.....	Sawyer, Absalom.....
Arnett, Thomas.....	Ingram, John.....	Sommers, Capt. John.....
Arnett, John.....	Ingram, Charlton.....	Stansbery, Samuel.....
Allin, Davis George.....	Ingram, James.....	Smith, Thomas.....
Alverson, Archibald.....	Johnston, Alexander.....	Sommers, George.....
Brockman, Major.....	James, Thomas.....	Smith, Peter.....
Beaver, William.....	King, Robert.....	Stubblefield, Wyatt.....
Beaver, Jerrimiah.....	Kannon, John.....	Tony, Arther.....
Bullock, John.....	Kinnon, William.....	Turner, Berryman.....
Bullock, Samuel.....	Kinnon, Joel.....	Tinnason, Ignatious.....
Bevil, Robert.....	Lyon, Robert, Sen.....	Terry, Olive.....
Brackin, Samuel.....	Lanman, James.....	Tarply, John.....
Baxter, Thomas.....	Lyon, Robert, Jun.....	Trigg, William.....
Baxter, William.....	Long, John.....	Tucker, Obediah.....
Beaver, Joel.....	Lyon, William.....	Underwood, John.....
Boggins, William.....	Luttrell, Jerrimiah.....	Ware, William, Jun.....
Bastin, Thomas.....	Morgan, William.....	Ware, Thomas.....
Baldwin, Henry.....	Martain, Bailey.....	Whalebone, Thomas.....
Boggus, Richard, Sen.....	Meddiebrooks, John.....	Whitten, William.....
Boggus, Richard, Jun.....	McWilliams, James.....	Whitton, Robert.....
Brown, James.....	Mullins, Thomas.....	Watlington, Armstead.....
Baldwin, John.....	Mills, Edward.....	Walker, James.....
Black, Sarah.....	McClarney, Henry.....	Womack, Abram.....
Burton, Jane.....	McClarney, Paul.....	Waters, Thomas.....
Chilton, John.....	Martin, Joseph.....	Ware, John.....
Chilton, James.....	Mayo, Robert.....	Ware, William, Sen.....
Coleman, Spillsby.....	Millar, James.....	Weatherford, William.....
Clarke, Solomon.....	McGonegal, Patrick.....	Waters, Ezekiel.....
Cobb, John.....	Middlebrook, John.....	Weatherford, Thomas.....
Chilton, Jacob.....	Miles, Abram.....	Whitton, George.....
Chilton, Able.....	Miles, Thomas.....	Whitton, Thomas.....
Cobb, Jesse.....	Moss, William.....	
Conaway, Thomas.....	McCollum, John.....	GLOUCESTER DISTRICT.
Coleman, John.....	Nunnald, Aile.....	Arnold, Richard.....
Curtice, Henry.....	Nuhols, John.....	Azwell, Pearce.....
Chapman, James.....	Norton, William.....	Anthony, Elijah.....
Cooksey, Abednego.....	O'Neal, Thomas.....	Allin, Clifton.....
Dalton, Isham.....	O'Neal, John.....	Atkinson, John.....
Dickerson, Wier.....	O'Neal, Edward.....	Atkinson, Joseph.....
Dixon, Henry.....	Parr, Capt. William.....	Anthony, Jonathan.....
Dixon, Charles.....	Parr, John.....	Bruze, Robert.....
Dixon, Martha.....	Perkins, Abram.....	Bates, John.....
Dixon, Tillman.....	Perkins, Archibald.....	Burton, Henry.....
Durham, Isaac.....	Perkins, Jesse.....	Bryant, James.....
Dickerson, Nathaniel.....	Payne, John.....	Bruker, William.....
Dinnis, John.....	Perkins, John.....	Butry, Abram.....
Durham, John.....	Perkins, Martin.....	Bruce, Robert, Sen.....
Dameron, Joseph.....	Pendergrast, David.....	Bullis, Samuel.....
Dixon, Wynn.....	Perkins, James.....	Browning, Edmund.....
Dixon, Roger.....	Page, William, Jun.....	Bruce, John.....
Elmore, William.....	Perkins, Jesse.....	Burton, James.....
Embery, William.....	Price, John.....	Bruce, Alexander.....
Embery, Robert.....	Price, William.....	Barnwell, William.....
Elmore, Peter.....	Paul, Samuel.....	Browning, George.....
Ethel, Benjamin.....	Paul, James.....	Barnett, John.....
Ewell, Jonathan.....	Page, Nathaniel.....	Bush, Joseph.....
Foster, John.....	Porter, Capt. Alexander.....	Byrd, John.....
Ferrill, John.....	Powel, James.....	Bruce, Robert, Jun.....
Ferrill, Henry.....	Page, William, Sen.....	Browning, Samuel.....
Ford, Lem.....	Powel, Margaret.....	Barker, Susannah.....
Greenhaugh, Jonathan.....	Quine, Benjamin.....	Browning, Edmund, Jun.....
Gossage, Daniel.....	Quine, William.....	Bruze, William.....
Gossage, Robert.....	Rion, Mitchel.....	Burford, Daniel.....
Gatewood, Dudley.....	Roland, Findel.....	Burch, George.....
Grant, Nealey.....	Ransom, Benjamin.....	Burch, Nicholas.....
Gattis, Thomas.....	Roberts, Vincent.....	Cheatham, James.....
Griffith, Hillard.....	Richardson, James.....	Culbertson, James.....
Gibson, John.....	Richardson, Thomas.....	Carrell, William.....
Grant, James, Sen.....	Rowark, Timothy.....	Currie, James, Jun.....
Grant, James, Jun.....	Rodgers, Ademiston.....	Currie, Hugh.....
Graham, John.....	Rogon, Timothy.....	Culbertson, Joseph.....
Gibson, James.....	Richardson, Laurence.....	Childes, Hezekiah.....
Gibson, Mary.....	Smith, Peter (R. H.).....	Cole, Thomas.....
Gomer, John.....	Strader, Conrad.....	Cook, Augustine.....
Gomer, William.....	Sammons, Edward.....	Corder, Lewis.....
Graham, William, Sen.....	Sammons, John.....	

\*Names taken from county tax lists.



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, CASWELL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GLOUCESTER DISTRICT—continued.						GLOUCESTER DISTRICT—continued.						NASH DISTRICT—con.					
Currie, Mary.....						McReynolds, Joseph.....						Buckhanon, Andrew.....					
Cooper, Henry.....						McMullin, John.....						Buckhanon, James.....					
Culberson, William.....						McMullin, Henry.....						Baird, John.....					
Cochran, John, Sen.....						Muzzle, William.....						Bozwell, Benjamin.....					
Crisp, John.....						McIntosh, Nimrod.....						Coleman, Richard.....					
Corder, John.....						Nowel, James.....						Clayton, Thomas.....					
Coleman, James.....						Nowel, Edward.....						Clayton, John, Jun.....					
Currie, John.....						Pleasant, Major.....						Cooper, John.....					
Dickey, John, Sen.....						Pleasant, John.....						Denny, Lacharash.....					
Dickey, David.....						Pleasant, William.....						Denny, Clairborne.....					
Donaho, William.....						Phelps, Thomas.....						Denny, Benjamin.....					
Dollarhide, Ezekiel.....						Pendergrast, James.....						Day, John.....					
Devenport, Samuel.....						Payne, John.....						Donalson, Robert.....					
Davis, Henry, Sen.....						Parks, Solomon.....						Desbazo, Richard.....					
Enock, David.....						Poe, Jonathon.....						Dixon, Jacob.....					
Enock, Benjamin.....						Poe, Rhodin.....						Davey, James.....					
Enock, Andrew.....						Paine, John.....						Davey, Robert.....					
Evanse, Thomas.....						Pearce, Moses.....						Davey, William.....					
Evanse, Samuel.....						Richmon, James.....						Davey, Gabriel, Esq.....					
Evanse, Walter.....						Richmond, John.....						Ellis, Nimrod.....					
Evanse, Lewis.....						Ray, James.....						Gwin, John.....					
Everet Samuel.....						Rhoads, Thomas.....						Gunn, Thomas.....					
Evanse, Zachariah.....						Richmond, William.....						Guttery, Garrott.....					
Ford, Calvin.....						Richmond, Mathew.....						Grun, Major.....					
Ferrill, John.....						Robertson, Mark.....						Gunn, Daniel.....					
Fullar, Henry, Sen.....						Rosson, Abner.....						Gill, Robert.....					
Florance, Obediah.....						Reid, James.....						Gunn, Mary.....					
Forrest, William.....						Reid, John.....						Gregory, Abraham.....					
Greer, Ann.....						Rowark, Elisha.....						Glenn, Joseph.....					
Gooch, William, Sen.....						Rainey, Isaac.....						Harrison, Paul, Sen.....					
Gooch, David.....						Sargent, Thomas.....						Haliberton, John.....					
Gooch, William, Jun.....						Shy, Samuel.....						Haliberton, Charles.....					
Graves, Thomas.....						Shy, John.....						Haliberton, Thomas.....					
Graves, Solomon.....						Simmons, Thomas.....						Harrison, Elin.....					
Graves, Bazillia.....						Smith, William.....						Hix, Daniel.....					
Gollerher, William.....						Siddle, Job.....						Huston, James.....					
Graves, Azariah.....						Siddle, John.....						Hix, David.....					
Hightower, John.....						Slade, William.....						Holiway, John.....					
Hightower, Richard.....						Smithy, Elizabeth.....						Harris, John.....					
Harks, Abram.....						Scott,.....						Harrison, Sarah.....					
Hopper, Harmon.....						Smith, James.....						Huston, William.....					
Hays, James.....						Smith, Moses.....						Hudgins, William.....					
Hughes, James.....						Turner, John.....						Johnston, Joseph.....					
Hearndon, Larkin.....						Turner, Henry, Sen.....						Johnston, John.....					
Haralson, Forbis.....						Turner, Henry, Jun.....						James, Stephen.....					
Haralson, Thomas.....						Taylor, Charles.....						James, Sherwood.....					
Huston, George.....						Thornton, Joel.....						Jones, Stephens.....					
Hughes, William.....						Taylor, Joshua.....						James, John.....					
Johnston, Richard.....						Turner, James.....						Layton, John.....					
Jackson, Thomas.....						Whitloe, Jordon.....						Layton, James.....					
Jones, William, Sen.....						Wallis, John.....						Lawson, John.....					
Jones, Thomas, Jun.....						Wallis, Elias.....						Lawson, Francis.....					
Jones, Thomas, Sen.....						Wiley, Thomas.....						Lord, Lord.....					
Jones, James.....						Wisdom, Larkin.....						McFarland, Margaret.....					
Jones, David.....						Whitloe, John.....						Moore, Seth.....					
King, Nathaniel.....						Warrin, Samuel.....						Mitchel, Charles.....					
Kimbrough, Thomas.....						Warrin, William.....						Mitchel, James.....					
King, Edward.....						Waterfield, John.....						Morris, Zachariah.....					
Kitchen, James.....						Williamson, Henry.....						Mann, John.....					
Kindreck, Thomas.....						Wisdom, Martha.....						Mann, Elizabeth.....					
Kimbrough, John, Sen.....						Wisdom, Abram.....						McNeill, Henry.....					
Kimbrough, James.....						Wall, Buckner.....						Neill, John.....					
Kimbrough, William.....						Woods, John.....						Newton, Henry.....					
Kilgore, Thomas.....						Watkins, William.....						Owen, Edward.....					
Knight, Absalom.....						Wiley, Alexander.....						Pettypool, William.....					
Knight, James.....						Washburn, Elizabeth.....						Parrish, John.....					
Kerr, John.....						Wallis, James.....						Pitman, Joseph.....					
Langly, Thomas.....						Wallis, Elizabeth.....						Pryor, J. Henry.....					
Langly, John.....						Yancey, John.....						Ragon, Jessie.....					
Love, Samuel.....						Yellock, William.....						Ragon, Nathan.....					
Leak, William.....						Yancey, Ann.....						Ragon, Owen.....					
Lea, Gabriel.....						Yancey, James.....						Rooks, Buckner.....					
Lea, James.....						Yates, Thomas.....						Rodgers, Byrd.....					
Love, Jane.....						Zachary, John.....						Stone, Hezekiah.....					
Motheral, Samuel.....												Sheppard, William.....					
Moore, Robert.....						NASH DISTRICT.						Street, Moses.....					
McGilvery, Daniel.....						Allin, Charles.....						Sanders, Richard.....					
Melton, Daniel.....						Allin, Drury.....						Self, Abraham.....					
Melton, James.....						Auston, Stephen.....						Turner, John.....					
Moore, George.....						Archdeacon, James.....						Tatom, Joseph.....					
Martin, Robert.....						Brooks, Arther.....						Thaxton, William.....					
Melton, John.....						Brooks, Robert.....						Vanhook, Isaac.....					
McIntosh, Alexander.....						Brooks, David.....						Vass, Phillip.....					
Morton, Peyton.....						Brooks, John.....						Walker, Burkley.....					
Morton, Masheck.....						Barnett, Andrew.....						Walker, Jesse.....					
Melton, Benjamin.....						Boswell, James.....						Walker, Moses.....					
Murphey, Gabriel.....						Bright, Robert.....						Wray, James.....					
Murphey, John.....						Barnett, David.....						Wheeler, Samuel.....					
Murphey, Gabriel.....						Briggs, Isaac.....						Wall, Byrd.....					
Martin, Richard.....						Bailey, Yancey.....						Wood, Isaac.....					
Martin, Anthorite.....						Brown, William.....						Winstead, William.....					
McKoy, Neill.....						Bright, Isaac.....						Winstead, Manley.....					
Mason, Elijah.....						Barnett, John.....						Wilkinson, John.....					
McMinimy, John.....						Burchet, Robert.....						Willson, James.....					
McMinimy, Alexander.....												Willson, James.....					

## 81

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NASH DISTRICT—CON.						RICHMOND DISTRICT—continued.						RICHMOND DISTRICT—continued.					
Winstead, Samuel.						Hightower, Epiphra-						Ragsdale, John.					
Winstead, Cotance.						tus.						Ragsdale, Montgomery.					
Woody, John.						Henderson, Samuel.						Ragsdale, William.					
Yarbrough, Samuel.						Horton, Rawley.						Randolph, James, Jun.					
Yarbrough, John.						Hariss, Matthew.						Roberts, Thomas.					
						Harolson, Hearndon.						Ragsdale, Peter.					
						Ingram, James.						Regnolds, Elijah.					
						Ingram, Susannah.						Sanders, Richard.					
						Jane, Philip.						Strother, Peter.					
						James, Joshua.						Smith, Robert.					
						Jean, Jessie.						Stephens, Thomas.					
						Johnston, John.						Stokes, Man.					
						Jones, John.						Starkey, Jonathan.					
						Johnston, Samuel.						Sanders, William.					
						Johnston, John.						Sanders, Col. James.					
						Jones, William.						Samuel, Benjamin.					
						Jeffreys, Thomas.						Stansbury, Luke.					
						Kersey, John.						Shelton, John.					
						Kersey, Drury.						Stafford, John.					
						Kersey, John.						Swan, Joseph.					
						Kersey, James.						Swann, Edward.					
						Kersey, Samuel.						Samuel, Anne.					
						Kiles, James.						Samuel, Anthony.					
						Kiles, Elizabeth.						Stephens, William.					
						Keeling, William.						Shelton, David.					
						Lewis, Charles.						Sherman, William.					
						Lewis, John.						Samuel, Archibald.					
						Lewis, Robert.						Stephens, Benjamin.					
						Lea, Alexander.						Sanders, Col. Adams.					
						Lea, James.						Stansbury, Aquilla.					
						Lea, John.						Sanders, Obediah.					
						Lea, Capt. John.						Stafford, Labon.					
						Lea, John.						Smith, Joseph.					
						Law, John.						Slade, Thomas.					
						Long, Robert.						Stafford, Adams.					
						Lea, William (L. B.).						Staphens, Charles.					
						Lea, Major.						Stephens, William.					
						Lewis, John (Att.).						Sanders, James.					
						Long, James.						Shackleford, Yonous.					
						Merrit, Benjamin.						Shackleford, John.					
						Merrit, Solomon.						Samuel, Jeremiah.					
				</													







## 81

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NASH DISTRICT—CON.					
Winstead, Samuel					
Winstead, Cotance					
Woody, John					
Yarbrough, Samuel					
Yarbrough, John					
RICHMOND DISTRICT.					
Atkinson, Rodger and John Jones					
Atkinson, Rodger					
Adams, John					
Atkins, Thomas					
Boulton, Charles					
Bennet, Thomas					
Bennet, John					
Baxton, Peter					
Barnett, John					
Belus, Isaac					
Bradley, Judith					
Bradley, James					
Bradley, John					
Boulton, Thomas					
Boman, Royal					
Barnett, John					
Lands, Weston					
Bradley, Thomas					
Burke, James					
Boman, Robert					
Burton, John					
Carney, Joshua					
Carmon, John					
Carriol, George					
Cox, Phillip					
Carter, Jessie					
Comer, Nathaniel					
Carman, Caleb					
Cochran, David					
Camron, John					
Clmer, James					
Conaldy, George					
Cooenton, Richard					
Dix, John					
Dyer, Samuel					
Dobbin, Samuel					
Dobbin, Richard					
Dobbin, Hughes					
Dobbin, John					
Draper, William					
Dameron, Joseph					
Donaho, Patrick					
Dameron, Joseph					
Dollarhide, William					
Dollarson, Mary					
Donaway, Abram					
Dameron, Christopher					
Dollarson, Andrew					
Dobbin, Catharine					
Donaho, Maj. Thomas					
Delone, Nicholas					
Evanse, Eliash					
Escrige, George					
Escrige, Richard					
Farley, Heskiah					
Fowler, Israel					
Farley, Stewart					
Farley, George					
Flin, John					
Ferry, John					
Farley, J. James					
Farley, James					
Farley, Sarah					
Glaspy, Joseph					
Grimes, Travis					
Gomer, Benjamin					
Harrison, Thomas					
Harrison, Ninian					
Harwell, William					
Hipworth, John					
Holcomb, Will					
Holcomb, George, Jun.					
Harwell, Peyton					
Harney, William					
Hudson, Joshua					
Hardwell, John					
Horton, Townsin					
Horto, George					
Harrison, Andrew					
Holt, Claiborne					
Hall, John					
Hubbard, Ralph					
Hinton, Christopher					
Hall, Darias					
Hodge, Hannah					
RICHMOND DISTRICT—continued.					
Hightower, Epiphra-					
tus					
Henderson, Samuel					
Horton, Rawley					
Harlis, Matthew					
Haralson, Hearndon					
Ingram, James					
Ingram, Susannah					
Jane, Philip					
James, Joshua					
Jean, Jessie					
Johnston, John					
Jones, John					
Johnston, Samuel					
Johnston, John					
Jones, William					
Jeffreys, Thomas					
Kersey, John					
Kersey, Drury					
Kersey, John					
Kersey, James					
Kersey, Samuel					
Kiles, James					
Kiles, Elizabeth					
Keeling, William					
Lewis, Charles					
Lewis, John					
Lewis, Robert					
Lea, Alexander					
Lea, James					
Lea, John					
Lea, Capt. John					
Lea, John					
Law, John					
Long, Robert					
Lea, William (L. B.)					
Lea, Major					
Lewis, John (Att.)					
Long, James					
Merrit, Benjamin					
Merrit, Solomon					
Moore, James					
Miles, Jacob					
McGinnis, James					
Moore, James					
Matlock, Nicholas					
Murphy, Archibald					
Morrow, William					
Miles, Jacob					
Maden, Catharine					
Montgomery, James					
Montgomery, Michael					
Moore, William (Parson)					
McDaniel, William					
Merrit, Daniel					
Nowel, Ephraim					
Newberry, Joseph					
Oxford, Jonathan					
Ponds, John					
Pass, Hollaway					
Poteste, William					
Ponds, James					
Phelps, Mary					
Phelps, Reubin					
Pass, Nath, Jun.					
Pass, Nathaniel					
Phelps, Thomas					
Parker, William					
Freston, David					
Prowel, William					
Peterson, John					
Peterson, James					
Pettet, John					
Pearson, Jacob					
Parks, Col. Robert					
Quawls, Abner					
Quine, Henry					
Roper, James					
Ralph, Lewis					
Roper, William					
Roberson, James					
Roan, James					
Roberts, Absalom					
Randolph, William					
Ragsdale, William					
Roberts, Thomas					
Robertson, Samuel					
Reed, William					
Ray, Francis					
Reid, John					
Ray, Darling					
Reed, George					
Randolph, James					
Rainey, William					
Rainey, Wesarn Waters					
RICHMOND DISTRICT—continued.					
Ragsdale, John					
Ragsdale, Montgomery					
Ragsdale, William					
Randolph, James, Jun.					
Roberts, Thomas					
Ragsdale, Peter					
Regnolds, Elijah					
Sanders, Richard					
Strother, Peter					
Smith, Robert					
Stephens, Thomas					
Stokes, Man					
Starkey, Jonathan					
Sanders, William					
Sanders, Col. James					
Samuel, Benjamin					
Stansbury, Luke					
Shelton, John					
Stafford, John					
Swan, Joseph					
Swann, Edward					
Samuel, Anne					
Samuel, Anthony					
Stephens, William					
Shelton, David					
Sherman, William					
Samuel, Archibald					
Stephens, Benjamin					
Sanders, Col. Adams					
Stansbury, Aquilla					
Sanders, Obediah					
Stafford, Labon					
Smith, Joseph					
Slade, Thomas					
Stafford, Adams					
Staphens, Charles					
Stephens, William					
Sanders, James					
Shackelford, Yonous					
Shackelford, John					
Samuel, Jeremiah					
Suite, Enos					
Sanders, William					
Tolbert, Joseph					
Thomas, Phillip					
Tarpley, James					
Thomas, David					
Travis, David					
Thomas, Rupert					
Thompson, Cuthbert					
Taylor, Reubin					
Tuning, Thomas					
Vanhook, Loyo					
Wright, Caleb					
Wombie, Demsey					
Wilson, Johnston					
Willson, Thomas					
Willson, Robert					
Willson, Maj. William					
Williams, Jacob					
Wade, Edward					
Willson, Capt. James					
Willson, James					
Watson, Richard					
Welch, Samuel					
Watlington, Paul					
Wright, Abram					
Warwick, John					
Wright, Jacob					
Wright, Zachariah					
Williamson, Pulliam					
Yates, John					
Yates, William					
ST. DAVIDS DISTRICT.					
Anglin, William					
Adcock, Edmund					
Anglin, William					
Anderson, John					
Brintle, William					
Brinsfield, Thomas					
Burton, David					
Blackwell, Robert					
Beaver, John					
Barton, James					
Buchannon, John					
Brothers, John					
Brown, Leonard					
Brown, William					
Barker, David					
Barker, John					
Barton, Lewis					
Brown, William					
Baldwin, John					

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, CASWELL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ST. DAVIDS DISTRICT—continued.					
Ballard, Dudley					
Barton, John					
Barker, George					
Boyd, Joshua					
Brooks, Jonathan					
Barker, Israel					
Browning, James					
Brooks, Thomas					
Browning, John					
Brown, John					
Brown, Jethro					
Brooks, Richard					
Cash, Howell					
Cantril, Joseph					
Cantril, William					
Cobb, Samuel					
Cobb, Noah					
Carmical, Dunevan					
Carter, William					
Carter, Joseph					
Dickens, Henry					
Dill, Richard					
Dill, John					
Davis, Cornelius					
Duke, Samuel					
Davise, Henry, Jun.					
Dickins, James					
Dorris, William					
Dabney, Cornelius					
Estie, Bartlett					
Estie, Richard					
Foste, Thomas					
Fanning, Middleton					
French, Samuel					
Gwin, Daniel					
Graves, Capt. John					
Hirris, Tyre					
Harriss, Simpson					
Hornbuckle, Thomas					
Hews, John					
Hews, David					
Haggard, Edmund					
Humphreys, Thomas					
Hornbuckle, Solomon					
Hensely, John					
Hensely, William					
Hay, John					
Harrison, James					
Herbin, John					
Herbin, William					
Holderness, William					
Harding, Prestly					
Hart, Col. David					
Hensely, David					
Hensely, Maisfield					
Haggard, Richard					
Isult, Mathew					
Isult, Mary					
Johnston, James					
Johnston, Lanslotte					
Jones, John					
Jackson, George					
Jackson, Solomon					
Kean, John					
King, Kuthburt					
Kidd, Benjamin					
Kerr, Alexander					
Kimbrough, Robert					
Larrimore, Thomas					
Leath, Charles					
Leath, Freeman					
Lackey, John					
Lenox, John					
Lay, Martha					
Lay, Peter					
Mitchel, William					
Mallery, John					
Mahone, William					
McIntosh, William					
Mallary, John, Jun.					
Martin, Joseph					
Mitchel, Robert					
Moore, Samuel					
McCauley, John					
Owen, William					
Ove, James					
Oldham, Moses					
Powel, Abner					
Pike, Lewis					
Payne, William					
Payne, Greenwood					
Payner, David					
Penix, John					
Pane, Joshua					
Pike, Lewis, Sen.					
Pool, Mecajah					
ST. DAVIDS DISTRICT—continued.					
Poston, Jerre					
Rice, Thomas					
Rice, William					
Rice, Nathan					
Rodgers, Armstead					
Rice, Heseekiah					
Rice, Ipsan					
Roberts, Humphrey					
Rice, John					
Rice, Nathan					
Rice, H. William					
Rice, John					
Rudd, John					
Simpson, Richard					
Simpson, Mary					
Starkey, John					
Swift, Anthony					
Shannan, John					
Slade, Thomas					
Scott, Joseph					
Swift, Thomas					
Swift, William					
Stacy, Malon					
Sawyear, John					
Scott, James					
Swift, John					
Sims, George					
Spence, John					
Sykes, Jonas					
Smith, Francis					
Smith, Richard					
Taylor, James					
Tate, Ann					
Williamson, Nathan					
Williams, Daniel					
Williams, Elizabeth					
Walker, William					
Wilkerson, William					
Williams, Col. John					
Watlington, John					
Williams, Jerremiah					
Windsor, Jon					
Wright, Pleasant					
Willis, Henry					
Williamson, James					
Walker, James					
Williams, John					
Walker, James					
Wright, William					
Williamson, Benj.					
ST. JAMES DISTRICT.					
Allin, David					
Ashley, Graves					
Anderson, George					
Anderson, James					
Burton, Daniel					
Brodaway, John					
Blalock, Millington					
Blalock, William					
Bumpass, John					
Blalock, Will, Jun.					
Bividin, John					
Blalock, Thomas					
Bowls, John					
Burch, Benjamin					
Bumpass, John, Jun.					
Clixby, John					
Cate, John					
Crews, Hardy					
Coleman, Daniel					
Cochran, James					
Cozzart, Peter					
Cate, Robert					
Caughran, John					
Clayton, Daniel					
Clayton, Daniel, Jun.					
Clarke, Nathaniel					
Clark, Drury					
Commins, John					
Cash, Moses					
Clayton, Colaman					
Cozzart, John					
Dickins, Robert, Esq.					
Daniel, James					
Davis, Robert					
Day, Isaac					
Day, Henry					
Day, Francis					
Daniel, Mathew					
Eddy, Thomas					
Eastwood, Alexander					
Farmer, Casandra					
Farmer, Daniel					
ST. JAMES DISTRICT—continued.					
Farmer, William					
Glenn, Beverly					
Glenn, Susannah					
Gray, Alexander					
Hicks, John					
Hicks, Robert					
Hester, Robert					
Hicks, Daniel					
Hubbard, Joseph					
Harst, John					
Hawkins, Ephram					
Harrison, Benjamin					
Jones, Benjamin					
Johnston, Joshua					
Jay, James					
Jeffrey, Paul					
Jones, Richard					
Kennady, James					
Lansford, Joseph					
Ledbetter, Daniel					
Ledbetter, Ed					
Ledbetter, Joel					
Medearest, Abram					
Miller, John					
Moore, Ann					
Mason, Thomas					
Meadows, Daniel					
Morrow, William					
Moore, Charles					
Moore, Ephram					
Neely, Samiel					
Nichols, Willis					
Oakley, John					
Oakley, Walter					
Prat, Agness					
Paine, William					
Parks, Joseph					
Parker, Powel					
Parker, Richard					
Parker, David					
Paine, Robert, Esq					
Robert, George					
Rodgers, Samuel					
Rimmer, James					
Roberts, John					
Roberts, Arther					
Roberts, Daniel					
Roberts, Duke					
Ren, Benjamin					
Satterfield, Jesse					
Swaing, John, Sen					
Satterfield, Bedwell					
Satterfield, John					
Swaing, James					
Sneed, Samuel					
Swaing, Levi					
Satterfield, Isaac					
Sneed, John					
Satterfield, John, Jun					
Scroggin, John					
Scroggin, Francis					
Taylor, Joseph					
Taylor, John					
Tapp, William					
Terry, Thomas					
Wells, James					
Williams, Bennett					
Waller, John					
Yarborough, William					
ST. LAWRENCE DISTRICT.					
Atkinson, John					
Atkinson, John, Esq.					
Allin, William					
Bostwick, Charles					
Blueford, —					
Bradsher, John					
Black, Thomas					
Browning, Joshua					
Barnett, John					
Black, George					
Black, John					
Barnett, Thomas					
Bradsher, Moses					
Barnett, Thomas, Jun.					
Barnett, Hugh, Sen					
Barnett, Joseph					
Barnett, Hugh					
Bostwick, Chestley					
Barnett, Thomas, Sen					
Barnett, Hugh, Jun					
Ball, Jacob					
Barnett, William					
Bell, James					



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

83

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, CASWELL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ST. LAWRENCE DISTRICT—continued.						ST. LAWRENCE DISTRICT—continued.						ST. LUKE'S DISTRICT.					
Beedles, Joseph.						Lewis, Elizabeth.						Allin, Drury.					
Barnett, Thomas, Esq.						McKnabb, Robert.						Aldridge, Joseph.					
Clay, Edward.						Mitchell, Robert.						Aldridge, Peter.					
Carnel, Richard.						McNeill, Ann.						Burch, Phillip.					
Carnel, Mary.						Mitchel, David.						Brown, John.					
Clift, John.						Melene, Halloy.						Burch, Henry.					
Chamber, James.						Mitchel, John.						Burch, Richard, Jun.					
Carver, Josias.						Mason, Patrick.						Burch, Pemberton.					
Chambers, John.						Miles, Thomas.						Burton, Benjamin.					
Carver, Thomas.						McNeill, Benjamin.						Brown, William.					
Chambers, William, Sen.						McFarland, Daniel.						Bryan, William.					
Chambers, William.						Moore, Robert.						Badget, Thomas.					
Campbell, John.						McGhee, Muntford.						Burch, Richard, Sen.					
Carver, William.						Moore, Joseph.						Bryant, James.					
Carlton, John.						Mitchel, Arther.						Brown, Abram.					
Dickson, Josias.						McFarland, John.						Brooks, Aaron.					
Dickson, Michael, Jun.						McNeill, John.						Byrd, Bayton.					
Debose, Frederick.						Morgan, William.						Bryan, William, Sen.					
Duncan, Mary.						Milam, Lewis.						Burton, Richard.					
Darbey, George.						McKain, John.						Cock, William.					
Darbey, Daniel.						Morrison, Alexander.						Cate, Thomas.					
Dueast, Isalah.						Mitchell, Joshua.						Cooper, Martin.					
Duest, Hezekiah.						Newton, Reubin.						Cannady, John.					
Duty, George.						Neeley, Thomas.						Cooper, John.					
Doll, Edward.						Newton, John.						Cate, Joshua.					
Debose, Benjamin.						Newton, Benjamin.						Christenbury, John.					
Douglass, John, Esq.						Owen, Richardson.						Carney, Joseph.					
Douglass, Thomas.						Olliver, Douglass.						Douglass, Benjamin.					
Denwiddle, John.						Olliver, Stephen.						Davis, Aquilla.					
Ellis, George.						Pitman, Mathew.						Durham, Daniel.					
Fullar, Catherine.						Parrot, Reubin.						Durham, Isaac.					
Ferguson, Andrew.						Perryman, John.						Duly, William.					
Farrar, William.						Phelps, William.						Ellison, Hezekiah.					
Farrar, Henry.						Parker, John.						Eubank, George.					
Foley, Mason.						Patterson, James.						Eubank, John, Sen.					
Fulcher, William, Sen.						Price, Acque.						Eubank, John.					
Fulcher, Henry.						Paschel, William.						Farrar, Joseph.					
Fulcher, William.						Paschel, Thomas.						Farmer, Joseph.					
Fleps, John.						Pinkerton, Ann.						Farrar, John.					
Farley, John.						Pendergrass, Richard.						Fisher, Risdorn.					
Fullar, Peter.						Roberson, James.						Foshee, Charles.					
Fullar, George.						Reynolds, Hamelton.						Farrer, Peter.					
Fullar, John.						Roberson, Thomas.						Farmer, Thomas, Sen.					
Fullar, James.						Rodges, John.						Farguhar, James.					
Fullar, William.						Roach, John.						Fullar, Stephen.					
Fullar, William, Sen.						Roberson, John.						Farrar, John.					
Gregory, James.						Roberson, Joseph.						Grayham, Alexander.					
Gold, Joseph.						Stuart, Stephen.						Gately, Thomas.					
Gold, Daniel.						Scroggin, Nathan.						Green, Lewis.					
Gotph, Thomas.						Simmons, James.						Gately, William.					
Going, Gutridge.						Sargent, William.						Graves, Thomas.					
Gregory, George.						South, Benjamin.						Green, Burwell.					
Glaze, Samuel.						Standfield, Harrison.						Green, William.					
Hix, Reubin.						Standfield, John.						Graves, Henry.					
Hughes, Ann.						Sargeant, Daniel.						Gately, Joseph.					
Hughes, James.						Sargeant, Stephen.						Gains, Edward.					
Hamlet, Moore Thomas.						Stokes, Sylvanus.						Hall, John.					
Harrys, James.						Stuart, Agness.						Hargiss, Abrim.					
Hunt, William.						Stewart, James.						Hargiss, Richard.					
Hemphill, Hugh.						Southward, Robert.						Hall, Phillip.					
Howard, Henry.						Southard, William.						Hargiss, William.					
Hopkins, William.						Standfield, William.						Hargiss, Thomas.					
Horley, Joseph.						Stuart, William.						Hargiss, Shadrach.					
Hamlett, James.						Seymore, Robert.						Holman, Chas.					
Henley, Edmund.						Tunks, William.						Holman, Richard.					
Haralson, Sarah.						Tunks, Rachael.						Hunt, Samuel.					
Hall, George.						Twiner, Abram.						James, Francis.					
Hamlin, William.						Twiner, Joseph.						Johnston, James.					
Henley, D. James.						Trotter, William.						Jacob, Benjamin.					
Hamlett, William, Jun.						Trickey, Giles.						Jones, Drury.					
Hatcher, Benjamin.						Tunks, Alsley.						Jones, Goodrich.					
Irvine, William.						Underason, Stephen.						Jacob, Richard.					
Justice, John.						Vanhook, Thomas.						Jones, Clayton.					
Johnston, Theodoruk.						Vanhook, Robert.						Joblin, Benjamin.					
Jamison, William.						Virmillion, Wilson.						Lockheart, William.					
Johnston, Benjamin.						Vanhook, Lawrence.						Lyon, Richard.					
Johnston, John.						Williamson, James.						Lewis, Joseph.					
Johnston, George.						Warrin, John.						Lyon, Peter.					
Les, Zachariah.						White, Thomas.						Lowther, William.					
Les, James.						Whitehead, Samuel.						Lyon, Henry.					
Les, Abner.						Warrin, Hedgman.						Lyon, Jane.					
Les, George.						Warrin, John, Jun.						Messer, James.					
Les, John.						Walters, Abraham.						Malone, David.					
Les, Barnett.						Warrin, Goodloe.						McKissock, Thomas.					
Les, William.						Warrin, Jeremiah.						Moore, Abram.					
Long, William.						Williams, Tobias.						McKissock, William.					
Lewis, Edmund.						Warrin, Robert.						Malone, John.					
Long, Reubin.						Wood, John.						Malone, Thomas.					
Les, Richard.						Walters, Paul.						McMurry, John.					
Les, William.						Warrin, Samuel.						Malone, George.					
Long, Ambrose.						Wood, Stephen.						Minty, Richard.					
Long, John.						Walters, Henry.						McMurry, Jamel.					
Les, Carter.						Walters, John.						Malone, Nathaniel.					
Long, James.						Warrin, William.						Moore, Dempsey.					
Long, James, Sen.						Warrin, Hackley.						Mann, David.					
Long, Benjamin.						Williams, Thomas.						Mitchell, David, Sen.					



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, CASWELL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ST. LUKE'S DISTRICT—continued.						ST. LUKE'S DISTRICT—continued.						ST. LUKE'S DISTRICT—continued.					
McKee, William						Rose, Alexander						Willingham, John					
Mitchel, David, Esq.						Surrall, John						Woods, Samuel					
McMurry, Samuel						Sykes, John						Wheely, John					
Pope, Joel						Step, Elizabeth						Wilkerson, Thomas					
Pogue, John						Sherman, John						Woods, Joseph					
Pryar, Charles						Step, Joshua						Williamson, James					
Price, John						Surratt, Joseph						Womack, John					
Pogue, Joseph						Simms, Buckner						Watkins, Phillip					
Ragsdale, Thomas						Tarpley, Hosea						Wilson, John					
Roberts, Shadrach						Trim, Henderson						Willson, Joseph					
Ragsdale, Benjamin						Trim, Charles						Watson, Jesse					
Rankin, James						Vanhook, Jacob						Willson, Henry					
Robertson, Charles						Vanhook, Lucy						Walte, William					
Robertson, David						Wright, Jarrot											

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, CHATHAM COUNTY.

Bland, James	1	5	2			Petty, John	2	4	5	2	Holding, Joshua	1		2		
Bland, John	1		2			Petty, Ruben	3	3	4		Hesther, Robert	1		1		
Brinkly, Tho <sup>a</sup>	1		1			Petty, Isaac	1	1	1		Harden, Nicholas	2	1	1		
Brewer, Nath <sup>i</sup>	2	6				Peterson, Tho <sup>a</sup>	1		1	5	Hesther, Beveley	1	1	1		
Burchard, Jedediah	2	1	5			Poe, W <sup>m</sup>	1	2	4		Holden, Elizabeth	1	1	1		
Brumbe, James	2		3			Petty, Ambrews	4	3	5	2	Johnson, W <sup>m</sup>	2	3	4		
Burns, William	1	2	2	2		Petty, W <sup>m</sup>	2	1	2	11	Johnson, Joseph	1	3	5	1	
Burchard, Josiah	1		1			Rigbey, James	2	1	2	2	Johnson, W <sup>m</sup>	1	4	3		
Clark, W <sup>m</sup>	1	1	5	17		Robertson, Tho <sup>a</sup>	2		1	5	Jones, S. I.	1	3	1	3	
Copeland, James	2	3	6			Riddle, Ric <sup>d</sup>	1	2	3		Julus, Coley	1	1	2		
Copeland, Daniel	1	2	4			Riddle, W <sup>m</sup>	1	2	3	3	Lasseter, W <sup>m</sup>	2	2	2	2	
Cumbo, Jacob	1	2	1			Straughn, Stephen	1	3	3		Lasseter, Abner	1	1	1	5	
Campbell, John	1	2	3			Sanders, George	1	1	1		Leopard, W <sup>m</sup>	1	2	4		
Clark, Benj <sup>a</sup>	1	2	2			Stewart, James	2	2	3		Minter, Morgan	2	3	6	7	
Chamberlin, Elijah	1		4			Straughn, Crispin	3	4			Matthews, Isaac	2	3	5	7	
Crain, W <sup>m</sup>	1	2	2	6		Siurlock, Sarah	2	2	4	14	Minter, John	2	1	3	10	
Clark, Phebe		3	2	5		Sanders, W <sup>m</sup>	1	3	2		Minter, Joseph	3	1	2	6	
Copeland, James, Jr	1					Stewart, Tho <sup>a</sup>	1	1	1		Parham, Francis	1	1	1	1	
Dillard, George	2		6			Stewart, Spencer	1		1	6	Partridge, Tho <sup>a</sup>	2	4	3	7	
Drummer, Daniel	1	1				Sanders, John	1	1	3		Parish, David	1	4	8		
Davis, Ellithan	3	1	4	3		Straughn, Rud <sup>d</sup>	1	2	1		Pettishall, W <sup>m</sup>	2	3	1	1	
Dismicks, George	2	3	3	6		Steedmon, Nathan	1		1	10	Pritchit, Edward	1	1	3		
Dillard, Willis	1	1	2			Snorlock, James	1		1	6	Parham, Drury	2	1	2	5	
Ferrell, Francis	1	1	4	1		Stewart, Elizabeth			1	3	Parham, W <sup>m</sup>	1	1	3	1	
Fasker, Joseph, Sen <sup>r</sup>	1	1	3	4		Thomas, Even	4		6		Pool, James	2	3	7		
Fasker, W <sup>m</sup>	1	4	4			Thomson, Robert	1	3	4	3	Riddle, John	1	2	4	3	
Fasker, Joseph, Jr	3		3			West, Phillip	1				Ramsey, Ambrous & John Ramsey	4		7	11	
Fasker, Elijah	1	1	1	3		West, Rud <sup>d</sup>	1		3	2	Stephens, Ric <sup>d</sup>	2	5	5		
Fasker, John, Jr	2	5	6			West, Tho <sup>a</sup>	2	1	3		Stephens, James	1	2	6		
Fasker, John, Sen <sup>r</sup>	1					Ward, Henry	1	2	3		Simons, Solomon	2	2	2	1	
Fike, John	2	3	2			Williams, John	2	1	5	6	Stokes, Tho <sup>a</sup>	1	3	1	27	
Fike, Elijah	1	2	3			Brown, John	1	3	3		Tomlinson, John	2	1	1	4	
Fasker, W <sup>m</sup>	1	1	2			Stewart, Joseph	2	4			Tomlinson, Moses	1	1	1		
Griffith, Roger	2	3	3	4		Peake, Benj <sup>a</sup>	2	1	1		Taylor, Simon	2	5			
Gee, George	1	1	1			Poe, Stephen	1		5		Tabour, Tho <sup>a</sup>	2	1	3		
George, Harris	1	4	3			Johnson, Robert	2	3	6		Wicker, Tho <sup>a</sup>	2	5	3	1	
Gunter, Isham	2	2	4			Gunter, W <sup>m</sup>	1	1	1		Wicker, James	1	2	2	1	
George, James	4	3	2	3		Gunter, Tho <sup>a</sup>	1	2	5		Wicker, Pleasant	1	2	2		
Guthrie, Sam <sup>l</sup>	2	3	4	1	5	Minter, Margret	2	2	6		Yarbrough, Ellsha	1	1	2	4	
Harmon, John	1	1	1			Crofford, John	1	1	2		Yarbrough, Nathan	1	1	1		
Hackney, W <sup>m</sup>	1	2	6			Straughn, Hosea	1		3		Yarbrough, Joseph	2	2	2		
Henderson, W <sup>m</sup>	1	1	2			Riley, John	1		3		Minter, Margret	2	2	5		
Howard, W <sup>m</sup>	3		3			Riston, Ric <sup>d</sup>	3				Poe, David	1	2	4		
Harmon, Zachariah	3	3	10	11		Brown, John	1	3	3		Parham, John	1	1	1		
Harrington, Phillimon	1	3	4	2		Henson, Charles	4	2	2		Harris, W <sup>m</sup>	1	1	2	3	
Hatley, John	1	2	3			Green, Hubbard	1	3	1	1	Wormack, John	3	3	5	8	
Howard, James	2		3	6		Atkins, Tho <sup>a</sup>	6			1	Matlock, David	2	3	5		
Herdon, Stephen	1	2	4			—, Ambrous	2	5	1		Parker, Elizabeth	1	1	1		
Hamblet, W <sup>m</sup>	1	2	7	3		McBune, Daniel	1	2	2		Lassiter, James	1	2	3	1	
Hoget, Willis	1	2	3			Poe, Simon, Ser	2			3	Brooks, John	1	2	3		
Henderson, Lewis	1		1			Gorden, John	1	1	2	4	Motley, Robert	2	1	4	1	
Harrington, Tho <sup>a</sup>	1	2	4	1		Bradsberry	1			2	Simpson, Sarah	1	3			
Kelley, Giles	1	3				Curtis, Charles	1			2	Minter, W <sup>m</sup>	1	1	3	10	
Lucus, George	2	2	3	68		Higdon, Charles	1	1	1		Chatman, John	2	2	7	5	
Lucus, W <sup>m</sup>	1		4	3		Higdon, Daniel	1		3		Harden, Phillip	3	2	3	7	
Mossey, James	3	3	5	4		Page, Nath <sup>i</sup>	3	2	4		Gunter, Isham	3	1	4		
Milliken, Quaintain	1					Stewart, James, Jr	1	1	4	1	Ranes, James	1	2	1		
Manley, Basil	1	1		6		Wilson, Joshua	1				Drake, Ric <sup>d</sup>	1	1	2	15	
McKee, James	1					Burge, Robertson	1				Anderson, James	1	1	1		
Mash, Robert	2		5	2		Abet, W <sup>m</sup>	2	3	3		Andrews, John	1	1	4		
Mash, W <sup>m</sup>	1	3	4	2		Brown, Archibell	2	3	5	4	Adkinson, Benj <sup>a</sup>	2	2	4		
Morgan, Zachariah	1	1	2			Bohannon, Robert	2	3	3	8	Andrews, Ellizar	3	3	7		
Morgan, Edmon	1	2	3	1		Brantley, John	1	3	3	5	Burns, Tho <sup>a</sup>	1	1	1	6	
Morgan, Joseph	1	2	3			Bushop, Benj <sup>a</sup>	2	1	3		Bryant, Tho <sup>a</sup>	1	2	3		
Morgan, Charles	2	3	1			Brewer, Tho <sup>a</sup>	3	1	3		Brown, John	1	1	2		
Millihen, George	1	1	3			Branch, Edmon	1	1	2	8	Barter, W <sup>m</sup>	2	3	6		
Morphus, John	1		4			Brantley, Joseph	3	2	2		Bryant, John	1	1	1		
Moyer, Peter	1					Collier, Henry	1	2	3	12	Burns, James	1	1	2		
Malton, John	1	1	2	3		Clark, Jesse	2	1	3		Barns, Seth	1	1	3	1	
Mott, Joseph	1		1	2		Cark, Ric <sup>d</sup>	2		1	1	Beal, Tho <sup>a</sup>	1	2			
Mironey, W <sup>m</sup>	1					Drake, Ric <sup>d</sup>	1	1	1		Burns, John	1			1	
Mironey, Phillip	2	2		1		Drake, W <sup>m</sup>	2	2	4	6	Burns, John	1				
Paterson, James	3	1	3	3		Evins, Tho <sup>a</sup>	2	3	3	10	Barns, Jonathan	2		5	1	
Poe, Simon	1	4	2			Goss, Joshua	1			2	Barter, Moses	2	1	4		
Petty, James	1	2	1	2		Gresham, James	2	2	4		Brown, Daniel	1	5	4	1	
Poe, Reuben	1	1	2			Gross, Francis	1	4	2							

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

85

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, CHATHAM COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Bryant, Aron	3	2	3			Wilcox, John	1	4	3	1	11	Peyot, John	1	5	3		
Beal, Benja	1	1	1			White, Spierwood	1	2	3	1		Pigmon, Lennord	1	2	2		
Barber, Rud	2	3	3			Wilkerson, Tho	1		3			Ratliff, Amos	1	1	1		
Bryan, Obediah	1	3	3			Williams, Jacob	1	2	5			Ransey, Joel	1	1	3		
Bryan, Aquilla	1	1	1			Caps, John	1	1	1			Remonton, John	1	1	1		
Beck, James	1	1	1			Rivard, Lion	1	1	1			Ricard, David	1	1	2		
Caps, Wm, Jr	1	4	2			May, Tho	1	2	3			Ray, Tho	1	1	2		
Clark, Robert	1		2			Caps, Jacob	1	1	1			Lamey, James	1	1	3		
Caps, William, Sr	1	4	1			Hinson, Saml	1	6	3			Stewart, Henry	1	1	1		
Clark, James	1	2	2			Molding, Claton	1	1	6			Smith, John	1	1	4		
Clark, Nathl	1	1	1			Right, Joseph	1	1	1			Stewart, John	1	1	3		
Campbell, Nicholas	1	2	4			Kelley, James	1	2	2			Tison, Wm	2	4	2		
Carrot, Starling	1	2	1			Kelley, Wm	1	2	3			Lamb, Josiah	1	1	1		
Caps, Wm, Sr	2	1				Linklear, John	1	2	2			Toppin, Wm	1	1	1		
Caps, Oliver	2		7			Weaver, Shaderick	1	2	2			Terry, Tho	2	1	1		
Dowdey, John	1		2			Lawton, Wm	1	1	1			Thomson, John	1	1	2		
Duncan, Wm, Sr	3	6	3			Morgan, Wm	1	2	2		1	Terry, James	1	2	3		
Dowdy, William	1					Self, Bradley	1	4	2			Thomas, Temple	2	2	3		
Dowdy, Rud	1					Barnes, Jeremiah	2	1	4			Ward, Tho	1	2	3		
Dowdey, Jesse	1					Turner, Matter	1	2	2			Whitehead, Tho	1	3	5		
Dowdey, Benja	1		2			Dowdey, Wm	3	5	4			Williams, Ezikiel	1	3	2		
Dowdey, Joseph	2	6	2			Berry, Wm	2	1	3			Whitehead, Joseph	1	3	6		
Dackerly, John	1	3	2			M'keever, Edward	1	1	4			Whinney, Robert	1	1	3		
Dodson, Wm	1	1	4			Upton, David	2	3	6			Wiers, James	1	1			2
Dowd, Judith	4	3	3			Bulluck, Saml	1	3	7			Youngblood, Jacob	1		1		
Dowdey, Daniel	2	3	4			Bradley, Wm	1	3	2			Vestill, Wm	1				
Dodson, George	1		3			Bass, Moses	1		3			Vestill, Capl Wm	1		4		
Elliot, John	2	2	2			Bass, Edward	1	1	4			Vestill, Wm, Jr	1				
Elliot, Ebenezer	1					Bray, Edward, Sr	3	2	2			Vestill, Tho	4	1	1		
Gober, William	1	1	2			Bray, Edward, Jr	1		2			Vestill, David	3		7		
Galiway, Tho	1	2	4			Branson, Joseph	1					Silior, Fever		2	2		
Gilmore, Saml	2	4	4			Berry, John	1	4	6		1	Johnson, James	3		3		
Green, Wm	1	3	4		1	Jones, Burrough	1	1	1			Hussey, Ann	1	4	2		
Griffin, Edward	1	3	4			Branson, Levi	3	2	3			Hobson, Isaac	1		4		
Hillard, Ezechiah	1	5	1			Bushop, Wm	1	2	4			Hackman, John	1	3	4		
Harley, Amos	2	4	5			Cashatt, John	1	2	5			Hobson, Joseph	1		1		
Harley, John	1	1	1			Caster, Saml	3	2	2			Silior, Elizabeth	2		2		
Hodge, Wm	3	3	6			Caster, John	1	4	2			Howell, Robert, Jr	1	1			
Higdon, Phillip	1		2			Chamness, Joshua	1	1	7			Silior, Phillip	3	4	5		
Hart, John	1					Casthat, John	4	2	4			M'Daniel, Marey	1		4		
Hart, Wm	2	4	3			Caster, Isaac	1	6	5			Stanton, Robert	1	1			
Jeffres, Henry	1	2	3			Culberson, Andrew	3	1	7			Berry, Henry	1		3		
Jones, Edward	1	3	4			Cox, Isaac	1	3	5			Johnson, Isaac	1	2	3		
Kendrick, Martin	2	7	7			Davis, John	2	1	6			Jones, George	1	1	3		
Kendrick, Wm	1	1	3		2	Doan, Tho	1	2	4			Unstot, Catey	2		1		
Lawton, Joel	1	1	3			Dowdey, Tho	2		3			Bialock, Julius	1		2		1
Lea, Joseph	3	2	6		13	Doan, John	4	1	6			Branton, Tho	2	3			
M'keever, Alex, Sr	1	3	3			Davis, Joseph	1	1	3			Brewer, Henry	1	2	5		
M'keever, Alex, Jr	1	1	1			Dickson, Tho	1	3	2			Baker, John	1	6			
M'kinnis, Miles	1	2	5			Doan, Joseph	1	2	3			Balding, Saml	1	1	6		2
M'Intire, John	2	1	4			Doan, Jacob	1	1	2			Buckner, Jesse	1	5	4		
May, Henry	1	4	5		3	Dickson, Benjamin	1		2			Balding, John, Sr	2	1	4		2
Modgin, Stralngmon	2	1	4			Dickson, John	1	1	4			Berry, Isaac	2	1	2		
M'keever, John, Sr	2	4	3			Dickson, Solomon	1		1			Clark, Robert	2		1		
May, Joseph	1					Ealry, Tho	1	1	2			Conklin, Daniel	1		1		
Modgin, Truman	1	1	2			Fox, John	1		3			Clark, Yelkel	4	2	1		1
M'Kinsey, Cristain	1		3			Freeman, Robert	1		4			Cool, Joseph	1	3	4		
M'Daniel, James	2	3	6			Fox, David	2	2	5			Cook, Abraham	1	1	5		2
Mongomery, John	1	6	18			Fox, Nicholas	2	5	3			Copeland, Rebecca	2		3		
M'keever, John, Jr	1	1	2			Fills, Isham	1		2			Crutchfield, Milley	3	1	5		15
Merack, Moses	1	1	3		2	Hopkins, Wm	1	2	2			Cook, Benja	1	2	2		
M'Collum, Malcom	2	1	2			Hobson, Stephon	5	2	6			Curie, Wm	2	3	6		
Nail, Rud	1	4	2		2	Hickman, Joseph	1	2	7			Crutchfield, Martin	1	4	4		1
Nail, John	1					Hobson, Charles	2	3	7			Davis, Elnathan	3	3	3		2
Oaldhum, Rud	2	2	5			Hornaday, Christopher	1	4	3		1	Dickson, Solomon	2	4	3		
Paterson, Charles	2	5	2			Hobson, Wm, Sr	2	1	5			Duglas, Wm	1	2	4		4
Paterson, Gilbert	2	8	6		1	Hobson, Wm, Jr	1					Davis, James	1	1	2		
Pasiel, Wm	1	2	2			Howell, Robert	1		7			Fasker, Joseph	2		1		
Poplin, George	1		4			Henshaw, Benja	1	5	5			Fasker, Elisah	2		2		1
Powell, Confort	1	1	3		1	Henshaw, Joseph	1	1	2			Folden, Lewis	1	1	2		
Paterson, Joel	1	1	3		1	Harper, Travis	1	1	1		3	Gillum, Wm	1	2	5		
Riddle, Cato	1	2	3			Hornaday, John	1	3	3			Henderson, James	1	3	6		
Rogers, Randolph	1					Johnson, Matha	1	2	1			Henderson, Isaac	2	2	5		
Riddle, Julius	1	1	3			Johnson, Joseph	1	6	2			Hadley, Simon	1	3	2		
Roberts, Wm	1	4	4			Johnson, David	1	2	5			Holliday, Saml	1	2	6		
Riddle, Tho	1	2	6		1	Jones, Henry	2	1	5			Hadley, Tho	1	3	2		
Parish, Self	1	3	5		6	Johnson, Jesse	3	4	3			Henderson, John	1				
Smith, Daniel	1	2	6			Jones, George	1	1	1			Jones, Charles	2		2		
Smith, James	1	2	3			Kemp, Joseph	1	4	4			Jones, Tho	1	4	4		
Shammell, Wm	1		2			Kemp, Ricd	1	1	2			Jones, John	2	6	2		
Smith, Abner	2	3	4			Moon, John	2	4	4			Jones, John	2		5		
Swanson, Richardson	1	5	1			Moon, Jacob	1	1	5			Kirk, George	1	2	2		5
Tison, Ricd	1	2	2			Moon, James	2	2	5			Lukes, Wm	2	2	4		
Taylor, Willington	2	1	6			Morley, Benja	1	1	3			Linsey, James	1	3	3		2
Thomson, John	3	1	6		5	Marshall, Wm	1	2	2			Lee, Isaac	1	1	3		
Taylor, Phillip	1	2	3			M'Master, Wm	1	4	2			Linley, Wm	1	3	1		
Taylor, John	1				10	M'Master, James	3		1			Linley, Aron	1		3		
Taylor, James	1	1	2		18	M'Master, Jonathan	1	1	2			Linley, Owen	2	2	3		
Temple, Saml	1	1	2			Marley, John	1	2	4			Litterioth, Lewis H	2	4	2		6
Tyrrell, Simon	1	2	5		6	Marshall, Benja	1	3	3			Moutre, James, Ser	1	2	2		
Tilmon, Joshua	1	4	2			Marley, Henry	1	3	3			Martin, Wm	3	2	2		8
Tregle, Griffin	1	1	1		1	Murphy, Archabell	1	2	3			Meehan, Joseph	2	3	2		
Temples, Benja	2	4	2			Mosset, Adam	1	2	3			Martin, John	1		4		
Whealus, Isaac	1		1			Mackelfield, Hugh	1	1	2			Meekam, Wm	3	2	1		2
Wilkins, Robert	1	2	1			Pew, Tho	1		1			Meekam, John	2		3		
Wilkins, John	2	2	3		7	Pew, Jacob	1	1	2			Manor, John	1	7	3		
Wade, Peter	1		3		1							Meekam, George	1		1		

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, CHATHAM COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
McMatt, Wm, Ser.	2	3	3		1	Odum, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1		1		3	Glass, Josiah	1				
McPherson, Othnell	1		1			Owin, Oliver	1	2	3			Groves, Wm G	3		6		3
McMatt, Wm	1	1	2		1	Owin, Daniel	2		7		3	Groves, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	1	2		4
McCracken, Wm	1	2	1			Powell, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	3	2			Glover, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	1	2		3
Mashburn, Matthew	1	4	3			Powell, Wm, Sr.	1	3	1			Glass, Josiah	1	1			3
Moutre, James	1	1	2		1	Powell, Wm, Jr.	1		1			Glass, Daniel	1	1	2		4
Nicholson, Isaac	1	3	3			Powell, James, Ser.	2	2	2			Gass, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	1	5		5
Newland, John	1	4	2			Pilkerton, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1					Gregory, Ric <sup>d</sup>	2	2	2		4
Pickins, William	1	2	5			Powell, Nicholas	1	3	1			Gillerland, Joseph	1	1	3		3
Price, Lenny	1	1	2			Pilkerton, James	1					Ginn, William	1	1			3
Pourtis, James	1	2	3			Person, Lewis	1	3	2			Headen, John	1	1			1
Person, George	2	1				Poe, Robert	1		1			Hadley, Mary	2	1	5		5
Pasmore, David	1		2	1		Powell, James, Jr.	3	2	3			Hadley, Joshua	1	2	1		1
Quackenbush, Peter	2	1	4			Poe, Terry	1					Hart, Heath	1	1	4		4
Quackenbush, John	1	1	2			Poe, James	1	1	4			Hobson, George, Jr.	1	2	6		6
Rogers, Josiah	3	2	2			Pritchit, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	1	1			Dickson, Nathan	1	3	2		2
Richardson, Isaac	1	3	4			Powell, Elizabeth	1		2			Hobson, James	1	2	6		6
Loan, Tho <sup>s</sup>	3	3	5			Pilkerton, Wm	1	4	1			Hobson, George	1	2	1		1
Sinkler, John	1	2	1		2	Person, William	2		5			Hayes, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1	1	2		1
Spurling, Wm	1	1	5		1	Person, Surling	1	4	3			Hunter, Elisha	1	3			4
Steal, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	2	6			Ramsey, Wm	1	1	3		3	Headen, Wm	2				
Sinkler, Mary	4	2	2			Rosser, Josser	1		2		14	Hackny, Daniel	1	2	2		2
Simons, James	1		6			Rigdon, Beaver	2	1	6			Jones, Andrew	2	1	5		5
West, William	1	3	3		5	Smith, Isham	2	1	5			Johnson, Benj <sup>s</sup>	1	3	2		2
West, Ignatus	1	2	6		1	Smith, Henry	2	3	5			Jones, Plebuis	1	1	1		1
Wilkey, George	1	1	3			Smith, Isham	2	3	4			Jeffers, Henry	1	2	3		3
Witsman, Cannord	1	1	2			Smith, Mark	1	1	1			Jones, Ric <sup>d</sup>	1	4	4		4
White, Simon	2	1	4			Snipes, John	1		3			King, Robert	1	1	4		4
West, Tho <sup>s</sup>	2	2	4		3	Snipes, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	4			4	Kelley, Wm	1	2	3		3
West, Ignatus	1	1	6			Snipes, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	3	5			Kirk, Joseph	1	2	4		4
Smith, Buckner	1	3	1			Snipes Wm	1	1	2		1	Lambert, John	1	1	3		1
Simmons, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	1	2			Smith, Absalom	1	4	2			Lambert, John, Ser	2		3		3
Balding, John	1		1			Stephens, John	2	5	3			Lambert, Joseph	1	2	1		1
Groves, Jacob	1		1			Smith, James	1	2	5			Moore, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	1	2		2
West, Phillip	1					Smith, Moses	1		6			McRay, Martin	1	2	1		1
Morphus, John	1	2	4			Straughn, Edmon	1	1	1			Moodey, Wm	3	2	7		1
Cook, Henry	2	4	2		3	Tatom, Edmond	2	1			4	McCaslin, Catey	1	1	3		3
Tison, Wm	1	4	1			Tatom, John	1	4	3			Moodey, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	1	3		3
Alwater, Justis	2	2	2			Trip, John	3	2	4			McCaslin, James	1	1	2		2
Binom, Luke	3	1	4		15	Smith, Wm	3	2	2			McAmus, Eli	1	1	4		4
Brigah, Cannon	2	1	1			Ward, Robert	1		5			McSwane, John	4	4	5		5
Baley, James	1	2	4			Wood, Wm	2	3	4			McCaslin, James	1	1	1		1
Brown, Abner	1	1	5			Williams, David	1	6	3			Martin, George	1	1	2		2
Allen, Elijah	1					Brown, Tho <sup>s</sup>	2		2			McMannis, Laurance	3	2	2		3
Beaver, Rigston	2	1	7			Pilkerton, Anthony	1					Asten, John	1	1	1		1
Brewer, Oliver	4	2	2		3	Kellum, Daniel	1				1	Moyr, John	2	2	3		3
Burnet, Daniel	2	5	3		2	Smith, Frances		3				Maffett, Hugh	2	5	3		3
Brewer, Edward	1	2	2			Powell, George	1	5	1			Martin, Zachariah	2	2	2		6
Blalock, George	3	4	5			Powell, James	1	1	2		1	Moon, Tho <sup>s</sup>	2	2	4		4
Binom, Tapley	1	4	1		1	Bellary, John	1	1	4		1	Moon, James	2	3	3		3
Cate, Ru <sup>d</sup>	1	3	6			Owen, Wm	2	3	4			Martin, James	2	3	1		2
Crow, Stephen	1	4	2		1	Mosley, George	1	1	2			Nail, Martha	1	1	2		1
Crow, Isaac	1	2	2			Coal, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	3	4			Phillips, Dennis	1	2	1		1
Crow, James	1		2			Halley, Wm	2	3	5			Phillips, Wm	1	1	1		1
Candle, Beckner	1	3	1			Wood, Solomon	2	4	2			Phillips, Willis	1	1	3		3
Crow, John	1	4	4			Pritchit, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	1	2			Phillips, Lewis	1	2	4		4
Crow, Wm	1	1	1			Smith, Wm	1					Phillips, Joel	1	1	3		3
Clay, Tho <sup>s</sup>	2	1			2	Andrews, Thomas	1	2	2			Pervis, Robert	1	4	3		3
Cobb, Robert	2		4		8	Adcock, Joshua	1		3			Phillips, Jeremiah	3	2	3		3
Edward, John	2	2	3			Brown, Mordica	2	5	1		2	Powers, John	1	5	2		2
Ellis, Jesse	1	4	6			Brewer, John, Sr	1	3	6			Parrot, Joel	1	1	3		3
Edwards, Wm	1	3	3			Bray, Henry	1	2	2			Raglin, Thomas	1	1	8		8
Edwards, Robert	2	1			3	Bray, Mathias	1	3	2			Rhodes, Wm	1	1	3		4
Edwards, Hugh	1	2	1			Bray, James	1	1	2			Ratliff, John, Jr	3	1	3		3
Edwards, Edward	1	1				Bray, Wm	1		1			Ratliff, John	2	1	3		3
Duglas, John	1	2	1			Brooks, Mark	2	4	7			Ramsower, Michael	1	2	1		1
Danor, Marmaduck	1	1			1	Brewer, John, Jr.	2	1	4			Ramsower, Edward	1				
Fan, Jesse	3	3	5			Brewer, Amos	1	2	1			Smith, Coley	1	2	5		5
Hathcock, Hosea	1	4				Brewer, George	1	1	3			Smith, Abraham	1	3	3		3
Hearn, Howell	1	1	3			Bradley, Lewis	2	5	3			Smith, Wm, Sr	1	3	3		3
Hearndon, John	1	2	3			Baker, Humphrey	1	1	6			Sanders, Benj <sup>s</sup>	2	3	4		4
Hatley, Ric <sup>d</sup>	1	3	2			Brooks, Isaac	2	1	5		12	Smith, Ambrous	1	1	2		2
Hackney, Joseph	1	3	5		1	Bayley, Henry	3	1	2		8	Smith, David	1	7	2		4
Hood, Athur	1	1	3			Bayley, Benj <sup>s</sup>	1	1	1			Stinson, Robert	1	1	4		4
Gunter, James	2	3	3			Brewer, Wm	1		6			Stephens, Joseph	2	3	6		6
Glawson, Sarah	3	4	4			Brewer, Nicholas	2	7	3			Tucker, John	1	3	4		4
Griffin, John	2	3	3			Bright, Simon	2	1	4			Thomson, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1	2	4		4
Griffin, Wm	1	4	3		5	Bray, John	1	2	3			Talley, John	1	1	5		5
Jewell, Absalom	1	3	3			Campbell, Wm	1	5	2			Tucker, Wm	1	3	4		4
Jolley, Jalf	1		1			Carvins, Ric <sup>d</sup>	1	1	4			Thomson, Balom	2	3	7		3
Justin, Wm	1					Cox, Solomon	3		3			Underwood, James	3	3	5		5
Justin, John	5	2	3		12	Cox, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1	1	3			Collins, Wm	1		2		2
Jolley, John	3	1	3			Culberson, James	1	2	3			Hinton, Sarah	1		2		5
Kirksey, James	1	2	1			Dulley, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	1	2		2	Vendervor, John	2	2	6		6
Kirksey, Gidian	2	1			1	Dickson, Jesse	2	3	8			Grainger, James	1	1	1		2
Kirksey, Isaac	1		3			Dickson, Joseph	1					Smith, Wm	1	2	5		5
Kirksey, Wm	1		2		3	Dickson, Hannah	1	3	6			Jones, Reuben	1		1		1
Kirksey, Christopher	3	5	5		17	Dickson, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1	3	1			Brewer, Sampson	1	1	2		2
Lacey, Phillimon, Ser	1		4		4	Dickson, Zabulen	1					Estrick, Willis	1	2	1		1
Lacey, Phillimon, Jr	1	1	1			Deaton, James	2	5	3			Wilson, Wm	1	2	4		4
Lassiter, Hezekiah	1	4	3			Edwards, James	1	2	2			Dickson, George	1	2	2		2
Lassiter, Jacob	1	2	2			Edwards, Joshua	3	2	1			Grainger, Tho <sup>s</sup>	2	2			
Merack, Wm	1	6	4		3	Elkins, Benj <sup>s</sup>	1	2	6			Willit, James	3		4		4
Moutre, Joseph	1	2	3			Emberson, James	3	3	3			Willit, John	1	4			4
Man, Rowland	1	2	2			Fismire, Martin	4		5			Willit, Ric <sup>d</sup>	1		1		1
Man, Tho <sup>s</sup>	2	2	3			Flemmings, John	1	1	1			White, Phillip	2		4		4
Owen, Jacob	1		1			Flemmings, David	1	3	4			White, Catey	2		4		4



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

87

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, CHATHAM COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Stinson, Aron	1	2	5			Kennon, Rud	1	4	5	25		Marshall, Wm	1				
Rogers, George	1					Malane, John	3	1	4	23		Matthews, Laurance	3	4	3		
Bradus, Owlin	3					Morphis, Joseph	1	3	3			Moore, John	2	1	6		
Jones, Saml	4	1	1			Matthews, Britain	1	3	1	1		Mason, Ricd	2	3	3		
Phillips, Mary		2				M•Daniel, Arthur	1	5				Mims, David	2	3	3		
Welch, John	1					Minter, John	2	3	3	8		Matthews, Clabon	2	5	4		
Murry, Jane		1				M•Pherson, John	1	1	2			Moore, Wm	1	2	2		
Ratliff, Edom	1	1				M•Gee, Micajah	1	1	2	4		Nevin, John	4	4	3		
Henry, Micajah	1					May, Joseph	1	5	5	5		Richardson, John	1	1	3	2	
Winter, Saml	1	3				Petty, Wm	1	3	3	1		Richardson, Tho	2	4	1	7	
Ward, Job, Sr	1	1				Peoples, Hugh	3	1	4	5		Redding, Charles	1	2	3	3	
Ward, Job, Jr	1	1				Roe, Solomon	2	1	5	4		Raglin, Wm	1	2	2	7	
White, Charles	3					Roser, John, Jr	1	3	6	4		Richardson, George	1		2		
White, Stephen	1					Roe, John, Sr	1	2	2			Raglin, Sarah	1	1	3	17	
Brantley, Wm	1	1	6			Ramsey, Matthew	1	3	2	8		Redding, Wm	2		1	3	
Wimberley, Jesse	1	1	3			Robertson, Upshear	1					Raglin, Federick	1			2	
Smith, John	2	1				Roper, John, Sr	1		3			Rollins, John	1	5	2	2	
Willson, John	1	1				Todd, William	2	1	1			Singlton, John	2	2	6		
Tigue, Isaac	1	3				Tomlinson, Wm	2	1	5	2		Sigirs, Joshua	1		2		
Hobson Tho	1					Tomlinson, Ricd	1	3	7	2		Stephens, Jarrot	1	4	3		
Hadley, Jeremiah	1					White, Philliph	2	2	2			Tedder, John	1	1	9		
Adcock, Joshua	1	2				White, John	3	1	2			Upchurch, John	2	2	4		
Burnet, Wm	1	1				White, Jacob	3	1	8			Willson, Blumore	1	3	3		
Dutey, Wm	2	1				Wilkins, Alex	1	1	1			Wormack, Britain	2	3	6		
Wilkerson, John	1					Womble, John	1	1	3			Williams, Burwell	2	1	7	20	
Collins, Wm	1	1				Right, Simon	3	1	5			Watson, Christopher	2		3		
Marcus, Job	2	1				Webster, Ricd	1	1	2			Winnington, James	1		2	2	
Gillum, John	2	3				Roper, Wm	1					Wallace, Sherrod	1	3	3		
Burges, John	1	3				Dark, Wm	1	3	3	1		Wilson, Stephen	1	1	1		
Mirphit, James	1	1				Jones, Edward	1	4	4			Wilson, Michael	1	1	2		
Welch, Walter	3	2	5			Hart, Wm	1		1			Weaver, Isham	1	1	3		
Wilkerson, Robert	1	2	4			Landon, Abner	1	2	2	1		Wilson, Wm	1	3	2		
Wilkerson, Ricd	2	4	9			Standley, Danny	1	2	4			Wilson, Blumore	1	3	3		
Routh, Robert	2	5	3			Riley, John	1		3			Yarbrough, Lewis	1	2	5		
Linin, James	1	3	1			Coley, Julius	1	2	1			Bass, Aron	1		2		
M•Vay, Martin	1	2	1			Underwood, Wm	1		3			Hicks, Tho	1	3	3		
Wilson, Daniel	1	1	3			Baker, Humphri	2	1	7			Phillips, James	1	5	2		
Terrell, Solomon	1		1			Bennet, James	1	1	3			Stephens, Lewis	1	1	3		
Wismland, Shadrick	1	2				Ausley, Willis	1		1			Wilson, Saml	1		1		
Wismland, Patey	1	3				Avin, John	1	1	8	5		Bodling, John	1	1	1		
Moody, Wm	1					Ausley, Jesse	1	1	4	1		Lankston, James	1		1		
Smith, David	1	1				Ausley, David	1	1	4			Willis, Arthur	1	1	1		
Younger, John	1	2				Brinkley, Peter	2	3	4			Jinkins, John	2	1	5		
Class, Cloe		3				Butter, James	2	3	6			Johnson, Isham	1	3	0	1	
Dredyard, John	1	2	5			Burt, Ricd	2	3	4	5		Hogan, John	1	2	2		
Harper, Saml	2	3	4			Bohannon, Joseph	1	1	2			Christain, James	1				
Allen, Henry	2	2	8			Bohannon, Benj, Sr	1	2	4	14		Christain, Tho	1		1		
Brantley, John	1	2	8	8		Booker, James	1	1	8	8		Ozborn, Stephen	1	2	1		
Brooks, Tho, Sr	1		5			Branton, Wm	1	1	2	2		Caudle, Jesse	1	1	2		
Brooks, Tho, Jr	2	1	10	6		Booker, John	3	3	5			Chapman, Tabithy			1	8	
Brantley, Wm	2	2	6	10		Browdey, Dorcas	1	2	2			Cotten, Wm	1		2		
Burk, Millner	1	2	4			Branton, Tho	1	3	3			Hatch, Alex	1				
Brantley, Mary	1	1	3	10		Browder, John	1	5	3			Warthen, James	1		4		
Byant, Wm	1	3	6			Clark, Burges	1	2	4			Whitehead, Arther	1	1	2		
Beal, Daniel	1	2	2			Casten, Seth	1	2	5	4		Dosit, Clement	1		2		
Brown, Tho	1	3	2			Chapman, Solomon	2	3	2	8		Chambs, Charity	1	3	5		
Boyd, John	1	1	4			Chapman, Henry	2	4	3			Tigue, David	1	3	2	1	
Bullard, James	1	3	3			Chapman, David	2		5	6		Tigue, Edmond	1	3	1		
Bagley, Henry	1	1	3			Covenah, David	1		2	1		Stewart, Edward	1	2	1		
Brooks, Stephen	2	4	2			Copeland, Wm, Sr	1		1			Reynolds, Florence	2		2		
Beal, John	1	3				Christain, John	1	3	3			Dosit, Francis	1	1	5		
Blalock, David	1	2	4			Crump, Joseph	1	2	5	2		Silley, Federick	1	1	2		
Brooks, Sam	1	5	6	4		Copeland, Ricd	1		1			Tigue, Francis	1	1	3		
Copeland, Nicholas	2	2	3			Copeland, John	1	2	3			Allen, George	1				
Copeland, John	1	2	1			Caudle, Isham	1	5	3			Adwek, Henry	1		1	1	
Copeland, Ruth			3			Caudle, Bleaker	1		2			Rogers, Henry	1	1	1		
Cox, Presley	1	2		13		Davis, Matthew	1	4	2			Dosia, John	1	2	1		
Coan, John	1	1	4	6		Daniel, Isham	2		2			Webster, John	1	2	2		
Dark, Joseph	2	4	7			Dillard, Elisha	1		2			Rosser, John	1	2	3		
Dark, Saml	1	3	3			Davis, Wm	1	1	3			May, John	1				
Evans, Ruth	2	3	5			Darton, Benj	2		1			Tigue, Jacob	3	2	4		
Edwards, Wm	2	1	3	9		Dillard, Wm	1	3	4	4		Stewart, James	1	1	1		
Evans, Owen	1	1	1			Daniel, Jesse	1					Watson, James	1	3	2		
Fields, James	1	2				Dreshill, John	1					Hackney, Joseph	3		3	8	
Fields, James, Jr	1	3				Dillard, John	1	2	1			Page, John	1	3	6		
Fike, Elizabeth	1	3				Dillard, Ausborn	1	2	3			Webster, James	1	1	4		
Green, Abel	2	5	3			Dillard, Zacharias	1	1	2	2		M•Daniel, Jacob	1	2	3	3	
Glosson, Wm	1	1	5	10		Elkins, Joshua	1	1	3			Bridges, Joseph	1	1	1	12	
Ginn, Elizabeth	1	1	5			Edwards, John	1		1			Hadley, Joshua	3	4	5		
Gutree, Wm	1	4	1			Griffe, Tho	1	5	3	10		Hall, John	1	4	5		
Harden, John	1					Hamton, John	1					George, James	1	3	5		
Hunter, Margret	1	2	5			Hales, Josiah	1					Whitehead, John	2		6		
Hunter, John	1	1	7			Hutchins, Gabril	1	2	4			Johnson, Levi	2	2	4	1	
Hill, Wm	2	3				Horn, James	1	3	3			Hart, Morgan	1				
Harrington, Agnes			5			Hinsley, Benj	3		2			M•Kinsey, Peter	1		2		
Hart, Tho	1	2				Hinsley, Nathl	1	3	5			Laurance, Patrick S	2	3	2	7	
Hayes, Joseph	3	3	5			Hogan, Wm	1	6	4			Claton, Ricd	2	2	2		
Harris, Benj	3	4	4	14		Hudson, Wm	2		2	6		Stewart, Saml	4	1	2	5	
Henson, Lezacus	1	4	6			Hudson, Allen	1		1			Rogers, Stephen, Sr	2	3	5		
Howell, Samuel	2	5	3	2		Haley, Robert	1		4			M•Daniel, Saml	1		7	9	
Harrington, Whitmill	1	2	2	1		Hamton, Moses	3		3			Rogers, Stephen	1				
Hayes, Wm	1	5	6			June, Jesse	1	2	1			Foster, Tho, Sr	1	1	4		
Hart, John	1	1	2			Jones, Lewis	3	5	4			Foster, Tho, Jr	1	2	3		
Howell, John	1	1	5			Jinks, Wm	1		1			Craton, Tho	1	3	2		
Headen, Andrew	1	2	3			Johnson, Wm	1		2			Flies, John	2	1	3		
Jones, Matthew	4	3	3	42		Linn, Elizabeth	1		4	1		Holliday, Tho	1	1	5		
Johnson, Lewis	1	2	8			Lankston, Jams	2	1	2			Adcock, Wm	1	2	3		

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, CHATHAM COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Tigue, Wm.	1	1	1			Cain, Elisha.	3	1	5		11	Parker, Lewis.	1	4	2		2
Collins, Wm.	1	1	1			Dickson, James.	1	2				Fewet, Joel.	2	4	4		2
Rogers, Wm.	1	1	1			Durham, Charles.	1	1	1			Powell, Simon.	1	1	2		
George, Wm., Jr.	1	1	1			Dodd, William.	1	2	4			Pendergrass, John.	1	1	1		
George, Wm., Sr.	2	2	5			Edwards, Hugh.	1	2	5			Pitts, Joseph.	1	1	4		1
Tigue, Mayner.	2	3	5			Foreman, Benj.	2	3	3		2	Pitts, John.	1	1	4		1
Forrester, Nathl.	1	2	2			Freeman, Howell.	1	4	3			Parker, Robert.	1	1	4		
Dossit, Solomon.	1	1	1			Flowers, Jacob.	1	1	6		15	Quishberry, John.	1	1	4		3
Tison, Francis.	1	1	1			Goodin, Shadrick.	1	1	3		2	Quishberry, Nicholas.	2	2	2		5
Tigue, Moses, Sr.	1	1	1		1	Goodwin, Wm.	1	1	3			Ragons, Charles.	1	1			
Tigue, Moses, Jr.	1	1	1			Gregory, Harden.	1	1	3			Rhodes, Elisha.	1	1	3		
Womley, John.	1	2	3			Gregory, Thos., Sr.	1	1	4			Rickmon, John.	1	1	4		1
Curshalt, Jacob.	1	1	5			Gregory, Wm.	1	1	4			Ragons, Wm.	1	1	4		
Hadley, Joseph.	2	4	1			Gregory, Bray.	1	1	2		4	Rogers, Isham.	1	1	4		1
Nobbit, Robert.	1	1	1			Gregory, Presley.	1	2	1		1	Rowland, Jesse.	1	1	5		
Nobbit, Wm.	2	3	4			George, Isaac.	1	2	1			Rigsby, Luke.	1	1	4		
McDaniel, John.	1	1	1			George, Joseph.	1	2	4		17	Rowland, Jesse.	1	1	2		
Greer, Charles.	1	1	2			Goodwin, Gideon.	4	2	4			Rogers, Bias.	2	2	1		
Davis, Joseph.	1	3	1			Gregory, Jeremiah.	1	1	2			Sanders, Phillips.	2	4	2		
Christain, Drewry.	2	1	1		2	Gregory, John.	1	3	3			Sillers, James.	3	1	4		
Gunter, Isham.	2	2	4			Golson, Charles.	3	2	6			Sillers, David.	1	2	4		
William, Wm.	2	2	6			Horse, Isaac.	3	2	2		8	Sillers, Robert.	1	2	3		1
Adams, Thos.	2	2	1			Hatley, John, Sr.	6	2	2			Stone, Francis.	1	2	4		
Akemon, Adam.	1	1	4		3	Hatley, John.	1	1	1			Stegall, Moses.	3	4	4		
Adams, Thos.	1	5	4			Hatley, Hardy.	1	1	2			Sillers, James.	2	2	5		
Bishop, Benj.	1	1	1		4	Hatley, Jacob.	1	1	1			Sillers, Isaac.	1	1			1
Bullard, Thos.	1	2	5			Harrod, Malakiah.	1	2	2			Suars, Barber.	1	5	3		
Bell, Thos.	2	3	2		5	Hathcock, Wm.	1	3	3			Smith, Solomon.	1	2	3		
Brinkley, Peter.	2	1	4			Hathcock, James.	2	1	8			Smart, Laborn.	1	1	2		
Bialock, Charles.	1	1	2		1	Hudson, Ricd.	3	2	5			Tatom, Jesse.	1	1	2		
Binom, Isaac.	1	2	2			Hanes, Robert.	2	2	6		5	Williams, Wm.	1	1	2		1
Buzby, Jesse.	2	2	1			Harndon, John.	1	2	4			Wood, John.	1	1	3		
Bishop, Ricd.	1	3	4		1	Harrod, Absalom.	1	1	3		4	Wilson, Benj.	1	1	2		
Buzby, Phindul.	1	1	1		1	Holland, James.	1	3	2			Wimberle, Jacob.	2	1	1		
Buzby, Phindul.	1	2	5			Johnson, Robert.	1	3	5			Wimberle, Lewis.	2	2	4		
Bilbary, Isham.	1	1	2			Jones, Arthur.	2	1	2			Wayster, Wm.	1	3	3		
Barber, Gray.	1	5	4		6	Jones, Tignal.	1	1	7		13	Underwood, Hamblet.	2	1	4		
Bolling, Wm.	1	1	1			Jones, Francis.	1	1	2			Yeals, William.	1	1	2		
Bishop, Henry.	1	2	4		1	King, Wm.	1	2	3		4	Bullard, James.	2	3	4		
Buzby, Henry.	1	1	2		9	Kelley, Henry.	2	2	5			Medien, John.	1	3	2		
Buzby, Isham.	1	3	3		1	Kirby, James, Sr.	2	2	6			Smith, Elias.	2	2	2		
Buzby, Ephraim.	1	3	3		2	Kirby, James, Jr.	1	4	2			Bilbury, Laurence.	1	1	1		1
Bilbary, Thos.	1	1	2			Lankston, Wm.	1	2	4			Honey, Bias.	1	1	3		
Binom, Wm.	1	2	2			Lassiter, Mary.	1	2	1			Jenkins, Saml.	1	1	1		
Cain, Hardy.	1	1	1		1	Lambeth, John.	2	1	4			Mitchel, Reuben.	1	1	3		1
Cuddle, John.	1	1	4			Ledbetter, Colmon.	1	1	1			Harrod, Joseph.	1	2	3		
Cypruss, Thos.	2	1	3			Ledbetter, John.	1	1	1			Gregory, Thos.	1	1	3		7
Coal, Wm.	1	3	1		1	Ledbetter, Wm.	3	2	4			Hathcock, John.	2	3	4		
Cole, Thos.	1	3	4			Lambeth, Wm.	1	2	1			Pilint, Cary.	1	2	5		
Cosins, Thos.	1	1	1			Moore, James.	1	5	2		3	Straughn, Ricd.	1	3	1		
Copeland, Josiah.	2	1	3			Moodey, Joel.	3	3	5			Jones, Aquilla.	1	2	2		
Carter, Benjamin.	1	5	2			Merrot, William.	2	3	2		8	Ferrington, John.	1	1	2		
Coker, Jacob.	1	1	1			Mass, John.	1	1	5			Odam, Thos.	1	3	2		
Copeland, Josiah, Jr.	1	1	2			Mitchel, Allen.	1	2	3		6	Brown, Thos.	1	1	4		
Copeland, Wm.	1	2	2			Null, Presley.	1	1	1		1	Rigsby, Luke.	1	4	2		
Cuddle, Benj.	1	3	2			Ohlley, William.	1	1	2		1						
Carter, Vincent.	1	2	2			Oaldham, John.	2	2	4		1						

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, GRANVILLE COUNTY.

ABRAHAM'S PLAINS DISTRICT.	ABRAHAM'S PLAINS DISTRICT—continued.	BEAVER DAM DISTRICT.
Smith, Samuel.	Tindal, John.	Pope, John.
Smith, Samuel, Jun.	Roberts, Willis.	Pope, Osborn.
Downey, James.	Downey, James, Jun.	Pope, John, Jr.
Howard, John.	Raven, John, Jun.	Moore, Major.
West, James.	Graves, Ralph.	Lyles, Wm.
Davis, Baxter.	Montague, Lattenev.	Bailey, Jeremiah.
Norman, George.	Melone, Robert.	Bailey, John.
Leavel, Edward.	Allen, Capt. Grant.	Mangum, Absalom.
Pittard, John.	Allen, Thomas.	Mangum, James.
More, John.	Lewis, Howel, Jun.	Bradford, David, Jun.
Graves, Henry.	Esq.	Phillips, David.
Williamson, Thomas.	Lewis, Howel.	Jones, Frances.
Towns, Henry.	Knight, Jonathan, Esq.	Jones, Samuel.
Hart, John.	Butler, Anne.	Hawley, Jacob.
Smith, John.	Owen, Jacob.	Horn, Howel.
Frasyler, Arthur.	Morgan, Elizabeth.	Lawrence, Wm.
Mitchel, Jacob.	Hendrickson, Ezekiel.	Nance, Harrod.
Montague, Henry.	Knight, John.	Harris, Edward.
Burrage, Edward.	Knight, Wm.	Buckhannon, Wm.
Hunt, James.	Amls, Wm.	Tanner, Wm.
Graves, Mary.	Smith, Anderson.	Nance, Richard.
Chavis, James.	Williams, Thomas.	Austine, Valentine.
Frasyler, Wm.	Crieth, Samuel.	Pascall, James.
Owen, Frederick.	Oliver (Widow).	Hooker, John.
Owen, Wm. (son of James).	Stamper, John.	Huscatt, Farthy.
Owen, John.	Burch, Nicholas.	Brown, John.
Siddler, Jesse.	Hawley, Nathan.	Champion, Charles.
Hester, Wm.	Mutter, Thos.	Bradford, Richard.
Raven, John.	Love, Allen (Est. of).	Wilkerson, Wm.
Montague, Young.	Crenshaw, Abram.	Weaver, Wm.
Johnston, James.	Oliver, Mary.	Hays, Leonard.
	Yates, Lovit.	Harris, Harrison.

Names taken from county tax lists.

## 89

## 89

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEAVER DAM DISTRICT—continued.					
Glasgow, Richard					
Hendley, Wm					
Allen, Robert					
Bradford, Philemon, Jr.					
Winningham, John					
Wright, Hannah					
Taylor, George					
Harp, Henry					
Bradford, David					
Bailey, Rich					
Mann, Arnold					
Bradford, Philemon					
Griffin, Lawrence					
Hedlin, John					
Hooker, John, Jun					
Hudson, Drury					
Cape, Williamson					
Moore, John					
Thomas, John					
Hedlin, Wm					
Hedlin, Fielding					
Mills, Robert					
Bradford, Booker					
Champion, Joseph					
Holt, John					
Roberts, Thomas					
Bradford, Ephraim					
Mitchel, Isom					
Champion, John, Jun					
Mitchel, Jane					
Carrell, John					
Tanner, Finnings					
Weathers, James					
Nicholson, George					
Whitfield, John					
Anderson, Frank					
Clement, Simon					
Cavanaugh, George					
Harris, Christopher					
Bridgers, John					
Harris, John					
Peet, John					
Bridgers, Drury					
Fullar, Capt. Jones					
Fullar, David					
Allen, Champion					
Goodloe, Robert					
Leathers, James					
DUTCH DISTRICT.					
Hunt, William					
Peck, John C					
Wilkerson, Wyatt					
Carver, Edmund					
Veasey, Elijah					
Clements, Thomas					
Fussell, Moses					
Walker, Nathaniel					
Jones, Thomas					
Stew, Jacob					
Cooke, Richard S					
Moore, George L					
Cash, Joseph					
Turner, Charles					
Moore, Benjamin					
Taggle, John					
Bailey, John					
Bailey, Stephen					
Walker, James					
Brasfield, Caleb					
Story, George					
Cash, Peter					
Cash, James					
Ornerry, Richard					
Byart, Mary					
Baxter, Joseph					
Bottoms, Thomas L					
Jarret, John					
Swinney, William					
Cozzort, Jesse					
Toller, John					
Wheeler, Benjamin					
Carnes, Joseph					
Farmer, John					
Emmery, Ephraim					
Brasfield, George					
Brasfield, Elizabeth					
Pizer, Matthew					
Swinney, Thomas					
Beck, Michael					
Landish, Joseph					
Tucker, Thomas					
Tucker, Frederick					
DUTCH DISTRICT—continued.					
McLemoore, James					
Hall, Futril					
Merremman, Malekiah					
Oakey, Joseph, Jun					
Beck, Frederick					
Culberhouse, Thomas					
W					
Tatom, John					
Beck, William					
Merremman, William					
Culberhouse, Jeremiah					
Hoofman, Jacob					
Jenkins, Thomas					
Adcocke, Bowling					
Harrison, Saria					
Lawrence, Abraham					
Haskins, James					
Ogilvie, Harris					
Green, William					
Bradley, James					
Claxton, James					
Potter, Lewis					
Parker, Samuel					
Willard, Augustine E					
Withus, William					
Ogilvie, Kimbro					
Freeman, Gideon					
Jones, William, Jun					
Adcocke, John					
Wade, Anna					
Bullock, Micajah, Esq					
Tippett, John					
Harris, Samuel					
Williams, John					
EPPING FOREST DISTRICT.					
Fuller, Henry, Senr					
Roberts, William					
McDaniel, James					
Hornsby, William					
Thomason, Richard					
White, Valentine					
Roberts, Isaac					
White, Thomas					
Finch, John, Jun					
Edwards, John					
Fuller, Britton					
Johnson, Benjamin					
Alley, Rosser					
White, Mark					
Finch, Williamson					
Cook, William					
Floyd, Mosses					
Rogers, William					
Lloyd, Isaiah					
Fowler, William					
Laurence, John					
Highfield, Hezekiah					
Hickman, Corbin					
Roberson, Robert					
Kittrell, Jonathan, Jun					
Hunt, John					
Fuller, Henry, Jun					
Cook, Blanton					
Smith, Thomas					
Spears, Phillip					
Spears, John					
Leeman, William					
Bobbitt, William					
Ragsbill, Backster					
Rogers, Joseph					
Roberson, Nicholas					
McDaniel, Joseph					
Floyd, William					
Parrish, Brisse					
Kittrell, Jonathan, Senr					
Finch, John, Senr					
Harding, Sterling					
Askyou, John					
Crowder, Ueel					
Tedder, James					
Johnson, Joseph					
Higgs, Leonard					
Finch, George					
Lock, William					
Laurence, Deborah					
Cooper, Kannon					
Kittrell, Joshua					
Hester, Joseph					
Fuller, Samuel					
Eaton, Chas. R					
Haya, Sarah					
EPPING FOREST DISTRICT—continued.					
Kittrell, Samuel					
Ragsdel, David					
Harp, John					
Rowler, James					
York, Thomas					
Moore, Charles, Jr					
Harp, Thomas					
Moore, Charles, Senr					
Evins, Burrel					
FISHING CREEK DISTRICT.					
Peace, John, Sen					
Peace, Joseph					
Brummit, Nimrod					
Hayalp, Laborn					
Smith, John, Jun					
Williams, Walter					
Carden, James					
Moore, Joel					
Inshore, Stephen					
Lankford, John					
Parish, Jesse					
Petyfurd, William					
Harp, Sampson					
Tyler, Bartlet					
Walker, Wm					
Snellings, Barnet					
Chavons, Wm					
Thornton, Solomon					
Harp, Thos					
Anderson, Jacob					
Bass, Nathan					
Hays, Henry, Jun					
Cooper, John					
Lankford, Barrish					
Dickerson, John, J'					
Miner, Wm					
Garrott, Jesse					
Earis, Jesse					
Dickerson, William					
Thomas, Christian					
Snellings, Ann					
Walker, Samuel, Sen					
Cooper, Conealut					
Bynum, Henry					
Newby, Thomas, Sen					
Barr, James					
Inscor, Reuban, Sen					
Inscor, Reuban, Jun					
Williams, Wm					
Hunt, Wm					
Hunt, Daniel					
Lankford, Henry					
Parrish, Elijah					
Cork, James					
Snelling, Hugh					
Smith, John, Sen					
Priddy, Wm					
Bass, Reubin					
Peace, Jos, Sr					
Smith, James					
Harp, John					
Fowler, James					
York, Thomas					
Moore, Charles, Jun					
Harp, Thomas, Sen					
Dickerson, John					
Dickerson, John					
Bail, Elligh					
Evins, Burl					
FORT CREEK DISTRICT.					
White, Wm. (X Roads)					
Carter, Jesse					
Kittle, Christopher					
Magabee, Benjn, Sen					
Magabee, Benjn					
Peace, John, Jr					
Vincent, Alex					
Vincent, Jacob					
Rogers, Wilson					
Magabee, Josiah					
Magabee, Jesse					
Phillips, Garland					
Priddey, Robert					
Magabee, Joseph					
Simmons, John, Sen					
Bowers, Philemon					
Rust, John, Sr					
Rust, George					
Rust, Samuel					





## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

91

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, GRANVILLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ISLAND CREEK DISTRICT—continued.						KNAP OF LEEDS DISTRICT—continued.						RAGLAND DISTRICT—continued.					
Moor, William.						Clement, John.						Wright, John.					
Hester, Zachariah.						Webb, Wm.						Plummer, Zephaniah.					
Gooch, Joseph.						Merritt, Stephen.						Ragland, William.					
Melton, Henry.						Green, Daniel.						Curran, Hugh.					
Burch, Nicholas.						Brayleton, Jacob.						Sears, John.					
Crawley, Robert.												Kimball, Henry.					
Cocker, William.						OXFORD DISTRICT.						Bass, Ed.					
Wilson, Henry.						Linsay, Sarah.						Davis, Jos.					
Hester, Abraham.						Sniper, Nathaniel.						Davis, P.					
Carter, Thomas, Jun.						Searcy, William Har-						Grisham, James.					
Stubbs, William.						grove.						Norman, Thos.					
Lyne, James.						Johnston, Saml.						Parish, Charles.					
Lanier, Thomas.						Frasier, Jeremiah.						Parrish, Wm., Sen.					
Howel, John.						Hicks, Thomas.						Parrish, Wm., Jun.					
Dodson, William.						Howard, Allen.						Harris, Darnin.					
Robertson, Mary.						Bussure, Francis.						Parris, Thos.					
Sumervil, John.						Mitchell, Charles.						Bishop, Jas.					
Maron, Daniel.						Upchurch, William.						Williams, Nath'n.					
						Cothran, William.						Hays, Joshua.					
KNAP OF LEEDS DISTRICT.						Gray, Morton.						Hicks, Wm., Jun.					
Tims, Amos.						Walker, Solomon.						Earles, John, Sen.					
Green, Henry.						Walker, Samuel.						Pettyford, Drury.					
Addams, Samuel.						Hunt, John.						Earls, John.					
Walker, Mary.						Hunt, Samuel.						Crews, James.					
Tatum, William.						Maloney, Wm.						Harris, George.					
Green, Joab.						Parker, Jephtha.						Taylor, Will'm.					
Oakey, Micajah.						Beardon, Benja.						Hicks, Thos.					
Ellis, Joseph.						Farham, Wm.						Wicker, Thos.					
Ferrybough, Jacob.						Longmin, Wm.						Foups, Mat'w.					
Mangum, Joseph.						Crews, Caleb.						Crews, Thos.					
Cozzart, Ben.						Walker, John.						Wilkins, Rich.					
Cozzart, Jacob.						Minor, John.						Crews, Gidion.					
Eastwood, Israel.						Hopkins, George.						Alston, George.					
Long, George.						Howel, Thomas.						Wass, George.					
Eastes, Silvanus.						White, Phil., Jun.						Neister, Benj.					
Brisall, Francis.						Hester, Francis.						Rivis, Lan.					
Ford, Absalom.						Butler, Isaac.						Wilkins, Thos.					
Clement, Stephen.						Towel, James.						Drury.					
Eastis, William.						Hillard, James.						Ridley, Bromfield.					
Jones, Charles.						Hicks, Robert.						Brodie, John.					
Jones, William (big).						Hester, Zachariah.											
Clement, Obediah.						Williams, Thos.						TABE'S CREEK DISTRICT.					
Rose, Frederick.						Butler, Thos.						Shemwell, James.					
Wilburn, Zachariah.						Taylor, Joseph.						Parrish, David.					
Wright, William.						White, Phil., Sen.						Bristow, John.					
Patterson, David.						Tally, Reuben.						Tatom, Barnard.					
Wright, George.						White, Jonathan.						Hays, Theophilus.					
Phillips, Bennett.						Tommason, Thos.						Johnston, Wm., Sen.					
Bowlen, John, Sen.						Harris, Charles.						Sute, John.					
Jones, Edward.						Harris, Samuel (Vinga).						Johnson, Gideon.					
Arnold, William.						Rose, Thos.						Farham, Cannon.					
Parkerson, Joel.						Clay, Samuel.						Farham, Thomas, Sen.					
Jonse, Moses.						Mathews, Littlebury.						Johnson, Noel.					
Waller, Joseph.						Harris, Robert.						Johnson, Thomas.					
Clement, Samuel.						Sample, John.						Lanford, Jesse.					
Mangum, Howel.						Noland, Edward.						Clark, Leonard.					
Partie, Ben.						Harris, Sherward.						Hays, Joshua.					
Borolen, Wm.						Parham, Thos.						Page, Lewis.					
Cole, Wm.						Lock, Jon.						Hicks, Samuel.					
Terry, Stephen.						Pulliam, John.						Reaves, Hardy.					
Oakey, Joseph.						Robards, John.						Reaves, William.					
Harris, Claburn.						Taylor, Edward, Sen.						Hicks, William.					
Ogilsvie, Smith.						Boyd, John.						Reaves, Frederick.					
Ogilsvie, Wm.						Hunt, George.						Johnson, Jonathan.					
Bullock, Jeremiah.						Bird, Robert.						Johnson, William, Jr.					
Bullock, Joshua.						Marshall, John.						Parham, Lewis.					
Mauler, Jno. Wm.						Morris, John.						Parham, Ephraim.					
Cozzort, Ann.						Hunt, George.						Dunkin, John.					
Meadows, Jesse.						Critcher, James.						Wright, William.					
Hunt, James.						Locust, Valentine.						Hayes, Joseph.					
Jones, Brereton.						Taburn, Drury.						Parham, Avery.					
Tims, Hollis.						Mitchel, Arch'd.						Parham, Thomas, Jun.					
Eastis, Lodowick.						Anderson, Lewis.						Morris, Henry.					
Adcock, Leonard.												Biram, John.					
Cozzort, David.						RAGLAND DISTRICT.						Hutchinson, Joshua.					
Veasey, Zebulon.						Rice, Thos.						Hedgpath, Carter.					
Partee, Charles.						Jetter, Sam'l.						Riggs, Zachariah.					
Gafford, Reuben.						Ragland, Reuben.						Woodall, Absalom.					
Hawkins, John.						Ragland, Amis.						Bristow, James.					
Harris, Richard.						Loyd, Edw.						Parham, Isham.					
Parker, Amos.						Driskall, Dennis.						Debruler, Micajah.					
Adcock, Edward.						Willson, John.						Allison, Robert.					
Goss, Thomas.						Hicks, Harris.						Allison, John.					
Primrose, Wm.						Williams, Charles.						Bryant, Rowland.					
Jackson, Samuel.						Parish, David.						Barton, William.					
Chambliss, Joel.						Parish, Claborn.						Mathis, William.					
Bullock, Charles.						Bell, Josa.						Fowler, Henry.					
Hawkins, Matthew.						Bates, John.						Parham, William.					
Waller, Zephaniah.						Hicks, Bishop.						Parham, John.					
Pulliam, Barnett.						Lindsey, Elijah.						Whitlow, Nathan.					
Gorch, Rowlen.						Fordwine, Lemuel.						Hicks, David.					
Knott, James.						Allen, Samuel.						Bristow, Philemon.					
Jones, Wm.						Thomson, Thos.						Farer, Searcy.					
												Smith, Edward.					



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, GRANVILLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TABB'S CREEK DISTRICT—continued.						TAR RIVER DISTRICT—continued.						TAR RIVER DISTRICT—continued.					
Parham, Isham, Jun.						Hopgood, Hezekiah.						Oakley, Thos.					
Parham, John, Jun.						Gunter, Jesse.						Thorp, John, Sen.					
Hopkins, Ann.						Hester, Wm.						Terry, James.					
Jett, Stephen.						Pettyford, George.						Thorp, John, Jun.					
Higgs, Zacharias.						Frazer, Ephraim.						Oakley, William.					
TAR RIVER DISTRICT.						Badget, John.						Slaughter, Jacob, Jr.					
Slaughter, Jacob, Sen.						Lumpkin, Anthony.						Cragg, John, Jun.					
Slaughter, Jacob (Taylor).						Harris, Anthony (son of Rich.)						Millener, James.					
Dunkin, Geo.						Thomason, John.						Gooch, Amos.					
Roberts, James.						Mathews, John.						Shearman, Michael.					
Wood, John.						Goss, Shearmon.						Fowler, Richard.					
Williams, Solomon.						Brinkley, James, Sr.						Cragg, John, Senr.					
Obryan, Dennis.						Long, Charles.						Russel, John.					
Badget, Wm.						Johnson, Isham.						Howard, Graves.					
Hill, John.						Clark, Nathan'l.						Bass, Benj., Jun.					
Gooch, Danl.						Cock, Wm.						Bass, Benj., Sen.					
Forsythe, James.						Meadows, James.						Putman, Benja.					
Bass, Rich.						Meadows, Daniel.						Gill, William, Esq.					
Dunkin, Harrison.						Washington, John, Esq.						Bruer, Amery.					
Brinkley, Peter.						Wells, Miles.						Williams, Capt. John.					
Meadows, Michael.						Adcock, Robert.						Brinkley, Richard.					
Briggs, Richard.						Brinkley, James, Jun.						Jones, John.					
						Badget, Peter.						Pulliam, Barnett.					
						Philpot, Wm.											

HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, ORANGE COUNTY.<sup>1</sup>

CASWELL DISTRICT.	CASWELL DISTRICT—continued.	CASWELL DISTRICT—continued.
Hunter, Robt.	Williams, Fred'k.	Bradford, Joseph.
Russell, Alex'r.	O'Daniel, Henry.	Jones, Thos.
McDaniel, Eli.	Carigan, John.	Jones, Francis.
Dill, Isaac.	Shy, Jesse.	Marshall, Jacob.
Bradshaw, Thos.	Stroud, Wm.	Murdock, Wm.
Pain, Joseph.	Brewer, Henry.	Morrow, Andrew.
Durham, John.	Kirk, Lewis.	Thompson, James.
Roach, James.	Horton, Abraham.	Harvey, Eli.
Thompson, John.	Curtins, John.	Pickett, Alex'r.
McVey, James.	Austen, Wm.	Pickett, John, Jr.
O'Daniel, John.	Cate, Thos.	Patton, Catherine.
Millison, John.	McDaniel, John.	McPherson, Wm.
Trip, John.	Lashley, Barnet.	Holladay, Wm.
Taylor, Hardiman.	Edwards, Henry.	Holladay, Robt.
Peacock, Samuel.	Edwards, John, Sr.	Wilson, Thos.
Carter, Wm.	Cate, Thos., Jr.	Andrews, Robt.
Moore, John.	Kirk, Wm.	Ray, Robt.
Moore, Rich'd.	Christmas, Mary.	Holladay, Henry.
Rhodes, John.	Pratt, Janie.	Thompson, James.
Harvey, Isaac.	King, Thos.	McDaniel, John.
Dale, Henry.	Gibson, James.	Stockard, James.
Crawford, James.	Nichol, Benj.	McDaniel, James.
Isel, Randall.	Pickett, Henry.	Newlin, John.
Plinnin, James.	Holwood, Thos., Jr.	Tagart, Isaac.
Moore, John.	Moore, James.	Rayson, John (of Robert).
Mickle, Abraham.	Holwood, Thos.	Allen, James.
Willis, James.	Roberts, James.	Matthews, James.
Morrow, William.	Ray, Wm.	Newlin, James.
Cate, Robt.	Thompson, Thos.	Maria, George (Est. of).
Durham, John.	Thompson, James.	Madden, George.
Sykes, Allen.	Thompson, Wm.	Woody, James, Jr.
Sykes, John.	Thompson, Thos., Jr.	Andrew, Wm.
Cate, Richard.	Paid, John.	Laughlin, Rich'd.
Cate, Thos.	McMullin, Sam'l.	Ray, Wm., Sr.
Cate, Joseph.	Powall, John.	Morrison, Rob't.
Cate, Robert.	Clendenning, Wm.	Brooks, John.
Moore, William.	Johnston, Geo.	Powell, Jesse.
Davis, Benj.	Johnston, James.	Carter, John.
Durham, Matthew.	Pain, James.	Holladay, Henry, Jr.
Hunnecut, Robt.	Smith, Reuben.	Common, Wm.
Bates, James.	Smith, David.	Lindley, Mary.
Lashley, Thos.	Smith, Wm.	Dix, Zachariah.
Lindsay, John.	Jones, Jonathan.	Dix, Nathan.
Robinson, Athanasius.	McCracken, Jeremiah.	Andrew, Rob't, Jr.
Stalworth, Joseph.	Kennedy, John.	Woody, John.
Strader, John.	Williams, Arthur.	Woody, James.
Kelley, Chanler.	Howard, Thos.	Woody, Wm.
Durham, Thos.	Jones, Aquilla.	Grimes, John.
Leary, Benj.	McDaniel, Daniel.	Lowrey, James.
Kirk, James.	Pugh, Daniel.	Whitted, Thos.
Cate, John.	McDaniel, James.	Woody, Joseph.
Workman, John.	Gordon, Wm.	Way, Nathaniel.
Williams, Peter.	Rainey, John.	Patton, John.
Cate, Stephen.	Thompson, John.	Harvey, Nathan.
Millikan, Robt.	Pickard, John.	Shordine, Geo.
Millikan, James.	Pugh, John.	Murray, John.
Ray, John.	Trousdale, James.	Cox, Moses.
Millikan, Charles.	Trousdale, John.	Paris, Wm.
Dixon, Benj.	Ray, Wm.	Wilkins, George.
Durham, Wm.	Baker, Tobias.	Mann, John.
Buckner, Wm.	Lewis, Henry.	

<sup>1</sup>Names taken from county tax lists.



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

93

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CASWELL DISTRICT—continued.						CHATHAM DISTRICT—continued.						HILLSBORO DISTRICT.					
Cate, Bernard.						Straders, John.						Cloud, Daniel.					
Carters, Nathaniel.						Straders, George.						Allison, John.					
Bradley, Enoch.						Straders, Henry.						Thompson, Sam.					
Shy, John.						Holston, Jacob.						Neelson, Abraham.					
Edwards, Melen.						Cockledress, Michael.						Turner, Edward.					
Hackney, John.						Haney, John.						Ringstaff, Conrad.					
Edwards, John.						Crowden, Jeremiah.						Clark, Wm.					
Edwards, Rich'd (heirs of).						Garner, Lewis.						Thompson, Albert.					
Edwards, Sylvanus (heirs of).						Hatchett, Wm.						Thompson, Benja.					
Edwards, Wm (Estate of).						Garner, Parish.						Hastings, James.					
Christmas, Rich'd.						Holt, John, Jr.						Collins, Andrew.					
Holmes, John.						Coble, John.						Thompson, James.					
Armstrong, John.						Holt, Jacob.						Huntingdon, Roswell.					
Morrison, Nathaniel.						Holt, Israel.						Palmer, Martin.					
Roach, Lewis.						Garrison, John.						Hart, Stephen.					
Partin, James.						Sellers, Thos.						Crabtree, Thomas.					
Lindley, Jonathan.						Holt, George.						Jamison, Wm.					
Lindley, Wm (Estate of).						Thomas, Edward.						Collins, Eli.					
CHATHAM DISTRICT.						Harden, Nicholas.						McCallum, Jonathan.					
Marley, Adam.						Given, Wm.						Murdock, James.					
Marley, Samuel.						Turner, Rob't.						Hastings, Henry, Sr.					
Stalcup, Wm.						Albright, Ludwick.						Aston, Wm.					
Holt, George, Sr.						Albright, Geo.						Aston, Sam'l.					
Harden, John.						Holt, Jeremiah.						Watson, James.					
Campbell, George.						Bowdin, Wm.						Adams, John.					
Cook, Nehemiah.						Whitesill, Adam.						Lamb, Benj.					
Gimlin, James.						Robbs, Alex'r.						Crabtree, James.					
Williams, Wm.						Albright, Philip.						Bailey, Thos.					
Bowen, James.						Suthard, John.						Roberson, Michael.					
Fawcett, Wm.						Jordan, Jonathan.						Rountree, Thos.					
Harvey, John.						McCracken, John.						Woods, Sam'l.					
O'Neal, Wm.						Huffins, Dan'l.						Taylor, John.					
Morris, Joseph.						Jeffers, Garner.						Hall, Wm.					
Crickman, Timothy.						Jeffers, Evan.						Shannon, Wm.					
Morten, Jacob.						Jeffers, John.						McCaulis, Jane.					
Sullivan, Dan'l.						Powell, John.						Ray, James.					
Smathers, Wm.						Powell, John, Jr.						Roberson, Michael, Jr.					
Cook, Ephraim.						Hatmaker, Malachi.						Thompson, John.					
Tate, Rob't.						Hatmaker, Malachi, Jr.						Roberson, James.					
Jackson, Wm.						Coble, Philip.						Tinnin, John.					
Tate, Zacheus.						Lynbury, Jacob.						Combs, Wm.					
Charles, Michael.						Crisman, Geo.						Tariton, James.					
Burch, James.						McClure, Henry.						Breeze, John.					
Judge, Bryant.						Holt, Michael.						Johnston, Thos.					
Barber, Allen.						Harden, John.						Hall, Robt.					
Nelvin, John.						Holt, John.						Whealey, Benj.					
Martin, Henry.						Albright, Jacob.						McCulloch, John.					
Boyle, James, Jr.						Holt, John, Sr.						McCulloch, James.					
Boyles, John.						Holt, Christopher.						McMahan, Dan'l.					
Boyles, James, Sr.						Albright, John.						Anderson, John.					
Boyles, John, Jr.						Gant, John.						McCaulis, John.					
Bracken, James.						Killin, John.						Collins, Enoch.					
Moore, Thos.						Hudson, Chamberlain.						Ray, Robt.					
Boyles, Wm.						Staves, John.						Allison, David.					
Robertson, Hugh.						Long, Casper.						McBroom, Andrew.					
Dinning, David.						Cook, John.						Anderson, Jane.					
Dinning, David, Jr.						Cook, David.						Allison, Elizabeth.					
McCaulley, Joseph.						Cook, Edward.						Giffin, Andrew.					
Smith, Sam'l.						Cook, Archibald.						Williams, David.					
Smith, Mary.						Osborn, James.						Parks, Wm.					
Garrison, Jacob.						Hudson, John.						Rountree, John.					
Moore, Rob't.						James, Abner.						Rountree, Charles.					
Bracken, Isaac.						James, Solomon.						Smith, Robt.					
Simmons, Peter.						Phillips, Jesse.						Murdock, Agnes.					
Bracken, Isaac, Sr.						Gant, John.						Donaldson, James.					
Smith, Andrew.						Gant, John, Sr.						Clark, James (Hise).					
Dinning, John.						Dawley, John.						Nichols, John.					
Groin, Alex'r.						Pyles, James.						Wilson, Robt.					
Moore, John.						Cook, John.						Wilkinson, James.					
Moore, James.						Stark, John.						Carson, James.					
McLean, James.						McCulloch, Robt.						Clark, Thos.					
Roberts, John.						Garrison, Geo.						Clark, Wm.					
Sloss, John.						Tickel, Peter.						Bane, Thos.					
Rainey, Wm.						Tickle, John.						McKee, Alex'r.					
Rainey, Benj.						Huffman, Suffah.						McCulloch, Robt.					
Litt, James.						White, Henry.						Crabtree, Wm.					
Wishart, Absolom.						Wallace, Miles.						Anderson, Robt.					
Wishart, Elias.						Brinkley, Peter.						Turrentine, John.					
Wishart, Jacob.						Brinkley, Peter, Jr.						Wood, Wm. (Bl. Smith).					
Mickle, Andrew.						Coble, Antony.						Clark, Wm. (Eno).					
Davis, Wm.						Pate, John.						Clark, James (Estate of).					
Browning, John.						Griffiths, Wm.						Whitehead, Wm.					
Garrison, Garret.						Melvin, Edmund.						Jackson, Wm., Sr.					
Smathers, Thos.						Armstrong, John.						Williams, Rich'd.					
Smathers, John.						Averett, Nathan.						Ray, Charles.					
Smathers, Alex'r.						Campbell, Ezekiel.						Johns, John.					
Gwin, Edward.						Bracken, Thomas.						Waggoner, Catharina.					
Bracken, Wm.						Murray, Jonathan.						Miller, Jesse.					
Hurdle, Hardy.						Servir, Henry.						Strayhorn, Gilbert.					
Jacobs, Henry.						McCulloch, Thos.						Hannah, David.					
						Tate, James.						Clark, Wm. (L. R.).					
						Bewswick, Caleb.						Woods, John, Sr.					
						Love, Thomas.						Niel, Robt.					
						Dunnivan, John.						Jackson, Isaac.					
						Collins, John.						Boreland, Alex'r.					

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HILLSBORO DISTRICT—continued.						HILLSBORO TOWN.						ORANGE DISTRICT—continued.					
Clark, James (L. R.)						Allison, John						Murray, James					
Allison, John, Sr.						Thompson, Henry						Estor, Samuel					
Allison, John, Jr.						Stone, David						Patton, John					
Hammond, Edward						Stubbins, Joseph						Daly, Wm					
Nichols, Baldwin						Wilson, Isabel						Dorris, John					
Nichols, Jonathan, Sr.						Hunter, James						Williams, Thos.					
Gray, John						Kelly, Wm						Mebane, Sam'l					
Nichols, Jonathan, Jr.						Finley, Hugh						McAdams, John					
Regan, Thos						Courtney, Wm						Trolinger, Henry					
Copeland, David						Brooks, Thos						Barnwell, James					
Wilson, James						McCauley, Wm						Hodge, Robt					
Wilson, John						McCauley, John						Murray, James					
Woods, Wm						Ferguson						Murray, John					
Jordan, Robt.						McCollom, Harvey						Pinnix, Overton					
Andrews, James						Bevans, Thos.						Crawford, Hugh					
Jordan, Enos						Newman, Wm						McAdams, Hugh					
Jackson, James						Harris, Starling						Giffy, William					
Mitchell, John						Moore, Joseph						Carswell, John					
Killin, Wm						Alves, Walter						Beason, Jacob					
Fowler, Sam'l						Wilkerson, Vincent						Anderson, James					
Kelley, John (Eno)						Anderson, Kenneth						McAdams, James					
Riley, Jacob						Whitehead, Jehu						Stanford, William					
Allison, James						Heal, Joseph						Anderson, Alexander					
Davis, John						Phillips, James						Bradford, William					
Clark, James, Sr.						Farmer, Thos						Pattison, William					
Clark, James, Jr.						Whitehead, Wm						Murray, James					
McKee, Wm						Brooks, Asa						Whitmore, Charles					
Bowls, Thos						Huskings, Geo						Whitmore, Jesse					
Bowls, Wm						Duncan, John						Long, Koonrad					
Wood, John (son of Hugh)						Keys, James H						Hodge, William					
Riley, John (L. R.)						Nichols, John						Hodge, Margaret					
Armstrong, Wm						Cain, Wm						Eccles, William					
Riley, Wm (L. R.)						Taylor, John						King, Armore					
Faucett, James						Burke, Andrew						Lindsay, Ely					
Barlow, Benj.						Ray, David						Lapsley, James					
Thompson, Sam'l						Childs, Francis						McCracken, Samuel					
Jordan, Thos						McQuister, William						Thomas, Jacob					
Berry, Robt, Jr.						Sharp, Joseph						Elmore, Randall					
Jackson, Jacob						Croer, John						Blackard, William					
Cragston, George						Hooper, Wm						Paul, Elizabeth					
Chambers, Sam'l												Baker, Joseph					
Strayhorn, James												Beason, Henry					
Harvey, Caleb												Justice, John					
Crabtree, Wm												Turner, James					
Burnside, Robt												Dorris, Robert					
Searlett, John												Patton, Samuel					
Toulson, Thos												Allen, James					
Faucett, David												Chance, William					
Barton, Thos												Elmore, John					
Fruit, Uriah												Elmore, Athy					
Faucett, Rich'd												Tate, Joseph					
Berry, John												Faucett, Robert					
Blake, Isham												Daly, John					
Fade, Joseph												Wason, Henry					
Holden, John												Cantrill, Mary					
Holden, Thos												Allen, George					
Flinlain, John												Foster, Richard					
Campbell, Wm												Hall, Isaac					
Faucett, Ralph												Ball, Richard					
Carson, Alex r												Elmore, Peter					
Berry, Robt												Hall, Levy					
Baldrige, Dan'l												Hall, James					
Hart, James, Jr												Dickson, Joseph					
McVey, Patrick												Pinnin, Robt					
Hart, James, Sr												Pinnin, Carnes					
Hart, Thomas												Newland, Eli					
Berry, Joshua												King, Edward					
Allison, Joseph												Stalcup, Isaac					
Jackson, Wm												Rony, James					
Ray, John												Wason, Daniel					
Thompson, Theophilus												Martin, Obadiah					
Hastings, Wm												Rippy, Thos					
Hastings, Henry												Gott, Robt					
Armstrong, John												Trousdale, John					
Armstrong, James												McFarlan, Walker					
Armstrong, Martin												Hopkins, James					
Elliott, John												Patton, Robt					
Faddis, John												Foust, Deborah					
Miller, James												Beason, John					
Cooper, Wm												Stanford, Chas					
Benton, Jesse												McAdams, Joseph					
Hart, Col. Thos												Scott, Wm					
Baldrige, James												McEvoy, John					
Parks, John												Millington, John					
Doherty, Antony												Eccles, John					
Doherty, James												Norvel, Wm					
Tapp, Abner												King, John					
Taylor, Fred'k												Gooch, Wm. G					
Pratt, James												Pendergast, Luke					
McCool, Archibald												McMusty, John					
Gitson, David												Dorris, William					
Morgan, Thos												Dorris, Isaac					
												Stewart, Robert					



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

95

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ORANGE DISTRICT—continued.						ST. ASAPH'S DISTRICT—continued.						ST. ASAPH'S DISTRICT—continued.					
Smith, Andrew						Bates, Ambrose						Spoon, Adam					
Thomas, Hannah						Woolf, Wm.						Coble, David					
Dicky, Zechariah						Jones, Jacob, Jr.						Nankins, Mary					
McMon, James						Holt, James						Smith, Tobias					
Lindsay, Matthew						Woolf, Peter						Shofner, Martin					
Huggins, Jacob						May, John						Counselman, Jacob					
Stalcup, Tobias						Tinnin, James						Coble, Christian					
Smith, John						Wells, John						Mason, Philip					
McCracken, Thomas						Eulls, Philip						Sharp, John					
McClury, Andrew						Williams, Elizabeth						Albright, John (B. Creek)					
Fawcett, Robt.						Ward, Stephen						Noe, John					
Lynch, John						Springer, George						Bullock, John					
Gant, William						Sugars, John						Albright, Henry					
Stanford, John						Nall, Wm.						Albright, Jacob					
Hodge, Joseph						Courtney, Daniel						Asley, Philip					
Freeland, James						Pike, Samuel						Sharp, Foyston					
Freeland, James, Jr.						Graves, Jacob						Shofner, Michael					
Hawly, Daniel						Fridie, George, Sr.						Moser, Nicholas					
Murray, Walter						Foust, George						Williams, Shafney					
Thomas, George						Cuntz, John						Albright, Jacob, Sr.					
Shaw, Samuel						Peterson, James						Calk, Conrad					
Lake, Jacob						Smith, James						Kimbrough, Fred'k					
Lake, Rich'd						Piles, Conrad, Sr.						Loy, John					
Wilson, Charles						Rogers, Wm.						Patterson, John					
Galbreath, John						Snodhley, Philip						Loy, Henry					
Lyons, Frances						Loy, George, Jr.						Cook, Henry					
Davis, William						Pore, Peter						Sharp, Aaron					
Ross, James						Clap, John						May, Daniel, Sr.					
Stevens, Henry						Diason, John						Eadet, David					
Stanford, Rich'd						Graves, John						Neace, Martin					
Allen, John						Lynn, James						Albright, John					
Jeffers, Jacob						May, Daniel, Jr.						Kimbrough, Paul					
Gate, William						Homes, Rob't						Homes, James					
Hastings, John						Homes, Joseph						Godfrey, James					
Stevens, Benjamin						Ward, Wm.						May, Ludwick					
Holloway, Martha						Taylor, Jonathan						Boggs, James					
Rippy, Mathew						Courtner, Peter						Helton, Peter					
Pate, Thos.						Ware, John						Hilton, Abraham					
Rainey, William						Kinrow, Henry						Hilton, James					
Rippy, John						Fourt, Daniel						Hilton, Peter, Sr.					
Wrightson, Peter						Shaddy, John						Cloud, Samuel					
Thompson, Joseph						Thomas, Abraham						Whinery, Abraham					
Carroll, Robt.						Fogleman, Katrina						Foust, Peter					
Carroll, Henry						Fogleman, George						Clendennin, Joseph					
McAdam, Sam'l						Sharp, Aaron, Jr.						Neece, George					
Galbreath, Wm.						Sharp, G. (Estate of)						Norman, Joseph					
Dickson, Thos.						Hiefman, John						Kimrow, George					
Dickson, Stuart						Hiefman, Jacob (Estate of)						Holt, John					
Stanford, James						Troxler, Barney						Jackson, Colby					
Smith, William						Peter, Conrad						Lynn, John					
Forrest, James						Troxler, Jacob						Smith, Adam, Jr.					
Chance, Zekiel						Roberson, Thos.						Gurbs, Nicholas					
Dicky, James						Thompson, Anthony						Moyer, Philip					
Dickson, James						Houssman, Joseph						Coble, Adam					
Dickson, Robt.						Kime, Henry						Smith, Adam (Red)					
Rony, Ben'n						Alexander, James						Noe, Rosanna					
Fy, Larry						Alexander, John						Springer, Uriah					
Compton, Aquila						Henseroe, John						Darknet, Jacob					
White, David						Roberson, Nathaniel						Rinehart, David					
Huchison, James						Wells, Nathan						Esley, Malichi					
Ellis, Thos.						Albright, Joseph						Brown, Wm.					
Holgan, Thos.						May, George						Marshall, Wm.					
Phillips, David						Noe, Peter						Morrow, Wm.					
Kirkpatrick, Alex'r						Albright, Ludwick						Brown, Ebenezer					
White, Stephen						Shofner, Frederick						Stout, Charles					
Hugh, Wm.						Rich, Thos.						Stout, Peter					
McCloskey, Ed.						Smith, Adam						Stout, Joseph					
Barnwell, Robt.						Fogleman, Malachi						Allen, John					
Sturges, John						Garnet, Henry						Freeman, Samuel					
McCauley, And'w						Moser, Philip						Underwood, Alex'r					
Mebane, Alex. Sr.						Williams, Edward						Clark, John					
Mebane, David						Williams, Joseph						Hunnicutt, Moses					
Smith, Wm.						Moser, Michael						Picket, Benj.					
McMon, Wm.						Antony, Jacob						Picket, Joshua					
Ward, Sutton						Shofner, Michael						Dale, Isaac					
Minson, Rich'd						Price, William						Freeman, Dan'l					
Blair, John						Fogleman, Michael						Beverly, Elijah					
McCracken, Robt.						Moser, Jacob						Wells, Isaac					
Collins, Brice						Shofner, George						Wells, Joseph					
Thomas, Abram						Courtner, Daniel						Wells, Joseph, Jr.					
Jones, Lewis						Fogleman, John						Gifford, Levi					
Paul, John						Stoner, Jeremiah						Moser, Frederick					
Ward, John						Stoner, Peter						Pike, John					
Murdock, Andrew						Rich, Jacob						Wheeler, John					
Mebane, Alex'r, Jr.						Holt, Joshua						Buckingham, Joseph					
Shepperd, Wm.						Randolph, John						Moser, Abraham					
ST. ASAPH'S DISTRICT.						Campbell, Nancy						Dronebarger, Ludwick					
Harden, John						Calk, Henry						Long, John					
Williams, John						Smith, Henry						Neal, James					
Roberson, James						Easler, John						Holt, Nicholas					
Roberson, Elijah						Patterson, Wm.						Holt, Francis					
Hunnicutt, Dempsey						Coble, John						Dison, Wm.					
Hunnicutt, Lewis						Spoon, John						Fogleman, Peter					
						Coble, Henry						Noe, Joseph					



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
<b>ST. ASAPH'S DISTRICT—continued.</b>						<b>ST. MARK'S DISTRICT—continued.</b>						<b>ST. MARY'S DISTRICT—continued.</b>					
Clap, Barney.....						Pickett, Wm.....						Leathers, Moses.....					
Aycock, Jesse.....						Pickett, Wm., Jr.....						Roberts, Charles.....					
Hornaday, Lewis.....						Pickett, Henry.....						Tilley, John, Jr.....					
Stoneman, James.....						Farmer, Othniel.....						Mize, John.....					
Perkins, Thos. H.....						Surles, Francis.....						Duke, Robt.....					
<b>ST. MARK'S DISTRICT.</b>						Surles, Thos.....						Carrington, Ephraim.....					
Sears, Rosey.....						Farm, Sarah.....						Mangum, William.....					
Stanford, Israel.....						Herdon, George.....						Roberts, Abner.....					
Horn, Thos.....						Herdon, Jachariah.....						Ray, James.....					
Lewis, Enoch.....						Pool, Wm.....						Mashburn, Josh, Sr.....					
Massey, Abraham.....						Pool, Samuel.....						Mashburn, Elisha.....					
Bennett, James.....						Standifer, Joshua.....						Peddegwin, Wm.....					
Daniel, Christopher.....						Surles, Ephraim.....						Robinson, Wm.....					
Green, John.....						Glenn, King.....						McMullen, Alex'r.....					
Marcom, Richard.....						Glenn, Wm.....						Garvard, John.....					
Huggins, James.....						Glenn, Ezra.....						Glenn, Warham.....					
Davis, Rich'd.....						Miles, David.....						Allen, Samuel.....					
Watson, Dan'l.....						Lloyd, Thos.....						Collins, Wm.....					
Holden, John.....						Green, Daniel.....						Harris, Archer.....					
Holden, Wm., Jr.....						Westmoreland, Reuben.....						Clower, Dan'l.....					
Hurst, John.....						Mitcham, John.....						Farish, Allen.....					
Rhodes, John.....						Browning, Mark.....						Roberts, Jeremiah.....					
Castlebury, James.....						Fogarty, Cornalis.....						Moore, James.....					
Hayes, Leonard.....						Chandler, Dan'l.....						Watson, James, Sr.....					
Bilbo, Joseph.....						McDaniel, Dan'l.....						Bobbitt, Silas.....					
Hampton, Robt.....						Leigh, Rich'd.....						Watson, John, Jr.....					
Lord, Wm.....						Allen, Joseph.....						Wilson, Samuel.....					
Horn, Wm., Jr.....						Burton, Wm.....						Pickle, Henry.....					
Marcom, Thos.....						Andros, Richard.....						Cates, William.....					
Burgess, Thomas.....						Stringer, Leonard.....						Wilson, Thos.....					
Davis, James.....						Daniel, John, Jr.....						Cozart, Anthony.....					
Dollar, James.....						Magoe, Daniel.....						Bagley, Henry.....					
Horn, Joshua.....						Hudson, David.....						Walker, James, Sr.....					
Edwards, Charles.....						Huggins, Moses.....						Mashburn, James, Sr.....					
Duggen, Alexander.....						House, Peter.....						Horton, Charles.....					
Price, John.....						Gwinn, Thos.....						Davis, Abraham.....					
Fennell, Joseph.....						Daniel, Roger.....						Wilburn, John.....					
Watson, Daniel, Jr.....						Rone, Charles.....						Dunnegam, Wm., Sr.....					
Massey, Abner.....						Briant, John.....						Woods, Joseph.....					
Booth, Joseph.....						Barbee, Joseph.....						Woods, Eli.....					
Booth, Daniel.....						Barbee, John, Jr.....						Lynch, John.....					
Daniel, Sam'l.....						Allen, Jersey.....						Guess, George.....					
Hobson, Wm.....						White, Joseph.....						Warren, Josiah.....					
Marcom, Wm.....						Peeler, Benj.....						Cannaday, James.....					
Vaughan, James.....						Paterson, Mark.....						Piper, John, Sr.....					
Barber, John, Jr.....						Booth, Gray.....						Wallace, Wm.....					
Davis, John.....						Deserne, Nathaniel.....						Woods, James.....					
Hall, David.....						Hurst, Joseph.....						Graham, George.....					
Daniel, George.....						Hudson, Wm.....						Woods, Thos., Sr.....					
Hutson, Wm., Jr.....						Barbee, Christopher.....						Dollar, Jonathan.....					
Grice, Edward, Jr.....						Campbell, Rob't.....						Fulton, James.....					
Price, Joseph.....						<b>ST. MARY'S DISTRICT.</b>						Roads, Thos.....					
Hinkley, David.....						Horton, Henry.....						Cates, Lazarus.....					
Riggen, Powell.....						Harris, Edmund.....						Roads, Aquilla.....					
Daniel, John.....						Tilley, Jahn, Sr.....						Woods, Blayton.....					
Collies, Charles.....						Ashley, James.....						Dorsett, Wm.....					
Barbee, Christopher.....						Moore, John, Sr.....						Dunwoody, Henry.....					
Herdon, Benj.....						Moore, John, Jr.....						Holloway, Rich'd.....					
Merritt, Sam'l.....						Woods, Edward.....						Forester, Benj.....					
Tudor, Harris.....						Craig, Jonathan.....						Sears, Elizabeth.....					
Price, Thos.....						McFarlin, Thos.....						Clinton, Matthias.....					
Hall, Thos.....						Pilley, Lazarus.....						Ragan, John.....					
Price, James.....						Carrington, Nathaniel.....						Townsley, Joseph.....					
Rhodes, Wm., Jr.....						Cates, Richard.....						Johnston, Drury.....					
Horn, James.....						Cole, Sam'l.....						Chisenhall, John.....					
Barbee, Mark.....						Nutt, David.....						Forrest, Isaac.....					
Leigh, John.....						Cates, Benjamin.....						Forrest, Edmond.....					
Grice, Ezekiel.....						Cates, Matthias.....						Hill, George.....					
Shepherd, William.....						Smith, Stephen.....						Woods, Thos., Jr.....					
Price, Edward.....						Hunt, Thos.....						Sutherland, Mordecai.....					
Moore, John.....						Grimes, Barney.....						Curry, James.....					
Rhodes, Wm.....						Brinkley, Eli.....						May, Samuel.....					
Dezern, James.....						Hornor, Geo., Jr.....						Turner, Elias.....					
Barbee, John, Sr.....						Hornor, Thos.....						Bunch, Henry.....					
Carlton, Leonard.....						Woods, Joseph (Eno.).....						Whitaker, Abraham.....					
Couch, John.....						Woods, Sampson.....						Dunning, Nicholas.....					
Couch, Edward.....						Carrington, Geo.....						Cole, Levi.....					
Paterson, John Barbee.....						Dorsett, Thos.....						May, John.....					
Price, Wm.....						Harris, Hugh.....						Curry, John.....					
Davis, Nicholas.....						McFarlin, Wm., Jr.....						Riley, James.....					
Hobson, Elizabeth.....						Hornor, Geo., Sr.....						Curry, James.....					
Moreland, Francis.....						McFarlin, Keziah.....						Riley, Wm.....					
Shepherd, Sam'l.....						Walker, James, Jr.....						Downs, Wm.....					
Horn, Wm.....						Ricketts, Anthony.....						Lewis, Thos.....					
Daniel, Paterson.....						Chisenhuse, Reuben.....						Leathers, Wm.....					
Marcom, John.....						Mannin, Charles.....						Alston, James.....					
Anderson, Abraham.....						Riggs, Geo., Sr.....						Forrest, Stephen.....					
Turner, Wm.....						Nealy, John.....						Paterson, Andrew.....					
Holder, Wm.....						Montgomery, Wm., Sr.....						Forrest, Shadrack.....					
Couch, James.....						Britton, Joseph.....						Roads, Wm.....					
Edwards, John.....						Clower, Wm.....						Lewis, Fielding.....					
Hall, John.....						Horton, Thos.....						Woods, Wm.....					
Couch, Thos.....						Moore, Henry.....						Scarlett, John.....					
												Cates, Rob't.....					
												Jolly James.....					

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

97

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ST. MARY'S DISTRICT—continued.						ST. MARY'S DISTRICT—continued.						ST. THOMAS' DISTRICT—continued.					
Nevis, John.						Critchen, James.						Colther, Hinson.					
Grisham, Rob't.						Carrington, John, Jr.						Colther, Matthew.					
Harris, Richmond.						Cain, John.						Howell, Edward.					
Forrest, Hezekiah.						Bennehan, Richard.						Stroud, John.					
Dorsett, Wm., Jr.						Hurley, Wm.						Partin, Wm.					
Laycock, Thos.						Cain, Wm.						Conally, Thos.					
Chisenhall, Wm.						Riggs, James.						Hastings, Joseph.					
Ray, Wm., Sr.						Jones, John.						Pate, John.					
Umstead, David.						Kilby, John.						Jones, Edmund.					
Roberts, John.						Hunt, Henry.						Strain, John.					
Wilson, James.						Hunt, John.						Thriff, Isham.					
Turrentine, Sam'l, Sr.						Rhodes, Rich'd.						Wemes, John.					
Turrentine, Sam'l, Jr.						Riggs, James.						Willis, Wm.					
Latta, John, Jr.						Allen, Jacob.						Stroud, Anderson.					
Hopkins, Wm.						Walker, Wm.						Mitchell, Andrew.					
Parker, Abraham.						Sears, Joseph.						Weeks, Joseph.					
Mize, Henry.						Douglas, John.						Hunter, Samuel.					
Graves, Rob't, Jr.						Redman, John.						Hunter, Aaron.					
Robinson, Edw'd.						Way, Thos.						Cheek, Mastung.					
Mize, Zachariah.												Baker, Thomas.					
Taylor, John.						ST. THOMAS' DISTRICT.						Woolley, Wm.					
Jamison, Wm.						Andrews, William.						Coruthers, Hugh.					
Smallwood, Wm.						Pendergrass, William.						Cheek, Robt.					
Roark, James.						King, Wm.						Forsith, Wm.					
Forsyth, Rob't.						Blackwood, James.						Long, George.					
Glenn, Jeremiah.						Owen, Peter.						Baker, John.					
Gabley, Isham.						Bradbury, John.						Mitchel, John.					
Wurtham, Edward.						Partin, Leonard.						King, Hannah.					
Dunnagum, Sherrid.						Blackwood, Wm.						Pettiford, Elias.					
Umstead, Richard.						Pendergrass, Job.						Stroud, Elizabeth.					
Riggs, Sam'l.						Fann, John.						Trotter, Robt.					
Latta, John, Sr.						Strayn, Alexander.						Haywood, Jesse.					
Riggs, John.						Price, John.						King, Thos.					
Laycock, Wm.						Johnston, Geo.						Pendergrass, Thos.					
Burres, James.						Burns, Wm.						Bynum, John.					
Ware, Wm.						Wilson, John.						Brewer, Sackfield.					
Britton, Benj.						Freeland, John.						Honeycutt, Wike.					
Baldwin, John.						Riggins, James.						Fannin, John.					
Piper, Sam'l.						King, Nathaniel.						Rigsbee, Jesse.					
Morgan, Thos.						Rodes, Alex'r.						Gaddice, John.					
Walker, Rob't.						Massie, Abijah.						Gaddice, Alex'r.					
Morgan, Wm.						Hogan, John.						Hinsbery, John.					
Linch, Darling.						Lloyd, Wm.						Gaddice, John, Jr.					
Latta, James, Sr.						King, Chas.						Brewer, Ezekiel.					
Latta, Thos.						Gaddice, James.						Brewer, Thos.					
Latta, James, Jr.						Gaddice, Sam'l.						Cooper, Mark.					
Morris, Hugh.						Scott, John.						Smith, James.					
Redding, Thos.						Lloyd, Stephen.						Morgan, Hardy.					
Hite, Joseph.						Connolly, John.						Herndon, Comfort.					
Woods, Hugh.						Lloyd, Fred'k.						Willis, John.					
Cales, John.						Stephens, Dan'l.						Morris, Henry.					
Cain, James.						Price, Archibald.						Morris, Rich'd.					
Scarlett, Stephen.						Howell, Benjamin.						Nevill, Jesse.					
Popley, John.						Kirkland, Joseph.						Caudle, David.					
Clenny, Sam'l.						Bevill, Zechariah.						Cheek, James.					
Carrol, Stephen.						Hogan, David.						Allen, Abraham.					
Dollar, Elijah.						Ivey, Henry.						Craig, Samuel.					
Holloway, Thos.						Lloyd, Owen.						McCauley, Wm.					
Cole, John.						Caldwell, John.						Craig, Ellnor.					
Burton, Cuthbud.						Craig, James.						Strayhorn, John.					
Belvin, William.						Lloyd, James.						Craig, John.					
Newton, George.						Ivay, David.						Hart, James.					
Sutton, Thos.						Owen, John.						Wilmoth, Thos.					
Lewis, John.						Moseley, Samuel.						Hobbs, Wm.					
Carroll, Benj.						Willis, Peter.						Couch, Wm.					
Browning, Thos.						Yeargin, Benj.						Carroll, Michael.					
Clenny, Wm.						Patterson, Mann (orphan).						Bowls, John.					
Cabe, Wm.						Patterson, Charles P. (orphan).						Baker, James.					
Roades, Richard.						Reeves, Rev. George.						Clerk, Joseph.					
Durrning, James.						King, John.						Hastings, Joseph.					
Horn, Thos.						McCauley, Matthew.						Baker, Robt.					
Woods, John (Sheriff).						Walter, John.						Miller, Joseph.					
Clarke, Wm.						Burrow, John.						Bolling, Baxter.					
Guess, Joseph.						Piper, Alex'r.						Hinkley, Ezekiel.					
Clements, Thos., Jr.						Piper, Sam'l.						Strayhorn, Wm.					
Clements, John.						Moseley, John.						Craig, James, Sr.					
Chisenhall, Sam'l.						Rigsbee, William.						Flowers, Jacob.					
Wilson, Stephen.						Sparrow, John.						Morgan, John.					
Carrington, John, Sr.												Hogan, Sarah.					
Dunnagan, Charles.												Maron, Jacob.					
Tatom, Mourning.												King, Barter.					
Tatom, John.																	

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, RANDOLPH COUNTY.

Alexander, James.			1	3	Barton, Elizabeth.	1	1	7	Barton, Elizabeth.		2	3	8
Brown, Michael.	4	1	4		Beason, William.	1	1	8	Brown, Frederick.	1	1	3	
Brewer, John.	2		2	1	Beason, Richard.	1	4	6	Clou, Thomas.	2	2	3	
Beason, Edward.	1	2	4		Bond, John.	1	5	3	Coble, Nicholas.	2	1	5	
Brown, James.	1	2	3		Beason, Benjamin.	1	1	2	Chamness, Joseph.	3	2	6	
Beason, Isaac.	2	3	2		Barnett, Obed.	1		3	Crawford, Eve.		1	2	
Barton, John.	1		2		Barnett, Uriah.	1	2	3	Coble, John.	2		2	1
Brown, Jacob.	1		2		Buntin, Ebenezer.	3		2	Coble, John, Jr.	2	1	5	



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, RANDOLPH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Caucey, Isaac	1		4		5	Underwood, Samuel	1	5	3			York, Jeremiah	1		4		
Davidson, James	2	5	2			Branson, Thomas	1		5			Yates, William	1	4	3		
Dennis, John	1	1	2			Jones, Aquilla	1		3			Arley, Henry	1		1		
Dennis, Thomas	1	1	2			Lamb, Elizabeth	1	3	2		2	Long, Solomon	2		2		
Elliott, William	2		1			Dennis, Rachel	3		3			Haid, Jacob	1		1		
Elliott, Israel	1	1	3			Harmon, William	1	1	1			Hackeb, Robert	1	2	2		
Elliott, Obediah	1		4			Wood, John	1		1			Avret, John, Jr	1		1		
Elliott, Peter	1	1	1			Beason, Benjamin	1		1			Rigbey, John	1		1		
Elliott, John	1	2	1			Dennis, William	1		1			Duffey, Ann			1		
Elliott, Abraham, Jr	1	2	2			Bartin, William	1	3	1		1	Avret, John, Sr	1		1		
Elliott, Samuel	1	1	3			Garner, Perish	1		3			Duncan, John, Sr	1		3		
Elliott, Abraham	1	2	2			Canine, David	1	1	3			Alred, William	3		3		
Elliott, Joseph	1	2	4			Field, William (of Wil-						Dafrin, John	1		1		
Elliott, Jacob	1	2	8			ham)	1	1	2			Alred, Margret	2	1	1		
Elliott, Abraham, Senr	3		2			Alred, John, Senr	2	1	5		1	Husbands, William	1		2		
Erwin, William	3	4	4			Alred, Elias	1	5	1			York, Eli	1		1		
Field, William	2	1	5			Alred, John	1	1	3			Underwood, Mary			2		
Ferguson, John	1		1			Alred, William	2	1	4		1	Loller, Evan	1	2	1		
Field, Roger	1		1			Alred, John (of Wil-						Hendrix, Edward	1		3		
Field, William, Senr	1		2		4	ham)	1		4			Cox, Nathan	1		1		
Field, William (of Rob-						Allin, Samuel	1	1	5			Bradley, Ambrus	1		3		
ert)	1		5		1	Alred, James	1	1	8			Hamer, John	1		1		
Gearing, Simeon	1	1	1			Aldridge, Nathan	2	4	7			Aldridge, Elizabeth	2	2	4		
Hudson, John	1	3	4			Barker, Robert	1	2	7			Ammick, Nicholas	1		2		
Hemphill, Samuel	2	5	2			Barker, William	1		1			Alred, Ezekiel	1		3		
Henshaw, Jacob	2		2			Benson, Thomas	1	1	4			Aldridge, John	1	3	1		
Henshaw, William	2	1	4			Crabtree, John	1	6	2			Alred, John	1	5	2		
Hall, Joseph	1		1			Cox, Amos	2	3	7			Amick, John	1	5	1		
Harmon, Leonard	3		3			Crabtree, James	2	1	4		3	Aldridge, Isaac	1	3	3		
Hogget, Joseph	1	1	3			Code, Timothy	2	2	4			Barker, John	2	2	4		
Hogget, Stephen	1	2	2			Code, William	1		1			Borough, Dobson	4	4	4		14
Haman, Ephraim	1	1	2			Cox, Isaac	1		1			Beck, Jethro	2	4	5		
Julon, Jesse	1	1	3			Cox, Thomas	1	2	4			Bane, James	3	2	3		
Jackson, Joseph	1	3	4			Cox, William	1	2	2			Brown, Adam	1	1	2		
Jones, Silas	1	1	3			Cox, Harmon	2	1	2			Burgis, William	1		1		
Jones, Aquilla	1	2	3			Duncan, John	1	2	2			Burgis, James	3	1	2		
Jones, Thomas	2	5	3		1	Davis, Enuch	1		1			Brown, Christopher	1	3	1		
Jenkins, John	1					Fruit, John	1	2	3			Black, George	1	3	3		
Jenkins, Thomas	3		8			Fruit, James	1	5	1			Bradley, Laurance	2	2	1		
Kins, David	1	2	1			Fagin, William	2	1	2			Blair, Hugh	1		3		
Kirkmon, Elisha	1	3	6			Garner, Thomas	1		1			Bootrout, Joseph	2		2		
Lamb, Jacob	1	1	4		1	Garner, Jesse	1	1	1			Bennett, Benjamin	1	4	2		2
Love, John	1		1			Garner, Henry	1	3	3		3	Cruthers, John	1	1	7		
Lewis, David	3	3	5			Gaving, Hugh	1	1	3			Chaplin, David	1		3		
Lamb, Henry	1	2	3			Grimes, John	1	2	1			Chambers, John	1	1	3		
Lewis, Richard	1	4	2			Hudson, Richard	2	2	4			Curtis, Samuel	1	1	8		
Lamb, John	2	1	3			Hudson, John	1					Cammell, Malcum	1	2	6		
Lamb, Joseph	2	3	2			Henson, Joseph	2	2	5			Curtis, John	1		3		1
Lewis, John, Sr	1		5			Henshaw, William	1	5	4			Cox, William	1		4		
Lewis, John	1	2	3			Henshaw, Israel	1	2	4			Campbell, John	1	4	3		
Lamb, Benjamin	1	1	4			Henshaw, Thomas	1	4	2			Cloud, Joseph	2	4	4		
Lamb, Nathan	1		2			Henshaw, John	1		1			Canter, James	1		3		
Lamb, William	1	3	2			Hardin, Mark	1	1	4			Clap, John	1		3		
Morris, John	2	3	5			Henshaw, William	1		3			Campbell, Alexander	1	2	4		
McCollum, Stephen	1	1	1			Henson, William	1	3	3			Chaplin, David	1		1		
Macey, Joseph	3	1	5			Harper, John	1	1	4			Dickson, William	2		1		
Mattuck, Samuel	1	2	4			Hislop, James	1		1			Evans, Solomon	1		2		
Mendenhall, Elisha	1	1	1		5	Juland, George	1	2	6			Fraser, Francis	1	3	1		
Morris, Christian	1	1	3			Juland, Ratney	1	4	5			Fraser, Thomas	2	2	2		
Morgan, Ezekiel	3		3			Jones, John	1	1	1			Fraser, George	2	6	4		
Nashon, Christopher	1		3			Lewis, Stephen	1	3	4			Fox, Leonard	1	1	1		
Osborn, Samuel	3	1	3			Lane, Joseph	1	2	4			Grandey, John	1	1	1		
Osborn, Matthew	2	1	1			Lamb, Cornelius	1	1	1			Grig, Jacob	4	4	1		
Osborn, David	1	2	1			Lane, Isaac	1	1	1			Grimes, Richard	1	2	5		
Osborn, William	1		2			Lane, Abraham	1					Hayes, Edmond	1		2		
Person, William	2		3			Lane, John	1	3	6		4	Hammliton, Thomas	1	3	2		
Phillips, Joel	1	3	2			McCollum, James	1	1	1			Husbands, John	1		3		
Powell, Elijah	1		2			Moser, Tobias	2	2	6			Hammon, Elisha	1		2		
Pennington, Levi	1	5	2			McCollum, Isaac	1	1	1			Harvey, William	2	3	4		
Pugh, Thomas	1	2	3			McClane, Robert	3	4	3		1	Harris, Evan	2	4	4		
Reynolds, David	1		3			McKee, Sarah			1			Hancock, Joshua	1	2	2		
Robbins, Christopher	1	2	5			Odle, Nehemiah	1		4			Hamer, John	1		1		
Robbins, John	1	6	2			Pugh, James	2		2			Holder, John	1	2	3		
Richardson, Peter	3	2	4			Reines, Robert	2	4	7			Jones, Leonard	2	5	3		
Reynolds, Jaremlah	5	1	6			Smith, William	1	1	1			Jones, Charles	3	4	4		
Reynolds, William	1	4	2			Swift, Thomas	1	1	3			Johnston, Henry	1		1		
Swim, John	3	4	4			Swift, Thomas, Sr	2		4			Kivet, Peter	3		1		2
Scarlett, John	1	3	2			Swaford, William	2	5	4			Kivet, Peter, Jr	1	2	2		
Staley, Coonrod	3	3	5			Swift, Elias	1	2	2			Kivet, Henry	1	4	1		
Staley, Martin	4	4	3			Spoon, Christopher	1	3	2			Lineberry, Jacob	3	5	3		
Smith, Federick	1	5	2			Scott, James	1					Langley, Allen	1	2	2		
Stanton, Samuel	2	5	4			Trogon, Solomon	1					Loller, Elie	1	3	3		
Suites, Jacob	1	1	1			Trogon, John	1		2			McDaniel, Abraham	1	2	6		
Tillery, George	2	2	3			Trogon, William	1	1	1			McGown, William	1	3	1		
Vucory, Sampson	1	1	5			Williams, Abraham	1	1	2			Loller, John	3	1	2		
Vucory, Christopher	2	5	3		2	Wilburn, John	1	4	5			McDaniel, Isaac	1	3	6		
Weathington, John	3	3	3			White, John	3	2	5			McDaniel, Abraham	1	3	7		
Wood, John	1	2	3			Wilburn, Esther	1		2		8	McDaniel, John	1		1		
Webb, Joseph	1	3	2			Walker, William	2	2	5		1	Marley, William	2	3	3		
Wood, Clement	1	1	2			Walker, Samuel	1	3	3			McCollum, Jonathan	1	1	2		1
Wood, Zebedee	1		2			Wilburn, Elijah	1					McMasters, Andrew	1	1	4		
Wilson, Jesse	1	2	3			Walker, Robert	1	2	3			McDaniel, Amos	1		4		
Worth, Joseph	4		2			York, Henry	1	1	3			Morlet, Adam	2	2	5		
Wilborn, John	1	3	5		2	York, William	1	1	3			Morlet, James	1		1		
Wood, Reuben	1	4	3			York, Samuel	1		5			Matthews, William	3	2	5		1
Wood, Zebedee, Esqr	2	2	4			York, Silvana	2	1	2		1	Neadham, Thomas	4	2	5		
Wilson, William	1	3	5			York, Semore	1	2	4								



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

99

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, RANDOLPH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Nelson, Samuel	2		2			Lawley, Christopher	1	3	3			Cox, John	4	1	3		
Overby, John	2		2			Lodermilk, John	1	1	2			Cox, Benjamin	2	1	2		
Pugh, John	1		1			Laurance, William	1	1	3			Corner, Amos	2	2	3		
Provo, Catharine	1		1			Lathan, James	1	5	7			Corner, Robert	3	2	10		
Rustin, James	1		1			Ledloe, James	1	5	6			Cox, Nathaniel	2	2	4		
Reines, George	3		3			Laurance, John	3	3	3			Cox, Elle	1	1			
Ruth, Jacob	1		1			Latham, Cornelius	1	2	5		6	Craven, Henry	1	1	3		
Russell, George	1		1			Lawley, John	1	1	2		1	Cox, Jeremiah	1	1	4		
Ruth, James	1		1			Mullins, Nathaniel	1	2	2			Difley, Moses	1	1	1		
Reines, John	3		3			Moon, Joseph	1	6	2			Difley, John	1	2	1		1
Reines, Antony	1		2			Moon, John	1	4	2			Duskin, Sarah	1	1	2		
Reines, Israel	2		1			Mullins, Jeremiah	2	2	2			Edwards, Peter	1	1	5		1
Reines, Robert	1		2			Mallett, William	1	2	2			Giles, Christen	2	4	7		
Stout, Peter	1		1			Macon, Gideon	1	1	2			Hussey, Stephen	3	2	2		
Scott, John	1		1			Neadham, William	1	1	2			Henson, Jesse	1	1	3		
Souch, Jacob	1		1			Neadham, John, Sr	2	4	5		8	Hendricks, Samul	2	1	5		
Staley, Christopher	1		1			Neadham, John, Jr	1	1	1			Hopkins, Josh	1	1	2		
Staley, Jacob	1		1			Neadham, William	3	2	3			Hopkins, Dennis	1	1	2		
Stout, Samuel	3		5			Odle, Isaac	1	1	1			Henshaw, Absolum	2	2	3		
Sillars, Phillip	2		2			Powers, Bradley	1	1	4			Hodgins, Robert	2	2	5		
Savage, William	1		1			Pearce, Windsor	2	1	4			Harland, Stephen	1	1	5		
Savage, Thomas	1		2			Rede, John	1	1	1			Hendricks, Joseph	1	1	1		
Sutton, Joseph	2		5			Ruster, John	1	3	2		1	Hendricks, Tobias	1	2	1		
Scott, John E	1		1			Rede, Arthur	2	1	5			Jackson, Isaac	1	1	2		
Stout, Samuel	1		1			Ruth, Joseph	3	4	4			Kenworthy, David	4	3	4		
Wilson, William	2		3			Spinks, Lewis	3	2	5			Kayes, John	2	1	2		
Wilson, John	1		3			Spinks, Enuch	1	2	2			Kain, Isaac	1	1	1		
Williams, Benjamin	1		5			Smith, Arthur	1	1	4			Kenworthy, Joshua	3	2	4		
Walker, John	2		2			Spinks, John	1	5	5			Ledmon, Stafford	1	2	5		
Ward, William	1		3		1	Smitheman, William	1	3	4			Litter, Menshaw	2	2	7		
Williams, Daniel	1		1			Smith, Fortunatus	1	1	1			Morfit, William	3	1	4		
Warren, James	1		1			Searcey, William	1	2	5			Moser, Jacob	2	1	3		
Warren, Joseph	1		1			Reines, William	1	3	2		1	Morfit, Charles	2	6	4		
Watson, Jacob	3		2			Stuart, Charles	2	2	1		7	Pickett, Jeremiah	1	3	4		
Ward, Thomas	1		4			White, James	1	4	4		4	Ramsower, Henry	1	2	5		
White, Nicholas	2		4			Waddle, Edmond	4	4	5		22	Richards, Isaac	2	2	3		
Worrell, William	1		1			Routh, John	1	2	2			Ratliff, Moses	3	2	2		5
York, John	1		4			Pope, Richard	1	2	2			Shaffer, Jacob	1	1	2		
York, Edmond	1		3			Ruster, William, Jr	1	1	1			Stroud, Abraham	2	1	4		
York, Joseph	3		4			Stephens, Robert	1	1	1			Scott, Daniel	1	2	3		
York, Aaron	1		3			Malet, Robert	1	1	5			Stroud, Jesse	1	1	2		
York, John	2		2			Grove, Sarah	1	1	1			Stroud, John	1	1	2		
York, Subell	1		1			Reins, Mary	1	3	2			Stamper, James	2	1	6		
Wood, Joseph	1		1			Harden, Robert	1	2	1			Stafford, Trice	1	1	4		
McMasters, Solomon	1		1			Carrelton, George	1	2	2			Snede, William	1	4	1		
Rightsman, Mary	2		5			Hicks, Robert	1	1	1			Sell, Enos	1	1	2		
Chambers, Edmond	1		4			Lawley, Joseph	1	1	1			Trogdon, Samuel	1	5	3		
Frazer, John	1		1			Reins, Isaac	1	1	1			Winnigham, Richard	1	2	6		
Nelson, Samuel	1		1			Mallett, James	1	1	1			Williams, Onean	1	2	2		
Foust, Jacob	1		5			Andrews, Michael	1	1	1			Right, Peter	1	1	2		
Billinsley, Sarah	1		1			Rede, Benjamin	1	2	5			Wright, George	1	1	2		
York, Elliner	1		1			Rede, William	1	1	2			Maffit, Samuel	1	1	1		
Rustin, William	1		1			Bowden, Travers	1	1	1			Gradey, Thomas	1	1	1		
Reines, Laurance	1		2			Pitt, Jesse	1	1	1			Smith, William	1	6	3		
Barker, Samuel	3		2			Bookout, Marmaduke	1	3	4			Harris, William	2	5	4		
Phillips, Edmond	1		1			Latham, William	2	1	1			Lawley, Elisha	1	1	1		
Davis, William	1		1			Spinks, Garrett	1	1	2			Moon, John	1	1	1		
Asbell, Emanuel	2		1			Smith, William	1	1	1			Pugh, Rachel	1	1	3		
Andrews, Charity	1		4			Garner, Bradley	1	1	3			Richards, William	1	2	3		
Andrews, Adam	1		2			Putman, John	1	1	2			West, Isaac	1	3	6		
Asbell, William	1		2			Redfean, Isaac	1	3	4			Moon, Daniel	1	1	1		
Argo, John	1		1			Daten, James	1	1	1			Cox, Benjamin	1	1	5		
Argo, William	1		2			Daten, Matthew	1	1	1			Alred, Thomas	2	1	1		
Andrews, David	1		4			Coller, Nancy	1	2	4			Henshaw, Absalum	1	3	3		
Bird, Richard	2		3			Call, William	1	2	1			Goodwin, James	1	3	5		
Bookout, Charles	1		1			Grey, Charles	1	3	3			Cantril, Charles	2	4	3		
Bell, Linsey	2		2			Bookout, Joseph	1	2	1			Anstat, George	1	1	2		
Bell, William	1		1			Norton, Sarah	1	1	1		3	Anstat, John	1	1	5		
Bland, Benjamin	1		1			Smith, Febey	1	1	4			Taylor, Florance	1	2	6		
Bryan, William	1		1			Lawley, Elisha	2	1	1			Winneham, Grace	1	1	1		
Bland, Moses	1		1			Ruth, Jacob, Jr	2	5	3			Askins, Richard	1	3	3		
Bland, William	3		2			Call, Josana	1	1	1			Graves, William	2	1	1		
Bowdown, James	1		2			Johnston, Mornin	2	2	3			Davis, William	3	3	4		
Bowdown, William	1		3			Andrews, Ephraim	1	1	1		2	Philps, Jonathan	1	1	2		3
Brewer, Howell	3		2			Avira, William	1	3	4			Hudson, Obediah	1	2	2		
Cost, Thomas	1		3			Brown, Joseph	2	1	2			Tucker, Sarah	1	1	2		
Comer, Jesse	1		1			Brown, Robert	2	3	5		2	Mann, Malicah	1	4	3		
Cox, Nicholas	1		1			Barker, Nicholas	3	3	1			McCrane, Kason	1	2	1		
Craven, Peter	2		2			Brown, Daniel	3	1	1			Buckhannon, William	1	1	1		
Carnes, Mathias	1		1			Brown, Samuel	1	1	1			W	1	1	1		
Cox, Samuel	3		4			Brown, Henry	1	2	2			Bowling, Benjamin	1	3	5		
Cox, Henry	1		2			Craven, Peter	2	4	2			Bean, Richard	2	6	5		
Cost, Thomas, Jr	1		1		1	Car, Thomas	1	2	2			Bowling, William	2	2	5		
Car, Robert	1		3			Carr, Joshua	1	3	2			Branson, Thomas	1	1	1		
Car, Joseph	2		3			Carr, Joseph	1	4	2			Branson, Henry	1	1	1		
Dempsey, Luke	1		1			Craven, Thomas	2	5	5			Barnes, Burwell	1	1	4		
Derbey, William	1		2			Craven, John	2	1	3			Coontz, Gasper	1	1	3		
Edwards, John	1		2			Chaney, Francis, Sr	1	1	1			Cole, Matthew	1	1	1		
George, Moses	1		4			Chaney, John	1	1	1			Cole, Stephen	3	1	6		2
Garner, James	1		3			Cox, Thomas	2	1	4			Cox, Caleb	1	2	2		
Garner, John F	2		3			Cox, Charles	1	2	2			Cox, Richard	1	1	1		
Garner, James	1		3			Craven, Daniel	1	2	3			Comer, John	1	1	1		
Hamilton, Matthew	1		4			Cox, Thomas	1	1	2			Dolbidge, Asel	1	1	4		
Hall, Thomas	1		2			Chaney, Francis	1	1	3			Dolbidge, Heskiah	1	1	5		
Hicks, Joseph	3		4			Cox, John	1	3	3			Edwards, Morgan	1	1	2		
Johnston, John	1		5		1	Craven, Joseph	1	3	3			Edwards, Jonathan	1	2	3		
Lodermilk, Jacob	1		4			Carter, Edward	1	3	3			Graves, James	1	4	2		

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, RANDOLPH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Graves, Samuel.....	1	2	2	1		Bailey, William.....	1	2	5	1	1	Green, Benjamin.....	3	2	5		
Graves, Richard.....	1	1	2			Chandler, William.....	1	1	3		1	Gaddis, Archibald.....	3	4	1		
Harvey, William, Jr.....	1	4	3	1		Carter, William.....	1	1	6			Gibson, George.....	1	4	4		
Hudson, Joseph.....	1	4	2			Carter, Finch.....	1	2	5			Hoover, Andrew.....	1	3	4		
Hammon, John.....	2	1	1			Cranford, Elias.....	1	1	1			Hall, Benjamin.....	1	1	1		
Hammon, Moses.....	2	2	6			Charles, Samuel.....	2	2	5			Hanley, John.....	4	5	3		
Hooker, Robert.....	1	3	4			Charles, Joseph.....	1	1	1			Hoover, Jonas.....	1	4	5		
Hooker, Jacob.....	1	3	4			Canady, Sherwood.....	1	1	3			Harvey, Jesse.....	1	1	3		
Hobson, John.....	1	3	5			Cranford, William.....	2	3	3			Hunt, Tumius.....	1	1	3		
Harvey, William.....	1	1	1	5		Fuller, Isham.....	1	3	4	2		Hill, Seth.....	1	1	3	1	
Harvey, Michael.....	1	2	1			Fuller, Britain.....	1	1	4			Hall, William.....	1	1	2		
Johnston, John.....	1	2	2			Farmer, Frederick.....	1	1	5	5		Hicks, Willis.....	1	1	2		
King, Thomas.....	1	4	2			Farmer, Joseph.....	4	2	3			Hill, William.....	5	5	3	5	
King, Peter.....	1	3	4			Griffin, Lewis.....	1	2	3			Harvey, Michael.....	3	3	5		
King, Johnston, Sr.....	2	4	5			Hopkins, Charles.....	1	1	1			Jackson, Andrew.....	1	3	5		
King, Johnston, Jr.....	1	1	1			Hill, Aaron.....	1	3	2			Ivey, Benjamin.....	1	1	6	2	
King, William.....	3	1	4	1		Hamilton, Samuel.....	1	1	2			Jackson, James.....	1	2	2		
Lewis, George.....	3	1	6	2		Hardester, Thomas.....	1	4	3			Jackson, Robert.....	3	1	4		
Luther, Christian.....	1	4	3			Hartgrove, George.....	1	3	3			Jackson, William.....	1	4	4		
Lotham, John.....	2	4	4	3		Hannah, William.....	1	1	4			Kindley, Edward.....	1	1	1		
Graves, John.....	1	2	2			Hartgrove, Thomas.....	1	1	1			King, James.....	2	3	7		
Mills, Micajah.....	1	2	2			Hamon, Joshua.....	1	1	1			Ledford, John.....	1	1	1		
Melson, Peter.....	1	1	1			Hamon, Abraham.....	2	2	2			Lamb, Reuben.....	2	1	4		
McGoughlin, Stephen.....	1	1	1			Hill, Aaron.....	1	3	2	10		Luvall, William.....	2	4	2		
Oscar, Jeremiah.....	1	1	3			Hannah, Andrew.....	1	1	2			Marteal, Benjamin.....	2	5	2	3	
Page, Benjamin, Jr.....	1	1	4			Henley, Jesse.....	3	1	3	8		Miller, Haman.....	3	1	5	17	
Page, Benjamin, Sr.....	1	1	1			Jackson, Thomas.....	1	3	2			Most, John.....	2	1	5		
Prisnal, William.....	1	3	3			Irwin, John.....	1	2	3	1		Miller, Jacob.....	1	3	5	2	
Prisnal, Daniel.....	1	2	1			King Thomas.....	2	1	5			Masieu, Lemuel.....	1	1	3		
Prisnal, Stephen.....	1	3	2			Kean, Silas.....	1	1	1			Miller, Peter.....	1	1	3	1	
Prisnal, James.....	2	2	2			Kain, John.....	3	1	4			Millsaps, Thomas.....	2	1	2		
Rollins, David.....	1	1	2			London, Henry.....	1	1	2			Mitchelner, Valentine.....	2	3	4		
Rede, John.....	1	2	5			Lasiter, Sarah.....	1	1	6	5		Millsaps, Robert.....	4	1	3		
Rede, Lambard.....	1	1	2			Lax, William.....	1	3	3			Nance, Hudson.....	1	1	1		
Richardson, John.....	1	1	3			Lassiter, Micajah.....	2	2	1	1		Newbey, Jesse.....	1	1	1		
Rooks, Hardy.....	2	1	4			Lewis, Samuel.....	3	1	4	1		Newbey, Joseph.....	1	1	1		
Steed, John.....	1	5	5			Lacey, William.....	1	2	3			Newbey, Samuel.....	1	3	5		
Scott, John.....	3	1	1			Muckleroy, Andrew.....	1	1	3	3		Nance, Thomas.....	2	1	3	1	
Stanfield, John.....	1	3	4			Millsaps, Thomas.....	2	2	2			Overman, Epharimin.....	1	3	2		
Smith, John.....	1	3	4			McLemore, Sterling.....	1	3	3			Overman, Zebulun.....	2	2	2		
Tucker, Nathaniel.....	1	1	1			Orick, William.....	1	4	3			Prikitt, John.....	1	1	1		
Tucker, George.....	1	1	1			Orick, John.....	2	2	6			Prevo, John.....	1	1	1		
Tucker, John.....	1	1	5			Patterson, Thomas.....	1	1	4			Prevo, Alex.....	1	1	1		
Tucker, George, Senr.....	3	8	8			Patterson, Alex.....	3	1	1			Pool, William.....	1	4	3		
Tucker, William.....	2	6	3			Rich, Samuel.....	2	4	5			Ray, Ann.....	1	1	1	2	
Wright, William.....	1	4	5			Randolph, Thomas.....	2	2	2			Ratliff, Cornelius.....	1	1	4	1	
Williams, William.....	1	5	2			Rogers, Randolph.....	1	2	1			Ridge, Godfrey.....	1	6	2	1	
Williams, John.....	2	1	5			Robbins, Joseph.....	1	3	2			Roberts, James.....	1	2	5	8	
Voncannon, William.....	1	2	3			Hannah, William.....	1	1	1			Robbins, Joseph.....	1	1	1		
Voncannon, Peter.....	2	1	2			Anderson, Thomas.....	1	2	3			Russell, Jeffrey.....	1	2	3	1	
Voncannon, Peter, Jr.....	1	1	2			Steed, Nathaniel.....	2	4	3	8		Ratliff, Richard.....	2	1	2		
Williams, William.....	3	3	4			Shaw, Gardner.....	2	5	1			Roberts, Riland.....	1	1	1	1	
Williams, John.....	2	3	5			Stiles, John.....	1	1	1			Ridge, William.....	1	1	1		
Williams, George.....	1	1	1			Trublood, William.....	1	1	3	1		Small, Benjamin.....	1	1	1		
Williams, David.....	1	3	6			Trustey, John.....	1	1	1			Shine, Jacob.....	3	1	6		
Winslow, Thomas.....	2	3	5	1		Towery, George.....	2	1	7			Small, Obediah.....	1	2	2		
Williams, John.....	1	2	2			Wade, Joseph.....	3	1	6			Smith, Phillis.....	1	4	2		
Macey, Richard.....	1	1	2			Webster, William.....	2	2	7			Turner, Ezekiel.....	1	1	1		
Crow, Nancey.....	1	1	3			Winslow, John.....	2	2	3			Thompson, John.....	1	1	1		
Prisnal, John.....	2	3	5			Thornberry, Thomas.....	1	1	1	2		Thompson, Robert.....	2	1	1		
Richardson, William.....	2	1	4			Chandler, Timothy.....	2	2	7			Thompson, William.....	1	3	1		
Constant, William.....	3	3	5			Seal, Solomon.....	1	2	3			Warrell, Amos.....	1	3	3	4	
Little, Abraham.....	1	1	1			Oruc, Samuel.....	1	1	1	1		Wilemon, Elias.....	2	4	2		
Rede, William.....	1	5	5			Andrews, Writter.....	1	5	2			Waymire, Frederick.....	3	2	4		
McGoughlin, Ann.....	1	3	4			Beaz, Richard.....	1	1	2			Wright, Philburt.....	2	4	4		
Hill, Thomas.....	1	1	3	1		Gowin, William.....	2	3	4	1		Ward, Timothy.....	2	1	3		
Belford, Margaret.....	1	1	1	2		Thompson, Walter.....	1	1	3			Wood, William.....	1	2	6	1	
McGoughlin, John.....	1	1	1			Hall, William.....	2	1	1			Yates, Peter.....	1	1	1		
McGoughlin, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Patterson, John.....	1	1	1			Zink, George.....	2	3	7		
Williams, Jonathan.....	2	2	6			Randol, James.....	1	2	3			Sandifor, Robert.....	1	1	1		
Underhill, John.....	2	3	4			Hannock, Richard.....	1	1	5	1		Gibson, David.....	1	1	1		
Hancock, Vachel.....	1	1	1			Albertson, Arthur.....	1	1	1			Gibson, Gilbert.....	1	1	2		
Hancock, Sarah.....	1	1	2			Anderson, John.....	1	1	1			Hill, Jesse.....	2	3	5		
Carmon, John.....	1	3	1			Abertson, Joshua.....	1	4	6			Vinters, Pharrow.....	4	3	5		
Harvey, John.....	1	3	1			Arnold, John.....	2	2	5	1		Brookshear, Morning.....	1	1	1		
Luther, Michael.....	1	4	1			Bell, Francis.....	3	1	2			Bayler, William.....	1	1	3		
Latham, William.....	1	1	1			Bassell, Barney.....	1	2	2			Taylor, Solomon.....	1	1	2		
White, Joseph.....	1	3	3			Bailey, John.....	1	1	3			McLemore, Wright.....	1	1	1		
Millsaps, William.....	1	1	1			Bibbins, Joseph.....	1	1	1			Low, William.....	1	1	1		
Hamm, Nehemiah.....	1	3	3			Bass, Jordan.....	1	2	3	1		Williams, Vinun F.....	1	1	1	3	
Keneday, Sarah.....	1	1	3			Bell, John.....	1	1	1			Arnold, Whitlock.....	1	1	1		
Spencer, John.....	1	1	1			Bickerdick, Richard.....	1	4	1			Smith, Peter.....	1	1	1		
Thompson, John.....	2	1	2			Bell, Thomas.....	1	2	8			Ledford, George.....	1	1	1		
Cranford, Samuel.....	2	1	2			Brookshear, William.....	1	2	4			Bevins, Joseph, Jr.....	1	1	2		
Thompson, Henry.....	2	1	1			Bell, William.....	3	3	4			Dunbar, James.....	1	2	2		
Savage, John.....	1	2	6			Curtis, Benjamin.....	1	1	4			Fuller, Mary.....	1	1	1	1	
Cox, Enoch.....	1	2	7			Curtis, John.....	1	2	5			Hobbs, Eliza.....	2	3	5		
Botsford, James.....	1	2	4			Curtis, Joshua.....	1	1	1			Albertson, John.....	2	4	2		
Arnold, Jeremiah.....	2	3	1			Caps, Dempsey.....	1	1	4			Hicks, Elizabeth.....	3	1	3		
Arnold, Francis.....	1	3	4	2		Debenport, John.....	1	5	1	3		Eades, George.....	1	3	2		
Arnold, Fielding.....	1	1	1			Elliott, Axum.....	1	1	2			Lacey, Ann.....	1	1	2		
Been, John.....	1	2	2			Elliott, Jacob.....	1	1	2			Gaddis, Susanna.....	1	1	2		
Bingam, Thomas.....	2	4	2	2		Fouts, Elizabeth.....	1	3	2			Roberts, Sarah.....	1	1	2		
Bundey, Samuel.....	1	3	3			Fuller, Ezekiel.....	1	1	1			Hinsavins, Robertson.....	1	1	1		
Bundey, Christopher.....	1	2	3	1	1	Fouts, Jacob.....	1	2	3			Draper, William.....	1	1	6		
Brookshear, Emanuel.....	2	3	5			Fuller, Solomon.....	5	3	4	10		Fuller, Britain, Sr.....	2	1	5		4
Brookshear, Thomas.....	1	1	2			Gibson, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Wright, Philburt.....	1	1	2		

## 101

## 101

101



## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, WAKE COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Sugg, Aron.	2	1	3	4		Trawick, George.	1	1	4			Privet, James.	1	2	1		
Bawson, Britain.	1	1	2			Warren, George.	1	1	2	3		Boon, James.	1				
Booth, Batt.	1	1	3			Lassiter, Hardy.	2	3	1			Jones, James.	4	4	4		5
Medlin, Benj.	1	4	3			Beddingfield, Henry.	1	4	3			Laurance, John, Sr.	1	2	4		
Barnabas, Lane.	1	1	4	6		Shaw, Hugh.	3	1	2	1		Lassiter, Jonas.	2	4	6		
Vick, Burwell.	2	2	3	6		Earp, Henry.	1	3	4			Thrower, Jesse.	1		3		
Pinney, Charles.	1	2	3			King, Henry.	1	2	4	1		Wright, James.	1	1	1		
Curtis, Christopher.	2	2	2	7		Robertson, Harbert.	1		1	2		Ellis, Jacob.	3	5	4		
Partin, Drewry.	3	2	3			Burge, Henry.	1		2			Lassiter, Jothram.	2		3	15	
Ferrell, Ephraim.	1	1	7			Segar, John.	2	3		3		Davis, Jane.			1		
Buzby, Edmund.	2	1	3	1		Earp, John.	1	1	5			Laurance, John, Jr.	1		2		
Hobson, Francis.	3	3	3	12		Brown, John.	2	1	2			Robertson, John.	2	1	3	3	
Rogers, Green.	1	1	5			Edins, John.	1	3	4			Malaby, John.	2	2	6		
Pool, George.	1	1	2			Traywick, John.	1	1	1			Gay, James.	1		2		
Pool, Hardy.	1	3	2			Parker, John.	1	1	5	1		Hinton, John.	3	2	3	40	
Depray, Haley.	1	3	3			Duck, John.	1	2	4			Peoples, John.	2		5	1	
Gregory, Howell.	1					Edwine, John.	1	1	2			Lassiter, Luke.	1	1	4		
Hubbard, Henry.	2	2	5			Watkins, Joseph.	1		3	2		Jordan, Liles.	1				
Peters, James.	1	2	4	15		Watson, James.	1	3	4			Davis, Lewis.	2	4	8	1	
Recraft, John.	1	1	2			Tucker, Joseph.	2	1	3	20		Robertson, Lott.	1		2		
Nicks, John.	1	1	3			Gilbert, James.	2	2	5			Hill, Nathl, Sr.	2	2	2	1	
Moore, John.	1	4	2			Ward, John.	1		1			Hill, Nathl, Jr.	1	2	5	7	
Parnold, John.	1	3	6			Adams, Joshua.	1	3	1			Verser, Nathan.	1	2	2	1	
Pool, John.	1	2	4			Nicols, Josiah.	1	8	2			Temple, Robert.	3	3	2	8	9
Orr, John.	2	3	3			Moneyham, Jacob.	1	2	2			House, Ransom.	1	1	2		
Kelley, John.	1	2	4	2		Johnson, Julius.	1		3			Scarborough, Saml.	2		4		
Huckins, John.	1					Brown, John.	1		1			Carpenter, Saml.	1	3	5	1	
Green, Jemlah.	1	1	2			Coal, John.	1	3				Scarborough, Saml, Jr.	1	1	2		
Hindon, James.	2	1	2	6		Johnson, James.	1	2	2			Harris, Saml.	2	1	5	9	
Powell, John.	1	2	1			Jordan, James.	1	1	4			Wall, Saml.	1	5	8		
Lane, James, Sr.	3	1	5	11		Snipes, John.	1	1	6			Davis, Tho.	1	2	1		
Clifton, John.	2	1	3			Hinton, Kimbrough.	2		1	29		Harris, Tho.	1		2		
Bracken, James.	3		3			Alford, Lodwick.	2	3	4			Robertson, James.	1	1	3	1	
Bowcom, John, Sr.	3	2	3			Ward, Lyda.	1	1	3			Brown, Tho.	1	4	6		
Butler, James.	1		3			Benton, Moses.	1	3	3	1		Musten, Tho.	1	2	2		
Bowcom, John, Jr.	1	2	5			Tucker, Pashell.	1	2	3	2		Dookam, Wm.	2	3			
Hutchins, John, Sr.	2		3			Benton, Robert.	1	3	5			Walker, Wm.	2	3	5	3	
Sugg, Joshua.	3		4	10		Rabon, Ricd.	1	4	3			Hill, Wm.	1	3	5		
Laurance, John.	1	1	3			Hillard, Rightman.	1		3			Ambrous, Wm, Sr.	1	2	2	1	
Sugg, Joshua.	1		1			Traywick, Robert, Sr.	3	4	6			Jones, Wm.	1				
Pool, Lewis.	2			4		Traywick, Robert, Jr.	1		5			Matthews, Wm.	1	1	3		
Sugg, Moses.	1	2	2	4		Horton, Saml.	2	4	2			Ambrous, Wm, Jr.	2	3		2	
Nordan, Melchizedick.	2		2			Hood, Tho.	1	2	2			Arnall, Wm.	1	2	7	2	
Sugg, Mark.	2	1	5			Coal, Tho.	1					Gilbert, Wm.	1	2	5		
Powell, Moses.	1	2	6			Meals, Tho.	2		2	6		House, Wm.	2	1	2		6
Dushin, Michael.	1	3	5	1		Cogbill, Tho.	2	1	1	7		Hinton, Wm.	1				
Jordan, Nicholas.	1	2	3			Robertson, Tho.	3	2	5	8		Jeffres, Wm.	2	2	6	60	
Barber, Plier.	1	3	2			Barron, Tho.	2	2	3			Davis, Amey.		2	3		
Smith, Ricd A.	2	3	5			Wilder, Wm, Jr.	1	1	1			Wright, John.	1		5		
King, Ricd.	1	2	5	13		Hocut, Wm.	1	1	3			Jordan, Wm.	2		1		
Hunter, Reuben.	3	2	7			Tucker, Wm.	2	1	1	2		Ellis, Charles.	1	1	2		
Powell, Robert.	1	1	3			Hobbs, Wm.	3		7	3		Bunch, Tho.	1		2		
Johnson, Robert.	1	2	3			Earp, Wm.	1	1	4			Waters, Tho.	1		2		
Proctor, Reuben.	2	2	5			Wilder, Wm, Sr.	1	1	1			Weathers, Elizabeth.	1	1	4		
Hockaday, Saml.	1		2	5		Wilder, Willis.	1	3	3			Bunn, John.	1	3	5		
Buffelow, Steel.	1	1	1			Rabon, Wm.	1	5	4			Gay, John.	1		1		
Tarver, Saml.	1					Abot, Sarah.		1	3			Gay, C.		2			
Rycraft, Tho.	1	1	2			Earp, Susanna.		1	2			Davis, Susanna.			3		
Simpkins, Tho.	1	3	1			Prator, Tho.	1		1			Winters, Barney.	1	1	1		
Buzby, Tho., Jr.	1	4	4	3		Curtiz, John.	1		4	4		Wade, Andrew.	1		3		
Hunter, Theop., Senr.	3	1	3	47		Lee, Ann.		1	1			Horten, Ann.	2	3	3		
Hunter, Theop., Junr.	1					Edwins, James.	1	5	2			Fowler, Ann.		1	4	2	3
Thomas, Tho.	3	1	3			Massey, Hezekiah.	1		1			Wheeler, Benj.	1				
Hornby, Wm.	2	1	7			Duck, Robert.	2		2			Massey, Burwell.	1		1		
Hutchins, Wm.	1					Hood, Jesse.	1	3	1			Carpenter, Burwell.	1	1	5		
Sugg, Wm.	1	2	4			Beddingfield, Wm.	1	3	4			Beaver, Benj.	1	4	2		
Tipper, Wm.	1	2	2			Austin, James.	1		1			Filps, Boling.	2	4	3	11	
Studefent, Wm.	1	1	4			Lassiter, Isaac.	1		1			Bunn, Benj.	1	2	3		
Nutt, Wm.	1	4	2	2		Youngblood, Delilah.	1	2	5			Upchurch, Charles.	1	2	4		
Atkins, Wm.	1	2	3	2		Bell, Burwell.	2	1	4	3		Bunn, David.	2	4	6		
Clifton, Wm.	1	2	3			Horten, Amos.	2	1	4			Philgo, David.	1	1	3		
Jones, Wm.	1	2	2	3		Carpenter, Benjamin.	1	2	3	1		Bagwell, David.	2	2	5		
Hutchins, Tho.	1					Austin, Charles.	1	5	3			Ray, Daniel.	1	3	4		
Tedder, Solomon.	1					Amos, Charels.	1		2			Horten, David.	1	2	2	3	
Hutchins, Moses.	1					King, Drewry.	1	1	1			Strickland, Elisha.	1	2	3	4	
Studefent, Hollum.	2	2	5	8		Jones, Drewry.	1	2	2			Bagwell, Federick.	1	1	4		
Nordan, John.	1					Bunch, David.	1		3			Strickland, Federick.	3	4	6		
Chambers, Josias.	1					Horten, Drewry.	1	2	6			Massey, Federick.	1	4	4		
Simpkins, Wm.	1	1	1			Peoples, Elisha.	1	1	5	3		Bell, George.	1	4	3		
Mustin, Tho.	1		3			Redding, Francis.	1	3	4			Fowler, Godfrey.	4	2	2	4	
Harrod, Benj.	1	7	3	1		King, Francis.	1	2	3			Fason, Henry.	1	4	5		
Brown, Joseph.	1					Redding, Francis.	1	4	1			Dunn, Hardmon.	1	3	5		
Minten, David.	1					Phillips, Francis.	1	1	1			Massey, Herze.	1	2	5		
Jordan, Abner.	1	2	5			Bradley, G.	1			7		Pendergrass, John.	3	1	2		
Smith, Needam.	1	1	3			Hosel, Henry.	1		3	3		Bolton, James.	3	3	5		
Bawcom, Ricd.	1		1			Alford, Hudson.	1	2	3	7		Privit, Isarel.	2	2	3		
Jordan, Amos.	1	2	5			Thorougher, Henry.	1	1	3			Crudup, Josiah.	3		6	23	
Hlot, Asa.	1	2	4			Williams, Hubbard.	1	8	5			Bird, Joel.	1	3	4		
Fowler, Bullard.	4	2	4	9		Temple, Henry.	1		2	6		Pace, James.	2	3	3		
Body, Bennet.	1			10		Temple, Henry.	1	2	3			Wheeler, John.	1	3	4		
Onal, Benj.	2		3			Peoples, Joseph.	2	1	1			Stricklung, Joseph.	1		2		
Robertson, Christopher.	1	1	2	2		Mitchel, John.	2	3	5	2		Chambley, Isaac.	3	3	4		
Hobbs, David.	1	1	1			Walker, John.	1		3			Walker, John.	1	3	5	2	
Martin, David.	1	3	4			Harrison, John.	2	1	2			Merritt, John.	1	1	3		
Henley, Elmore.	2	3	5	1		Kelley, John.	2	1	3			Wright, Joseph.	2	2	4	16	
Earp, Edward.	1	5	2			Redding, James.	2	1	2			Hammon, Jesse.	1	2	3		
Hocut, Edward.	3	4	6			Scarborough, John.	1	1	1			Earp, Joseph.	1		6		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

103

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, WAKE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Perry, James.	2	3	3		2	High, Mark.	2	2	2		7	Kittle, Wm.	2	2	2		
Privit, Jacob.	1	2	1		1	Walle, Robert.	1	1	1			Ferris, Jesse.	1		2		
Fowler, Joseph.	1					Smith, Ricd.	1	2	1			Rice, Roger.	1	3	2		
Burin, Jesse.	1	1	2			Harris, Reuben.	1	1	1			Riddish, John.	1	1	1		
Morphus, James.	1	1	2			Dean, Ricd.	1	2	4			Vinson, Joseph.	1	2	1		
Rhodes, Jeremiah.	1	3	1			Kemp, Ricd.	1	2	2			Tyrrell, Jephth.	3	1	2		13
Lee, James B.	1	1	1		2	Rice, Ricd.	1	1	1			Bledsoe, Wm.	1		2		
Strickland, Joseph.	1	1	2			Thomson, Saml, Sr.	2	2	3		3	Kittle, Benj.	1	2	2		
Privit, John.	2	2	2			Harris, Sherrod.	2	2	2			Elliot, James.	1		4		
Strickland, Isaac.	1	1	1			Thomson, Saml, Jr.	1	1	1			Jones, Francis.			5		
Butler, James.	1	1	3		2	Tyrrell, Solomon.	2	2	5		7	Russell, James.			3		
Segraves, Jacob.	1	2	1			Holding, Saml, Sr.	1	1	1		3	Locklear, Tho.			13		
Jilks, Kinchen.	1	4	4		8	Holding, Saml, Jr.	1	1	2		1	Paterson, Smith.	3		3		
Earp, Luke.	1	3	3			Spane, Tho., Ser.	1	3	4			Turner, Sarah.		1	1		1
Strickland, Matthew.	1	2	2		13	Williams, Tho.	1	2	2		2	Spencehead, Alex.	2	2	3		11
Bird, Moses.	1	3	3			Boyakin, Tho.	2	2	2		2	Belvin, Abraham.	1		1		
Upchurch, Nathan.	1	2	2			Young, Tho.	2	2	4		4	Farram, Avera.	1	2	3		
Perry, Nathan.	1	2	4			Spane, Tho., Jr.	2	4	6		4	Bledsoe, Barnabas.	2	2	7		2
Strickland, Nathan.	1	4	4			Lee, Wm.	2	5	4		6	Ward, Benj.	1		2		
Massey, Nathan.	1	1	4			Grimes, Wm.	1	1	2			Briggs, Charles.	1	1	1		10
Chambley, Robert.	2	3	4			Williams, Wm.	2	2	2		2	Dilk, David.	1	4	1		4
Rhodes, Radoll.	3		3			Phillips, Wm.	1	1	3		7	Burton, David H.	2	5	3		
Lumlin, Stephen.	1					Grimes, Wm, Ser.	1	2	3		4	Ragan, David.	1		3		
Strickland, Sampson.	1					Young, Wm.	1	1	2		4	Melone, David.	2		3		3
Hall, Solomon.	1					Hockaday, Wm.	1	1	2		2	Spears, Dempsey.	3	1	2		2
Strickland, Saml.	1					Martin, Wm.	3	6	15		15	Justice, David.	1		3		4
Bolton, Sherrod.	1	1	2			Thomson, Zachariah.	4	2	1		2	Holderfield, Elizabeth.	1	3	5		
Pulley, Tho.	1	5	3			Bledsoe, Wm.	1	2	1			Brasfield, Elijah.	2		1		
Merritt, Tho.	1	1	3			Rice, Wm.	2	2	4			Barker, Edmond.	1	3	4		6
Lewis, Tho.	1	2	4			Ray, Nathan.	1	1	1			Brasfield, Elizabeth.			2		
Wheeler, Wm.	2	1	5			Wall, Burwell.	1	1	1			Rigsby, Frederick.	1		4		
Ray, Wm, Senr.	1	3	6		1	Woodward, Dempsey.	1	3	1			Wilson, George.	1	2	3		1
Bunn, James.	1	2	1			Matthews, John.	2	6	3		1	Thomson, George.	1	4	3		
Massey, Wm.	1	5	1			Dryars, Tho.	1	4	2			Warren, Henry.	1	2	4		7
Bagwell, Wm.	1	3	1			Rogers, Etheldred.	1	1	5		7	Rives, Hardy.	2	1	3		
Reynolds, Wm.	4	3	2			Rogers, Aron.	2	5	2		11	Mosley, Henry.	2	3	6		2
Alford, Warren.	2	2	2		11	Holding, Matthew.	2	5	2			King, Henry.	1	1	4		
Barham, Wm.	1	3	5		13	Ferris, James.	1	1	1			Humphris, John (Vir- gers).	1	3	5		1
Broadwell, Wm.	1	2	4			Mobley, Alex.	1	2	3			Kuton, John.	2	1	4		
Nordin, Wm.	1	1	4		5	Lowry, Arthur.	1	2	2		1	Goodwin, Isham.	2	3	4		
Privit, Wm, Ser.	1	3	2			Bruce, Arnell.	1	1	2			Williot, John.	1	1	4		
Privit, Miles.	1	1	1			Davis, Benj.	3	1	2		10	Belvin, John.	2	4	4		
Jarrof, Willie.	1	2	3			Pace, Buckner.	3	4	1			Moore, James.	2	4	3		
Privit, Wm, Jr.	1	1	1			Wallace, David.	1	2	2		2	Diol, James.	1	4	5		
Ray, Wm, Jr.	1	2	2			Daniel, David.	1	2	8		2	Brasfield, Joseph.	1	4	3		1
Merritt, Wm.	2	2	1		4	Gill, David.	1					Golthorn, Joseph.	1	1	1		1
Fowler, Wm.	2	1	7		1	Paterson, Francis.	4	3	5			Riley, John, Ser.	1	3	3		
Bell, Zadock.	1	2	5		6	Allen, George.	2	3	1			Moore, James H.	1				
Ferrell, Pall.	1	4				Davis, Glaphzoa.	2	1	6		8	Ward, John.	1	1	6		
Strickland, Wm.	2	4	5			Brasfield, George.	2	2	2		1	Ellis, John.					3
Wright, William.	1	4				Bodine, Grbell.	2	1	5		11	Riley, John, Jr.	1		1		
Perry, Nathan.	1	3	4			Russell, George.	1	1	1			Yergin, John.	1	1	1		2
Jordan, Dempsey.	1	1	1			Kennerday, Hugh.	3	1	1			Dennis, John.	1	1	1		
Chanley, James.	1	1	1			Kemp, Henry.	1	3	1			Goodwin, John.	1	1	1		
Hill, Joseph.	1	7	5			Mobley, Hammon.	2	1	5			Ward, Joseph.	1	1	4		
Privit, Peter.	1	3	3			Hall, Joel.	1	3	2			Bledsoe, Jacob.	3	1	1		11
Newsom, James.	1	1	1		15	Joplin, James.	3	2	2		3	Holleway, John.	3	1	2		10
Hogwood, George.	1					Shaw, John B.	1	2	6		12	Bledsoe, Isaac.	1	3	4		
Martin, Abraham.	2	3	3		13	Weaver, James.	1	5	3			Bledsoe, Jacob, Jr.	2	1	3		2
Holding, Arthur.	1	1	1			Wallace, John.	1	1	7		9	Bodine, John.	1		3		
Wall, Arthur.	2	3	4			Huskey, John.	2	1	4		1	Dilk, Joseph.	1		1		
High, Aborgill.		1	2			Ward, James.	1	1	2			Kercum, James.	2	3	7		3
Smith, Benj.	2	3	4		11	Gill, Isaac.	1	2	1			Bledsoe, John.	2	1	3		3
High, Alsey.	1	3	3		12	Hill, Jacob.	1	4	4			Bledsoe, Jacob.	2	1	3		
Williams, Dudley.	1	3	1			Ferguson, Joel.	1	1	5			Dobey, John.	1	3	3		
Williams, David.	1	2	3			Kilgo, Isaac.	1	1	4			Martin, John.	1	2	4		3
Grimes, Dawson.	1	1	4			Pace, John.	2	2	2		1	Pope, Jesse.	1	2	1		
Powell, Dempsey.	3	2	5		20	Lowry, Jesse.	1	2	3			Brevis, Job.	1		1		
Perry, Francis.	4	5	15			Ray, Joseph.	1	1	6			Cheavis, James.	1	4	3		13
Spane, Frederick.	1	3	18			Micklroy, John.	1	2	2		1	Gray, John.	3	2	4		9
Perry, Francis.	1	3	2			Ray, John.	1	2	6			Cannaday, Leannerday.		1	2		
Holding, Frederick.	2	6	6			Ray, Luke.	2	2	2		5	Bledsoe, Lewis.	1	3	3		6
Fort, Frederick.	3	4	4		7	Guttree, Lewry.	2	2	3			Barker, Lewis.	3	2	6		7
Martin, George.	1	1	1		20	Joplin, Mark.	1	3	4			Moore, Lewis.	2	1	5		1
Grimes, George.	1		2		1	Mobley, Milley.	1		2		2	Pollard, Major.	1	1	4		3
Rives, Hannah.		2	2			Forrist, Martin.	2		2		4	Marshall, Moses.	1	3	1		
Meekans, Henry.	1	2	2			Stewart, Mary.		1	3			Evins, Morris.	1	2	8		
Dean, Hardy.	2	4	3		3	Mobley, Mordica.	2		6		19	Sexton, Obediah.	1	4	2		
Moring, Henry.	1	1	1		2	Fluellin, Obediah.	1	4	2			Belvin, Pricilla.			1		3
Eazel, John.	4		2			Bruce, Peter, Ser.	2	2	3			Kilgo, Peter.	4	4	3		
Holding, John.	2	4	4			Bruce, Peter E.	1	3	3			Rogers, Peleg.	1	3	6		17
Fort, John.	2	1	2		8	Surtherland, Ranson.	1	3	4		25	Allen, Russell, Sr.	1	1	1		3
Harris, John.	1	2	2			Vinson, Reuben.	1	3	4			Robertson, Ricd.	3	1	3		
Kemp, Jesse.	1	1	2			Vinson, Saml.	1	2	3			Gradey, Robert.	1	3	1		
Wall, Jesse.	1	1	3		2	Goodwin, Theope.	1	4	3			Pollard, Ricd.	1				
Williams, John.	1	1	3			Barlow, Tho.	1	2	2		1	Harrell, Robert.	1	1	3		
Fort, James.	1		3		6	Burnet, Tho.	1	2	5			Mossey, Ricd.	3		2		7
Marlow, John.	1		1		4	Shaw, Wm.	1	5	3		1	Gradey, Robert.	3		4		
Moreholland, John.	2	1	4		1	Hall, Wm.	1	1	2			Holderfield, Ralph.	1	1	2		
Kemp, John.	3	3	3			Kennerday, Waystaff.	1	7	3			Phillips, Robert.	1	2	5		
Roan, John.	2	3	3			Rockill, Wm.	2	3	6			Evins, Reuben.	1				
Lewis, James.	1	1	3		39	Barlow, Wm.	1	4	3			Allen, Russell.	2	4	2		1
Pullen, John.	4	2	2		10	Embrew, Wm.	2	4	3			Thomson, Swan.	2	5	4		10
Moore, John.	1	2	2			Weaver, Wm.	2		6			Jackson, Tho.	2	1	3		11
Rogers, Jacob.	1					Hall, Wm.	1	2	2		1	Ship, Teller.	2	1	1		
Lowry, Matthew.	1	4	3		1	Jones, Wm.	2	2	3			Goor, Tho.	1	2	2		
Rogers, Michael.	5	1	6		25	Vinson, Wm.	1	1	2								

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, WAKE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Warren, Wm.	2	5	1	3		Newby, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	1	3			Roberts, Edmon	1	3	4	3	
Dennis, Wm.	1	2	4			Proctor, Tho <sup>s</sup>	3	4	5			Sorrell, Edmond	1	1	4	6	
Holley, Wm.	1	1	1			Embrow, Tho <sup>s</sup>	3	3	2	1		Barber, Going	1	1	1	1	
Kelgo, Wm.	2	1	2	9		Collier, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	4	3			Herndon, George	1	1	3		
Tate, Wm.	1	3	1	1		Sims, Wm.	3	3	7	8		Wardroop, George	1	1	1		
Commons, Wm.	2	2	4	5		Ragan, Willis	1	2	2			Motley, Harrison	1	1	1		
Gibbs, Wm.	1	2	4	1		Dawson, Wm.	1	1	1	1		Suris, Henry	1	3	2		
Ship, Wm.	2	2	4	3		Campbell, Mary		2	2			Hill, Henry	1	1	4		
Griggs, Wm.	2	1	5			Sexton, Peter	1	1	2	1		Buzby, Henry	1	1	3		
Brasfield, Wm.	1	1	2			Campbell, Walter	1	3	6	1		Mondaris, John	2	2	3	14	
Moore, Wm.	1	1	1			Spase, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	4	4			Smith, Isaac	1	1	3	4	
Wilson, Whitfield	1	1	1			Shorte, George	1	2	2			Loalan, Jesse	2	1	1	1	
Allen, Young	1	4	1	2		Card, Benson	1	1	1			Smith, John	1	1	3		
Shaw, Zachariah	1	2	3	5		Campbell, John	1	1	3			Gatling, Jesse	1	4	4		
Beaver, Zachariah	1	1	4			King, Arthur	1	2	4			Humphris, John	2	3	3	3	
Barnes, Lulley		1	4			Hartsfield, Andrew	1			2		Roberts, James	1	1	1		
Raba, Elisha	1	1	1			Loyd, Ebenezer	1	1	5			Rigsby, John	1	1	4		
Thomson, Wm.	1	1	3			Stripten, Benja <sup>s</sup>	1					Rigby, James	1	3			
Thomas, James	3	1	3			Jones, Burwell	1					Johnson, Isarel	1	2	2		
Barker, Abner	1	2	1			Ward, Benja <sup>s</sup>	1		2			Wood, Jacob	1	1	1		
Jones, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	1	1	4		Hicks, Benja <sup>s</sup>	1	1	1			Motley, John	2	3	4	8	
Pollard, Wm.	2	3	3			Low, Cardrick	1	1	1			Marr, John	1	1	1		
Bullard, Joseph	1	1	3			Valentine, David	1	1	1			Linn, John	1	5	2	2	
Robertson, James	2	1	3			Hunter, David	2					Roberts, John	1	5	1		
Capman, Saml	1	4	3			Pride, Edward	2	5	14			Weatherspoon, John	1	1	2		
Beaver, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	4	4			Silvy, Edward	2	2	4			Harrod, James	1	2	2		
Reynold, John	1	2	4	2		Thomas, Francis	2	2	11			Herndon, James	1	3	2		
Jackson, Wm.	1	4	4			Jinks, George	1	1	2			Laskley, Joseph	2	2	5		
Fowell, Willis	2	2	3			Thomas, Giles	2	2	2	2		Barber, Joseph	2	5	5	1	
Daniel, Winifred		7	3			Lane, Henry	2	2	4	14		George, Jesse	2	2	1		
Harrison, Mary	1		7			Vinson, Hozias	2	2	4			Motley, John	1	1	5		
Evins, Tho <sup>s</sup>		3	6			King, John	3	3	2			Harrod, John	1	3	5		
Snedo, Robert	1	1	3			Hartsfield, James	1	3	1			Wardrop, James	1	1			
Grady, Dennis	1	1	8	12		Sigers, Josias	1	1	1			Lumley, Jesse	1	1	3		
Hayes, Jerry	1	2	1			Freman, John	2	2	8			King, James	2	4	4		
Humphris, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	1	2			Terry, John	1	3	2			Brown, James	1	1	3		
Hartsfield, Andrew	2	3	4	1		Olin, Jesse	1	1	2			Sicars, John	1	1	2		
Abbott, Abraham	1	1	5			Freeman, John	2	2	2			Smith, John	1	1	1		
Jones, Albridgeton	1	2	2	1		Keath, John	1	6	2			Blake, James	1	3	4		
Sims, Adam	1	1	4			Hartsfield, John	1	2	2	1		Harrod, Martin	1	1	2		
Pulliam, Benja <sup>s</sup>	2	2	7	5		Jones, James	2	2	4			Jones, Mary	2	1	4	16	
Dunn, Boling	2	6	10			Rigsby, James	1	2	2			Roberts, Moses	3				
Card, Benson	1	3	4			Morris, John	1	1	3	1		Johnson, Nathan	1	1	2		
Sexton, Britain	1	1	1			Wallace, John	1	2	1			Perry, Nicholas	1	3	2	2	
Campbell, Collin	1	1	3	3		Dillard, Joseph	2	3	3	4		Marr, Nimrod	1	1	3		
Dunn, Drury	1	2	7	13		Rhodes, John	1	2	2			Herring, Owng	2	4	5		
Lee, Daniel	1	2	3			Kimbrough, John	2	4	30			Hobson, Reuben	1	4	2		
Spase, David	3	6	6			Lane, Joel	2	2	5	27		Blake, James	2	4	2	4	
Andrews David	2	5	7			Lane, James	1	1	2	16		Marcom, Saml	1	1	2		
Rains, Enuch	2	1	4			Dillard, Josiah	1					Bradley, Sampson	1				
Parsons, Ephraim	1					Smith, James	1					King, Saml	1		5		
Page, Edward	2	5	1			Bodine, John	1	2	2			Low, Stephen	2	2	4		
Vandegriff, Garret	4	4	5	1		Smith, Joseph	2	3	2			George, Solomon	2	1	3		
Andrews, Henry	1	1	1			Hamby, Mary		2	2			Roberts, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	4	4	3	
Buffelow, Henry	1	3	5	1		Freeman, Needham	1	1	4			Johnson, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	1	1		
Mookey, Henry	1	2	5			Hicks, Nathl	1	4	1			Rich, Timothy	3	1	1	1	
Ivey, Henry	2	6				Newmon	2		4			Brown, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	3	4		
Sexton, Absalom	2	1				Duffee, Patrick	1	2	6			Murry, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	3	5	2	
Hunter, Jacob	2	1	6	7		Holderfield, Ralph	1	1	2			Morris, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	4	5		
Nutt, John	1	3	3	3		Holway, Reuben	1	2	6			Hobson, Tho <sup>s</sup>	2	2	4	8	
Butler, John	2	3	3			Hamby, Saml	1	2				Jones, Tignal	2	2	3	39	
Rich, Jacob	1	3	4	3		King, Sampson	1	1	2			Smith, Uriah	1	1	1		
Hindon, James	1					Hamby, Stephen	1	4	2			Bodine, Vinson	1		2		
Ragan, James	1	1	2			Cope, Tho <sup>s</sup>	3	2	5			Buzby, Wm.	1	1	3		
Walker, Joseph	1	2	4			House, Tho <sup>s</sup>	2	3	7			Mainyard, Wm.	3	5	3	7	
Miller, John	1	2	2			Dillard, Theop <sup>s</sup>	1	1	3	2		Sorrell, Wm.	1	5	2	2	
Andrews, Jesse	1	1	5			Hunter, Theop <sup>s</sup> , Jur	2	2	1	10		Weatherspoon, Wm.	3	2	2		
Foster, John	1		2			Holliman, Tho <sup>s</sup>	2	3	5			Thorn, Wm.	2	2	4	2	
Little, John	1	1	1			Jinks, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	3	3			Yeats, Wm.	1	3	7		
Harris, Jesse	1					Smith, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1		4			Harrod, Wm.	2		3		
Spam, John	1	6	4			Brazor, Wm.	3	3	4			Hill, Wm.	1	1	2		
Sims, Isham, Jur	1	2	3			Brewer, Wm.	1	1	1			Brown, Wm.	1	2	2		
Ferguson, Isaac			6			Cooper, Wm.	1	4	5	4		Ward, Wm.	1	3	5	10	
Stephens, Joseph	1	1	2	2		Willmouth, Wm.	1		1			Hudgins, Wm.	1		2		
Brown, Joseph	1	2	2			Smith, Wm.	2	3	6	2		King, Wm.	1	4	2		
Allen, Joshua	3	3	3			King, Vinson	1	2	2			Hobson, Zachariah	1		1		
Sims, Isham, Sr	2	2	2	2		Loyd, Ebenezer	1	1	5			Smith, Zachariah	1	1	4	2	
Sing, John	2	1	3			Hucks, Stephen	2	2	3			Laulin, Moses	1	1	1		
Hindon, Isham	2	2	3	3		Watson, David	1		4			Smith, Wm.	1	1	1		
Tipper, John	1	3	3			Rigsby, Archabell	1		2			Smith, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	4	4		
Proctor, John	1	1	5			Page, Edward	2	2	4			Smith, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	2	1		
Sexton, John	2	2	6	2		Humphris, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	1	2			Holderfield, Elizabeth	1	4	3		
Ragan, Joseph	1	2	2			Simons, Wm.	2	2	4			Jenkins, Saml	1		5		
Hunter, Isaac, Ser	3	2	5	29		Pinney, James	3					Sorrell, Tho <sup>s</sup>	2	3	4	6	
Gray, Joseph	1	4	2			Johnson, Aron	1	3	3			Burns, John	1				
Proft, Larkin	2	2	3			Burges, Athel	3	4	5			Corn, Julius			3		
Sims, Murry	1	5	1			Bird, Bonner	1	2	4			Roberts, Solomon	1		1		
Wallis, Matthew	1	4	4			Lewis, Berry	1	4	2			Roberts, Aron	1		2		
Sims, Mark	1	2	3			Hobson, Benja <sup>s</sup>	1		1			Burges, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1		1		
Rich, Mary	1	2	2	5		Almon, Cannada	1	1	3	3		Petiford, Laurence			8		
Ivey, Peter	2	2	3	2		Roberts, Curtis	1	1	3			Bodine, John	1	1	2		
Lee, Rowland	1	2	6			Suris, Coventon	1	4	3			Smith, Drewry	1		3		
Dodd, Rld <sup>s</sup>	1	2	2			Pealer, Christain	1	3	4			King, James	1		2		
Flemming, Robert	2	1	5			Blake, Dempsey	1	1	4	7		Morris, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	5	3		
Brewer, Rice	2	1	11			Barnes, Drewry	1	2	2			Cook, Arther	1		1	13	
High, Saml	1	3	5	19		Hobson, Daniel	1	3	3			Franks, Anthony	1	2	3		
Cheavis, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1	1	3	9		Bradley, Dennis	2	2	1			Sicars, Asa	1	1	3		



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

105

## HILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, WAKE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Proctor, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....	1	2	4	...	...	Barker, Lewis.....	1	1	3	...	...	Stewart, Wm.....	1	2	2	11	...
Whitehead, Burwell.....	1	2	3	...	...	Lashley, Lewis.....	3	3	3	...	...	Braswell, Valentin.....	1	2	2	...	...
McGee, Charles.....	1	1	1	2	...	Barker, Mark.....	1	1	2	...	...	Jones, Wm.....	2	2	6	7	...
Babb, Christopher.....	1	6	3	...	...	Bledsoe, Moses.....	1	2	2	...	...	Jones, David.....	3	1	5	...	...
Joiner, Drewry.....	1	1	2	...	...	Hicks, Moses.....	2	1	4	...	...	Jones, John.....	3	4	4	...	...
Darnall, David.....	1	2	4	3	...	Wood, Moses.....	2	2	5	6	...	Watkins, Robert.....	1	1	2	1	...
Hudson, Drewry.....	1	2	1	...	...	Dennis, Nathan.....	1	4	5	...	...	Jackson, Peggy.....	1	2	2	...	...
Brown, Drewry.....	1	4	2	...	...	Holland, Ric <sup>d</sup> .....	2	3	3	1	...	Beane, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	1	2	3	...	...
Wiggins, Elijah.....	1	4	2	...	...	Leavins, Ric <sup>d</sup> .....	1	2	3	...	...	Segraves, Wm.....	2	2	3	...	...
Moore, Field.....	1	2	3	...	...	Leavins, Ritchmon.....	1	2	2	...	...	Ren, Joseph.....	1	2	1	...	...
Cole, George.....	1	3	3	...	...	Barker, Shadrick.....	1	2	5	...	...	Matthews, Redmon.....	2	2	1	...	...
Utley, Hezekiah.....	1	1	4	2	...	Holland, Sampson.....	1	5	3	...	...	Hogan, Abraham.....	1	2	4	4	...
Edwards, John.....	1	2	3	...	...	Hambilton, Stewart.....	1	3	4	...	...	Griffis, Allen.....	1	4	1	...	...
Bradford, John.....	3	3	3	3	...	Olive, Southwood.....	1	2	4	1	...	Collins, Andrew.....	5	4	2	9	...
Linn, James, Ju <sup>r</sup> .....	3	2	2	10	...	Rowland, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	1	2	2	...	...	Myat, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	1	1	1	2	...
Taylor, John.....	4	3	6	10	...	Wood, Sampson.....	2	3	4	...	...	Turner, Ann.....	2	5	5	18	...
Stinson, Jarrot.....	1	3	3	...	...	Holland, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	1	3	3	...	...	Ogdon, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....	1	3	3	...	...
Brown, Josiah.....	1	2	5	...	...	Hayes, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	1	4	4	...	...	Myat, Britain.....	2	2	2	1	...
Cochoon, Jeremiah.....	1	1	1	...	...	Reddin, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	1	4	5	...	...	Garner, Book.....	1	4	4	...	...
Hudson, John.....	2	1	6	...	...	Barker, Wm.....	2	2	4	...	...	Britt, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....	1	3	1	...	...
Turner, Jasper.....	1	1	1	...	...	Hayes, Wm.....	3	3	5	19	...	Wade, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....	1	3	1	...	...
Hudgins, John.....	1	1	1	...	...	Jennings, Wm.....	1	5	2	...	...	Mills, Bethlah.....	2	2	4	4	...
Hunter, Isaac, Ju <sup>r</sup> .....	2	1	1	...	...	Oliff, Wm.....	2	3	4	1	...	Sanders, Britain.....	1	1	2	16	...
Yeats, John.....	1	1	2	...	...	Segraves, Wm.....	1	2	3	...	...	Peoples, Drewry.....	1	2	2	...	...
Woodall, James.....	1	4	3	...	...	Thrallkill, Wm.....	3	3	4	...	...	Utley, David.....	1	1	4	...	...
Lane, Joseph, Jr.....	1	1	3	7	...	Sillers, John.....	2	1	5	...	...	Stephens, David.....	1	3	3	...	...
Landinham, James.....	1	3	4	...	...	Wood, Burges.....	1	1	2	...	...	Turner, David.....	1	...	...	4	...
Pulliam, James, Jr.....	1	4	...	...	...	Rogers, Stephen.....	1	3	3	...	...	Sanders, Ellick.....	4	...	...	5	...
Streeter, John.....	2	...	...	5	...	Brown, Robert.....	1	4	3	...	...	Buzby, Frederick.....	1	3	2	...	...
Lane, Joseph, Ser.....	2	...	...	6	...	Brown, Barnabas.....	1	3	3	...	...	Sanders, Hardy.....	2	1	4	14	...
Smith, Lewis.....	1	...	...	...	...	Crain, Henry.....	1	...	1	...	...	Freeman, Henry.....	1	2	2	...	...
Shorte, Lundmon.....	3	2	4	...	...	Thomas, Michael.....	1	...	...	...	...	Britt, Joseph, Ser.....	1	2	1	...	...
Jones, Levy.....	2	1	2	...	...	Hambilton, Andrew.....	1	2	5	...	...	Atkins, Isaac.....	1	3	...	...	...
Lane, Martin.....	1	2	4	5	...	Turner, Augustus B.....	2	1	2	...	...	Hudson, Isaac.....	1	2	4	1	2
Muckleroy, Micajah.....	1	2	3	1	...	Poe, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....	1	2	4	...	...	Britt, Joseph, Jr.....	1	...	...	...	...
Jones, Nath <sup>l</sup> , Ser.....	2	5	17	...	...	Noles, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....	1	...	...	...	...	Lewis, John.....	1	4	7	...	...
Jones, Nath <sup>l</sup> (x Road).....	2	3	6	16	...	Woodward, Corbell.....	2	1	2	1	...	Buzby, James.....	1	5	3	...	...
Pulliam, Paterson.....	2	1	3	...	...	Stinson, Clemment.....	1	1	2	...	...	Lewis, James (B.).....	1	3	1	...	...
Joiner, Patience.....	1	4	5	...	...	Segraves, Daniel.....	1	...	...	...	...	Rice, John.....	1	2	2	...	...
Jones, Philliph.....	1	3	4	...	...	Peters, Deal.....	1	3	3	...	...	Sington, James.....	2	3	7	...	...
Hunter, Reuben, Jr.....	1	2	2	1	...	Wheeler, David.....	3	1	6	...	...	Boyeworth, James.....	2	3	4	...	...
Rench, Rebecah.....	1	1	2	...	...	Matthews, David.....	1	3	4	3	...	Fisk, Joseph, Jr.....	1	1	2	...	...
Edwards, Rias.....	1	1	2	...	...	Smith, Ezackall.....	1	4	7	...	...	Buzby, John.....	1	...	1	...	...
Bukingham, Sion.....	1	1	2	...	...	Jones, Elkin.....	1	3	4	...	...	Copeland, Isaac.....	2	1	1	4	...
Shorte, Sion.....	2	1	1	...	...	Jones, Etheldred.....	1	4	...	5	...	Myat, John, Ser.....	2	5	2	...	4
Stimmons, Solomon.....	2	1	3	...	...	Jackson, Frederick.....	1	2	2	...	...	Utley, Isham.....	2	1	2	...	...
Behaney, Simon.....	3	1	1	...	...	Wheeler, Henry.....	1	...	...	...	...	Liptrot, James.....	2	2	2	...	...
Phillips, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	2	3	5	...	...	Johnson, Hardy.....	1	...	1	...	...	Atkins, John.....	5	4	4	13	...
Hudson, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	1	1	1	...	...	Lilley, Hardy.....	1	3	4	...	...	King, John.....	1	4	3	6	...
Lane, Wm.....	2	...	...	4	...	Thomas, Hillery.....	...	...	2	...	...	Whitaker, John.....	2	4	5	7	...
Splights, Wm.....	1	2	2	10	...	Moss, James.....	2	1	3	...	...	McCullers, Matthew.....	2	2	3	14	...
Brown, Wm.....	1	5	4	...	...	Lewis, Jesse.....	2	5	2	...	...	Nall, Martin.....	1	2	1	1	...
Utley, Wm, Sr.....	1	...	...	7	...	Strickland, John, Ser.....	1	1	5	...	...	Tedrick, Michael.....	1	2	2	...	...
Brown, Wiles.....	1	...	...	...	...	Thomas, Jonathan.....	1	2	2	...	...	Myat, Mark.....	1	4	4	5	...
Self, Willibey.....	3	2	4	...	...	Stinson, John.....	1	2	3	...	...	Myat, Matthew.....	1	4	4	1	...
Corder, Wm.....	1	...	...	...	...	Franks, Joseph.....	1	1	2	...	...	Nall, Nathan.....	1	1	3	...	...
Cole, Shadrick.....	1	...	...	...	...	Strickland, John.....	1	...	5	...	...	Atkins, Nicholas.....	1	...	...	...	...
Low, Cradrick.....	1	1	1	...	...	Richardson, John.....	1	2	4	...	...	Hillard, Philliph.....	1	2	2	...	...
Bledsoe, Abraham.....	1	1	4	...	...	Hodges, John.....	1	2	2	...	...	Penney, Penul.....	1	3	5	3	...
Hill, Ann.....	2	3	3	7	...	Segraves, Jacob.....	1	4	5	...	...	Pearson, Parish.....	1	2	3	1	...
Piddy, Andrew, Jr.....	2	2	4	...	...	Stinson, James.....	2	3	4	...	...	Britt, Ryals.....	1	...	...	...	...
Wood, Arthur.....	1	1	2	...	...	Dilk, Joseph.....	1	...	1	...	...	Nall, Ric <sup>d</sup> .....	2	1	7	3	...
Oliff, Abel.....	1	2	3	...	...	Jint, Jesse.....	1	6	...	...	...	Swanson, Ric <sup>d</sup> .....	2	1	7	...	...
Beckworth, Boling.....	1	1	1	...	...	Jint, John.....	2	1	3	...	...	Fitch, Roger.....	1	...	...	...	...
Utley, Britain.....	2	1	3	1	...	Segraves, John, Sr.....	1	2	3	...	...	Britt, Wm.....	1	...	...	...	...
Utley, Burwell.....	2	1	2	...	...	Utley, John.....	2	2	5	1	...	Gawf, Starling.....	1	2	5	...	...
Stephens, Carnaby.....	1	2	2	...	...	Woodward, Jordan.....	1	1	2	2	...	Wright, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	3	1	3	...	...
Straight, David.....	2	2	5	...	...	Farrar, John.....	3	6	3	11	...	Parish, Sherrod.....	2	1	4	...	...
Barker, Daniel.....	1	1	2	...	...	Utley, Jacob.....	2	3	4	10	...	Pearson, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	2	2	3	8	...
Oaks, Daniel.....	1	2	6	...	...	Driver, John.....	1	...	...	...	...	Parish, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	2	1	2	...	...
Herring, Ephraim.....	1	2	1	...	...	Jones, James.....	1	3	2	...	...	Turner, Simon.....	2	...	...	6	...
Lashley, Edmund.....	1	2	3	...	...	Jones, Jesse.....	2	3	8	2	...	Hill, Theop <sup>s</sup> .....	1	1	3	...	...
Watson, Elijah.....	1	1	2	2	...	Dorman, Keziah.....	2	2	2	...	...	Smith, Turner.....	3	2	4	1	...
Talley, George.....	1	1	1	...	...	Candle, Lewis.....	2	3	2	...	...	Cormack, Wm.....	3	2	4	...	...
William, George.....	1	3	2	1	...	Jones, Lewis.....	4	2	4	1	1	Rand, Walter.....	1	1	2	1	6
Stinters, Henry.....	1	3	2	...	...	Stinson, Lovit.....	1	...	...	...	...	Bridges, Wm.....	2	3	7	1	...
Wood, George.....	1	...	...	...	...	Messer, Lott.....	2	2	4	...	...	Tomlinson, Wm.....	1	1	2	...	...
Bowers, John.....	1	3	1	...	...	Yarbrough, Meredith.....	1	2	1	...	...	Rivers, Wm.....	1	...	...	...	...
Holliman, James.....	1	2	3	...	...	Harvell, Moses.....	1	1	1	...	...	Walton, Wm.....	3	2	5	14	...
Huckabee, James.....	2	1	3	1	...	Macklin, Matthew.....	...	...	6	...	...	Pope, Wm.....	2	3	5	...	...
Holland, James, Sr.....	2	...	...	...	...	Rowland, Nathan.....	2	...	3	...	...	Stephen, Zaichariah.....	2	1	2	...	...
Wood, James.....	1	...	...	...	...	Thomas, Nathan.....	2	1	5	...	...	Pau, Wm.....	1	6	1	...	...
Harrison, John.....	1	...	...	...	...	Powell, Nathan.....	1	...	2	...	...	M <sup>c</sup> Guffin, Elizabeth.....	1	2	3	...	...
Huckabee, John.....	2	1	2	6	...	Woodward, Pleasant.....	3	1	4	1	...	Page, Jesse.....	5	1	5	...	...
Hill, Jacob.....	1	1	2	...	...	Woodward, Ric <sup>d</sup> .....	1	...	4	...	...	Lankford, Stephen.....	1	...	1	...	...
Linn, James.....	1	1	3	...	...	Green, Silas.....	1	2	4	5	...	Myat, Wm.....	1	4	2	...	...
Laurance, Joseph.....	4	...	...	...	...	Driver, Tho <sup>s</sup> , Ser.....	1	...	4	...	...	Lewis, James, Jr.....	1	...	...	...	...
Leavins, Jacob.....	1	...	...	3	...	Jint, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	1	2	6	...	...	Williams, John, Jr.....	2	4	2	...	...
Leavins, James.....	1	3	5	...	...	Wood, Obediah.....	1	4	4	...	...	Smith, Jonathan.....	2	2	6	23	...
Norris, John.....	2	3	5	...	...	Driver, Tho <sup>s</sup> , Jr.....	1	...	...	...	...	Fowler, Asley.....	1	...	...	...	...
Olive, James.....	2	4	3	...	...	Macklin, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	...	...	11	...	...	Sweat, Allen.....	1	3	2	...	...
Oliff, John.....	1	3	3	2	...	Turner, Titus.....	1	...	2	...	...	Jones, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....	1	1	5	1	...
Piddey, Jeremiah.....	2	3	2	...	...	Strickland, Wm.....	1	2	2	...	...	Allen, Bartlet.....	1	1	4	...	...
Stephens, James.....	1	...	...	...	...	Rowland, Wm.....	2	2	5	1	...	Clark, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....	1	2	4	...	...
Thomas, Joseph.....	5	4	2	...	...	Harvell, Wm.....	3	3	3	...	...	Dunston, Charles.....	1	2	6	...	...
Wood, Kenehin.....	1	2	1	...	...	Love, Wm.....	2	2	1	...	...	Ferrell, Christain.....	1	...	4	...	...
						Williams, Wm.....	1	...	1	1	...	Tabourn, Dempsey.....	1	...	...	5	...

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## MILLSBOROUGH DISTRICT, WAKE COUNTY—Continued

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Bradfield, David	1				
Parkinson, James	1				
Parker, Daniel	1				
Parker, Abiel	1				
Hammond, Abner	1				
Hay, Emmanuel	1				
Smith, Elizabeth	1				
Gray, Frederick	1				
Campbell, William	1				
Evans, Walter	1				
Smith, George	1				
Steedon, George	1				
Shaw, Gabriel	1				
Ellis, Hicks	1				
Duckey, Hester	1				
Bagley, Harmon	1				
Rowler, Henry	1				
Tulley, Halebek	1				
Worrie, Hugh	1				
Allen, Isaac	1				
Thomas, John	1				
Nichols, Julius	1				
May, John	1				
Allen, John	1				
Colton, John F.	1				
Nicks, Joseph	1				
Murray, James	1				
Corn, Justin	1				
Jordan, John	1				
Shammill, Jonathan	1				
Phillips, John	1				
Rogers, Job	1				
Sherring, John	1				
Shammill, Isaac	1				
Riggs, Jonathan	1				
Parkinson, Joel	1				
Smith, Joshua	1				
Duckery, John	1				
Hicks, Isaac	1				
Alston, John	1				
Little, Joseph	1				
Little, John	1				
Carter, Isaac	1				
Seagins, John	1				
Allen, Joseph	1				
Parker, James	1				
Tahm, James	1				
Sander, Jared	1				
Convers, John	1				
Freeland, Isaac	1				
Watts, John	1				
Reynolds, John	1				
Rice, Jesse	1				
Allen, Kinsmon	1				
Ragan, Larkin	1				
Ferrell, Micajah	1				
Reynolds, Michael	1				
Patterson, Mary	1				
Holloway, Major	1				
Jordan, Margaret	1				
Cammall, Mary	1				
Tolson, Maton	1				
Dempsey, Micajah	1				
Pollard, Nancy	1				
Hudson, Peter	1				
Hedgepeth, Peter	1				
Gouch, Humphrey	1				
Corn, Robert	1				
Tomlinson, Richard	1				
Pollard, Richard	1				
Hall, Robert	1				
Wilkins, Richard	1				
Standley, Richard	1				
Talley, Richard	1				
Patihall, Richard	1				
Gouch, Rodney	1				
Griega, Rodney	1				
Banks, Richard	1				
Smith, Samuel	1				
Peck, Samuel	1				
Jenkins, Samuel	1				
Pitchford, Samuel	1				
Tarvey, Starling	1				
Campbell, Sarah	1				
Watts, Spiner	1				
Alley, Samuel	1				
Talley, Spencer	1				
Ross, John	1				
Noe, Thomas	1				
Tomlinson, Thomas	1				
Pratt, Thomas	1				
Nichols, Thomas	1				
May, Thomas	1				
Dorus, Valentine	1				
Carpenter, William	1				
Rives, William, Jr.	1				
Nichols, William, Jr.	1				
Nichols, William, Sr.	1				
Evans, William	1				
Barks, William	1				
Hodge, William	1				
Allen, William	1				
May, William	1				
Grant, William	1				
Jones, Willis	1				
White, William	1				
Bagwell, William	1				
Watts, William	1				
Ferrell, William	1				
Littie, William	1				
Rives, William	1				
Sander, William	1				
Daniel, Woodson	1				
Ashley, William	1				
Reynolds, William	1				
Floyd, Amos	1				
Rowland, Frederick	1				
Allen, Josiah	1				
Gruffs, John	1				
Ivey, Peter	1				
Emmorough, William	1				
Olive, James	1				
Myatt, John, Jr.	1				
Buzzy, William	1				
Hinton, James	1				
Herrington, Samuel	1				
Burt, John	1				

**MORGAN DISTRICT, BURKE COUNTY.**

FIRST COMPANY				SECOND COMPANY			
Dolson, Jos. J.	3	3	5	1	Hobs, Mary	1	2
Coning, Joshua	1	5	1		Mitchell, Pounce	1	2
Davies, George	1	3	1	1	Inman, Saml.	1	2
Washburn, Matthew	1	1	1		Inman, Henry	1	1
Bradshaw, Elisha	1	1	2		Mumby, Stephen	1	1
Stroud, Peter	1	5	2	3	Williams, Henry	1	1
Stroud, Peter, Jr.	1	1	1		Stout, Saml.	1	5
Stroud, Jesse	1	3	1		Reld, Jno.	1	1
Washburn, David	2	1	6		Neall, Jas.	1	4
Washburn, Henry	1	1	2		Wiggins, Abram	1	2
Patten, J.	1	1	2		Briffain, Aron	1	1
Patten, Sam	1	3	2		Brandon, Martin	1	3
McWallace, Jr.	1	2	5		Cathy, George	1	3
McFarren, Philip	1	2	5	1	Brown, Chas.	1	3
Hood, Paul	1	4	3	1	Cathy, Marget	1	1
Temmeill, Joe	1	3	4		Neall, And'w	1	1
Brown, Joe	4	1	5		Lewis, Wm	1	2
McDonnell, Joe	1	2	2	2	Kelton, Wm	1	4
Cathy, J.	1	4	5	4	Flord, Abram	1	3
McClure, And'w	3	5	5		McGonigle, Jno	1	1
Durr, Jm	3	2	4	3	Posey, Francis	1	4
Welch, Thos	1	3	1	1	Wilson, Thos	5	5
Hannab, Thos	1	1	1		Hill, Robt	1	1
Dickson, Cathen	1	1	5		Riss, Rose	1	3
McLary, John	1	1	1		Davis, Ben	5	3
McClure, Francis	1	4	4		Culberson, David	1	3
Ipce, Jno	1	4	1		Bright, Tobias	1	1
Johnson, Rhoda	2	5	2		Blakely, Robt	1	1
Collet, Wm	1	2	2		Mashburn, David	1	2
Bliss, Thos	1	1	3		Letton, Jno	1	1
Burchfield, M. H.	1	1	4	5	Higgins, Wm	3	2
McDonnell, Jno	1	1	1	1	Norton, Messer	1	3
Carol, Sterling	1	1	1		Templeton, Arche	4	2
Carol, George	1	1	4		Marlin, Jno	3	4
McDonnell, Geo, Jun	1	1	1	9	Hix, James	1	1
Carson, Jno	2	1	1	19	Atwater, Isaac	1	1
Welch, Jno, Sen	2	1	1		Melony, Edwd	1	2
O'Neal, Wat	2	1	1		Durdsdon, Ben	2	1
Webster, Mary	1	1	1		McBride, David	1	2
McPeters, Jonathan	1	1	1		Glass, Thos	2	2
McPeters, Jno	1	1	1		Glass, Henry	1	2
Flumley, Wm	2	1	1		McGonigle, Wm	1	1
Trope, Nicholas	2	1	1		Logan, Jno	2	1
Shupe, Jacob	1	1	1		Kelly, Wm	3	5
Daubson, Jno	1	1	1	6	Bird, Ben, Sen	2	2
Neall, Wm	4	1	1		Bird, Ben, Jr	1	1
Patten, Elijah	1	1	1	2	Breward, Zeb, Jr	1	2

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

107

## MORGAN DISTRICT, BURKE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SECOND COMPANY—CON.						THIRD COMPANY—CON.						FOURTH COMPANY—CON.					
Bellew, Jos.	2		3			Mosely, George	1					Chafen, Jos, Jr.	3				
Clarke, Beverly.	1		3			Piney, Stephen	1					Petillo, Jno, Sen.	1				3
Bellew, Stephen	1	1	4			Wright, Dan.	1					Hodge, Robt., Sr.	1				
Howk, George	2	2	6			Fox, Titus	1					Porter, Wilm., Sr.	1				
Tillotson, Ben.	1	2	5			Scott, George	1					Haws, Jacob	1	3			
Turner, Nathan	1	1	4			Baker, Henry	1					Horrell, James	1				3
Francum, Rebekah	1	1	1			Gyer, Jacob	2					Chafen, Mary					
Conally, Ja.	1	3	4			Cole, Alex.	1					Hughes, Sam	2				
Conally, Hugh	1	1	3			Fox, Jno	1					Jackson, Edward	1	5			
Barnhart, Jno.	1	2	3			Wakefield, Henry	1					Fikes, Elisha	1	1			
Dereberry, Jacob	1	2	3			Simpson, Jno.	1					Little, Thom.	1	3			1
Dereberry, Mich'l.	1	2	4			Harblison, Alex.	1					Petillo, Middleton	1	1			
Pain, Wm.	1	2	7		2	Stillwell, Jno.	1					Brown, Tho.	1				
Perkins, Joshua	3	3	2			Odel, Reuben	1					Compin, Ellis	1	1			
Taylor, Wm.	1		1			Rose, Ben.	1					Ledford, Nicholas	1				
Stoner, Henry	3	2	7			Penly, Joshua	1					Porter, Wm., Jr.	1	1			
Clarke, Wilm.	1		4			Parks, Tho.	2					Strain, Henry	1	4			
Grenstaff, Michl.	1	1	4			Alexander, Eliza	1					Elliot, James	1				
Whitehead, Mary			2			Antony, Paul, Jr.	1					Chafen, Elias	1				
Winkler, Tho., Sr.	2	1	1			Brasfield, Jno.	1	1				Diment, Mary	2				
Suttlenire, Adam	1	3	2			Antony, Philip	1	4				Keller, Jacob	1	2			
Bellew, Wilm.	1	9	2			Trammell, Jno.	2	2				Hodge, Robt., Jr.	1	2			
Master, Henry	1	1	2			Painter, Jno.	1					Wood, Jos.	1	1			
Williams, Anne	1	1	5			Alexander, James	1	4				Doaty, Jno.	1	2			
Baker, H. Barton	1	3	5			Antony, Jacob, Jr.	1	5				Davis, Thom.	1	2			
Brown, Dan'l.	1	2	4			Fox, Allen	1	2				Engle, William	1	2			
Berry, Joseph	2	3	6			Branch, Saml.	1	2				Scolds, Joseph	1	2			
Berry, Jas.	1	1	1			Scott, Miriah	2	1				Wallace, Ben.	1	4			
Berry, Jno.	1	1	4			Gilmore, Robt.	1					Beward, Zeb., Jr.	1	2			
Berry, Lot	1	2	2			Parks, Larkin	1	2				Julin, Ben.	1	1			
Baldwin, Wm.	1	4	4			Phillips, Larasus	1	3				Julin, William	1	2			
Giles, Saml.	1	2	2			Penly, Wilm., Jr.	3	1				Penkly, Michal	1	1			
Winkler, Joseph	1	1	2			Penly, Wm., Senr.	2	3				Redick, Cornelius	1				
Wilson, Jno.	1		2			Hall, John	2	2				Chaffen, Amos	1	1			
Smith, Tho.	2	1	4			Burkes, Rollin	4	4				Gilliland, Jno.	1	4			
Erwin, Agnes		1	1			Church, Robt.	1	2				Collins, Prudence					
Martin, Jas.	1	1	1			Church, Thom.	1	1									
Spencer, Jno, Jr.	1		3			Tramel, Big Denis	2	2									
King, Jas.	1	1	3			Simpson, James	1	1				FIFTH COMPANY.					
Mason, Robt.	1	1	5			Wakefield, John	1	4				Kilpatrick, Robt.	1	5			
Marble, Laurenc	1	1	3			Scott, Wiley	1	6				Webb, Jas. Crit.	4	2			
Paek, Eliza	2		2			Piercy, Eliza	1	3				Murphey, Wilm.	1	3			
Hart, Michal	1	3	7			Ustam, Wm.	1	1				White, Joseph	1	2			
Winkler, Tho., Jr.	1	1	2			Tramelle, Little Denis	1	1				Johnson, Wm.	1	3			
Gibs, Jno.	1	6	3			Allen, Jumina	1	2				Boone, Jesse	1	3			
Baker, James	1	1	4			Sherrill, Ute	1	4				Hankins, John	1	3			
Boone, Sherwood	1	1	2			Wagley, Jno.	2	4				Hollway, George	1	1			
Farmer, Jno.	2					Duk, Jno.	1	2				Lovin, Wilm.	1	1			
Prnett, Jno.	1	2	5			FOURTH COMPANY.						Hickman, George	3	4			1
Grider, Martin	1	1	6			Forgayn, James	3	3				Weakfield, Charles	4				3
Williams, Leah	1	1	2			Edmison, Jas.	3	3				Wakefield, Thom.	1				
Prnett, Henry	1		1			Hollinsworth, Sam	2	2				Ewings, Isaac	1				
Innes, James	3	2	2			Adams, Howell	1	1				Fletcher, Reubin	1	2			
Bradsha, Josiah	1	3	3			Hailey, Mark	1	5				Church, Jno.	1	1			
Grasty, Mary		1	2			Raybon, Kizzi	1					James, Jos.	1				
Morgan, George	1	5	2			Conizo, Harrison W	1	2				Williams, Wm.	1	3			
THIRD COMPANY.						Green, Wm.	2	4				Hite, Reid	2	5			7
Baker, Davd	1	3	3			Green, Elijah	1	2				Moore, Jno, Senr.	2	2			
Penland, Robt.	1	4	6		1	Morris, Wilm.	2	4				Moore, Jno.	1	1			1
Penland, George	3	2	5			Hally, Rd.	2	3				Adkins, Ben.	1	5			
Hanson, Bartlet	3	4	3		6	Williams, Thom.	1	2				Eastress, Reubin	1	4			9
White, Ben.	2	3	3			Raybon, Hodge	1	2				Harris, Lewis	2	5			
Antony, Paul, Sr.	2	2	2		1	Harris, Wooton	2	1				Harris, Edward	2	1			13
Baker, Jas.	1					Huggins, Luke	1	4				Miller, George	1	1			3
Baxter, Ja.	1	4	2			Wadkins, Elise	1	2				Waters, Deep	1	3			
Browning, Jno	3	4	5			Adams, Ben.	1	1				Waters, Abram.	1	3			
White, Tho., Jr.	1	6	4			Fleming, Jno	1	2				Coker, Leonard	1	1			
Parks, Ben.	1	4	4		3	Fleming, Peter	1	3				Coker, Charles, Sr.	2	2			
Antony, Jacob, Sr.	3		4			Davis, Clem	1	4				Coker, Charles	1	1			
White, Reuben	1	2	2			Fleming, Thom.	1	3				Coker, Wm.	1	2			
Baker, Jno	1	2	3			Pickeral, Ben.	1	4				Moore, Jesse, Sr.	2	7			
Mason, Eliza			4			Hailey, Wm.	1	4				Moore, Jesse	1				
Beck, Jacob	3	6	5			Humphris, Jas.	1					Moore, Danl.	1	4			2
Rogers, Stephen	1	1	2			Smith, Jas.	1					Coffey, Reubin	1	1			1
Shefela, Philip	2		1			Goodbread, Philip	1	1				Coffey, John	1	1			
Penland, Wm.	5	2	3		1	Goodbread, Jos.	1	2				Coffy, Jas.	1	1			
Baker, Charles	1		2			Huggins, Philip	2					Holland, Jas.	2	4			
Prichard, Ja.	1	2	7			Stoker, Jas.	1	1				Coker, Joseph	1				
Fowler, Edwd	2	1	3			Wheeler, Tho.	1	4				Moorhead, Jas.	1	2			
Walker, Tho.	1					Janis, Tho.	1					Whitlock, Matha	2	2			
Medly, Jo.	1	1	1			Wallace, Jno	1	2				Mullin, Danl.	1	1			
White, Tho., Sr.	1		2		5	Oaks, Joshua	1	2				Calleyway, Ried	1				1
Shell, Simon	1		1			Bradsha, Obadiah	1	1				Hicks, David	2	2			
Shell, Fred	1	3	6			Bryan, Thom	1					Beard, Ezekiel	2	3			
Shell, Fred, Jr.	2	1	2			Mendinall, Jesse	1	2				Beard, Saml.	3	2			
Shenite, James	1	1	3			Burgin, Ben	2	6				Ward, Byn	2	4			
McDonell, Dav'd	1	1	3			Hamby, Wilm.	3					Ward, Joshua	1	1			
Mitchenor, Tho.	1	3	2		1	Cozby, John	2	2				Giddins, James	1	1			
McGahey, Jno	1	1	2			Nicols, Tho.	1	3				Searsey, Robt.	2	3			
Erwin, Arthur	3		2		9	Portman, Wm.	1					Edmison, Wm.	1	2			1
Avery, Waignt	1	1	6		24	Jax, Wm.	1	1				Hays, Thom	3	3			
Brown, Jno Colwill	1	3	5		7	Wilson, James	1					Hays, George	1	1			
Prnett, Jos.	2	4	2		7	Noblet, Jno.	1	2				Webb, Ben.	1	1			
												Webb, Jas., Jr.	1				
												Walker, Reynard	1	5			



## MORGAN DISTRICT, BURKE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FIFTH COMPANY—CON.					
Boon, Jonathn	1	3	5		
Dowell, George	2	3	3		
Helle, Moses	2	2	4		
Anderson, Tho <sup>r</sup> , Jr	2	2	6	1	
Powers, Jesse	1	1	5		
Powers, Thom	2	1	2		
Rice, Jno	3	3	2		
Smith, Nathan	1	1	2		
Medecart, Rice	1	1	3		
Staff, Moses	1	2	5		
Neely, Jas	1	4	6		
Wilson, Michal	1	3	3		
Jenell, Wm. F.	1	3	7		
Wilson, James	1	2	2		
James, Rollin	1	6	1		
Renault, Wm	1	1	1		
Hutchins, George	1	3	3		
Eastrias, Leonard	1	2	2		
Wilson, Wm	1	1	3		
Church, Thom., Sr	2	1	4		
Snead, Jacob	3	8	8		
Carter, George	2	4	5		
Church, Robt	1	2	1		
Eastrias, Laybon	2	2	2		
Brown, Jno	1	3	3		
King, Baker	1	2	2		
Whittenton, Jno	1	3	2		
Guin, Champion	1	1	1		
White, Wm, Senr	5	2	2		12
SIXTH COMPANY.					
Cowan, Joseph	2	1	3		
Reed, Jno	1	3	3		
Wilson, Greenberry	1	1	4	3	
Bars, Caleb	1	5	4		
Sellers, James	1	1	4		
Hall, Jno	1	3	6	1	
Wilkinson, Moses	1	3	3	3	
Sellers, Jno	1	2	1		
Pearson, Michal	1	1	1		
O'Neal, Patrick, Jr	1	1	1		
Dizard, Jno	1	6	4		
Sellers, Robt., Sr	1	2	3		
Sellers, Robt	1	5	5		
Rutherford, Jas	1	2	3	2	
Dizard, Marget	1	1	1		
Allen, Jno, Sr	4	2	4		
Hytie, Hezekiah	2	6	1		
Morrison, Wm	6	1	4		
Andrews, Danl	3	4	4		
Rutherford, Wm	2	2	5		
Rust, Enos	4	3	2		
Rust, Peter	1	2	3		
Moore, Wm	1	3	5	6	
Gunter, Claybon	1	1	1		
Plumly, Aham	1	1	5	1	
Devine, Jas	1	1	2		
Denton, Eliza	2	4	4		
Carely, Jas	1	1	2		
Carely, Henry	1	4	2		
Sullivan, Danl	1	1	2		
Grant, Isaac	1	2	2		
O'Neal's, Patrick	2	2	2		
Montgomery, Jno	2	3	3		
Montgomery, Jas	1	3	4	5	
Blag, Jas	1	2	2		
Leatherwood, Edw'd	1	3	5		
Montgomery, Bridg <sup>r</sup>	1	2	2	2	
Hunter, Andrew	1	4	4		
Justice, Jo <sup>r</sup>	2	2	1		
Simmons, Rd.	1	2	1		
Gray, Lydia	2	1	3	5	
Bradshaw, Field	1	4	3	2	
Hytie, Edwd	1	3	3		
Tenison, Jacob	1	1	1		
Chanler, Henry	1	4	3		
M'Dowell, Jno	2	2	4	5	
Montgomery, Robt	2	4	3	7	
Beall, Tho <sup>r</sup>	1	4	5	1	
Hyett, Simon	1	1	3	1	
Ferrile, Isaac	1	5	4	1	
Robison, Alex	1	2	2		
Barchild, Aberilla	1	3	3		
Bellew, Robt	3	1	5		
Rust, David	2	3	3		
Mays, Jno	1	3	2		
Finley, Charles	1	6	3		
Rutherford, Jno	2	2	3	2	
Gardner, Wm	2	3	7	3	
Polk, Jno	2	4	3		
Downing, Jno	2	3	2		
Long, Alex	2	3	2		
M'Adams, Jno	3	3	4		
Jones, Ben	1	1	3	2	
Worley, Frank	1	1	2		
Summers, Jno	5	2	4		
SIXTH COMPANY—CON.					
Wood, Saml.	3	3	6		
Reno, Jno	1	2	5		
Morison, Wm, Jr	1	1	4		
Jackson, Chaswl	1	1	8		
Probit, Wm	1	1	1	3	
Patten, Elijah, Jr	1	1	2		
Hemphill, Jas	3	4	4		
Morison, Eliza	1	1	6		
Lonels, David	1	1	1		
Martin, Henry	2	1	5		
Jewell, Jas	2	1	3		
Corby, Wm	3	1	4		
Hicks, Zachaus	1	1	2		
Greg, Wm	1	3	2		
Elder, Andrew	1	2	1		
Woods, Andw	2	1	5		
Patten, Robt	1	1	3		
Patten, Frank	3	1	6	2	
Cowan, Marget	1	1	1		
Daniel, Jno	1	5	5		
Blankenship, Lodo	2	4	3		
Hodge, Frank	1	1	1		
Hodge, George	1	1	3		
Hall, Jno, Jr	1	1	1		
Hall, Joshua	1	2	1		
Hughes, Andrew	1	1	4		
Baker, Bardel	1	1	2		
McElwrath, David	2	5	7		
Woods, Robt	1	1	1		
Evits, George	1	3	3		
Hall, Naomi	1	2	2		
Walker, Jno	1	3	2		
Smith, Jno	1	3	3		
SEVENTH COMPANY.					
Coreponong, Albert	1	4	4		
Franklin, Jno, Sr	2	1	6		
Antony, Martin	2	5	2		
Sansom, Micaja	1	2	4		
Fals, Edmund	1	3	5		
Littlejohn, Eli	1	3	3		
M'Dowell, Col. Jos	2	5	10		
McKinny, Henry	1	1	2		
Tomson, Jeremiah	2	2	4	17	
Erwin, Jno	1	6	3	3	
Maxwell, Jno	2	1	2		
Lane, Jno	1	2	2		
McGimsey, Jno	2	1	3		
Fleming, Robt	1	2	8	3	
Wilsken, Tho <sup>r</sup>	1	1	6	9	
Coffee, Ben	1	3	2		
Murphey, Jas	1	1	2	5	
Harper, Jno	1	2	2		
Harper, Jno, Jr	2	3	3		
Erwin, Alex	1	3	7	11	
Fonay, Jacob	1	1	3	6	
Kelly, Ben	1	3	1		
Tummins, Saml	1	2	2		
Isom, Christn	2	3	3		
Case, Tho <sup>r</sup>	1	2	2		
Macay, Hugh	1	2	2		
Fismire, Wm	1	1	3		
Cook, Adam	2	2	3		
Maxwell, Isaac	1	2	2		
Dotson, Esau	1	1	1		
McKinny, Eliza	1	4	4	1	
Bradford, Bennet	3	2	4	1	
Carter, Wm	1	1	2		
Husband, Elsa	1	1	3		
Turnire, Saml	1	1	1		
Goble, Jno	1	1	1		
Clarke, Nancy	2	4	5		
Clarke, Joana	1	3	3		
Clarke, Jno	1	1	3		
Arney, Lorane	1	1	3		
Wagoner, Christl	1	3	2		
Sutser, Adam	1	4	2		
Cook, George	1	1	5		
Dobs, Chesly	2	4	4		
Winkler, Adam	1	1	3		
Winkler, Tho <sup>r</sup> , Sr	2	1	3		
Winkler, David	1	2	2		
Winkler, Jersey Conrad	1	1	2		
Winkler, Big Conrad	1	2	2		
Howk, Michl	1	1	4		
Moody, Tho	2	3	2		
Moody, Jas	1	1	1		
Sweat, Gilbert	1	1	2		
Sweat, Ephraim	1	2	3		
Hughes, Hana	2	1	5		
Martin, Phillp	1	1	2		
Martin, George	1	2	1		
Little, Wm	1	2	2		
Little, Jno	1	1	2		
Day, Th	3	1	6		
Stall	3	1	1		
SEVENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Stephens, Phil	1	2	3		
Davis, Wm	2	2	3		
Flass, Jonathan	1	1	4		
Hobs, Nathan	1	3	2		
Lane, Tho <sup>r</sup>	1	4	3		
Tribble, Jno	2	2	3		
M'Dowell, Charles	1	2	5		
Perkins, Elisha	2	2	2		
Murphy, Silas	1	5	2		
Pilm, Wm	2	1	3		
Lorance, Wm	1	1	1		
Dinberry, Adam	1	3	5		
Husband, Veasy	1	2	2		
Tips, Jacob	1	4	3		
Franklin, John, Jr	1	1	3		
Cragg, Tho <sup>r</sup>	1	1	2		
Crag, Saml	1	1	3		
Harper, Meredith	1	1	3		
Baldin, Jacob	1	1	3		
Crawford, Tom	1	1	5		
Gibson, David	1	2	4		
Gibson, William	1	3	2		
Gibson, Harmon	1	1	1		
Cray, Joab	2	1	2		
Stafford, Jno	3	2	2		
Barns, Rd	1	1	2		
Coffee, Cleveland	1	2	4		
Crag, Christn	1	3	2		
Hughes, Jno	1	1	2		
Bolinger, Danl	1	3	2		
Henery, John	2	2	2		
Little, Marget	1	2	1		
Jones, Ambrous	1	1	1		
Crisp, Wm	1	2	2		
Baldin, Jno, Senr	1	1	1		
Landers, Jno	1	1	4		
Prichard, Jas., Sr	2	2	2		
Gilbert, Joshua	1	1	1		
EIGHTH COMPANY.					
Reid, Henry	1	2	3		
Reid, James	1	2	3		
Mayberry, Lewis	1	1	6	2	
Barns, George	1	1	1		
Gibson, Stephen	1	2	1	1	
Rutor, Lewis	1	1	1		
Bradburn, Tho <sup>r</sup>	1	1	1	4	
Warren, Robt	2	3	6		
Warren, Wm	1	3	1		
Pane, George	3	1	3		
Reid, Wm	1	4	3		
Steel, Andw	3	2	2	3	
Burgess, Matthew	1	5	3		
West, Alex	1	2	4		
Scott, Tho <sup>r</sup>	1	4	4		
Emmit, Rd	1	1	5		
Bradford, Jno	1	2	2		
Green, Tho <sup>r</sup>	4	3	6		
Russell, Ried	1	2	3		
Crisp, Bray	1	1	2		
West, Alex, Sr	2	1	6		
Horse, Jno	3	1	1		
Collier, Jas	1	1	1		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

109

## MORGAN DISTRICT, BURKE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EIGHTH COMPANY—CON.						NINTH COMPANY—CON.						TENTH COMPANY—CON.					
Hadly, Joshua	1					Stillwell, Jeremy	1					Spoons, Wm	1				2
Green, Elijah	1		4			Smith, Solomon	1					Hall, Jno	1		2		
Roberts, Wm, Sr	2	1	6			Penly, Jas	1					Burleson, Agnes	1		1		
Keller, Christina	1	1	1			Wilson, Edward	1					Phillips, Charles	1		1		
Tenny, James	1	3	3			Hines, Jno	1	4				Vann, Jno	3	3	1		
Colwell, Wm	1	1	1			Pots, James	1		5			Phillips, Wm	3	5			
Gibson, Jos	1	1	1			Nailor, Jas	1		1			Holefield, Danl	1		2		
Hooker, Jno	1	1	2			Coffee, Jno	1	4				Rose, Isalah	2	2			
Dockery, Wm	1	2	2			Amons, Mark	1	3				Bridges, Wm	1	1	3		
Conrod, Jno	2	1	1			Allen, Micajah	1	1				M Falls, Delila		3			
Roberts, Jno	1	1	4			Tucker, George, Sen	1	1				Hopper, Charles	2	4			
Cunningham, Jas	1	5	4			Ramsay, Saml	1	1				Carson, James	2	2	6		
Dockery, Jas	1	2	4			Davis, Wm	2	2				Robison, Jno	1	3			
Steward, Saml	1					Thornton, Wm	1	1				Bell, Marget		3			
Peniton, Absalom	1					Allen, Jno	2	1				Hensly, Ben	3	3			
M-Ertin, Jno	1	3	4			Hottadaw, Henry	4					Lee, James	1	3			
White, Jonas	1	1	2			Owens, Edwd	1					Johnson, Louisa		1			
Hood, Jno	1	1	2			Mayson, Isaac	1	1				M-Kinny, Wm	1	3			
Reed, Tho	2		3			Streeton, Hezekiah	1					M-Kinny, Thom	1		2		
Brown, Absalom	1	3	3			Hartley, Wm	1	1				Medlock, Rd	1	3			
Fain, Danl	1	1	1			Hartley, Sarah	1	3				Gouge, Jno	1	1			
Hephaer, Phillip	1	1	4			Blair, Jno	1	3		1		Rose, Jno, Sen	1	1	2		
Grenstaff, Isaac	1	2	2			Hons, James	1					Rose, Jno, Junr	1	1			
Gibson, Isom	1	2	2			Onions, Saml	1	4				Wilson, Jas	2	2			
Farnes, John	2	1				Day, Jno	1	3				Harden, Jno	1				
Fullerton, Wm	1	1	2			Day, Nicholas	1	3				Morrison, James	1	5			
Clarke, James	1	5	4			Day, James	2	1				Ainsworth, Jas	1	2			
Thomas, James	1	1	4			Hicks, Willis	1	2				Billins, Wm	1	5			8
Grenstaff, Jane	1	2	2			Green, Jacob	1	1				Foraythe, Jacob	1	1			
Walker, Charles	1	1	1	2		Wisdom, Jos	1	3				M-Falls, Jas	1	1			
Walker, Simon	1	3	4		2	Highsaw, Fred	2	2				Brown, Danl	1	1			
Medlock, John	3	1	5			Streeton, Susana	1	2				Turner, Robt, Sr	1	1			
Austin, Ben, Sr	2	3	3			Harris, Jno	1	2				Turner, Robt, Jr	1	3			
Gibson, Major	2	1	2			Hammons, Elijah	1	3				Moore, Wm	1	3			
Spradling, Jesse	1	1	2		1	Randolph, Thom	2	1				Wilson, Jno, Jr	2	1			
Gibson, Wilburn	1	1	2			Herrin, Wm	2	1			2	M-Cracon, David	3	2			
Scott, Jno	1	1	2			Blair, Colvard	1	1				Wilson, Jno	3	3			
Dockery, Jno	1	1	2			Sumpter, Wm	3	2				Night, Thos	3	2			
Banell, Jonathan	2	1	2			Sumpter, Thos	1	2				Night, Thos, Jr	1	1			
Yokely, Jno	1	3	3			Sothard, Abram	1	2		1		Deaton, Neathn	1	1			
Fox, Jas	1	3	2			Neely, Jno	1	1				Moore, Thos	1	1			
Graham, Aha	1	1	2			Allen, Jonathn	1	1				Wilson, Sam	1	1			
Prisly, Jas	1	1	4			Allen, Jonathn, Sr	1					Wilson, George	2	2			
Steward, James	1		4			Dennis, Rd	1	2				Young, Thom	2	1			
Davis, Uriah	3	5				Crisp, Jno	2	5				Young, Josiah	1				2
Green, Elizabeth	1	1	1		5	Crisp, Wm	1	3				Kensy, Abigail	1	2			
Price, Rd	1	4	3			Ramsey, Richd	1	3				Hull, Sally	1	1			
Prew, Phillip	2	3	4			Constable, Linsy	1	3				Devenport, Martin	3	4			4
Dishazer, Eliza	1	2	2			Ramsy, Eliza	1	2				Bright, Saml	1	2			
Irons, Wm	1	3	3			Hott, Peter	2	4		2		Wiseman, Wm	4	4			
Smith, Wm	1	1	3			Hott, Jacob	1	1				Wiseman, Thos	2	1			
Troutman, Adam	1	2	7			Reily, Aron	1	1				Jones, Jos	1	3			
Cumming, Jno	2	1	3			Swaringin, Check	1	1				Price, James	1	1			
Allen, Jno	2	1	3			Powell, Ambros	2	4		1		Bright, Wm	1	1			
Alexander, Wm	1	1	1			Powell, Elias	1	3		3		Hill, Wm	2	1			
Macay, Wm	1	1	2			Townsend, Jno	4	1		2	6	Taylor, Jas	1	1			
Matthewson, Alex	3	2	2			Grissom, Wm	1	1		1		Hill, Wm, Sen	2	1			
NINTH COMPANY.						M-Daniel, Jno	1	3				Beckerstaff, Thos	1	1			
Thomson, Peter	3	4	4		1	M-Daniel, Saml	1	2				Loller, John	1	2			
Sumpter, Jas	1		3			Thrasher, Wm	1	3				Mullins, Jno	1	3			
Bartley, Jno	1	4	4			Wilson, Giral	1	3				M-Falls, Arthur	1	3			
Hays, Jno	2	4	6			Greenaway, Joseph	1	1				Gillespy, Henry	3				
Murray, Joshua	2	1	3			Greenaway, Jos, Sr	2	1		3		ELEVENTH COMPANY.					
Howk, Nicolas	1	4	4			James, Thos	1	2				Vance, David	2	1			3
Tucker, George	1	2				James, Wm	1	1				Deever, Wm	6				
Baker, Joseph	2	1	3			James, Mary	1	2		3		Smith, Jo	2				
Moony, Wm	3		2			Taylor, Jno	4	1		3		Smith, Nat	1	1			
M-Crory, Jno	4	5	4			Miller, Robt, Jesse	1	2		2		Beefle, Jacob	1	1			
Murray, Jno	1	1	1			M-Daniel, Tempe	1	4				Dunsmore, Adam	2	2			
Murray, Jno, Jr	1	1	3			Smith, Sarah	1	2				Gilbert, Jno	3	2			
Grider, Fred, Jr	1	5	3			Swaringin, Saml	1	1				Heatly, Henry	2	1			
Grider, Fred, Sr	2		1			Phillips, Isaac	1	2				Unfrin, Sam	3	1			
Murry, Barbara	1	1	4			Powell, Thos	1	1				Rogers, David	1	4			
Smith, Saml	1	3	3			Powell, Elias	2	2		1		Cunnigan, Jas	1				
Prowell, Thos	1	1	2			Cox, Isaac	1	4		3		Bartlet, Nathn	2	2			
Angely, Peter	1	2	1			Long, Edward	1	4		4	1	Bartlet, Jno	2	2			
Hartley, George	2	2	2			Eastman, Isaac	1	4		4		M-Afee, Wm	2	3			
Lathrum, Johnm	1	1	3			Notherly, Robt	2	5		2		Young, Wm	1	1			
Fincannon, Jno	1	5	3			Powell, Elias, Sr	1					Patten, Matthew	1	3			
Grider, Jno	1	4	2			Powell, Lewis	1			1		Moore, Jno	1	3			
Grider, Jacob	1		2			TENTH COMPANY.						Graham, Wm	3	1			
Smally, Abner	1	3	5			Young, Joseph	1			2		Lacky, Jno	1				
Repeto, Wm	1	4	4			Demerlin, George	1	4				Summers, Jonson	2				
Wilson, Ezekl	1	7	4			Wofford, Wm	2			2		Davidson, James	2				3
Wood, Jno	1		2			Bolin, Amy	1	1		5		Davidson, Saml	1				
Garlin, Eliza	1	2	4			Hollinsworth, Jacob	1			1		M-Whorter, Ben	2				1
Periman, Wm	1	2	4			Wofford, Ben	1			1		Patten, Robt, Sad	1	2			2
Shoat, Saybort	1	1	3			Hopper, George	1	2		7		Long, Wm	1	2			
Gilmore, Eliza	1	1	1			Hollinsworth, Saml	1			3	1	Patten, Thos	3	1			
Green, Rd	1	4	6			Nation, Jos	2	4		4		Cunigam, Hump	1				
Abshire, Christn	1	4	3			Nation, Wm	2	1		4		Patten, Jas	1				
Swaringin, Saml	1		6			Hancock, Joel	1			2							

## MORGAN DISTRICT, BURKE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
<b>ELEVENTH COMPANY—continued.</b>						<b>TWELFTH COMPANY—continued.</b>						<b>THIRTEENTH COMPANY—continued.</b>					
Comments, Jas.	1	1	3			Street, Jno.	1	1	2			Anderson, Martha.			1	3	
Alexander, Jno.	3	4	4			Higgins, Roland.	1	1	3	2		Pearson, Jas.	1	1	2	2	
Alexander, James.	1	4	2			Bonia, Elijah.	1	1	4			Boteat, Edw.	1	2	1	1	
Patten, Matthew, Jr.	3	2	1			Hensley, Henry.	1	1	5			Hawkins, Joseph.	1	1	3	3	
Patten, Aron.	1	3	3			Remfry, Jno.	1	1	2			Kell, Robt.	1	3	6	6	
Patten, Matt.	1	1	1			Hensley, Jno.	1	1	3			Walker, George.	3	2	2	6	
Davidson, W.	4	2	4		8	Langford, James.	1	1	1			Walker, Reuben.	1	3	2	2	
M-Mahan, Jas.	3	1	2			Edward, W.	1	1	2			Southorn, W.	2	2	2	2	
Smith, Jno.	1	1	1			Hinton, David.	1	1	1			Howard, Reuben.	1	1	1	7	
Davidson, Thos.	2	2	2			Stanton, Jno.	1	1	3			England, Thos.	1	1	1	2	
Ritchy, James.	1	2	4		1	Angling, Isaac.	1	1	4			Hawkins, Austin.	1	2	3		
M-Nabb, Jas.	1	4	2		3	Hoodenpye, Phil.	1	2	3			Boteat, W.	1	1	1	2	
Jones, W.	2	1	3			Caleway, Charls.	1	3	2			Kell, Thos., Jr.	1	1	1	1	
Rice, Joseph.	1	1	3			Summers, Allen.	1	2	1			Kell, W.	1	1	2	2	
Conigam, George.	2	4	3			Phips, Hana.			2			Huffman, Sam.	1	4	3	3	
Gudger, Ben.	2	1	1			Hinton, W.	1	1	4		4	M-Tagart, Jno.	5	5	3	3	
Neall, Archo.	2	4	4			Robison, Julius.	1	1	4			Brown, Saml.	2	1	4	4	
Forney, Sam.	1	2	4		4	Marcum, Abner.	1	1	5			Higden, Thos.	1	1	2	2	
Kov, W.	1	2	2			Williams, Phil.	1	1	3			Chapman, Nicolas.	1	2	2	2	
Patten, Jno.	1	1	4		2	Hamons, Obadiah.	1	1	3			Southorn, Tindel.	1	1	1	1	
Ragsdill, Gabri.	1	2	1		3	Baker, Robt., Jr.	2	2	2			Wise, Adam.	1	1	4	4	
Lee, Eloner.	1	5	5			Hensley, Jas.	1	1	2			Dougherty, Ed.	1	1	2	6	
West, Jno.	1	3	3			Ray, Thos.	3	3	2			Hart, Josiah.	1	1	1	2	
Gudger, W.	1	2	6		1	Carrol, Jno.	1	1	3			Burns, Nicolas.	1	1	1	3	
Randolph, Jos.	1	4	4			Hamons, Peter.	1	1	3			Burns, Phillp.	1	1	1	3	
Phillips, Ezra.	1	2	2			Bennett, Jas.	2	2	1			Roper, James.	1	1	2	2	
Whitson, W.	1	5	2		2	Hensley, Hirmam.	1	1	4			Craig, Jno.	1	2	1	1	
Smith, Phil.	1	2	2			Baker, George.	1	1	3			Britts, Jumima.	1	1	1	1	
Killian, Danl.	1	2	1			Edwards, Jno.	2	2	4			Stillwell, Jacob.	2	1	1	1	
Phillips, Jno.	1	2	1			Arrington, Jas.	1	1	3			Box, Henry.	1	3	4	4	
Boys, James.	1	1	4		1	Baker, Jno.	1	1	5			Morrow, Dan.	3	3	3	3	
Ryant, W.	1	5	3			Foster, Mark.	1	3	3			Ross, James.	1	1	5	5	
Cass, Abram.	2	4	5			Foster, Mark, Jr.	2	1	4			England, Jno., Jr.	1	1	1	1	
Davis, Jno.	1	1	6			Hughes, Jno.	1	4	1			Bortles, Christn.	1	1	1	1	
Bufo, Jno.	1	1	2			Paterson, Jane.	1	1	2			Jededia, Jno.	1	1	4	4	
Ingram, W.	1	1	6			Hughes, Peter.	1	2	1			Gibs, Ed.	1	1	2	4	
Jenkins, Thos.	2	4	4			Dyer, Lettice.	1	1	1			White, W.	1	2	3	3	
Jenkins, Jno.	1	2	2			Haeworth, Austin.	1	3	4		1	Hawkins, W.	1	1	1	2	
Ramsey, George.	1	4	4			<b>THIRTEENTH COMPANY.</b>						Rogers, Stepen.	1	1	1	1	
Davis, Baxter.	3	6	1			Galliard, Jno M.	1	1	6			Carol, Danl.	1	1	1	3	
Blevins, Jpthn.	1	1	3			Eagan, Mary.	2	2	2			Smith, Adam.	1	1	1	1	
Cravens, Jas.	2	3	2			England, Danl.	3	2	3			Craig, Ruth.	1	1	1	4	
Ollahan, Jno.	1	1	3			England, Jo.	1	2	3			Daily, George.	1	1	2	2	
Coniga, James.	2	2	4			Hilferbrand, Conrod.	1	1	2		2	Clarke, Eloner.	1	1	4	4	
Kennedy, Connell.	1	1	1			Bellen, George.	1	1	2			Sally, George.	1	1	1	1	
Bufo, Adam.	1	2	3		1	Bradburn, Jno.	1	1	1			Oxford, Jno.	1	1	1	1	
Roberts, Jno.	1	2	3			Mull, Peter.	3	3	1		3	Oxford, Saml.	1	2	4	4	
Weaver, Jno.	1	1	2			Morgan, Josep.	4	2	2		1	Elmore, Sarah.	1	3	3	3	
Wagener, Jacob.	2	6	4			Welsh, W.	1	3	3			Howard, Robt.	1	2	2	2	
Roberts, W.	1	2	2			Direberry, Anne.	2	2	2		1	Mouser, Ed.	1	1	3	3	
Brind, Jno.	1	2	2			Duckworth, Jno.	1	2	4			Miller, Henry.	1	1	1	1	
Brittain, W.	1	2	2			Walker, West.	1	1	2			Overman, Adm. J.	1	1	1	1	
Ollahan, Jno.	1	4	5			Direberry, Andrew.	1	1	5			Walker, Thos. J.	1	1	2	2	
Gregory, W.	3	4	3			Largin, Thom.	1	3	1			Walker, George.	1	3	2	2	
Bally, W.	1	1	3			Hartley, Jno.	2	2	2			Hughes, Eliza.	1	2	3	3	
Quin, Jake.	1	1	2			Lack, James.	1	1	1			Hughes, Jos.	1	1	2	2	
Stanfield, Jas.	1	2	6			Mackey, John.	3	2	7			Scott, George.	1	2	3	3	
Quin, Chas.	1	1	1		3	England, Jno, Sr.	2	2	5			Jones, W.	1	5	4	4	
Chambers, Jno.	2	2	2			Hughes, Jno.	2	4	3		1	M-Entirs, Jas.	4	3	4	5	
Gregory, Jno.	1	1	1			Mossy, Saml.	2	1	6			Gibs, Jno.	1	3	4	4	
<b>TWELFTH COMPANY.</b>						Tomson, David.	2	2	3			Garison, Henry.	2	3	2	2	
Farmer, Edmund.	1	3	4			Beall, Danl.	2	1	5		3	Erwin, W.	1	2	1	11	
Edes, Chas.	2	1	3			Downs, Zach.	2	2	2			Hays, W.	1	3	7	7	
Racory, Jno.	1	1	1			Macy, Thos.	2	1	2			Orr, W.	2	1	5	5	
Bailey, W.	2	1	1			Tate, Jno.	5	3	3		3	Layman, Steph.	1	2	2	2	
Bradly, Jno.	1	1	3			Nulin, Ben.	1	2	1			Adams, Mary.	3	2	1	1	
Boiler, Jacob, Sen.	5	1	3			May, Erasmus.	2	1	1			Smith, Jno.	3	3	4	4	
Killer, Jno.	1	2	5			Hensy, Patrick.	1	1	1		3	Scott, Jos.	1	4	7	7	
Treadaway, Aron.	2	2	5			Jucin, Jno.	1	1	2			Neall, Jno.	2	2	2	2	
Atkinson, Henry.	1	4	4			Duckworth, W.	2	1	1			Bailey, W.	2	3	6	6	
Bounds, Jos.	1	1	1			Wood, Henry.	2	4	3			M-Murry, Saml.	1	5	4	4	
Keller, Nicolas.	1	1	3			Dobson, Joseph, Jr.	1	1	3		3	Rucker, Jos.	3	5	2	2	
Barnett, Tim.	3	3	3			Priest, Jo.	1	1	1			Pearson, Thos.	2	2	2	2	
Treadaway, W.	1	1	4			Downs, Zach, Jr.	2	1	2			Hips, Jacob.	1	2	4	4	
Treadaway, Robt.	1	1	3			Brittn, Phillip.	1	1	5			Gallion, Thos.	1	3	5	5	
Finley, W.	1	1	1			Cooper, Jno.	1	2	3			Hips, George, Sr.	3	2	2	2	
Tony, Jno.	3	3	3			Lyon, Leonard.	1	5	5		1	Hips, George.	2	2	4	4	
Lekins, Jno.	1	1	1			West, W.	1	3	3			Cammell, Jno.	1	1	2	2	
Shoat, Christi.	1	1	1		1	Young, Eliaa.	2	2	3			Anderson, Bartlet.	1	1	1	1	
Shoat, Moses.	1	2	1			Spears, Jno.	2	2	1			Hartly, Jas.	2	1	1	1	
Devus, Henry.	2	5	3			James, W.	2	2	4			Templeton, Jas.	1	2	3	3	
Shoat, Christi, Jr.	1	1	1			Craig, Robt.	1	2	1			Scott, George.	1	2	3	3	
Pyburn, Jacob.	3	1	5			Quin, Debo.	2	2	2			Direberry, Hana.	1	2	1	1	
Flains, James.	1	4	6			M-Dowell, W.	1	4	4			Patten, Thos.	2	2	6	6	
Tinker, Jno.	2	5	5			Skewely, Jno Henry.	3	1	1			Burgess, Jno.	1	2	3	3	
Foraythe, Jos.	1	1	1			Tompson, Isaac.	1	1	2			Pearson, Jno.	4	3	8	8	
Chanler, Josha.	1	2	3			Bailey, Alex.	2	3	3		1	Burgess, Rd.	1	1	5	5	
Blawell, Jno.	1	1	3			Wood, Robt.	1	1	3			Downs, Thos.	1	3	1	1	
Webb, Mendoth.	3	4	5		5	Cumings, Alex.	1	1	1			Carswell, Jno.	2	2	2	2	
Win, Martha.	1	4	4			Kell, Thos.	1	1	1		2	Good, Solomon.	1	1	6	6	
Reind, Jas.	1	2	2			Smith, Thom.	1	2	5			Boteat, Jno, Sr.	3	2	3	3	
Shoat, Austin.	1	6	3			Ormonou, Jas.	1	1	5		24	Boteat, Jno, Jr.	1	1	1	1	
Rice, W.	1	3	2			Mackey, Jno.	1	1	1			Camil, Anguish.	1	3	4	4	
Elkins, Gabriel.	1	1	2		2	Worthy, J.	1	1	3			Wrenshaw, Aham.	2	3	3	3	
Flains, W.	1	1	3			Borrlie, J.	1	3	4			Gunter, Jno.	2	1	2	2	
Flains, Edmund.	1	4	3		1	Lowman	1	2	2								



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

111

## MORGAN DISTRICT, LINCOLN COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FIRST COMPANY.						SECOND COMPANY—CON.						THIRD COMPANY—CON.					
Sherrill, Moses.	2	5	2		5	Rudeel, Phil.	1	2	4			Sigman, George.	3	1	1		
Sherrill, Adam.	4	2	7		4	Ramsour, Henry	1	1	1		1	Ring, Francis.	1	3	3		
Litten, James.	1	3	3			Cunrod, Rudolph.	1	2	2			Bolinger, Mathias.	1	1	1		
White, Elias.	1		3			Keimer, Jno.	1	5	4			Bost, Jno.	2		3		
Ward, Catharine.	4	3	3			Keimer, Martin.	1	2	4			Brown, Jas.	1				
Robison, Isaac.	2	6	3		2	Gross, Christn.	3	3	4			Fry, Phillip.	1	3	4		
Alexander, Jno.	3	3	6			Laurence, George.	1	1	9			Probst, Henry.	2	4	2		
Brevard, Jane.			3		3	Pfifer, Jacob.	2		6			Phry, Jacob.	2	1			
Bates, Wm.	1	1	1			Hephner, George.	1	1	3			Gyger, Phillip.	1	3	4		
Brown, Wm.	1	1	3			Boyd, Jno.	1	4	4		5	Menskinon, George.	2	3	1		
Fikes, Mal.	2	1	4			Byers, Jno.	2	4	6			Horse, Simon.	1	1	1		
Robison, Rebekah.	1		3			Huyet, Lewis.	1	2	1			Reather, Wm.	1	3	5		1
Davis, Upshire.	1	2	3			Earwood, Mary.	1	3	3			Star, Jacob.	1	2	3		
Taylor, Ben.	1	2	5			Stroap, Peter.	1	1	1			Bost, Wm.	2	1	4		
Johnson, Francis.	1	2	2			Cresemore, Jacob.	1		1			Reather, Adm.	1	1	4		
Gordon, Jane.	1		3			Kline, Valentine.	2	2	5			Smire, Jno.	2	3	1		
Loller, Henry.	1	3	4			Killian, Adam.	1	1	4			Sigman, Jno, Jr.	1	2	1		1
Rail, Belser.	2	1	4			Earwood, Thom.	2	1	1			Wagoner, Conrod.	1	1	1		
Kennedy, Wm.	1		4			Johnson, John.	1	4	1			Baker, Phillip.	1		2		
Whitworth, Fendal.	2	3	1			Garner, Jno Burn.	4	3	3		3	Baker, Susana.	1	3	2		
Lyons, Jno.	2	6	1			Padget, Ephraim.	1	2	5			Keller, Michal.	1	3	5		
Lyons, Wm.	1	1	2			Johnson, Lewis.	1	2	2			White, Joshua.	1		2		
Perkins, Rich'd.	3	1	5			Coddle, Moses.	1	1	2			Sherrill, Jacob.	1	1	6		2
Bridges, Ellisha.	1	2	5			Miller, Jno.	1		2			Farloe, Thom.	1	2	3		
Fish, Jno, Sen.	1	1	3			Wason, Jno.	1	4	6			Perkins, Jesse.	2		3		
Fish, Jno, Jr.	1	3	4			Lutes, George.	1		1			Holman, Henry.	2		4		1
Fish, Wm.	1	3	5			Reather, Conrod.	1	2	1			Pain, Robert.	1	1	7		1
Hamilton, Archo.	1	4	5			Sumron, Henry.	2	2	2		1	Belchel, Jacob.	1		1		
Snider, Jno.	3	1	2			Earnest, Danl.	2	3	4			Bealy, Wm.	1		3		
Perkins, Augutn.	1	1	2			Sumron, Henry, Sr.	1		1			Heager, David.	1	2	1		
Freeman, Aron.	1	1	3			Barns, Jno.	1	1	4			Keller, Henry.	1		2		
Wilcocks, Dav.	1	2	1			Crissell, Andw.	3	3	4			Hestle, Jacob.	1	2	3		
Hubbard, Richd.	1	4	3			Cumins, Laurence.	1		1			Huyet, Jno.	1	1	3		
Neall, Elizabeth.	3		4			Bysinger, Henry.	1		3			Kasler, George.	1	1	1		
Hamilton, Alex.	1					Snider, Wm.	1	3	4			Punch, Tho.	1	5	3		
Bridges, Wm.	1	6	3			Tropick, Adm.	1	2	1			Harmon, Wm.	2	1	2		
Bridges, Marget.			2			Tropick, Jacob.	1		3			Reid, Jno.	1	5	2		
West, Robt.	3		4			Martin, Jno.	1	1	1			Baxter, Jno.	1	1	3		
Brown, Amos.	1	1	3			Martin, Solomon.	1		2			Baker, Elias.	1	2	4		
McCormic, And'w.	3	4	3			Witheron, Jas.	2	1	5			Sirone, Nicolas.	1		5		
Sherrill, Jos.	4	2	5			Summy, Jacob.	1	4	2			Sirone, Jno.	1	2	1		
Sherrill, Jude.	4	1	5		6	Launce, George.	2	1	4			Deal, Jacob.	2	4	4		
Lowrance, David.	1	4	1			Wise, Frederick.	3	1	2		1	Kline, Jno.	2	3	4		
Sherrill, Jacob, Jr.	1	3	1		2	Ashtuner, Arben.	1		2			Cline, Chiste.	1	3	1		
Lowrance, Danl.	1	2	1			Scott, James.	3	1	2			Pelroe, Charls.	1				
Lowrance, Abm.	1	1	1			Antony, Phillip.	1	1	1			Gorman, James.	1		1		
Aidon, Saml.	2	1	6			Brilhart, Jacob.	1	2	3			Davis, Hugh.	1				
Duncan, Peter.	2	1	3			Lutes, Jacob.	4	1				Doron, Patrick.	1				
Spilman, Nathan.	3		5		1	Stocking, Andw.	2	4	5			Pelroe, George.	1				
Brown, John.	3		5			Carpender, Henry.	2	1	3			Wagoner, Mary.		1	1		
Bodine, John.	2		1			Lear, Peter.	1		1								
Williams, Edward.	1	2	4			Clay, Nicolas.	3		1			FOURTH COMPANY.					
Litten, Sarah.	2		2			Smith, Mary.	1	4	6			Horton, Joseph.	1	1	4		
Sherrill, Wilson.	1	2	2			Coonrod, Peter.	1		1			Cotter, Jno.	1		1		
Allen, George.	1	2	2			Renabangh, Adm.	2		3			Whitener, Henry, Sr.	1		2		10
Witherspoon, Eliz.	1	1	3			Horse, Phillip.	2	3	1			Robison, Jesse.	1		1		5
Jones, Jas.	1		2			Bandy, George.	1	4	3			Whitener, Danl.	1	3	3		2
Hill, Henry.	1	3	5			THIRD COMPANY.						Moyer, Jno.	5	1	4		
Wilbrooks, Jno.	1	1	2			Tipong, Elias.	1	2	2			Whiten, Henry.	1	3	5		
Perkins, Jno.	5	1	3		12	Coons, Adam.	1		2			Wilfong, George, Sr.	2		3		
McDonald, David.	1	1	3			Killian, Saml.	1	2	3			Shell, Gasper.	3	1	3		
Colwell, Danl.	1	2	4			Killian, Jno.	1	3	1			Mull, Jno, Sr.	3	1	6		
Gant, Jno.	1		2			Killian, Jno, Sr.	4	1	3			Wilson, Jno.	1	3	3		1
Harwell, Saml.	1	4	3		6	Killian, Jacob.	1	2	1			Robison, David.	1	3	4		3
Litten, Thom.	1	3	2			Mouser, Fred.	1	3	4			Whitener, Phillip.	1	3	1		
Neall, Wm.	1	2	1		2	Bowman, Danl.	2	4	5			Dillinger, Jno.	1	3	3		1
Henryaul, Rowell.	1	1	1			Deetz, John.	2	1	1			Janet, Saml.	1		2		
Wilson, Jas.	2	1	7			Phillips, Peter.	1	3	4			Robison, Jno.	1	1	3		6
West, Thom.	1	4	6			Harblson, Wm.	5	4	9		3	Wilfong, George.	2	2	1		1
SECOND COMPANY.						Bolinger, Henry.	2	3	4		2	Bradly, Jno.	4	2	8		
Wilson, Matthew.	1	3	5			Steel, Joseph.	1	1	3		6	Hutson, Danl.	3	3	4		
McKessick, Danl.	2	4	3		2	Crismore, Jno.	3		1			Wilfong, Jno.	1	1	4		
Gumny, Frederick.	1	1	5			Yount, Phillip.	1	2	2			Hyde, Jno.	4	1	4		
Patten, Jno.	1	1	3			Mehaffy, Joseph.	1		3			Johnson, Jos.	2	2	5		
Wilson, Jas, Sr.	1	1	5		11	Shell, Henry.	1	3	4			Johnson, Robt.	1		1		
Wilson, Jas, Jr.	1				7	Antony, Jno.	2	5	3			Shuford, Jacob.	1		3		
Earwood, Jno.	1		2			Ichard, Peter.	2	6	6			Canot, Wm.	1	1	1		1
Sumrow, Michl.	1		1			Ichard, Henry.	1	4	4			Shuford, John, Sr.	4	1	4		
Holman, Antony.	1	5	3		1	Ichard, Lowrance.	2	2	3			Haun, John, Sr.	1	5	3		1
Antony, Paul.	1		3			Fry, George.	2	2	3			Hoover, Thomas.	1	6	3		
Brantman, Chiste.	1		3			Boovey, Mathias.	2	2	3			Gross, John.	1	1	1		
Blackburn, Robt.	3	1	3			Kline, Michal.	2	2	3			Speigle, Marton.	3	3	1		
Lengeyer, Henry.	3	1	3			Kilian, Jno.	3	1	3			Whitall, Jacob.	2	2	7		1
Wilson, Wm.	3		3		3	Cline, Jacob.	1	2	3			Clay, Abram.	1		3		
Gortner, Jacob.	1		1			Vanborn, Isaac.	1	4	4			Ichard, George.	1	2	1		
Lochart, James.	1	1	1		1	Fry, Jacob.	1		1			Sigman, George.	1	2	4		
Earwood, Wm.	2	2	5			Fisher, Thom.	2		2			Fisher, Jno.	1	4	5		
Tepong, Conrod.	1		1		1	Houk, Jno.	1		5			Colter, Martin.	1		1		1
Martin, James.	1		3			Sigman, Jno.	1		1			Colter, Phillip.	1	3	4		
Crismore, Henry.	1		4			Sigman, Mary.	1		3			Sigman, Barret.	1		4		
Obrian, Patrick.	1	2	4			Minges, Conrod.	3	2	3		1	Johnson, Martha.	3		3		
Gross, Henry.	1	5	4			Coons, Wm.	1		2			Staymy, Henry.	1	2	3		
Wilson, Joshua.	1					Setser, Jno.	1	2	3			Miller, Jacob.	3	1	2		3
												Agie, Josia.	1	1	2		

## MORGAN DISTRICT, LINCOLN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FOURTH COMPANY—CON.						FIFTH COMPANY—CON.						SIXTH COMPANY—CON.					
Hoselbareer, Jno.	2	2	6			Goforth, Geo.	1	1	3			Deter, Nicolas	1	1	2		
Whitener, Ben.	2	2	5			Mass, Mathias	1		2			Roberts, Josh.	1	1	4		
Whitener, Michal.	1		1			Coon, John	1	2	3			Logan, Drury	1	1	2		
Wilson, Andrew	1	2	2			Sypes, Abm.	1	1	1			Edwards, Wm.	1	1	2		
Johnson, Elizabeth	1	3	2			Sypes, Paul	2		2			Haynes, Leonard	1	1	3		
Shuford, David	2		2		1	Woodring, Danl.	1		3			Cox, Paul	1	1	2		
Hampton, Jno.	1	1	1			Sypes, Danl.	1	3	4			Eaker, Christe	1		2		
Haun, Jno, Jr.	2	4	5			Williams, Griff.	1	2	4			Havner, Nick	1	1	2		
Haun, Joshua	1	2	4			Goodwin, Isaac	2	3	3			Money, Valentine	5	3			1
Haun, Peter	1		2			Lowrance, Isaac	2	2	9			Rine, Jacob	1		3		
Haun, Benedict	1	5	4			Shuke, Jere	1		3			Hovis, Jno	1	2	1		
Haun, Jacob	1		2			Plunk, Peter	2	1	6			Hite, Henry	1	4			
Low, Thom	2		2			Williams, Isaac	1	2	4			Wallis, Jno	1		2		
Wilson, Thom	1		2			Smith, George, Sr.	3		6			Havner, Abram	1		6		
Havner, Frederick	3	5	3			Smith, George	1	1	1			Havner, Jacob	1		3		
Pilgrim, Rebekah	2	1	4			Loutsba, Mary		2	2			Eaton, Jno	1		2		
Lynn, John	1	1	3			Eher, Adam	2		3			Simmerman, David	2	1	1		2
Shoup, Peter	1	2	2			Sigman, Cloe	1		2			Bonham, Abr.	1	1	6		
Ward, Estis	4		1			Moses, Francis	1	1	2			Campbell, Jno	1	3	1		
Hogshed, Waller	1	1	1			Moses, Jacob	1	4	3			Shull, Charles	1		1		
Queen, Sam	1	1	2			Johnson, Robert	1					Rush, George	1	2	4		2
Milroy, Henry	1		1			Frissell, W.	2		5			Givens, Saml	3	5	8		7
Moore, Jackson	1		1			Cross, James	2	1	1			Dellinger, Mich	2	1	2		
Miller, John	2	2	4			Oliver, Jno	1	4	3			Strudle, Martin	2	3	4		
Cook, Didrich	1	2	2			Whitenberg, Wm.	1	4	5	1		Havner, Martin	1	1	1		
Borland, John	1	1	5			Eher, Martin	1	2	2			Lower, Jno	1	4	3		
Robison, Jonathn	1	1	4			Sigman, Barnet	1	2	3			Cook, Phillip	1	2	3		
Blanton, Zech	1	2	2			Crider, Cornelius	1	4	3			Hoke, Henry	2	1			3
Sharp, Thom	1		7			Lucamore, Geo	1		1			Barnett, Wm	1		2		
Whitley, George	2	1	4			Killian, Jno	1	1	2			Crous, Jno	2	2			
Martin, Jacob	1	1	2			Justloe, Peter	1	3	2			Friday, Martin	1		2		2
Martin, Eliza		1	1			Hunsucker, Devt	3	3	8			Peiry, Jno	1		1		
Orr, Robt	2	2	6			Bolock, Boston	1	4	4			Strum, Jno	1	1			
Orr, Jno	2	5	5			Bolick, Godfrey	2	3	4			Aderholt, Fred	2	1			
Harris, Nathan	1		1			Grount, Peter	1	2	3			Rudesel, Phil	1		2		
Covey, Jno	2		5			Graff, Fred	3		1			Ramsey, David	3	1			
Covey, Jno, Sr	3	1	4			Philps, Burgess	2	5	4			Ramsey, Wm	4		2		
Rinehart, Jacob	1		1			Chubb, Saml	1	2	2			Ramsey, James	1		1		
Rinehart, Jacob, Jr	1	1	1			Fredestet, Fred	1	1	4			Carpenter, Christe	2	2			3
Penugh, Jere	1	1	6			Dell, Wm	2	4	4			Plunk, Jacob	1	1			
Shugle, Saml	1	1	3			Dell, Peter	1	2	3			Plunk, Peter	1				
Shugle, Michl	1	1	2			Sloan, Wm	3	4	1	3		Eaker, Christe	1		1		
Mull, Jno, Jr	1	1	4		1	Stayway, Barnet	3		1			Seigal, Jno	4		4		
Orr, Wm	2	1	5			Yount, George	2		4			Mestellar, Peter	2	6			
Tumbleson, Jas	2	5	6			Drim, Phil	1	1	3			Nerns, Ben	2		2		
Martin, John	1	3	3			Dell, Geo	1	2	5			Rinehot, Conrod	1	3	1		
Oliver, Thom	1	1	1			Trefestet, Mary	3		1			Whiter, Rd	1	2	1		
Gillet, Jesse	1	3	1			Pope, Henry	2		5			Eaker, Michal	1		4		1
Weaver, Conrod	1	1	1			Fulbright, Jacob	1	6	4			McCalin, Wm	2	1			
Weaver, Catharine		1	4			Harris, Rd	1	2	1			Havner, Fred	2		2		1
Hitebrand, Henry	2	4	6			Bolick, Gasper	1	1	4			Null, Phillip	2	1			
Fry, Peter	1	3	4			Bolick, Jacob	1	4	3			Cox, John	2	1			
Fry, Nicolas	1	1	5			Gobb, Jno	2	1	4			Sigman, Jno	1	2			1
Coulter, Martin	1	2	1			Havner, Melcar	1		2			Kline, Henry	1		3		1
Majoir, Jno			5			Trafestet, Peter	1					Refe, Mich	1		1		
Gortner, Jacob	4	3				Null, Jno	1	2	2			Nixon, Sam	2	1	2		
Goder, Catharin	2	3	2			Orm, Jno	1	2	2			Probet, S	3	1	1		
Ney, Christo	2		2			Cowan, Jas	6		6	1		McCasland, Robt	2		4		3
Gainer, Martin	1	1	2			Keller, Michal	1	4	3			Strum, Nicholas	2	2	5		1
Collins, Jno	1		2			Matthes, Jno	1	5	1			McLurg, Nathan	1	3			
Jarrett, Jno	1	1				Cillars, Conrod	1	1	3			Carpender, John	1		4		
Yount, Jacob	1	3	3			Festler, Peter	1	1	3			Ramsour, Amie	2	2	5		6
Baldasser, Andw	1	3	1			Wineberger, Geo	2		2			Brilhart, Jacob	2	2	3		
Rider, Frederick	1	4	5			Bridges, David	1	2	8			Stotler, Conrod	1	1	5		
Ashbraner, Henry	1	3	5			Owin, Thomas	1	1	3			Turner, Andrew	1				3
Miller, Henry	1	3	4			Baker, Phil	1		2			Streeker, Danl	1		1		
Baker, Peter	1	3	5			Rosemond, Jacob	1	2	4			Carpender, Jacob	1	3	1		4
Chester, David	1	1	2			Levaun, Isaac	1	3	4			Cox, Aron	1	1	1		
Smith, Danl	1	2	5			Iechour, Valentine	1	4	4			Cox, Morris	1	3	3		
Hart, Peter	1	2	2			Iechour, Jno	1	3	4			Black, Elizabeth		1	3		1
Gilbert, Michal	1	2	8			Cross, Ben	1		2			Black, Ephm	1		1		
FIFTH COMPANY.						Graves, Phil	1		1			Moore, Moses	1	2	2		
Edwards, Griffla	1	2	4			Armstrong, Nat	1					Sullivan, James	1	5	2		
Bolick, Adam	1		2			Jonas, Simon	1					Sullivan, Thom	1				
Sigman, Wm	1	3	2			Jonas, Jno	1			9		Barr, Jno	1	2	1		
Erlinger, George	1	2	2			Oxford, Sam	3	4	4			Plaidtuler, Michal	1		1		
Sigman, Balsar	1	2	3			Graves, Wm	1	4	4			Cox, Elisha	1				
Grount, Peter	3	1	4			SIXTH COMPANY.						Horse, Jno	1	2	4		
Grount, Jno	1	1	1			Moore, Jno	2	2	3	11		Buff, Michal	2	2	5		
Bumfield, Jno	2	5	4			Mooney, Adam	1	3	1			Horse, Frank	2		2		
Turr, Adam	1		2			Eher, Peter	1	1	2			Antony, Phillip	2	2	2		
Sigman, Barnet	2		1			Hostrie, Eve	2	1	2	2		Horse, Christe	1	5	6		
Dawfey, Ben	1		1			Fulweder, Jno	1	1	3	1		Carpender, Jno, Jr	1	1	1		
Sigman, John	1	2	1			Teoybaugh, Phil	1	4	4			Eaker, Peter	1		1		7
Dawfey, Basil	1	2	3			Delinger, Henry	1	2	3			Baker, Joseph	1		1		
Dawfey, Jno	1		1			Rinehast, Christe	2	4	4	11		Englefinger, Chs	1		7		
Delph, Jacob	1	1	3			Carpender, Henry	1		2			Brown, Anne		2	3		
Hessian, Arthur	1	2	4			Earn, Ben	3		3			Moany, Jacob	1	3	7		
Frizel, Wm	1	2	5			Morris, Jos	3		1			Cross, Jno	1	1	3		
Fulbright, Jno	2	2	2			Warlick, Lewis	3	1				Lee, Abm	1	1	6		
Fulbright, Wm	1		1			Friday, Jonas	1		1	3		Froniberger, Jno	1	2	2		
Yount, Peter	1	3	3			Friday, Andw	1		1	4		Froniberger, Wm	1	1	3		
Yount, Abram	1	1	2			Hedirk, Andrew	2	1	2			Foster, Thom	2	4	5		
												Hagar, Simon	2	2	4		
												Roam, Jacob	1	2	3		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

113

## MORGAN DISTRICT, LINCOLN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SIXTH COMPANY—COB.					
Hamilton, Wm.	1	1	2		
Rudul, Phil.	1		2		
Gilbert, Conrod.	1		3		
Rudul, Michal.	1		2		
Simon, Isalah.	1	4	3		
Ransom, Mary.		3	1		
Ransom, Jno.	1		1	1	
Warlick, Catharin.	2	3	5		
Baker, Jo, Jr.	1	1	2		
Conally, Neal.	2	1	3		
Carpenter, Christe, Jr.	1	2	6		
Welsh, Wm.	1		4		
Duncan, Elijah.	1	1	5		
Carpender, Jacob.	1		1		
Reynolds, Jno.	1		4		
Cobb, Ambrous.	1	2	4		
Reip, Adm.	2	1	4		
Canuller, Phil., Jr.	2		1		
Carpenter, Peter.	4	5	2		
Havner, Eliz.	1		2		
Havner, Fred.	1		2		
Reynolds, Jno.	1	1	5	2	
Fulks, Charles.	1	2	3		
Haun, Jacob.	1	1	2		
Reynolds, Tho.	1		2		
Norman, Fan.	1	2	5		
Tanhesly, Wm.	4		6		
Probst, Lewis.	2	2	4		
Cox, Jno.	1	1	2		
Cyzer, George.	1	6	1		
Cyzer, Adam.	1	2	4		
Parker, Christ.	1	2	2		
Plunk, Jacob.	1		1		
Carpenter, Peter.	1		1		
Penugh, Philip.	1	3	2		
Bullenger, Phil.	1	3	4		
Sepah, Jacob.	1				
Nisenger, Jo.	1	1	3		
Baker, Abm.	1		4		
Myers, Peter.	1		1		
Myers, Pet, Jr.	1	1	1		
Jackson, Jno.	3	2	2		
Reynolds, Rd.	1		2		
Reynolds, Wm.	1	1	1		
Reynolds, Jno.	1	2	3		
Welsh, Thom.	1	1	5		
Patterson, Geo.	1	4	4		
Welsh, Nel.	1	2	3		
Bently, Hana.			4	1	
Davis, Mish.	1	4	4		
Reynolds, Perry.	1		2		
Tucker, Sam.	1	2	4		
McNemar, Fran.	1	3	3		
Reynolds, Rd., Jr.	1	1	1		
Reynolds, Sarah.	1	3	3	1	
Sepah, Christe.	2	3	3		
Buff, Martin.	2	2	2		
Bullinger, Jacob.	2	2	1	1	
Wallaw, Jacob.	1	2	3		
Boyles, Charls.	2		4		
Rigdon, Enoch.	1	1	1		
Whisenhunt, Adm.	1		1		
Reinhart, Jacob.	1	2	3		
Bently, Danl.	1	3	2		
Cook, Phil.	1	2	3		
Newcastle, Robt.	1	4	3		
Lowmrats, Andw.	1	3	2		
Whalls, Sam.	1	1	2		
Alexander, Jno.	1		4	6	
Barker, Christe.	1	2	2		
Whisenhunt, Phil.	1	1	2		
Carver, Christe.	1	1	1		
Roany, Jno.	2		2		
Brucksten, Robt.	1	2	2		
Snider, Jno.	1		4		
Stotler, Adm.	2	1	1		
Trout, Henry.	1	6	3		
SEVENTH COMPANY.					
Huggins, John.	4		2	2	
Beard, Jas.	2	4	5	6	
Graham, Jas.	1	2	7		
Venable, Rd.	3	5	3	1	
Ferguson, Andw.	3	3	2		
Blackwood, Sam.	1	1	4		
Martin, James.	2	1	8	2	
Vernor, Wm.	1	1	1		
Berber, Jno.	1	2	8	3	
Wilson, Jno.	1	3	4		
Gilliland, Alex.	2	4	5	4	
Martin, Jno.	1		2	5	
Martin, Joseph.	1	1	2	2	
Witherspoon, Jas.	3	3	6	1	
EIGHTH COMPANY.					
Center, Stephen.	1	4	1		
Hovis, George.	3	3	4		
Best, Boston.	3	3		1	
Best, Jno.	1	1	2		
Best, Jacob.	2	1	1		
Gosnel, Charls.	3	1	2		
Spencer, Nancy.	3	1	1	2	
Spencer, Jno.	1	1	2		
Gosnel, Peter.	1	1	2		
Smith, Wm.	1	1	5		
EIGHTH COMPANY—CON.					
Jenkins, Jno.	1	2	4		
White, Sam.	1	2	2		
McCartey, Cornl.	2	1	3		
Wayett, Edwd.	3	2	3		
Hoyl, Jno.	4	5	5		2
Black, Robt.	1		2		
Witheriss, Jas.	1	1	2		
Jenkins, Jos.	1	2	5		3
Rine, Phil.	1	1	1		
Rine, Michl.	1	1	3		
Hoyl, Michl.	1	2	6		3
Wells, Jas.	2	2	5		
Wells, Wm.	1	1	1		
Jenkins, Jenk.	2	2	3		
Jenkins, Edwd.	2	4	2		
Jenkins, Jno, Jr.	1	1	2		
Golden, Jas.	1		3		
Siden, Thom.	1	1	3		
Costner, Mary.	2	1	5		
Parmer, Eliza.	1	1	3		
Parmer, Jesse.	1	2	3		
Holloway, Jos.	1	3	5		
Wilson, Saml.	4		3		
Paster, Christen.	2	3	3		
Hisset, Ezekl.	1	4	3		
Smith, Jos.	1	4	5		
Bennet, Wm.	2	1	3		
Massey, Dron.	1	1	1		
Rodes, Jacob.	1	3	3		
Rhodes, Peter.	1	1	2		
Huffman, Jno.	2	2	2		
Pack, Jno.	1	1	1		
Fariss, Stephn.	1	1	1		
Bud, Sarah.		1	3		
Pinnor, Jno.	2	4	5		
Wilson, Elinor.	1	3	3		
Linsey, Saml.	1	1	1		
Crago, Jno.	1		2		
Knight, Sam.	1	2	2		
Rhodes, George.	1	1	1		
Glance, Cath.	2		1		
Poston, Danl.	1	1	2		
Potter, Wm.	1	1	1		
Withers, Jno.	1	3	3		
Suthard, Henry.	2		2		
Withers, Elisha.	1	3	2		
Posten, Eliz.	1	2	2		
Withers, Jas.	1	3	5		
Rine, Jacob.	1	6	1		
Rine, Peter.	1	4	4		
Hoyl, Andw.	1	4	6		
Pearson, Geo.	1	1	2		
Pearson, Geo., Jr.	1				
Edwards, Mark.	2		2		
Mason, Peter.	1	3	2		
Dudrow, Jno.	2	2	7		
Weyet, Jas.	2	4	4		
Lineberger, Fred.	2	1	2		
Kender, Conrod.	5	2	9		
Hoyl, Martin.	1	3	5		1
Rhodes, Jacob.	1	1	4		
Hamontree, Wm.	2	4	4		
Costner, Michl.	2	1	2		1
Boyd, Wm.	1	2	4		
Reasoner, Jno.	1		2		
Collier, Francis.	2		1		
Holland, Julius.	1	1	2		
Hawkins, Sam.	1	6	7		
Best, Peter.	1	1	4		
Smith, Jno.	2	4	5		
Smith, Peter.	1	2	1		1
Rodes, Christe.	2		1		
Rodes, Henry.	1		2		
Linberger, Barb.	1	2	4		
McFarlin, Jacob.	1	3	4		
Lisly, John.	1		1		
Shanley, Boston.	1		1		
Hunter, Patty.		3	3		
Costner, Jacob.	1		1		2
Jones, Charles.	1		7		
Gibson, Davd.	1	4	6		
Hoyl, Peter.	1	2	3		
Holland, Isaac.	3	4	4		
Rosner, Jno.	1	1	1		
McGill, Tho.	3	3	7		1
Vandycke, Rd.	1	5	5		
McCarver, Jno.	1	1	2		
McCarver, Jas.	4	2	4		
Spencer, Zack.	1	1	3		
King, Wm.	2	2	2		
Kobb, David.	1	2			
Kikendal, Sam.	1		1		1
Massey, Winney.		2	4		2
Beats, Henry.	1	1	5		



## MORGAN DISTRICT, LINCOLN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NINTH COMPANY.						NINTH COMPANY—CON.						NINTH COMPANY—CON.					
Shully, Jacob	3	2	7			Nantz, Clemm	1	1	2			Abernathy, Wm	1	3	3		
Lear, Conrod	1	2	2			Nantz, Wm	4		4			Chapman, Hana		1	4		
Baldridge, Alex	3		6	2		Fight, Jno	1	4	2			Dellinger, Jacob	1		4		
Sherman, Sam	1		3			King, Ester			3			Bomgarner, Peter	1	1	3		
Reed, James	3	3	4			Kinkaid, Robt	1	2	1			Filker, Michal	1	1	1		
Reed, Jno	3		4	1		Kinkaid, Jas	1		3			Bumgarner, Joel	1	2	2		
Rudiul, Henry	1	1	4	1		Arnhart, Abm	1		2	3		Crotz, Tilly	2	2	4		
Wells, Jno	1	1	2	2		Airhart, Catharin		1				Engle, Jno	1	9	1		
Fengar, Peter	2	1	3			Airhart, Phil	2	3	3			Hopper, Adm	1	1	5		
Sicles, Jacob	2	1	4			Goldman, Jno	1	1	1			Reel, Geo	3	1	4		
Adleman, Peter	3		3			Edwards, Lewis	1	2	2			Slinkard, Jacob	1	1	1		
Davis, Jno	2	1	3			Asberry, Danl	1	1	2			Ashbean, Web	2	2	4		
Hinkle, Jacob	1	1	1			Maize, Wm	1	2	1	2		Master, Michal	3		8		
Abernathy, Jno	1		5	1		Slinkard, Henry	1	1	1			Master, Jno	1	1	1		
Addleman, Jno	1	2	2			Slinkard, Jno	1		1			Stoup, Jacob	3	2	2		
Jones, Richd	4	1	4	2		Club, Peter	1	1	2			Stoup, Phillip	1	1	1		
Hansil, Wm	3	2	1			Spice, Amos	1		4			Engle, Michl	1	6	4		
Collin, W		1	5			Sherman, Sam	3		3			Eaker, Jos	1	3	2		
Sicles, George	4	4	4	4		Club, Gasper	2	3	3			Butt, Michl	2	2	4		
Baldridge, Jno	2	1	3			Surat, Leonas	1		3			Hufman, Jacob	1	1	5		
Hoskins, Jno	2	1	7	7		Taylor, Sam	1	1	2			Goodson, Wm	1	3	3		
Bradsha, Jonas	1	3	2	3		Master, Jno	1	2	1			Kuler, David	1	4	2		
Morison, Wm	2	4	4			Abernathy, Tarnu	2	2	1	2		Parker, Jno	1	3	2		
Hager, Jane	1	4	4			Fortner, Wm	1	1	4			Srum, Peter	1	2	1		
Womac, Abner	1	1	2			Rominger, Geo	1	1	2			Finger, Jacob	1	5	1		
Cooper, Mary	2	2	3			Rominger, Geo, Sr	2		2								
Long, Sam	2	1	3			Abernathy, Jos	1		7								
Long, Reuben	1	4	1			Reel, Geo	1	1	3			TENTH COMPANY.					
Cohnan, Jno	1	6	5			Devault, Mathias	1	4	4			Reid, Jno	1	1	3		
Cherry, David	3	2	5			Bowers, Jno	1	2	2			Goltny, Nathan	1	1			
Pucket, Ben	1	1	2			Flat, Jno	2					Nox, Robt	1	2	6		1
Beaty, Marget	1	2	9	9		Cristis, David	3	2	2			Cunkleton, Jno	1	1	2		
Fornay, Peter	8	2	3	4		Abernathy, David	1	2	3	2		Crunkleton, Jo	1	1	1		
Beaty, Wm	2			3		Abernathy, Jno	5		6			Keene, Abm	3	3	2		
Wilkeson, Jas	1	3	2			Abernathy, Sarah	1	1	1	11		Dillon, Jno	2	1	6		
Childers, Robt	1		3			Conneller, Phillip	3	1	4			McCorkle, Frank	2	3	5		10
Johnson, Jas	1	4	4	8		Walker, Jno	1	3	4			Bohnger, Jno	1	5	4		
Martin, Jos	1		3			Link, Fred	1	2	3			Long, Jno	1	2	2		
Nelson, Jno	2	2	2	16		Williams, Rd	1	4	5	1		Riden, Jno	1	2	4		
Nelson, Alex	2			7		Gardner, Jere	2	2	5	2		Hutchison, David	2	2	4		
Givins, Wm	1		2			Edwards, Lewis	2	2	2			Jones, Jesse	1	2	2		
Kinkaid, Wm	1	1	5			Walker, Ben	1	3				Richison, Jno	1	1	1		
M-Min, Sam	1	1	6			Bishop, Wm	3		3			Willford, Theo	1	2			
Nixon, Wm	2	1	4	1		Bishop, Beal	1	1	1			Givin, Geo	1		3		
Nixon, Jas	1		1			Statia, Aron	1	1	2			Givin, Wm	2	1	1		
Nixon, Jno	1	2				Link, Jacob	2		2			Brotherton, Mary		4			
Womac, Abm	3		2			Hill, Jno, Sr	1		5	5		Fisher, Eliz	3		2		
Riggen, Chas	1	3	3			Hill, Jno, Jr	1	1	1	1		Cunnigan, Jno		1			
Davis, Jno	1	1	2			Hill, Tho	1	1	3			Lockman, Sarah	2	2	2		
Huchison, Jonathn	1		1			Maxil, Wm	1	1	1			Allen, Wm, Sr	2	1	2		
Black, Wm	1	3	3			Sanders, Thom	1		1			Thompson, Mary	2	1	4		
Long, Jno	2	2	5	7		Sanders, Lemuel	3	4	3			Lytle, Geo	1		3		
Caruthers, Wm	2		3			Goodson, Matt	1	3	3			Rutherford, Henry	1	2	3		2
Caruthers, Robt	1	1	3	3		Abernathy, Jas	1		4			Loller, Isaac	2	3	6		
Beall, Rd	1	1	4			Davis, Jno, Jr	1		2			Kein, Abm, Jr	3	3	2		
Beall, Wm	1		1			Snyder, Christn	1	3	3			Perkins, R. Bign	3	3	3		
Cloniger, Phil	1	1	1			Orm, Jno Godfry	1	1	6	1		Hunter, Rd	1	1	2		
Killian, Leond	2		1	1		Johnson, Robt	2	3	5			Gabruil, Jacob	1	1	6		1
Killian, David	1		1			Slinkard, George	1	2	2			Wheeler, Jno	1	2	3		
Brian, John	1		1			Club, George	1		3			Childers, Jno	1	1	3		
Little, James	3	3	5	1		Riddell, Wm	1		3			Lytle, Ellis	1	1	2		
Beall, Jno	1	1	2			Rudell, Jacob	1	1				Ballard, Jas	1	3	3		
Rankin, Jos	1		1	5		Rudell, Henry	1	1	1			Ballard, Lewis	1	1			
Lysle, Arche	3	4	3			Duncan, Abs	1	2	1			Ballard, Wiley	1		3		
Hagar, Wm	3	3	4	1		Parr, Jno	2	3	3	3		Glen, Jno	1		1		
Hagar, Jno	1	1	3			Binham, Sam	1	2	5			Newman, Michl	2		1		
Robinson, Jno	1	1	2			Duncan, Jno	1	2	5	10		Parks, Andw	1	1	3		
Beall, Jno, Jr	1		2			Richards, Jno	1	2	3			Wheeler, Thom	1	1	3		
Beall, Wm	1		1			Abernathy, Dav, Sr	3	1	2	18		Clark, Wm	2	1	2		
Thompson, Wm	1		3			Abernathy, Robt	1	1	5			Thompson, Sam	2	3	4		
Bradsha, Charles	1		1	2		Abernathy, Charls	1	3	3	1		Bell, Thom	1	4	1		
Sicles, Jacob	2	2	4			Sutton, Saml	1		1			Cornelius, Ben	1		2		
Kinkaid, Thom	2					Myers, Elias	3	1	2			Cornelius, Wm	2	1	5		
Hager, Simon	1	2	2			Myers, Elias, Jr	1	2	4			Hill, Inez	1		3		
Kinkaid, Jno	1	1	2			Dellinger, Geo	1	3	2			Stiles, Ben	2		3		
Kinkaid, Jno, Sr	3		3	7		Benham, Arthur	2	3	3	1		Perkins, Wm, Jr	2	1	1		
Luckey, Jas	2		2			Clifton, David	1	2	3			Perkins, Wm, Sr	1	1	1		1
Bonner, Wm	1	2	4			Clifton, Wm	1	4	4			Perkins, Ben	1	6	1		
Edwards, Jno	4		1			Shoup, Jacob	1	1	1			Arrowwood, Jno	1	2	2		
Woods, Mary			3			Shoup, Adam	2	3	4			Long, Danl	2	5	4		
Reeper, Tho	1	1	3			Reis, Geo	1		1			Hughes, James	1	3	2		
Abernathy, B	1	2	3	1		Master, Jacob	2	1	5			Patten, Henry	1		2		
Robison, W		1	2			Crites, Peter	2	3	4			Alexander, Ldiz	3		6		
Forney, Jacob	1		1	5		Willms, Charls, Sr	2		1	6		Gilliland, Thom	1	3	2		
Bogs, Jno	3		3			Dellinger, Wm	1	1	2			Lee, Jas	1	2	1		
Bogs, Aron	3		3			Sadler, Henry	1	2	6			Pitts, Jas	1	1	1		
Williamson, Robt	3		1			Bradshaw, Jos	1		2			Pettilo, Littletn	1	1	4		1
Wells, Conrod	3		4			Bradshaw, Jude			2	4		Hawkins, Matt	1	2	1		
Statia, Barnet	1	3	2			Cloniger, Adm	1	4	5			Hawkins, Jas	1		2		
Williams, Charles	1	2	5	2		Rominger, Geo	1	1	2			Culdwel, Jas	2	3	3		
Williams, David	1		1			Summet, Frank	1	5	4			Rainey, Aron	1	1	2		
Williams, Joel	1	1	2			Sites, Peter	1	3	6			Harwell, Jackson	1	2	9		
Williams, Wm	1		3	1		Rine, Jacob	1		2			Holdiman, Jacob	1	1	2		
Nill, Lewis	1	3	5	2		Hovis, Jno	1	1	2			Hilderman, Nick	1	2	3		
Hariss, Arthur	1		1	3		Rhades, Fred	2	2	4			Allen, Jno	2		7		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

115

## MORGAN DISTRICT, LINCOLN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TENTH COMPANY—con.						ELEVENTH COMPANY—continued.						TWELFTH COMPANY—continued.					
Petty, Reuben.	2		2			Scott, Abram.	2	2	2		7	Asby, Sam.	2	1	5		1
Parlen, Ben.	1		1			Hays, Moses.	1				2	Dyer, Saml.	2		4		1
Allen, Wm.	1		1			Beaty, Jas.	2				1	Rutledge, Jno.	1		4		
Allen, Jos.	1		1			Erwin, Isaac.	1					Paulley, Jas.	1		4		
M-Cabe, Jno.	4	4	6			Alison, Antony.	1	1	1		6	Titterburn, Jno.	1		4		
Turbeffield, Jno.	2	2	6		3	Chilton, Wm.	1	1	1			Harmon, Henry.	1		4		
Edwards, Jno.	1	6	3			Armstrong, Matt.	1	5	4			M-Curey, Abm.	1		1		
Narwell, Sam.	1	1	1		9	Henry, Jos.	3	3	3		2	Parker, Thom.	1		2		
Narwell, Nasbit.	2	1	1		1	Henderson, Jas.	3	3	3			Lidford, Wm.	1		1		
Narwell, Francis.	1	1	3			Patterson, Jno.	1	2	2		2	Hinsly, Ben.	1		1		
Abernathy, Nartil.	1	1	1		2	Gillisp, Jno.	1	1	1			Cortney, Jas.	1		3		
Abernathy, Robt.	1	4	3		7	Hanks, Jas.	1	2	4			Childers, Wm.	1		1		
Stiles, Jno.	1	5	4			Swanson, Jno.	1	1	3			Hope, Saml.	1	3	2		
Brewer, Buckley.	1	2	1			Davis, Wm.	2	1	4		7	Snider, Barich.	1		4		
Davis, Jno.	1		1			Dobins, Alex.	3	1	6			Parker, Nicolas.	1	2	6		
Slinkard, Jacob.	1	1	2			Barnett, Sion.	1	1	2			Ensloe, Jno.	3		3		
Hoot, Uley.	1	1	6			Cumin, Matthew.	1	1	2			Parker, Tho.	3	1	5		
Jackson, Nathl.	1	3	5			M-Lean, George.	1	1	1			Parker, Esau.	1	2	2		
Sherrill, Ellsha.	1	3	3			Lovsay, Shadrach.	1	1	1			Tucker, Jno.	3	1	5		
Sherrill, Agness.	1		2		1	Lewis, Henry.	2	3	2			M-Afee, Jas.	3	2	1		7
Robison, Isaac.	1	3	7			Abernathy, Robt.	2	2	1		1	Oats, Wm.	2	3	3		
Perkins, Adm.	2	2	2			Abernathy (Widow).	2	2	1		9	M-Callon, Jas.	2	2	6		1
Narwell, Ambros.	1	1	3		2	Abernathy, Jas.	1		4			Collins, Danl.	2	3	5		
Berkly, Robt.	1	2	4		1	Abernathy, Smith.	1	2	3			Self, Wm.	1	4	4		
Lineberry, Peter.	3	3	4			Abernathy, Robt, Jr.	1	6	2		13	Bandia, Margot.	1	3	6		
Wagoner, Edmond.	2	2	3		1	Abernathy, Betty.	1	2	3		10	Guttery, Frank.	1		1		
Arrowwood, Zach.	2	1	3			Arnold, Michal.	1	1	5			Smith, Danl.	3	4	6		
Killian, Mathias.	1	3	4			Bradsha, Wm.	1	2	3		9	M-Daniel, Jas.	1	1	2		
Cummins, Wm.	1	3	3			Bradsha, Charles.	1	2	2			Gabby, Robert.	1	3	2		
Hugins, Henry.	1	1	1			Beaty, Jos.	1	1	1			Harmon, Peter.	4	1	3		
Richards, Jno.	1	2	2			Bull, Edwd.	2	2	4			Harmon, Jno.	2	2	1		
Ninzy, Jos.	2	3	5			Bealk, Jno.	2	3	4			Dickson, Jno.	1		4		
Lollar, Thom.	1	3	2			Cobb, Ambrous.	1	1	1		6	Dickson, Thom.	2	1			
Lynch, Anne.	1	2	2			Cobb, Joseph.	1	2	1			Fauls, Jno.	2	4	5		1
Cunigan, Frank.	1	2	5		2	Cox, Vincen.	1	3	7			Elder, Wm.	1		2		
Fleming, Arch.	1	3	6			Dildenhart, Wm.	1	2	2			Hogan, Patrick.	1		4		
Fisher, Ezek.	1	4	1			Devenport, Geo.	1	1	2		2	Harris, Wm.	1	2	6		
Jones, Jemima.	1	2	5			Davis, Joel.	2	2	3		1	Patterson, Geo.	1	4	4		
Cloniger, Mich.	1	2	3			Pharaoh, Nat.	1	2	2		1	Kughley, Sam.	1		1		
Wooten, Lucy.	1	2	1			Pharaoh, Jno.	1	4	2		7	Carpenter, Michl.	1	1	2		
Loften, Jas.	1					Featherh, W.	1	2	5			Smith, Jas.	1	1	2		
Sherrill, Josh.	1	6	2		1	Fete, Leonard.	1	4	2			Dunlap, Wm.	4	2	3		
Holsclaw, Jas.	1	3	3			Gillisp, W.	3	1	3			Thompson, Charles.	1	1	2		
Chapman, Mary.	1	2	4			Gaskins, Francis.	4	4	3			Hederick, Thom.	1	1	4		
Kelly, Mary.	1		3			Filnkil, Wd.	2	3	9			Carpenter, Jacob.	1	2	4		
ELEVENTH COMPANY.						Hamilton, Alex.	1	1	3			Crous, Peter.	1	2	1		
M-Lean, Alex.	4		2		5	Hamiller (Widow).	2	2	2			Paterson, Arthur.	4	1	2		
Johnson, Robt.	3	2	3		5	Jenkins, Moses.	1	1	3			Patterson, Tho.	1	1	4		
Rankin, Sam.	4	4	4			Moreland, Francis.	1				4	Patterson, Wm.	1	1	3		1
M-Gee, Thom.	2		2		4	Moore, Jno.	1	1	2		1	Arthur, Jos.	1		2		
Spencer, Zach.	1	1	3			Moore, Jas.	1		1			Fullinberry, Jno.	2		4		
Clubb, David.	1	2	1			Moore, Wm.	2	4	5		2	Boman, Wm.	1	1	1		
Leeper, Jno.	1	2	2		3	M-Calley, Jno.	1	5	3		3	Whitworth, Wm.	1		4		
Cathy, Geo.	1	1	3		2	M-Callister, Jas.	1	3	2			Weere, Jno.	2	3	5		
Moore, Alex.	1	2	4			M-Callister (Widow).	2	3	5			Babstist, Jno.	2	1	5		
Taylor, Andw.	2	1	2			Moreland, Francis.	1	1	1		3	Shermsa, Jno.	1	1	4		
M-Combs, Robt.	3	2	4		2	Newton, Ebenezer.	3		2			Alexander, Jno.	1		5		
Alexander, Robt.	1	1	3		14	Newton, Wm.	1	4	2			Hamright, Jno.	1	2	2		
M-Kee, Jas.	4	4	2		4	Oliver, Jas.	1					Hare, Jas.	1	2	1		
Smith, Bennet.	1	1	2		2	Phillips, David.	2	4	5			Numan, Jonathn.	1		3		
Dickson, Jas.	1	2	3		2	Rutledge, Jas.	1	3	4		4	Gladdin, Jos.	3	4	3		
Shannon, Robt.	1	1	5		3	Starit, Wm.	3	1	4			Cottins, Saml.	1	3	5		1
Shannon, Jas.	1	2	3			Starit, Moses.	1					Wells, Jno.	2	4	4		
Graves, Jno.	1	2	2		5	Venatay, Peter.	1	4	4			Hamilton, Jane.	1		3		
Dickson, Thom.	1	5	1			Williams, Moses.	1	4	3			Goforth, Eliz.	2	3	3		
Martin, Sam.	6	4	5		1	West, Isaac.	4	2	4			Eldus, Mary.	2		1		
Tayton, Jno.	2	1	5		1	West, Barny.	1	1	1			Arthur, Sam.	1	2	3		
Harbison, Jas.	1	1	1			West, Stephen.	1	1	1			Hullit, Mary.	1		5		
Barry, Hugh.	5		2		1	Wells, Burrell.	1	2	4		3	Collins, Jos.	2	3			
Ewing, George.	1		4		1	Campbell, Mary.	1	2	3			Glen, Robt.	1	5	7		
Colwell, Wm.	1		3			Abernathy, Jno.	1	5	4		1	Davis, Winny.	1	1	3		
Ewing, Hugh.	1	1	1			Drake, Jno.	1	1	4			Newman, Tho.	1	1	1		
Colwell, Sam.	1	1	3		8	Fetherson, Jesse.	2	3	2		10	Cronister, Adm.	2		1		
M-Kee, Jas.	2	6	2		4	Abernathy, David.	1	4	4		1	Landers, Felix.	1	3	4		
Lute, Peter.	1	7	2			Starit, Alex.	1		2			Fowler, Wm.	2	1	8		
Clinton, Jas.	2	1	2			Dumport, Abram.	4	2	5		5	M-Entire, Alex.	1	3	2		
Farris, Jas.	1		2			M-Carver, Jas.	1	1	2			Collins, Abm.	2	1	2		1
Davis, Fr.	2	3	5			Rutledge, Chas.	1	1	2			Collins, Jacob.	1	3	3		
M-Elvin, Jas.	3		1			Bradsha, Seth.	1	1	2		1	Collins, Jas.	3		2		
Camell, Robt.	1		2		9	TWELFTH COMPANY.						Hawkins, Jos.	1	1	2		
Newton, Ben.	1	2	6			Whishenbeatt, Geor.	1	2	6		1	Waterson, Jno.	2	3	5		
Armstrong, Robt.	2		3		3	Ormon, Ben.	1	3	5		1	Romine, Abel.	1	1	4		
Leeper, Moses.	2		3			Weer, Robt.	1	5	1		5	Neall, Adam.	1	7	1		
Cunigan, Jas.	1	1	1			White, Jas.	1	5	4			Beaty, Deborah.	1		1		
Hanks, Rd.	1	1	2		1	Oaky, Lebon.	2		2			Spurling, Jno.	1		2		
M-Combs, Robt.	4	4	6		1	Carruth, Jno.	1	2	4		8	Bird, Mark.	3	3			5
Rhine, Thom.	1	3	5		6	Whittier, Thom.	3	1	3			Miller, Thom.	1	1	2		1
Graham, Jas.	3	1	1			Magnis, Wm.	2				12	White, Wm.	1		1		
Dickson, Jo.	4	2	2		14	Ferguson, Jas.	1	1	1			Hope, Henry.	1	1	2		
Mayberry, Jno.	1	6	2		2	Creator, Phineas.	2	1	6		1	Edwards, Charis.	1	1	4		
Rudrill, Wirey.	2	2	3			Long, Jno.	3	2	5		7	Parker, Humphry.	1	1	2		
Cox, George.	2	6	4		2	Alexander, Jno.	1		4			Graham, Arthur.	3	1	5		22
												Williams, Wm.	1	1	3		
												Taylor, Jno.	1	1	4		

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## MORGAN DISTRICT, LINCOLN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TWELFTH COMPANY—continued.						TWELFTH COMPANY—continued.						TWELFTH COMPANY—continued.					
Erwin, Jas.	1	1	1			Wadle, Wm.	1	1	2			Graham, Jas.	1	4	5		
Adams, Agness.	1	1	3		1	Woods, Jno.	1	1	4			Graham, Arche.	1	1	3		5
Auston, Jas.	1	2	5		1	Conner, Saml.	2	6	3			Burgan, Jno.	2	2	2		
Potts, Dav.	2		1			Mestellar, George.	2	1	1			Head, Rd.	2	2	2		
Melton, Elisha.	1	1	1			Dicky, Alex.	1	1	3			Ferguson, Robt.	1	1			
Green, Jos.	1					Whiteside, Thom.	1	1	1			Murphey, Jno.	1		2		
Ferguson, Robt.	1	3	2			Whiteside, Jno.	1	1	3								

## MORGAN DISTRICT, RUTHERFORD COUNTY.

FIRST COMPANY.						SECOND COMPANY—CON.						THIRD COMPANY.					
Lewis, Rd.	1	1	2		9	Music, George.	2	1	3			Ledbetter, George.	1	3	5		14
Adams, James.	1		1		5	Jackson, Jas.	1	3	4			Coon, Nicholas.	1	3	1		
Lewis, Jno.	1	2	1		4	Young, Cap. Sam.	1	4	4			Strayson, Henry.	1	4	1		
Frisman, Milone.	1	1	2			Still, Tho.	2	4	3			Ledbetter, Rd.	1	3	4		16
Miller, Jno.	1	1	3		7	Snowden, Lovel.	1	2				Nanny, Rice.	1	3	4		2
Lewis, Charls.	1	2	1		3	Matthews, Aocquilla.	1	3	4			Bradly, G. Walter.	1	1	1		3
Holland, Jas.	2	2	3		24	Hogan, Edwd.	1	1	1			Owby, Jno.	3	5	3		
Kilpatrick, Hugh.	1	2	5			Brigs, Gray.	1	1	1		2	Morris, Thom.	1	5	5		
Kennedy, Jno.	1	1	3			Jones, Jno.	1	2	2			Goodbread, Jno.	3	4	4		16
Roland, Tho.	2	1	7		2	Trapp, Jno.	1	3	3			Byers, Jno.	2	4	4		
Lewis, Henry.	1		4		4	Clarey, Wm.	1	3	3			Pots, Mary.		2	2		
McFadden, Alex.	1		3		4	Snowden, Jas.	1	2	1			McDaniels, Alex.	1	1	1		
Miller, Col. James.	1	1	3		10	Hays, Saml.	1	2	2			Justice, Jared.	1	1	1		
Scott, Jas.	3	3	4			Newell, Jno.	2	4	2			Jones, Ephraim.	3				
Scott, Jno.	3	2	7		9	Harper, Matt.	3	4	3			Hill, Wm.	3	1	3		
McClure, Rd.	3	3	3			Music, Joel.	1	2	1			Crawford, Jno.	1	3	6		
McClure, Jno.	3	2	2			Cummins, Jno.	2	2	6			Grant, Alex.	1	2	3		
Driskil, Jno.	1	2	5			Brown, Speller.	1	4	6			Yancy, Wm.	1	1	1		
Williams, Jno.	2	3	5			Pullum, Margt.	1	1	4		2	Dobs, Foster.	1	2	1		
Driskil, Wm.	1	4	4			Vaughn, Ben.	1	2	2			Morris, Tho', Jr.	1				
Harmon, Micajah.	1	4	5			Armstrong, Wm.	1	4	3			Jones, Jno.	1	3	1		
Upkirch, Sherwood.	1	1	1			Snowden, Anne.	1	2	1			Boils, James.	1	2	4		
Price, Wm.	1	1	1			Hughes, Jno.	1	1	2			Hampton, Ben.	1		2		1
Miller, David.	2	1	1		3	Tacket, Wm.	2	4	3			Reeves, George.	2	3	4		
Grant, Wm.	3	1	4			McMullin, Robt.	2	1	4			Hunes, Sarah.		4	2		
Grant, Andw.	1	1	2			Music, Abram, Sr.	6	1	2		6	Kelly, Henry.	1	5	3		
Dicky, Anthony.	2	3	5			Armstrong, Jno.	1	4	4			Bagwell, Lunsford.	1	1	4		
Taylor, Robt.	2	3	3		9	Jordan, Reuben.	1	1	2		30	Nanney, Tho'.	1	1	3		
Macay, Alex.	2		1		1	Kirkpatrick, Wm.	1	1	1			Elms, Jno.	1				1
Macay, David.	1	1	1			Alsop, Wm.	1	3	1			McDaniel, Jos.	1		2		
Willis, Stephen.	1		7			Ussery, Rd.	1	3	1			Thomas, Abigail.	2	2	2		
Tyrrill, Anne.		1	3		2	French, Moses.	2	1	3			Williams, Jones.	2	1			3
McClure, Jno.	1	3	1		1	Blackwell, Jno.	1	4	3			Middleton, James.	1	1	3		
Watson, Adam.	2	1	2		3	Hamilton, Robt.	3	3	2			Williams, Austin.	1		1		
Taylor, Joshua.	1	1	3			Owens, Jas.	1	6	3			Harris, Wm.	1	2	2		3
Dorton, Wm.	1	2	2			Martin, Lewis.	1	2	2			McDaniel, Alex, Jr.	1	1	4		
Swinny, Edwd.	1		1			Martin, Adam.	1	2	4			Dunnell, Eliza.	1	2	2		
Bradley, Jno.	1	3	2			Burgess, Wm.	1	2	3			Curtis, Jonathn.	2	4	4		
Hutsen, Moses.	1	1	1			Jones, Zacheus.	1	1	2			Alford, Jno.	4	4	5		
Taylor, Wm E.	1	1	1			Swadly, Mark.	1	1	3			Cook, Ephm.	1	3	4		
Tully, Michal.	1	3	2		2	Jones, James.	1	2	2			Alford, Jm, Jr.	1		1		
Corby, Wm.	1		2			Horton, Wm.	1	3	4			Jones, Stephen.	1				
Medcalf, Warner.	1	2	2			Morrow, Patrick.	1	2	6			Dorton, Tho'.	1				
Kilpatrick, Jas.	2	2	2			Vaughn, Jno.	1	3	1			Dorton, David, Sr.	1				
Richardson, Chas.	1	3	4		1	Hunter, Tobias.	1					Dorton, David, Jr.	1				
Wise, Ben.	2	2				Young, Saml Jr.	1		2			Sirce, Rd.	1	3	3		
Young, Mary.		1	3			Kennens, Jno.	2	1	4			Hill, Jas.	1	4	1		
Benson, Bethia.	2	2	5			French, Sarah.	1	1	1			Owby, Jas.	1	1	1		
Brummet, Thom.	1	2	5			Wood, Wm.	1	1	2			Morgan, Fermenter.	1	2	3		
Billen, Wm.	1	2	7		6	Blackwell, Joel.	1		2			Hill, Robt.	1	3	6		
Hughes, Jno.	1	3	4			Price, Jno.	2	3	4			Stringfield, Ezekil.	1		4		
Hilder, Ben.	2	3	8		4	Wilky, Davis.	1	5	3			Kirkland, Jess.	1	4	1		
Twitney, Wm.	1	2	2		3	Barns, Wm.	1	4	5			Bradley, Richd.	1	4	3		1
Sweany, Danl.	1	3	3			Dunkin, Wm.	1	2	2			Kirkland, Jas.	2	1	2		
Young, Jo, Sr.	3		2			Jenkins, Tabitha.			2								
Fleming, Jno.	2	2	2			Dipriest, Christn.	1	2	4			FOURTH COMPANY.					
Twitty, Russell.	1		1		2	Ridens, James.	1	3	4			King, Sam.	3	2			
Miller, Jas., Jr.	2	2	7		3	Robison, Amos.	2	1	5			Davenport, Jno.	1	1	2		
Person, Chas.	1	2	4			Blacwell, James.	2	1	3			Briggs, Jesse.	1	1	3		1
Lynch, Fred.	1	2	3		1	Lyles, Tho'.	1	1	3			Whiteside, Jno.	1	1	3		
Wherry, Jno.	1	4	3		1	Hawkins, Wm.	2	2	4		11	Medcalf, Anton.	2	2	5		
Jones, Berry.	1	2	4			Cooper, Wm.	1	2	6			Shateen, Joel.	4	2	4		
Hannah, Jno.	1	4	1			Bailey, Mary.	1		2			Miller, Laurence.	1	1	2		
Evans, Jno.	1	2	2			Vaughn, Wm.	1	1	2			McCasky, Tho.	1	1	1		
Macay, Davd.	1		1			Caziah, Jno.	1	2	2			Morgan, Elias.	1	1	1		
Morris, Jas.	1	3	4			Swafford, Jas.	4	3	2			Latter, Jas.	4	3	6		
Hampton, Andw.	2	1	5		5	Moore, Jos.	1	1	4			Doyle, Jas.	1	5	2		
Donalson, Tho'.	1	1	1			Carson, Roger.	1	1	3			Ballard, Saml.	1	1	2		
Dicky, James.	1	1	1			Wilson, Anne.	1	1	4			Hunter, Saml.	2	2	2		
Wherry, Tho'.	2	1	2			Redman, Saml.	1	3	2			Corbo, Wm.	3	3	4		1
Walker, Tho'.	2		3			Moore, Jno.	2	5	5			Reeves, David.	1	1	5		6
Bradly, Patty.	1	1	3			Jenkins, Rd.	1	4	2			Rite, Moses.	2	2	6		
Griffin, Chism.	1		2		2	Green, Rd.	1	2	2			Hill, Ephm.	1	1	4		
Taylor, Sarah.		2	4			Capshan, Wm.	1	4	4			Gray, Wm.	1	1	5		
Kilpatrick, Jas.	3		3			Hunter, Peter.	1	1	1			Beard, Wm.	1	1	2		
Dickey, David.	1	5	4		3	Trapp, Robt.	1	1	1			Robinson, Vol.	1	1	1		
						Sherwood, Wm.	1					Dills, Peter.	1	1	4		
SECOND COMPANY.						Hays, Mary.	1		3			McCane, Jno.	1	1	5		
Harvey, Danl.	2		4		14	Still, Richd.	1		4			Hanes, Wm.	1	1	3		
Earl, Jno.	4	2	9		12	Brigs, Mary.		3	7		2	Dorton, Jno.	1	1	3		
						Glen Andw.	3	2	3			Elliot, Wm.	1	3	5		



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

117

## MORGAN DISTRICT, RUTHERFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FOURTH COMPANY—CON.						FIFTH COMPANY—CON.						SIXTH COMPANY—CON.					
Sirce, Wm.	1		1			Royally, Tho'	1	2	1			Magnes, Peregreen	2		2		3
Smithers, Garnet	1		3			Short, Chas.	1		2			Roberts, Jno.	1		3		
Taylor, Celia		2	4			Holden, Wm.	1	2				Harden, Thomas	1		3		
Taylor, Charls.		1	2			Hill, Burrel	1		2			Harden, Robt.	1		3		
Spive, Jonas	1	1	3			Sparnach, Jas.	1	3	3			Durham, Kellis	2	2	5		
Spive, Isaac	1	2	4			Condor, Claybon	1	2	5			Smith, Micajah	1		5		
Wright, Grunby	1	5	4			M'Cracon, Jno.	1	3	4			Lequane, John	1		5		
Sims, Tho'	1	1	2			Sheppard, Martha	1	1	5			Constant, Edward	1	3	6		
Metcalfe, Wm.	1		3			Gutters, Wm.	1	2	2			Hamrick, Enoch	1	1	4		
Stice, Phillip	1	1	3			Webb, Tho'	1	1	3			Beaty, Wallace	1	2	3		
Gray, Agnes	1		1			Rogers, Wm.	1		1			Beaty, Francis	1		2		
Hill, Jno.	1		2			Chitwood, Jas.	3					M'Brian, Wm.	3	1	3		
Nettles, Wm.	2	1	3			Phillips, George	2	1	4			Collins, Jno.	1	5	3		
Haslip, Tho'	1	3	4	6		Blanton, Claybon	1		2			Smith, Wm.	3	2	6		
Simmons, Wm.	1	1	2			Phillips, Wm.	1		1			Mason, Peter	1	1	3		
Porter, Jane	2	1	5			Latimore, Cap. Jno.	2	2	3	7		Harden, Ben.	1	5	3	1	
Dorton, David	1	3	3			Carson, Walter	1		3			Roberts, Morris	1	3	6	7	
Jones, Ben.	1	3	2			Carson, Danl.	1	2	2			Harden, David, Jr.	1	2	1		
Elliott, Merrill	1	2	4			Chambers, Alex.	1	1	1			Harden, Jo.	1	2	2		
Hart, Harde	1					Chambers, Jno.	1	3	4			Harden, Jonathn.	5	3	5		
Sheldon, Jno.	1	6	4			Chambers, David	1		3			Weaver, Ruth	2		1		
Nettle, Shadrach	1	3	4			Miller, Jno.	1		2			Kinkendal, Abram, Jr.	1	2	4	7	
Latten, Ben.	1	2	3			Mitchell, Andw.	1	2	6			Bridges, Jno.	3	3	8		
Bryan, Isaac	1	1	1			Mitchell, Wm.	1		2			Bridges, Wm.	1		1		
Covinton, Josiah	1		3			Latimore, Frank	1		6	5		Bridges, Jas.	1		4		
Henson, Wm.	1	4	5			Latimore, Danl.	1	2	5			Adams, Wm.	1		2		
Brown, Jno.	3	2	4			Stocton, Jno.	1	3	3			Hambrick, Jas.	1	1	7		
Russell, Mary	1		1	5		Whiteside, Tho'	1	3	3	1		Stice, Andw.	1	1	1		
Underwood, Jno.	1		1			Price, Jno.	1	4	5			Adams, Ben.	3	3	4		
FIFTH COMPANY.						Wilson, Wm.	5		5			Stice, Charls.	2	2	6		
Wilson, Mumfort	1	3	4	4		Clarke, Abram	1	1	2			Blanton, Jno.	1	3	4	5	
Smith, Jno.	3	1	2			Clarke, Abram, Sr.	2	2	3			Hambrick, Jeremiah	2	1	3		
Whiteside, Jno.	2	2	3			Stocton, Newbery	1	1	1			Hamrick, Henry	1		1		
Farris, Wm.	1	5	1	1		Stocton, Davis, Jr.	1	1	3			Cain, Wm.	1	2	4		
Ross, Sarah	1	1	4			Short, Wm.	1		1			M'Swane, Wm.	1	2	5		
Singleton, Rd.	2	3	4	1		Stocton, Danl.	1	1	1			Harris, Jno.	1	3	2		
Tracy, Nathan	1	4	5			Cogsdill, Jno.	1					Linsey, Mary	1	3	2		
Stocton, Saml.	2	1	2			SIXTH COMPANY.						Randolph, Elias	1		1		
Street, Thos.	2	2	6			Wilson, Jno.	1	1	3	2		Hambrick, Sam.	3	4	5		
Barnett, Martn.	1	2	3			Rollin, Charles	1	2	1			Briges, Jno.	1	4	2		
Forbes, Wm.	2		4			Vinzant, Jacob	1	3	3			Kemp, Joseph	4	3	7	3	
Streets, Simon	1		1			Harden, David	1		3			Camp, Wm.	3	4	4		
Money, Jacob	1	1	2			Graham, Wm.	1		4	11		M'Fastin, Jno.	1	3			
Money, David	1	1	1			Collins, Isaac	1	2	2			Hogan, Michal	1	1	4		
Goforth, Zac.	1	3	1			Brady, Joseph	1	5	2			Coleson, Robt.	1	1	3		
Vinzant, Jas.	1		3			Wilson, Jonathn.	1	3	3			Brookfield, George	1		1		
Vinzant, Jared	1	2	3			Allen, Rahel		3	5			Hambrick, Price	1	2	1		
Munroe, Anne	2		2	2		Koll, Sam	1		2			SEVENTH COMPANY.					
Smith, Hugh	1	1	3	1		Botton, Solomon	1	1	3			Walker, Thom.	1	1	1	1	
Smith, Robt.	1	1	1			M'Entire, Wm.	1	1	1			Prince, Jos.	2	6	4		
Stocton, Tho'	1		4			Holman, Isaac	1	7	2			Freeman, Ben.	2	3	2		
Munroe, Arthur	1	4	4			Moode, Jas.	1	3	5			Freeman, Jesse	1	1	1		
Osborn, Arthur	1	2	4			Moode, Jno.	1	1	1			Prince, Jno.	2	3	3	1	
Phillips, Jno.	1	1	2			Moode, Wm.	1	4	4			Holland, Jno.	1	2	6		
Barnett, David	2	1	2			Moore, Francis	1	2	3			Hughey, James	1	3	6	2	
Barnett, Wm, Jr.	1	1	1			Moore, George	1		2			Burnett, Joseph	3		5		
Barnet, Btram	2		5			Camp, Danl.	1	1	3			Watson, Patrick	1	3	6		
Phillips, Tho'	1		1			Curlock, Henry	1	3	5			Inlow, Agnes	3		6		
Sellers, Jno.	1	2	3			Farmer, Saml.	2	2	6			Pell, Jonathan	1		2		
Morrow, James	2		2			Ross, James	2	2	4			Erwin, Jno.	2	1	2	1	
Morrow, Henry	1	2	3			Conn, Wm.	1	2	4			Reives, Isom	3	5	3	2	
Barnhill, Jno.	1		2			Colls, Alex.	1	3	3			Tomvelin, Moses	1		2		
Barnhill, Jas.	2		4			Jones, Wm.	1		3			Evis, Bartlet	2	2	2		
Jones, Jno.	1	1	2	1		Fortenberry, Isaas	1	1	4			Burnett, Jesse	3	1	4		
Millon, Danl.	1		2	1		Crane, Mayfield	1		4			Capel, Thom.	1		1	2	
Hall, Jno.	1	5	3			Mitchell, Mary	1	1	2			Morris, Micajah	1		2		
Jones, Jno, Sr.	2	5	7	1		Blackburn, David	1		1			Patterson, Matthew	2		3		
Jones, Isaac	1	2	6	1		Parker, Jno.	1	1	1			Baker, Wm.	2	3	7		
Jones, Robt.	1	4	3			M'Entire, Jas.	1		2			Lewis, Abel	1	1	2	1	
Steward, Wm.	1	3	2			M'Entire, Anne		2	2			Price, Thom.	1		1		
Milton, Eli	1	2	1	1		Parker, Andw.	1		3			Dougherty, Rd.	2	1	3		
Smith, Wm.	1	2	6			Blackburn, Jas.	1	5	5			Robison, Thom.	3	1	4		
Munroe, Wm.	1	7	3			Singleton, Dan.	1	3	4			Andrews, Saml.	3	2	2		
Black, James	1	3	4			M'Murray, Wm.	1	3	5	1		Long, Wm.	4		3		
Stocton, David	1	3	5			Fouch, Jonathan	1	3	6			Turner, Michal	1	3	5		
Cole, David	2	4	4			Gregory, Jas.	1		4			Shunk, Henry	1		1		
Grissom, Jo.	2	4	5			Cornwell, Edwd.	1	3	2			Long, Gloud	3	2	4		
Whiteside, Eliza	1	1	1			Persson, Jno.	1	2	4			Robison, Wm.	1	2	2		
Goldsmith, Jno.	1	4	2			Portman, Ben	1	7	4			Wickle, Peter	3	6	3		
West, Jos.	1	2	8			Ridly, Wm.	1	5	2			Davis, Goodman	1	1	3		
Mcgee, Rebecca		3	4	1		Thomson, Jno.	2	1	2			Smith, Lewis	1				
Laferty, Sara	1		3			Tomason, David	1		4			Scott, Jno.	1	3	3		
Laferty, Alex.	1		1			Rice, Ben.	1	2	5			M'Adams, Jno.	1		1		
Walker, Jas.	1	1	3			Wilson, Jno.	1		1	3	2	Goforth, Jno.	1	5	4		
Brown, Abram	1	3	4			Lusk, Sarah			2			Tomson, Jas.	2		1		
Lacefield, Jno.	1		3			Lozac, Throp.	1		2			Price, Adah		2	3		
Lacefield, Ben.	1		3			Bridges, Wm.	1		2			Parks, James	2		2		
Boothe, Mary			3			Hamrie, Nathan	2		2			Donaldson, Sam	1		1		
Lacefield, Dan.		1	3			Nicola, Frank	1		6			Huddleston, Wm.	5		1	6	1
Simons, Nancy	1		3			M'Guire, Jas.	1		2			Cartwright, Eliza		1	3		
Simons, Moses	1		3			Earls, Frjd.	1		2			Patterson, Jo.	1	1	1		
Thompson, Jno.	1	3	2			Wilson, Jno, Jun.	1		2			Smart, Mary		1	8		
Lacefield, Wm.	1		1			Downy, Patrick	1	2	4			Davis, Thom.	1	2	8		

**MORGAN DISTRICT, RUTHERFORD COUNTY—Continued.**

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.		
SEVENTH COMPANY—continued.						EIGHTH COMPANY—CON.						NINTH COMPANY—CON.							
Evis, Groves.	1	1	1	1	1	Smart, Wm. Jr.	2	1	6	1	1	Crowder, Phillip.	1	2	3	3	1		
Davis, Simon.	1	1	1	1	1	Spratt, Tho'	1	1	3	1	1	Moss, James.	1	1	1	1	1		
Patterson, Robt.	1	1	1	1	1	Watson, Jno.	1	1	3	1	1	Martin, Jno.	1	1	1	1	1		
Parks, Robt.	1	1	1	1	1	Huddleston, David.	1	1	3	1	1	Hanson, Tho'	1	1	1	1	1		
M-Murray, Sam.	2	2	2	2	2	Logan, Drury.	2	2	3	2	2	Johnson, John.	1	1	1	1	1		
Cole, Wm.	3	3	3	3	3	Flack, Wm.	2	2	3	2	2	Ore, Robt.	1	1	1	1	1		
Huddestone, James.	1	1	1	1	1	Wray, Fanne.	1	1	3	1	1	Ally, Shadrach.	1	1	1	1	1		
Nix, Jno.	1	1	1	1	1	Jones, Jno.	1	1	4	1	1	McEntire, Jno.	1	1	1	1	1		
Witherow, Jas., Es.	1	1	1	1	1	Fleming, George.	1	1	4	1	1	White, Elinor.	1	1	1	1	1		
Witherow, Jno.	1	1	1	1	1	Baldridge, Tho'	1	1	4	1	1	Wilkinson, Ben.	1	1	1	1	1		
Carson, Jno.	1	1	1	1	1	Bowen, Jno.	1	1	3	1	1	White, Austin.	1	1	1	1	1		
Milton, Reuben.	1	1	1	1	1	NINTH COMPANY.						McEntire, Stephen.	1	1	1	1	1		
Huddleston, Wm.	4	4	4	4	4	Carpenter, Saml.	2	1	5	1	1	Arington, Sarah.	1	1	1	1	1		
Milton, Jesse.	1	1	1	1	1	Bedford, Jonas.	1	1	2	1	1	Wells, Jno.	1	1	1	1	1		
Norrill, Sam.	1	1	1	1	1	McDaniel, Charles.	1	1	2	1	1	Nowlen, David.	1	1	1	1	1		
Milton, John.	1	1	1	1	1	White, Jeremiah.	1	1	2	1	1	TENTH COMPANY.							
Milton, Ben.	1	1	1	1	1	Moss, Henry.	1	1	2	1	1	Alexander, Elias.	2	3	4	1	1		
Early, Tho'.	1	1	1	1	1	Chisswood, James.	1	1	2	1	1	Tomason, Wm.	1	1	1	1	1		
Moore, Wm.	1	1	1	1	1	Gardner, Wm.	1	1	3	1	1	Tomason, Eliza.	1	1	1	1	1		
Barnett, David.	1	1	1	1	1	McMurray, Wm.	1	1	3	1	1	Russell, Jno.	1	1	1	1	1		
M-Gahey, Danl.	1	1	1	1	1	White, Isaac.	2	1	4	1	1	Pain, Eliza.	1	1	1	1	1		
Harden, Wm.	1	1	1	1	1	Anderson, Jno.	2	1	4	1	1	Wilmoth, Wm.	1	1	1	1	1		
Garison, Richd.	1	1	1	1	1	Woodard, Peter.	4	1	6	1	1	English, James.	1	1	1	1	1		
M-Gahey, Mary.	1	1	1	1	1	Thompson, Nathan.	1	1	3	1	1	Witherow, Wm.	2	2	2	2	2		
Horton, Taunson.	1	1	1	1	1	Black, Robt.	1	1	3	1	1	Mullin, Charles.	1	1	1	1	1		
Sweasy, Richd.	1	1	1	1	1	Black, Jno.	1	1	3	1	1	Osborn Michal.	1	1	1	1	1		
Ross, James.	3	3	3	3	3	Hinton, Isaac.	2	1	3	1	1	Walker, Wm.	1	1	1	1	1		
Welsh, Thom.	1	1	1	1	1	Buccannon, Jas.	3	1	2	1	1	Farmer, Nathan.	1	1	1	1	1		
Welsh, James.	2	1	1	1	1	Hiltebrand, Jno.	2	1	4	1	1	Walker, Jno.	3	3	3	3	3		
EIGHTH COMPANY.						Wolbert, Christe.	1	1	3			Berry, Willm.	1	1	1	1	1		
Melone, Robt.	1	1	2	2	2	Wolbert, Jno.	1	1	3			Bedford, Raymd.	1	1	1	1	1		
Geir, David.	1	1	1	1	1	Brown, Mark.	1	1	2	1	1	McKinny, Jno.	3	3	3	3	3		
Gilby, Robt.	5	1	1	1	1	Blanton, Claybon.	1	1	2	1	1	Thompson, Gideon.	1	1	1	1	1		
Bates, Jno.	1	1	1	1	1	Higdon, Jno.	2	1	2	1	1	Swann, Saml.	2	2	2	2	2		
Sorrils, Jno, Jr.	1	1	1	1	1	Craig, Jno.	1	1	3	1	1	Lyles, Brittn.	1	1	1	1	1		
Sorrils, Jno.	1	1	1	1	1	Craig, Ruth.	1	1	1	1	1	Sutton, Jno.	3	3	3	3	3		
Smith, Thom.	2	1	1	1	1	Higdon, Mary.	1	1	2	1	1	Hedlow, Andw.	1	1	1	1	1		
M-Fadden, Saml.	2	4	4	4	4	Slak, Robt.	1	3	3	1	1	Evis, Wm.	2	3	6	2	2		
Newton, Robt.	1	1	1	1	1	Smally, Nancy.	1	1	1	1	1	Settle, Bushrod.	1	1	5	2	2		
Nix, Wm.	2	3	4	4	4	Morgan, Eliz.	1	1	2	1	1	Swan, Robt.	1	1	2	3	3		
Cook, James.	1	4	4	4	4	Bracket, Mary.	1	1	3	1	1	McClane, Jno.	1	1	2	3	3		
Logan, Francis.	3	3	2	2	2	Willis, Henry.	1	1	4	1	1	Suttle, Isaac.	2	2	4	4	4		
Hampton, Andw., Jr.	2	1	1	1	1	Smith, Jno.	1	3	3	1	1	Berry, Mary.	1	3	3	3	3		
Johnson, Arthur.	1	3	5	5	5	Invistor, Hugh.	1	2	3	1	1	Bias, Nathan.	2	4	6	4	4		
Hunter, Joseph.	1	4	4	4	4	Nunnery, Jno.	1	1	1	1	1	Dobins, Wm.	1	4	4	4	4		
Black, Rachal.	1	3	3	3	3	Wilson, James.	1	1	2	1	1	Dobins, Jas.	1	1	3	5	5		
Kestor, James.	1	4	2	2	2	York, Wm.	2	1	2	1	1	Serugs, Rd.	2	3	5	3	3		
Flack, Jno.	1	3	3	3	3	McCurdy, Abram.	1	5	2	1	1	Davis, Jacob.	1	3	5	1	1		
Beall, James.	1	3	3	3	3	Lewis, Hercules.	1	1	2	1	1	Womack, Louisa.	2	4	1	1	1		
Harris, Jno.	2	3	5	5	5	Willis, Joseph.	1	3	2	1	1	Robins, Wm.	2	4	4	1	1		
Mitchell, George.	1	2	3	3	3	Downs, Ezekiel.	1	1	3	1	1	Scott, Moses.	1	4	4	4	4		
Porter, Col. Wm.	2	4	4	4	4	Mitchel, Andrew.	2	2	7	1	1	McKinny, Henry.	1	2	1	1	1		
Mitchell, James.	2	2	2	2	2	Castion, Wm.	1	3	2	1	1	Greenwood, Hugh.	3	7	4	2	2		
Campbell, Robt.	2	3	7	7	7	Upton, Edwd.	1	7	3	1	1	Maddin, Danl.	3	1	3	3	3		
Baldridge, Alex.	1	1	1	1	1	Francis, Edwd.	1	3	7	1	1	Sealor, George.	1	1	3	3	3		
Coxey, Wm.	1	1	6	6	6	Bracket, Ben.	2	2	4	1	1	Wren, Shadrach.	2	2	2	2	2		
Marshall, Jno.	1	1	2	2	2	Davis, Hezekiah.	1	4	1	1	1	Renols, Mary.	1	2	4	4	4		
Coxey, Jno.	1	1	3	3	3	Cline, David.	1	1	3	1	1	McLean, Jno, Sr.	1	3	1	1	1		
Guffy, Jno.	4	2	4	4	4	McGlamery, Jesse.	1	1	6	1	1	Tomason, Jno.	1	2	6	4	4		
M-Murray, Thos.	2	2	3	3	3	Johnson, Danl.	1	3	6	1	1	Tomson, Eliza.	1	2	2	2	2		
Reid, Saml.	2	1	2	2	2	Beaver, Ben.	2	5	2	1	1	Shumake, Landy.	1	2	2	2	2		
Watson, Hugh.	1	1	1	1	1	Hucaboy, Joshua.	1	3	4	1	1	Morrow, Tho'.	1	1	1	1	1		
McGahey, Alex.	3	3	5	5	5	Mooney, Daniel.	2	1	2	1	1	Roberts, Jno.	1	1	1	1	1		
Baldridge, Jno.	1	1	4	4	4	Willis, Wm.	2	5	2	1	1	McKinny, James.	1	1	1	1	1		
Jones, Jno W.	1	1	2	2	2	Wortman, Danl.	1	3	2	1	1	Dills, Henry.	1	2	4	4	4		
Largen, Ja.	1	4	5	5	5	Harris, David.	1	2	4	1	1	Robins, Wm.	2	2	4	4	4		
Bates, George.	2	1	3	3	3	Peeler, Peter.	1	1	2	1	1	Davis, Abner.	1	3	2	2	2		
Wren, Sarah.	1	1	6	6	6	Robinson, David.	1	1	1	1	1	Poore, Sarah.	1	1	3	3	3		
Hanes, Ephrm.	1	1	4	4	4	Roper, Rev. David.	1	1	5	1	1	Sutton, Martha.	1	1	3	3	3		
Cherry, Robt.	1	1	3	3	3	Roper, Charles.	1	2	5	1	1	Cargil, Jno.	2	2	5	5	5		
Moore, Rachal.	1	1	5	5	5	Roper, Merideth.	3	1	4	1	1	Hall, Thom.	2	2	3	3	3		
Moore, Elisha.	2	1	2	2	2	Roper, David, Jr.	1	1	1	1	1	Gaddis, Mary.	1	2	1	1	1		
Fauman, Dug.	1	1	1	1	1	Falkner, Wm.	2	1	5	1	1	Harris, Eliza.	1	3	2	2	2		
Ransom, Ezart.	1	1	1	1	1	Falkner, Wm, Jr.	1	2	3	1	1	Paterson, Hugh.	1	1	3	3	3		
Tanner, Michal.	1	1	1	1	1	Falkner, Ezekl.	1	1	1	1	1	Morrow, Wm.	1	3	3	3	3		
Panther, George.	1	1	1	1	1	Thompson, Nathan.	1	1	3	1	1	Webb, David.	1	4	6	6	6		
Nix, Jno.	1	1	1	1	1	Queen, Wm.	1	4	6	1	1	Bicas, Sarahan.	2	1	4	4	4		
Harris, Lewis.	1	1	4	4	4	Gardner, James.	1	1	3	1	1	Phillips, James.	1	4	5	5	5		
Callhan, Henry.	1	1	1	1	1	Carpender, Jos.	1	1	3	1	1	Wadkins, David.	1	2	3	3	3		
Goforth, Jno.	1	1	5	5	5	Young, Saml.	1	1	2	1	1	Wadkins, Peter.	4	2	7	7	7		
Ketto, Henry.	1	1	1	1	1	Bowan, Joseph.	1	1	5	1	1	Blackwell, Joel.	2	3	3	3	3		
Johnson, Henry.	2	1	3	3	3	Hogan, Shadrach.	2	3	4	1	1	Camp, Thom, Sr.	3	3	3	3	3		
Johnson, Martha.	2	1	3	3	3	Thomas, Aron.	1	3	3	1	1	Blacwell, James.	1	2	3	3	3		
Mastril, John.	1	1	1	1	1	Chapman, Eurith.	2	1	1	1	1	Goode, Joe.	1	2	3	3	3		
Williams, Wm.	1	1	2	2	2	Silman, Jno.	1	4	3	1	1	Dobins, Wm.	1	4	5	5	5		
Williams, Wm, Sr.	1	1	3	3	3	Green, Jno.	1	3	3	1	1	Ashlock, Josiah.	1	1	2	2	2		
Hamton, Jonathan.	1	1	4	4	4	Burlinson, Thos.	1	4	3	1	1	Ashlock, Sarah.	1	1	2	2	2		
Johnson, Nathnl.	1	1	3	3	3	Burlison, Jo.	1	1	1	1	1	Gill, Joseph.	1	2	1	1	1		
Goforth, Andrew.	1	1	3	3	3	White, James.	1	1	3	1	1	Goode, Richd.	1	2	2	2	2		
Watson, Wm.	1	1	3	3	3	Morris, James.	1	1	2	1	1	Goode, Thom.	2	2	3	3	3		
Clements, Rachl.	2	3	3	3	3	Wilman, Wm.	1	1	4	1	1	Johnson, Wm.	1	4	2	2	2		
Clements, Cornelius.	1	2	2	2	2	Cogsdill, Fed.	1	2	4	1	1								
Watson, Eliz.	1	1	4	4	4	Willis, Jno.	2	1	2	1	1								
Smart, Wm.	3	1	1	1	1	Ravin, Wm.	1	2	2	1	1								

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

119

## MORGAN DISTRICT, RUTHERFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TENTH COMPANY—CON.						ELEVENTH COMPANY—continued.						TWELFTH COMPANY—continued.					
M <sup>c</sup> Adams, Tho'	2	1				Smart, Jo, Sr.	2					Waldrip, Jecolias.	2	4	3		
Oldhane, Danl.	1	4	5			Jones, Jno.	1	3	4			Hawkins, Michl.	2	2	6		
Hinson, Phillip.	1	5	4			Green, Shad.	1	1	1			Butler, Mfred.		2	3		
Huddleston, Jno.	1	2	4	1		Green, Shad, Sr.	1	2	3			Johnson, Ben.	2	3	3		
Goode, Jno.	1	1	1	5		Landers, Henry	1	1	6			Cochran, Ja.	1	1	1		
Crawford, Saml.	1	1	1	1		Saterfield, Wm.	1	1	1			Jenkins, Richd.	1	2	2		
King, Priscilla	1	4	4			Stater, Jehu	2	1	3			Cochran, Tho'	1	1	3		
Johnson, Wm.	2	1	2	7		Lee, Robt.	1	4	5			Brown, Dan.	1	4	3		2
ELEVENTH COMPANY.						Lee, Isaac	1	1	1			Lyles, Robt.	1	1	4		
Harrod, Thom.	1	4	9			Rollins, Prudy	1	2	3			Donnom, Henry	1	5	4		
Moore, George	4	1	2	9		Wilson, Jno.	1	2	2			Harmes, Wm.	1	4	4		
Erwin, Robt.	2	4	4	8		Street, Antony	1	1	3			Hays, Wm.	1	3	1		
Moore, James.	1	1	1	1		Street, Wm.	1	1	3			Rose, Basil.	1	1	3		
Jones, John.	1	6	6			Harrell, Housen	2	3	5			Wadlington, Tho'	1	1	6		11
Green, Ehad.	1	1	1			Franklin, Mary	4	1	3			Brown, Francis.	1	1	2		
Kemp, James.	1	3	4	1		Franklin, Jno.	1	4	2			Brimer, Wm.	1	3	3		
Rigs, Timothy	1	1	2			Crispan, Jacob.	2	2	1			Williams, Jacob.	1	1	3		
Holland, Wm.	1	2	5			M <sup>c</sup> Min, Robt.	1	4	4			Carrick, Jno.	3	1	7		6
Hoskins, Robt.	2	4	3	1		Shipman, Jacob.	1	7	2			Cochran, Tho'	1	2	4		
Webb, Wm.	2	2	2			Shipman, Danl, Jr.	1	3	4			Turner, Jonathan.	1	4	4		
Bradlove, Charls.	2	3	6			Shipman, Dan, Sr.	1	1	1	2		Taber, Jno.	4	4	3		
Davidson, Jas.	1	2	2			Sunderlin, Wm.	1	1	1			Waldrip, Ezekl.	1	6	1		
Shipman, Danl.	2	2	4			Bridges, Moses	2	3	6			Green, George	1	1	1		
M <sup>c</sup> Dow, David.	1	1	6	1		Clarke, Jesse.	1	1	3			Musie, Abram, Jr.	1	1	3		
Lyles, Burges.	1	2	5			Armstrong, Martin.	2	1	2			Musie, Abram, Sr.	1	1	2		
Webb, Robt.	1	3	3			Davidson, Alex.	1	4	5	5		Musie, Jonathan.	1	1	6		1
Webb, Thom.	1	4	3			Davidson, Alex, Jr.	1	2	2			Sanders, George, Jr.	2	2	1		
Green, Wm.	1	4	3	5		Lunn, Sam	1	2	2			Sanders, George.	1	1	2		
Kirkendal, Jno.	1	1	5			Gage, David.	2	2	3			Williams, Jos.	1	4	1		
Cooper, Alex.	1	3	5			Hill, Jno.	1	1	1			Langford, Robt.	1	1	1		
Hill, Abel.	2	3	3	1		Wilson, Wm.	1	5	3			Taylor Lewis.	1	3	4		
Collins, Wm.	1	1	2			Gage, Lucy	1	3	3			Langford, Jno, Jr.	1	1	3		
Webb, Danl.	1	1	2			Gage, Jas.	1	3	2			Witt, Jesse.	1	1	2		
Hill, George.	1	6	6			M <sup>c</sup> Kelne, Tho'	1	3	4			Witt, Hezekiah.	1	2	3		
Cooper, Alex, Jr.	1	3	4			M <sup>c</sup> Ness, Ben.	1	5	3	1		Shields, Jeremy.	1	4	3		
Armstrong, Eliza.	2	2	2			M <sup>c</sup> Ness, Jno.	1	4	2			Sawyers, Charls.	1	3	3		
Hill, Jno.	2	1	4			Gage, Reuben	1	1	1			Hix, Wm.	1	1	4		
M <sup>c</sup> Ness, Jo.	3	3	5	1		Sally, Wm.	1	1	1			Covran, Jonathn.	1	2	2		
Bridges, Aron.	1	3	3			Walker, Jno.	1	4	4			Larince, Jo.	1	1	1		
Hern, Denis.	4	3	3			Giba, Jesse.	1	1	1			Weaver, Tho'	1	1	3		
Kemp, Thom.	1	4	4			Gage, Danl.	1	2	4			Bartlet, Jas.	1	1	1		
Ellis, James.	3	2	5			Tolly, Elias.	1	2	2			Justice, Tho'	2	3	3		
Blanton, Reuben.	4	2	5			Miller, Jacob.	3					Conway, Jeremiah.	1	1	3		
Blanton, Burn.	1	3	2	2		Shipman, Edw'd.	1	4	4			Tumins, Eliza.	1	1	5		
Graham, Jno.	1	1	1			Webb, James.	1	7	3			Ducaren, Waltnn.	1	6	3		
Williams, Britn.	1	1	2			Brook, Wm.	1	6	1			Langford, Wm.	1	1	3		
Williams, George.	1	2	1			Gage, David.	4	3	3			Fariss, Mary.	1	3	3		
Bolin, Layney.	1	1	1			Davis, Vachal.	1	1	3			Morgan, George.	1	3	1		
Robison, Isaac.	1	3	3			Webb, Jno.	1	3	4			Barkley, George.	2	4	1		
Brown, Jno W.	1	2	2			Collins, Wm.	1	2	2			Thomson, Wm.	1	2	2		
Bridges, Tho'	1	1	3			Webb, Bess.	1	1	4			Jackson, David, Jr.	1	2	3		
Rucker, Wm.	1	1	2			Webb, Danl.	1	1	5			Jackson, D. Sr.	4	2	3		
Turner, Sam.	1	1	1			Webb, Jacob.	1	2	1			Chapman, Job.	1	2	2		
Turner, Sam, Jr.	1	1	1			Ashworth, Jos.	1	2	1			Brimer, Jesse.	1	1	2		
Bridges, Isaac.	1	1	3			Cooper, Jno.	1	1	1			Fisher, Jno.	1	4	3		
Williams, Ben.	2	3	7			Barkster, Wm.	1	2	2			Grivat, Jno.	1	1	2		
Blackburn, Sam.	1	4	2			James, Mary.	1	4	2			Tunnill, Wm.	2	3	6		
Tabor, James.	4	4	4			Hetherly, Sam.	1	2	1			Conard, James.	3	3	6		
Dicas, Edw'd.	1	1	3			TWELFTH COMPANY.						Case, Jno.	3	4	1		
Leis, Jos.	1	2	4			Young, Robt.	3	2	3	3		Hall, Tho'	1	1	2		
Warden, Danl.	1	2	4			Caruth, Revr. Robt.	2	2	5			Ellison, Jno.	1	2	2		
Beard, Jno, Sr.	1	1	1			Yielding, Rd.	1	1	2			Edwards, Tho'	2	5	2		
Beard, Jno.	1	1	1			Jeffery, James.	2	2	2	3		Jones, Jno B. C.	2	1	4		
Humphris, Wm.	1	4	3			Russell, Henry.	1	3	1			Laxon, James.	2	1	5		
Wilkins, Charles.	2	4	3	5		Young, Jno.	2	2	4			Tabor, Jn, Jr.	1	1	1		
Willis, Peter.	1	1	1	5		Garrett, Mary.	1	2	5			Justice, Amos.	1	1	2		
Brook, Reuben.	1	5	1			Mills, Jesse.	1	1	3			Carter, Lewis.	1	1	3		
Walker, George.	1	2	2	3		Wilson, Spencer.	1	1	3			Junun, Antony.	1	3	2		
Horn, Lucy.	1	2	4			Young, Jno.	2	1	2			Cooper, Mary.	1	1	1		
Night, Wm.	1	2	3			M <sup>c</sup> Briers, Sam.	4	5	4			Blend, Jno. Lewis.	3	2	2		
Dedham, Mark.	1	2	3			Fisher, Jno.	1	4	3			Kendel, Nancy.	1	2	6		
Adams, Jere.	2	2	4			Mills, Wm.	1	2	6	8		Meban, Martha.	2	5	2		
Bailey, Wm.	1	5	3			Logan, Jas.	1	4	6			Butler, Jno.	2	1	2		
Johnson, Wm.	1	2	3			Neville, Yelverton.	2	2	3			THIRTEENTH COMPANY.					
Sanders, Patrick.	1	3	1			Carter, Alex.	1	1	1			Gash, Martin.	3	1	1		
Holland, Matt.	1	2	3			Jones, Jno.	1	1	2			Randolph, Sam.	1	1	5		
Hall, Wm.	1	2	3			Justice, Tho', Jr.	1	2	1			Randolph, Sam, Jr.	1	1	1		
Williams, Geo.	2	3	7			M <sup>c</sup> Quin, Mich'l.	1	2	1			Smith, Danl.	1	3	3		
Saterfield, Jas.	1	1	4			Taylor, Drury.	1	1	5			Foster, Wm.	2	1	6		3
Green, Henry, Sr.	1	1	3			Lanford, Jno.	1	1	2			Chambers, Abigail.	2	1	4		
Green, H., Jr.	1	1	3			Foster, Jno.	1	1	1			Hawkins, Ben.	1	1	2		
Hawkins, Tho'	1	4	6			Sullins, Jno.	2	2	3	1		Hiltown, Oldham.	3	2	3		
Dicas, Jno.	1	1	4			Hobs, Jno.	1	1	3			Holcom, Kinchin.	1	1	1		
Southerly, Jno.	1	1	1			Twitty, Allen.	1	1	1	1		Davidson, Wm.	4	4	4		1
Murray, Tho'	1	1	1	10		Case, Tho'	1	2	2			Hiltown, Austin.	1	4	4		
Johnson, Jno.	1	2	4			Caruth, Robt. M.	2	6	2	3		Fugit, Randolph.	2	4	5		
Sally, Eliza.	1	1	1			Brader, Robt.	1	3	6			Medlock, Jas.	2	2	3		
Hose, Jno.	1	1	1			Terry, Eliza.	1	4	3			Barren, Wm.	1	1	5		
Kikendall, Matt.	1	1	4			Sullins, Rd.	1	2	2			Ingrm, Mourning.	1	1	1		
Norman, Isaac.	1	2	2			Butler, Jas.	2	2	2			Kizzia, Sanderfer.	2	2	2		
Smart, Jo.	1	4	4			Jones, Freeman.	1	1	2			Kizzia, Jno.	1	1	1		
Collins, Wm.	2	2	2									Auditon, Tho'	2	1	5		



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## MORGAN DISTRICT, RUTHERFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
THIRTEENTH COMPANY—continued.						THIRTEENTH COMPANY—continued.						FOURTEENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Bradly, Jno.	1					Case, Tho'	1	1	1			Sweiton, Edwd.	3				
Hill, Wm.	1		1			Slipp, Jas.	2	4	3			Gage, Aron.	1		2		
Hill, Rd.	1	2				Shelton, Wm.	1	1	2			Burlison, Jno.	1		1		
Lee, Elijah.	1					Shelton, George.	1	1	2			Meda, Abram.	2		2		
Williams, Edwd.	1	6				Gray, Jno.	1					Craford, Moses.	1				
Hargett, Tho.	1					FOURTEENTH COMPANY.						Craford, Jas.	1				
Ashworth, Jno.	1	1			3	Reed, Abram.	1	2	3			Craford, Isaac.	1				
Bridget, Jas.	1					Stringfield, Jas.	4	1	2			Crawford, Thom.	3		1		
Selser, Matthias.	1	4				Brittain, Jas.	1	2	4			James, James.	5		2		
Wood, Jas., Senr.	3	3				Boldstone, Jas.	3		1			Graham, Thos.	1		1		
Wood, Jno.	1					Kikendal, Simon.	1	1	1			Durham, Wm.	2		2		
Wood, Jas., Jr.	1					Medcalf, Jas.	2		1			Weaver, Sam.	3		1		
Miller, Laurence.	1	2				Medcalf, Norris.	1	2	2			Reid, George.	1		4		
Nanny, Nancy.	1	1				Miller, Andw.	1	1	4	1		English, Wm.	2		5		
Hinson, Jess.	1	1				Stringfield, Jno.	2	1	1			Steward, Jno.	1		2		
Wason, Wm.	2	3				Boldstone, Sam.	1	2	1			Allen, Sam.	1		2		
Hinson, Jno.	1	1				Boldstone, Jas., Jr.	1	2	3			Denton, Sam.	1		1		
Duncan, David.	1	1				Arnold, Tho'	1		4	1		Odel, Ben.	2		1		
Gibson, Jno.	1					Osborn, Jeremiah.	2	1	1			Odel, Jno.	1		1		
Parks, Jno.	5	1				Claypole, Jno.	1	1	3			May, Tho'	2		2		
Cooper, Adm.	1					Osborn, Jno.	1	1	1			English, Joshua.	1		4		
Wallace, Jno.	3					Box, Jno.	1	2	4			Lamb, Jno.	1		1		
Yardly, Ben.	3	3				Osborn, Jonathn.	1	1	3			Graham, Spencer.	1		1		
Johnson, Edwd.	1	2				Claypole, Stephen.	1		1			English, Jas.	2		2		
Thomas, Jno.	1	5				Newport, Michl.	3		2			Denton, Jonas.	2		1		
Thomas, Stephn.	1					Woodphin, Tho'	1	2	2			Shateen, Abram.	1		1		
Fletcher, Wm.	3	4			1	Wood, Jno.	1	1	2			Shateen, Edwd.	1		3		
Winson, Elijah.	1	1			1	Woodpin, Nicholas.	2	1	6			Shipman, Edwd.	3		5		
Reed, Harmon.	1	1				Wood, Henry.	1		2			Susco, Jacob.	1		2		
Roberts, Mark.	4	1				Newport, Jno.	1		1			Susco, Jno.	3		2		
Cody, Tho'	4					Abbs, Thom.	1		4			Davidson, Jas.	1		3		
Edmison, Basdel.	4	2				Gardner, Jacob.	2	1	3			English, Jo.	2		1		
Cody, Godfry.	4					Gray, Jas.	1		3			Still, Boozie.	1		2		
Johnson, Jas., Jr.	1					Ashbrooks, Moses.	3	3	7			Jones, Stephn.	1		4		
Johnson, James.	1					Parks, George.	2	2	5			Robinson, Jas.	1		2		
Warren, Jas.	1	3				Sweiton, Robt.	1		1			Vane, Jo.	2		1		1
Green, Jas.	1	1				Sweiton, Jno.	1	1	4			Roberts, Obadiah.	1		2		
Haslip, Robt.	1	1										Hix, Wm.	1		2		
Lyda, Andw.	1	6										Coral, Jonathan.	1		1		

## MORGAN DISTRICT, WILKES COUNTY.

FIRST COMPANY.						FIRST COMPANY—CON.						SECOND COMPANY—CON.					
Ferguson, Thom.	1	2	4			Hulme, Eliz.	1		2			Tindal, Saml.	1	3	4		
Coddy, Ben.	1	4	5			Hulme, Geo.	1	2	3			Stanley, Lucy.		2	2		
Hays, George.	1	1	3			Stacey, Geo.	2		5			Stanly, Jno.	1	1	5		
Coddy, Jane.			1	7		Ferguson, Wm.	1		2			Young, James.	1		1		
Coddy, Eli.	1		1			Horton, Zeph.	1	1	1			Young, Ephraim.	1	2	1		
Mills, Eliz.		2	2			Ferguson, Nicolas.	1	1	4			Martin, Zadock.	2	6	1		
Richardson, James.	2		2			Ferguson, Jeremiah.	1	1	1			Martin, Ben.	1		1		
Richardson, Sam.	1		2			Moore, Jno.	3	2	2			Martin, Jas.	1	2			
Walters, Jno.	1	2	2			Northern, Peggy.	2	2	3			Anderson, Jno.	1	2	3		
Edmison, James.	1	1	2			Baird, Zeb.	3	4	5			Smoot, Jas.	1	1			
Israel, Michl.	1	4	2		4	Steep, Thom.	1	2	1	4		Anderson, Cornelius.	1		3		
Coddy, Reuben.	1	1	4			Demass, Jas.	2	3	3	2		Anderson, Geo.	1		2		
Israel, Johnson.	1		2			Demass, Lewis.	2	3	3	5		Anderson, Sam.	1		2		
Cox, Ailres.	2		2		2	Jones, Ben.	1	1	6	5		Fletcher, Wm.	2	1			2
Israel, Solomon.	1		1			Jones, Morton.	3	4	2			Shinn, Sam.	2	1	7		
Israel, Jesse.	1		1			Wood, Elias.	1	3	3			Parker, Henry.	1				
Pierce, Jno.	1	4	2			Cody, Pierce.	1		2			Parker, John.	1	3	2		
Jackson, James.	1	3	2			Barrott, David.	1	1	5			Johnson, Wm.	1	5	4		
Coddy, Thom.	4	5	4			Lenoir, Wm., Es.	1	3	3	12		Shumate, John.	1	1	2		
Allen, David.	1	1	2			Munson, Moses.	3		3			Parks, Anne.	1	3	5		8
Jones, Joshua.	1	5	4			Tate, Andrew.	2	3	6	1		Reynolds, Jas.	1		3		
Coddy, Jno.	1	2	4			Duley, Wm.	1	2	3	2		Cargil, Wm.	1	1			
Alloway, Abram.	1	3	7			Crisp, Chealy.	1	2	2			Cunningham, Jno.	1	5	5		2
Gillum, Paphrodite.	1	1	5			Merrit, George.	2	2	4			Chandler, Timothy.	1	3	4		
Epperson, Robert.	2	1	6			Lay, Thom.	1	1	3			Chandler, Robt.	1	1	2		2
Gordon, Charles, Jr.	1		1	5		Coddy, Ambrous.	3		2	1		Chandler, Josia.	1	3	1		
Silory, Stephen.	1		3			Lansdown, Wm.	2	2	6			Herrin, Wm.	1		1		
Elston, David.	1	7	1			Campbell, Peter.	1		1			Harris, Bradock.	1	1	2		
Elston, Ben.	1		2			Cotrel, Thom.	2	2	3			Harris, Edward.	1	1	6		
Epperson, Jas.	1		1			Curtis, Wm.	1		1			Chandler, Danl.	1	4	2		
Long, Sam.	1	4	1			Curtis, Sam.	1		2			Porter, Joseph.	2	2	2		
Parr, Methias.	1	2	4			Curtis, Josh.	2		8			Cornwall, Elijah.	1	1	3		
Long, Robt.	1	1	6			SECOND COMPANY.						Curry, Wm., Sr.	1		1		
Baird, Andw.	3		1		5	Gordon, Nathanl.	1	3	2	3		Curry, Nathan.	1		2		
Jacobs, Dutty.	1	1	3			Ussary, Thom.	1		2			Curry, Jno.	1	5	4		
Childers, Jno.	1	3	3			Carter, Edwd.	1	2	1			Curry, Wm.	1	1	3		
Rumion, Jno.	1	2	5			Koeling, Leonard.	1	4	3			Fletcher, James.	1	1	3		
Fields, Thom.	2	1	5			Holman, Danl., Es.	2	3	4			Childress, Miller.	1		1		
Crumton, Hezekiah.	1	1	1			Colvert, Wm.	1		5			Burke, Jno.	1	1	1		
Candler, Stephen.	3	2	3			Vickers, Elijah.	1	3	3			Chambers, Wm.	1	4	1		
Mills, Hardy.	1	2	1			Fletcher, Spencer.	1	4	2			Hull, Danl.	1	3	1		
Yarnell, Danl.	3	2	1			Russell, Buckins.	1	2	5			Rusby, Isaac.	1	2	1		
Reed, Thom.	1	3	4			Williams, Jas., Sr.	2		4			Rusby, Jno.	1	1	1		
Durham, Marshal.	1	2	4			Humphries, Milley.	1		5			Russell, Hilleval.	1	3	9		
Yarnal, Joseph.	1	1	3			Dobson, Jno.	1		2			Burke, Jno.	1	4	3		
Humphress, Owen.	3	3	4			Souther, Mary.	2		4			Proffit, Jno.	2	2	7		
Ferguson, Jos.	1	3	4			Greenstreet, Betty.	2	2	2			Fletcher, Jas., Es.	2	2	2		2
Lunn, Jno.	1		2									Wilson, Sam.	1	1	1		
Hulme, Wm.	1		2									M'Donald, Geo.	1		1		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

121

## MORGAN DISTRICT, WILKES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SECOND COMPANY—CON.						THIRD COMPANY—CON.						FOURTH COMPANY—CON.					
Keeling, Calton.....	2	3	6			Vancey, Nath. (E.).....	3	3	7			Hall, Jno.....	1	1	3		
Underwood, Lewis.....	1	2	2			Baker, Philip.....	1	4	4			Hall, Jesse.....	1	1	7		
Gordon, Charls, Sr.....	1	1	1	14		Reed, Thom.....	1	3	3			Ray, Dicey.....		2	1		
Hopper, Jno.....	1	2	2			Harmon, Jno.....	1	3	3			Hall, Wm.....	1	3	3		
Bruce, Robt.....	1	1	2			Carter, Jos.....	1	2	2			Rhodes, Sarah.....		1	3		
Gordon, Chapman.....	1	1	3	4		Crane, Phil.....	2	3	4		1	FIFTH COMPANY.					
Miller, Jno.....	1	4	5			Crane, Polly.....	1	3	4			Harvell, Isom.....	1	3	2		
Tanner, Comfort.....	1	2	2			Yates, Jno.....	1	1	1			Norman, Jas.....	2	6	4		
Huckerson, David.....	1	4	3	2		Lowe, Isaac.....	1					Lican, J. Goodin.....	1	1	4		
Huckerson, Charles.....	3	1	1			Sharp (Free Negro).....	2	1	2	1		Bell, Even.....	1	3	2		1
Roberts, Jno.....	1	2	4			Roberts, Sarah.....	2	2	7			Love, Jno.....	1	2	1		2
Gordon, George.....	1	2	4	17		Paslier, Isaac.....	2	2	7			Crabtree, Ben.....	1	3	3		
Cross, Asel.....	1	1	4			Sam (A free neg.).....				1		Pale, Mary.....	1	3	4		
Wilky, Mourning.....		1	2			FOURTH COMPANY.						Sanders, Francis.....	1	4	2		
Tomkins, Silas.....	1	4	4			McNeel, Wm.....	1	1	3			Howard, Jno.....	2	3	4		
Miller, Leonard.....	1	4	3			Smith, Wm.....	1	6	2			Bussell, Presly.....	1	2	4		
Davis, Wm.....	1	1	3			Smith, Jno.....	1	3	4			Reeves, Isaac.....	2	2	4		
Reynolds, Elisha.....	1	1	3			Robins, Jno.....	1	1	7	11		Reeves, James.....	1	1	3		
Estridge, Jno.....	1	1	2			Sertain, Jas.....	1	1	2			Lewis, Wm, Jr.....	1	3	4		
Herndon, Jos.....	1	2	3	9		Owin, David.....	1	4	2	2		Reeves, Wm.....	1	1	2		
Reynolds, Frank.....	4	3	7	6		Tyre, Jno.....	2	2	5			Chambers, Nathn.....	1	2	2		
Henry, Jno.....	1	1	2			Colvert, Wm.....	1	3	5			Mayberry, Randol.....	1	1	3		
Carter, Henry.....	1	4	6			Tyre, Wm.....	1	3	4			Young, Vachal.....	1	1	6		
Cargil, Jno.....	2		4	4		Tyre, George.....	1	1	3			Longbottom, Jos.....	1	1	1		
Cargil, Jno.....	1	5	4			Lorance, George.....	1	1	1			Lewis, Wm.....	2	2	5		
Vennoy, Danl.....	1	2	2	1		Querry, Wm.....	1	1	2			Hethmon, Jonath.....	2	2	4		4
THIRD COMPANY.						Sheppard, Robt.....	2	1	7			Roberts, Ros.....	3	1	2		
Cleveland, Robt.....	4	4	6	10		Judd, Rollin (E.).....	1	3	1			Wilson, Jno.....	1	1	3		
Hamby, Wm.....	1	5	4			Judd, Robt.....	1	2	2			Wilson, Mary.....	1	3	4		
Jones, Henry.....	2	4	3			Judd, Natt.....	1	1	5			Roberts, Jas.....	3	2	7		
Holeman, Thom.....	1	4	3			Pinion, Ben.....	1	1	2			Johnson, Charles.....	1	1	4		
Bishop, Roger.....	3	2	3	2		Robins, Reuben.....	1	1	4			Chambers, Wm.....	1	1	3		
Bunton, Neli.....	1	3	3			Baker, Peter.....	1	2	6			Chambers, Jno.....	1	1	2		
Brown, John, Esq.....	3	5	6	22		Certain, Lucy.....	2	2	3			Chambers, Drury.....	1	1	2		
Loveless, John.....	3	3	5			Denny, Elijah.....	2	2	6			Brown, Danl.....	1	1	2		
Proffit, Sylvester.....	1	1	4			Copland, Joel.....	2	2	4			Baker, Baswell.....	1	1	3		
Castle, Sam.....	2	1	4			Vannoy, Frank.....	2	2	7			Welch, Waller.....	3	3	2		
Proffit, Jno.....	1	1	4			Absher, Wm.....	1	1	5			Brown, Rebekah.....	1	1	3		
Cordwell, Prin.....	1	4	5			Owen, Wm.....	1	2	5			Mundy, Christopher.....	1	1	1		
Fairchild, Eben.....	1	2	3			Owen, Thom.....	1	3	10			Garrison, Jas.....	1	5	4		
Case, Isalah.....	1	3	4			Owin, Jno.....	3	1	1			Hughlin, Jno.....	1	1	2		
Lips, Jno.....	1	3	2			Owin, David, Jr.....	1	1	3			Hughlin, Ambrous.....	1	1	5		
Lips, Jno, Sr.....	1	3	2			Erwin, Frank.....	1	3	1			Dickins, Wm.....	1	3	1		
Walters, Walter.....	1	3	6			Cash, Wm.....	1	4	3			Hendron, Jno.....	1	3	1		
M'Leain, Jno.....	3	3	6			Sheppard, Jno.....	1	1	1			Fitzpatrick, Thom.....	1	1	4		
Minton, Meredith.....	2	3	2			Copland, Joel, Jr.....	1	4	4			Bales, Mary.....	1	1	1		
Webb, Usaby.....	1	1	2			Sheppard, John.....	3	1	4			Hooper, Wm.....	1	1	3		
Webb, Frank.....	1	2	2			Waller, Robt.....	1	2	2			Cole, Jobe.....	1	2	3		
Webb, Cuth.....	1	2	2			Copland, Wm.....	1	4	4			Combs, George.....	1	4	2		
Webb, Jno.....	1	5	3			Curry, Jno, Sr.....	1	1	5			Combs, John.....	1	1	7		
Flanigin, Jno.....	1	3	1			Kilby, Adam.....	1	3	6			Combs, Thom.....	2	2	2		
Regina, Peter.....	1	4	1			Wall, Jonathn.....	1	3	3			Silcox, Sarah.....		1	1		
Stoneycypher, Jno H.....	2	1	3			Kilby, Michl.....	1	1	5			Lunceford, Jack.....	1	1	2		
Banks, Wm.....	1	1	1			Kilby, Wm.....	4	4	5			Stanley, Thom.....	1	1	2		
Tomkins, Jonathn.....	1	1	1			Carter, Sam.....	1	3	5			Nance, Wm.....	1	2	6		
West, Wm.....	1	1	1			Hopper, Thom.....	1	1	1			Mills, Wm.....	1	2	2		
Story, Joshua.....	2	5	3			Hays, Jas.....	1	2	3			Stanley, Eliz.....		5	3		
Jackson, Jas.....	1	4	2			Sheroon, Isalah.....	1	3	3			Roberts, Eliz.....		2	2		
Tomkins, Moses.....	1	1	2			Hays, Robt.....	2	3	3			Kelly, Ben.....	1	1	3		
Adams, Wm.....	1	1	1			Adam, Henry.....	1	1	3			Cooks, Eliz.....	1	5	5		
Elmore, Tho.....	1	3				Adams, Sarah.....		3	3			Grant, David.....	1	3	3		
Proffit, Wm.....	1	1	1			Adams, Peggy.....	1	1	3			Lunceford, Jno.....	1	2	3		
Case, Aron.....	1	3				Tindly, Isaac.....	1	2	2			Crabtree, Sam.....	1	1	4		
Adams, Jane.....	1	4	2			Wilson, Mary.....	2	1	4			Lunceford, Ben.....	1	5	2		
Gullit, Danl.....	1	5	5			Hockins, Jno.....	2	1	4			Lunceford, Elisha.....	1	2	3		
Henson, Jno.....	2	2	3			Yates, Jas.....	1	1	2			Lunceford, Elijah.....	1	1	1		
Adams, Jno.....	2	1	6			Brown, Walter.....	4	1	5			Hendron, Nimrod.....	1	2	2		
Adams, Wm.....	1	1	8	1		Smith, Oswall.....	1	1	3			Hendron, Wm.....	2	4	1		
Bishop, Frank.....	1	2	3			Smith, Humphry.....	1	1	1			Mullis, Sarah.....	1	2	1		
Sewill, Abm.....	1	2	6			Boon, Hiram.....	1	5	1			Needson, Abel.....	1	2	2		
Sevell, Dawson.....	1	4	4			Smith, Jarvis.....	1	5	2			Taylor, Chas.....	1	2	5		
Yates, Wm.....	1	2	5			Forester, Fieldin.....	1	1	1			Rush, Danl.....	3	4	5		4
Hendrin, Jonathn.....	1	2	1			Wooton, Eliz.....	1	1	5			Mitchell, Wm.....	1	2	4		
Hendrin, Jo.....	1	1	4			Sebastin, Lewis.....	1	3	2			Nicolson, Sam.....	2	4	4		
Fairchild, Elijah.....	2		2			Sebastin, Ben.....	1	3	5			Jarvis, Jas.....	1	3	1		
Wilson, Mary.....		1	3			Dickson, Wm.....	1	2	3			Mise, Martha.....		3	2		
Wall, Jonathn.....	1	3	3			Barker, George.....	1	2	3			M'Bride, Jas.....	1	3	10		
M'Neel, George.....	3	3				Underwood, Wm.....	1	2	1			Mehaffy, Thom.....	3		3		
Bingham, Robt.....	1	3	3			Estridge, Jno.....	1	1	1			Hays, Henry.....	1	3	4		
Smith, Ben.....	1	3	3			Barker, Hezekia.....	2	6	2			Wooton, Patty.....		1	2		
Givin, Peter.....	1	1	2			M'Grady, Jacob.....	1	5	1			Watts, Jno.....	1	1	4		
Francis, Matt.....	1	1	1			Pon, Rd.....	1	3	1			SIXTH COMPANY.					
Yates, Jno.....	1	4	3			Grimes, Moses.....	1	3	3			Johnson, Sam.....	1	2	3		5
Pincen, Elias.....	1	1	1			Forester, Jno.....	1	3	4			Wheatly, George.....	1	1	5		
Francis, Wm.....	1	2	1			Hall, Owen.....	2	3	4			Stamper, Jonathn.....	2	2	2		1
Baker, Andw.....	2	2	2			M'Dowell, Mike.....	1	4	2			Turner, Thom.....	1	2	2		
Roberts, Jas.....	1	1	4			Hall, Robt.....	2	4	2			Turner, Edmund.....	1	2	2		
Church, Phil.....	1	1	2			Jennins, Luke.....	1	3	1			Turner, John.....	1	2	1		
Church, Amos.....	1	1	3			Venoy, Andw.....	2	5	4			Grimsly, Thom.....	1	1	3		
Andrews, Jas.....	2	1	1			Pumphry, Henry.....	1	3	2			Buttery, Timothy.....	1	1	4		
Church, Jno.....	1	2	2			Vears, Wm.....	1	3	4			Sparks, Jno.....	1	4	3		
						Jennins, Jno.....	3	2	2								
						Atkins, Silas.....	1	3	1								

**MORGAN DISTRICT, WILKES COUNTY—Continued.**

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SIXTH COMPANY—CON.						SEVENTH COMPANY.						EIGHTH COMPANY—CON.					
King, Robt.	1	2	1			Gynn, Rd.	1	1	1		11	Linville, Tho.	3		1		
Love, John.	1					Bucknall, Sam.	3	2	4		1	Whitenton, Wm.	2	2	5		
Turner, Roger.	1					Lewis, Jas. M.	1	1	1		8	Estepp, Shad.	2	2	5		
Richeson, Alex.	1					Loving, Gabriel.	1	2	7			Whittenton, Jno.	1	1	2		
Lyon, Wm.	1	4				Parkes, Ambrosia.	2	2	2		3	Linville, Thos.	1	1	4		1
Stone, Cudy.	1					Parks, Reuben.	1	1	1		1	King, Baker.	1	1	3		
Sparks, Reuben.	1	1				Johnson, Rachel.	1	1	2		2	Green, Jesse.	2	5	2		
Gambell, Jno.	2					Jonson, Jeffery.	1	1	1		3	Hanis, Jno.	1	1	3		
Holbrooks, Jno.	1					Jonson, Ben.	1				1	Beard, Ezekiel.	3	2	2		
Joiner, Thom.	1					Johnson, Jno.	1		5			Beard, Sam.	4	1	1		
Morgan, Thom.	1					Johnson, George.	1	3	6			Hoselan, Jas.	1	2	2		
Rice, Wm.	1					Johnson, Wm.	1	1	1			Hicks, Sam.	2	1	2		
Billins, Gasper.	1	1				Denny, Edmund.	2		2		1	Hoselan, Jno.	1		2		
Lewis, George.	2	1	10			Baltrep, Jno.	2		2			Ward, Ben.	2	4	3		1
Townson, John.	1	1				Parks, Reuben, Jr.	3	4	5			Stephen, Lewis.	1				5
Hicks, Claydon.	1	1				Wheatly, Geo., Sr.	3	4				Ward, Josh.	1	2	2		
Morgan, Thom.	1	2				Sloan, Wm.	1	2	1			Smith, Bashiba.	1	1	1		
Morgan, Wm.	1	1				Dotsen, Patty.	2	2	2			NINTH COMPANY.					
Fugate, Esom.	1	2				Allen, Rich'd, Es.	3	2	4		1	Witherspoon, David.	3		1		10
Conally, Henry.	1	5	4			Allin, Jas.	1	1	1			Triplitt, Danl.	2	2	2		
Botts, Joshua.	2	2	2			Borot, Abigail.	3	3	2			Bailey, Edmund.	2	1	5		
Craft, Chilus.	1	1	2			Stubbsfield, Thom.	3	4	6			Bailey, Ansel.	1		2		
Adams, Jacob.	1	4	1			Garrison, Isaac.	2	2	2			Bradly, Jno.	1	3	6		
Lovelace, Arche.	1	1	1			Watts, Rd.	1	2	5			Rucker, Colby.	2	5	5		
Colwell, Seth.	1	2	4			Gray, Jno.	1	2	6			Goodrich, Jno.	1	5	3		
Stamper, Joel.	1	3				Gooch, Jos.	3	3	5			Tucker, Sam.	2	2	5		1
Clarke, David.	1	1			1	Powe, Jno.	2	1	2			Deir, Jno.	1	3	3		
Mulky, Jno.	1	1				Kennedy, Aron.	1	2	3			Isbell, Thom, Esq.	2	2	3		4
Gambell, Mary.	1	1			7	Powe, Wm.	1	2	3			Ross, Jno.	1		2		
Oscar, Dan.	1	3				Phillips, Stephen.	1	1	2			Donathan, Jered.	2	2	3		3
Hammon, John.	1	3				Davis, Jas.	1	3	5			Roberts, Jno.	1	1	3		1
Hammon, Ben.	1					Davis, Wm.	1	4	2			Brown, Larcen.	1		1		
Hammon, Wm.	2	1				Kilburn, Amos.	2	1	1			Roberts, Jas.	1		1		
Adams, Ben.	1	1	5			Kilborn, Isaac.	2	2	2			Padjit, Jas.	1	1	6		
Alex, Willis.	1	2				Mailia, Patric.	1	6	4			Hodjins, Rd.	1	1	1		
Johnson, Thom.	1	1	5			Reed, Sam.	1	1	4			Cox, Thom.	1	3	2		
Bowe, Edmund.	1	2	5			Dolison, Wm.	1	2	4			Cox, David.	1	3			
Webb, Jas.	1	3	2			Darnell, Nancy.	3	4				Ayrs, Robt.	1	1	1		
Hously, Charity.	1	4				Darnell, Cornelius.	1	2	2			Herrin, Edwd.	2	1	2		
Warner, Winney.	1					Carter, Simon.	1	3	6			Witherspoon, Martha.	2	4	5		5
Johnson, Wm., Esq.	1	1	3			Bonsil, Wm.	1	1	1			Loyd, Jas.	1		2		
Johnson, Phillip.	1	1	2			Wall, Jacob.	2		1			Brumly, Jno.	1	3	3		
Johnson, Rachal.	2	2	3			Parks, Geo.	1	3	3			Morris, Cloe.	2	1	3		
Thaxton, Jno.	1	4				Tolby, Wm.	1	4	3			Wallis, Jas.	2		3		
Coddle, Stephn.	1	1	4			Smith, Lucy.	1	1	1			Wisdom, Anne.	1		2		6
Coddle, Jas.	2		2			Burke, Rd.	1	1	2		7	Calton, Ambrous.	1		2		
Holbrooks, Colby.	1	1	1			Ross, Thom.	1	2	7		7	Calton, Lewis.	1	3	2		
Holbrooks, Randol.	1	1	5			Carrol, Wm.	3		4		1	Levinston, Jno.	1	2	5		
Medlin, Wm.	4	1	3			Parkes, Jno.	1		4			Tilley, Ben.	1		1		
Medlin, Duk.	2					Parks, Sam.	1	3	4		3	Walker, Sam.	1	3	4		
Lorance, Jas.	1	1	1			Loving, Gabriel.	1	2	4			Camel, Jno.	1	1	6		
Lorance, Thom.	2	1	2			Gyn, Jos.	2	1	1			Nowland, Peter.	1	1	2		2
Cate, Charis.	1	2	5			Wall, Wm.	1	2	4		1	Triplitt, Nelly.	1	1	4		4
Cate, Jno.	1	2				Younger, Jno.	1	1	1		6	Brown, Jas.	1	5	4		
Fugot, Patia.	1		5			Major, Jno.	2	4	8			Perkins, Tho.	1	6	1		
Adams, Jno.	1	1	5		3	EIGHTH COMPANY.						Holman, Thom, Jr.	1	2	5		
Ross, Emanuel.	3	3	5		1	Greer, Ben, Esq.	3	6	1			Lemon, Jno.	1		5		
Scott, Wm.	3					Council, Jesse.	2	3	3			Welch, Andw.	1	2	3		
Manard, Kit.	1	3				Council, Jurdin.	1					McGee, David.	2	3	7		
Lion, Wm.	1					Inglad, Aron.	1	3	1			Land, Thom.	2		3		
Adams, John.	1		1			Inglad, Ezek.	1	1	1			Ellison, Hugh.	1	1	1		
Boggers, Rd.	1	6	2			Moss, Jacob.	1		2			Ellison, Wm.	2	4	4		3
Hagina, Jno.	1	1	1			Moss, Jos.	1	4	1			Norris, Jno.	1	4	4		
Wlatt, Abby.	1	3				Green, Rd.	4	4	3			Noland, Hary.	1	2	3		
Harris, Susana.	1	1	4			Horton, Nat.	1	2	1			Noland, Pierce.	2	3	4		
Harris, Wm.	1	2	4			Chambers, Henry.	2	1	4			Nowland, Phil.	1	1	2		
Welsh, Thom.	1	4				Ayr, Jas.	1	2	3			Rash, Wm.	1		1		
Lyon, Jacob.	1	2	4			Ellison, Thom.	1		1			Swanson, Wm.	1	1	7		
Holbrooks, Zach.	1	2	1			Murphy, Mary.	1	2	3			Allen, Ananias.	1	3	4		
Holbrooks, Jno.	1	2	1			Colman, Sarah.	1	2	3			Roberts, Rd.	1		2		
Holbrooks, Wm.	1	2	2			Miller, Wm.	2	3	2			Semkins, Jarid.	1		3		
Hargis, Wm.	2		1			Reece, Felle.	1	5	4			Laxton, Levy.	1	1	1		
Reed, Jas.	2	2	2			Brown, Jno.	1	1	3			Laxton, Sarah.	1	2	2		
Stamper, Jonath.	2	4	3			Wood, Andw.	1	1	5			Kulp, Reuben.	1	2	3		
Billings, Thom.	2		4			Stoneypher, Jo.	1	3	2			Pierce, Francis.	1		4		
Billings, Thom.	1					Egers, Danl.	1	2	3			Parr, Jno.	2		3		
Prewitt, Jo.	1	2	3			Duncan, Josh.	2	3	4			Davis, Philip.	2		4		
Stones, Sam.	1	2	2			Baker, Mary.	1	2	3			Stanton, Thom.	1	2	7		
Minor, Jesse.	1		5			Cabel, Casper.	1	4	2			Stanton, Rd.	1	2	6		
Manor, Gibson.	1	2	5			Tomkins, Jas.	3	2	2			Lewis, Jas.	1	1	4		
Manor, Jas.	1	1	4			Bailey, Ben.	1	2	4			Coffey, Nebu.	2	5	2		1
Blackburn, Wm.	1	1	3			Sewell, Jos.	1	4	2			Stanly, Reuben.	3	1	5		
Manor, Drury.	1		1			Hampton, Thom.	1	4	4			Coffey, Cleveland.	2	3	5		18
Frazer, Micalah.	1	3				Culberth, Ben.	1	1	1			Cook, Isaac.	2	2	2		
Cornelius, Wm.	1	1	1			Culberth, Dan.	1	1	3			Durham, Jno.	2		3		
Roberts, Edwd.	1	2	3			Wilson, Sam.	1	4	3			Calton, Tho.	1	3	5		
Hammon, Jas.	1	1	1			Sheppard, Jas.	1	2	1		2	Lewis, Geo.	1	1	1		
Sparks, Jno.	1	4	3			Calliway, Jas.	1		2			Barton, Jno, Sr.	1	2	4		
Scrutchfield, Art.	1	2	3			Calliway, Elijah.	1		3			Barton, Jno.	1				
Hidden, Elisha.	3	1	4			Judd, Robt.	1		2			Land, Jonathn.	1	3	5		
Adams, Spencer.	1	3	3		2	Bloomer, Jeremiah.	1	4	2			Woodard, Sam.	1	1	1		
Hiddy, Gilbert.	1					Vannoy, Wm.	1		2			Mooney, Patrick.	1	3	2		
Pruitt, Lus.	1	2				Calliway, Rd.	1	1			1	Suther, Michal.	1	1	2		
Bradberry, Wm.	1	2	3			Olvin, Champn.	1	1	2		1	Welsh, Jno.	1	3	6		
Bradberry, Jas.	2	3	3														
Donathn, Nelson.	1	2	2														



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

123

## MORGAN DISTRICT, WILKES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NINTH COMPANY—con.						ELEVENTH COMPANY.						TWELFTH COMPANY—continued.					
Greyson, Ben.	3	2	2			Thurston, Wm.	4	5	1			Anderson, Thom.	1	1	2		
Greyson, Jno.	1					Scisk, Thom.	2	6	6		6	Anderson, Thom, Sr.	1				
Parker, Jno.	2	2	3			Fox, James.	2	2	2			Hogg, Wm.	2	6	3		
Ferguson, Jas.	2	4	4			Baker, Anne.	2	1	1			Lay, Davis.	1	4	3		
Davis, Phil.	1		2			Roberts, Wm.	1	1	1			Lay, Thom, Sr.	1	2	3		
Roberts, Jo.	1		1			Oliver, Susana.	1	2	1			Hall, Thom.	1	1	4		
Tilly, Lazarus.	1	1	2			Flits, Wm.	1	1	1			Lansdon, David.	1		2		
Tilly, Edmund.	2	4	4		2	Wilcox, Wm.	3	3	3		1	Mill			1		2
Elmore, Jas.	1	2	3			Flits, Aron.	2	2	3			Stanley, Nathanl.	1	2	4		
Holt, Nelly.	1	1	5			Cook, Abm.	2	2	2		1	Northern, Jno.	4	1	3		
Killian, Henry.	1		2			Flits, Jno.	1	1	1			Stanbury, Moses.	1	2	5		
Rash, Jos.	1	3	4			Good, Peter.	1	1	4			Hagler, Abm.	1	2	1		
Anderson, Jno.	2	1	4			Lorance, Peter.	1	1	1			Sweeton, Dutton.	1	1	4		
Kerby, Jno.	1					Brown, Wm, Sr.	1	2	3			Tugman, Edmund.	1		2		
Kerby, Wm.	1	5	6			Brown, Jas.	2	1	8			Tugman, Tho.	1	2	2		
Devenport, Reuben.	1	1	1			Brown, Ben.	1		1			Southerton, Danl.	1	4	2		
Stanley, Eliz.		2	3			Brown, Sam.	1		1			Shearer, Jno.	1		1		1
Isbell, Nancy.			4		8	Brown, Wm.	1	2	4			Shearer, Robt.	1		2		
TENTH COMPANY.						Mathis, Slop.	2	1	4			Hagler, Jacob.	1	2	2		
Nall, Jno.	1	3	3		3	Denny, Jesse.	2		5			Lhorce, Thom.	1	2	1		1
Gibson, Andw.	1	3	6			Allen, Patty.	2		5			Robins, Thom.	1	2	4		4
Stephens, Rd.	1					Denny, George.	1	1	3			Foster, Thom.	1	5	2		
Sigler, Phil.	1		2		1	Denny, Isley.	1		3			Triplet, Wm.	1	4	1		
Gibson, Jordan.	1	3	1			Denny, Jas.	2	1	3			Ferguson, Thom.	1	2	1		1
Collins, Hardy.	1	1	4			Denny, Jas, Jr.	1	3	3			Triplite, Thom.	1	1	1		
Williams, Jas.	3	4	8			Samuel, Mordecai.	1	2	1			Williams, Elijah.	1	1	5		
Colwell, Jo.	1	3	6			Jackson, Wm.	1	3	3			Forbes, David.	2	1	3		
Richison, Danl.	4		3			Bange, Thom.	1	4	4			Vanderpool, Jno.	2		3		
Mulky, Jas.	1		1			Scisk, Live.	1		2			Forbes, Sam.	1	1	3		
Johnson, Alex.	1		1			Smith, Nathan.	1	6	2			Kendle, Sarah.	4		2		
Cole, Lenvil.	1	2	3			Scisk, Barney.	1		1			Corban, Jno.	1	2	3		
Hardin, Henry.	1	1	3			Fox, Danl.	1	2	1			Pitton, Charity.	1		2		
Collins, Vol.	1		2			Sish, Timothy.	1		2			Keeling, Jane.	1		2		
Collins, Ambrous.	1	1	2			Wason, Arche.	3	1	6			Steid, Thom.	1	4	1		
Lewis, Gideon.	1	2	1			Davis, Evin.	1	3	4			Sweeton, Robt.	1		2		
Evans, Theop.	3	2	3			Lewis, Wm T., Es.	1		3		5	Dugger, Ben.	1	3	6		
Baker, Ab.	1	4	3			Bange, David.	1	1	3			Burns, Saml.	1		1		
Collins, Geo.	1	2	4			Boling, Abel.	1		1			Hodge, Tho.	2	3	6		
Smith, Jonathan.	1	3	6			Hernndon, Ben., Es.	4	1	6		22	Hall, Martin.	1	2	3		
Lewis, Jas.	1	3	4			Hill, Jno.	1	1	1			Stoddil, Edw.	1		3		
Lewis, Jas.	1	2	1			Colligan, Wm.	1	4	2			Duglass, James.	1	1	3		
Gamble, Martin.	1	3	1		1	Upchurch, Sarah.	2	1	4			Vest, Wm.	1	1	3		
Toliver, Jesse.	1		4			Gray, Jas.	2		3			Owen, Barnet.	1	3	7		
Killian, Shadrach.	1					Gray, George.	1		2			Duncan, Ben.	1	4	5		
Gibson, Joel.	1		1			Martin, Jno.	1	3	2		6	Brown, Rd.	1				4
Gibson, Arche.	1	1	9			Martin, Isaac.	1		1		7	Bahs, Nat.	2		3		
Gibson, Ezekl.	1					Green, Thom.	1	2	3		1	Elliott, Elis.	1	3	4		
Nicols, Jo.	1	2	3			Bagby, Jno.	1	1	2		1	Walters, Jno.	1		1		
Clarke, Wm.	2		2			Gray, Sam.	1	1	6			Ellison, Hezekia.	1	3	3		
Parker, David.	1	2	1			Martin, Robt.	1	3	1		1	Ferguson, Jno.	1	4	4		
Cox, Jno.	2		4		11	Reddin, Jno.	1	1	4			Ferguson, Rd.	1		1		
Weaver, Wm.	1	2	3			Martin, Henry.	2	3	1			Brown, Wm.	3	2	6		
Stiddim, Sam.	1	3	4			Martin, Sarah.	2		2		7	Adams, Wm.	1	4	2		
Jones, Sam.	1	1	3			Sale, Leonard.	1	2	6			Farmer, Tho.	2	7	2		
Bolin, Jesse.	1	3	3			Sale, Thom.	1		3			Hendrix, Darby.	1	1	3		
Sinington, Wm.	1	4	4			Sale, Cornelius.	2	3	6		2	Hendrix, Ben.	3	2	4		
Richeson, Jno.	1		3			Sale, Nancy.	3		3		10	Walters, Moses.	2	3	4		
Huff, Wm.	3	2	6			Kerby, Ben.	1	6	2			Mullin, Wm.	1	2	4		
Seritch, Stephen.	4	2	4			Grant, Jno.	1	1	3			Mullin, Caty.	1		3		
Spencer, Wm.	1	1	2			Lycan, Hanel.	1		2			THIRTEENTH COMPANY.					
Boyd, Wm.	1	4	2			Armstrong, Nancy.	1	1	2			Tribie, Wm.	1	3	6		
Sutherton, Enas.	1	2	3			Turnbell, Jno.	1	3	4			Pain, George.	1	2	1		
Weaver, Mark.	1					Rose, Jno.	1	2	7			Blackburn, Jas.	2		2		
Piniton, Micajah.	3	3	4			Rose, Ben.	1	3	4			Jones, Peter.	1	3			
Piniton, Ben.	1	2	5			Rose, Jno, Sr.	1		1			Anderson, Geo.	1		2		
Piniton, Elijah.	1	1	3			Camel, Theo.	1					Whithead, Jno.	1	1	1		
Angel, Nick.	3	2	2			Woodbant, Silers.	1	2	2			Madalf, Jo.	4	1	3		
Bodge, Jas.	1	2	3			Walker, Howard.	1	4	4			Null, Jno.	1	2	3		
Baker, Thom.	1	1	1			Adams, Moses.	2	6	5			Law, David.	1	3	3		
Sheppard, Jas.	1		2			Adams, Zach.	1	2	2			Freeman, Peter.	1	2	4		
Sheppard, Wm.	1					Wigins, Abram.	2		2			Lowe, Tho.	1	1	1		
Sheppard, Bety.		2	3			Jones, Mary.	1	1	2			Lowe, Sam.	1		1		
Ruckerson, Canada.	1					Wood, Allen.	1		1			Sanders, Anne.	1	2	3		
M•Mullin, Jno.	1	3	1			Johnson, Jno.	1	2	5			Elmore, Geo.	2	1	5		
Toliver, Moses.	1	4	3			Fife, Wm.	2		2			Sanders, Jas.	1	2	1		
Toliver, Jno.	1		3			M•Daniel, Wm.	1	2	3			Jones, Ezek.	2		2		
Toliver, Cha.	1	2	2			M•Daniel, Wm, Jr.	1	3	3			Johnson, Ben.	1		2		
Toliver, Wm.	1	4	2			Newberry, Tho.	1	3	3			Hamton, Nancy.	1				
Fips, Sam.	1	2	4			Macay, Patrick.	1	3	3			Hamton, Turner.	1				
Long, Jno.	1	4	4			Norton, Jno.	1	1	4			Landsdown, Jno.	1	1	1		
Ferry, Wm.	3	1	5			Rutledge, Wm.	1	3	2		2	Jones, Jno L.	1		1		
Collins, Martin.	1	3	4			Rose, Opy.	1	5	3		11	Jones, Mary.	1	4	3		
Collins, David.	3	2	6			Thurmond, Thom.	2	3	6		13	Tribie, Shad.	1	2	3		
Moore, Andw.	2	2				Martin, Ben.	1					Hubbard, Ben.	1		1		
Gipson, Dorothy.	2	2	4			TWELFTH COMPANY.						Martin, Zac.	1		3		
Baldin, Elisha.	2	4	4			Jones, Russel.	3	4	5		5	Wright, Solomon.	1		3		
Halsey, Wm.	1	1	3			Howard, Ben.	2	2	6		13	Hamton, Jacob.	2		1		
Sanders, Wm.	2	3	6			Howard, Joshua.	1		2		1	Morgan, Josh, Jr.	1		5		
Scott, Wm.	2	3	5			Bates, Mathias.	1	1	1			Gray, Jno.	2		4		
Nall, Wm.	2	3	1		5	Beaver, Thom.	1					Lowe, Isaac.	1	3	4		
Dickson, Tho.	2	3	3		2	Williams, Enoch.	1	3	1			Tribie, Spil.	3		7		
Bryan, Jno.	1					Triplitt, Mason.	2	2	2			Montgomery, Eliz.	1		1		3
Edward, Young.	1	4				Hagler, Jno, Jr.	2	2	4		2	Greer, Josh.	1	1	6		
Supott, Adam.	4		1			Lay, Jesse.	3		9			Tribie, Joel.	1		1		
												Southerton, Dan.	1		2		

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## MORGAN DISTRICT, WILKES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
THIRTEENTH COMPANY—continued.						FOURTEENTH COMPANY—continued.						FIFTEENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Donathon, Frd.	1					Lewis, Elias.	3		2			Hereford, Henry.	2		7	2	
Walker, Isaac.	1	4	2		3	Franklin, Jno.	1	1	4			Vinson, Danl.	1	1	1		
Sloan, John.	1		1			Umfrey, Isaac T.	1	1	3			Meadown, James.	1	1	1		
Ellidge, Isaac.	2		1			Wolf, Danl.	1	2	3			Scott, Nathan.	1	1	4		
Ellidge, Ben.	2		2			Watts, Wm.	1		4			Munday, Sam.	1	1	1		
Greer, Jude.		2	4			McCartey, Jo.	1		4			Barns, John.	1	1	2		
Hamton, Reuben.	1	2	1			Davis, Lewis.	1	2	6			Sloan, Sam.	1	1	1		
Hargram, Francis.	2	3	4		4	Snows, Henry.	1	4	6			Wilson, Sam.	1	1	5		
Lowe, Wm.	2	4	3			Jennins, John.	1	2	3			Barns, John.	2	2	4		
Lowe, Rachel.		2	1			Snow, Obed.	1	1	2			Barns, Edwd.	1	1	1		
Morgan, Jno.	1	1	1			Holbrooks, Robt.	1	2	1			Ellidge, Isaac.	2	2	2		
Hamton, Joel.	1	2	3			Snow, Wm.	1		2			Sloan, Patrick.	3	3	6		
Dyer, Minoah.	3		3			Kennedy, Wm.	2	2	6			Spradin, Charles.	1		5		
Hall, Jesse.	1	1	2			Thomson, Jo.	2	2	5			Jones, Jno M.	1	1	3		
Starkey, Jo.	1	2	2			Tomson, Jo., Jr.	1		1			Jones, Jos.	1	3	2		
Donathn, Hawkin.	1	1	1			Tomson, Jas.	1		1			Robnet, Jas.	1	1	2		
Nicols, Jacob.	3		3		1	Kennedy, Saml.	1	3	4			Brown, Geor., Es.	2	3	5		1
Green, Anne.	1		1		7	Bench, Danl.	1	2	4			Adams, Thom.	1	1	1		
Mitchell, Rachel.		2	4			Harris, Dabney.	2	3	6			Chapman, John.	1	1	3		
Bryan, Anne.	1		1		1	Austin, David.	1	5	2			Chapman, Enoch.	1	1	2		
Bryan, Henry.	1		1			Robison, Jno.	1	1	2			Sanders, Jno.	1	2	4		
Bray, Patrick.	1	1	2			Franklin, Jesse.	1		2		5	Spradling, James.	1	1	3		
Chanler, Jno.	1					Franklin, Shad.	1	1	2			Spurlock, Wm.	1		3		
Donathan, Wm.	1	1			4	Underwood, Thom.	1		1			Whitten, Wm.	1	3	3		
Donathn, Ben.	1		3			Underwood, Jno.	1	1	1			Brown, Edwin.	1	5	2		
Morgan, Jos., Sr.	2		6			Underwood, Jno., Jr.	2	1	1								
Poor, Betty.		2	4			Watson, Jno.	1	3	2			SIXTEENTH COMPANY.					
Pasons, Jno.	1	1	4			Kirby, Henry.	1		3			Bunyard, Jas., Es.	1	5	3		
Boman, Isom.	1	2	5			Kirby, Kit.	1	2	1			Grimes, Boston.	1	2	4		
M-Gill, Wm.	1	3	5			McCloud, Wm.	1	3	5			Custard, Jno.	1	1	2		
Hines, Jonathn.	1	2	2			Underwood, Wm.	1	2	2		1	Writer, Elir.	1		7		
Stewart, Jas., Sr.	3	5	4			Hutson, Jno.	1	2	5			Writer, Michal.	1		1		
M-Clinny, Sam.	1	2	9			Williams, Jno.	1	1	3			Kisler, Olivick.	3		1		
Holton, Alex.	2	3	4			Dugless, Andw.	1	2	5			Burket, Jos.	1	1	4		
Moore, Andw.	2	5	4			Cunningham, Wm.	1	3	4			Dick, Jno.	1	2	5		
Majors, Jno.	1	4	4			Rama, Wm.	4	1	5			Reid, Jno.	2				
Gilbreath, Wm.	1	4	2			Rama, Ben.	1	1	3			Burket, David.	1				
Gilbreath, Alex.	1	2	3			Arnel, Thom.	1	2	4			Kisler, Jos.	1		2		
Gilbreath, Jno.	2	3	4			Gallion, Jacob.	2	3	2			Wade, Thom.	1		3		
Freeman, Jas.	1	4	4			Gallion, Sam.	1		1			Grove, Danl.	1	1	1		
Livingston, Jno.	1	2	2			James, Abram.	3	4	6			Jones, John.	1	4	5		
Norman, Isaac.	3	1	3			Douglas, Edwd.	1	1	4			Fouts, David.	1	4	5		
Smith, Gabl.	1	3	5			James, Wm.	1	1	1			Shirrer, Christom.	1		7		
Barber, Nat.	1		2			Eldridge, Wm.	1	2				Carver, Laurence.	1		1		
Barber, Rd.	1	1	6			Dugless, Thom.	1					Carver, Jno.	1	1	2		
Parkes, Aron.	1	3	2		1	Franklin, Bernard.	2		5		12	Landers, Jacob.	1		3		
Preston, Isaac.	1	3	2			Franklin, George.	1	1	6			Shirron, Christi, Sr.	1		1		
Lowe, Caleb.	1	4	4			Johnson, Robt.	1		1			Bowers, Jno.	1		2		
Label, Wm.	1	1	2		1	Canterbury, Anne.	1	3	1			Marsh, Aron.	1	3	4		
Davis, Ephm.	1		2			Scott, Jno.	1	1	5			Beasley, David.	1		1		
Petty, Wm.	1	5	2			Ross, Jno.	1	3	1			Carvender, Patrick.	1				
Woodforth, Jo.	2	5	6			Isaacs, Rachel.	1	2	2			Goodman, Peter.	1				
Hamby, Jno.	1	2	3		6	Kenedy, Mark.	1		3			Crapeal, Peter.	1	4	4		
Choat, Seybert.	1	1	2			FIFTEENTH COMPANY.						Baker, Jas.	1	4	5		2
Slaton, Ben.	1	1	1			Forester, Charles.	1	4	5			Baker, Morry.	1	4	5		
Mongomery, Jno.	1	3	4			Barns, Reuben.	1		3			Smith, Alex.	2		3		
Laws, Wm.	1	2	5			Sanders, Cornelius.	2	4	3			Coons, Jno.	1	2	5		1
Boman, Amy.		1	4			Barns, Solomon.	4	2	6			Bunganer, Dan.	1	1	4		
Ward, Sarah.		3	3			Scott, Thom.	1	3	3			Miller, Jno.	1		1		
Foster, George.	1	3	4		2	Hood, Aron.	1	1	2			Sheets, Jno.	1	1	1		
Branham, Ben.	2		3			Phillips, Wm., Jr.	1	1	2			Ray, Jesse.	1	3	2		
Ward, Jno.	1	2	3			Phillips, Tho.	1		1			Smith, Moses.	1	5	2		
Paterson, Agnes.	2	2	4			Phillips, Wm.	1		1			Locard, Jno.	1	1	4		
Patterson, Jno.	1	2	2			Sanders, Shad.	1	1	2			King, Frank.	2	1	3		
Mitchell, Wm.	1	3	3			Sanders, Wm.	1	3	1			King, Jo.	1		2		
Stephens, Jno.	1	1	2			Sanders, Wm., Jr.	1	1	1			King, Edwd.	2	4	4		
Hill, Jas.	1	3	4			Spradling, Jas.	3		1			Lewis, Gideon.	2	2	5		
Ellidge, Jacob.	3	4	3			Kirby, Wm.	2	1	2		2	Reid, Stephen.	3	2	5		
Parks, Aron.	1	3	1			Kirby, Jno.	1		2			Vanwinkle, Jas.	2	2	3		
Ellidge, Jos.	1	2	2			Scott, Rd.	1		3			Pinton, Micajah.	1	1	2		
Allen, Sam.	3	1	4			Kirby, Jo.	1	3	1			Little, Charls.	1	1	4		
Thomas, Notly.	1	3	3			Scott, Mary.	1	2	1		1	Weaver, Isaac.	1	5	3		
Keller, Jno.	1		3			Russell, Wm.	1	6	4			Holinsworth, Vineon.	1	5	3		
Walker, Patty.		2	3			Monday, Wm.	1	1	7			Jones, Vineon.	1	2	2		
Gilbert, Gideon.	5		3			Monday, Frank.	1	1	3			Jones, John.	1	1	5		
Sheppard, Thom.	1	4	3			Monday, Tho.	1		3			Davis, Wm.	1	1	4		
Mays, Reuben.	1	2	2			Drew, Jesse.	2	2	2			Jones, Wm.	1	3	1		
Hays, Jesse.	2	2	2		1	Leech, Jno.	2		3			May, Jacob.	1	2	2		
Williams, Jot.	2	2	5			Chambers, Wm.	1		1			Hubbard, Jacob.	5	6	4		
Sanders, Julius.	1		1			Chambers, Wm. H.	1	1	3			Henson, Jno.	1	2	7		
Williams, Jno.	1		2			Hutton, Chas.	1	1	3			Munker, Jno.	2	3	1		
Jones, Geo.	3	4	4			Russell, Ben.	1	2	3			Henson, Jas.	1	1	2		
West, Sam.	1					Hines, Eliz.	1	1	6			Henson, Paul.	1	3	2		
Chanler, Mary.			1			Metloe, Jno.	2	1	6			Henson, Paul, Sr.	1		1		
Chanler, Eliz.			2			Chambers, Jno.	1	1	2			May, Abram.	2	2	1		
Shoat, Saybon, Jr.	1		3			Carson, Sam.	1	4	4			Smith, Thom.	1	3	5		
FOURTEENTH COMPANY.						Sloan, Sam, Juny.	1	1	1			Harrier, Geo.	1	3	4		
Williams, Jo.	1	3	4			Metloe, Bally.	2	2	1			Caffinder, Matt.	1	2	4		
Israel, Jos.	1	1	7			Boyd, Robt.	1	2	1			Smith, Wm.	1	4	7		
Roy, Jos.	3	4	4			Boyd, Robt., Jr.	1	2	2			Pinton, Rd.	1	3	2		
Wilmouth, Ezekl.	2		5			Boyd, Wm.	1	2	1			Lewis, Jas.	1	2	1		
Snow, Jacob.	1	3	3			Boyd, Thom.	1	1	3			Osborn, Solomon.	1	2	2		
Franklin, Jacob.	1	3	2									Smith, Rd.	1	3	3		
												Henson, Richd.	1	3	2		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

125

## MORGAN DISTRICT, WILKES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SIXTEENTH COMPANY—continued.						SIXTEENTH COMPANY—continued.						SIXTEENTH COMPANY—continued.					
Smith, Randol.....	1	2	5			Sweeton, Chas.....	1	1	2			Black, Frederick.....	1	1	4		
Sweeton, Wm.....	1	1	2			Mitchell, Henry.....	1	5	4			Grove, Jacob.....	3	2	4		
Jonson, Jno.....	1	2	3			Bumgarner, Michal.....	1	1	1			Stockerd, Michl.....	1				
Flanery, Jno.....	1	3	4			Mock, Fred.....	1	4	4			Sheets, Henry.....	1		3		
Elkins, Wm.....	1	2	5			Ellis, Peter.....	1	2	5			Williams, Owen.....	1	3	5		
Nolan, Sheppe.....	1	1	1			Fouts, Jno.....	1	3	5			Reed, Robt.....	1	1	4		
Tyre, Geo.....	2	1	3			Sturdy, Dolly.....		1	3								

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, BEAUFORT COUNTY.

Jones, Josiah.....	1					Dixon, Thomas.....	1	2				Purser, James, Senr.....	2	1	5		
Sparrow, Samuel.....	2	2	2	3		Moor, Samuel.....	1		2			Purser, Robert.....	1	2	7		1
Watson, John.....	1	2	2			Lee, Benjamin.....	1	3	1			Gainer, Samuel.....	2	2	3		5
Campin, Thomas.....	1	1	4	3		Lee, Shadrach.....	1	1	1			Purser, David, junr.....	1	1	3		1
Jones, William.....	1		1			Banks, Lilleston.....	1	3	1			Purser, David, Senr.....	1	1	2		
Tingle, Israel.....	1	3	2			Williams, Thomas.....	2	1				Cotanch, Malicah.....	1	2	3		
Harrington, John.....	2	4	3			Gregory, Samuel.....	1		1			Broomfield, James.....	2	1	1		
Creakmond, Edmond.....	1	1	3			Locker, Henry.....	1		1			Whitus, Simon, Senr.....	2		2		
Harris, Judith.....	1		4			Harrington, Joseph.....	1		1			Whitus, Simon, junr.....	1	2	2		
Brothers, Samuel, Senr.....	2	1	2			Holton, Richard.....	1	2	4			Capps, John.....	1	1	3		3
Squires, Amos, Senr.....	1		3			Camper, Joseph.....	1	1	1	4		Whitus, Henry.....	1	3	1		
Brothers, Joseph.....	1	1	2			Rowe, Kitley.....	1	1	3			Purser, Elizabeth.....	1	1	2		
Muckleroy, Adam.....	3		5			Bennett, Josiah.....	1		2	1		Hodge, Leah.....	1		1	4	
Curtis, John, Senr.....	2		3			Martindale, Henry.....	2		3			Turner, Rebecca.....			2		
Holton, David.....	1	1	3			Young, William.....	2		3			Baker, John.....	1		1		
Holton, James.....	1	4	2	1		Davis, Thomas.....	1	1	2	3		Jarrold, Forbes.....	3	1	1		8
Tingle, David.....	1	1	1			Everage, Jonathan.....	1	1	1			Crawford, Charles.....	4		1		21
Johnston, Abram, Senr.....			5			Silverthorn, Bustin.....	2	2	3			Bonner, Sarah.....			6		
Jones, James, Senr.....	2	3	2	4		Wiet, Nathaniel.....	2		1			Moor, William.....	1	1	1		4
Jones, Josiah, Senr.....	3	3	2			Respass, Thomas.....	2		2	76		Healy, Catharine.....				3	
Jackson, Anna.....	3		4			Collins, Timothy.....	2	2	1			Foster, Christopher.....	1	1	1		
Wise, Matilda.....	1		3			Bennett, Leah.....	2		1	1	3	Purnal, Zachariah.....	1		1		
Wise, Joseph.....	1	3	2			Rolls, Sarah.....	1	1	2			Tripp, Robert.....	3	3	3		13
Rigs, James.....	1	1	6			Prescoat, John.....	1	1	3			Pilly, John.....	1	4	4	1	1
Slade, Henry.....	1	1	3	1		Staplefoot, Keziah.....	1		4	2		Smith, Thomas.....	1	3	2		17
Wise, Johannes.....	1	4	2			Peede, Henry.....	2	2	3			Adams, Isaac.....	1	1	1		
Harris, William.....	1	5	5			Lewis, John.....	1	3	2			Orris, William.....	1	1	4		
Dowdy, Thomas.....	1		2			Lewis, Joseph.....	1		3			Robinson, Hannah.....			5		
Baker, Nathan.....	1	1	4			Keel, Ruth.....	1		3			Ackley, Mary.....		5	4		1
Riggs, John.....	2	3	1			Whitus, Badson.....	2		4	2		Dixon, James.....	2	4	2		
Linton, Lemuel.....	1	3	2			Wainwright, Kezy.....		2	4			Griffith, Edward.....	1	1	3		17
Dowdy, James, junr.....	2	3	5			Smiddick, David.....	2	5	5			Stilly, John.....	2	1	2		
Dowdy, James, Senr.....	1		1			Lambert, William.....	1		4			Cox, Abram.....	2	3	3		
Mews, John.....	1	4	4			Marshall, John.....	1		3	1		Dixon, Benjamin.....	1	6	5		
Riggs, Jemima.....	1	1	1			Keel, John.....	1		3			Daw, William.....	1	3	1		4
McKinsey, David.....	1		3			Warren, Edward.....	1	1	3			Bennet, John, Senr.....	1	1	4		
Dowdy, Elijah.....	1		2			Adams, Peter.....	1		1			Futon, Thomas.....	2	1	4		
Dowdy, Samuel.....	1					Equals, Frederick.....	1	1	4			Rowe, Joshua.....	1		3		1
Dowdy, William.....	1		3			Campain, James.....	1		2	1	2	Dowtry, Elisha.....	1	4	3		6
Everit, Henry.....	2	1	1	2	1	Pritchard, Abram.....	1	1	1	6		Lyons, Joseph.....	2	1	2		
Jones, William, Senr.....	3	4	4			Wood, John.....	1	1	4			Sermon, Thomas.....	1				
Missick, Joseph.....	1	4	2			Bennett, John.....	1	1	1			Fulsher, Morning.....		1	2		11
Dowdy, John.....	2	2	5			Taylor, Jacob.....	1	1	3			Blango, Sarah.....				5	
Baker, Henry.....	1		4			Dazer, Josiah.....	1		4	2	2	Blango, Dinah.....				6	
Linton, Luke.....	1	5	4			Equals, William.....	1		4			Conner, Merion.....				3	
Linton, Daniel.....	1	2	3			Robinson, Luke.....	1	3	6	16		Blango, Thomas.....				10	
Slade, William.....	1	2	1			Tripp, Dorcas.....			4			Lee, Mary.....			1		
Everit, Robert.....	2	4	4			Tetterton, William.....	3	2	3			Moor, Rachel.....				2	
Everit, Hugh.....	1					Purser, James.....	1	2	2			Harris, Stephen.....	2	1	2		1
Campin, Joseph.....	1	1		3		Brady, Benjamin.....	2	3	3	3		Jones, Thomas.....	2		1		1
Campin, Robert.....	1			3		Lee, William.....	1	1	1			Hollingsworth, Mary.....			4		3
Jasper, Jonathan.....	2	2	4	8		Clark, John.....	1	2	5			Prescoat, Benjamin.....	2	1	5		
Pringle, James.....	1	4	4			Clark, William.....	1	3	2			Hagins, Christopher.....	1		1		
Everit, James.....	1		3	1		Mayo, Thomas.....	2		4			Surls, Covinton.....	1	4	4		
Rew, Mark.....	1		4			Campaign, Mary.....		2	5	3	2	Everit, Thomas.....	2	1	4		
Pate, Isaac.....	2		1	1		Mayo, Solomon.....	2	3	3			Jones, Jesse.....	1	1	2		
Equals, George.....	2	1	1			Mixon, Zedekiah.....	1	2	4			Dowty, Elisha, junr.....	1	1	2		
Hodge, John.....	1					Slade, Henry.....	1		3			Garrot, Benjamin.....	1	1	1		11
Hodge, Zear.....			1	4		Barnett, John.....	2	2	2			Hagins, Darby.....	1	2	1		
Harvey, Richard.....	1		2			Davis, Arthur.....	1	1	2			Miller, Daniel.....	2				5
Harvey, James.....	1		2			Veal, David.....	1	1	3			Orrell, Asa.....	1		2		
Jones, Robert.....	1					Blount, Frederick.....	1	1	2			Cox, Aaron.....	1	1	3		
Leath, Elizabeth.....	1		2	17		Spring, Aaron.....	1	1	3			Adams, Joshua.....	1	1	3		
Watson, Burgess.....	1	2	3			Spring, Abram.....	1	1	2			Smith, Jarvis.....	1				
Fulsher, Perigaine.....	1	1	2	2		Tutterton, Kizzy.....				5		Evit, John.....	1	3	6		
Everit, Thomas.....	1		3			Pringle, Charles.....	1		4			Harrison, Jesse.....	1		6		
Johnston, Sarah.....			6			Harvey, James, junr.....	1		2			Satterthwaite, Jere-					
Jones, David.....	1	1	1			Farris, William.....	2		5	1	7	miah.....	1		3		
Jones, Francis.....	3		2	24		Bond, John.....	1	3	3			Orrill, Stephen.....	1	1	5		
Curtis, Ann.....				6		Pritchard, Abram.....	2	4	3			Walker, Thomas.....	1	1	4		1
Dowdy, Samuel.....	1					Bond, Robert.....	2	1	4			Gallaway, William.....	2	4	5		
Deer, Ann.....		2	1			Wallace, John.....	1		4	3		Jones, Walter.....	1	2	3		
Squires, Lydia.....			1			White, Solomon.....	2	2	2	10		Wright, Stephen.....	1		1		9
Denny, Patsy.....		3	2			Hudson, John.....	2		2			Rowe, Robert.....	1	3	2		
Seaborough, Benjamin.....	1	1	4			Vowse, Thomas.....	1	1	2	1		Rowe, Jesse.....	1	1	4		
Rollins, John.....	1		3	7		Pritchard, Philip.....	1		1	5		Hill, Joshua.....	1	2	2		1
Respass, Richard.....	1	3	3	8		Landing, Richard.....	1		1	6		Dunn, Francis.....	2	2	4		
Dunbar, James.....	1	1	2			Harvey, Thomas.....	1		2	2		Shute, Giles.....	1	3	4		
Respass, John.....	2		1	2		Harvey, Richard.....	1					Thomason, Matthew.....	3	2	3		
Grigs, John.....	1	3				Harvey, James, Senr.....	1					Taylor, John.....	2	2	3		
Marshall, Thomas.....	2			1		Langley, Lee.....	1	1	3			Rowe Richard.....	1	2	7		
Patter, Sarah.....		1	2			Pringle, George.....	1	1	5			Hollywell, Irey.....	1				



## NEWBORN DISTRICT, BEAUFORT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hill, Lazarus.	1	1	1			Priggin, William	1		3			M-Clanny, John	1		2	1	
Mall, Moses.	1				9	Downs, William	1		3			Timmons, Thomas	1		1	2	
Wilkinson, Aaron	1				4	Edwards, Britton	1					Jones, James	1		3	1	
Whitus, Simon	1	3	3			Ginn, George	1	1	4			Reed, Joseph	1		1	1	
Gideon, Moses	1	1	1			Edwards, Emanuel	1		2			Whitacre, Abram	1		3	4	
Adams, Elizabeth	2	2	1		1	Palmer, George	1	2	2			Crawford, Elizabeth	1		1	3	
Pierce, Hezekiah	1		7		5	Denby, Samuel	1	1	3			Jones, John R	1	1			
Price, Shadrach	1		1			Bryan, Thomas	1		3			Lee, George	1				
Moor, John P.				5		Buck, William	1		2			White, Thomas	1				
Blango, Solomon			1			King, Harmon	1		2			Lee, Elizabeth			2		
Johnston, Joshua			6			Palmer, William	1					Lanier, Hoziah	1			2	
Carroll, William			4			Stephen	1		1			Carrow, Lydia			3		
Keys, Milley			4			Gladson, Jempsey	1	1	2			Cole, Richard	1	1			
Rose, John	2	1	4		1	Gladson, John	1		2			Singleton, Bethier			3		
Smith, Dolly			3			Gladson, George	1		2			Swanner, Jesse			3		
Godley, John	1	5	3		4	Lanier, William	1		2			Holland, Philip	1	1			
Worsley, Thomas	2		4		3	Latham, Agnes	2	3	4		10	Blount, John O	6	4	7		74
Harding, Stephen	2	1	1			Hinton, Isaac	1	1	2			Blackledge, Richard	1				
Richards, Ralph	2		4			Nowis, Philip	1		2			Arnett, Silas W	1				
Walls, Joseph	2		1			Little, Josiah	2	1	4			Parker, Catherine			1		
Godley, Nathan, Senr	5		2		12	Floyde, John	1	2	2			Ryan, Elizabeth			5		
Pierce, Lazarus	1	3			20	Jackson, Mary	1	3	3			Robinson, Thomas	1			1	
Laughinghouse, Thomas, Senr	2		2			Floyde, Griffith	1					Jenkins, Mary	1		2		
Morris, Elisha	1	3	2		1	Williams, Godfrey	1	2	2		4	Burr, William	1	2			
Holmes, John			2		6	Taylor, Lydia	1	2	2			Gardner, Letitia			3		
Bartlett, Thomas	3		2			Floyde, Simeon	1	1	3		9	Miller, Henry					
Hill, Harmon	2	1	2		10	Griffin, Amaziah	1	3	2			Bertie, Reuben	2				4
Edwards, James	2	1	3		1	Wilson, Seth	1	1			2	Hatridge, Robert	1				1
Edwards, Walker	1	3	4			Freeman, James	1	2	2		1	French, Daniel	1			1	
Blount, Lewis	2	6	4		1	Crandol, James	1	2	2		3	Young, John	1	2		2	8
Blount, Nathan	1	4	6		11	White, Daniel	1	1	3		2	Mullen, Thomas	1		1	2	1
Keel, Nathan	1	1	1			Fowler, George	1		1			Carraway, Joseph	2	1	3		7
Blount, Reading	1	1	2		8	Williams, Thomas	1	1	1		3	Stewart, William	2	1	3		1
Knox, Frances	2	3	2			Latham, John	1		2		4	Sims, Keziah	1	1	3		1
Summers, Rachel		1	2		3	Jackson, Josias	1	2	1			Hodge, Samuel	1	3	1		3
Richards, Elizabeth			1		4	Davis, William	1	2	3		3	Greenwood, Nathan	1	2	1		
Buck, Francis	2	3	3			McDonald, Randal	2	2	4		8	Nowland, Kitty					
Buck, Isaac, Senr	2	1	4			Lenier, Martha	1		2			Horn, George	1	1	4		6
Nobles, Isaac	2	1	1			Lanier, Robert	1				12	Osborn, John	2				1
Hardin, Israel	1	3	1		1	Jolly, Solomon	1	4	4		3	Howard, John	1		2		1
Owens, Stephen	1	2	4		7	Wilson, Seth	1	2			3	Cherry, Charles	3	3	4		3
Pattin, Ann		1	2		7	Williams, Thomas, Senr	1	1	4			Kennedy, John	4		2		30
Blount, Abigail		3	4		8	Williams, James	1	3	5			Floyde, Gresham	1	2	1		5
Dunbar, Robert	2	2	2		2	Wells, John	3	1	3			Floyde, Peter	1		1		4
Raifield, Isaac	1	3	4			Crawford, William	1		4		2	Floyde, Elizabeth	1		2		6
Buck, Edward	1	5	2		1	Short, Markum	1	2	7		1	Cooke, Charles	2	2	4		12
Taunt, Jesse	1		3			Gainer, Joseph	1	1	3		12	Kies, Nathaniel	2	2	3		2
Holmes, Edward					1	Little, Thomas	1	2	2		1	Pickett, Joseph	1	1	1		2
Edwards, Isaac, Senr	2	2	5			Brown, Ephraim	1	3	3			Groves, Daniel	2	2	2		5
Grey, James	1	2	3			Dean, Margaret		2				Baldwin, Ann	2	1	2		3
Bright, Elizabeth			1			White, John	3		2			Sheridan, Dennis	1				1
Wilkinson, John	1	2	1			Hull, Samuel	1	1	3			McDonald, Andrew	2		1		
Caffy, Abner	1		1			Davis, Benjamin	1	1	3			Lowry, John	1		3		
Smith, Joseph	1		1			Kiel, James	1	3	3			Clark, George	1	1	4		
Barnes, Jeremiah	1	1	3			Legget, Jeremiah	1	2	2			Howell, Elias	4	4	2		3
Blount, Thomas	1	2	2		3	Bowen, John	1	1	2			Fullington, Mary	1	1	2		1
Kinson, Anthony, Senr	1	1	2			Bowen, Richard	2	2	3			Story, Mary			3		
Buck, Isaac, junr	1		4			Spears, James	1	5	2			Rose, Mary			3		5
Slade, Major	2	4	4		6	Hodges, James	1	2	2		1	Congleton, John	2				4
Godley, Elias	1	3	2		3	Tetterton, Joseph	1	1	2			Congleton, Jane		2	3		2
Reed, Sarah			3		1	Pinkum, James	1	2	3			Hilliard, Gersham	1		2		3
Butler, William	1		3			Anderson, Joseph	1	3	1			Worden, John	2		2		5
Long, Nathan	1	1	3			Brown, Andrew	1	1	5			Pickett, Jane			1		2
Pierce, Joseph	1	2	6		8	Warren, William	1	1	3			Groves, William	1	3	2		12
Edwards, David	1	2	3			Jackson, Jemima	1	1	3			Parker, Green	1	2	2		1
Edwards, Isaac, junr	1	1	2			Brown, Eli	1		1			Jones, Roger	1				2
Richards, Thomas	1	2	5		1	Lee, James	1	3	2			Lewey, John	1				2
Nobles, John	1		2			Cherry, Samuel	1	2	1		1	Duso, Leonard	1				8
Godley, Nathan	1	4	3		2	Cherry, John, Senr	3		2			Symons, Hannah			2		
Grice, Benjamin	1		5		2	Cherry, John, Junr	1		1		1	Melonay, Laughlin	3				2
Grice, Frederick	2		3		29	Beechum, John	1	1	3			Jones, David	1	1	1		5
Vines, Samuel	1		2		3	Merry, Ann	1	1	3			Shoemaker, David	1	1	3		1
Lewis, Jonathan	1	2	3			Ball, James	1		1			Eastwood, James	2		9		9
Laughinghouse, Andrew	1					Ball, Mary			3			Cassoe, Peter	3		2		4
Pierce, George	1	1	3			Hodge, Thomas	1	2	2			Peacock, Isaac	3		5		
Laughinghouse, John	1	4	3		5	Hodge, Moses	1	2	3			Hurton, William	1		2		
Grice, Reading	2		2		7	Brown, Jacob	1	2	3		1	White, Milly			2		
Creamer, James	1	3	2			Woollard, Absolam	1	1	3			Loomiss, Jonah	1				7
Smith, Thomas	1	2	3			Fowler, Esther			2			Harvey, Augustus	1	1	1		15
Wall, Joel	1		2		4	Tutterton, Sarah			1			Maxwell, James	1		1		3
Smith, Benjamin	1	1	3			Jackson, Kizzy		2	3			Potts, Ralph	2				1
Muckleroy, William	1	3	3			Straddle, Dorcas	1	1	3			Hawrahan, Walter	2	1			9
Kinson, Anthony	1					Barrot, Abigail			2			Nowis, Willowby	1		1		20
Palmer, James	1	2	3			Hodges, Henry	1					Brown, Thomas	1		1		
Lee, Timothy	1		2			Woollard, John, junr	1	3	3		4	Bonner, Henry	1				12
Blount, Bryan	1	3	3		13	Woollard, Samuel	2	3	3			Bonner, James, Senr	1	2	4		51
Blount, Reading	1	1	2		4	Woollard, Jeremiah	1	5	4			Bonner, Henry S	3	3	3		6
Edwards, Walker	1					Woollard, John, Senr	1	1	1			Owens, Brannock	2	1	2		2
Edwards, John	1					Woollard, Willowby	1		1			Roundtree, Cadir	2		1		
Edwards, William	1	1	2			Hayes, Alexander	2		1			Bonner, James, Junr	1				2
Pollard, Jacob	1		6			Sparkman, Jesse	1		2			Bonner, Joseph	1				4
Nelson, Nathan	2	2	3			Walker, Daniel	1	1	2			Hendrixson, Salathiel	1				
Alekin, Joshua	2	1	5			Walker, Thomas	1	1	3			Horton, James	1				
Worsley, Joseph	1				1	Walker, William	1		1			Worsley, Thomas	1	3	2		7
Ottery, James	1	1	1			McKiel, Matthew	1	3	3			Lucus, Henry	2	2	2		11
						Singleton, William	1		2			Jones, William	1	1			6
						Ferrill, Leah		2	1			Hair, Mary	2	2	4		26

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

127

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, BEAUFORT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Smaw, Henry	1	1	3	5		Juley, Arcey				1		Equals, Joseph	1	1	1		1
Alligood, John	1		2	1		Perkins, William	1	1	3	1		Hammond, Philip	1	1	1		1
Smaw, John	2	2	2	9		Brown, William	3		3	16		Sanderlane, Mary	1	1	3		
Beezley, Thomas, Senr	4	3	4	8		Rouillac, P. G.	2	1	2	19		Asbell, Whitnum	1				
Ellison, Alley	4	8	4	30		Alderson, Thomas	1	2	3	20		Thomson, Elias	2		2		
Vines, Thompson	1	3	4	8		Lanier, John	1	4	6	15		Whitley, William	1	1			1
Campbell, James	1		1	1		Smallwood, Charles	1		2	2		Lind, Dorcas			1		2
M*Keel, Edmund	2	4	3	17		Woodward, Isaiah	1		1	6		Cogdell, Richard	2	1			5
Jefferson, Obadiah	1	1	4			Martin, Lucy			1			Thornton, William	1	1	2		
Cutler, Robert	3	3	5			Willis, Samuel	1		3	10		Smaw, Henry	2		2		14
Elliott, Peter	1	2	5			M*Abbe, Ann		4	3			Clifford, John	1				
Tancred, George	2		2	4		Archibald, John	2	1	5	1		Jackson, Eleazer	3	2	7		1
Cone, Dorcas			1			Alderson, Ann		2	4	2		Kelly, Charles	1		3		
Brady, Henry	1	1	4	1		Thomson, Margaret		1	2			Hamilton, John	1	4	8		
Langley, Stephen, Senr	2		2			Stewart, Robert	1	3	2			Girkin, Benjamin	3		2		
Jefferson, Ann		1	2			Langley, George	1	2	4	1		Sinnett, Elizabeth	1	2	2		
Woollard, Michael	2	4	2			Conde, Mary	1	3	2			Jones, Walter	1	2	3		
Bryan, Mary			5	5		Tunnell, William	1	2	1			Waters, Amos	3	1	3		
Alligood, Jacob	1	3	5	1		M*Abbe, James	1	1	2			Waters, John	1	1	5		
Alligood, Francis	2	4	7			Smith, Mary			2			Garrott, John	2		4		
Balner, Richard, Senr	1		2	7		Few, William	1		2			Squires, Appleton	1	2	6		1
Balner, John	2	1	6	5		Trotaban, Mary		1	3			Vandannel, Edward	3	2	2		2
Congleton, Thomas	1	2	3			Horn, Susannah			3			Ready, Peter	1	1	2		
Congleton, James	3		2	1		Rogers, Thomas	1		4	2		Risbey, Thomas	1		1		
Woollard, Absalom	1	1	4	4		Freeman, Lucy		1	1			Miller, Nathan	1	1	5		
Chester, Martha		1	3			Dowlin, Edward	1					Gergainus, Elizabeth	1	2	3		
Beaman, Mary			2			Gautier, Joseph	1	1	2	1		Howren, John	1	1	3		
Jefferson, Martha			3			Winley, Aaron	2		4	6		Garrett, Thomas	2	1	2		
Elliott, William	1	2	5			Swan, William	1	2	1	9		Sullivan, Lambeth	1	2	4		
Ellis, Robert	1	1	1			Whitley, Arthur	1	1	2			Martin, William	1	3	5		
Brock, Elizabeth			2			Whitley, Arthur, Senr	4	1	5	1		Lilley, Joseph	1	2	3		
Sutton, Peter			1			Condre, Dennis	1	1	2	2		Martin, Elizabeth		1	2		
Pluto, William			2			Hammon, Hewell	1	2	3	1		M*Donough, John	1	1	3		
M*Keel, James	1	4	6	4		Walsh, William	1	2	4			Ross, Benjamin	1	6	4		
Sivils, John	1		2			Archibald, James	2	2	3	7		Boyde, William, Esq	3	1	3		15
Bright, Mary			2			Benton, Bailey	1	2	5			Barrow, John	3	5	5		7
Smith, John	1		2			Williams, Francis	1		2			M*Donough, Henry	1	2	2		1
Woollard, Elizabeth	1	4	2			Mixon, Elijah	2	5	2			Latham, Phineas	1	3	2		1
Brady, Rachel	1	2	3			Condre, John	3	4	6	8		Moore, John	2	5	2		
Eborn, Catherine		1	3			Winley, Israel	4	1	3	8		Waters, Zachariah	1	2	3		
Pilley, Thomas	3	2	3	2		Adams, Henry	1	1	3	5		Waters, Jeremiah	1		4		
Lewis, Archibald	1	1	2			Adams, Abram	1		1	2		Waters, Winifred	1				
Hawkins, Abler			1	2		Adams, James	1		1			Latham, Charles	1	3	3		1
Whitehead, Willis	1	1	1	1		Smith, James, Senr	1		3	1		Howrin, Redmond	1				
Lewis, Abigail			1	3		Smith, James, junr	1		3	1		Boyde, Thomas	2	3	3		16
Bocks, John	1	2	1	2		Wood, John	1	3	3	1		Boyde, William	1	2	2		3
Jones, Elizabeth			1	1		Abell, Arthur	1	1	2	2		Chester, Henry	1		5		
Cutler, Moses	2	1	5			Hammond, Levi	1		5			Harris, John	1	3	3		
Cone, Stephen	1	3	4			Adams, Josias	2	1	3	2		Everit, John	1	1	3		
Hawkins, Major	1		1			Barrow, William	1		2	5		Bowen, John	1	4	3		1
Cutler, Aaron	1		2			James, William	1	2	1			Kelly, Labin	1	2	3		
Chancey, Samuel	2	2	2			Smith, Jeremiah	2	1	3			Risbey, Thomas	1		2		
Boyde, William	1	3	3	7		Brock, John	2		5			Donnell, Arthur	1		2		
Cutler, John	2	2	4	2		Adams, Samuel	1		1	2		Risbey, Robert	1				
Chester, Samuel	1		1			Adams, Elijah	1		1			Risbey, Langley	1		1		
Woollard, Covinton	1	1	3			Cordin, Thomas	2	1	3	11		Ross, Elijah	1	1	1		
Woollard, Coleman	1		1			Caioge, Peter	1		2			Galler, Benjamin	1		3		
Worley, William	2		2	1		Windbey, Moses	1		1	2		Ready, Alexander	1	1	2		7
Sullivan, Richard	1		1			Fullerton, Andrew	1	1	1	1		Donnell, John	1				
Boyde, Thomas	2	2	5			Bourne, Miles	1		3	1		Donnell, Edward	1	1	3		
Brock, Lawson	1		1			Harvey, John	2	3	3	2		Stubbs, William	1	1	1		5
Perkins, James	1	1	1			Archibald, Nathaniel	1	2	2	4		Odin, Charles	1	2	1		2
Langley, Stephen	1		3			Clifford, William	2		2	2		Dannell, Richard	1				
Barrow, Thomas	1	2	3			Ormond, Wyriot	2		1	2		Dannell, James	1		1		1
North, Edward	1	2	3			Williams, Thomas	1	1	2			Garrott, Shadrach	1	1	2		
Hawkins, Benjamin	1	3	3			Liscomb, John	1	1	2			Waters, Jesse	1	2	2		
Burbage, John	1	1	2			Molnag, J. L.	1	1	3			Waters, David	1		1		
Little, Jesse	1	2	1	1		Price, William	2	1	4	3		Waters, Frederick	1				
Putnall, Stephen	1	1	4	5		Latham, James	1		2	1		Waters, William	1				
Tancred, John			1			Hammond, John	1					Kelly, Custis	1	2			
Groves, William	1					Horn, William				1		Girkin, Charles	1	2	4		
Brewer, William	1	1	5			Mason, Christopher	1	1				Jackson, Thomas	1	2	1		
Wallace, John	1	1	1	1		Price, Enoch	2	1	2	2		Waters, Isaac	1	3	3		3
Woollard, William	1	2	2			Ross, Francis	1	2	4	4		Waters, John	1	3	2		
Congleton, William	1	1	2			Foreman, Michael	1		2	1		Hamilton, Lazarus	1		1		
Campbell, William	1					Blount, Joshua	1					Wallace, Thomas	1	2	3		3
Lixton, William	1					Smith, Margaret	1	1	1			Jones, Jonathan	1				
Woollard, Jasper			3			Turner, John			3			Risbey, Richard	1				
Sears, Philip	1					Brayboy, John			1	6		Stille, Michael	1	1	2		
Balner, Richard	1	3	1	3		Hammond, John	1		1	8		Girkin, Jeremiah	2	1	3		
Horn, Mary			2			Jones, John	4	6	5			Jones, William	1				
M*Keel, Elizabeth			4			Hammond, John B	2	1	2	1		Latham, Noah	1	2	2		

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, CARTERET COUNTY.

Hill, Isaac	1	5	2	36	Osteen, John, Senr	1	1	4	Weeks, Edward	1	1	5		
Davis, Solomon W	4	3	4	10	Osteen, John, junr	1	1	3	Weeks, Levy	1	3	4		
Hunter, Lebbeus	2	1	3	7	Weeks, Theophilus	1	2	6	Weeks, Robert	1				
Stephens, Asa	1		1		Pounder, Richard	1		3	Weeks, Stephen	1				
Howard, William L	1	2	3		Prescott, Willowby	1		5	Sanders, William	1	2	4		
West, George	1	3	4		Lovick, John	2		6	Stelly, Ephraim	2	2	1		
Picket, Oliver	3				Freshwater, Thomas	1	2	2	Green, Samuel	2	2	4		2
Brigs, John	1				Miller, John	1		5	Osteen, William	1	3	2		
Hackell, Armstead	3		3	6	Weeks, Sarah			3	Smith, Richard	1	1	2		

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, CARTERET COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Easlick, Isaac	1	2	3		2	Kennedy, Jacob	1	1	4		1	Rial, Joseph	1		2		
Wilson, Andrew	2	2	2		2	Quin, Abner	1	3	3			Kennedy, Martha	1	2	5		
Weeks, Jabis, Senr	3	2	2			Ogilsby, Gideon	2	3	2			Piner, Unice			4		
Weeks, Jabis, junr	1	2	1		1	Sanders, Amos	1	1	1			Piner, Reuben	1	1	2		
Meadows, Jacob	1	4	4			Yates, Bazel	1	1	3			Owens, William	1		2		
Garvey, Thomas	1	1	1			Brock, Elias	1	1	1			Locker, Hugh	2	2	2		1
Brice, Ross	1	1	3			Ogilsby, Benjamin	3	2	3			Toby, Senr (Free)				3	
Brice, James	1	1	4		1	Gardner, Francis, junr	1		4			Dinah (Free)				3	
Hatchell, Willis	1	5	5		1	Meadow, Isaac	1		1			Chadwick, Zaer	1	3	3		2
Prescot, Aaron	2	1	1			Sanders, Philip	1					Hancock, Cromwell	1	1	2		
Smith, Jesse	2	1	3		3	Weeks, Seth	1		4			Jones, Edward	1	1	1		
Hatchell, William	2	1	2		3	Dill, George	1					Fisher, Elizabeth				3	
Prescot, Elizabeth			2		2	Dill, Edward	1	1	3			Bushnell, Ann M.		1	2		
Nelson, John	1	2	3		3	Kennedy, Richard	1	2	6		3	Hendrixson, Sorrowful		2	4		
Jarman, Littleton	1	2	6			Smith, John	1					Lewis, Ann		1	2		
Hatchell, Richard	1	1	4			Kennedy, Gideon	1	2	4			Russel, Cecil		1	1		
Hatchell, Henry	1	1	1			Smith, Archibald	1		3			Noah, Letitia		2	2		
Harrington, Philip	1	1				Ogilsby, John	1	1	2			Pasquinet, Ann			2		2
Smith, Sarah			2			Stewart, Francis	1	1	5			Fuller, Bersheba		2	3		
Osteen, Samuel	2	2	2			Kennedy, Thomas	2		3		1	Lecraft, Benjamin	1	1	4		4
Osteen, David	1	3	2			McKean, John	2	4	3			Rickets, John	1	2	2		
Osteen, Jesse	1	1	1			Hibs, John	1	2	3			Fuller, Solomon	1	2	2		3
Melson, Levin	1	1	1			Sheppard, Absalom	1		3		7	Jones, Rier	1	2	1		4
Thomson, Margaret			2			Dennis, John	1					Pasquinet, Isiah	1		2		2
Fearn, William	1	2	4		4	Kennedy, Elijah	1					Severin, John	1	1	2		1
Hill, Joseph	1	2	1		22	Dennis, James	1					Sheppard, John		1	3		
Wiley, Sarah			4			Stewart, John	1					Leffuss, Samuel	2		3		
Taylor, Stephen	1		4			Culley, Thomas	3	3	3		8	Leffuss, Asa	1	1	1		
Blackhouse, Allen	1				5	Peppers, Elijah	2	2	2			Ellis, Delino	1	1	2		1
Philips, William	2	4	1			Weeks, Thomas	1	1	2			Wade, Robert	1	2	3		
Beechum, John	1	1	3			Longness, Caleb	1		4		1	Cannon, Mary	1		2		2
Harris, Thomas	1	2	4			Reed, Robert	4	1	3		1	White, John	1		1		
Cowell, Butler	2	3	2		2	Willis, Benjamin	1	3	3			Murray, John	1		1		
Culliner, William	1	1	3			Roberts, John	2	2	4			Warner, William	1				
Harvey, Marcum	1	2	3			Dill, John	1					Thomas, Samuel	1				
Simson, Joshua	2	1	3			Sikes, Abram	2	1	3			Upton, Mary		2	2		
Weeks, Abram	1				5	Osteen, Isaac	1		2			Saviston, David	1	4	2		
Bourdin, William, junr	1	1				Russel, William	1	1	3			Appleton, Elizabeth	1		2		4
Hill, Isaac, Senr	2	1	3		10	Taylor, Joshua	1	1	1			Ward, Thomas	1	1	2		
Russell, David	2	3	6		4	Morton, Joseph	1					Piver, Peter, Senr	1	1	6		
Hall, Samuel, Senr	1		7			Kennedy, Willit	1		3			Piver, Peter, junr	1	1	2		
Hall, Samuel, junr	1					Phelps, Uriah	1					Piver, Johnnis	1		1		
Hill, Nathaniel	1	2	1		1	Vincent, Jesse	1	1	3			Luton, Adam	1				
Hill, William	1		3		2	Bell, Joseph, junr	1	4	3		1	Guthry, Jane	1	1	3		
Rew, Southy	1		3			Man, Leonard	1					Easlick, Francis	1	1	2		
Taylor, Richard	1	1	3			Mitts, Jacob	1	1	3			Gorton, Bowen	1	1	3		
Lane, James	1	2	4			Martin, John	1					Wharton, Eben	1	2	2		1
Nicholson, Rieder	1	1	4			Longness, James	1					King, Joseph	1				
Sanders, Thomas	3	2	3			Tolsin, William	1	1	6			Brag, Thomas	1		1		
Sanders, Reuben	1	1	1		4	Martin, Absalom						Crandol, Elijah	1	1	2		
Wallace, Asa	1				1	Cart, John						McDonald, Thomas	1	3	4		
Marine, John	1	2	1			Burgase, Caesar						Crief, John	1	1	4		
Marine, William	1					Williams, Ann	2	1	4		2	Harris, Georgeabrin	2	2	4		
Taylor, Isaac	1	1	3		3	Dennis, William, Senr	3		2		23	Stanton, Benjamin	2	2	7		2
Joiner, Nathan	1					Dennis, William, junr	1				7	Mace, John	2	1	3		
Smith, Solomon	1					Ogilsby, William	1					Mace, James	1	2	1		
Russel, William	1	3	1		2	Sammons, William	1	3	2			Small, Jonas	1	3	2		
Russel, Habacuck	1		1			Bell, John	2	2	2			Stanton, William	1	2	3		
Brace, William	2	4	5			Adams, John	1		4			Stanton, Owen	2	1	6		
Harris, Elizabeth			2			Sanders, James	2	2	2			Bundy, Josiah	1	2	2		1
Magnis, Jonas	1	1	3			Smith, Samuel	1	1	2			Wade, Royal	1	1	3		
Bell, Winifred			2			Bell, Nathan	1	5	3		4	Harris, Nehemiah	1	4	3		
Black, Martin					2	Jenny						Harris, Jesse	1	6	3		
Wilson, Thomas	1		3			Bell, Joseph, Senr	3					Williston, Elisha	1		2		1
Sanders, Winnifred			3			Borden, William	4		3		43	Parisher, Samuel	1	2	3		
Bell, Newell	1	6	1		3	Stanton, John	1					Gibbs, Nathan	1	1	2		
Bell, Abner	2	3	3		2	Williams, William	4	3	4			Helen, Isaac	2		3		2
Bell, Newell, Senr	1	3	3		1	Bell, John	2	2	2			Gibble, Frederic	2		5		
Bell, Malicah	7	1	3		18	Kennedy, Edward	1	3	2			Longness, Joshua	1	2	5		
Peltier, Jeremiah	1	1	3		5	Kennedy, Willit	1					Guthrey, Frederic	1	2	5		
Yates, Charles	1	2	4		5	Small, Benjamin	1	1	2			Piver, Daniel	1	2	2		
Hill, Thomas	1	1	3			Welch, James	1	1	2			Gabriel, Benjamin	1	2	6		
Ogilsby, Joseph	1	1	4			Cooke, Martin	1					Gabriel, James	2	1	2		
Garner, William	1	4	3		1	Samson (Old)						Guthry, Charles	2	2	4		
Bell, Joseph, Senr	1	5	4			Tigner, William	2	1	2		1	Bell, James	2	2	5		
Taylor, Levin	1	2	3			Riggs, Benjamin	1	1	3			Hall, David	1	4	4		5
Bell, Mary					1	Hardister, Benjamin	2	2	3		1	Moss, James	3	2	5		1
Penevil, Price	1		2			Hardister, Joseph	1	2	3		2	Piner, John	1	1	1		
Temple, Thomas	3		4			Harris, Jesse	1	1	3		1	Riggs, Isaac	1	2	1		
Ogilsby, Thomas	2	2	3		3	Willis, Elisha	1		2		1	Moss, Joshua	3	1	3		
Freize, George	1	2	6			Dickerson, John, Senr	1		1			Dickinson, James	1		3		5
Gardner, John	3	1	4			Dickerson, John, junr	1		2			Fodders, William	1		1		
Lewis, Mary	1		1		26	Mills, John	1	2	2			Fodders, John, Senr	1		3		
Simmons, William	1	3	1		1	Piner, Joab	1		1			Fodders, John, junr	1	1	4		
Sanders, Samuel	3	3	4		4	Peter (Free)					5	Davis, William	1	1	3		
Gardner, Francis, Senr	1	1	3			Carolina (Free)					7	Gillikin, Charles	2	3	2		
Adams, Joseph	1	1	1			Fisher, William	3	1	5		10	Pairstree, James	1	1	3		
Bell, Billet	2	1	1		1	Warner, Frederic	2	1				Moss, Thoder	2	2	2		
Sanders, John	2	3	3			Dickinson, James	1	2	3			Heller, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Meadow, Joel	2		3			Potter, Joshua	1	1	2			Piver, George	1		3		
Bell, Joseph	2	1	5		12	Jones, Rebecca	2	2	4		4	Blackson, Severin	1		2		
Harbert, Hilary	1		4		4	Eason, John, Senr	2	1	3		7	Fulford, Stephen	1				
Harbert, William	1		2			Eason, John, junr	1		1		2	Moncrief, Caselton	1		1		
Sheppard, David	1				6	Chadwick, Gear	1	1	4			Fulford, Prudence		3	3		1
Sheppard, Jane		1	3			Singletary, John	2	1	2		4	Simpson, Rhoster	5	2	5		3
Bell, George	1		3			Gibble, Diderick	2	1	4		6	Moss, Daniel	1		2		1
Adams, Nathan	1	1	3		1	Piner, Charles	1	1	2			Rhease, Thomas	2	2	3		3



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

129

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, CARTERET COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Russel, John	1	1	4			Picket, William	1	2	3			Hill, Wise	1		1		
Brown, William T	1		3			Harris, Thomas	2		2			Mason, Joshua	2	2	3		
Foreman, William	1		2			Carter, John			4	3		Bishop, Asa	3	1			
Riggs, Jesse	1		2			Rial, Marmaduke	1	1	2			Nelson, Mary			1		
Pasquinet, John	1		4			Jones, Adir	1	3	4			Hamilton, Robert			1		
Pasquinet, James	2		2			Jones, Ambrose	1		1	5		Hamilton, David			1		
Carter, George			2	10		Guthry, Stephen	1	1	3			Nelson, William		3	1		
Fodders, William		1				Guthry, Samuel	2	2	4			Nelson, James		3			
Williams, William	1		2			Guthry, Levi	1	2	4			Taylor, William		1	3		
Parrot, James	1		3		12	Hancock, Elijah	1	1	4		1	Lewis, Thomas		1	3		
Conner, George	1					Hancock, Sarah	2		3			Gaskins, Joseph		1	7		
Williams, Absalom	1	1	2			Harris, John	1	1	2			Smith, Henry		1	1		
Gardner, Samuel	1					Russel, Thomas	1	1	2			Henderson, Henry		1	1		
Wallace, James	1		1	2		Williston, Abner	1		3			Barrington, John		1			
Cheney Benjamin	1		2		7	Sipon, David	2	2	1			Salter, Richard		1	3		
Cooper, David	1	3	3	4		Evans, John	1	2	5			Golding, Thomas, junr		1	2		
Fuller, Nathaniel	1	2	5		14	Guthry, Solomon	1	3	5			Ireland, Catherine			1		
Gibbs, Nathaniel	1	2	4		13	Williston, Andrew	1	3	3			Golding, Thomas, Senr		3	1		
Smith, Samuel	1	1	1		1	Williston, Josiah	1	4	4			Salter, Christopher		1	4		
Thomson, William	1		1		14	Moor, Nathan	2	1	3		4	Salter, Joseph		1	4		
Thomas, John	1		2			Pool, Matthew	2	1	5			Smith, Richard		1	2		
Garrett, Ebenezer	1		4			Wald, Valentine	5	2	6			Salter, William		1	3		
Kennedy, Elizabeth		2	3			Davis, Isaiah	1	2	5		1	Smith, William		2	2		
Henry, Joel	1	1	1		8	Williston, Samuel	1		4			Huff, Richard, Senr		2			
Watson, George			5	3		Harkwell, Margaret	1		2			Huff, Henry		1	1		
Love, Fanny			3			Moor, Thomas	2	1	5			Smith, Thomas		3			
Cooper, Peter				2		Williston, George	1		3			Barrington, Isaac		1			
Braddock, Peter				8		Williston, Daniel	1	1	1			Smith, Samuel		1			
Stanton, Joe Pie				1		Williston, Sophira	1	1	4			Robinson, Allen		3	3		
Lewis, Rosannah			1			Wald, Isaac	1	2	4			Price, Esther			1		
Jerry				3		Wald, David	1	2	4			Morris, Moses		2	4		
Ocre				5		Fulford, Joseph	1	1	2	1	6	Fulsher, Thomas, junr		1	3		
Lewis, Jenny			2			Fulford, John	2	1	8		7	Fulsher, William		1	3		
Samson, junr				1		Stewart, Alexander	1	3	3		2	Fulsher, Thomas		2	2		
Merrill, Arthur	1					Bell, Mary	1	2	2		1	Harris, Daniel		1	2		
Picket, Cull		2	2		1	Cruthers, William	1	4	3		1	Baker, William		3	3		
Chadwick, Samuel	1		1		1	Davis, Joseph	3		3			Dannels, James		1	2		
Harker, Zachariah	1	3	3		5	Williston, Seth	1	3	3			Dannels, Elizabeth		1	1		
Harker, James	1		1	1	4	Williston, Thomas	1	2	2			Ireland, David		1	2		
Harker, Ebenezer	3		1		4	Bell, George	1	2	5		16	Dannels, Jacob		1	1		
Sullivan, John	1	1	5			Cratch, Richard	1	6	3		2	Emery, Shadrach		1			
Shaklefoot, James	3	1	5		2	Ripley, William	1	2	4			Gooding, Thomas		1	1		
Piner, Caleb	2		3			Heady, Thomas	1	2	5			Lupton, Christopher		2	4		
Sharp, John	1	1	5			Heady, Daniel	3	2	4			Philips, Manido		1	1		
Ellis, Freeman	2	1	5			Copes, Stephen	1	1	1			Stiron, Samuel		2	1		
Brooks, John	1	3	3			Heady, John	1	1	2			Stiron, Adonijah		2			
Fulford, James	1	2	1		1	Lewis, Thomas	2	4	3			Stiron, Wallace		2	3		
Picket, Levy	1	1	2		3	Bloodgood, Isaac	2	1	4			Stiron, Richard		1	3		
Whitehouse, John	2		1		8	Colbert, Matthew	2		4			Ireland, Daniel		1			
Whitehouse, Robert	2	2	4		1	Norwood, Ann				2		Tolsin, Thomas		2	3		
Gillikin, Jesse	2		4			Hill, John	1	2	2			Dixon, Sylvanus		4	2		2
Gillikin, Benjamin	1	1	1			Gillikin, Enoch	1		1			Stiron, George		1	2		1
Gillikin, George	1	1	2			Bell, Joseph	1	1	5			Casey, John		1	4		
Gillikin, James	1		3			Williston, Daniel	1	2	7			Gaskin, John		2	2		3
Wade, Barney	1		4			Molborn, Samuel	1	2	1			Tolsin, Jesse		3			
Field, Ann		1	3			Howling, Christopher	1		4			Wallace, David, junr		3	1		1
Hancock, Sarah		2	2			Howling, William	1		4			Wallace, Robert		2	1		3
White, Leah		1	4			Howling, Zephaniah	1	3	4			Wallace, David, Senr		2			16
Lawrence, John	1	1	3			Smith, Samuel	1		3			Wallace, Joseph		1			1
Gillikin, Ellick	1	2	3			Davis, William	1	1	3			Wallace, John		2			3
Gillikin, Thomas	2	2	4			Davis, Benjamin	2	3	6			Williams, William		1	1		9
Lawrence, Abigail	1	2	3			Davis, Anthony	1		2		1	Gaskins, Adam		1	1		4
Ward, David	1	1			12	Lewis, Thomas	1	1	3			Salter, Henry		1			1
Pinkum, Job	1	1	1			Bell, Joseph	1	1	5			Scarborough, Thomas		1	2		
Fulford, Stephen	1	3	7		5	Bell, Francis	1	2	4			Scarborough, William		3	1		1
Chadwick, James	1		3		2	Nelson, Ananias	1		2			Gaskins, Thomas		1	3		3
Fulford, William	3	4	5		5	Turner, Mary		2	3			Gaskins, John		1	2		1
Pigot, Civil	2	3	3		5	Morton, Ann W		1	5			Stiron, James		1	1		
Pinkum, Nathaniel	1	1	1			Davis, Nathan	4		1		8	Brag, Joseph		1	1		
Chadwick, Solomon	1	1	3		3	Berry, Thomas	1		3			Scott, James		1			2
Rumley, Ann	1	5	2			Hill, John	1		2			Williams, John		1	1		
Arthur, Richard	1	3	3			Dixon, James	2	2	2			Williams, Joseph		1			
Arthur, Sarah			2			Roberts, John	1	2	2			Gaskins, Sarah		1			
Arthur, Seth	1		3		1	Lewis, William	1	3	3			Bragg, Jesse		1			
Simson, Joshua	1	4	3			Huff, Richard	1	1	1			Howard, William, Senr		2	1		
Simson, Robert	1	3	4			Wallace, Robert	1	3	2		1	Howard, William, Jur		2			
Luster, Abel	2		3			Willis, Joseph	1	3	4			Garrish, Henry		1	1		
Wald, Toder	1		4			Robertson, William	1	1	4			Stiron, William		1	1		
Dudley, John	1	4	1			Gaskins, William	2	4	6			Stiron, Mary					
Bell, Ross	5		2			Willis, Reuben	1	7	1		1	Howard, Cornelius		1	2		4
Wald, Abram	3		4	2		Rosemary, Joseph	1	1	1			Howard, George		2	2		4
Picket, Culpeper	1		2		1	Stiron, John	1		2			Neale, Francis		1	2		
Hill, John	1		2			Stiron, George	1	1	2			Neale, William		1	1		
Chadwick, Gear, Senr	3	1	4		10	Smith, Samuel	1	3	6			Neale, John		1	1		6
Chadwick, Thomas	1	1	1		10	Stiron, Samuel	2	3	5			Jackson, Francis, junr		1	1		2
Chadwick, John	1	2	1		1	Stiron, John	3	2	1			Jackson, Francis, Senr		4	1		
Chadwick, Mary			1		1	Willis, George	1	1	1			Dannels, Thomas		1	2		

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, CRAVEN COUNTY.

Crispin, Joseph	1	2		15	Harrington, Charles	1	1	4		White, William	1	1	2		
Kelly, Thomas	1	1	3	11	Brotn, John	1		3		Hollice, Isaac	2	2	4		1
Stiron, Wallace	1		1	6	Brown, Mary		1	1		Vendrick, Jesse	1	2	5		
Franklin, Joseph	2	1	2	9	Justice, Sylvanus	1	2	3		Hoover, James	1	1	2		
Hinsman, Rachel			1		Hoover, Samuel, Senr	2	2	1		Davis, William	2	2	4		



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

131

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, CRAVEN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Martin, Francis Xavier.	2				1	Henrion, Peter.	3				2	Binum, Arthur.	1	1	3		
Chaponelle, Joseph.	1			1	2	Thomague, —	1				2	Dunn, John.	1		1		
Stephens, Mary.	2		2		1	Rich, Rebecca.	1	1			1	Davis, William.	1		2		12
Dugnie, Alexander.	2	1	1		5	Dorsey, Walter.	1		2		2	Davis, James.	2		2		12
Purss, Henry.	1		3		7	Shepard, William.	1				4	Ellis, Michael.	1		2		
Ellis, George.	1					Tomlinson, Elizabeth.	1		1			Evans, Thomas.	1		1		4
Thomson, Justice.	3					Manning, Pierce.	1				1	Ervin, James.	1				
Carney, James.	3	1	4	1	7	Lawrence, William.	1					Flibus, Archibald.	1		3		1
Johnston, William.	1	2	2		6	York, James.	3	1	2	1		Foye, Frederick.	2	2	1		29
Hunley, Richard.	1		2		8	Hurley, John.	1		3			Fooks, John.	1	3	1		1
Mitchel, William.	1		1	2		Poddy, Hannah.	1		3			Fooks, Joseph.	1		1		
Hawley, William.	3	1	2			Cupps, William.	1		2			Foster, Bazel.	1		3		
Devereux, John.	3		1	3		Harvey, John.	1	1		2		Foster, Philemon.	1	2	2		
Hunt, Robert.	1		2	2		Forbes, Richard.	1	1	2	1	6	Fosque, Richard.	1	1	1		
Hardy, Margaret.	1	2	2		2	Vultius, George.	1		2	2		Fosque, Luke.	1	1	3		
Wining, John.	1					Chuyler, John.	1					Fulsher, Levy.	1	1	1		10
Crensy, Jonathan.	1					Lawrence, William.	2		3	4		Holland, Joseph.	1				
Urquhart, John.	3	1	2		1	Gaston, Margaret.	1	3		30		Givin, Rollin.	1				
Tagert, Joseph.	5				1	Lewis, Abby.	2	2	1	4		Knox, John.	1		2		12
Kean, Edward.	1		2		1	Trigler, Richard.	1	1	4			Holland, Philemon.	1				
McMains, James.	2	3	2	4		Montague, Jane.	1	1	4			Holland, William.	1		1		1
Parker, John.	2	1	1			Marshall, Mary.	1		3	2		Foster, William S.	1		1		10
Savano, Lewis.	1		1	1	1	Carthy, Daniel.	1			1		Hampton, Thomas.	1	3	2		
Graham, Robert.	1		2	1		Tinker, Edward.	4	3	6	4		Hampton, William.	1	1	3		1
Terry, David.	1		4			Hobday, John.	1	1	2			Hancock, Roger.	1		1		
Gooding, Samuel.	1	1	1			Clark, Joseph.	1	1	3	9		Hancock, Evan.	1		1	6	
Brightman, James.	1		2	2		Pudril, Richard.	1		1			Heath, John.	2	1	1		
Steele, Thomas.	1		2			Butler, Temperance.	1		2			Ives, Hardy.	1		5		
Haslen, Elizabeth.	4		17			Biggleston, Ann C.	2		1	2		Ives, Thomas P.	1	1	3		1
Stewart, Alexander.	1		1	2		Webber, Ann.	2		1	7		Jones, James.	1				
Haslen, Thomas.	2	1	1	9		Mansfield, John.	1	3	3			Jones, Roger.	1	2	1	5	
Stringer, Minge.				2		Dowdin, William.	2			1		Johnston, Robert.	1	2	2		
Myers, Jacob.	1		1			Oliver, Joseph.	1	3	2	14		Jones, Evan.	1		2	1	6
Moor, Jenny.			2			McAlep, Archibald.	1					Kincey, William.	1	3	1		
McCafferty, James.	2		3	6		Cain, Alexander.	1					Lovick, George.	1		1	18	
Barrington, John.	2		3	1	3	Hart, Mary.		2	2	3		Lovick, Thomas.	1			12	
Dudley, William.	1		3	1	5	Adams, Mary.			3			Murphy, Edward.	1	2	3	1	
Bagnall, Benjamin.	1		2			Johnston, Esther.	1	1	2	15		Morgan, Edward.	2		1		
Gibbs, William.	1	1		4		Duckworth, Mary.		1	3			Merchant, Christopher.	1	1	1		
Smith, John Frink.	1	2	4	16		Hannis, William.	1	1	4	1	7	Potter, James.	1	1	1		2
Gulon, Isaac.	2	2	5	7		Coburn, John.	2	2	2			Porter, Thomas.	2		4		
Macgrath, John.	1	2	3	1		Stephenson, Stephen.	1	1	2	1		Porter, John.	1	1	3		2
Duffy, George.	2		5	2		Fairfield, Reuben.	3					Parsons, Thomas.	1	1	4		2
Henry, William.	1	1	1	17		Lowthorp, Francis.	6	1	3	1	11	Physic, Peter.	3	2	4		11
Haines, Henry Pendergras.	1			1	1	Cogdell, Lydia.			2	4		Moor, Margaret.			1	5	
Sears, Ann.	2	1	3			Vall, Sarah.			3	22		Smith, Richard.	3	1	1		
Cooke, Jacob.	2	2	3	4		Green, Margaret.			2	1		Norwood, Fanny.	1		2		
Gill, Catherine.			6	3		Bruce, James.	1	2	2	1		Smith, Thomas.	1	2	4		
Sitgreaves, John.	1	1	1	23		Gooding, Nancy.			1			Smith, Mallica.	1	1	1		
Pasteur, Edward.	1	1	3	9		Calaven, Hannah.			2			Smith, Jesse.	2		2		
Sitgreaves, John.	1		3	2		Dick, Merion.			2	2		Edmundson, Bryan.	1				
Bryan, John.	1		1	1		Buxton, Jarvis.	1		3	2	2	Tolsin, John.	1	2	3		
Conner, John.	2			1		Collins, Matthew.	1	1	2			Tolsin, Benjamin.	1		3		
Moor, Drucilla.			1	1		Hudrell, Daniel.	1					Tolsin, Thomas.	1		1		
Craddock, John.	1	2	3	5		Green, John.	1	1	1	11		Tolsin, George.	1				
Rhodes, Malicah.	1		1			Paxton, William.	2		1	4		Tolsin, Benjamin.	1		2		
Tisdale, William.	1	1	3	3		Clements, Frederick.	1		1	1		Thomsin, Thomas.	1	1	5		1
Powers, Jerry.			5			Tolman, Phoebe.			1			Whitehead, John.	1				
Fulford, Sarah.			3	2		Shute, Joseph.	1	1	1	7		Whitehead, James.	1	2	1		
Coor, James.	1		2	9		Pearson, Thomas Wheelwright.	1			2		Whitehead, George.	1	2	2		
Slade, William.	1	1	4	7								Williams, Richard.	1	1	7		
Dalley, Thomas.	2		1			Tinker, Euphany.			3	1		Winn, William.	1	1	4		6
Burney, Sarah.		4	2	2		Cook, Silas.	1	2	1			Upton, Major.	1		2		
Cox, Thomas.	2	1	2	11		Reading, Jeremiah.	1		1	2		Yates, John B.	4	1	3		
Heath, Mary.	1	4	1	10		Cutting, Leonard.	2	1	1	2		Jones, Moses.	1		1		
Williams, John.	1	1	2	3		Sandy, James.	1	3	5	2		Collins, Shadrach.	1				
Russel, Ann.			1	1		Daves, John.	1	1	4	23		Jones, Bartholomew.	1		2		
McLure, William.	1	2	1	27		Bowers, Saul.				3		Hancock, John.	1		2		1
Cole, Jane.			1			Potter, Sarah.			2			Boin, William.	1	3	2		
Coleman, Samuel.	1		2			Wrinsford, Mary.	1		3	1		Taylor, John.	3		3		1
Palmer, Philip.	1	1	2			Snead, Wilson.	1	1	2	1		Brittain, Catherine.		5	3		2
Stanley, James.	1	1	3			Barry, John.	1					Turner, John.	1		1		3
Turner, Thomas.	2	4	2	77		Arnold, Margaret.			1			Sykes, Jacob.	1	3	3		1
Hiet, George.	1		2			Ambrose, Nancy.			1			Cobin, Daniel.	1				
Lewis, William.	1					Cosway, Abigail.		1	1			Pitman, John.	3	1	2		
Williams, William.	1					Cutting, James.	1					Tooley, Adam.	2		1	1	9
Deonay, John.	1		1			Reed, Elizabeth.		1	2			Henry, Stephen.	1	1	1		
Woods, Benjamin.	1					Almond, John.	1					Caviner, Bryan.	2		1		
Bryan, Jesse.	1	3	5	1	20	Moore, William.	1					Dunn, Elizabeth.			4		2
Leech, Joseph.	2		1	15		Griffin, Moses.	1		2			Hickman, Richard.	1	2	4		
McDowal, James.	2	2	2	1		Parron, William.	3	3	2			Hickman, Thomas.	1				1
Witherspoon, David.	1	1	6	113		Parsons, Jeremiah.	2	3	3	4		Fisher, Elizabeth.		2	2		
Muckleroy, Thomas.						Ives, William.	1	1	5			Caviner, Sarah.			3		
Edgar, William.	1	2	1	2		Dunn, Stephen.	1	1	3	2		Edsby, John.	1	2	3		1
Teer, William.	1		3			Ives, John.	2	2	3			Fosque, Elias.			2		
Field, Rachel.	1	3	1			Stephens, Matthew.	1	3	3			Chambers, Levlina.		1	2		
Alexander, Enoch.	1	3	2	5		Row, Benjamin.	1	1	3	3		Reasonover, Elizabeth.			3		
Hyde, Luther.	1	1	4			Henry, David.	1	3	3			Carter, Isaac.				5	
Willis, Abel.	1		1			Taylor, John.	1	1	2			Perkins, Isaac.				9	
Thomson, James.	2					Anderson, William.	1		2	5		Dove, William.				2	
Hanson, William.	1		1			Alvays, Obadiah.	4	1	4	2		Perkins, George.				4	
Stewart, James.	1	1		11		Austin, Thomas.	1	1	2			Dove, Pompey.				1	
Grim, Philip.	1					Bailey, John.	1	1	2			Dove, Nelly.				2	
Allen, John.	1					Bishop, John.	2		3			Heath, William.	2	1	6		
De Bretighe, Marquis.	1			4		Bradshaw, Thomas.	3	2	3			Styron, Samuel.	2	1	2		
Linn, Volant.	2	1	3			Booty, Nicholas.	2		3			Jones, Charles.	2	4	3		2
						Blanks, John.	1	3	2	14		Wolfe, Hannah.			1		



## NEWBURN DISTRICT, GRAVES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hollins, Jesse	1	2	2	1	1	Swann, Evan	1	1	1	1	1	Hawkins, Willoughby	1	1	1	1	1
Moss, Joseph	1	1	1	1	1	Green, John	1	1	1	1	1	West, Daniel	1	1	1	1	4
Hampton, Mary	1	1	1	1	1	Wise, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	Cornack, John, junr	1	1	1	1	1
Olvin, Henry	1	1	1	1	1	Heath, William	1	1	1	1	1	Fruit, Levy	1	1	1	1	3
Devady, Richard	1	1	1	1	1	Lofton, Joseph	1	1	1	1	1	James, William	1	1	1	1	1
Rieves, Courtney	1	1	1	1	1	Lofton, Longford	1	1	1	1	1	James, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1
Hall, Rachel	1	1	1	1	1	Lofton, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	Carlton, Elizabeth	1	1	1	1	1
Taylor, Abner	1	1	1	1	1	Carman, William, Senr	1	1	1	1	1	Clark, William	1	1	1	1	1
Singleton, Spence	1	1	1	1	1	Green, Farnfold, junr	1	1	1	1	1	Kent, Levy	1	1	1	1	1
Lofton, Joseph	1	1	1	1	1	Lane, Frederic	1	1	1	1	1	West, William	1	1	1	1	1
Bishop, James	1	1	1	1	1	Prier, Samuel	1	1	1	1	1	Russell, Maliah	1	1	1	1	3
Bishop, Joseph	1	1	1	1	1	Gilstrap, Peter	1	1	1	1	1	West, Levy	1	1	1	1	1
Jessup, Isaac	1	1	1	1	1	Martin, Jeremiah	1	1	1	1	1	Heath, James	1	1	1	1	1
Hamilton, James	1	1	1	1	1	Gastin, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	Heath, Christopher	1	1	1	1	3
Poster, John	1	1	1	1	1	Gooding, John	1	1	1	1	1	Heath, Richard	1	1	1	1	1
Davis, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	Shade, Ebenezer	1	1	1	1	1	Doherty, William	1	1	1	1	1
James, Lewis	1	1	1	1	1	Boasley, John	1	1	1	1	1	Heath, Stephen	1	1	1	1	1
Bryan, Edward	1	1	1	1	1	Cornack, Lydia	1	1	1	1	1	Heath, Rigmor	1	1	1	1	1
Duberry, Saeor	1	1	1	1	1	Shade, Mary	1	1	1	1	1	Moss, Elijah	1	1	1	1	1
Duberry, John	1	1	1	1	1	M-Koye, Willie, Senr	1	1	1	1	1	Griffin, William	1	1	1	1	1
Anderson, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	Beasley, Solomon	1	1	1	1	1	Lewis, Frederic	1	1	1	1	1
Oliver, Solomon	1	1	1	1	1	White, David	1	1	1	1	1	Tyne, Ann	1	1	1	1	4
James, John	1	1	1	1	1	M-Koye, Edward	1	1	1	1	1	Prevat, Sarah	1	1	1	1	1
James, Charles	1	1	1	1	1	M-Koye, Willie, junr	1	1	1	1	1	Smith, Sarah	1	1	1	1	1
Duberry, William	1	1	1	1	1	Miller, Mary	1	1	1	1	1	Carlton, Fereby	1	1	1	1	1
Pellegins, Robert	1	1	1	1	1	Beasley, Eliza	1	1	1	1	1	Watson, Richard	1	1	1	1	1
Anderson, Jonas	1	1	1	1	1	Forville, Francis, Senr	1	1	1	1	1	Watson, Neal, Senr	1	1	1	1	6
Rondtrea, Moses	1	1	1	1	1	Forville, Francis, junr	1	1	1	1	1	Rheam, Jacob	1	1	1	1	24
Atherby, John	1	1	1	1	1	Anderson, Isaac	1	1	1	1	1	Watson, Neal, junr	1	1	1	1	1
Green, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	Nocum, Edward	1	1	1	1	1	Kilpatrick, Wary	1	1	1	1	11
Mitchel, Elizabeth	1	1	1	1	1	Moloney, William	1	1	1	1	1	Watson, Benjamin	1	1	1	1	1
Anderson, John	1	1	1	1	1	Taylor, James	1	1	1	1	1	Bryan, Isaac	1	1	1	1	18
Phips, William	1	1	1	1	1	White, Mary	1	1	1	1	1	Cox, Hensiah	1	1	1	1	1
Marshall, Charles	1	1	1	1	1	Atlin, Keriah	1	1	1	1	1	Lane, William	1	1	1	1	1
King, Mary	1	1	1	1	1	Green, Farnfold, Senr	1	1	1	1	1	Lambert, Samuel	1	1	1	1	1
Willis, Francis	1	1	1	1	1	Daly, John	1	1	1	1	1	Griffin, Benjamin	1	1	1	1	1
James, Sarah	1	1	1	1	1	Bryan, William	1	1	1	1	1	West, Elizabeth	1	1	1	1	1
Anderson, Peter	1	1	1	1	1	Bryan, Hardy	1	1	1	1	1	Prier, David	1	1	1	1	1
Murphy, William	1	1	1	1	1	Allen, Jonathan	1	1	1	1	1	Phillips, Rose	1	1	1	1	1
Cannon, Edward	1	1	1	1	1	Butler, Moses	1	1	1	1	1	Bryan, David	1	1	1	1	1
Cooper, Martha	1	1	1	1	1	Bryan, George	1	1	1	1	1	Cornack, John	1	1	1	1	1
Jarrel, William	1	1	1	1	1	Buchanan, William	1	1	1	1	1	Heath, Henry	1	1	1	1	1
Smith, William	1	1	1	1	1	Doherty, Daniel	1	1	1	1	1	Sherrod, Joseph	1	1	1	1	1
Harris, Stephen	1	1	1	1	1	Doherty, Robert	1	1	1	1	1	Kent, Samuel	1	1	1	1	1
Smith, John	1	1	1	1	1	Fannin, John	1	1	1	1	1	Kent, Margaret	1	1	1	1	1
Tootle, Phoebe	1	1	1	1	1	Gilstrap, Richard	1	1	1	1	1	Lofton, Shadrach	1	1	1	1	1
West, John	1	1	1	1	1	Green, Leah	1	1	1	1	1	Broadway, Jesse	1	1	1	1	1
Duncan, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	Hall, Joseph, Senr	1	1	1	1	1	Williams, Tolbert	1	1	1	1	1
Morning, William H.	1	1	1	1	1	Smith, John	1	1	1	1	1	West, John	1	1	1	1	1
Willis, John	1	1	1	1	1	Hammons, Charles	1	1	1	1	1	Tyne, Lewis	1	1	1	1	1
Causway, Philip	1	1	1	1	1	Hall, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	Heath, John	1	1	1	1	1
Bull, Micaia	1	1	1	1	1	Hall, Joseph, junr	1	1	1	1	1	Broadway, James	1	1	1	1	1
Tyre, Jesse	1	1	1	1	1	Hill, William	1	1	1	1	1	Cornack, Job	1	1	1	1	1
Tant, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	Heath, Frederic	1	1	1	1	1	Arnold, James	1	1	1	1	1
Chance, Moses	1	1	1	1	1	Lane, Daniel	1	1	1	1	1	Doherty, Daniel	1	1	1	1	1
Palmer, Jacob	1	1	1	1	1	M-Koye, William	1	1	1	1	1	Carlton, Richard	1	1	1	1	1
Phillingim, Samuel	1	1	1	1	1	M-Koye, Gideon	1	1	1	1	1	Cox, John	1	1	1	1	10
Mitchel, William	1	1	1	1	1	Oliver, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	Cox, Ann	1	1	1	1	1
Gwartney, John	1	1	1	1	1	Streets, Nathan	1	1	1	1	1	West, John	1	1	1	1	1
Cooper, James	1	1	1	1	1	Taylor, Moses, Senr	1	1	1	1	1	Gibbs, Richard	1	1	1	1	1
Lane, Isaac	1	1	1	1	1	Taylor, Moses, junr	1	1	1	1	1	Heath, Henry	1	1	1	1	1
Phillingim, John	1	1	1	1	1	Willis, Joel	1	1	1	1	1	Doherty, Owen	1	1	1	1	1
Phips, Joseph	1	1	1	1	1	Wingit, Mary	1	1	1	1	1	Whittington, Solomon	1	1	1	1	1
Worth, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	White, Benjamin, junr	1	1	1	1	1	Heath, Reuben	1	1	1	1	1
Phillips, Jacob	1	1	1	1	1	White, Which	1	1	1	1	1	Wadsworth, Jonathan	1	1	1	1	1
Warren, Jacob	1	1	1	1	1	Roberts, Patience	1	1	1	1	1	Wadsworth, William	1	1	1	1	1
Hafford, Malicah	1	1	1	1	1	White, Agnes	1	1	1	1	1	Mits, Frederic	1	1	1	1	1
James, Jeremiah	1	1	1	1	1	Sivile, John	1	1	1	1	1	Rogers, William	1	1	1	1	1
Palmer, Elijah	1	1	1	1	1	White, Benjamin, Senr	1	1	1	1	1	Wise, John	1	1	1	1	1
Allen, John	1	1	1	1	1	Doherty, Mary	1	1	1	1	1	Cornack, Solomon	1	1	1	1	1
Tyre, Major	1	1	1	1	1	Doherty, Ephraim	1	1	1	1	1	Lambert, Ann	1	1	1	1	1
Gaskins, Harmon	1	1	1	1	1	Taylor, Susannah	1	1	1	1	1	Morris, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1
Taylor, Charles	1	1	1	1	1	Epelman, Jenny	1	1	1	1	1	Jackson, Mary	1	1	1	1	1
Taylor, Jesse	1	1	1	1	1	Newcombe, Jennima	1	1	1	1	1	Gilstrap, James	1	1	1	1	1
Phillingim, Benjamin	1	1	1	1	1	Fruit, William, junr	1	1	1	1	1	Ebina, Elizabeth	1	1	1	1	1
Charlton, George	1	1	1	1	1	Darby, John	1	1	1	1	1	Tyre, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1
Averite, John	1	1	1	1	1	White, Vincent	1	1	1	1	1	Coleman, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1
Butler, Charles	1	1	1	1	1	Hutchins, James	1	1	1	1	1	Allen, Joseph	1	1	1	1	1
McIntosh, James	1	1	1	1	1	Fruit, William, Senr	1	1	1	1	1	MacLevain, Francis	1	1	1	1	1
Kemp, Isaac	1	1	1	1	1	Poete, Jesse	1	1	1	1	1	Fish, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1
Anderson, Thomas	1	1	1	1	1	Whitfield, Constance	1	1	1	1	1						

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

133

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, CRAVEN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Kittrell, Joseph	1					Harris, John	3	1	3		11	Willis, Thomas	2	2	4		2
Harrison, Joseph	1					Hays, William	1	1	2			Willis, Ephraim	1	1	3		1
Trife, Ebenezer	1					Arnold, Elizabeth			1			Thomas, John, Senr	2		1		
Hardison, James	2					Mitchel, Sarah			2			Sneed, Zadiac	1		3		
Roundtree, William	2				1	Hagins, Frazer			1			Thomas, John	1				
Phillip, Thomas, Senr	2					King, Mary			2			Rice, James	1		3		
Roundtree, Francis, Senr	2				1	Gatlin, James	1	2	3		13	Reel, Peter	1		1		
Frizzell, Jonathan	1				11	Lewis, William	1	1	4		1	Reel, James	3	1	2		12
Hutchins, Edward	1				1	Spyers, John, Junr	1	1	2			Harris, Sarah			1		
Clark, Edward	2					Spyers, John, Senr	1	1	2			Surles, William	1		2		4
Coleman, James	1				1	Warren, Jeremiah	3	1	4		1	Gatlin, Joshua	1		1		
Dotson, Benjamin	1					Hendrix, Nathan	1	1	2		1	Pierce, Ephraim	1				3
King, Brittain	1				2	Lawley, William	1	2	5			Toler, Caleb	1		1		
Jones, Walter	2				2	Bright, Stock	1				13	Gaskins, Fisher	1	3	1		1
Epiva, Moses	1					Winnum, Sarah			3			Toler, William					
Holland, James	1					Bright, John			3			Rowe, Joshua	1		1		
Dwans, John	1					Warren, Henry	1	2	3			Pierce, James	1		1		4
Clark, David	1					Wiggins, Samuel	2	2	4			Barrington, Isaac	1		3		3
Jones, William	1				2	McAlty, James	2	2	2		3	Toler, James	1				
Jones, Thomas	1				6	Palmer, Joseph	3	2	6		24	Dunn, John D	2		2		
Jordan, William	3					Johnston, Jacob	4		4		12	Whitford, John	2		2		3
Pool, James	1					Richardson, William	1		3			Bexley, Simon	3	1	4		5
Phillips, Richard	1					Bryan, Dan	1					Gaskins, Joseph	1	3	2		
Coker, Hardy	1					Gatlin, Hardy	1		3		14	Burch, John	2		2		
Roundtree, Francis, Junr	1					Arnold, Moses	1	4	2		4	Smith, Samuel	4	2	1		22
Warnum, John	1					Arnold, Aaron	1	1	2		54	Hill, Levi	1		1		1
Kittrell, Jonathan	1					Ives, James	1		2			Gallins, John	1	3	2		
Williams, Ann	2				4	Willis, Neomy		2	3		1	Gatlin, Elizabeth			1		
Phillips, James	1					Thomas, Evan	1	1	4			Barnet, Mary			2		2
Moor, James	1					Whitford, Thomas	1	2	5		1	Clark, William	1	3			
Jones, Thomas	1					Gatlin, John, Senr	1	3	5			Hill, Jane		1	2		3
Jones, Richard	1				2	Asque, James	2		2			Werst, Daniel	2		6		3
Wheatthington, Robert	2				2	Hypock, John, Junr	1	1	1			Dixon, William	1	3	5		8
Branton, Samuel	2				1	Everton, John	1					Dawson, Levi	1	2	8		13
Wheatthington, Ambrose	1					Everton, Ezekiel	1	4	1			Bedscot, John, Senr	1	1	1		4
Lines, William	1				1	Gatlin, John, Junr	1					Bedscot, John, Junr	1	1	2		2
Stanley, Ephraim	1					Arthur, Joseph	1		3			Edgington, William	1	1	1		
Bryan, John	1				14	Everton, William	1	2	1			Lane, John	1	1	3		1
Bryan, William	1				11	King, Harrington	1	1	6			Brinson, Benjamin	1	2	1		1
Lewis, Elsha	1					King, William	1					Caton, Solomon	2	1			
Lewis, Mary	1					Gaskins, John	1		2			Barnard, Jesse	1	1	2		3
Nelson, Rebecca	1					Hypock, Arthur	1					Scot, John	2	2	5		
Roach, Charles	3				8	Hypock, Peter	1	2	4			Daw, James	1		2		
Tire, John	1					Pierce, Mary	1	4	3			Tingle, Hugh	1		3		
Mills, Anthony	1					Hill, Richard	1		2		1	Caton, William	1	5			
Pollard, Thomas	1					Rowe, Elizabeth			2			Gatlin, William	1		1		1
Butler, John	1					Rowe, John	1					Lee, John	1	1	2		
Ottison, Malicah	1					Rowe, Edmund	1					Rice, Evan	2		2		
Phillingim, Jarvis	1				1	Whitford, Richard	1	4	2		1	Whitford, William	1	1	7		1
Hartley, Joseph	2				2	Stilly, Stephen	1					Holton, George	1	3	3		
Nelson, George	1					Stilly, Ismael	1	1	1			Richmond, Jacob W.	1				
Hill, John	1				3	Willis, Caleb	1	5	4		1	West, David	1	2	3		
Nelson, William	2					Willis, Richard	1	1	4		4	Cox, Hinson	3	2	2		
Pierce, David	1				6	Willis, Joshua	1	3	7			Tingle, Gideon	2		1		1
Bryan, Lewis	1				19	Hill, Francis	1					Brinson, Cason	1	5	2		
Nelson, John	3					Warren, Abram	1	1	2		5	Caton, Moses	2	2	3		
Harrington, Jonathan	1					Willis, James, Senr	1	1	4			Daw, William	1		2		
Nelson, Edward	1				1	Cutrell, Amos	2	3	3			Gabriel, Nathaniel	2		1		
Nelson, Levi	1					Norton, Tomsey		2	3			Price, James	2	2	6		
Chapman, Jesse	1				2	Hill, William	2	2	2			Bexley, William	1	1	2		
Kennedy, William	1					Williams, Charles	1	1	3		8	Tingle, James	1	1	2		
Ball, Elizabeth					2	Willis, James, Junr	1	6	2			Holton, Thomas	1	1	2		
Campbell, Joseph	3				2	Fruit, Henry	2	2	2			Cutrell, David	2		3		
James, Joseph	2					Hellie, James	2	2	3		1	Murphy, Sarah	1		3		
Worsley, Stephen	3				5	Rowe, James	1	3	5			Purify, Thomas	2		3		2
Johnston, Charles	1					Parsons, Hilary	1	2	4		5	Rice, John	1	1	2		
Bond, John	2					Wain, William	2	2	3			Smow, James	2	1	4		
Allen, Walter	1				5	Gatlin, William	2		4		2	Vendrick, James	2		3		
Williams, William	2					Tingle, Solomon	2	1	3			Daw, John	2	1	3		
Williams, Solomon	1					Barrington, Richard	1	1	3			Dixon, William	2	2	1		1
Lancaster, Benjamin	2					Gaskins, William	2	3	3		4	Holton, Barry	1				
Chapman, Freelove					5	Rowe, Thomas	1					Gardner, Francis	1	1	2		
Laughinghouse, Rd						Gaskins, Thomas	1		1		5	Arnold, John	1		3		7
Ripley	1					Willis, Joseph	1	4	1		1	Caton, John	2	1	2		
Clark, James	1				1	Chandler, Henry R	1					Holton, Jesse	1	1	1		
Johnston, Frederic	1				5	Surles, Ann			3		1	Simkins, John	1		3		
Williams, John	1					Gatlin, Pierce	1					Vendric, Rebecca			3		
James, Jeremiah	1					Morgan, John	1	1	5			Spikes, Thomas	1	1	5		8
Pollard, Frederic	1					Whitford, David	3	1	3			Brinson, James	1		2		4
Bryan, Darby	1					Arthur, William	1		1			Tindon, Ruel	1	2			
Winnun, Stephen	1					Rigby, Thomas	1		2			Brinson, Joseph	1	1	4		1
Tant, William	1					Rigby, Hugh	3		1			Dixon, Elijah	1	2	2		
King, Joel	3					Stilly, Fountain	1	3	6			Harper, Abram	2	2	5		
Hays, William	3					Arthur, John	1	1	2			Simkins, James	1	1	2		
Willis, Isaac	1					King, Joseph	1	1	2			Tire, William	1	2	4		3
Denmark, James	1					Ipoek, Jacob	2	2	3			West, Elizabeth			3		
Fornes, Thomas	1				2	Kerman, Michael	2	1	2		8	Wells, Samuel	1	2	4		
Mills, John	1					Hall, David	1		3			Harris, Sarah			2		
Chapman, Weeks	1				6	Dunn, Elizabeth		2	1			Fell, John	3		2		1
Mills, Anthony	4				6	Warrin, Abram, Junr	1	1	5		1	Rumley, Mary		1	2		4
McKinney, Isaac	1				8	Hall, Jane		1	2			Vendrick, Francis	1		5		
Warren, Horsington	1					Willis, Samuel	2	2	1		7	Daw, John, Senr	1	1	2		
Taylor, John	1					Hypock, John, Senr	1	4	3			Jordan, Thomas	1		3		8
Williams, Benjamin	1					Carney, Elizabeth	1	1	3			Hoover, William	2	1	3		
Otterson, Caleb	2					Calaway, Mary	1	1	1			Gabriel, John	1	1	1		
Pierce, Benjamin	1				4	Hypock, Samuel	1	1	2			Mecans, James	2				
	1					Gaskins, James	1		3			Mott, Abram	1				

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

NEWBERN DISTRICT, DOUGLAS COUNTY.—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 10 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 10 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 10 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Barfield, William	2					Jones, John	1					Abner, Elizabeth	1				6
Barfield, Mills	2					Vance, David	1					Ben, William	1				2
Barfield, John	2					Cowart, John	1					William, John	1	2			2
Barfield, James	2					Cowart, Eliza	1					Collier, Mary	1				3
Hooks, Roger	2					Howard, Frederick	1					Withington, William	1	2			
Hays, Susannah	2					Cowart, James	1					Griffin, Simon	1	1			6
Shackelford, Willowby	1					Cowart, Ann	1					Hamsay, Thomas	2	1			4
Ormond, William	2				12	Phillips, James	1					Moore, Thomas	1	1			4
Barfield, Thomas	1					Patnell, Stephen	1					Phillips, Mark, Senr	1				
Murfree, William	1	4			4	Kilpatrick, James	1					Browning, George	1	4			4
Murfree, John	1	4			1	Wade, John	1					Croom, John	1	2			9
Murfree, Jethro	2	1			9	Moore, John	1					Parrot, John, junr	1	4			2
Young, James	1					Pate, John, junr	1					Parrot, John, Senr	3	1			3
Jones, Joseph	1	1				Pate, John, Senr	1					Parrot, Jacob	2	2			2
Wade, Samuel	1	3				Pate, Sarah	1					Hartsfield, John, Senr	2				4
Sanderson, John	1					Owens, Ann Pella	1					Hartsfield, David	1	1			2
Hicks, Jesse	1	1				Pate, William, Senr	1					Hodges, John	1	1			3
Grunley, Sherod	1	1				Pate, William, junr	1					Hodges, Richard	2	2			5
House, Joseph	1	1			3	Phillips, Mark, junr	1					Craich, Benjamin	2	2			4
Turnage, Luke	2	1				Mosley, Elizabeth	1					Craich, Richard	1	3			4
Turnage, James	2	1				Mosley, Tully	1					Bird, Richard, Senr	1				2
Magee, Daniel	1					Patrick, Martha	1					Bird, Richard, junr	1				
Edwards, Benjamin	1	1				Partridge, John	1					Mewborn, Parrot	1				
Butts, Elizabeth	2	1				Voss, Ephraim	1					Bird, Eleanor	1				1
Butts, George	1	1				Parker, Joseph	1					Tull, John	1	3			15
Butts, Aaron	1					Withington, Robert	1					Tull, William	1	1			5
Butts, James	1					Johnston, Isaiah	1					Bright, Mary	1				8
Turnage, Daniel	1	1				Ben, Isahnd	1					Baser, Abram	2	2			9
Deale, Abel	2					Jones, William	1					Thomas, Hatio	1	3			
Turnage, George	1	2				Jones, John	1					Williams, Joseph	1				
Jones, David	1					Jones, John	1					Arnet, Peter	1				2
Mayers, Timothy	1					Jones, Richard	1					Hutchins, Will	1	4			2
Readick, William	3					Harvey, Matthias	1					Hartsfield, Paul	2	1			4
Deal, Thomas	1					Phillips, Mason	1					Williams, Joseph	2	1			
Mayers, Mark	4					Phillips, Benjamin	1					Williams, Joshua	2	2			
Goodson, William	1					Voss, William	1					William, James	2	2			
Mayers, James	1					Moore, Ephraim	1					Fitzell, John	1				
Mayers, John	1					Fortner, William	1					Hill, Mary	1	2			
Tonnage, Jesse	1					Sullivan, John	1					Birtun, Benjamin	1				1
Chalcraft, Levi	1					Johnston, Mary	2					Brown, Richard	1				
McGee, John	1					Johnston, Elijah	1					Brown, John	1	4			3
Taylor, Hillary, Senr	3					Cole, Thomas	1					Robinson, Benjamin	2	3			1
Taylor, Hilary, Junr	1					Cole, Charles	1					Bush, Sanders	1	2			1
Davis, Martin	1					Ward, Hugh	1					Cox, John	2	2			1
Davis, James, Senr	1					Peters, William	1					Seean, Elijah	1	1			3
Davis, James	1					Britton, Joseph	1					Freeman, John	1	1			2
Griffin, William	1					Withington, Willis	1					Thlman, John	1	2			
Griffin, Drew	1					Withington, Nathan	1					Sutton, William	1	1			1
Hooker, Hymarick	1					Patrick, Manning	2					Hardy, Major	1	1			2
Jones, John	1					Smith, Isom	1					Kennedy, Mary	1	1			1
Holliday, Samuel	1					Pope, William	1					Lewis, Benjamin	1	1			3
Jones, William, Senr	2					Dannd, Josiah	1					Kennedy, Walter	1	1			1
Jones, Sylvanus	2					Bright, James	1					Kennedy, John	1	1			4
Lassiter, Nathan	2					Beil, George	2					Morris, Jonathan	1	1			3
Jones, William	1					Ingram, Charles	2					Arundell, William	1	1			6
Pope, John	1					Williams, Job	1					Pool, Aaron	1	3			3
Harper, John	1					Baker, Elijah	1					Pool, Joseph	1	3			3
Tindale, Joshua	1					Baker, Frederick	1					Caswell, James	1	1			3
Barfield, James	1					Adams, Willowby	1					Caswell, Ann	1	1			3
Bryant, Benjamin	1					Powell, John	1					Westbrooke, Moses	2	4			6
Roberts, Roger	1					Mick, Jacob	1					Wiggins, John	1	3			3
Olds, Arthur	3					Grant, Isaac	1					Wiggins, Gersham	3				3
Readick, John	1					Grant, Mary	1					Hartsfield, John, junr	1	1			1
Hamilton, John	1					Fortner, James	3					Hartsfield, Shadrach	1	1			3
Hort, Robin	1					Powell, Daniel	1					Pool, Josiah	1	1			
Carr, Titus	2					Fortner, Emanuel	2					Pool, Samuel	1	2			5
Durbin, William	2					Moore, William, Senr	1					Lowick, Moses	3	2			5
Tunnage, William	1					Moore, William, junr	1					Bach, Abram	1				
Broom, Melius	1					Moore, John	1					Ditall, David	1	1			4
Taylor, Henry	1					Moore, Isaiah	1					Pool, William	1				
Taylor, John	1					Moore, Ephraim	1					Danna, Mary	1				2
Rolls, Cornelius	1					Moore, Amariah	1					Her, Nelly	1				2
Spiva, Ephraim	1					Taylor, Christopher	2					Thomson, John	1				2
Spiva, Caleb	1					Taylor, James	1					Smith, Elizabeth	1				3
Hart, Lucretia	2					Hamilton, John	1					Smith, John	1	1			3
Smith, William	1					Hutchins, Elijah	1					Smith, Nathan	1	2			1
Farris, William	2					Hamilton, Sarah	1					Smith, Jesse	1	1			2
Farrymore, Benjamin	1					Budd, Thomas	3					Her, William, Senr	1				3
Dukes, John	1					Smith, Job	1					Her, William, junr	1	1			4
Harrison, James	1					Jones, William	1					McGee, Ann	1				2
Van Pelt, Anthony	3					Withington, Stephen	1					Barwick, Margaret	1	2			3
Menter, James	1					Withington, Daniel	1					Wine, Clara	1				2
Butler, William	1					Dismal, John	1					Bare, John	2	1			8
Griffin, Joshua	1					Phillips, Thomas	2					Garret, Ann	1				5
Coward, Edward	2					Dismal, Daniel	1					Harrison, Thomas	1	1			4
Coward, James	2					Dismal, Jeremiah	1					Martin, William	1				4
Coward, Needham	1					Ingram, James, Senr	2					Templer, Rachel	1	2			2
Miller, George	2					Ingram, James, junr	2					Paradise, John	1				
Miller, William	1					Jackson, Sarah	3					Arnett, John	1				3
Holliday, John	2					Alexander, Frances	1					Aldridge, John	1	1			2
Jones, Daniel	1					Falconer, Olive	1					Aldridge, Jesse	1				
Ormond, William	1					Wootus, Merland	2					Aldridge, William, Senr	1	1			4
Musick, John	2					Wootus, John	2					Taylor, Isaac	2	2			2
McCoy, William	1					Bruton, Simon	2					Aldridge, William, Junr	1				2
Harrell, John	1					Cunningham, Jester	1					Aldridge, Thomas	1				1
Griffin, Benjamin	1					Withington, Cleaverly	2					Hardy, Sarah	1	1			6
Miller, John	1					Turner, Reuben	1					Croom, Hardy	1				17



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

137

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, DOBBS COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Farmer, Jesse.	1		2			Mezingo, Booth.	1		2			Tilman, Joseph.	3	3	3		7
Bird, Nathan.	1	1			1	Elmore, William.	1	3				Goodman, William.	2	2	2		9
Bird, Richard.	2	4	2			Tucker, William.	1	1	1			Jones, Thomas.	1		4		
Shine, Francis.	1		4		1	Tucker, John.	1	1	1			Burne, William.	1		1		
Creach, John.	1					Field, Brittle.	1	1	1			Fisher, George.	1		2		
Caswell, Lany.	1	1	3		1	Wilson, Thomas.	1	1	1			Croom, Lott.	1	1	4		8
Potts, Stringe.	1	2	2			Wilson, Joseph.	1	1	1	1		Taylor, James.	1	1	4		
Ingram, Isaac.	1	2	4			Hanks, Epaphroditus.	1	1	1			Taylor, Isaac.	1	3	5	5	7
Linton, Tabitha.	1		2			Hanks, Moot.	1	1	4			Jones, Thomas.	1				
Clark, John.	1					Aldridge, William.	1	1	1		12	Jones, John.	1		7		
Freeman, Francis L.	1	1	3			Aldridge, Thomas.	1	1	1	1	2	Gibbs, John.	3	3	4		8
Glover, Elizabeth.	1		3			Dawson, Thomas.	1	1	1	1	2	Goodman, Henry.	1		2		9
Philips, Thomas.	2	1	6			Surles, Robert.	1	1	4			Jackson, James.	1		1		
Langston, Abram.	2	1	6			Gatlen, Lazarus.	1	1	4			Moye, Joseph.	1	1	1		
Christophers, Christo-	1	1			3	Gatlen, Jesse.	1	1	3			Jump, John.	1		2		
pher.	1	2			1	Rouse, Solomon.	1	1	2			Wootin, Shadrach.	1	6	3		6
Smith, John.	1	1	5		1	Whitman, Jeremiah.	1	1	2			M'Bearn, William.	1	1			
Grace, William.	1	1				Crooms, Isaac.	1	1	2		32	Goodman, Timothy.	1		2		6
Richardson, Richard.	2	1	2		1	Crooms, Richard.	1	1	2		26	Wright, Grove.	1				
Lord, William.	1					Martins, Hgaly.	1	1				Wootin, William.	1				
Tilman, Ann.	1		2			Martin, John.	1	1	1		1	Law, Jonathan.	1				
Totwine, Simon.	2	1	1		2	Tuttlerton Sarah.	4	4	5		58	Williamson, Tully.	2	1	1		
Spencer, Elizabeth.	1	1				Whitfield, Bryan.	1	2	3			Easterling, William, Senr.	1	2	4		
Markland, Charles.	1		1	2		Lovitt, Edward.	1	2	3			Ingram, Isaac.	2		4		
White, William.	1	2	3	11		Kennedy, Henry.	1	2	3			Herritage, John.	2		1		38
Hill, John.	1	4	3	4		Smith, Booky.	2	2	3			Spence, Charles.	1		1		
Bryn, Matthew.	1	3	4		4	Pardue, Dennis.	2	1	2	1		Taylor, Joseph.	1	2	2		9
Cobb, Jesse.	1	1			42	Waters, Winifred.	1	1	2		2	Tilman, Mary.	1	1	4		
Caswell, Winston.	1	1			21	Rouse, Joseph.	1		1			Thomas, Jesse.	1	3	4		
Caswell, Sarah.	2	2	3		23	Dawson, John.	2			1		Cox, Harmon.	4	1	4		
Crooms, William.	1				2	Joe.				1		Cox, Tobias.	1		3		7
Uzzell, Thomas.	1	3	2		7	Walker.	1				1	Marklund, John.	1				1
Sutton, Benjamin.	1	3	6		2	Whood, Robert.	1					Lankston, Mac.	1	1	6		
Stanley, Jonathan.	1	3	2			Lovitt, David.	1		2		1	Edgley, John.	1	1	3		
Hunter, Job.	3	4	3			Creamer, George.	1	2	3			Wilson, James.	1	3	3		
Stanley, William.	1	3	1			Ellis, Ebenezer.	1	2	1			Coleman, Benj.	3	2	5		25
Maxwell, Arthur.	1	1	2			Wilson, Obadiah.	1	2	2			Nunn, Francis.	2	1	1		3
Seamore, John.	4	1	2			Tucker, Dallah.	1	2	3			Nunn, William.	1	1			
Elmore, Francis.	1	3	1			Cotton, Lucy.	1	1	2			Nunn, Joshua.	1	1	1		6
Titterton, Isaac.	1	2	1			Glohorn, Edmond.	1					Lofton, Samuel.	1	2	2		2
Henry, Robert.	1	4	4			Sepper, James.	1	1	5			Nunn, Stephen.	2		1		
Mitchel, Hardy.	1		1			Woodland, Robert.	1		2			Tardwel, Rebecca.	2	1	3		
Mitchel, Ezekiel.	1	2	2			Lovitt, Joseph.	1		2			Lofton, Jeremiah.	2	2	4		20
Heron, John.	1	4	5		7	Priest, David.	1	2	1			Mew, William.	1	2	2		
Ellis, Jacob.	1	4	4			Crooms, Major, jur.	1	6	4		13	Benson, William.	1	2	6		1
Waters, Sarah.	1	2	2		3	Wilders, Ann.	1	1	4			Benson, Richard.	1				
Ellis, John.	1	2	2		1	Anders, Drury.	1	2	5			Heron, Nelly.	1	3	4		
Seipper, Jacob.	1	6	3			Burnet, William.	1			5		Griffin, Samuel.	2		4		1
Rouse, Jesse, junr.	1		3			Henry, Burrel.	1	1	1			Parker, Lydia.	4		2		
Mezingo, Pierce.	1	2	8			Lawson, John.	1		1			Griffin, Evan.	1	3	5		
Sutton, James.	1				1	Aldridge, William, jur.	1					Griffin, James.	1	2	3		
Sutton, John.	2		2		2	Westbrooke, Grey.	1	2	2	5		Griffin, Jacob, Senr.	1		4		
Gray, John.	1	3	5			Waters, John, Senr.	1	1	2			Nobles, Philipenny.	2	3	4		
Stephens, Absalom.	1	7	2			Hardy, John.	2	3	5			Ivy, Robert.	3	1	1		3
Smith, Martin.	1	3	2			Smith, Martin.	1	3	2			Truett, Thomas.	1				
Elmore, Morgan.	1		6			Dawson, Joel.	1		5	2		Gray, Lodovick.	2	2	3		
Crooms, Major, Senr.	1	1	1		14	Goodman, Henry.	1		1	2	8	Gray, Nathan.	1	1	2		
Lassiter, Stephen.	1	1	3		6	Tetterton, Thomas.	1		3			Miller, John.	1				
Hinson, Aaron.	1	6	3			Tetterton, John.	1		2			Taylor, John.	1	3	4		
Benton, Jonathan.	1	3	3			Pipkin, Jesse.	1	4	3	6		Heron, Michael.	1	1	2		1
Heron, Elisha.	1	3	2		1	Pipkin, John.	1	2	1	1		Harper, Nathan.	1	3	2		
Langley, John.	1	1	5			Hines, Isaac.	2	3	3			Harper, Jesse.	1	1	1		
Hardy, Samuel.	2	2	4		20	Bush, Baby.	1	1	4	10		Goodman, James.	1	3	2		1
Hardy, Benjamin.	1		1		2	Benton, Francis.	3	2	7			Gray, Billmillender.	1		4		
Rouse, Jesse, Senr.	1	2	3			Carter, Edward.	1		1	8	20	Irvin, Edward.	1	1	4		
Rouse, Simon.	2	3	7			Carter, John.	2	2	3	1	2	Irvin, Francis.	1	1	4		
Surles, Edward.	3	2	2			Hunter, Thomas.	2		1	3		Munn, Richard.	3	1	4		
Potter, William.	2	2	7			Waterman, William.	1	2		1		Carter, Margaret.	1		2		
Mosley, Matthew.	1	4	2		11	Whitfield, James.	1			9		Hudler, John.	1	1	2		
Rouse, John, Senr.	1	2	3		5	Jones, Peter.	1	4	2			Harper, George.	1	2	1		
Rouse, John, junr.	1	3	1		3	Smith, David.	1	1	4	9		Williams, Wm.	2	3	3		
Woostin, John.	2	3	1		2	Davis, Windol.	1	1	4	9		Howard, Barnet.	1	1	2		
Hughes, Thomas.	2	1	1		9	Davis, Cato.	2		4	6		Williams, John.	1	2	4		
Waters, John.	1	7	4			Whitfield, John.	1	3	2	10		Nobles, George.	2	3	3		
Waters, Moses.	2	3	6			Grady, John.	2	3	3	7		George, David.	1	2			3
Waters, Abimelech.	1	2	5		4	Smith, John.	1	1	1			Gray, Sylvanus.	1	1	3		
Waters, John.	1	6	4			Grady, William.	1	2	3	2		Ventures, George.	1	2	5		
Bird, Joshua, Senr.	3	4	2		1	Hines, Prudence.	2		3			Ivy, John.	1	2	2		
Bird, Joshua, junr.	1		2			Calley, Roger.	1	6	2	4		Leary, Ciby.	1	3	2		5
Creel, Charles.	1	2	3			Borin, William.	1	2	4			Barnet, Joshua.	1		3		
Lovitt, Patience.	2	4	1			Pickle, Michael.	1	3	3			Davis, James.	1		2		
Dannel, James.	1	1	2			Spence, John.	3		3			Brady, Stephen.	1	1	4		
Lawson, John.	3	1	3		10	Whitfield, Luke.	1		2	8		Garriss, John.	1	1	5		
Dannel, Owen.	1		4			Jones, Sukey.	1		3		1	Jarmin, Joseph.	2	2	4		4
Dannel, John.	1	2	5			Jones, Ezekiel.	1	2	3			Boyd, Applum.	2	1	4		
Heron, Mitchel.	1	3	5		8	Parker, Sarah.	1		1	1		Irvin, William.	3	7	3		
Taylor, William.	1	1	5		12	Thomas, John.	1		1			Dotch, Walter.	1	5	4		1
Taylor, Robert.	2	4	6		3	M'Muller, Thomas.	1	3	1			Mauldin, Tucker.	1	1	4		3
Taylor, Daniel.	1	3	6		3	Thomson, John.	2	3	3			Cooke, Jesse.	1	3	2		
Uzzell, Isum.	4	1	2		14	Harper, John.	1	1	4			Perry, John.	1	2	4		
Totwine, Simon.	1		1			Johnston, Reuben.	1					Dinkins, Joshua.	1	1	3		
Elmore, Randolph.	1		1			Cox, John.	2	1	2			Williams, Edward.	1	1	3		
Creel, John.	1		2		7	Jones, Jesse.	1			2		Grey, Joseph.	1		1		
Creel, Thomas.	1	3	4			Jackson, Jacob.	2	4	2	1		Whaley, Ezekiel.	1		3		
Creel, Nathan.	1		4			Loiton, Leonard.	2	2	6			Mainer, Jacob.	1		2		
Creel, Willowby.	1	1	4			Delahunta, John.	1	2	2	8		Taylor, Jesse.	1	1	1		
Totwine, Isaac.	1					Jones, Frederic.	1		2	9		Taylor, William.	1	1	2		

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, DOBBS COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Barfield, William.....	2		2			Jones, John.....	2	3	4	2	1	Abbot, Elizabeth.....	1	3	3		6
Barfield, Mills.....	2	3	5			Vance, David.....	1	2	2			Bond, William.....	1	3	2		6
Barfield, John.....	2	2	3			Coward, John.....	1	1	5		2	Wilson, John.....	3	2			2
Barfield, James.....	3	3	6			Coward, Elisha.....	2	3	3			Collier, Mary.....	1	1	3		3
Hooke, Roger.....	2	3	3			Howard, Frederick.....	1	6				Withrington, William.....	1	2	3		3
Hays, Susannah.....	3	3	3			Coward, James.....	1	2	2			Griffin, Simon.....	1	1	6		4
Shacklefoot, Willowby.....	1	2	3			Coward, Ann.....		1	1	1	1	Ramsay, Thomas.....	2	1	1		
Ormond, William.....	2	3	3		12	Phillips, James.....	1	1	2			Moore, Thomas.....	1	1	1		
Barfield, Thomas.....	1	1		1		Putnell, Stephen.....	1	1	2			Phillips, Mark, Senr.....	2	7	4		
Murfree, William.....	1	1	4		4	Kilpatrick, Israel.....	1		2			Browning, George.....	1	1	4		
Murfree, John.....	1	4	4	1	5	Wade, John.....	1	2	4			Croom, Joshua.....	1	2	2		9
Murfree, Jethro.....	2	1	4		9	Moore, John.....	1	2	4			Parrot, John, junr.....	1	4	4		
Young, James.....	1		5			Pate, John, junr.....	1	1	3			Parrot, John, Senr.....	3	1	2		3
Jones, Joseph.....	1	1	4			Pate, John, Senr.....	2		2	3		Parrot, Jacob.....	2	2	3		4
Wade, Samuel.....	1	3	3			Pate, Sarah.....		2	3			Hartsfield, John, Senr.....	2	1	1	2	2
Sanderson, John.....	1		2			Owens, Ann Pella.....			2			Hartsfield, David.....	1	1	1		
Hicks, Jesse.....	1	1	4			Pate, William, Senr.....	2	2	2	2		Hodges, John.....	1	1	1		
Grunslay, Sherod.....	1	1	2			Pate, William, Junr.....	1	2	3			Hodges, Richard.....	2	2	5		
House, Joseph.....	1	1	3		3	Phillips, Mark, Junr.....	1	2	1			Creach, Benjamin.....	2	2	4		
Turnage, Luke.....	1	1	1			Moseley, Elizabeth.....	1	2	3			Creach, Ezekiel.....	1	3	1		
Turnage, James.....	2	1	1			Moseley, Tully.....	1	1	1	5		Bird, Richard, Senr.....	1		1		2
Magee, Daniel.....	1	1	4			Patrick, Martha.....			2	5		Bird, Richard, junr.....	1		1		
Edwards, Benjamin.....	1	1	5			Partridge, John.....	1	3	5			Mewborn, Parrot.....	1				
Butts, Elizabeth.....	2	1	1			Voss, Ephraim.....	2	2	4			Bird, Eleanor.....	1	1	3		1
Butts, George.....	1	1	1			Parker, Joseph.....	1	2	2	2		Tull, John.....	1	3	3		15
Butts, Aaron.....	1	1	1			Withrington, Robert.....	1	2	3	2		Tull, William.....	1	1	5		5
Butts, James.....	1	1				Johnston, Isalah.....	1	1	1	1		Bright, Mary.....	2	3	3		8
Tunnage, Daniel.....	1	1	4			Bond, Isband.....	1		3			Baker, Abram.....	1	2	4		9
Deale, Abel.....	2		1			Jones, William.....	1	1	2	2		Thomas, Ratio.....	1	3	5		
Tunnage, George.....	1	2	3			Jones, John.....	1	2	3	1		Williams, Joseph.....	1	1	1		
Jones, David.....	1		5			Jones, John.....	1	1	1	3		Arnet, Peter.....	1	1	1		
Mayers, Timothy.....	1	3	3			Jones, Richard.....	1	4	7			Hutchins, Miles.....	1	4	7		2
Readick, William.....	3		4			Harvey, Matthias.....	2	1	4	4		Hartsfield, Paul.....	2	1	1		4
Deal, Thomas.....	1		5			Phillips, Mason.....	3	1	2			Williams, Joseph.....	2	2	1		
Mayers, Mark.....	4	1	2			Phillips, Benjamin.....	1		1			Williams, Joshua.....	2	2	7		
Goodson, William.....	1	2	3			Voss, Ephraim.....	1	2	5			Wilson, James.....	2	2	2		
Mayers, James.....	1	1	3			Moore, Ephraim.....	1		1			Frizell, John.....	1	1	3		
Mayers, Jesse.....	1	1	2			Fortner, William.....	1	2	1			Hill, Mary.....	1	2			
Chalcraft, Levi.....	1	2	5			Sullivan, John.....	1		4			Birton, Benjamin.....	1		1		
McGee, John.....	1		5			Johnston, Mary.....	2	4	5			Brown, Richard.....	1		1		
Taylor, Hillary, Senr.....	1	2	4			Johnston, Elijah.....	1	2	1	1		Brown, John.....	1	4	3		
Taylor, Hillary, Junr.....	1	1	2			Cole, Thomas.....	1	2	1			Robinson, Benjamin.....	2	3	1		
Davis, Martin.....	1	3	3			Tull, Charles.....	1	2	3	4		Bush, Sanders.....	1	2	1		
Davis, James, Senr.....	1	3	3		1	Ward, Hugh.....	2	4	7			Cox, John.....	1	2	1		
Davis, James.....	1	3	3			Peters, William.....	1	2	4			Seean, Elijah.....	1	1	1		
Griffin, William.....	1	2	2			Britton, Joseph.....	1	1	6	4		Freeman, John.....	1	1	2		
Griffin, Drew.....	1	1	3			Withrington, Willis.....	1	1	2			Tillman, John.....	1	2	2		
Hooker, Hymerick.....	1	4	2		5	Withrington, Nathan.....	1	2	6			Sutton, William.....	1	1	1		
Jones, John.....	1	2	8		2	Patrick, Manning.....	2	1	3	9		Hardy, Major.....	1	1	2		1
Holliday, Samuel.....	1	1	4		8	Smith, Isum.....	1	1	1			Kennedy, Mary.....	1	1	1		1
Jones, William, Senr.....	1	1	3			Pope, William.....	1	1	4	3		Lewis, Benjamin.....	1	1	1		
Jones, Sylvanus.....	2	1	5			Dannel, Josiah.....	1		2			Kennedy, Walter.....	1	1	4		1
Lassiter, Nathan.....	2	1	4		14	Bright, James.....	1	2	6	8		Kennedy, John.....	1	1	2		
Jones, William.....	1	1	2			Bell, George.....	2	1	8	7		Morris, Jonathan.....	1	1	3		2
Pope, John.....	1	4	5		15	Ingram, Charles.....	2	1	4			Arundell, William.....	1	1	6		3
Harper, John.....	1	2	3		1	Williams, Job.....	1	4	3			Pool, Aaron.....	1	3	3		3
Tindale, Joshua.....	1	2	1			Baker, Elijah.....	1	2	2	2		Pool, Joseph.....	1	3	2		
Barfield, James.....	1	3	3			Baker, Frederick.....	1	2	2	2		Caswell, James.....	1	1	3		
Bryant, Benjamin.....	1	1	4		9	Adams, Willowby.....	1		1			Caswell, Ann.....	1	1	2		3
Roberts, Roger.....	1	4	3			Powell, John.....	1		2			Westbrooke, Moses.....	2	4	5		6
Olds, Arthur.....	3	5	1		5	Micks, Jacob.....	1		2			Wiggins, John.....	1	3	2		
Readick, John.....	1	2	4		1	Grant, Isaac.....	1		2			Wiggins, Gersham.....	3	3	3		3
Hamilton, John.....	1		2			Grant, Mary.....		3	2			Hartsfield, John, junr.....	1	1	2		
Hort, Robin.....	1	4	4		18	Fortner, James.....	3	1	4	2		Hartsfield, Shadrach.....	1		4		3
Carr, Titus.....	2	3	4		29	Powell, Daniel.....	1	1	5			Pool, Josiah.....	1	1	1		
Durdin, William.....	2	1	1	1	11	Fortner, Emanuel.....	2	3	3			Pool, Samuel.....	1	2	5		
Tunnage, William.....	2	2	2			Moore, William, Senr.....	2	2	3			Lovick, Moses.....	3	2	3		
Broom, Melus.....	1	4	6		4	Moore, William, junr.....	1	3	6			Bush, Abram.....	1				
Taylor, Henry.....	1		5		7	Moore, John.....	1	2	2			Difnall, David.....	2	1	4		
Taylor, John.....	1	2	2			Moore, Isalah.....	1	5	3			Pool, William.....	1		3		
Rolls, Cornelius.....	1	2	2			Moore, Ephraim.....	1		2			Dannels, Mary.....	1		2		
Spiva, Ephraim.....	1	1	1			Moore, Amaziah.....	1	3				Iler, Nelly.....	1		2		
Spiva, Caleb.....	1	2	2		3	Taylor, Christopher.....	2		2			Thomson, John.....	1		2		
Hart, Lucretia.....	2	2	3		1	Taylor, James.....	1		4			Smith, Elizabeth.....	1	1	3		
Smith, William.....	1	4	2			Hamilton, John.....	1	4	2			Smith, Joshua.....	1	1	1		
Farris, William.....	2	1	5		5	Hutchins, Elijah.....	1		2			Smith, Nathan.....	1	2	1		
Parrymore, Benjamin.....	1	1	2			Hamilton, Sarah.....			4			Smith, Jesse.....	1	1	2		
Dukes, John.....	1	3	3			Budd, Thomas.....	3		1			Smith, William, Senr.....	1		3		
Hardison, James.....	2	1	4			Smith, Job.....	1	2	2			Iler, William, junr.....	1	1	4		
Van Pelt, Anthony.....	3	2	4			Jones, William.....	1	2	2	1		McCoy, Ann.....	1		2		
Menter, James.....	1	6	2			Withrington, Stephen.....	1	3	3			Barwick, Margaret.....	1	2	2		
Butler, William.....	1	1	1			Withrington, Daniel.....	1		2	2		Wine, Claret.....	1		3		
Griffin, Joshua.....	1	3	3			Dismal, John.....	1					Bars, John.....	2	1	8		
Coward, Edward.....	2	2	4		2	Phillips, Thomas.....	2	1	2			Garret, Ann.....	1		5		
Coward, James.....	2	2	6			Dismal, Daniel.....	1		3			Harrison, Thomas.....	1	1	4		
Coward, Needham.....	1	5	5		1	Dismal, Jeremiah.....	1	5	2			Martin, William.....	1		4		
Miller, George.....	2	1	6			Ingram, James, Senr.....	2	1	5			Templer, Rachel.....	1	2	2		
Miller, William.....	1					Ingram, James, junr.....	2	5	3	2		Paradise, John.....	1				
Holliday, John.....	2				2	Jackson, Sarah.....		2	3			Arnett, John.....	1		4		
Jones, Daniel.....	1	1	2			Alexander, Frances.....	1	2	2			Aldridge, John.....	1	1	3		2
Ormond, William.....	1					Falconer, Olive.....	1	2				Aldridge, Jesse.....	1		2		
Musick, John.....	2		3			Wootus, Merkland.....	1		1			Aldridge, William, Senr.....	1	1	4		2
McCoy, William.....	1					Wootus, John.....	2		2			Taylor, Isaac.....	2		2		
Harrell, John.....	1					Bruton, Simon.....	2		2	1		Aldridge, William, Junr.....	1				2
Griffin, Benjamin.....	1					Cunningham, Jester.....	1	2	3			Aldridge, Thomas.....	1		3		1
Miller, John.....	1		1			Withrington, Cleaverly.....	2	4	4			Hardy, Sarah.....	1	1	3		5
						Turner, Reuben.....	1		2			Croom, Hardy.....	1		1		17

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

137

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, DOBBS COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Farmer, Jesse	1		2			Mezingo, Booth	1	4	2			Tilman, Joseph		3			7
Bird, Nathan	1	1	4		1	Elmore, William	1	2	1			Goodman, William		2	2		9
Bird, Richard	2		4			Tucker, William	2		1			Jones, Thomas	1	1			
Shine, Francis	1		4		1	Tucker, John	1	1	1			Burne, William	1				
Creswell, John	1					Field, Brittle	2	4	8			Fisher, George	1		4		
Caswell, Lany			3		1	Wilson, Thomas	2	1	1			Croom, Lott	1	1			8
Potts, Stringe		1	2			Wilson, Joseph	1	2	1			Taylor, James	1		1		
Ingram, Isaac	1	2	4			Hanks, Epaphroditus	1	3	1		1	Taylor, Isaac	1	3	5	5	7
Linton, Tabitha			2			Hanks, Moot	1	2	4			Jones, Thomas	1				
Clark, John						Aldridge, William	1	2	2		12	Jones, John	2				
Freeman, Francis L.	1	1	3			Aldridge, Thomas	1	1	2		2	Gibbs, John	3		3		8
Glover, Elizabeth			3			Dawson, Thomas	1	6	1		2	Goodman, Henry	1				9
Phillips, Thomas	2		2			Surles, Robert	1	2	1			Jackson, James	1				
Langston, Abram	2	2	6			Gatlen, Lazarus	1	4	6			Moye, Joseph	1				
Christophers, Christo-						Gatlen, Jesse	1		2			Jump, John	1	1			
pher	1	1			3	Rouse, Solomon	1	1	3			Wootin, Shadrach	2	6	3		6
Smith, John	1	2			1	Whitman, Jeremiah	1	2	3			M'Bearn, William	1	1	2		
Grace, William	1		1			Crooms, Isaac	1		5		32	Goodman, Timothy	1				6
Richardson, Richard	2	1	2		1	Crooms, Richard	1	2	2		26	Wright, Grove	1				
Lord, William	1				1	Martins, Higlaly	1	1	5		1	Wootin, William	1				
Tilman, Ann		2				Martin, John	1		1			Law, Jonathan	1				
Totwine, Simon	2		1		7	Tutertion, Sarah			5			Williamson, Tully	1		1		
Spencer, Elizabeth		1	1		2	Whitfield, Bryan	4	4	4		58	Easterling, William, Senr	2	1	6		
Markland, Charles	1			1	2	Lovitt, Edward	1	2	3			Ingram, Isaac	1	2	4		
White, William	1		3			Kennedy, Henry	1	3	2			Herritage, John	2		4		38
Hill, John	2	4	3		4	Smith, Booky	2	1	2			Spence, Charles	2		1		
Bryn, Matthew	1					Perdue, Dennis	2	1	3		1	Taylor, Joseph	1	2	2		9
Cobb, Jesse	1	3	4		42	Waters, Winifred			2			Tilman, Mary		1	4		
Caswell, Winston	1	1	1		6	Rouse, Joseph	1	1	1		2	Thomas, Jesse	1	3	4		
Caswell, Sarah	2	2	3		21	Dawson, John	2			1		Cox, Harmon	4	1	4		
Crooms, William	1				23	Joe				1		Cox, Tobias	1		3		7
Uzzell, Thomas	1	3	2		2	Walker				1		Marklund, John	1				1
Sutton, Benjamin	1	3	6			Whood, Robert	1		2		1	Lankston, Mace	1	1	6		
Stanley, Jonathan	1	3	2			Lovitt, David	1		2			Edgley, John	1	1	3		
Hunter, Job	3	4	3			Creamer, George	1	2	3			Wilson, James	1	3	3		
Stanley, William	1	3	1			Ellis, Ebenezer	1	2	1			Coleman, Benj	3	2	5		25
Maxwell, Arthur	1	1	2			Wilson, Obadiah	1		2			Nunn, Francis	2	1	1		3
Seamore, John	4	1	2			Tucker, Delilah	1	2	3			Nunn, William	1	1			
Elmore, Francis	1	3	1			Cotton, Lucy		1	2			Nunn, Joshua	1	1	1		6
Titterton, Isaac	1	2	1			Glohorn, Edmond	1					Lofton, Samuel	1	2	2		2
Henry, Robert	1		4			Scipper, James	1	1	5			Nunn, Stephen	2		1		
Mitchel, Hardy	1		1			Woodland, Robert	1		2			Tardwel, Rebecca		1	3		
Mitchel, Ezekiel	1	2	2			Lovitt, Joseph	1	2	1			Lofton, Jeremiah	2	2	4		20
Heron, John	1	4	5		7	Priest, David	1	2	1			Mew, William	1	2	2		
Ellis, Jacob	1		4			Crooms, Major, jur	1	5	4		13	Benson, William	1	2	6		1
Waters, Sarah	1	2	2		3	Wilder, Ann		1	4			Benson, Richard	1				
Ellis, John	1		2			Anders, Drury	1	2	5			Heron, Nelly		3	4		
Scipper, Jacob	1	6	2		1	Burnet, William				5		Griffin, Samuel	2		4		1
Rouse, Jesse, junr	1		3			Henry, Burrel	1	1	1			Parker, Lydia	4		2		
Mezingo, Pierce	1	2	8			Lawson, John	1		1			Griffin, Evan	1	3	5		
Sutton, James	1				1	Aldridge, William, jur	1					Griffin, James	1	2	3		
Sutton, John	2		2		2	Westbrooke, Grey	1	2	2		5	Griffin, Jacob, Senr	1		4		
Gray, John	1	3	5		1	Waters, John, Senr	1	1	2			Nobles, Philippeny	2	3	4		
Stephens, Absalom	1	7	2			Hardy, John	2	3	5			Ivy, Robert	3	1	1		3
Smith, Martin	1	3	2			Smith, Martin	1	3	2			Trueit, Thomas	1				
Elmore, Morgan	1		6			Dawson, Joel	1		5		2	Gray, Lodovick	2	2	3		
Crooms, Major, Senr	1	1	1		14	Goodman, Henry	1		1	2	8	Gray, Nathan	1	1	2		
Lassiter, Stephen	1	1	3		6	Tetterton, Thomas	1		3			Miller, John	1				
Hinson, Aaron	1	6	3			Tetterton, John	1	4	2			Taylor, John	1	3	4		
Benton, Jonathan	1	3	3			Pipkin, Jesse	1	4	3		6	Heron, Michael	1	1	2		1
Heron, Ellaha	1	3	2		1	Pipkin, John	1	2	1		1	Harper, Nathan	1	3	2		
Langley, John	1	1	5			Hines, Isaac	2	3	3			Harper, Jesse	1	1	1		
Hardy, Samuel	2	2	4		20	Bush, Baby	1	1	4		10	Goodman, James	1	3	2		1
Hardy, Benjamin	1		1		2	Benton, Francis	3	2	7			Gray, Billmiller	1		4		
Rouse, Jesse, Senr	1	2	3			Carter, Edward			1	8	20	Irvin, Edward	1	1	4		
Rouse, Simon	2	3	7			Carter, John		2	3	1	2	Irvin, Francis	1	1	4		
Surles, Edward	3	2	2			Hunter, Thomas	2			1	3	Munn, Richard	3		1		
Potter, William	2	2	7			Waterman, William	1	2		1	1	Carter, Margaret		2	2		
Mosley, Matthew	1	4	2		11	Whitfield, James	1				9	Hudler, John	1	1	2		
Rouse, John, Senr	1	2	3		5	Jones, Peter	1	4	2			Harper, George	1	2	1		
Rouse, John, junr	1	3	1		3	Smith, David	1	1	4		9	Williams, Wm	2	3	3		
Wootin, John	2	3	1		2	Davis, Windol	1	1	4		9	Howard, Barnet	1	1	2		
Hughes, Thomas	2	1	1		9	Davis, Cato	2		4		6	Williams, John	1	2	4		
Waters, John	1	7	4			Whitfield, John	1	3	2		10	Nobles, George	2	3	3		
Waters, Moses	2	3	6			Grady, John	2	3	3		7	George, David	1	2			3
Waters, Abimelech	1	2	5		4	Smith, John	1	1	1			Gray, Sylvanus	1	1	3		
Waters, John	1	6	4			Grady, William	1	2	3		2	Ventures, George	1	2	5		
Bird, Joshua, Senr	3	4	2		1	Hines, Prudence	2		3			Ivy, John	1	2	2		
Bird, Joshua, junr	1		2			Calley, Roger	1	6	2		4	Leary, Ciby	1	3	2		5
Creel, Charles	1	2	3			Borin, William	1	2	4			Barnet, Joshua	1		3		
Lovitt, Patience	2	4	1			Pickle, Michael	1	3	3			Davis, James	1		2		
Dannel, James	3	1	2			Spence, John	3		3			Brady, Stephen	1	1	4		
Lawson, John	3	1	3		10	Whitfield, Luke	1		2		8	Garriss, John	1	1	5		
Dannel, Owen	1		4			Jones, Sukey			3			Jarmin, Joseph	2	2	4		4
Dannel, John	1	2	5		8	Jones, Ezekiel	1	2	3			Boyd, Applum	2	7	4		
Heron, Mitchel	1	3	5			Parker, Sarah			1		1	Irvin, William	3	7	3		
Taylor, William	1	1	5		12	Thomas, John	1		1			Dotch, Walter	1	5	4		1
Taylor, Robert	2	4	6		3	M'Muller, Thomas	1	3	1			Mauldin, Tucker	1	1	4		2
Taylor, Daniel	1	3	6		3	Thomson, John	2	3	3			Cooke, Jesse	1	3	2		
Uzzell, Isum	4	1	2		14	Harper, John	1	1	4			Perry, John	1	2	4		
Totwine, Simon	1		1			Johnston, Reuben	1					Dinkins, Joshua	1	1	3		
Elmore, Randolph	1		1			Cox, John	2	1	2			Williams, Edward	1	1	3		
Creel, John	1		2		7	Jones, Jesse	1		2		2	Grey, Joseph	1		1		
Creel, Thomas	1	3	4			Jackson, Jacob	2	4	2		1	Whaley, Ezekiel	1		3		
Creel, Nathan	1		4			Loiton, Leonard	2	2	6			Mainer, Jacob	1		2		
Creel, Willowby	1	1	4			Delahunta, John	1	2	2		8	Taylor, Jesse	1	1	1		
Totwine, Isaac	1					Jones, Frederic	1		2		9	Taylor, William	1	1	2		



## NEWBERN DISTRICT, DOBBS COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Ratcliff, Aaron	1	1	2			White, Robert	4		2	17		Wilson, Thomas	1	1	1		1
Jermiin, William	1		1		1	Goodin, Moses	1	2	1	2		Tootle, William	1	1	1		1
Jermiin, Thomas	1		1			Goodin, Daniel	1	3	4			Tootle, John	1	1	4		
Hart, John	1		3			McClain, Grace	1	1				Tootle, Edward	1				
Brown, James	1		2			Nots, Tabitha	1					Lofton, Elkaner	3	2	1		11
Miller, Philip	1		4		2	Davis, Mary	1	2	3			Lofton, Francis	3	1	1		3
Nobles, Richard	1		1			Heron, Sarah	1	2	4			Prier, Ephraim	3	1	1		
Williams, Mark	1					Sanders, Catherine	1		3			Griffin, Jacob, junr	1	1	4		
Blackman, Arthur	1		2		6	Williams, Catherine			1	1		Sheppard, John M.	1				
Malnor, Henry	1	2	4			Howard, Penelope		3				Pierce, Lazarus	1	1	2		2
Ives, Job	1					Howard, Esther						Taylor, William, Senr	3	1	2		
Barnet, Matthew	1					Benson, Joseph	1					Ball, Moses	1		2		1
Brown, Philip	1		2			Stroud, Lapson	1					Ball, Elizabeth			3		
Howard, John	1		1			Quincy, Ann											
Baker, Job	1	1	1			Taylor, Ann											

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, HYDE COUNTY.

Sanders, Andrew	1		2			White, Lydia	1	1	4		2	Selby, Samuel, Senr	1				4
Money, Charles	3	2	4			Sermon, Ann	1	1	1			Gibbs, Joseph, Senr	1		1		7
Williams, Joseph	1		2			Sermon, Peter	1		3			Gibbs, Jesse	3	1	2		3
Swindall, Wade	1		1			Carraway, John	2	3	3			Smith, William, Senr	3	3	3		
Cuttrill, Peter	2		2			McCloud, Reuben	1	3	2			Harris, Ezekial, junr	1	1	3		
Carteret, Bazel	1	1	2			Harris, Jesse	1	1	1			Gibbs, Thomas	1	2	1		2
Windley, Elijah	1		3			Swindall, Joel	2	1	2			Spencer, Richard	2	6	3		6
Williams, George	1	2	7			Benson, Massey	1	2	4			Kincey, Solomon	1	2	3		
Porter, William	2					Gibbs, Cason	1	4	5		13	Dier, Michael	1				
Carpenter, James	1	1	1			Jones, Abram	2	1	3		5	Neale, Ephraim	1	1	4		
Cuttrill, Jacob	3		1			Dudley, George	1	1	3		2	Cuttrill, Stephen	1				
Davison, James	1	1	1			Gibbs, Robert	1	2	5		4	Harbert, Ignatius	1	3	2		
Hopkins, George	1	2	2			Carter, George	1	3	4			Brooks, Thomas	1	2	3		1
Swindall, Caleb, junr	1	1	1			Peters, Michael	1	2	4		11	Farrow, John	2	2	3		2
Davidson, William	1		2			Kingsborough, Jabis	1					Caroon, Levi	1	2	2		
Cuttrill, Joseph	1	3	2			Jennett, Robert	1	3	3		13	Swindall, Willis	1	1	2		
Dunbar, James	1	1	3			Jennett, Sarah			1		6	Sibley, Elizabeth	6	1	3		10
Eastwood, Israel	1	1	7			Jennett, Joseph	1	3	3			Spring, Abner	1	2	3		
Williamson, Samuel	2	2	3			Gibbs, Benjamin, Senr	1	1	6		10	Spencer, David	2	1	4		2
Blake, Elizabeth	1		1			Henry, Robert	1	4	2			Gaskins, Jane	1	2	3		2
Howard, William	3		2		2	Henry, Samuel	2	4	4			Gibbs, Henry	1	1	2		1
Turner, John	1	1	2			Insley, John	4	1	5		1	Gibbs, John	2	3	3		6
West, Samuel	1	1	2			Thornton, William	1		3			Carron, John	1	1	1		1
Brinn, Richard	1	1				Neale, William	1	1	3			Boomer, Matthew	1				
Adams, William	2	4	3		5	Boomer, William	1	1	4			Gibbs, Daniel	2	1	3		2
Sanders, William	1	1	1			Neale, John	2		3		1	Spencer, Elizabeth			3		8
Berry, James	1		3			Migget, Neale	1		1			Reed, Ezekiel	1				
Hall, James	2	1	6			Jones, Solomon	2	2	3		2	Henry, Robert	3	1	3		
Morris, David	1		1			Mann, Thomas	1	2	2		7	Reed, Margaret	2	4	1		
Dannels, Joab	2	4	3			Jones, Morris	1	2	3		4	Cuttrill, John	1				
Sawyer, Zephaniah	3	3	6			Gibbs, Benjamin, junr	1	5	2		4	Cuttrill, Charles	1	1			
Swindall, Benjamin	1	1	3			Cohun, William	1	3	3		5	Moor, John	1	1	3		
Davis, John	1	2	4			Gibbs, William, junr	1	2	2		4	Isdall, George	1	1	2		
Brin, Nicholas	1	1	2			Gibbs, John, Senr	1	2	3		3	Selbey, Nathan	1	1	4		3
Mason, Thomas	1	1	3			Gibbs, Joseph, junr	2	2	2		9	Spencer, Christopher	3	2	5		
Swindal, Joseph	1		5			Brinson, John	1	2	5			Jones, Richard	1	2	5		
Carpenter, John	1		4			Walls, Joshua	3		2			Coffee, Benjamin C.	1	1	1		3
Sadler, Richard	1	2	4			Spencer, Edward	2	3	3		22	Cox, Winnifred	1		1		
Sadler, Samuel	1	1	5			Spencer, Elizabeth		1	3		2	Smith, Lucretia	1	1	4		1
Swindall, Zedekiah	1	1	2			Spencer, William, Senr	3	3	5		8	Sanders, Elizabeth	1	4	3		8
Swindall, Parky	1		1			Gibbs, Robert, Senr	2	2	2		31	Wormington, Mary	1		7		14
Swindall, Sarah	2	3	2			Gibbs, Joseph	1	1	4		7	Mason, Caleb	1	3	2		
Boomer, Nathan	2		1			Williamson, Henry	2	1	3			Wilson, Willis	1				3
Swindall, Isaac	2	4	4			Gibbs, Selby	1		5		8	Carron, Thomas	2	1	2		
Thornton, Thomas	1	2	4			Gibbs, Jeremiah	1	1	2		3	Hopkins, Margaret	2		1		
Lary, Lothar	1	1	1			Gaskill, Jacob	1	4	3		4	Harris, William	2	1			
Lary, Joseph	2		3			Gibbs, Robert, junr	1		2		4	Watson, William	3	1	3		1
Bridgeman, Thomas	2		4			Selby, Burrage	1					Duke, Francis	2	1	3		
Mason, James	2	5	2			Selby, Hutchins	1				7	Brooks, Stephen	2		3		4
McGown, Joseph	3	3	3			Spencer, Benjamin	1	3	5		1	Brooks, William	1	1	4		1
Sadler, John	2	3	3			Harris, Thomas	3	1	1			Brooks, Isaac	1	3	3		
Sermon, Joseph	1		3			Carew, Henry	1					Adams, Absalom	2	3	2		
Bray, John	3	2	4			Spencer, Nathan	1	3	5		1	Rascal, John	1	1	1		
Cuttrill, David	1	1	2			Gibbs, William	2	2	3		3	Gibbs, Uriah	1		1		1
Rowe, Edward	1	2	5			Hopkins, William	1		1			Hall, William	1		1		
Turner, Benjamin	1		1		1	Swindall, Josiah	3		5			Williams, Elizabeth	1	2	4		
Binston, Reuben	1		2			Spencer, Tucker	1		1			Dixon, Elizabeth	1		4		4
Harris, Elisha	1	1	3			Spring, Samuel	1		1			Selbey, Samuel	1	2	1		
Hodges, James	1	1	2		3	Gibbs, Thomas	1		4		15	Spring, Aaron	2	2	4		
Carter, Peter	1	2	1			Sermon, Job	1	1	4			Jones, Thomas	1		4		2
Carter, David	1		3			Harris, Stephen	1	2	3			Spencer, Thomas	2	1	3		
Carraway, William	1	2	6		1	Swindall, Joshua	1	1	3			Brinn, John	2		3		
Green, David	1	2	4			Swindall, John	1		2		1	Evans, Caleb	1				
English, James	1		2			Cox, Jesse	1	2	2		1	Swindall, Thomas	1				
Rowe, Mitchel	1	1	2			Neale, Benjamin	1	1	6			Jones, David	1		1		1
English, Joseph	1		2			Spencer, Nathan, junr	1		1			Gaskell, Zerobabel	1	1	7		
English, Thomas	1		4			Gibbs, Benjamin	1	2	4		2	Jarvis, Josiah	3	1			
McGown, William	1	2	3			Clayton, Jemima		2	2			Caffey, John	1		3		
Binston, John	1	1	5			Swindall, Solomon	1	3	1			Jarvis, Elizabeth	2	1	2		
Swindall, Caleb	2	1	1			Neale, John	1		3			Jarvis, Zachariah	1	1	1		
Harris, Jesse, Senr	1	4	3			Harris, William	2	3	3			Jarvis, Foster	1	1	2		
Swindall, Christopher	1	2	5			Jones, Henry	1	1	2		1	Mason, Jeremiah	1	1	4		
White, Caleb	2	2	5		9	Jones, Rebecca			1			Credle, Francis	2	1	2		
Tunnell, Warrington	1	2	2			Western, Samuel	1				4	Hudson, Abel	1	1	3		
Watson, James	1		4			Harris, Ezekial, Senr	3	2	3			Tooley, Abel	3		1		
Murray, Daniel	3	1	3			Selby, Samuel, junr	1	2	3		6	Fodrea, Thomas	1	2	3		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

139

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, HYDE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Creedle, James.	1	1	2			Mason, John, junr.	1	1	2			Bailey, Joshua.	1		2		3
Harris, Jesse, junr.	1		2			Tooley, Jeremiah	1	2	1	1		Bailey, David.	2	1	3		
Tooley, Thomas, Senr.	2	1	2		2	Silverthorn, John S.	2		1	2		Foreman, Joshua.	1	1	3		
Tooley, Thomas, junr.	1		2		1	Bell, Joshua.	2	2	4	1		Hardison, Charles.	2	2	2		1
Tooley, Jacob.	2	1	1		11	Bell, Morris.	3	1	1	2		Hardison, Samuel.	1	1	1		
Esther, Dorcas.	1	1	2			Slade, Elijah.	1	1	1			Wright, John.	1	1	1		
Slade, Benjamin.	1					Bel, Dixon.	4	6	6	5		Eagleton, Noah.	1	1	2		
Slade, Fumford.	1					Cleaves, John.	2	2	3	1		Abrams, Robert.	1	1	3		
Richards, Adam.	1	3	1			Esther, John.	1		3	1		Conner, Jacob.	1	1	1		1
Richards, Richard.	1	1	2			Wickerson, Shadrach.	1					Booty, Rainal.	1	2	3		
Bell, Watson.	1	2	1			Inloes James.	1					Hammon, Rose.	1		4		
Slade, Nathan.	1	2	3			Bell, Jonathan.	1		1	3		Bailey, William.	1	1	2		
Fortescue, John.	1	1	6		5	Bell, John.	1	4	4	6		Bailey, Simon.	1		1		1
Alderson, Simon.	1	1	4		6	Esther, Thomas.	1		2	1		Keach, Joseph.	1	2	2		1
Jewell, Ebenezer.	1	2	2		2	Richard, Jacob.	1		3	1		Fulsher, Joseph.	1		3		2
Banks, Ann.	1		3		1	Powers, Elizabeth.				3		Bailey, Samuel.	1	1	5		
Banks, William.	1	2	4			Tooley, Rachel.	3	1	3			Hamilton, James.	1	1	3		
Jewell, Mary.	1	1	2		2	Bell, George.	2	2	4	1		Highth, Thomas.	1	1	4		2
Slade, Ann.	1	2	5		1	Bell, Lyttleton.	1	3	4			Webster, Richard.	1				
Whitehead, Kelan.	1	4	2			Bell, Jaconias.	2		1			Foreman, Uriah.	1				
Fortescue, Moses.	1	2	3		1	Bell, Cornelius.	1	1	1			Wilkins, John.	2				11
Slade, Ebenezer.	1	2	1			Rew, Reuben.	1	2	2	1		Simons, Gideon.	1	3	2		
Jasper, Elizabeth.	1		2		15	Rew, Frederick.	1	3	2	1		Selbey, Henry.	1				
Bell, Sena.	1	1	4			Clark, Thomas.	1		3	1		Harris, Gibson.	1	1	1		1
Slade, Ann.	1		1		3	Klipps, Francis M.	1					Paitree, Holmes, junr.	1		1		
Fortescue, Simon.	1				2	Davis, John.	1		1			Paitree, Major.	1				
Tyson, Rebecca.	2	2	4		10	Davis, William, Senr.	1		2			Slaughter, Richard.	1				2
Russel, Benjamin.	1	2	5		9	Davis, William, Junr.	1	1	2			Williams, Thomas.	1				
Winfield, John.	1					Warner, James.	1	2	1			Abrams, John.	2	1	1		
Allen, Jesse.	1	1	4		1	Tooley, Rhodes.		2	2			Abrams, William.	1	1	1		
Allen, Josiah.	1	1	2			Whitehead, Nathaniel.	1		3			Hardison, Isaac.	1		3		
Allen, Jacob.	1		3			Whitehead, John.	2		1			Mallison, Thomas.	1		2		1
Allen, James.	1	1				Lacy, Isaac.	1	2	1			Mallison, John.	1				
Allen, Isaac.	1	2	3			Lacy, John.	1	1	1			Elsbrey, Ormond.	1	1	1		3
Esther, James.	1	2	7			Jasper, William R.	4		4	8		Jordan, Zachariah.	1				1
Thomas, Ross.	1			1		Potter, John.	2	1		7		Jordan, James.	1				
Booty, Richard.	6		1			Fortescue, Elijah.	1		4			Gordon, William.	3		2		9
Allen, Jeremiah.	1	1	5			Mason, Morris.	1					Harris, Ebenezer.	1				
McCarthy, Archibald.	1	1	3		1	Richard, John.	1	1	3			Martin, Hosiah.	1	3	4		12
Fortescue, John.	3				4	Richard, Henry.	1		3			Adams, William.	1				
Morris, Francis.	1	1	3			Tooley, Major.	2	4	3			Smith, Duncan.	1	2			1
Whitehead, Willis.	1					White, Church.	1					Harris, Sarah.			2		6
Allen, Raphael.	1	3	3			Arthur, Wilson.	1					Latham, Jesse.	1	1	3		8
Allen, Hannah.	1		2		1	Lacy, Adam.	1					Jordan, Abram.	1	4	3		
Robinson, William.	1	1	1		7	Richard, Thomas.	1					Robins, James.	1	1	4		(*)
Huston, Hugh.	1	1	1			Esther, William.	1					Cordin, Thomas, junr.	1	2	1		1
Whitney, Sarah.	2		2		23	Alberd, Richard.	1					Selbey, Burridge H.	2	2	4		8
Tyson, John.	1	3	4		3	Dixon, George.	1	1	2	2		Capps, Cason.	2	3	3		1
Buchum, William.	3	4	3			Boston.				2		Barrow, George.	2	1	1		11
Satathwaigt, Abram.	1	1	1			Paitree, Noah.	1		4	2		Barrow, Zachariah.	4	2	6		21
Cleaves, James.	2	1	4		5	Paitree, Wilson.	2	1	4			Hovey, Seth.	1	1	3		5
Jordan, Richard.	2	1	3		8	Paitree, Holmes, Senr.	1	4	4			Webster, James.	1				3
Burgose, Mallica.	1	1	4		3	Webster, John.	1	1	3	4		Harvey, Wherlet.	1	1	4		1
Ellis, Benjamin.	6		3			Cording, William.	1		3			Foreman, Elizabeth.	1		2		7
Swindall, Jacob.	2	1	2		1	Jordan, Rogers.	3		5			Thorogood, Esther.	1	2	3		2
Russel, John.	1		2		5	Spruell, Stephen.	2	1	3	6		Chance, Sarah.					
Russel, William.	2		8			Jordan, Abram.	1	2	3			Jordan, Thomas.	1	1	1		9
Palmer, Samuel.	2	1	3		2	Seabrook, Daniel.	1	1	1	1		Wilkinson, Elizabeth.			2		9
Smith, Thomas.	1	3	4		3	Wright, Sarah.		1	5			Gallard, Mary.		3	4		1
Davis, Samuel.	2	1	3		5	Wright, Thomas.	4	2	3			Eborn, James.	3	2	3		13
Parmerle, Benjamin.	3	3	2		14	Moore, Henry.	2	3	3			Flinn, Rebecca.		3	3		
Brittal, James.	4		2		8	Fair, John.	3		5			Hobbs, Edward.	1	2	1		
Tooley, Henry.	1		3		8	Capps, James.	1	2	4			Gallard, Rosanna.		1	2		
Hassey, Thomas.	1	1	2			Harrington, Charles.	1	3	3			Winey, Thomas, Senr.	2	1	3		
Davis, David.	1	1	1		2	Burgase, Sarah.			2			Sachwell, John.	1	2	5		9
Bernard, German.	1	1	1		4	Chambers, John.	3		3	3		Scott, Henry, Senr.	2	2	3		8
Alderson, John.	1	2	5		10	Wilkins, Patrick.	1	1	2	6		Gergainus, William, Senr.	1		1		
Mallison, Francis.	1		8			Foreman, Lazarus, Senr.	1	2	7	5		Gergainus, William, Junr.		2	4		
Tooley, Nathan.	2	3	4		3	Bailey, James.	1	2	4			Lloyd, Susannah.		6	3		
Tooley, Levi.	1	2	3		1	Linton, John.	1	2	4	3		Latham, Fennus.	2	4	2		8
Jasper, James.	1	1	2		7	Foreman, Benjamin.	1		2	6		Eagleton, Mary.			2		
Jasper, Selden.	1		1		5	Wilkins, Thomas.	2	1	4	6		Graidless, John.	1				
Henderson, Thomas.	2	1	2		1	Barrow, Elizabeth.	3	4	2	4		Scot, Henry, junr.	1	2	2		
Dennison, George.	1		3		2	Cordan, Sarah.	1	2	2	3		Foreman, Rebecca.					
Leary, Mary.	1		3			Eagleton, John.	1	1		5		Eborn, John.	2	2	4		17
Seabrook, Daniel.	2	1	1			Wilkins, Benjamin.	1					Eborn, Rebecca.	1		1		
Campbell, John.	2	5	1			Cordan, Benjamin.	1		3			Gergainus, Jesse.	1	1	1		
Fortescue, Richard.	1	1	2			Equals, Joseph.	2		1			Winey, Maple.			1		4
Slade, John.	1		3		1	Collins, Henry.	1		2			Winey, Sarah.		4	1		2
Silverthorn, Robert.	1		1			Harvey, John.	2	2	3	1		Gergainus, Lydia.			3		
Carter, Stephen.	1	1	3			Gergainus, Joel.	2	2	4			Eborn, Mary.	2	1	3		5
Cuttrill, Solomon.	3	2	4			Capps, Richard.	1	2	2	1		Flinn, Benjamin.	2	1	1		6
Rew, Thomas.	2	1	3			Capps, Marmaduke.	1	1	1	2		Winey, James.	1				
Mason, Christopher.	2	3	4		1	Capps, Thomas.	1		1			Gallard, Jeremiah.	2		7		2
Grey, Ellsha.	1	3	2			Keach, Jasper.	1	4	3			Manderwell, Samuel.	2		3		
Richard, Mary.	1	1	3			Wilkinson, Abraham.	1		3	1		Eborn, Zenus.	1	1	2		2
Tooley, Cornelius.	2		1		1	Winfield, James.	1		1	1		Wilkinson, Isaac.	1	1	3		3
Jordan, John.	1	2	1		21	Kepps, Seth.	1	3	3	1		Wilkinson, Jacob.	1	2	4		4
Rew, Southy.	2		2			Bailey, Jesse N.	1	2	6	2		Barnett, Robert.	1	2	5		
Mason, Samuel.	1	1	4		4	Bailey, Joshua.	1	2	3	1		Flinn, Enoch.	2		2		
Jasper, Richard.	1	1	2		2	Daley, William.	3		1	6		Manderwell, Samuel, Junr.	1		1		
Mason, John, Senr.	1		5			Winey, Thomas.	1		1			Slow, Alexander.	1	1	3		
Tooley, Richard.	1	2	2			Eborn, Lyttleton.	2		1	1		Toppin, Thomas.	2	1	2		2
Rew, Mary.			4			Foreman, Lazarus G.	1	4	4								
Mason, Thomas.	2	1	2			Chambers, John.	3		4	3							
Rew, Southy, junr.	1	2	1			Harvey, Nathan.	2	2									

\* Illegible.

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, DOBBS COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Ratcliff, Aaron	1	1	2			White, Robert	4		2	17		Wilson, Thomas	1	1	1		1
Jermín, William	1		2		1	Goodin, Moses	1	2	1	2		Tootle, William	1	1	1		1
Jermín, Thomas	1		1			Goodin, Daniel	1	3	4			Tootle, John	1	1	4		
Hart, John	1		2			McClain, Grace	1	1				Tootle, Edward	1				
Brown, James	1		2		1	Nots, Tabitha	1		2			Lofton, Elkaner	3	2	1		11
Miller, Philip	1	2	4		2	Davis, Mary	1	2	3			Lofton, Francis	3	1	4		3
Nobles, Richard	1		1			Heron, Sarah	1	2	4			Prier, Ephraim	3	1	1		
Williams, Mark	1					Sanders, Catherine	1		3			Griffin, Jacob, junr	1	1	4		
Blackman, Arthur	1	2	2		6	Williams, Catherine		1	1	1		Sheppard, John M.	1				
Mainor, Henry	1	2	4			Howard, Penelope		3	3			Pierce, Lazarus	1	1	2		2
Ives, Job	1					Howard, Esther			3			Taylor, William, Senr	3	2	2		
Barnet, Matthew	1					Benson, Joseph	1		3			Ball, Moses	1	2	2		1
Brown, Philip	1		2			Stroud, Lapson	1	2	3			Ball, Elizabeth		2	3		
Howard, John	1		1			Quiney, Ann		2	3								
Baker, Job	1	1	1			Taylor, Ann		2	3								

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, HYDE COUNTY.

Sanders, Andrew	1		2			White, Lydia	1	1		2		Selby, Samuel, Senr	1				4
Money, Charles	3	2				Sermon, Ann	1	1	1			Gibbs, Joseph, Senr	1		1		7
Williams, Joseph	1		2			Sermon, Peter	1		3			Gibbs, Jesse		1	2		3
Swindall, Wade	1		1			Carraway, John	2	3	3			Smith, William, Senr	3	3	3		
Cuttrill, Peter	2		2			McCloud, Reuben	1	3	2			Harris, Ezekial, junr	1	1	3		
Carteret, Bazel	1	1	2			Harris, Jesse	1	1	1			Gibbs, Thomas	1	2	1		2
Windley, Elijah	1		3			Swindall, Joel	2	1	2			Spencer, Richard	2	6	3		6
Williams, George	1	2	7			Benson, Massey	1	2	4			Kincey, Solomon	1	2	3		
Porter, William	2					Gibbs, Cason	1	4	5	13		Dier, Michael	1				
Carpenter, James	1	1	1			Jones, Abram	2	1	3	5		Neale, Ephraim	1	1	4		
Cuttrill, Jacob	3		1			Dudley, George	1	1	3	2		Cuttrill, Stephen	1				
Davison, James	1	1	1			Gibbs, Robert	1	2	5	4		Harbert, Ignatius	1	3	2		
Hopkins, George	1	2	2			Carter, George	1	3	4			Brooks, Thomas	1	2	3		1
Swindall, Caleb, junr	1	1	1			Peters, Michael	1	2	4	11		Farrow, John	2	2	3		2
Davidson, William	1		2			Kingsborough, Jabis	1					Caroon, Levi	1	2	2		
Cuttrill, Joseph	1	3	2			Jennett, Robert	1	3	3	13		Swindall, Willis	1	1	2		
Dunbar, James	1	1	3			Jennett, Sarah			1	6		Sibley, Elizabeth	6	1	3		10
Eastwood, Israel	1	1	7			Jennett, Joseph	1	3	3			Spring, Abner	1	2	3		
Williamson, Samuel	2	2	3			Gibbs, Benjamin, Senr	1	1	6	10		Spencer, David	2	1	4		2
Blake, Elizabeth	1		1			Henry, Robert	1	4	2			Gaskins, Jane	1	2	3		2
Howard, William	3		2	2		Henry, Samuel	2	4	4			Gibbs, Henry	1	1	2		1
Turner, John	1	1	2			Insley, John	4	1	5	1		Gibbs, John	2	3	3		6
West, Samuel	1	1	2			Thornton, William	1		3			Carron, John	1	1	1		1
Brinn, Richard	1	1	1			Neale, William	1	1	3			Boomer, Matthew	1				
Adams, William	2	4	3	5		Boomer, William	1	1	4			Gibbs, Daniel	2	1	3		2
Sanders, William	1	1	1			Neale, John	2		3	1		Spencer, Elizabeth			3		8
Berry, James	1		3			Migget, Neale	1		1			Reed, Ezekiel	1				
Hall, James	2	1	6			Jones, Solomon	2	2	3	2		Henry, Robert	3	1	3		
Morris, David	1		1			Mann, Thomas	1	2	2	7		Reed, Margaret	2	4	1		
Dannels, Joab	2	4	3			Jones, Morris	1	2	3	4		Cuttrill, John	1				
Sawyer, Zepheniah	3	3	6			Gibbs, Benjamin, junr	1	5	2			Cuttrill, Charles	1	1			
Swindall, Benjamin	1	1	3			Cohun, William	1	3	3	5		Moor, John	1	1	3		
Davis, John	1	2	4			Gibbs, William, junr	1	2	2	4		Isdall, George	1	1	2		
Brin, Nicholas	1	1	2			Gibbs, John, Senr	1	2	3	3		Selbey, Nathan	1	1	4		3
Mason, Thomas	1	1	3			Gibbs, Joseph, junr	2	2	2	9		Spencer, Christopher	3	2	5		
Swindal, Joseph	1		5			Brinson, John	1	2	5			Jones, Richard	1	2	5		
Carpenter, John	1		4			Walls, Joshua	3		2			Coffee, Benjamin C.	1	1	1		3
Sadler, Richard	1	2	4			Spencer, Edward	2	3	3	22		Cox, Winnifred	1		1		
Sadler, Samuel	1	1	5			Spencer, Elizabeth		1	3	2		Smith, Lucretia	1	1	4		1
Swindall, Zedekiah	1	1	2			Spencer, William, Senr	3	3	5	8		Sanders, Elizabeth	1	4	3		8
Swindall, Parky	1		1			Gibbs, Robert, Senr	2	2	2	31		Wormington, Mary	1		7		14
Swindall, Sarah		3	2			Gibbs, Joseph	1	1	4	7		Mason, Caleb	1	3	2		
Boomer, Nathan	2		1			Williamson, Henry	2	1	3			Wilson, Willis	2				3
Swindall, Isaac	2	4	4			Gibbs, Selby	1		5	8		Carron, Thomas	2	1	2		
Thornton, Thomas	1	2	4			Gibbs, Jeremiah	1	1	2	3		Hopkins, Margaret	2		1		
Lary, Lothar	1	1	1			Gaskill, Jacob	1	4	3	4		Harris, William	2	1			
Lary, Joseph	2		3			Gibbs, Robert, junr	1		2	4		Watson, William	3	1	3		1
Bridgeman, Thomas	2	4	4			Selby, Burrage	1					Duke, Francis	2	1	3		
Mason, James	2	5	2			Selby, Hutchins	1			7		Brooks, Stephen	2		3		4
McGown, Joseph	3	3	3			Spencer, Benjamin	1	3	5	1		Brooks, William	1	1	4		1
Sadler, John	2	3	3			Harris, Thomas	3	1	1			Brooks, Isaac	1	3	3		
Sermon, Joseph	1		3			Carew, Henry	1					Adams, Absalom	2	3	2		
Bray, John	3	2	4			Spencer, Nathan	1	3	5			Rascal, John	1	1	1		
Cuttrill, David	1	1	2			Gibbs, William	2	2	3	3		Gibbs, Uriah	1		1		1
Rowe, Edward	1	2	5			Hopkins, William	1		1			Hall, William	1		1		
Turner, Benjamin	1		1	1		Swindall, Josiah	3		5			Williams, Elizabeth	1	2	4		4
Binston, Reuben	1		2			Spencer, Tucker	1		1			Dixon, Elizabeth	1		1		
Harris, Elisha	1	1	3			Spring, Samuel	1		1			Selbey, Samuel	1	2	1		
Hodges, James	1	1	2			Gibbs, Thomas	1		4	15		Spring, Aaron	2	2	4		
Carter, Peter	1	2	1			Sermon, Job	1	1	4			Jones, Thomas	1		4		2
Carter, David	1		3			Harris, Stephen	1	2	3			Spencer, Thomas	1	1			
Carraway, William	1	2	6	1		Swindall, Joshua	1	1	3			Brinn, John	2		3		
Green, David	1	2	4			Swindall, John	1		2	1		Evans, Caleb	1				
English, James	1		2			Cox, Jesse	1	2	2	1		Swindall, Thomas	1				
Rowe, Mitchel	1	1	2			Neale, Benjamin	1	1	6			Jones, David	1		1		1
English, Joseph	1		2			Spencer, Nathan, junr	1		1			Gaskell, Zerobabel	1	1	3		5
English, Thomas	1		4			Gibbs, Benjamin	1	2	4	2		Jarvis, Josiah	3	1			
McGown, William	1	2	3			Clayton, Jemima		2	2	1		Caffey, John	1		3		
Binston, John	1	1	5			Swindall, Solomon	1	3	1			Jarvis, Elizabeth	2	1	3		
Swindall, Caleb	2	1	1			Neale, John	1		3			Jarvis, Zachariah	1	1	2		
Harris, Jesse, Senr	1	4	3			Harris, William	2	3	3			Jarvis, Foster	1		1		
Swindall, Christopher	1	3	5			Jones, Henry	1	1	2	1		Mason, Jeremiah	1	1	6		2
White, Caleb	2	2	5	9		Jones, Rebecca			1			Creedle, Francis	2	1	3		
Tunnell, Warrington	1	2	2			Western, Samuel	1			4		Hudson, Abel	1	1	3		
Watson, James	1	1	4			Harris, Ezekial, Senr	3	2	3			Tooley, Abel	3		1		
Murray, Daniel	3	1	3			Selby, Samuel, junr	1	2	3	5		Fodrea, Thomas	1	2	3		



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

139

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, HYDE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Creedle, James.	1	1	2			Mason, John, junr.	1	1	2			Bailey, Joshua.	1		2		3
Harris, Jesse, junr.	1		1			Tooley, Jeremiah.	1	2	1	1		Bailey, David.	1	1	3		
Tooley, Thomas, Senr.	2	1	2		2	Silverthorn, John S.	2	2	4	1		Foreman, Joshua.	1	3	2		
Tooley, Thomas, junr.	1		1			Bell, Joshua.	2	2	4			Hardison, Charles.	2		2		1
Tooley, Jacob.	2	1	1		11	Bell, Morris.	3		1	2		Hardison, Samuel.	1		1		
Ester, Dorcas.	1	1	2			Slade, Elijah.	1	1	1			Wright, John.	1	1	2		
Slade, Benjamin.	1					Bel, Dixon.	4		6	5		Eagleton, Noah.	1		5		
Slade, Furniford.	1					Cleaves, John.	2	2	3	1		Abrams, Robert.	1		2		
Richards, Adam.	1	3	1			Esther, John.	1		3			Conner, Jacob.	1	1	3	1	1
Richards, Richard.	1	2	2			Wickerson, Shadrach.	1					Booty, Rainal.	1	2	3		
Bell, Watson.	1	1	1			Innos James.	1					Hammon, Rose.	1		4		
Slade, Nathan.	1	2	3			Bell, Jonathan.	1		1	3		Bailey, William.	1	1	2		
Fortescue, John.	1	6	5		5	Bell, John.	1	4	4	6		Bailey, Simon.	1		1		1
Alderson, Simon.	1	4	4		6	Esther, Thomas.	1		2	3		Keach, Joseph.	1	2	2		
Jewell, Ebenezer.	1	2	2		2	Richard, Jacob.	1		3	1		Fulsher, Joseph.	1		3		2
Banks, Ann.	1	3	3		1	Powers, Elizabeth.				3		Bailey, Samuel.	1	1	5		
Banks, William.	1	2	4		2	Tooley, Rachel.	3	1	3			Hamilton, James.	1	1	3		
Jewell, Mary.	1	2	2		2	Bell, George.	2	2	4	1		Highth, Thomas.	1	1	4		2
Slade, Ann.	1	2	5		1	Bell, Lytleton.	1	3	4			Webster, Richard.	1				
Whitehead, Kelan.	1	4	2		1	Bell, Jaconias.	2					Foreman, Uriah.	1				
Fortescue, Moses.	1	3	3		1	Bell, Cornelius.	1	1	4			Wilkins, John.	2				11
Slade, Ebenezer.	1	2	2		1	Rew, Reuben.	1	2	2	1		Simons, Gideon.	1	3	2		
Jasper, Elizabeth.	1	2	2		15	Rew, Frederick.	1	3	3	1		Selbey, Henry.	1				
Bell, Sena.	1	4	1			Clark, Thomas.	1		3			Harris, Gibson.	1	1	1		1
Slade, Ann.	1	1	1		3	Kippes, Francis M.	1					Pairstee, Holmes, junr.	1		1		
Fortescue, Simon.	1				2	Davis, John.	1		1			Pairstee, Major.	1				
Tyson, Rebecca.	2	2	4		10	Davis, William, Senr.	1		2			Slaughter, Richard.	1			2	
Russel, Benjamin.	1	2	5		9	Davis, William, Junr.	1	1	2			Williams, Thomas.	2	1	1		
Winfield, John.	1					Warner, James.	1	2	2			Abrams, John.	1	1	1		
Allen, Jesse.	1	1			1	Tooley, Rhodes.	1	2	1			Abrams, William.	1	1	3		
Allen, Josiah.	1	1	2			Whitehead, Nathaniel.	1		3			Hardison, Isaac.	1		2		1
Allen, Jacob.	1		3			Whitehead, John.	2		1			Mallison, Thomas.	1				
Allen, James.	1					Lacy, Isaac.	1	2	1			Mallison, John.	1		1		
Allen, Isaac.	1	2	2			Lacy, John.	1	1	1			Elsbrey, Ormond.	1	1	1		3
Ester, James.	1	2	7			Jasper, William R.	4		4	8		Jordan, Zachariah.	1				1
Thomas, Ross.	1				1	Potter, John.	2	1		7		Jordan, James.	1				
Booty, Richard.	5	1	1			Fortescue, Elijah.	1		4			Gordon, William.	3		2		9
Allen, Jeremiah.	1	1	5			Mason, Morris.	1					Harris, Ebenezer.	1				
McCarthy, Archibald.	1	1	3		1	Richard, John.	1	1	1			Martin, Hosiah.	1	3	4		12
Fortescue, John.	3				4	Richard, Henry.	1		2			Adams, William.	1				
Morris, Francis.	1	1	3			Tooley, Major.	2	4	3			Smith, Duncan.	1	2	2		1
Whitehead, Willis.	1					White, Church.	1					Harris, Sarah.	1	1	3		6
Allen, Hannah.	1	3	3			Arthur, Wilson.	1					Latham, Jesse.	1	1	3		8
Allen, Hannah.	1	2	1		1	Lacy, Adam.	1		3			Jordan, Abram.	1	2	3		
Robinson, William.	1	1	1		1	Richard, Thomas.	1					Robins, James.	1	4	3		(*)
Huston, Hugh.	1	1	2		7	Esther, William.	1		1			Cordin, Thomas, junr.	1		1		1
Whitney, Sarah.	2	2	2		23	Alberd, Richard.	1		2			Selbey, Burrigide H.	2	2	4		8
Tyson, John.	1	3	4		3	Dixon, George.	1	1	2	2		Capps, Cason.	2	3	3		
Buchum, William.	3	4	3			Boston.				2		Barrow, George.	2	1	1		11
Satathwaight, Abram.	1	1	1		2	Pairstee, Noah.	1		4			Barrow, Zachariah.	2		6		21
Cleaves, James.	2	1	4		5	Pairstee, Wilson.	1	1	4			Hovey, Seth.	1	1	3		5
Jordan, Richard.	2	1	3		8	Pairstee, Holmes, Senr.	2	4	4			Webster, James.	1			3	1
Burgose, Malica.	1	1	4		3	Webster, John.	1	1	3	4		Harvey, Wheriet.	1	1	4		
Ellis, Benjamin.	5	3	1			Cording, William.	1		3			Foreman, Elizabeth.	1	2			7
Swindall, Jacob.	2	1	2			Jordan, Rother.	3		5	6		Thorogood, Esther.	1	2	3		2
Russel, John.	1	2	5			Spruell, Stephen.	2	1	3			Chance, Sarah.	1			9	
Russel, William.	2	8	8			Jordan, Abram.	1	2	3	1		Jordan, Thomas.	1	1	1		9
Palmer, Samuel.	2	1	3		2	Seabrook, Daniel.	1	1	1			Wilkinson, Elizabeth.	1		2		9
Smith, Thomas.	1	3	4		3	Wright, Sarah.		1	5			Gallard, Mary.	3	3	4		1
Davis, Samuel.	2	1	3		5	Wright, Thomas.	4	2	3			Eborn, James.	3	2	3		13
Farmerie, Benjamin.	3	3	2		14	Moor, Henry.	3	3	1			Flinn, Rebecca.	1	3	3		
Brittal, James.	4	2	8		8	Fair, John.	2		5			Hobbs, Edward.	1	2	1		
Tooley, Henry.	1	3	8			Capps, James.	1	2	4			Gallard, Rosanna.	2	1	2		
Hassey, Thomas.	1	1	2		3	Harrington, Charles.	1	3	3			Winley, Thomas, Senr.	2	1			
Davis, David.	1	1	1		4	Burgase, Sarah.			3			Sachwell, John.	1	2	5		9
Bernard, German.	1	1	1		2	Chambers, John.	3		2	3		Scott, Henry, Senr.	2	2	3		8
Alderson, John.	1	2	5		10	Wilkins, Patrick.	1	1	2			Gergainus, William, Senr.	1		1		
Mallison, Francis.	1	8				Foreman, Lazarus, Senr.	1	2	7	5		Gergainus, William, Junr.	1	2	4		
Tooley, Nathan.	2	3	4		3	Bailey, James.	1	2	4			Lloyd, Susannah.	2	6	3		
Tooley, Levi.	1	2	3		1	Linton, John.	1	2	4	3		Latham, Fennus.	2	4	2		8
Jasper, James.	1	1	2		7	Foreman, Benjamin.	1		2			Eagleton, Mary.	1		4		
Jasper, Selden.	1	1	5		5	Wilkins, Thomas.	2	1	4	6		Graidless, John.	1				
Henderson, Thomas.	2	1	2		1	Barrow, Elizabeth.	3	4	2	4		Scott, Henry, junr.	1	2	2		
Dennison, George.	1	3	2			Cordan, Sarah.	3	2	1	3		Foreman, Rebecca.	2	2	4		17
Leary, Mary.	1	3				Eagleton, John.	1	2	2			Eborn, John.	1	1	1		
Seabrook, Daniel.	2	1	1			Wilkins, Benjamin.	1	1	3	5		Eborn, Rebecca.	2	1	1		
Campbell, John.	2	5	1			Cordan, Benjamin.	1			3		Gergainus, Jesse.	1	1	1		
Fortescue, Richard.	1	1	2			Equals, Joseph.	2		1			Winley, Maple.	4	1	1		4
Slade, John.	1	3	1		1	Collins, Henry.	1		2			Winley, Sarah.	2	4	1		2
Silverthorn, Robert.	1	1	1			Harvey, John.	2	2	3	1		Gergainus, Lydia.	2	3	3		5
Carter, Stephen.	1	1	3			Gergainus, Joel.	2	2	4	2		Eborn, Mary.	2	1	3		5
Cuttrill, Solomon.	3	2	4			Capps, Richard.	1	2	2	2		Flinn, Benjamin.	2	1	1		
Rew, Thomas.	2	1	3			Capps, Marnaduke.	1	1	1	2		Winley, James.	1				
Mason, Christopher.	2	3	4		1	Keach, Jasper.	1	4	3			Gallard, Jeremiah.	2		7		2
Grey, Eliza.	1	3	2			Wilkinson, Abraham.	1		3	1		Manderwell, Samuel.	2	1	3		
Richard, Mary.	1	1	3			Winfield, James.	1		1			Eborn, Zenus.	1	1	2		2
Tooley, Cornelius.	2	1	1		1	Kepps, Seth.	1	3	3	1		Wilkinson, Isaac.	1	1	3		3
Jordan, John.	1	2	1		21	Bailey, Jesse N.	1	2	6	2		Wilkinson, Jacob.	1	2	4		4
Rew, Southy.	2	2	2			Bailey, Joshua.	1	2	3	1		Barnett, Robert.	1	2	5		
Mason, Samuel.	1	1	4		4	Daley, William.	3		1	6		Flinn, Enoch.	2		2		
Jasper, Richard.	1	1	2		2	Winley, Thomas.	1		1			Manderwell, Samuel, Junr.	1	1	1		
Mason, John, Senr.	1	5				Eborn, Lytleton.	2		1	1		Slow, Alexander.	1	1	3		
Tooley, Richard.	1	2	2			Foreman, Lazarus G.	1	4	4	3		Toppin, Thomas.	2	1	2		2
Rew, Mary.	2	1	2			Chambers, John.	3		4								
Mason, Thomas.	2	1	2			Harvey, Nathan.	2	2	4								
Rew, Southy, junr.	1	2	1														

\* Illegible.

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## NEWBORN DISTRICT, HYDE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Philips, John.....	1	1	2			Gallard, Winfield.....	1				1	Harvey, Richard, Senr.....	1				
Eborn, Jehu.....	1	1	1			Satterthwaite, William.....	1				6	Winfield, Robert.....	1	1			1
Gergainus, Jonathan.....	2	1	1			Clark, William.....	1	2			13	Davis, John.....	1				
Durdin, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Clark, Henry.....	1				8	Davis, William.....	1	1			
Gallard, James.....	1	4	3			Arthur, John.....	1	1				Winfield, Bryan.....	1	1			3
Winley, Michael.....	1	1	3			Winfield, John.....	1				10	Galloway, Francis.....	1	1	1		
Winley, Churchill.....	1	1	1		1	Harvey, Richard, Senr.....	1	1			8	Banks, Charles.....	1	1			
Smith, James.....	1	1	4			Winfield, Obadiah.....	1					Davenport, Edmond.....	1	1	2		
Davenport, Joel.....	1	1	1			Davis, Samuel.....	1	3			1	Satterthwaite, William, Senr.....	1				
Howard, William, Senr.....	2	3	4			M-Williams, John.....	1	1			4	Stille, Ezekiel.....	1	1	3		
Davenport, George.....	2	1	4			Gergainus, Ellen.....	1	3				Wilkinson, Thomas.....	2		3		
Ratcliff, James.....	1	1	1			Johnston, Jeremiah.....	2	1		5	6	Morris, William.....	1				
Eborn, William.....	1	3	2		2	Davis, William.....	2	4				Rogers, Benjamin.....	1	1			
Howard, William, junr.....	1	1	1			Paul, Jacob.....	4	4				Wilkinson, John.....	1	2			
Hollawell, Benjamin.....	1	1	1			Bishop, William.....	2	2				Smith, Stephen.....	1	1			
Blberry, William.....	1	1	1			Winfield, Withy.....	1	3			3	Banks, Moses.....	1				
Hollawell, Zadiac.....	1	1	2			Wilkinson, Abram.....	1	2			7	Smith, James.....	1	1			
Spruell, Michael.....	1	1	1			Arthur, John.....	1	6			1	Jones, Christopher.....	1				
Gallard, John.....	1	1	1			Arthur, John.....	1	1				Ryan, William.....	1				
Gallard, John.....	1	1	1			Satterthwaite, Abram.....	2	3				Satterthwaite, Samuel.....	1				
Hollawell, Margaret.....	1	1	3		7	Banks, Dorcas.....	2	2				Harvey, David.....	1				1
Manderwell, John.....	1					Kimmey, Ann.....	1	3			1	Gergainus, Aaron.....	1	2			3
Eborn, Nathan.....	1		2		1	Adams, Mary.....	1	3				Wilkinson, James.....	1				7
Winley, Levi.....	1		1		3	Mason, Mary.....	2	2				Winfield, Richard, Senr.....	1				
Eborn, Samuel.....	1	1				Smith, Solomon.....	2	1				Satterthwaite, Jonathan.....	3	4	5		5
Winley, James.....	1					Chambers, James.....	1	2				Winfield, Jesse.....	1				
Jermis, Henry.....	1		3			Maynard, William.....	1					Davis, John.....	1	5			
M-Swain, Edward.....	1	1			2	Smith, Thomas.....	1					Grey, Jephtha.....	1				
Craig, James.....	1	1	1		7	Elsbre, Ephraim.....	1	2			4	Satterthwaite, Isaac.....	2	1	3		
M-Swain, Zachariah.....	1	1	2			Winfield, Richard, junr.....	1	2				Davis, John.....	1	3			
Harvey, Wherry.....	1	2	5			Slade, William.....	1	2				Bishop, John.....	1	1			
Smith, Joseph.....	1	3	5			Rogers, Stephen.....	1	3			1	Johnston, David.....	1				
Hollawell, William.....	1	2	2		1	Wilkinson, Frederic.....	1	3				Slade, John.....	1				
Gaiber, Stephen.....	1	2	2		2	Wilkinson, Robert.....	1					Spady, Peter.....	1				
Ratcliff, James.....	1	3	1			Wilson, John.....	1	2				Winfield, Obadiah.....	1	1			
Blount, Reading.....	2				36	Bishop, George.....	1	1				Stokesberry, John.....	1				
Galloway, Francis.....	1	1	1			Slade, Major.....	1					Brown, Nathan.....	1				

## NEWBORN DISTRICT, JOHNSTON COUNTY.

Boon, Joseph, junr.....	3	3	3	3	24	Hill, William.....	1	1	2			Guein, Thomas.....	1	3	4		5
Gurley, John.....	2		2			Woodard, Benjamin.....	1	4	2			Powell, Jeremiah.....	1				7
Tiner, Nicholas.....	1		2			Edwards, Joseph.....	3	2	4		1	Dees, Daniel.....	3	2	1		15
Musslewhite, Leonard.....	1		2			Strickland, Benjamin.....	1	2	3			Allen, John.....	2	2	4		
Capps, William.....	1	1	1			Battin, Joshua.....	2	4	6			Davis, Jacob.....	1	1	3		
Boon, Joseph, Senr.....	1	1	2	10		Runnell, Michael.....	2	2	2			Davis, Arthur.....	1	2	3		1
Rainford, Philip.....	1	4	4	11		Peedin, James.....	1	1	4			Creech, Joshua.....	2	6	2		
Lynch, Elizabeth.....			1			Overbay, David.....	2		4			Collins, Deal.....	2	1	3		
Gurley, Mary, Senr.....			2			Oliver, John, junr.....	1	2	3			Phillips, John.....	1	3	2		
Gurley, Ann.....	2	2	2	3		Oliver, Thomas.....	1		1			Blackman, William.....	2	2	5		20
Bulls, Rachel.....	1	2	4			Tiner, Benjamin.....	2	1	3			Wiggins, Willis.....	4	4	4		13
Davis, Milly.....	1	2	3			Edwards, Micajah, junr.....	1	1	1			Camellon, Abram.....	6	4	2		22
Hughes, John.....	3	3	4			Bassingle, George.....	1		2			Adkinson, Nathan.....	1	2	3		12
Gurley, Mary, junr.....	1	2	4			Stattons, Isaac.....	1				1	Adkinson, John.....	2		1		15
Edwards, Elizabeth.....	1	1	2			Edwards, William.....	1	1	2		1	Stephens, William.....	1	1			7
Brazil, Jacob.....	2	1	4			Edwards, Benjamin.....	1					Jernigan, Jacob.....	2	2	3		13
Rains, Ann.....			1		1	Vincent, Levin.....	1	5	3			Lyttleton, Charles.....	1				1
Talton, William, Senr.....	2	1	2			Musslewhite, William.....	1	4	4			Craddock, Thomas.....	1	2	5		6
Oliver, John, Senr.....	2	1	2			Wilson, John.....	1	1	4			Jernigan, Lewis.....	3	1	5		6
Woodall, John.....	4		3			Whurley, Winfred.....	2		1			Lyttleton, William.....	2				
Burnet, Doll.....				5		Sims, Patience.....	2	3	1		1	Williams, Benjamin.....	1		1		
Bulls, William.....	2	2	4		2	Worrit, Elijah.....	2	1	4	1	4	Pervis, Jesse.....	1	3	4		
Holt, James.....	1	3	1			France, Solomon.....	1	3	2			Thomson, Elijah.....	1	3	2		1
Whitley, Needham.....	1	3	2	10		Pervis, James.....	1	2	1			Thomson, Jarret.....	1	2	4		
Rains, Oliver.....	1	3	4			Hughes, Josiah.....	1	1	1			France, John.....	1		1		
Pierce, Philip.....	1	2	4	2		Rains, Ambrose.....	1	2	1		2	Adkins, Raimond.....	1	4	3		
Watkins, Jesse.....	2	3	5			Brewer, David.....	1	2	3			Pilkington, Richard.....	4		3		
Hays, John.....	1	1	2	7		Brewer, Martha.....	1	3	2			Burnet, Sander.....				12	
Davis, William.....	1	3	1			Edwards, Micajah, Senr.....	2	1	4			Tiner, Jesse, junr.....	1	1	5		
Sims, Benjamin.....	1	2	2			Spencer, Jesse.....	1	2	2			Patterson, John H.....	1	4	3		
Gurley, Isum.....	1	3	2			Holt, Etheldred.....	1	1	3			Strickland, Jeremiah.....	1		4		
Wellings, Charles.....	2	1	3			Musslewhite, Uriah.....	1	1	3			Musslewhite, Drew.....	1	1	4		
Talton, John.....	1	1	3			Brady, James.....	1					Brady, William.....	1	5	4		
Capps, William.....	1	2	2	1		Oliver, James.....	1		1			Lankford, James.....	1	1	2		
Hays, Jesse.....	2	2	6	6		Warrin, Elijah.....	1	2	3		7	Tiner, Jesse, Senr.....	3	3	2		7
Howell, Elisha.....	1	3	3			Daughty, Jacob.....	1	1	3			Parnal, Benjamin.....	1	5	2		
Wise, Thomas.....	1	1	3			Bryan, Lovit.....	1					Piner, Thomas.....	1		1		
Capps, Matthew.....	1	1	2			Ingram, Joseph.....	1	3	2		12	Harold, Samuel.....	2				5
Bridges, Benjamin.....	1	4	2	2		Roberts, William, Junr.....	1	3				Collins, George.....	2		4		
Gurley, Joseph.....	1	1	1			Powell, Nathan.....	1	1	3		10	Adkins, Joseph.....	1	3	2		
Oliver, Needham.....	1	1	1			Howard, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Bailey, Margaret.....	1		4		
Pedin, William.....	1	1	1			Strickland, David.....	1	2				Davis, John.....	1	3	3		
Stephens, Bethany.....	1	1	3	2		Strickland, Uriah.....	1					Turley, Richard.....	1		7		
Stephens, Benjamin.....	1	1	2	2		Roberts, William.....	1	1				Warren, Isalah.....	1	4	4		1
Bulls, Barnaby.....	2	2	3	4		Warren, Richard.....	1					Iser, John.....	1		1		9
Bulls, Jethro.....						Bridges, Jane.....	1					Crawford, Hardy.....	2	2	4		
Edwards, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Whitley, John.....	1	1			10	Scott, Olive.....				8	
Barwick, John.....	1	3	1			Langford, James.....	1	1	5			Armstrong, Clement.....	1	1	6		
Gurley, Edward.....	3	3	3			Gray, Thomas.....	3	4	5		26	Stephens, Rebecca.....			1		
Pierce, Shadrach.....	1	1	1			Williams, John.....	1		1		4	Simpson, Thomas.....	2	2	2		
Massey, Ralph.....	1	1	2			Powell, Needham.....	1				7	Mitchel, Henry.....	2				
Wood, Charles.....	1					Thomson, Nicholas.....	1	2			5	Harold, Samuel.....	2				5
Lynch, Cornelius.....	1	3	3			Farmer, William.....	1	4			10	Credle, William.....	1	7	2		
Jernighan, Arthur.....	1	4	4	3		Powell, Isaac.....	2	1	5		7	Bryan, Benjamin.....	1				24

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

141

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, JOHNSTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Taylor, William.	1	1	2		1	Hinton, Mary.	1	1	6			Battin, John.	2	1	4		
Duck, Jacob.	1	1	1		3	Bailey, David.	1	3	1			Walker, Jacob.	1	1	1		
Goodwin, Samuel.	2	3	2			Hollimon, Frederick.	2	2	2			Smith, William.	1	1	4		
Hinnant, William.	2	1	1			Richardson, William.	2	3	2			Elvinton, Shadrach.	1	3	2		2
Odum, John.	3	3	3		11	Richardson, Applewhite.	1	3	5			Wilkinson, Charles, jun.	1	1	4		
Keen, Alice.	2	2	2			Holliman, William.	4	1	6		1	Elvinton, Gideon.	2	2	4		1
Saucer, William.	1	2	2			Stephens, Ann.	1	1	2			Gardner, William.	1	1	2		
Brassil, Richard.	1	2	4		1	Bailey, Tamsey.	1	1	2		3	Starling, Adam.	2	4	2		
Boyte, Sarah.	3	3	3			Price, John.	1	1	6			Monk, Willis.	1	1	2		
Watson, Elizabeth.	2	2	2			Bailey, William.	1	4	6			Watson, Silas.	1	1	1		
Watson, Mary.	4	3	4			Crumple, Benjamin.	2	1	4			Hatcher, Benjamin.	1	1	2		
Brown, William.	2	1	3			Gilmore, Harbert.	1	1	2		1	Adkinson, Amos.	1	2	3		
Langley, James.	2	1	5			Price, Dixon.	1	1	4			Cooper, George.	1	2	5		2
Horn, William.	1	2	2			Onales, Moses.	1	4	4			Hailes, John.	1	2	1		3
Durbin, Judith.	2	2	2			Price, Richard.	2	2	2			Watson, Jacob.	1	1	1		
Pierce, Arthur.	1	1	2		7	Jourdin, Henry.	1	4	4			Bullard, James.	1	1	1		
Brewer, Martha.	2	1	1			Price, Etheldred.	1	1	3			Johnston, James.	1	4	1		
Garrell, John.	2	4	2			Price, Rice, Senr.	2	4	3			Lynch, Joshua.	1	3	2		
Godin, Thomas.	2	1	4			Price, Nathan.	1	1	6			Price, Jeremiah.	1	3	3		
Wadkins, James.	2	2	4			Woodard, Jethro.	2	2	5			Watson, Ezekiel.	2	3	4		
Peacock, Uriah.	1	2	2			Price, Micajah.	2	2	3			Adkinson, Micajah.	1	1	1		
Peacock, Archibald.	1	3	3			Onales, Isum.	1	4	1		1	Hatcher, William.	1	1	6		1
Richardson, John.	1	5	4		6	Johnston, Arthur B.	1	2	2			Parker, Hardy.	1	3	3		2
Pierce, Sarah.	2	3	3		4	Onales, Zachariah.	2	4	5		1	Raines, Frederick.	1	1	1		
Kirby, Jesse.	3	3	3		1	Bailey, Arthur.	1	2	2		1	Johnston, Robert.	1	1	2		
Neusum, Patience.	3	1	2		1	Pope, Arthur.	2	3	5			Searcey, Daniel.	2	3	3		
Bailey, William.	1	2	1			Johnston, Burrel.	1	2	2			Price, Rice.	1	1	1		
Bailey, Micajah.	1	2	1			Hinton, Jesse.	1	2	1			Spiva, William.	1	1	1		
Brown, Jesse.	1	1	1			Parker, Matthew, Senr.	3	3	4			Onales, Ross.	1	1	1		
Brown, William.	1	1	1			Holmes, Frederick.	1	2	3			Stancil, John.	1	1	1		1
Bateman, Jonathan.	2	2	1			Moore, Randal.	1	3	1			Killingsworth, John.	1	1	2		1
Gulley, George.	1	1	3		2	Thomas, John.	1	1	2			Stallens, Jacob.	1	2	1		1
Bateman, William.	1	1	3			Wilkinson, Benjamin.	1	3	3			Jones, Ambrose.	1	1	1		
Boyekin, Judith.	1	1	4			Eatman, Thomas.	1	1	3			Bankum, James.	1	2	3		
Barnes, Archibald.	1	2	2			Onales, William, junr.	3	3	3		2	Watson, Simon.	1	1	1		
Boyte, Thomas.	1	4	4			Price, Rice, junr.	1	1	1			Sessions, Ferreley.	1	1	1		
Bateman, Jesse.	1	5	3			Bailey, Isum.	1	1	1			Oliver, William.	1	3	3		
Corbit, Joshua.	1	2	3			Price, James, junr.	1	2	2			Wilkinson, Reuben.	1	3	4		6
Cockroll, Thomas.	3	4	5			Onales, Samuel.	1	2	2			Searcy, John.	1	2	5		1
Folk, James.	1	1	1			Naron, Acquilon.	1	2	4			Shaw, James.	2	2	3		6
Folk, Thomas.	2	2	2			Price, Simon.	1	2	3		1	Lee, John.	1	3	3		6
Folk, John.	1	1	3			Pope, Richard.	2	5	5			Hinton, Malicah.	1	3	1		17
Folk, Henry.	1	1	3			Johnston, Lewis.	1	1	1			Hinton, Sarah.	1	2	5		4
Garrell, Isaac.	1	1	3			Cobb, John P.	1	1	3			Parry, Dempsey.	1	1	1		
Grice, Lewis.	1	1	1		1	Hall, Martin.	1	3	2			Gale, Patience.	1	1	1		
Grice, Stephen.	1	1	1		1	Duck, John.	1	2	2		2	Munham, Judith.	1	1	1		
Horn, Joel.	1	1	6			Boyekin, Francis.	1	1	2			Lee, William.	1	1	3		
Hinnant, James.	1	3	4		1	Bailey, John.	1	3	3		2	Woodard, Elizabeth.	1	1	2		2
Hollimon, John.	1	1	4			Joiner, Hardy.	1	4	3			Brenan, Thomas.	2	1	5		
Horn, Caleb.	1	1	1			Bailey, Judith.	1	1	2		2	Nowell, John.	2	1	2		4
Johnston, William.	1	2	2			Joiner, Nathan.	1	1	2			Owlin, Jesse.	4	1	1		
Kerby, James.	1	1	1			Lyles, Lewis.	4	2	2			Delk, Jacob.	2	3	2		
Keen, John.	1	1	2			Crumpler, West.	1	3	3			Wimberly, Malicah.	1	2	5		1
Kerby, Absalom.	2	1	2			Barber, John.	1	1	2			Green, Elizabeth.	1	2	2		
Pierce, Everit.	1	1	4		11	Barber, Henry.	2	2	4			Hugh, Joseph.	1	3	3		
Pierce, Theophilus.	1	1	3		1	Joiner, Thomas.	1	2	2			Walker, Effiah.	1	1	1		
Pierce, Richard, junr.	1	3	1		1	Starlin, William.	3	7	7			Gulley, Robert.	2	4	4		4
Pierce, Simon.	1	1	2		2	Stephens, William.	1	1	1			Green, Jesse.	3	4	5		
Pugh, Tignal.	2	2	2			Strickland, Samuel.	1	1	1			Walls, William.	2	4	1		
Pierce, Ephraim.	1	5	5		2	Tolbert, Samuel.	1	3	4		2	Taylor, Josiah.	1	3	5		
Pierce, John.	1	1	3		4	Onales, Amos.	1	1	2		1	Irvin, Joseph.	2	2	4		2
Rentfrow, Noel.	1	4	4			Vincent, John.	2	1	1		3	Hill, Benjamin.	2	3	3		
Register, Jesse.	1	2	3			Godin, Edmund.	3	1	2			Holliman, Seth.	1	1	4		
Ramsay, Anderson.	1	1	1			Hatcher, Mary.	1	1	1			Snipes, John.	1	1	2		
Saucer, Arthur.	1	1	3			Wilkinson, Charles.	3	2	2		4	Walker, William.	1	1	3		
Saucer, Abel.	1	1	2			Onales, William, Senr.	1	4	2			Wilder, Samuel.	2	4	7		3
Smith, Nathan.	2	1	1			Parker, Gabriel.	1	1	6		1	Green, John.	2	1	3		
Spiva, Aaron, junr.	1	3	3			Gardner, Joseph.	3	1	2			Wall, Jesse.	1	2	4		
Saucer, Joseph.	1	1	1			Gardner, John.	2	2	3			Gulley, Meed.	2	4	3		
Spiva, John.	1	1	3			Watson, Jesse.	2	4	3		1	Lee, Edward.	1	2	1		
Spiva, Aaron, Senr.	1	2	2			Watson, David.	4	2	5			Killingsworth, Freeman.	2	2	3		
Thorn, John.	1	3	5			Johnston, Sampson.	2	7	6			Wilder, Matthew.	2	3	5		2
Talton, Hardy.	1	2	2			Batten, Nathan.	2	7	8			Bryan, Lewis.	3	2	5		
Woodard, Thomas.	2	4	7		1	Hailes, John, Senr.	2	1	5		7	Langley, Miles.	2	4	2		1
Watson, Levin.	1	3	3			Spicer, Joseph.	2	3	5			Hinton, George.	1	1	1		
Watson, James.	1	2	3			Parnal, Jeremiah.	1	4	2			Watson, John.	2	4	2		12
Watson, Obadiah.	1	1	2			Thomas, Elisha.	2	2	4		15	Brenan, William.	1	3	3		
Williamson, Hardy.	1	1	1			Rafries, Anthony.	1	1	1			Wilder, William.	2	1	2		
Watson, Ephraim.	1	2	2			Walker, Major.	1	1	1			Williams, Harold.	2	1	2		
Wadkins, Kinchen.	1	1	3			Eason, Moses, Senr.	4	2	6			Walls, John.	1	1	1		
Watson, Solomon.	1	1	3			Siercey, William.	1	1	1			Newell, James.	1	1	1		
Wilkinson, Alenor.	1	1	5			Horn, Milley.	1	1	4			Brenan, Joseph.	1	1	2		
Waddle, Edward.	1	4	2			Adkinson, Milkey.	2	2	4			Killingsworth, Free-	1	1	1		
Pierce, Jesse.	2	4	3		4	Pool, John.	2	1	3			man, Jr.	2	1	4		
Onales, Patrick.	1	1	6			Hill, Shadrach.	1	3	1			Hailer, Henry.	1	5	2		
Neusum, Joel.	1	1	2			Smith, Samuel.	2	4	7		3	Duck, Timothy.	1	1	3		
Sims, Shadrach.	1	6	3			Blurtton, Edward.	1	3	5		4	Neelson, Wilson.	1	1	3		
Bass, John.	1	4	3			Hinnant, William.	1	3	3		5	Hinton, William.	2	1	2		10
Hackney, William.	1	3	1		13	Moore, John.	1	4	4			Earp, William.	1	4	2		5
Ponder, Thomas.	1	2	3		4	Hearn, Mason.	2	1	4			Welbern, Lewis.	1	1	1		
Holder, Elizabeth.	2	1	2		10	Eason, Sanders.	1	1	2			Brenan, Cason.	1	5	6		
Broughton, Jesse.	2	3	3			Jones, Thomas.	1	3	5			Hinton, Isaac.	1	1	4		13
Stancil, John, Senr.	2	3	3		5	Searcey, George.	1	4	1			Parcy, Reuben.	1	1	1		
Johnston, Solomon.	2	3	4			Eason, Moses, junr.	1	1	2			Lee, John.	2	1	3		
Hockett, Sophia.	2	1	3			Spicer, James.	1	1	1		4	King, Ilse.	2	2	4		2
Onales, Alice.	1	2	3		1	Hailes, Chapman.	1	1	4			Earp, William, Jr.	2	2	3		4
						Hill, Thomas.	1	5	2			Finch, Henry.	2	2	3		



## NEWBERN DISTRICT, JOHNSTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Lysie, George	1		3			Johnston, Isum	1	1	1			Rosser, James, Sen	2	5	4		3
Oneales, William	1		2			Langdon, James	1	1	5		1	Norris, Ann	1	1	1		
Bryan, William	3	1	1		2	Lankford, Henry	1	1	1			Sanders, Mary	1	1	2		19
Reading, Francis	1	1	1			Aiston, Asa	1	1	2			Thomlinson, Thomas	1	2	4		6
Jones, Isaac	3	2	2		5	Stephenson, John	1	2	4			Avery, William	3	3	5		11
Chesser, Mary			4			Whittington, Richard	1	5	4			Avery, Alexander, Sr	4	2	5		
Rollins, Drury	1	1	3			Gower, William	1	3	5			Brady, John	2	2	2		2
Rogers, Daniel	2	2	1			Johnston, Starlin	3		3			Bryan, Hardy	1	6	3		14
Lockhart, James	1	4	4		11	Johnston, Amos, Jr	3		3			Bryan, John	2	2	2		22
Killingsworth, John	3	4	3		1	Williams, John	1	2	4		1	Hewitt, Goldsmith	1				
Turner, John	1	3	5		1	Messer, William	1		4			Hundy, Matthias	1				
Gulley, John	2	2	3			Flowers, Jacob	2	7	3			Gillis, Malcolm	1				
Rivers, Richard	1	1	5			Johnston, Simon	1	2	1			Hobby, Alexander	4	3	3		
Sauls, Abner	4		3		12	Sanders, William	1	1	3		3	Osborn, James	1				
Phillips, Benjamin	1					Right, Josiah	1	2	2			Hobby, Lucy		1	2		
Ferrill, Cornelius	1					Young, John	1	3	4			Wren, James	2	1	1		
Dodd, John	1	4	5	1		Coats, Solomon	1	1	3			Willowby, Richard	1	4	3		
Carter, Evan	1		1		1	Parish, Jabis	1	3	7			Gale, Solomon	1	2	3		
Ellis, John	1					Carr, Samuel	2		1			Lohorn, Rebecca			2		
Bryan, Arthur	1	1			11	Wren, Martha			2			Oncale, Isum	1	1	2		
Gregory, Etheldred	3	3	1		8	Coats, William	1	1	7			Bridges, Etheldred	2	1	1		
Price, John	2		3			Carrol, William	1	1	3			Powell, Stephen				11	
Hinton, John	1	3	3		6	Johnston, Abel	1	4	4			Holland, William	1				
Averit, Daniel	1	5	2		3	Smith, Benjamin	1	2	3			Vincent, Aaron	1	3	4		12
Penny, Edward	2	1	3			Barber, George	1	2	1			Vincent, Amelia	1		1		3
Price, Edward	1	1	1		2	Johnston, Philip	2		1			Lynch, Martha		1	1		
Price, Thomas	1	4	2			Stephens, William	1	1	2		3	Avery, Mary	1	1	4		
Hardcastle, James	1	4	1			Carrol, James	1					Bryan, Asa	1	2	3		1
Massey, Drury	1	4	3		1	Munihan, John	1					Ottman, Thomas	2		3		3
Johnston, Sylvanus	1	2	3			Bryan, Clement	1				13	Barfoot, Noah, Sen	1		2	1	1
Penney, Caleb	2	2	5		3	Ivy, David	2	4	3			Jackson, John	1		2		
Penney, Alexander	2	2	2			Jennings, Hezekiah	1		2			Blackman, John	3	3	7	1	
Copeland, Charles	1	1	5			Barnes, Mirac	1		3		14	Lynch, Milberry		1	2		
Luper, William	2	2	7			Johnston, Isaac	1		1			Lynch, Sarah			2		
Rogers, Daniel	1					Coats, John	1	2	5			Williams, Miles	2		2		
Ferrill, Jacob	1	2	6			Flowers, Needham	1		3			Ivy, James	3	3	2		2
Ferrill, Nicholas	1	3	2			Lowell, Mary			2			McClenny, James	1	4	3		1
Gulley, John	1		5			Honeycutt, Drury	1	3	4			Bryan, Lewis	1		1		
Carter, Matthew	2	4	3		8	Williams, Ephraim	1		3			Adkins, Moses	1		4		
Bendinfield, John	2	3	3			Powers, Jesse	1	2	3			Seats, Nathan	2		5		
Willowby, Solomon	1	1	3		4	Thorpe, Thomas	1		6		7	Lee, Mary	1		3		6
Price, James	1		2			Woodall, James	1	3	3			Kean, George		5	1		
Jordan, Abner	1	3	2			Dodd, Robert	1	3	2			Johnston, Etheldred	1	3	3		
Kelly, John	2	1	3			Rials, William	1		1			Blackman, Icabod	1	2	2		2
Johnston, William	2	3	3			Stephens, Zachariah	1		1			Langston, Joseph, Sen	1	1	1		
Brite, John	1	3	4			Utiley, Allen	1		1		1	Lankston, Joseph, Jr	1	1	3		
Lockhart, Stephen	1					Stephenson, James	1	1	5			Williams, Nathan	2	1	2		41
Johnston, Joel	1	1	1			Bryan, Blake	2	2	2		9	Smith, Samuel	2	1	2		21
Snipes, William	2	2	2			Eason, John	2	1	3	1		Baker, James	2	3	5		
Stallions, Zadik	1	3	4		5	Pool, John	2	4	3		3	Harold, Francis	2	4	2		
Smith, Benjamin	1	2	4		5	Norris, Noah	1		5		1	Harold, Edward	3	4	2		1
Hinton, Hardy	1	2	1		1	Youngblood, William	1		3		1	Ballanger, Mary		1	1		2
Copeland, William	1	1	2			Dorham, William	1		2		1	Webb, David	1	1	5		
Prince, David	2	4	4			Holston, Selathial	1	2	1			Diamond, Margaret		2	3		
Lockhart, Osborn	1					Averite, Alexander	2	1	4		5	Diamond, Frances	1		4		
Holt, Richard	3	2	4			Adams, Howell	1	2	4			Barfoot, Noah, Jr	1	2	3		
Smith, Jesse	1	2	3			Avery, Lewis	2	1	1			Morgan, John	2	1	3		
Harvey, Jane			1			Avery, Jacob	4	2	6			Johnston, Moses	1	3	6		1
Kelly, Charles	1	3	5			Brite, Jesse	1	2	6			Ballinger, John	1	1	3		3
Duncan, John	1	1	4			Durham, Samuel	2	5	4		2	Collins, Andrew	1	1	1		1
Bryan, Needham	1		2		6	Dodd, William	3	4	5	1	3	Rhoads, John	3	4	4		
Nordin, Thomas	1	1	1			Dodd, John	2	1	2			Ingram, Shadrach	1	3	8		4
Franklin, William	1	5	3			Bell, David	1	7	4		12	Lee, William	2	2	6		
James, Thomas	1		1		2	Bridges, Young	2	1	1		1	Harris, Sharrod	1		2		
Price, Rial	1		1			Peoples, Abner	1	1	3	1		Hobby, Reuben	2	4	5		
Cheshire, John	1					Orr, Samuel	1	1	4			Flewelling, Archibald	1	1	2		
Cheshire, Zachariah	1					Pool, William	2	2	3		2	Lee, David, Sen	2	1	3		5
Blurtin, Henry	2	2	2		1	Lassiter, Elizabeth	1		3		3	Blackman, Barzella	1	3	4		1
Gurlin, Mary	1		2			Rainwater, William	1	2	2			Bryan, John	1	2	6		2
Sanders, Reuben	1		3		8	Johnston, Obadiah	1	4	3	2		Blackman, John	3	3	7		1
Smith, Margaret		1	2			McCullers, John	2	4	4			Blackman, Arthur	1		4		
Johnston, Moses	2		4		1	Starboard, Solomon	1	1	3		1	Shepard, Valentine	1	2	3		
Youngblood, Thomas	2	1	2		2	Smith, Nehemiah	1	1	2		1	Bridges, Joseph	1	3	5		
Austin, John	2	3	3			Vincent, Drew	2	2	4		14	Lee, Samuel	3	1	4		1
Stephenson, Solomon	2		4			Whittington, Phady	1		3			Lee, Cato	1	3	3		
Messer, William	2		1			Hobby, William	1		3			Woodal, Jacob	1	2	2		
Perry, Abram	2	3	3			Rainwater, Moses, Sr	2	2	4			Lee, David, Jun	2	3	4		
Fluelin, Sarah			4			Smith, John	2		2		1	Jones, William	1	1	1		
Johnston, Amos	3	1	2			Rails, Charles	1		1			Proctor, John	1	2	2		
Barber, Pive	3	1	4			Whittington, Robert	1	3	4			Barber, Reuben	1	1	1		
Johnston, Martin	2	2	5			Norris, James	3		6		2	Woodall, Jacob	1	1	1		
Stephens, Edward	3	3	4		9	Thomlinson, Edmond	1					Lee, Stephen	1	3	3		1
Johnston, Henry	2	2	3		5	Smith, Alexander	1		2		6	Brewer, Hubbard	1		4		
Pate, Traverse	3	1	2			Kindal, Isaac	1	1	1			Baldwin, Samuel	1	1	1		1
Flah, Sarah		1	2		3	Clark, Harris	1	1	1		2	Connolly, Michael	1	2	2		
Leech, Thomas	2	1	5		7	Rosser, John	1		2		1	Bryan, William	1	2	2		2
Jones, Matthew	4	3	4		1	Peoples, Archibald	1		1			Lee, John	1	2	2		
McCuller, John	1	1	4		12	Parish, Charles	1	1	4		1	Guin, John	3	2	8		10
Johnston, Sarah	1	1	2			Shehorn, Henry	1		5		1	Allen, Nathan	1	1	2		1
Taylor, William	2	2	5		7	Stallions, Ezekiel	1		1			Ballinger, William	1	1	4		
Gower, John	2	1	1			Roberts, Britton	1	1	4			Fall, John	2	3	2		13
Wood, John	2		2			Bankum, Alexander	1		1			Adams, Bryan	1	5	1		
Smith, John	2	3	1		16	Parsons, Harris	1					Aithcock, Holiday	1		5		6
Blount, William	1	3	4		1	Woodall, Absalom	1	2	2		5	Harrel, Etheldred	1	2	3		
Smith, Etheldred	1				6	Giles, William	1	1	4	1		Sellers, Samson	1	3	1		
Carrol, John	1	3	4		1	Avery, Thomas	1	1	4			Farmer, Nicholas	1	3	4		4
Lowell, Clayton	1		2			Staton, Bathier	2	2	2			Lee, James, Jun	3	2	3		

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, JOHNSTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Lee, Lemuel.....	1	3	5			Rials, William.....	1	6	12			Mott, Benjamin.....	1				
Johnston, Joshua.....	2	3	23			Keen, George.....	1	6	1			Binum, Drury.....	1		22		
Russels, Charles.....	1	2	2			Ward, Elijah.....	1	3	2			Harold, Theophilus.....	1			22	
Lee, Jeremiah.....	1	1	1	4		Adkinson, Thomas.....	1					M'Glohon, William.....	1		2	3	
Ingram, Isaac.....	1	3				Smith, Abram.....	1	1	2			Brown, Richard.....	1		2	4	
Hairgroves, William.....	2		23			Smith, John.....	1		1			Barnes, Abram.....	1			22	
Dement, John.....	1		23			Attman, Joel.....	1					Ellis, Elisha.....	1	2			
Fall, Dixon.....	1	4		3		Dees, Edmond.....	1		1			Moore, Thomas.....	1		3		
Eldridge, Samuel.....	1	1	4	6		Powell, William.....	1		1			Collins, Thomas.....	1				
Lee, James, Senr.....	1		4	2		Billington, Ezekiel.....	2	3	1			Lankston, Charity.....	1	3	3		
Baker, Dempsey.....	3	2	6			Smith, Isaac.....	1	2	2			Ellis, Elijah.....	1				

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, JONES COUNTY.

Hatch, Charles.....	1	2	1	9	Foye, James.....	1			31	Pybus, James.....	1						
Hatch, Mary.....		4	3	10	George, William.....	1	4	1	7	Ubank, George.....	1	6	3				2
Bryan, James.....	1	1		11	Mundine, Francis.....	1	1	3		Morris, Thomas.....	1			5			
Hatch, Samuel, Junr.....	1	2	3	27	Jones, Brigger.....	1	2	2	7	Oliver, William.....	3	2	2	5			2
Steel, Peter.....	2	1	5		Jones, John.....	1	2	4		Williamson, Joseph.....	1			2			
Steel, Benjamin.....	1	1	1		Jones, James.....	1	1	4		Williamson, Richard.....	1			2			
Gregory, William.....	1		1	3	Mundine, Benjamin.....	1				Wood, Gasham.....	3	4	3	6			
Simmons, Emanuel.....	3		1	12	Mundine, James.....	1		1		Critchfield, Urbine.....	1	2	3	2			
Grimes, Robert.....	1	2	6	8	Reynolds, Ephraim.....	1	1	2		Taylor, Cornelius.....	1	1	2	3			
Grenade, Joseph.....	1	1	5	3	Eubank, Elijah.....	1	2	4		Critchfield, Ann.....	1	1	1	2			
Simmons, Daniel.....	1	2	3	16	Gibson, Isaac.....	1	2	1	3	Goslin, John.....	2	1	2	2			1
Whitty, Edward.....	1	6	5	1	Yates, Stephen.....	1	2	2	3	Andrews, Adam.....	2	3	5	5			
Lipse, William.....	2	3	3	1	Barry, David.....	1	3	3	1	Edwards, Robert.....	1	1	3	3			
Lipse, Arthur.....	1	1	3	1	Watson, Moses.....	1	3	2	9	Andrews, John, Senr.....	2	1	3	3			
Hatch, John.....	1	2	2	20	West, John.....	1	1	2	2	Pollock, James.....	1	1	1	1			1
Gregory, Matthew.....	2	1	3	6	Mundine, John.....	1		1	9	Harrison, John.....	1		2	2			
Simmons, James.....	1			7	Taylor, William.....	1		2		Critchfield, Philip.....	1	1	3	3			
Simmons, Benjamin.....	1	1		10	Morgan, James.....	2	4	4		Critchfield, Richard.....	1	2	1	1			
Hatch, Joseph.....	1		2	6	Taylor, James.....	1		4		Bailey, J. Ag.....	1	2	1	1			
Hatch, Durant.....	1	1	4	18	Dolly, Esther.....			2		Thomas, Jesse.....	3		3				
Ubank, John.....	1	4	6		Mundine, Kittrel.....	2	1	6	13	Amyst, Shadrack.....	1						
Hatch, Edmund.....	1	2	1	24	Kellum, William.....	1		3		M'Jay, James.....	1		1				
Lavender, Benjamin.....	1		4	6	West, Andrew.....	1	1	4		Simmons, Abram B.....	3	3	7	7			3
Simmons, John.....	3		3	8	Dixon, Joel.....	1	2	3		Hill, Mary.....		2	2				
Simmons, George.....	1	1	2	6	Dudley, Elijah.....	1	1	1	1	Perry, Maxwell.....	1		2	2			
Smith, Bazel.....	3	1	4	2 16	Collins, John.....	1	2	3	4	Perry, Robert.....	2		1	1			
Johnston, Collinson.....	2	2	5		Meadows, Abraham.....	1	2	2		Perry, Daniel, Junr.....	1	1	3	3			
Prentice, Solomon.....	1				Meadows, Thomas.....	1	3	3		Perry, William.....	1	1	1	1			
Reed, George.....	1		1		Meadows, Job, Junior.....	1	3	3		Harris, Zemeriah.....	1	1	2	2			
Kincey, Stephen.....	1			24	Meadows, Job, Senior.....	3	2	4		Pickerson, Benjamin.....	2	4	3				
Gardner, William.....	1	2	4	1	Houston, James.....	1	1	1		Pickerson, Jemima.....		3	7				
Lee, Burton.....	3	2	5		Gray, William.....	1	2	3		Thornton, Thomas.....	1	1	4				
Phelps, Jacob.....	1		2	2	Starkey, Edward.....	2		1	61	Busick, James.....	2	1	2	2			2
Ramsay, Esther.....			2		Key, Jonathan.....	1	1	3	5	Harrison, Susannah.....		2	4				7
Littleton, Thomas.....	1		1		Meadows Bartholomew.....	1	1	2	6	Perry, Daniel, Senr.....	3	2	1	1			7
Waters, Margaret.....	1		1		Frazer, Ellen.....		1	3		Thornton, Thomas.....	1	1	3				
Dulin, Sugar.....	1	2	5	1	Hay, Thomas.....	1	5	3	2	Busick, Michael.....	1		1				
Taylor, John.....	1	1	3	36	Howard, Titus.....	2	1	7	12	Amyst, Daniel.....	1			1			
Sanderson, Elijah.....	1			46	Arnold, Mablin.....	1		3	2	Witton, Thomas.....	1						
Knight, Kadir.....	1	2	2		Collins, Joseph.....	1		1		Conner, Abram.....					1		
Andrews, Ruth.....	1	2	4		Stephenson, Samuel.....	1	1	2		Stokes, George.....	1						
Sanderson, Shadrach.....	1		2		Tilman, John.....	2	3	3		Pritchard, William.....	1						
Foscue, Frederic.....	1	1	2	25	Tilman, Isaac.....	1		3		Slaughter, Sarah.....			2				
Sanderson, Thomas.....	2	2	5	2	Jones, Josiah.....	1	1	3		Mackay, Jane.....			1				
Brinkley, Comfort.....		1	2		Prescot, Mary.....	1		3		Williamson, Margaret.....	1		4				
Sanderson, Jesse.....	2	1	2	2	Godwin, Joseph.....	1	2	4		Runnels, Penelope.....		1	2				7
Sanderson, John.....	1	2	3	1	West, Eli.....	1	1	4	34	Bradshaw, Reuben.....	1		1				
Sanderson, James.....	1	2	3	1	Herrington, James.....	1		1		Wood, Aaron.....	1	2	4				
Griffin, William.....	2	3	3		Dudley, Abraham.....	1	3	6	27	Green, Samuel.....	1	2	1				
Grenade, John.....	3	1	4	3	Dudley, Thomas.....	1	2	5	5	Busick, William, Junr.....	1	3	3				
Hall, John.....	1	2	3		Modes, Thomas, Junr.....	1	1	3		Sanders, Solomon.....	1	1	2				
Smith, Peter.....	2	1	3		Modes, Thomas, Senr.....	1		3		Sanders, Southy.....	1		4				
Cohum, Dudley.....	1	1	5		Watson, James.....	2	2	2	21	Brown, James.....	1		3				
Sanderson, Levy.....	1	1	2		Dudley, Susannah.....	2		2	1	Busick, William.....	2		2				
Kincey, Joseph.....	1	1	5	6	Dudley, Stephen.....	2	2	7	16	Hill, Ann.....	1	1	2				
Mosley, John.....	1		3		Collins, Benjamin.....	1	2	1	6	Clark, John.....	1						
Dunn, William.....	1				Timmons, Mary.....			2		Robinson, David.....			2	3			
Andrews, Dorcas.....	1		2		Williamson, David.....	2	3	3	1	Taylor, Edmond.....	1	3	2				
Hall, James.....	2				Jones, Richard.....	1	1	3	(*)	McDonald, John.....	2	4	3				1
Binum, Lewis.....	1		1		Watson, Jeremiah.....	2		2	(*)	Mallard, Adam.....	1	1	1				
Smith, Thomas.....	1				Frazer, Micajah.....	2	2	4	7	Edwards, Rebecca.....	1	1	3				
Kincey, John.....	2	2	3	1	Stephens, George.....	2	3	4	1	Ross, Reuben.....	1	1	3				
Hancock, James.....	1	5	3	2	Bender, John.....	2	3	2		Perry, John.....	3		4				
Bumpus, Jabis.....	1		1		Morris, John.....	1	1	1		Small, Reuben.....	1	3	2				
Taylor, William.....	1	3	2	4	Watson, Jeremiah.....	1	4	4	9	Perry, William.....	1	1	1				
Lepsey, Timothy.....	1		1	4	Amyst, Vincent.....	1	5	4		Jermis, William.....	1	2	4				2
Bray, Nicholas A.....	1		2	9	Amyst, Enoch.....	2		1		Boxon, Adkin.....	1	5	3				
Market, John.....	1		1		Ventures, Mary.....	1	1	3		M'Kinsey, Alexander.....	3	2	2				3
Market, Frederic.....	1				Williamson, John.....	1		5		Bryan, Lewis.....	3	5	2				24
Harrell, Enos.....	1		3		Bradshaw, Samuel.....	2	2	2		Brown, John.....	2	1	3				2
Brocket, Benjamin.....	1	1	2	32	Wilcocks, Benjamin.....	1	3	3		Downs, Michael.....	2	1	2				4
Lyttleton, John.....	1	4	2		Mackay, Samuel.....	1		1		Waring, Joseph.....	1		2				1
Lyttleton, Thomas, Senr.....	1		3		Lipse, Roscoe.....	3	1	4		Allgood, Darcal.....	1	1	4				
Lee, Thomas.....	1	2	5	52	Stokes, Arthur.....	2	4	4		Koonce, Daniel.....	1	5	2				
Wallace, Stephen.....	1	1	2		McDonald, James.....	3	2	6		Green, James.....	2	4	3				8
Hatch, Samuel.....	1	3	4	7	Pybus, John.....	1		2		Gilbert, John, Senior.....	1	2	2				1
Boyd, Coleman.....	1	2	5		Pybus, Mary.....	1	2	3		Gilbert, Jesse.....	1	1	1				
Mace, William.....	1		2		Hicks, Alexander.....	1		3	2	Jones, Henry.....	2						
Ross, Reuben.....	2	1	4		Weeks, Dixon.....	1	1	2		Stephenson, Matthew.....	2	2	3				

\*Illegible.

## NEWBORN DISTRICT, JONES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Miller, Mary	2	2	2			Jones, Hardy	2	2	2	5		Huggins, Isaac	2	1	3		
Bryan, John	1	1	1	2	31	Jones, William	2	2	2	9		Cox, Solomon	1	1	4		
Bryan, Frederick	1	1	1	6		Killegro, Mary	1	1	3			Spikes, Simon	4	2	4		20
Murry, Tobias	1	1	1			Jones, James	1	3	4	2		Becton, Michael	1	3	4		14
Gilbert, John, Senr.	2	2	2	5		Winsit, Hannah	1	1	3	4		Becton, John	2	2	4		34
Tippet, John	2	1	1	1		Jermia, Rachel	1	1	4	4		Becton, George	1	2	4		10
Tippet, Joseph	1	1	1			Jermia, Hall	1	1	1	3		Asque, Thomas	1	2	7		
Blacksher, Agnes			3	2		Simson, Peter	2	2	1			Bryan, Nathan	2	4	4		15
Blacksher, Abram	2	1	4			Sanders, Moses	1	3	3			Jackson, John	2	2	4		
Bryan, William	1	1	3	10		Branson, Vincent	1	2	2			Delahunta, John, Senr.	2	2	2		2
Bryan, John Hill	1	1	3	14		Blacksher, Moses	1	3	3			Delahunta, Thomas	1	1	1		1
Harrison, William	2	1	5	29		King, Samuel, Senr.	2	1	6			Bailey, James	1	1	4		
Gilbert, John, Junior	1	1	2	2		Moor, John	2	1	4			Cox, John H.	1	1	1		
Hypock, Christopher	1	2	2			Wamble, Nathan	2	1	2			Mets, George	1	3	3		
Wade, Peter	1	1	1			King, Charles	1	2	3			Truel, Joseph	1	1	2		
Bryan, Edward	1	2	2	18		King, Samuel, Junr.	1	2	2			Taylor, John	1	1	1		
Witton, Robert	1	1	2	3		Strickland, Harman	1	2	4			Cox, Abner	1	2	3		
Spencer, Benjamin	1	1	4			Croft, Samuel C.	2	1	6			Herbert, William	1	1	1		
Still, John	1	1	2	1		Brown, Edward	2	3	3			Stanley, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Lavender, John, Senr.	1	1	3	2		Blacksher, Elis S.	2		5	1		Caviner, Sylvester	1	2	2		
Lavender, William	1	1	1			Blacksher, Jesse	1	2	2			Williams, Huggins	1	2	6		
Shine, John	1	3	5	8		Brown, Howel	1	3	4			Shetter, John	1	4	6		1
Pitman, Ann	1	1	1			King, John	1	3	6			Gilstrap, Idole	3	2	5		
Paradice, William	1	2	4			Kincey, Joseph	2	2	4			Fearn, Mary	1	1	7		
Carlisle, Robert	1	1	1			Kincey, Edward	1	2	4	1		Antwine, Andrew	1	3	1		
Johnston, John	1	1	4			Kincey, Samuel	1	1	3			Huggins, James	1	1	3		
Tippet, William	1	2	3			Westbrook, James	1					Brice, Margaret	1	1	3		1
Potter, James	2	1	1			Lee, Jacob	2	1	5			Williams, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Shine, Daniel	3	3	3	12		Everit, Hannah	1	1	4	13		Kelly, John	1	1	1		6
Tippet, James	1	5	1			Fordom, Benjamin	2	1	7			Isler, William	1	1	1		1
Pitman, Jeremiah	1	1	1			Davis, Benjamin	3	1	6			Delahunta, Samuel	3	2	2		
Dulin, Thomas	2	1	3			Morgan, William	1	1	2			Bailey, Abram	1	1	3		
Turner, Smith	1	1	3	2		Stanton, Benjamin	1	2	3	2		Taylor, Mary	2	2	1		
Dulin, Rice	3	1	4	9		Packer, Holiday	2	2	2			Runnels, Robin	1	1	2		
Blacksher, Edward	3	1	3	33		Pickerton, Aaron	2	2	5			Scean, John	1	3	1		
Messer, Noah	2	1	3			Westbrooke, Benjamin	2	4	1			Scean, Alexander	1	2	1		
Washburn, James	2	3	4			Ives, Isaac		1	1			Scean, Sarah	1	1	4		
Philyan, James	3	1	4	5		Morgan, Elisha			4			Kent, Margaret		1	2		
Whaley, John	2	2	3	2		Jones, James			11			Green, Stephen	1				
Randall, William	1	1	2	19		Jones, Hardy			5			Jones, Mary			2		
Stanley, Elizabeth	1	2	2			Jones, Jacob			2			Conolly, William	3	2	5		4
Morris, William	2	1	2			Connor, Mark			9			Cox, Marmaduke	1	2	6		
Sanders, Joseph	1	1	4			Connor, John			13			Macafee, John	1	1	4		
Sanders, Benjamin	1	5	1			Stanley, James	3	1	7	1		Gilstrap, Isaac		1	3		
Freeman, Jesse	1	1	2			Batts, William	1	1	2			Kellum, Elijah	1	1	4		
Westbrook, John	1	1	2			Atkinson, Elisha	2	3	2			Gilstrap, Henry	1	1			
Brown, Samuel	1	1	4			Blackman, Arthur	1	1	3	6		Allen, Thomas	1	1	3		
Brown, William, Junr.	1	1	3			Quince, George, Junr.	1	5	6	7		Green, William	1	2	3		
Brown, William, Senr.	1	1	2	1		Quince, John, Senr.	1		3	9		Swilley, Zeno	1	1	6		
Freeman, John	1	1	2			Pritchard, Bazel	1		1	17		Scean, Jesse	1				
Sanders, John	2	1	5			Pritchard, Clement	1			14		Little, Abram	4	1	4		
Sauls, John	1	4	7	1		Brown, Richard	1	3	3			Khuince, Jesse	1	1			
Gooding, James	1	1	2			Quilling, Daniel	1	2	2			Macfashion, Daniel	2	3	2		
Bowers, Giles	2		3			Quince, John, Junr.	3	2	2	5		Hunter, Ezekiel	1				
Conner, John	1	1	3			Bush, William	2	2	1	15		Runnels, Sharp	1	3	4		1
Miller, Tobias	1	1	2			Gregory, Amy	1	1	2	5		Bratcher, James	1				
Farrow, Lurah	1	1	2			Lavender, Samuel	1	1	6	1		Normon, John	1	1	3		
Smith, Michael	1	1	3	3		Jermia, Robert	1	3	3	1		Men, William	1				
Killegrove, Hinch	1	2	4	4		Khuince, Christopher	2	1	5	4		Knox, William	1	3	2		
Frank, Edward	1	1	3	8		Perry, Adonijah	1	2	1	1		Fearn, Sarah			2		
Frank, John	1	2	4	5		Williamson, Francis	2	1	1			Gilbert, Priscilla			2		
Sanders, John	2	2	5			Small, Benjamin	2	2	3			Hynes, Masten	1	3	3		
Kincey, William	1	2	4	4		Stanley, Martin	1	2	5			Stiller, Sarah	1	1			
Pollard, William	2	1	3			Little, John	1	2	4			Hargat, Peter	1	3			12
Pollock, Jesse	1	1	2			Stanley, Ann	2	1	7			Brock, Joseph	3	2	6		10
Brown, John	1	1	3			Stanley, Benjamin	1	1	3			White, Benjamin	1	1	2		7
Kincey, Elany		2	4	4		Stanley, William	1	1	3			McDonald, Reddick	1	2	6		
Winsit, Joseph	1	2	6	1		Pickerton, John	1	3	3	1		Morris, Philip	3	2	2		
Dinkins, Joshua	1	1	4			Hypock, Felton	2		3			Alcock, Richard Nelson	3	3	1		5
Price, John	2	1	3	1		Khuince, George, Senior	1	3	4			Alcock, Gatlin		2	3		
Cocks, Andrew	1	1	6	4		Khuince, Philip	1	1	3	3		Shepherd, Rachel	2	1	1		
Cocks, Charles	2		2	1		Khuince, John, Junr.	1	2	2			Stephenson, Charles	2	3	2		5
King, Samuel	1	1	2			Pate, Philip	1	2	3	3		Collins, Joshua	2	1	1		1
Cocks, Aaron	1	2	1			Khuince, George, Junr.	1	2	2	1		Dunn, Thomas	2	1	3		
Winsit, Robert	2	4	2	2		Hargate, Daniel	2	4	3	8		Foscoe, Arthur	1	1	3		1
Brock, William	2	5	3			Maldin, Henry	1	1	2	1		Alcock, Lemuel	1				1
Alfin, David	1	2	4			Gergainus, Wiley	1	3	2			Bogue, Josiah	1	1	5		
Whitlidge, Ambrose	1	1	3			Miller, Thomas	1	6	1			Perisher, Josiah	1		3		
Alfin, Thomas	1	1	2			Hall, Samuel	1	1	1	11		Bogue, Mark	1	1	3		
Baggs, Marianne		2	2			Dean, William	1	1	4			Stanton, Bindon	1	3	1		
Cox, Mary		2	3	1		Godwin, Aaron	2	1	1	1		Smith, Henry	1	2	3		1
Rhodes, Jacob	3	4	5	13		Gilbert, Joseph	1	2	1	1		Harrison, James	1	1	3		1
Johnston, Jacob	3	4	4			Runnels, Richard	2	2	6	8		Tice, William	1	1	1		1
Turner, Jacob	3	1	3			Cooms, Sarah		1	3			Harrison, Edward	1	1	1		
Jarmia, John	1	1	3	1		Isler, John	2	3	3	47		Merritt, Ezekiah	2	2	1		5
Jelks, Richard	1	1	3	2		Pate, Richard	2	3	3			Gray, Cox	1	1	2		
Pate, William	2	5	1	1		Asque, Benjamin	1	4	3			Gray, Israel	1	1	3		1
Stephens, William	1	1	3			Shute, Thomas	1	1	3			Richards, John	1	1	4		
Simson, Peter	1	3	1			Cox, Benjamin	1	1	1			Chance, Oldfield	1	1	4		
Williams, Chap	1	1	1	2		Mets, George	1	2	2			Smith, John	2	1	3		3
Rhodes, James	2	1	3			Men, Philip	1	2	3			Sheppard, Elijah	2	5	3		
Alfin, William	1	1	4	1		Mets, William	1	1	3			Gray, Israel	2	1	3		2
Jones, Frederic	1	1	2	1		Moye, John	2	2	3			Roberts, Zachariah	1	1	2		
Barnet, William	3	2	5			Simmons, Daniel	1	1	1	11		Johnston, Edmund	1	1	3		
Barnet, John	3	3	5			Pierce, Seth	1	2	3			Grenade, Jacob	1	1	1		
Stewart, John	3	3	3			Jones, William	1	1	1			Harrison, Stephen	1	1	2		
Taylor, Jesse	1	1	1			Sanders, John	1	2	3			Harrison, James, Senr.	3	1	2		



## NEWBERN DISTRICT, JONES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Grenade, William.	1	2	3	1		Clifton, Ezekiel.	3	1	6	3		Foscoe, Simon.	1	2	3	1	14
Hackburn, Joseph.	1		2		4	Colway, John.	1		2			Kennedy, Elizabeth.			2		
Harrison, William.	1		2			Tracky, John.	1		5			Mallard, John.	2	3	6		
Simons, Fella.	1		2			Mercer, Robert.	4	2	4			Kornegay, Abram.	1	1			15
Yates, David.	2	2	1			Peters, John.	1	1	3			Burnet, John.	1	2			1
Baker, William.	1		2			Griffin, Richard.	1	1	3			Sanderson, Joseph.	1				14
Oram, William.	1	4	1		3	Hudley, Joseph.	1	2	1			Lambert, Aaron.	1	5	4		1
Cornegie, Daniel.	1					Moor, Levy.	2	1	1	2		Lambert, Abner.	2	4	3		
Grace, William.	1	1	1			Hudler, John.	1		1			Mercer, Benjamin.	1		2		
Gregory, John.	1	1	1		4	Nelson, Sarah.			3			Harrison, Daniel.	1	3	2		2
Kernegay, John.	3	1	5		10	Gray, Gilbert.	1	5	3	1		Stephenson, James.	1		2		
Colbert, Tamer.	1	3	6			Sanderson, Benjamin.	1	2	1	2		Harrison, Joseph.	1	1	1		4
Dollard, Jacob.	1					Andrews, John.	2	2	7	4		Miller, Daniel.	1		3		2
Hudler, David.	1					Andrews, Daniel.	1	1	3	4		Harget, Frederic.	3	2	3		16
Frost, James.	1					Rickerson, Jesse.	1	1	3			Jones, Henry.	2		1		
Andrews, Francis.	1		1			Murphy, John.	1	2	2			Busick, James.	2	1	2		2
Hudley, Henry.	1					Alcock, Gatsy.	1	1	3	1		Wamble, John.	1	6	3		
Moze, George.	1		1			Mallard, Lawson.	1		4	1							
Moze, Isaac.	1					Mallard, Daniel.	3		3	1							

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, PITT COUNTY.

Rix, Edmund.	1	3	1	4		Rodgers, Shadrach.	1	1	1			Cason, Henry, Senr.	2		3		7
Hodges, Benjamin.	1	1	4	1	5	Congleton, David.	1		1			Shivers, Jesse.	1	3	4		
Barrow, James.	1	1	1		8	Jolly, Jesse.	1	1	1			Cherry, Nathan.	2		3		1
Cason, Hilary.	6	3	2		7	Ivey, John.	1		2			Fleming, David.	1	2	3		
Cucksaul, Abier.	1	2	2			Brown, Charles.	1	3	5			Cason, William.	1				
Whicheard, Anthony.	1		3			Stewart, William S.	1			16		Little, Joseph.	2	3	7		1
Moore, John.	1		4			Stewart, Alexander.	1	1		12		Cason, Joseph.	1		1		
Carnean, James.	1					Stewart, James.	1			20		Stokes, Sarah.	1		1		
Davis, Thomas.	2	1	5		1	Piercy, John, Junr.	1	2	1			Halton, Robert.	3		1	2	1
Moore, Obadiah.	1	1	5		11	Spears, John.	1		1	54		Robertson, James.	2	3	6		
Fowler, Abram.	1	1	1			Bryant, William.	1	1	1			Norcutt, Nicholas.	2		1		2
Hodges, Robert.	2		1		17	Ewell, James.	1		1			Norcutt, William, Junr.	1		3		3
Hodges, Henry.	3	1	4		12	Bryerly, Abram.	1	3	3			Norcutt, William, Senr.	2		1		2
Hodges, Margaret.	2	2	3		5	Parrymore, John.	1	1	3			Ewell, Solomon.	1		2		
Hodges, Elizabeth.	1	1	3		5	Pressey, William.	1		1			Ewell, John.	1				
Smith, Elizabeth.	1		3			Davis, Daniel, Junr.	1					Shivers, Jonas.	2	3	2		
Jordan, John.	5	4	3		15	Davis, Daniel, Senr.	1		3			M-Coffee, James.	1				
Wallace, John.	2	2	3		3	James, John.	3	2	3			Flake, Arthur, Senr.	1		2		
Dudley, James, Senr.	2	2	3			Parrimore, Ezekiel.	1					Little, Jacob.	1		3		
Guilford, Joseph, Senr.	1	2	3			Albritton, James.	3	2	1	8		Cherry, John.	1	1	3		
James, Thomas.	2	2	5			Knox, Josiah.	1	2	2			Whicheard, John.	1	2	2		
Lloyd, Benjamin.	1	2	2			Barrow, Samuel.	2	1	3	15		Albritton, Adam.	1				
Morris, Mary.	1		3		1	Barrow, James.	1	1	1	9		Proctor, Henry.	1	1	2		
Griffin, John.	1		1		1	Adams, Archibald.	1			2		Proctor, Nee.	1		3		
Congleton, William.	1	2	3			Jones, John.	1		3	5		Davis, Thomas.	1	2	1		
Smith, David.	3	2	5		21	James, Lemuel.	1		3			Braley, Solomon.	1		2		
Guilford, Joseph, Junr.	1	3	2		1	Leggett, Sarah.	1	2	6	1		M-Gowns, John.	1	1	2		
Jones, John.	2	4	4		4	Harris, William, Senr.	3	1	3			Fleming, John.	1	1	4		
Spears, John.	1	3	4			Salter, Clarissa.			4	11		Powell, Thomas.	2	1	3		
Keel, Simon.	1		2		1	Nelms, Thomas.	1	3	2			Bedford, Levin.	1				
Keel, William.	1		1			Mooreing, William.	1	1	4	3		Moore, Henry.	2		4		4
Langley, William.	1		3			Ewell, Catherine.			2			Porter, George.	3		1		4
Biggs, John.	1	1	4			Proctor, Abner.	1	1	8			Moore, Thomas.	1		2		1
Evans, Michael C.	3		3		4	Dudley, Samuel.	1	4	6	2		Moore, Edward.	3		3		
Brinkley, John.	3		9			Albritton, James.	1	1	4	4		Nobles, Nathaniel.	2	3	7		1
Hinton, Dempsey.	2	1	2		8	Baldwin, William.	1	1	7	1		Moore, John.	1		4		
White, Francis.	1	1	1		1	Moore, Matthias.	3	2	3	10		Hysmith, John.	1		1		
Little, George.	1	3	4		2	Moore, Jesse.	1			1		Barnhill, Henry.	3		1		
Little, James.	1		1		3	Moore, Richard.	1	4	1	3		Bowers, Benjamin, Senr.	1				10
Little, Josiah.	1	3	4		3	Moore, Kennedy.	1	1	2	1		Moore, Sarah.	2	2	1		
Piercy, John.	2		1			Bryerly, William.	2	1	5			James, Henry.	2		1		
Langley, James.	1	3	3		1	Shivers, Ann.		1	1			Mac Dearman, John.	1	3	3		
Hodges, William.	1	2	3		9	Ewell, Elizabeth.		1	3			Whitacre, William.	2	4	3		
Kingsall, John.	2	1	3			Barber, William.	1	2	1			Clements, George.	1	2	3		
Little, William.	1	6	4		6	Barber, Charles.	1	2	2			Knox, David.	1	4	3		
Smith, William.	2	3	6			Harris, Major, Senr.	1	2	3			Ward, John, Senr.	3	1	5		
Hodges, Edmond.	3	1	3		8	Harris, William.	1	1	1			Jolly, Jesse.	2	1	2		2
Spears, James.	1	1	5			Harris, Major, Junr.	1		1			Anders, Edmond.	2	2	3		11
Nichols, Mary.	1	1	3			Spears, William.	1	1	4			Sessions, Walter.	1		3		
Dean, Anthony.	1	1	2			Harris, Jacob.	1		1			Jolly, John.	3		7		
Dean, Moses.	1	1	3			Robertson, James.	2	3	5			Levi, Alexander.	1	1	1		
James, Daniel.	1	3	1			Mooreing, William.	1	1	3	3		James, Lance.	2		4		
James, Thomas.	1	1	1			Flake, Arthur.	1		1			Hubanks, Richard.	3	2	3		
James, John, Junr.	1	2	2			Flake, John.	3		3			Gray, Joseph, Senr.	2	2	3		
Wallace, Richard.	1	3	2			Tucker, Wright.	1	1	2	1		Keel, Ezekiel.	1	2	3		
Wilson, William.	1	1	2			Herrington, Henry.	1					Hubanks, Elizabeth.		2	1		
Whitehead, John.	1	4			4	Herrington, Joshua.	1	1	2			Clements, William.	3	4	5		1
Shepherd, Jordan.	2		5		15	Barber, John, Junr.	2	1	4	1		Tarr, Nehemiah.	1	2	2		
Pinkett, William.	2		1		7	Barber, John, Senr.	2	1	2	4		Dannels, George.	1	1	3		3
Patrick, Solomon.	2		2		3	Tucker, Joshua.	1					Cooper, William.	1	1	2		
Crandol, Christopher.	1		3			Hatten, John.	1		2			Cooper, George.	2		1		
Daniel, Joseph.	1	1	3		4	James, William.	1	4	1	2		Knox, William.	1		1		
Whitehead, Charles.	1					James, Matthew.	1	1	3			Knox, Archibald.	1	2	1		
Griffin, James.	1	2	2			Cason, John.	1	4	4	12		Hewbanks, George.	1	2	4		
Dudley, James, Junr.	1	2	4		1	Baldere, William.	1	2	4			Moore, Caleb.	1	1	3		
Knox, Robert.	1		5			Perry, Shadach.	1	3	3	3		Moore, Moses.	1	2	3		
Whitacre, John.	1	3	1			Tucker, Kealy.	1	3	4	1		Bullock, Edward.	1		1		
Harris, William.	1					Moze, Gardner.	1	1	3	2		Moore, Edmond.	1		1		1
Ames, Thomas.	1	2	2			Daniel, Thomas.	1	1		2		Moore, Reading.	1	1	2		
Hewbanks, John.	1					Daniel, Lanier.	1		1	1		Roye, Darling.	1		2		
James, Joshua.	2		5			Daniel, Robert.	2	1	1	15		Collins, Josiah.	1		2		
M-Dugal, Duncan.	1	1	5			Adams, Calston.	1	3	3	5		Harvey, Joshua.	1	2	2		

## NEWBORN DISTRICT, PITT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Harvey, John	1	2	3			Williams, George	1		1			Averit, David	1		1		
Bowers, William	1	2	4		4	Buntin, Mary	1		2			Summerland, Thomas	1		1		
Moore, Jacob	1		1			Williams, Margaret	1	3	2			Meeks, Uranah	1	3	1		
Bowers, Benjamin	1	3	4			Whitus, Samuel	1	2	1			Church, Isaac	1		1		
Grimmer, Robert	2	1	2		2	Strawbridge, William	2	2	4			Church, Cornelius	1		2		
Mayo, Peter	1	3	4		4	Adkerson, Benjamin	4		2	23		Church, John	2	1	2		
Highsmith, John, junr	1				1	Bryant, Nicholas	2	5	5	5		Mayo, Richard	2		2		
Barnhill, Harvey, junr	1	1	2			Evans, Moses	1	4	1	1		Robinson, John	2	1	5		
Ward, James	1		1			Evans, Ephraim	1	3	1	1		Hall, Charles	1		1		2
Everitt, James	1	1	2			Evans, Amos	1					Adkins, Allen	1		1		6
Levi, Henry	1	2	1			Clark, Samuel	1	1	4	5		Mayo, John	3	2	2		2
Chason, Thomas	2	1	5			Harris, William	1	1	1			Cobb, David, Senr	2	2	5		
Ward, John, junr	1		1			Harris, George, Senr	3		5			Cobb, Keziah	1	3	3		
Everitt, Simon	1	1	2			Harris, Hood	2	1	4			Whitley, Mary			1		11
Mobley, Eleazer	2	3	6			Williams, George	1	2	1			Moseley, William	3	1	1		
Porter, Frederic	1	3	1		1	Williams, Harris	1	1	5			Milbern, John	1	2	3		1
McDearman, Michael	1					Harris, Henry	1	1	3			Drake, Elizabeth	1		3		
Barnhill, Jesse	1		1			Mourning, John, junr	1		1			Clark, John	1	2	2		
Taylor, James	1	2	2			Mourning, John, Senr	2	1	4	14		Whitley, William	1	2	2		7
Gilbert, John	2	2	4			Mourning, James	1					Lewis, Nathan	1	2	2		
Bedina, Charles	1	2	5			Gwartney, Thomas	2	4	2	7		Meeks, Francis, junr	1		1		
Bedina, Drew	1		2		1	Sherod, William	1		3	14		Right, Isaac	1	2	3		
Highsmith, Jacob	1	1	3			Rieves, Peter	1		1	20		Randal, Latimer	1				
Kear, William, Senr	2	2	2			Brady, James	3	5	5			Everit, David, junr	1	2	6		
Barnhill, William	1		1			Brady, Susannah	3	3	3			Coggin, John	2	1	6		
Ward, William	1	2	3			Teale, Emanuel, Senr	2	2	3	1		Hix, David	1		1		
Pulgreen, William				3		Teal, Jacob	1		1			Rix, Lucy	1		1		4
Blanch, Noble	1		3		3	Teal, Moses	1	1	3	1		Cobb, Edward	3	2	5		
Bell, Jeremiah	1	3	4			Savage, Joseph	1	1	5			Jones, Henry	1	3	4		14
Jolly, Peter	1	5	2		9	Pollard, John, Senr	3	1	5			Cobb, Briton	1	3	5		
Parkins, David	2	1	1		10	Pollard, John, junr	1	2	3	1		Swearinggame, Mary			4		
Danels, Robert	1	1	3			Pollard, Everit	1	3	3			Taylor, John	1	5	2		
Jama, Samuel	4		3		6	Brown, Samuel	1	1	2	1		Avery, James	1		2		
Jason, Henry	2	2	4			Brown, James	1	3	3			Asbel, Joseph	2	2	4		
Gunderson, William	1	2	3			Brown, James, junr	1	3	3			Grimmon, Jacob	1		4		
Lock, John	3		6			Teal, Emanuel, junr	1	2	1			Womble, Benjamin, Senr	2	4	3		20
Paga, Joseph	3	3	7		6	Brown, Benjamin	1	1	4	1		Dupree, Bird	2	2	2		8
Machans, Reuben	3	1	3			Bryerly, Jacob	1					Dupree, Starling	2		6		
Wideman, John	3	1	5			Williams, Joel	1	2	4	1		Williams, Roderick	1	2	2		
Thomas, Alon	1	3	1		1	Brierly, Joseph	1	2	5	1		Dupree, Benjamin	2	2	4		11
Brown, Mourning			2			Brierly, Isaac	1		1			Proctor, Richard	1		2		9
Mayo, Mary	1	4	11			Brierly, Richard	2	4	2			Williamson, Henry	1		1		6
Chason, Luke	3	4	14			Teal, Lodovick	1					Duffil, Thomas, Senr	2	1	4		2
Blanch, Sarah	2	1	2		2	Teal, Richard	1					Wallace, Thomas, Senr	2	1	6		13
Peckins, Henry	1	1	2			Adams, Levi	2	7	7			Williams, John, Senr	3		1		5
Williams, Robert	2	2	5		9	Parrimore, Amos	1		1			Williams, John, Junr	1	2	2		5
Adams, Levi	4	1	2			Mills, Henry	1	3	2			Williams, James	1	4	5		4
Whitus, Badson	2	1	7		1	Williams, John	1		4			Johnston, James	2	3	5		7
Bowers, John	1	1	5			Little, Isaac	2	1	2			Wootin, John	2	1	3		7
Bogers, Isaac	1	3	5		2	Little, Pleasant	1	1	1			Allen, Richard, Senr	2		3		1
Martin, Peter	1	2	2		2	Womble, Benjamin, junr	1	1	1			Trust, Samuel	2	1	2		
Gallen, Edward	1	3	2			Womble, Simon	1		2			Peal, James	3	2	5		
Kel, Rachel	1	2	4			Stokes, James	1					Harrill, Reuben	1		5		
Hopkins, William	1	4	3		7	Pennington, William	1					Buxton, William	1		3		4
Cherry, Samuel	2	3	5		8	Brown, Sophia			2	1		Ross, William	1	1	3		
Luter, Matthew	2	2	5		4	Anderson, John	1	2	3			Tyson, Thomas	2		2		8
Windall, Benjamin	2		5			May, John	1	2	5			Foreman, Jesse	1		5		6
Bonner, William	3	3	4		13	Teal, William	1	1	4			Evans, George	1		1		
Brown, Isaac	1	2	2			Spain, William	1					Lester, Jeremiah	1	1	3		
Mayo, Peter	3	1	5		1	Robertson, Severin	2	4	8			Sturdivant, Henry	1	1	4		8
Mayo, William	1		3		4	Anderson, William	2	1	3			Williams, Robert	1		3		6
Bullock, Drury	1	4	3			Anderson, Lawrence	1	2	4	2		Sturdivant, Matthew	1		1		4
Downs, Nehemiah	2	3	3			Bell, Benjamin	2	5	3	16		Sturdivant, Sarah	1	1	2		3
Waldron, Charles	1	3	4		5	Spain, Fetherston	1	1	1			Moye, George	2		6		5
Windom, Green	2	3	3			Griffin, Samuel	1	1	1			Lawrence, Josiah	1	1	2		9
Mayo, Shadrack	1	1	5			Griffin, Caleb	1					Lawrence, Jesse	1		2		4
Windon, Solomon	2	3	5			Mayo, Jacob	1		3			Foreman, John	1	2	2		12
Coggin, William	1	2	5			Mitchel, Thomas	1	1	4			Harris, Henry	2	3	2		4
Meeks, Robert	1		4			Fulford, Joseph	1					Allen, Merryman	2	2	4		
Nichols, Jane	1	2	3			Herrington, Isaac	1	1	2			Blann, John	1	1	3		
Taylor, John	2	3	6			Lewis, Winnifred	1	2	1			Browne, Arthur	1	1	2		1
Taylor, William	1	1	2			Avery, Bridget	1	2	1			Hathaway, Nathan	3	1	3		
Taylor, Frances	2	1	3			Wyett, Keziah	2		2			Hathaway, James	1	1	4		
Lewis, Willis	1	1	3			Love, Thomas	1		2			Harris, Richard	1	1	1		
Wilkinson, William	1				2	Robertson, William	1		7			Sugg, Elizabeth	2		3		6
Wilkinson, Benjamin, Senr	2	2	3		4	Venters, Lancaster	3	1	2	3		Eason, Ann		1	2		1
Cobb, James	1	4	5			Spain, Augustus	1	2	4			Hathaway, Francis, Junr	2	1	9		
Wilkinson, Benjamin, junr	1					Spain, Drury	2	1	1			Trust, Joel	1	1	3		1
Bryant, Frederick	1	5	2		8	Mayo, Nathan	2	2	3			Bell, William	1		1		
Horse, William	1		2		11	Meeks, James	1	2	5			King, John	3	2	2		2
Cherry, Solomon	4		4		5	Harris, Ann	1		1			Peedin, Patrick	1	1	5		4
Summerland, James	1		4			Ewell, Elizabeth	3	1	3			Taunton, Henry	1	2	7		
Etherage, Maliah	3	1	2			Teal, Bradbury	1	4	2			Powers, David	2		5		
Rogers, Isaac	2	1	5			Teal, William	1	1	3			Powers, Ephraim	1	1	3		
Anders, Whitten	1		2			Ward, Isaac	1	1	2			Wadford, Joseph	2	4	3		3
Batton, Thomas	1	3	3			Lewis, Willis	1	1	3			Moore, John	4	3	3		
Ross, Thomas	1	1	1			Ward, William	1	1	1			Williams, Edward	1		1		5
Whitus, Richard	1	1	4			Reeves, Richard	1	3	2	9		Williams, Abram	1	2	3		2
Whitus, Arthur	1	2	3			Hickman, Joseph	1		3			Phillips, Mary		1	1		
Paga, John	2		1		5	Little, James	1	4	4	5		Corbett, Merida	2	3	2		
Huotin, Daniel	1	1	5			Stokes, Markus	3	1	2	12		Allen, Paul	1	1	4		4
Huntin, John	1		1			Adkinson, Amos	2		5	14		Mourning, Christopher	1	2	2		4
Wilkinson, Joshua	1	2	4		4	Hathaway, Edmond	1		1			Jordan, Richard	1	1	2		
Cearson, Thomas	1	4	2		4	Hathaway, David	3	1	2	11		Rogers, Absalom	1		2		
Whitley, Samuel	2	5	5		8	Hathaway, Thomas, Senr	1		4			Spaniard, Pumberer	1	1	2		
Nichols, Elizabeth			3			Hall, Thomas	3	2	3	16		Cobb, James	2		6		
Carter, Robert	1	1	2			Perry, Sarah	1		5			Rogers, Joseph	1	2	3		
						Hearn, Benjamin	1	1	3	3							

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

147

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, PITT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hodges, Portlock.	1	3	4			Hervey, James.	1	2	2			Mariner, John.	1				
Rogers, Drew.	3	1			1	Moye, George.	1		1			Banod, Boaz.	1				
Cobb, Moses.	1	1				Numans, John.	1		1			Peels, Josiah.	1				
Harris, James.	1					Tison, Richard L.	1	1				Peels, Reuben.	1	2	4		
Duffel, Thomas, junr.	1	2				Moye, Richard.	1	3	3			Bentley, Thomas.	1	1	3		
Allen, Richard, junr.	1				2	Moore, Levi.	1	3	3			Windom, Micajah.	1	1			
Anders, Catherine.	1					Smith, Benjamin.	1		3			Wilson, John.	1				
Peoples, Baldwin.	1					Allen, Charles.	1		3			Bentley, Tapley.	1	1	1		
Bullock, Samuel.	1				2	Tyson, Joab.	1	1	1			Braxton, James, junr.	1	1	4		
Dilde, Jesse.	1	1				Jones, Zadiac.	1	3				Branton, William.	1	1			
Rigging, Darbey.	1					Baldwin, William.	1	3	3			Bowden, May.					
Pastern, Elizabeth.	1	1				Moore, Elisha.	1	3	3			Hamilton, Lucius.	1	4			
Little, Noam.	2					Tison, George, Senr.	2	1	1			Wingate, Joel.	1	1	1		1
Matthews, Joseph.	1	1				Tison, Cornelius.	2		2			Harris, Joseph.	1	2	3		
Tidds, Martha.						Tyson, Isabod.	1	4				Sutton, Jacob.	1		1		
Williams, Josiah.	1	2			2	Ryland, Benona.	2		1			Tewe, John.	1				
Edwards, Elizabeth.	1	2				Tyson, Cornelius.	1		3			Trueluck, George.	1		1		
Lester, Jeremiah.	1	3			1	Forbes, Arthur.	1		5			Tripp, Caleb, junr.	1		3		
Leggott, James.	2	4			10	Moore, Jesse.	2	3	3			Powell, James.	1		3		
Barnes, Joshua.	1	1			3	Williams, John, Esq.	1	1	1			Loving, Frederick.	1	1			
Francis, John.	1					Joiner, Elizabeth.	1	2	2			English, Samuel.	1	4			
Langley, Azariah.	2	1				Bland, George.	2		3			Smith, Edmond.	1		2		
Page, William.	2	2			1	Barney, Lucy.	1	1	1			Smith, Joseph.	2		2		
Page, Joseph.	1	3				Tison, Moses, junr.	1	2	3			Jackson, Joseph, Senr.	1		2		
Turnage, Emanuel.	1	1			1	Joiner, Rebecca.	1	2	2			Wingate, Isaac.	1		1		1
Jolly, Jonathan.	2	2				Coward, John.	1		2			Falconer, George.	1	3	6		1
Turnage, Abram.	1					Tison, Edmond.	2		1			Surman, Thomas.	2	1	5		
Tyer, George.	2					Moore, Arthur.	1	2	6			Turner, William, Senr.	2	4	6		
Baker, Richard.	2	1				Bunday, Gideon.	1	2	2			Turner, William, junr.	1	1	2		
Jones, John.	2	3				Ottorey, William.	1	3	3			Alaster, Jacob.	1		5		
May, Benjamin.	1	2			29	Barrow, Benjamin.	1	3				Slatter, John.	2	2	3		
Tyson, Job.	1	3			9	Ellis, John.	1		3			Tripp, Caleb.	3	4	3		
Pope, John.	1	3			6	Moye, George.	1	2	5			Ringold, James.	1	3	4		
Nicholas, Benjamin.	1	1				Ellis, Jeremiah.	1	2	2			Fulford, John.	3	5	4		
Joyner, Abraham.	3	2				Ellis, Shadrach.	1	2	3			Blackston, John.	4		3		
Messer, John.	1	4				Forbes, Clement.	1	5	4			Blackston, Thomas.	1	5	4		
Baker, James.	1	3				Allen, Roger.	2	3	5			Blackston, James, Senr.	2	3	4		
Moore, John.	1	3				Allen, Peter.	1	2	6			Deale, Paul.	1	3	3		
Baker, Asa.	1				2	Robeson, John.	1	2	1			Whitfield, William.	2	3	5		1
Flanagan, Edward.	1	4				Vines, John.	1	2	6			Powell, Simpson.	1	1	4		
Jordan, Jesse.	1	5				Tison, Hezekiah.	1	1	2			Trizell, John.	3		6		1
Dew, Arthur.	1	2				Randolph, James.	1	1	3			Kittrall, John.	1	2	1		3
Forbes, Joseph.	2	3			3	Tison, Henry.	1	3	1			Blount, Jacob.	1	2	1		12
Forbes, Henry.	1					Vines, Samuel.	1		1			Williams, Dennis.	1	1	1		
Johnston, William.	2	1				Moye, James.	3	1	2			Williams, Ephraim.	1	1	3		
May, Benjamin.	1				2	Tison, Moses, Senr.	1	3	6			Manning, Samuel.	2	1	5		
Smith, William.	1	1				Allen, Zachariah.	1	4	2			McGlohon, Jeremiah.	1				
Sullivan, Joseph.	2					Dilday, Charles.	2		3			McGlohon, George.	1		3		
Grizzard, Hardy.	2	4				Moor, Shadrach.	3	3	3			Castle, John Innis.	1	1			
Davis, Samuel, junr.	1	1				Forbes, John.	2	1	1			Vincent, John.	1		3		
Scoggins, Jeremiah.	1	1				Moore, Anna.	1	3	3			Smith, Joseph.	3		2		
Davis, Samuel, Senr.	3	1			1	Norris, John.	1		3			Smith, Jesse.	1	1	1		
Davis, Lewis, Senr.	1	3				Tison, George, junr.	2		2			Hardison, Joseph.	1	1	4		
Davis, Lewis, Jur.	1	2				Tison, Abraham.	1	1	7			Hardison, Joshua.	1	3	2		
Moye, William.	1					Tison, Moses.	1	2	3			Sirman, John.	1	2	4		
Easton, John.	1				21	Bryant, John.	1	4	3			McClain, Daniel.	1	2	4		
Tison, Bethany.		2			5	Rogers, Dewey.	1		5			Clark, Jethro.	1	1	3		
Tison, Sabra.		1			4	Randolph, Jesse.	1		2			Barber, Elizabeth.		1	3		
Walston, Thomas.	2					Ewell, Stephen.	1	1	2			Bowen, Abraham.	1		3		
Walston, George.	1	1				Smith, Lazarus.	2	3	2			Holland, John.	2	1	3		5
Moore, John.	3					Smith, William.	1	1	2			Johnston, Holland.	2	1	2		10
Moore, Nathaniel.	2	4				White, Richard.	1	1	1			Brooks, Stephen.	6	2	3		31
Moore, William.	2	1				Harris, Mary.	1	1	3			Blackledge, Thomas.	2		3		24
Moore, James.	1	3				Lester, Martha.	1	1	1			Wright, Josiah.	1	3	3		2
Beazley, William.	1	3				Wiscaney, Elizabeth.	1	1	1			Cambriling, Stephen.	2	1	3		4
Nicholas, Joel.	1	2				Coleman, Isaac.	2		1			Bullard, Daniel.	1	1	2		2
Dunning, Ezekiel.	1	1				Sutton, Abimeleck.	1		3			Smith, Oliver.	1		2		6
Dunning, Jesse.	3	1				Powell, John.	1	3	4			Blount, Benjamin.	1	1			4
Lockhost, Merinah.		1				Granby, George.	1		3			Patrick, Cornelius.	2		8		1
Bunday, Sabra.		1				Jenkins, Zadiac.	1		3			Manning, Hilary.	1	1	2		8
Cartwright, Matthew.	1	1			3	Harrington, Paul.	2	2	5			Wilcox, Stephen.	1		2		1
Alberson, Solomon.	1	2				Slaughter, Elizabeth.	1		1			Moye, John.	1	2	2		14
Pipkin, Jesse.	3				2	White, Rachel.	1	1	1			Green, George.	1	1			
Rogers, Drury.	2	2			1	Powell, James.	1		2			Easton, James.	2		3		12
Davis, Thomas.	1	1				Barber, John.	1	6	4			Simpson, John.	1				10
Moze, Joel.	1				1	Joiner, William.	1		2			Crawfort, Andrew.	3		3		
Deberry, Lemuel.	3	3			18	Powell, Reuben, junr.	2	3	4			Simpson, Elizabeth.			3		30
Ashen, David.	1	1			2	Ringold, Sarah.	1	3	2			Adams, Abram.	3	5	6		5
Bynum, Benj.	1	3			5	Powell, John.	1	2	3			M'Kean, Edy.	1				
Jordan, Benj.	1	5				Blount, Isaac.	1	3	3			Hall, James.	1		2		
Tyson, Frederick.	1	5				Blount, Benjamin.	1	1	2			Nobles, Winifred.	1	2	3		2
Senders, Abram.	2				2	Roundtree, Jesse.	1		2			Gwartney, William.	1		3		7
Wincles, William.	1	4				McGlohon, Adams.	1	2	3			Tyson, Elizabeth.	1		3		
Oberry, Thomas.	3				3	Jackson, John.	2	3	1			Blount, William.	2	3	2		30
Smith, Stephen.	1	1				Jackson, Joseph.	1	4	4			Simpson, Samuel.	1		5		10
Ellis, Henry.	4	6			12	Cannon, William.	2		2			Hilling, William.	1	3	5		5
Rix, Benjamin.	1	3				Manning, Elijah.	1	1	2			Hardy, Abram.	2	4	2		9
Lacy, Parker.	1	3				Bell, Balsam.	1		1			Smith, David.	3	2	4		21
Joiner, Abram.	1	4				Sutton, Solomon.	3	3	3			Tyson, William.	1	1	5		
Joiner, Isaac.	1				1	Garret, Thomas.	2	1	1			Badard, William.	1		2		
Goff, Henry.	1	2				Sirman, Eli.	2	1	1			English, Thomas.	1	1	3		2
Hort, Barrom.	1	1				Dennis, Lucy.	2	1	3			Richards, Solomon.	1		3		
Wallace, George.	1					Powell, Reuben, S.	1		1			Cherry, Lemuel.	1	5	5		2
Goff, Thomas.	1				3	Wingate, Jeremiah.	1					Hannis, Jesse.	2	3	4		2
Moore, Arthur.	1					Williams, Willis.	1	5	3			Slatter, Sampson.	1	1	7		
Murray, Gardner.	1					Moss, Dempsey.	1	2	4			Slatter, Absalom.	1				
Ivy, Samuel.	1					Hardy, Thomas.	1		8			Eastwood, William.	1	1	6		1
Narris, John, Senr.	1	1				Calcraft, Mary.	1		1			King, John.	1	2	3		1
Sanders, Robert.	1	2			2							Smith, Abner C.	1	2	1		



**NEWBERN DISTRICT, PITT COUNTY—Continued.**

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Corry, Joseph.	1		2			Slatter, John, Senr.	2	2	3			Elks, Samuel.	2	2	2		
Corry, Elizabeth.		1		1		Slatter, Samuel.	1	1	1			Mills, Nasby.	3	3	6		
Bell, Starkey.	1	4	4			Curlee, John.	1	2	3			Allen, Shadrach.	2	2	4		15
Hardy, Elizabeth.	1	2	4		21	Randal, William.	1	1	2		1	Smith, Samuel.	1	3	4		15
Hardy, Robert.	1					Deale, Thomas.	1	4	1			Avery, David.	1		3		2
Williams, George.	3	1	1		3	Brooks, Ephraim.	1	3	3			Cadessuff, Mary.	2	2	3		
Williams, David.	1					Smith, Joseph.	1	4	5			Blount, Sharp.	2		1		47
Williams, Simon.	1					Dudley, Hannah.			2			Harvey, Ann.			1		15
Williams, Anne.	2	2	1		1	Smith, William.	1	2	3			Mills, James.	1	1	4		
English, Peter.	1					Smith, Charles.	1	3	6			Jarrell, Henry, Senr.	2		1		6
Tyron, Noah.	2	5	1		1	Smith, Henry.	1	4	3			Jarrell, Henry, junr.	1	3	7		1
Nobles, Margaret.		2	2			Smith, Francis.	1	1	2			Murphy, Thomas.	1	3	6		
Lasley, John.	1	2	4		1	Golding, Lemuel.	1	2	3			Pugh, Hugh, Senr.	1	1	1		26
Harris, Elijah.	1		2			Wilson, William.	1	4	4		1	Cabell, James.	2	2	5		4
Scottfield, William.	2	1	2		1	Barber, Elizabeth.		1	3			Pelt, Henry.	3		3		
Patrick, Benjamin.	1					Deale, Abel, junr.	1	1	4			Ventis, Benjamin.	1	1	2		
Tyron, Jonathan.	2	1	8			Mills, Henry.	1	2	4			Sutton, David.	5	3	4		
Balderee, Isaac.	1		3			Buck, William.	2	4	3		3	Gardner, Isaac.	1	4	2		3
Driding, John.	1	1	2			Armstrong, James.	3	2	3		10	Gatlin, Stephen.	1	1	1		3
Gordon, Stewart.	2	2	4			Salter, Ann, Senr.	1	1	3		11	Gatlin, Elizabeth.	1		1		7
Moye, John, Senr.	2				1	Salter, Ann, junr.	1		4		22	Gatlin, John.	1	1	1		3
M*Gowns, William.	2	1	5			Salter, John, Senr.	1	3	3		8	Gatlin, Levi.	1	3	2		1
M*Gowns, George, Senr.	1	1	4			Wade, Joseph.	1		1			Pugh, Hugh, junr.	1		2		12
Moss, Peter.	2	4	3			Moore, James.	1	2	1			Smith, Henry, junr.	1	2	3		2
Leadom, Christopher.	1		1		2	Hall, William.	1	2	2			Smith, Henry, junr.	1		2		5
King, William.	1	1	3		3	Arnold, Elizabeth.	2		3			Shipp, Mary.	1		1		4
Moore, David.	1		1		3	Jones, Thomas.	2	1	2		15	Shipp, William.	1		1		
Diggins, Joseph.	1					Boyd, Robert, Senr.	3	2	4		12	Clark, Osborn.	1		3		5
Phaling, Edward.	1					Boyd, Isaac.	2		2		8	Burney, Simon.	1	3	2		12
Barnhill, John.	2					Watkins, Thomas.	3	1	3			Wherry, William.	1	2	4		13
Davis, John.	2					Watkins, Janet.		1	4		1	Pollard, John.	1	5	2		
Kennedy, Bartholomew.	1					Mayo, John.	2		2			Jarrell, Jacob.	1	6	4		
M*Neale, Hopestill.	2					Mayo, Benjamin.	1		1			Smith, Abram.	1		3		
Cobb, William.	1	2	4		2	Ward, George.	3		3		1	Smith, John.	5	2	3		1
Bullock, John.	1	2	3			Boyd, Joseph, Senr.	3		4		4	Browning, William.	1	2	8		
Roads, William.	1					Boyd, William.	1	1	1		1	Pugh, Stephen.	1		1		7
Everit, Reuben.	1					Boyd, Robert, junr.	1	2	1		1	Adams, Ezekiel.	3	6	3		
Blount, Benjamin H.	1					Taylor, Mary.	1	1	3		1	Ventis, Patience.	2		2		
Moore, David.	1					Buck, Benjamin.	3	4	3		2	Rice, John.	1		2		
Salter, Cloe.	1	2				Grimes, William.	1	1	2		15	Cox, Aaron.	3		2		15
Adams, Archibald.	3	1	5			Buck, James.	1	3	5		4	Nelson, Peter.	1	3	5		
Cannon, Lewis.	1	1	2		13	Dixon, Ann.	2		3		7	Hickman, Jacob.	1		1		
Brooks, James, Senr.	2	1	5		6	Dixon, John.	2		4		50	Smith, Cannon.	1	3	3		3
Cannon, Henry.	1	2	3		16	Gorham, James.	2	8				Roys, Charles.	1		2		
Cannon, Nathaniel.	1	4	5		9	Noble, Levi.	1	4	4		2	Stafford, William.	2		8		
Moss, Michael.	1	3	7			Nelson, Giles.	1	2	2			Dunn, Walter.	1	3	1		1
Mills, Nasby, Senr.	2	4	6			Nelson, James.	1	2	3			Kight, Samuel.	1	5	6		
Williams, George.	2	1	1		3	Nelson, Martin, Senr.	2	3	5		5	Pelt, John.	1	2			1
Haddock, John.	2	4	5			Nelson, Martin, junr.	1	1	1		1	Gwartney, Benjamin.	1	1	1		
Mills, John.	2	3	5			Bates, James.	3		2			Roys, Edward.	1	1	1		1
Mills, Isaac, Senr.	3	1	6			Tuten, Shadrach.	2	3	8		1	Roys, Leaven.	1	1	1		
Stock, Isaac.	3	1	6		8	Edwards, William.	1	1	2			Jarrel, Shadrach.	1	6	1		1
Stock, John.	2	5	5		9	Elks, William.	1	1	2		5	Peters, Joseph.	3	6	3		1
Kite, Samuel.	2	1	2			Elks, Uriah.	1		2		1	Patrick, Joel.	2	1	5		2
Muckleroy, William.	4		1			Robeson, Amy.			1		1	Patrick, Micajah.	1	1	2		
Moss, Peter.	2	4	3			Dixon, Edward.	4		4			Coart, John.	2	2	4		18
Cannon, William.	2					Dixon, Abraham.	1	2	3			Forms, Ruth.					
Moye, John, Senr.	2					Dixon, William, Senr.	3	3	3			Dunn, Walter.	1	3	2		2
Hancock, James.	4	4	6		1	Dixon, Frances.			3		13	Kennedy, David.	1	1	2		
Deale, Abel, junr.	1	1	4			Dixon, Absalom.	1	1	2			Kennedy, David, junr.	1		2		1
Cannon, Mary.					7	Dixon, William, junr.	4	1	3			Quinlow, Patrick.	1		1		
Brooks, John.	1	5	2		1	Albritton, Peter.	1	1	1		4	Quinlow, Edward.	1	2	2		5
Brooks, William, Junr.	1	3	4			Albritton, James.	1		1		3	Gardner, Edward.	2	2	2		
Mills, Nesby, junr.	1		1			Albritton, William.	1	1	3			Patrick, Micajah.	1	1	2		
Hardy, Thomas, Senr.	2	1	4		1	Kemp, Joshua.	1	1	4			Browning, Peregrine.	1	5	4		
Moore, Newton.	1	3	2			Moore, Moses.	2	1	6		10	Cannon, Radford.	1	2	2		
Tucker, Readick.	1					Newman, James.	1		2		2	Carnaday, Jonathan.	1	3	3		
Moye, Gideon.	1	1	4			Moore, Jacob.	1	1	1			Wingat, John.	1	2	1		4
Brooks, William, Senr.	1	2				Brooks, Isaac.	1	1	3			Davenport, William.	1	2	2		1
Adams, William.	1		2		1	Edwards, Daniel.	2	1	3			Branch, James.	1	1	2		
Cox, Aaron.	1	1	3			Whitfield, Alexander.	1	1	2			Branch, Simon.	1	3	1		
Stocks, William.	1	2				Edwards, Israel.	1		5			Cannon, Edward.	3	2	2		2
Fettite, Gideon.	1	2				Nelson, Samuel.	1	2	2			Kite, Stephen.	1	2	1		
Mills, Isaac, junr.	1		2			Buck, John.	1		3		10	Kite, David.	1		1		
Tootie, William.	1	1	4			Tildsley, Charles.	1	3	3			Cox, Daniel.	1		1		
Roach, James.	1	1	3			Tildsley, Thomas.	1		1		1	Stokes, John.	1				
Haddock, Charles.	2	4	5			Nelson, John.	2	2	5			Stokes, James.	1				
Deale, Abel, Senr.	2	1	3			Rochel, Jacob V.	1	2	2		2	Conner, John.	1				
Cox, Abram.	1	3	2			Salter, John, junr.	1	4	4		9	Smith, Platt.	1	3	1		
Stocks, Sarah.	1		4			Watkins, Ann.	2		4		9	Peters, William.	1	1	1		1
Cannon, Thomas.	2	5	4		2	Stewart, Elizabeth.	1		2			Everit, William.	3	2	6		
Cannon, Furney.	2				2	Angel, Sarah.		1	2			Nichols, William.	3	2	3		
Tuten, John.	1	2	5			Moore, Obadiah.	1	1	1			Cobb, David, junr.	1		1		
Wilson, Daniel.	2	2	4			Crafton, Ambrose.	2		5			Tolsin, James.	1				
Wilson, Willis.	1	2	5			Campbell, Archibald.	2	3	5			Edwards, Britton.	2	4	4		8
Kite, Henry.	1	1	2			Fleming, George.	1	2	6			Alford, Jesse.	1	1	1		
Kite, John.	1	1	2			King, Priscilla.		1	2			May, Allen.	1				
Adams, William.	1	2	3			Buck, James, Junr.	1		1			Ayres, Thomas.	1		1		
Carrill, Isaac.	3	4	5			Stevens, William.	1		3			Thigpin, Dennis.	1	2	1		
Corben, Esther.		1	2			Brooks, John.	1		1			Hatway, John.	2		1		
Haddock, William.	1	4	5		3	Buck, Appollos.	1	2	2			Hatway, Edmond, Junr.	1		1		
Haddock, Admiral.	1	2	5			Albritton, Henry.	1	3	2			Hatway, Francis.	1	1	3		
Simmons, Mary.		2	3			Savage, Joseph.	1					Peebles, William.	1	1	2		
Mills, William, junr.	1	4	3		2	Arnold, William.	1	5	2			Meeks, Matthew.	1				
Mills, William, Senr.	1	2	3			Tindale, John.	2					Lewis Joshua.	1				
Putnall, Joshua.	1	2	3			Judkins, Thomas.	2		2								
Mills, Frederick.	1	4	9		4	Judkins, Charles.	1		1								
Slatter, Thomas.	1	1	5														

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

149

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, WAYNE COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Stocum, Ezekiel	1	1	2	1		Ingram, William	1	1	1			Sculi, Alexander	1	1	2	1	
Whitfield, Needham	2	2	4	27		Rhodes, William	1	1	3	15		Brown, Khelan	1	1	2	1	
Whitfield, William, Sr.	1	1	2	27		Wolfe, George	4	4	1	5		Harp, Richard	1	1	4	4	
Heron, William	1	1	2	36		Manley, James	3	3	2	8		Bizzell, John, junr.	1	1	3	3	
Whitfield, William, Jr.	2	2	4	36		Pipkin, Arthur	1	1	1			Pike, John	1	1	4	4	
Winkfield, Joseph	1	1	2	5		Pipkin, Philip	1	1	1			Quimby, Jonas	1	1	6	6	10
Casey, Micajah	1	4	4	1		Thomas, William	1	1	2	2		Moore, Luke	1	1	3	3	1
Heron, Samuel	1	4	4	2		Thomas, Thomas	3	3	1	2		Bass, Edward	1	1	3	3	10
Hines, Reuben	1	1	2	1		Odum, Jacob	4	4	3	3		Musgrove, John	1	1	1	1	
Carraway, John	1	1	2	1		Dennin, Robert	4	4	1	1		Musgrove, Joel	2	1	4	4	
Holmes, Charles	3	3	6	16		Howell, John	3	3	3			Shaw, Hugh	1	1	1	1	
Heron, Jane	1	1	2	2		Cole, James	3	3	2			Pierce, Elizabeth			1	1	
Martin, Paul	1	1	4	2		Joiner, Joel	1	1	9			Benton, Charity			1	1	
Davis, Hugh	1	1	2	2		Vick, Benjamin	1	1	4			Hamm, Rester	1	1	1	1	
Bass, Rice	1	1	1	1		Parker, Arthur	1	3	3			Mourning, Burrel	1	4	6	6	9
Bass, Alex, Senr.	1	1	1	1		Rhodes, James	1	1	3			Mourning, William	2	2	3	3	
Lane, William	1	1	2	2		Raifield, Southy	1	1	3			Shadding, James	2	2	3	3	
Rieves, Jesse	1	1	1	1		Pipkin, Elisha	2	2	3	14		Grace, James	2	2	3	3	6
Rieves, William	2	2	4	4		Crawford, William	3	3	1	4		Lane, Isum, Senr.	1	3	3	3	5
Giddons, John	1	1	3	3		Wood, Nathan	3	3	4	1		Taylor, William, junr.	1	5	10	10	2
Bass, Thomas	3	3	4	4		Pipkin, Luke	1	1	2	1		Howell, William, junr.	1	1	1	1	
Jones, John	2	2	3	3		Pipkin, Jesse	1	1	3	7		Bell, William, junr.	1	1	3	3	2
Rieves, John	1	1	1	1		Fulgun, Raiford	2	2	5	5		Bell, John	1	3	1	1	
Carraway, Adam	1	2	5	12		Cogdell, David	2	4	5	21		Bell, William, Senr.	1	1	2	2	
Hines, Willis	1	1	1	1		Heron, Frederick	2	2	3	1		Howell, William, Senr.	5	2	4	4	13
Hines, Owen	1	1	1	3		Buck, Caleb	3	2	3	1		Packer, Micajah	2	2	3	3	6
Griffin, Dempsey	3	3	3	3		Dannel, Hardy	1	1	1			Parker, Samuel	1	2	2	2	
Brown, John	1	2	3	3		Holliman, Jeremiah	1	1	3	1		Page, Ephraim	1	1	1	1	
Brown, Noah	1	1	1	1		Holliman, Ezekiel	1	1	3	3		Sauls, Raimond	1	4	3	3	1
Brown, Ann	1	1	1	1		Mayhon, Dixon	1	2	4	1		Warrick, Jacob	1	1	1	1	
Brown, Christopher	1	1	1	1		Carraway, Willis	1	1	6			Gardner, Olive	1	3	3	3	
Boyekin, Thomas	1	2	2	1		Carraway, Elijah	2	1	4	3		Wells, Micajah	1	3	3	3	
Langston, Isaac	1	1	1	1		Carraway, Thomas	1	1	4	12		Hanley, James	1	2	6	6	8
Bass, Joshua	1	1	4	1		Brown, Amy	1	3	1			Cato, George	1	1	1	1	7
Huak, Mary	1	2	2	1		Thomas, Solomon	1	2	3	3		Hollawell, Thomas	1	1	3	3	
Drew, George	2	2	2	2		Lloyd, John	1	3	3			Wosdon, Jonathan	1	2	6	6	12
Turner, Joseph	1	2	6	3		Holliman, Christopher	1	3	5			Flitcher, Sarah	1	3	3	3	
Bass, Alice, junr.	1	1	3	24		Wallace, Aaron	1	1	3			Flitcher, Ralph	1	1	2	2	
Bass, Andrew	1	1	5	1		Barhary, William	2	2	5			Howell, Etheldred	1	1	5	5	10
Falconer, Robert	1	3	3	1		Dannels, Shadrach	1	3	3			Bell, James	1	1	5	5	
Edwards, John	2	3	5	1		Dannels, John	1	2	4			Malliby, William	1	1	6	6	
Edwards, David	1	1	2	1		Mayhon, William	1	2	3			Nixon, Henry	3	1	3	3	
Edwards, Sampson	1	2	1	1		Pipkin, Stephen	1	3	6			Nixon, John	2	2	4	4	
Newell, Peter	1	2	2	2		Rhodes, William, junr.	1	2	2	9		Outland, Thomas	2	2	2	2	7
Newell, John	2	2	8	1		Sharp, Groves	1	2	5	1		Britts, Henry	2	3	3	3	
Birquit, Moses	2	1	1	1		Bizzel, John, Senr.	2	1	1	2		Hamm, William, Senr.	1	1	3	3	9
Starling, Robert	1	2	1	1		Jourdin, William	2	1	3			Hamm, William, junr.	2	3	6	6	
Starling, Abram, Jr.	3	1	4	1		Bradbury, James	1	1	4	1		Lancaster, William	1	1	6	6	
Beard, John	3	3	3	3		McKinney, Mary	3	2	5	16		Gin, Hardy	1	2	2	2	
Everitt, Amy	2	1	3	2		Cox, Micajah	1	5	3	1		Lane, Isum, junr.	1	2	1	1	1
Norris, Jesse	1	1	1	1		Cox, Mary	2	2	3			Johnston, Henry	2	1	1	1	
Flowers, John	1	4	3	2		Kennedy, John	2	1	2			Mitchel, Isum	1	2	3	3	
Lane, William, Senr.	1	1	3	2		Cox, Phoebe	2	1	3			Lanch, Linum	1	1	1	1	
Lane, Samuel	1	2	3	1		Cox, Smithson	1	1	2			Donnels, William	1	2	4	4	
Hill, John	1	1	2	1		Cox, Richard	1	1	3			Smith, Simon	1	2	4	4	
Taylor, Jonathan	2	1	4	1		Cox, Josiah	1	1	6	1		Dannels, Margaret	1	2	2	2	
Jennett, Thomas	1	1	2	1		Grantum, Mary	1	2	2	1		Packer, Marmaduke	1	1	1	1	
Jernigan, David	3	1	3	26		Bennett, Sarah	2	3	2	1		Outland, Jonathan	1	2	1	1	1
Frazer, George	3	1	5	4		Pellis, Dinah	1	1	1			Dawson, William	3	3	7	7	3
Carraway, Elizabeth	1	1	3	5		Lee, Christopher	1	1	4			Smith, Arthur	5	1	3	3	
Smith, John	1	2	2	1		Musgrove, Thomas	4	2	3			Peele, Willis	1	1	3	3	
McKinney, Richard	2	6	3	16		Musgrove, Moses	1	4	4			Smith, John	1	1	1	1	
Linton, George	1	1	3	1		Grantum, Joel	1	2	3			Ham, Henry	1	3	4	4	1
Frazer, James	1	1	1	1		Grantum, Jacob	1	1	3			Ham, Zachariah	1	2	1	1	
Neusam, David	1	1	1	1		Lohorn, James	1	2	2	2		Ham, Richard	1	5	1	1	
Jennett, Joseph	1	3	4	1		Miles, James	1	2	3			Monday					4
Starlin, Elijah	1	1	4	1		Salmon, Vincent	1	1	3			Beamon, Uzias	1	1	3	3	1
Starlin, Abram, Senr.	1	2	5	1		Wigs, Joel	1	1	2			Luke					1
Boyte, Stephen	1	1	1	1		Bizzel, William, Senr.	1	1	1			Revil, Edmond	1	1	1	1	
Hudson, Ann	1	1	2	2		Bizzel, William, junr.	1	1	3	1		Revil, Micajah	1	1	1	1	
McCullen, Bryan	1	3	4	2		Grantum, Jesse	1	1	4			Dawson, Isaac	1	1	1	1	
Bradley, James	1	1	3	1		Grantum, James	1	1	4			Hollawell, John	1	2	1	1	
Bryan, William	2	3	5	1		Bizzel, Jesse	1	3	3			Peacock, Peter	1	1	3	3	2
Flowers, Simon	2	1	1	1		Pettite, David	1	2	2			Wradford, William	3	1	1	1	6
Flowers, William	2	1	6	2		Dunn, Benjamin	1	4	5			Best, Robin	1	1	1	1	
Harrell, Samuel	2	3	3	2		Brogdon, Thomas	1	1	4			Sherrod, Benjamin	1	1	3	3	2
Martin, Aaron	3	4	3	2		Westbrooke, John	2	3	4	1		Parker, Isaac	1	2	4	4	
Flowers, Jacob	1	2	1	1		Flowers, Humphrey	1	1	3			Fort, William	1	1	2	2	10
Harrell, Daniel	2	2	5	1		Dunn, Thomas	2	2	4			Robinson, Thomas	1	1	3	3	
Harrell, Hazel	1	1	1	1		Dinkins, James	2	2	2			Radford, Noah	1	1	4	4	
Barfield, Blake	2	1	4	1		Westbrook, James	2	5	3	4		Parsons, Solomon	2	3	3	3	4
Killit, Sarah	1	1	1	1		Brogdon, John	1	2	6			Bundy, Jane	3	1	2	2	
Barfield, Solomon	1	1	3	1		Salmon, Zachariah	1	2	2			Beaman, Francis	3	1	4	4	
Wolfe, Charles, Senr.	4	2	5	1		Linch, Bryant	1	3	2			Beaman, James	2	1	1	1	
Adkinson, John	1	1	1	10		Dunn, Richard	2	3	3			Warwick, Wlat	1	4	2	2	
Adkinson, Samuel	1	1	3	1		Grantum, Solomon	1	1	2	1		Wilson, John	1	3	2	2	
Goodman, William	1	3	5	1		Shaw, Joseph	1	1	2	1		Wilson, Robert	1	1	2	2	
Elmore, Reuben	1	2	2	1		Bizzel, Thomas	1	1	5	2		Aicock, Simon	1	2	6	6	
Crow, Sarah	2	1	1	4		Pipkin, Willis	3	5	3	6		Beaman, David	1	1	2	2	
Crow, Isaac	1	3	1	1		Bizzel, David	1	1	1			Joiner, Matthew	1	1	6	6	
Dannel, John	1	2	4	1		Strickland, John	1	1	1			Handley, John, junr.	1	1	1	1	
Benson, Benjamin	1	4	5	1		Holmes, William	1	1	1			Williams, William	3	1	2	2	
Benson, John	1	1	1	1		Harper, John	2	2	2			Bundy, Mark	1	1	3	3	
Wolfe, Charles, junr.	1	1	1	1		Soborn, Benjamin	1	2	3			Burdin, John	2	2	1	1	1
Killit, John	1	2	3	1		Johnston, William	1	1	5			Bordin, Woodard	1	1	1	1	
Dannels, Alice	1	1	4	4		Hull, Nathaniel	1	2	2			Smith, Benjamin	1	2	1	1	
Odum, Jethro	1	1	4	1		Westbrooke, Burrel	2	2	4	9		Amey					4

## NEWBORN DISTRICT, WAYNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Pate, Shadrack.	1	3	1			Merritt, Sarah.		1				Lee, Jonathan.	1	1			
Bundy, William.	1	3	3			Lovin, Redick.	1	2	1			Arthurs, Sarah.			2		
Coley, Gabriel.	1	5	3			Parisher, James.	1					Lamb, Jacob, Senr.	2	2	2		2
Branch, Edy.	1					Rogers, Jonathan.	1	1	2		3	Lamb, Hardy.	1	1	3	4	
Combs, John.	1					Martin, Joseph.	1	1	3		1	Lamb, Abram.	1	1	3	4	
Powel, Eli.	2					Ellis, John.	1					Lamb, Joshua.	1				
Fort, Benjamin.	1	1	6	3	24	Downing, Mary.						Rentfrow, James.	1	2	2		
Sherrord, William.	2					Boswell, Simpson.	2	2	3			Brown, Jesse.	1	1	1		
Morris, Milley.	1					Brookins, Hannah.	1	1	1			Holland, John.	1		4		1
Bogue, Jesse.	3	1	2			Brookins, Absalom.	1	1	1			Nichols, John M.	1	1	3		
Lancaster, Wright.	1	1	1			Peale, Pasco.	1	1	5			Ellis, Sampson.	1	1	1		
Lancaster, Levi.	1	1	5			Nousum, Joel.	3	2	2		1	Durden, William.	2	2	1		
Edmundson, James.	1	5	5	19		Peter.						Ellis, Josiah.	1	1	1		
Johnston, Abram.	1	2	2			Alcock, Jesse.	2	4	2		3	Ellis, Joel.	3	1	2		
Sherrord, John.	2	3	3	16		Watkins, William.	2	3	3		3	Lamb, Isaac.	1	1	5	5	
Bryan, Willis.	1	2	2	5		Watkins, John.	1	3	5		3	Pearson, Christopher.	2	2	4	6	
Bryan, Joel.	2	1	1			Maddocks, Robeson.	1	2	2		1	Cobb, Stephen.	2				5
Perkins, Jeremiah.	1	3	4			Holland, James.	2	1	1			Cobb, Nathan.	2	2	1	1	21
Coleman, Elijah.	1	1	1			Holland, Elisha.	2	1	1			Horn, Damaris.	1	1	3	2	1
Parker, Isaac.	1	2	1			Tucker, Robert.	1	2	5			Lamb, Reddick.	1		2		
Sanders, Dicy.	1	2	4	9		Smiddick, Samuel.	2	2	2			Lamb, Jacob, junr.	1	2	2		
Sandiford, John.	3	1	1			Pender, Hardy.	3	4	3			Lucas, Joseph.	1	2	4		
Sandiford, James.	1	1	3			Peacock, Samuel, Senr.	1	2	3		4	Simmons, Jesse.	1	1	2		
Bundy, Dempsey.	1	4	3			Peacock, Samuel, junr.	3	3	2			Barnes, John.	1	1	3		7
Hall, Caleb.	1	1	2			Sims, Robert.	1	2	3	1	4	Peacock, Levi.	1	3	3		1
Elvinton, Noah.	1	4	4	1		Love, Edmond.	1	3	5			Thomson, William.	1	1	1		5
Johnston, Abram.	1	2	2			Davis, Thomas.	3	2	4			Powell, Peter.	2	1	3		
Brassil, Sampson.	1	2	2	2		Dickinson, David.	1					Powell, Enos.	1	1	2		1
Elvinton, John.	1	2	2	7		Sims, Abram.	2	2	2	11		Powell, William.	1	1	3		
Brassil, Richard.	1	2	3	1		Cooke, Benjamin.	2	3	3	1		Sanders, William.	1	4	4		
Brassil, Shadrach.	1	2	1	3		Dannels, Isaac.	1	1	1			Price, Rice.	1	1	4		
Brassil, Elizabeth.	1	1	2	2		Chance, Stephen.	1	2	1			Copeland, Joshua.	2	3	5		
Sauls, John.	1	1	3	3		Dickinson, Shadrach.	1	2	7	14		Edgington, Joseph.	1	1	3		
Martin, William.	1	3	2			Dickinson, Joel.	3	1	3	13		Edginton, Thomas.	1	4	3		
Lane, John.	1			2		Dickinson, Daniel.	2	6	1	3		Rogers, Willowby.	1	4	1		
Sauls, Henry.	1	1	3			Sims, Barnes.	1	1	1	2		Peacock, Kate.		1	1		
Sauls, Cord.	1	1	2			Tomberlinson, William.	1	2	4	1		Mitchell, Reuben.	1	3	3		
Elvinton, Hardy.	1	5	2	2		Coleman, Elias.	1	3	4			Biggs, Elijah.	1	1	2		
Downing, George.	1	1	4			Dickinson, Henry.	1		2			Baggett, Every.	1	1	5		
Hasty, William.	1	1	3			Dickinson, Jacob.	1		1			Boyd, Josiah.	1	1	1		
Hasty, Joseph.	1	1	1			Dickinson, William.	1					Morrison, Alexander.	1	2	2		
Hasty, Edwin.	1	1	1			Powell, Jacob.	1		3			Sears, David.	1	2	1		
Hagins, Mary.				1		Fooks, Solomon.	1	3	1			Buntin, James.	1	1	2		
Stanton, John.	2	2	7	7		Sandiford, John.	1	1	2			Bradbury, George.	2	1	4		
Minshew, John.	2	3	2	10		Ferrill, William.	1	3	1			Howell, John.	2	1	3		10
Bartlett, Samuel.	2	4	7			Pope, Henry.	2	2	4			Hooks, William.	2	3	5		14
Bridger, James.	2	2	3			Sullivan, Owen.	1		2			Pike, Nathan.	1	2	3		
Deal, William.	1	1	3	2		Simmons, Jesse.	1	1	2			Hall, Isaac.	2	3	4		
Sceater, John.	2	1	1			Rose, Theophilus.	1		2			Collier, Samuel.	1	4	2		
Hasty, John.	1	1	3			Evans, John.	1	3	2	1		Gibson, Charles.	1	2	3		
Outlaw, Cornelius.	1	2	4			Evans, Isum.	3	2	2			Worrell, Richard.	1	2	3		1
Woodward, Isaac.	2	1	1	19		Evans, Joel.	1	5	3			Worrell, Priscilla.		1	1		
Hollaewell, Joseph.	3	4	5			Woodard, Joshua.	1	3	4			Worrell, Benjamin.	2	1	4		
Overman, John.	3		2			Dannels, Elias.	1	2	3			Worrell, William.	3		5		
Morris, Zachariah, Senr.	1	1	1			Hay, Reuben.	2		4	1		Cithum, Sabry.		2	3		
Cooke, Margaret.	1	1	2	2		Love, George.	1		2	1		Alford, Benjamin.	1	2	3		
Cooke, Thomas.	1	3	4			Brookins, Thomas.	1	1	1			Afley, Daniel.	1	4	6		
Cooke, Arthur.	1	1	4	1		Turner, Matthew.	2		5	28		Howell, Joshua.	3	1	4		5
Cooke, Stephen.	1	1	2	5		Whood, Edward.	1	3	3	4		Worrell, John.	1	1	2		
Stephenson, Lemuel.	1	1	2			Whood, Edward, junr.	1	2	2			Modlin, Edmond.	3	2	1		
Brassil, David.	1	1		1		Hilliard, Francis.	1	1	1			Langley, Oswald.	1	2	4		
Blow, Priscilla.	2	3	3			Hilliard, Francis, Senr.	3		3			Price, Kinchin.	1	1	2		
Green, James.	1	1	4			Fooks, William.	1	2	5	1		Howell, Admiral.	1	2	2		3
Morris, Thomas.	1	1	2			Boswel, Thomas.	1	2	1			Heron, John.	1		1		3
Woodard, John.	1	1	2	1		Barnes, William.	1		2	1		Hanley, John.	2	1	2		11
Morris, Zachariah, Junr.	1	1	1	1		Boswel, Zadik.	1	1	3			Appelwright, John.	2	1	1		4
Morris, Isaac.	1	1	1			Lucas, John.	1	3	4			Saint, Samuel.	1	1	2		
Morris, Jeremiah.	1	1	2			Watson, Samuel.	1	2	1			Brown, Jesse.	1	1	6		
Parker, Elisha.	3	1	2			Evans, David.	2	4	5			Modlin, Thomas.	1	2	1		
Wootin, William.	1	1	3			Spliva, Joab.	3	1	5			Scott, Thomas.	1	5	1		
Overman, Aaron.	1	2	4			Rentfrow, Jacob.	3		4			Worrell, Elizabeth.			3		
Overman, Thomas.	1	1	1			Bass, Abram.	1	1	2			Worrell, James.	1	3	1		
Arnold, Benjamin.	1	4	4			Ridgin, Frederick.	1	2	4			Langley, Miles.	1	1	1		
Cooke, Jacob.	1	1	2	3		Ridgin, William.	1					Tilton, Elizabeth.	1	1	2		
Davis, Richard.	1	1	1			Lamb, Merion.		3	5			Wilson, Henry.	1	2	2		1
Morris, Benjamin.	1	3	2	1		Rogers, Jesse.	1					Pate, James.	1	3	4		1
Arnold, Joseph.	1	2	3			Roundtree, Francis.	1					Pate, Isum.	1	3	2		
Bailey, Henry.	1	1	2			Whood, William.	4	3	6			Pate, Elias.	1		1		
Talton, Josiah.	1	1	3			Barnes, Samuel.	1	4	5	8		Pate, Daniel.	1	2	2		
Davis, Huld.	1	3	2			Barnes, Simon.	2	3	4	6		Pate, Martha.			1		
Davis, John.	1	1	1			Watson, Isum.	1	4	3	4		Thomson, Peter.	1	2	1		
Davis, Joshua.	1	1	1			Barnes, Jesse.	2	2	2	9		Thomson, Jethro.	1		1		
Hollaewell, Silas.	3	1	4			Barnes, James.	1	1	3			Thomson, Zadik.	1				1
Pervis, John.	1	1				Barnes, Jacob.	1	1	1			Howell, Archlaus.	4	4	2		1
Lovin, William.	1	1	2			Whitley, Drury.	1	2	2			Davis, James.	3	1	4		2
Lovin, Isum.	1	1	2			Whitley, Micajah.	1	1	4			Deanes, Dempsey.	1	1	4		1
Nusum, David.	2	3	5			Rose, Thomas.	1		3			Deanes, James.	1	2	1		
Alberson, Joseph.	1	1	2			Wiggins, Thomas.	1		1			Eyekin, William.	1	1	2		13
Casey, Jeremiah.	1	3	4			Hatchel, Morris.	1	6	3			Thomson, Thomas.	2	3	4		
Gilbert, Joel.	1	2	2			Horn, Thomas.	1	3	7	1		Boyt, Joseph.	1	1	3		
Nusum, William.	2	4	4	1		Horn, Henry.	1	2	5	5		Boyt, Amos.	1	1	4		
Dodd, Aaron.	3	1	5			Horn, Jeremiah.	3	2	1	2	14	Boyt, Thomas.	1	1	2		
Brookins, Bridgman.	3	1	5			Cobb, James.	1	4	7	5		Deanes, Elizabeth.	1	1	6		
King, John.	1	2	5	5		Cobb, Patience.	1	1	3			Alford, William.	5	2	9		11
Peel, Jesse.	2	3	1			Cobb, Bridget.	1	1	3		13	Rhodes, James.	1		1		2
Dannels, Isaac.	2	1	2			Barefoot, John.	1	1	2	25		Thomson, Rachel.	1	1	1		2
Dannels, Ephraim.	1	1	2	11		Lee, John.	3	1	5			Pope, Charles.	2		4		1



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

151

## NEWBERN DISTRICT, WAYNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Pope, Winfield	2	1	4			Wiggs, Benjamin	2		6			Cummins, Elizabeth			2		
Pope, Hardy	1	2	2			Fulgum, Miles	1		5			Edwards, Absalom	1		2		
Pope, John	1	1	1			Brewer, Moses	1		1			Smith, John	1		3		
Howell, Daniel	3	5	4			Crawford, Lazarus	2		6			Douglass, Rhody			3		
Whitney, Ebenezer	1	4	2			Page, John	1		3			Roberts, John	2		5		
Peacock, John	1	1	4	1		Raiford, William	3		5			George, David	1		7		
Langley, Jacob	1	1	4			Boyt, David	1		3			Thomson, Thomas	1		2		
Scott, Andrew	2	2	3		4	Boyt, Etheldred	1		3			Langston, William	1		1		
Hopton, Charles	2	1	3		10	Wiggs, William	1		3			Jones, Traverse	1		1		
Howell, William	2	1	4			Crawford, Robert	2		4			Williams, Absalom	2		3		
Howell, Noel	1	1	4			Rogers, Isom	2		4			Garland, John	1		1		
Thompson, John	1	4	4		2	Hamilton, Aaron	1		3			Wood, William	3		4		
Vincent, Sarah	1	3	2			Shehorn, Joseph	1		1			Smith, Benjamin, Senr	1		3		
Thomson, James	1	1	4		1	Saucer, John	1		3			Smith, Benjamin, Jr	1		1		
Lane, John Thomson	1	2	4			Gurley, Lewis	1		4			Smith, William	1		2		
Langston, Uriah	1	2	3			Howell, Ralph	1		2			Williams, Arthur	1		1		
Heron, John, Senr	3	1	6			Pitman, Noah	1		1			Smith, Josiah, Senr	1		4		
Windum, Jesse	1	1	2		20	Hines, Peter	1		1			Smith, Josiah, junr	2		2		
Boyt, Shadrack	1	1	5			Coor, Thomas, Senr	3		5			Smith, John	2		1		
Holleman, Silas	1	3	3			Massey, William	1		1			Smith, Drew	2		2		
Daughtery, Martha	1	1	4			Wiggs, Henry	3		1			Smith, John	1		4		
Hix, Micajah	1	2	1			Holland, John, Senr	1		2			Lohorn, Nathan	1		2		
Musgrove, James	2	2	3			Holland, John, junr	1		2			Lohorn, William	1		2		
Langston, Ann	1	2	4			Howell, John	1		3			Uzzell, Elisha, Sr	2		1		
Ward, Sarah	1	2	1			Toler, Robert	2		5			Uzzell, Elisha, Jr	1		3		
Heron, George	1				3	Moore, John	2		2			Grant, William	2		3		
Howell, Hopton	1					Toler, Robert	1		3			Grant, Michael	1		2		
Wilson, John	1	1	4			Edginton, James	1		2			Grant, Elisha	1		2		
Blanchet, James	1	1	1			Smith, John	1		2			Anderson, John	1		1		
Humphries, John	1	1	2			Toler, John	2		5			Ballard, Robert	2		2		
Jonerkin, Josiah	1	4	3		2	Gurley, Joel	2		2			Anderson, Jesse	1		1		
Jonerkin, David	3		2		6	Wise, John	1		2			Stuckley, James	2		3		
Pope, Sarah		1	5			Wise, Isaac	2		6			Colton, Ephraim	2		4		
Jones, Elizabeth		2	4			Wise, James	1		3			Wilson, William	1		1		
Jones, Arthur	1	2	4		1	Oliver, Henry	1		3			Smith, John	1		3		
Barnet, William	1	1	2			Tiner, William	2		1			Hart, Richard	2		1		
Jones, James	1	1	1			Coggell, Celia			8			Davis, William	1		1		
Jones, Sarah	1	1	5			Bass, Richard	2		1			Medlin, Nicholas	1		3		
Ammons, Jesse	1	2	3		1	Toler, Stephen	1		1			Dannels, Nathaniel	2		1		
Bicard, Edmond	2		3			Toler, Thomas, Senr	1		1			Hinson, James	3		3		
Waldin, Benjamin	2		3			Blanchet, Jesse	1		1			Hinson, Elijah	1		1		
Waldin, Samuel	1		1			Rogers, James	1		1			Scrivins, James	1		1		
Holland, Matthew	1		3			Whurley, William	2		1			Dawson, Patience	1		2		
Jonerkin, Miles	2	1	2		2	Massey, Pelick	1		2			Heron, Henry	1		1		
Jonerkin, George, Senr	2	2	4		1	Baggot, Allen	1		3			M·Artney, Michael	1		2		
Coor, Thomas	3	2	2			Toler, John, junr	1		1			Bachelor, Unity			10		
Howell, Benjamin	1	2	4		2	Boyte, Josiah	1		1			Benton, Jemima	1		1		
Howell, Rachel	2	1	1		2	Tiner, James	1		2			Heron, Anthony	1		1		
Jonerkin, George, junr	2		4		1	Gurley, George	1		1			Heron, Joel	1		1		
Robertson, John	1		2			Bridges, John	2		3			Saucer, Benjamin	1		5		
Alford, Theophilus	2	2	3		1	Lupey, Bollin	1		1			Heron, Simon	1		2		
Hetchpeth, Daniel	1	1	2			Jones, Willis	1		3			Hines, Hardy	1		2		
Howell, Mills	1	1	4			Jones, Hardy	1		4			Heron, Jacob	2		1		
Hetchpeth, John	1	4	2			Howell, Arthur	1		2			Keethly, John	2		1		
Hetchpeth, Ezekiel	1	1	3			Potts, Daniel	1		1			Homes, John	1		2		
Hines, Joshua	1		3			Linton, John	1					Anderson, Mills	1		1		
Howell, Major	1	1	3			Heron, Jesse	2		1			Anderson, Thomas	1		1		
Howell, Abram	1	5	2			Jernigan, Stephen	1		1			Heron, Michael	1		2		
Jones, William	1	2	1			Green, Joseph	8		2		70	M·Kinney, William	1		3		
Jonerkin, William	1	1	2			Daughtery, Lawrence	1		1			M·Kinney, Barnaby	1		2		
Wise, Josiah	1	1	3		8	Grooms, Jesse, Senr	1		1			Whitfield, Lewis	1		1		
Saucer, Ruth	1	1	5		1	Vincent, Benjamin	1		3			Stanley, Moses	3		4		
Hooks, Robert	1	3	1		14	Pope, Henry	1		5			Ivy, John	2		3		
Saucer, Stephen	1	3	5			Heron, David	1		3			Forehand, William	1		3		
Coorpend, John	1	2	3		11	Burn, James	4		2			Henderson, Robert	1		3		
Fellows, Robert	2	1	4		1	Heron, Bridget	1		1			Surles, William, Senr	1		3		
Wiggs, Jordan	2		2			Bradberry, Chambers	1		2			Roach, Sarcenet	2		2		
Corbitt, John	1	3	3			Wests, John	2		2			Hanks, John	2		2		
Corbitt, Samuel	1	1	4			Grooms, Jesse, Jr	1		2			Roach, Solomon	1		1		
Daughtery, Arthur	1	1	6			Grooms, Charles	1		2			Garris, Joshua, Senr	2		1		
Wiggs, Ralph	1	2	4			Grooms, Daniel	1					Garris, Joshua, junr	1		1		
Slaughter, Samuel	1	3	4			Rosser, Burrel	1		1			Burley, John	1		1		
Wiggs, John	2	3	6		4	West, Charles	1		1			Thomas, James	1		2		
Boyt, Edward	2		2			Wallace, Mary			5								
Boyt, Benjamin	1	4	2			Windom, Jesse	1		1								

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, GUILFORD COUNTY.

Dent, William	2		3		7	Shaw, Patrick	4	1	4			Islig, Philip	1	2	2		
Graham, William	1				2	Moreland, William	2	5	5		14	Shoemaker, Susannah	2	3	3		2
Smith, Samuel	1		5		1	Briges, William	1	2	3			Goodner, Mary		3	3		
Nicholson, Elisha	1	1	2			Laurence, Augustus	1	1	1			Montgomery, William		1	2		
Wilson, Richd	2	1	3			Burney, Adam	1		1			Canaday, Charles	1	2	7		
Benbow, Thomas	3	2	1			Massey, Jonab	1	5	1			Sweet, John	3	2	6		
Buchanan, James	2		3			Johnston, Benj	1	2	1			Doherty, John	3	1	5		
White, Benj	2	2	4			Maxwell, Thomas	3	3	4			Finley, Michael	2	1	3		
Lambert, William	1		3			Strickland, Jacob	3	3	6		9	Peyatt, James	1				
Foster, John	1		2			Holen, Laban	5					Coffield, John	1		1		
Foster, Saml	1	1	2			Wheler, Saml	1	2	1			Findley, Josiah	1	2	3		
Reed, William	2	4	3			Fruer, Isaac	1	2	1			Kerr, Davd	1	3	2		
Johnstone, Andrew	1		1			Brown, John	1	3	6			Lackey, Adam	1	1	4		
Touchstone, Jonas	1		2			Hart, Henry	1	3	2		1	Gawdy, William	5	1	4		
Dent, William, junr	1	5	3			Winegarden, Joseph	1	1	2			Stephens, Eben	2	5	2		
McNary, Frances	1	3	2		1	Cob, Henry	2	3	3			Howlet, William	2	3	5		
Stuart, George	2		2			Gardner, Caston	2		2			Hunt, Thomas	1				

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, GUILFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hunt, Jacob	1	3	3			Endsly, Abraham	2	1	5			Stafford, William	1	4	3		
Night, Abel	2	2	6			Goff, Stephen	1	4	3			Braden, Alexander	2	1	1		
Hiatt, George	1		1			M'Conston, Walter	3	1	3			Underwood, Joshua	1	4	1		2
Stephens, David	1	3	3			Wilson, James	3	2	2	2		Saxton, Thomas	1	1	1		
Porter, James	3	1	2			Willis, Joel	1	1	3			Rumbly, Smith	1	2	1		
Cook, Abraham	4	1	2			Denney, James	1	1	1			Smith, William	4	1	1		
Weatherley, Jesse	4	2	5			Denney, William	2	1	4	1		Weatherly, William	1	2	1		
Thompson, John	2	1	1			Pierce, Robert	2	5	4			M'Conston, Moses	2	1	5		2
Thompson, Will <sup>m</sup> F	1	2	1			Hunt, Abner	2	2	6			Given, Robert	2	1	1		6
Learkin, John	1	4	3	1		Mendenhall, Rich <sup>d</sup>	1	2	1			Weatherly, Abner	3	1	1		
Clement, Peter	2	3	8			Maxwell, Sam <sup>l</sup>	2	3	5	2		Witt, Michael	1	1	10		
M'Bride, Isaiah	2	2	6	1		Peasley, John	2	4	5			Flack, And <sup>r</sup>	5	5	3		1
Land, Reubin	2	2	2			Masey, Timothy	1	1	5			Mathews, William	1	3	3		
Canabey, James	2	2	2			Widows, Isaac	4	1	3			M'Night, William	2	2	6		
Holoday, John	1	2	5			Worth, Francis	2	3	3			Dawson, Elijah	2	2	1		
Sharp, Joseph	1	3	3			Gardner, Stephen	1	4	5			Campbell, Thomas	1	2	1		
Masey, Nath <sup>l</sup>	3	1	3			Peasley, John	3	2	7	12		Caldwell, David	3	5	3		8
Clagg, William	1	1	1			Albright, William	1	1	3			Fulton, Samuel	2	5	2		
Murphey, Jonathan	1	2	2			M'Grady, James	1	4	3	2		Coats, James	1	1	5		1
Dick, William	2	2	2			Jester, Nimrod	1	2	1			Casey, Samuel	1	1	3		
Rankin, Rob <sup>t</sup>	2	2	2	2		Smith, Rich <sup>d</sup>	1	2	3			Gardner, Isaac	1	4	2		
Dick, James	1	2	1	1		Masey, Thomas	1	1	2			Springer, Stephen	1	1	1		
Rankin, John	1	3	3	1		White, Isaac	2	1	5			Russel, William	1	1	2		
Hunt, William	1	2	2			Smith, Ralph	2	1	5			Werick, Martin	1	2	5		
Slaney, Joseph	1	2	3			Loakey, John	2	2	3			Morgan, Thomas	1	1	1		
Cain, Jerediah	1	4	4			Jones, Jesse	1	1	2			Ramsey, James	1	1	3		
Montgomery, William	2	3	4			Willis, James	1	1	1			Bell, James	3	1	8		
Wilson, James	1	3	6			Sherwood, Hugh	1	1	4			Shelkott, Kalm	1	1	2		
Hiatt, William	2	2	5			Jones, Dav <sup>d</sup>	1	1	4			Holland, John	1	1			
Hiatt, George	2	3	3			Ford, Henry	1	3	4			Werick, Jacob	2	3	4		
M'Clain, Moses	3	1	2			Scott, Absalom	1	1	2			Roberson, William	2	2	3		
Pegg, Martin	2	1	1			Phillips, Ezekiel	1	1	1			Roberson, Abner	1	1	1		
Roberson, Jacob	1	5	4	1		Williams, Jesse	1	2	2			Roberson, Nicholas	1	3	3		
Hunt, Eleazor	1	4	1			Masey, Enoch	2	2	4			Hester, James	1	1	1		
Donnal, John	1	4	6	1		Hoggatt, Philip	1	1	4			Greeson, Jacob	1	1	1		
Donnal, And <sup>r</sup>	1	3	3	1		Osburn, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1	4	5			Jessop, Caleb	1	1	4		
Donnal, James	1	2	5			Sullaven, Plurance	3	2	2			Mills, Reuben, Jun <sup>r</sup>	1	2	4		
Driskel, George	1	2	2			Osburn, Rich <sup>d</sup> , Sen <sup>r</sup>	1	1	2			Pegg, Valentine	3	3	5		
Unthank, Allen	1	4	4			Sullaven, Joel	1	1	1			Morrow, Robert	1	2	4		
Cummingham, James	3	1	1			Covey, George	1	1	3			Dean, Joshua	2	3	4		
Rogers, Jacob	1	1	1			Osment, John	1	1	4			Hodgson, Thomas	1	3	3		
Hiatt, Christopher, Jun <sup>r</sup>	1	4	4			Vallant, Ansel	1	1	2			Baldwin, Dan <sup>l</sup>	1	3	4		
Night, Thomas	5	2	9			Craser, Moses	1	2	1			M'Clair, John	1	1	1		
Pegg, Isaac	1	1	1			Masey, Paul	1	2	7			Fullen, John	1	1	4		
Conner, James	1	2	5			Rankin, Robert, Jun <sup>r</sup>	1	2	3			Allum, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1	1	1		
Briket, Isarel	1	2	3			Miller, William	1	1	1			Wright, John	1	1	1		
Britton, James	2	2	6			Toney, Dennis	1	1	4			Wright, Frances	2	2	2		1
Wicker, William	1	1	2			Russel, Andrew	1	2	3			Warren, John	1	5	4		
Hardgrove, Frederik	1	1	1			Armfield, John	1	2	1			Covey, William	2	4	5		1
Brown, George L	2	1	2			Egle, William	1	1	2			Fields, Robert	1	1	1		
Brown, William	2	2	3			Holland, William	1	1	1			M'Glamery, Edw <sup>d</sup>	1	1	6		2
Whicker, Thomas	1	1	1			Osburn, James	1	1	1			Peasley, William	5	1	2		
Brown, William	1	3	1			Sullaven, W <sup>m</sup>	1	2	4			Blizard, Purnel	1	2	3		
Larkin, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1	2	1			Jestor, Thomas	1	1	1			Bishop, Robert	4	2	4		
Carney, Arthur	1	1	2			M'Grady, William	1	1	3			Stuart, Finlay	4	4	4		2
Gray, Isaac	1	1	2			Lester, Nathan	1	1	2			Wright, James	2	1	1		5
Gray, James	1	4	4			Sullaven, Plurance	1	1	1			Thomas, John	3	4	4		
Gray, William	4	2	2			Wheler, William	1	1	3	1		Mitchel, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1	1	1		
Wolffenton, John	4	5	6			Gardner, Rich <sup>d</sup>	2	1	5			Stack, Elisha	1	4	3		
Britton, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1	3	5			Macy, David	1	3	2			Drury, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1	1	1		
Bingerman, Thomas	2	1	4			Knott, James	1	2	7	3		Haskins, Moses	1	3	1		
Bingerman, William	3	1	1	1		Baldwin, Uriah	1	3	1			Hussey, Thomas	1	2	6		
Bingerman, John	1	3	3			Kenman, James	1	1	3			Tatom, Edward	1	3	1		3
Gray, William, Jun <sup>r</sup>	1	1	3			Perkins, Isaac	1	2	2			Tatom, John	2	3	5		6
M'Night, Rob <sup>t</sup>	1	1	2			M'Clintock, John	1	1	1			Allum, Robert	2	1	3		
Russel, John	1	4	4			Poore, Jeremiah	1	1	1			Moore, Cabm	1	3	3		1
Russel, Robert	1	3	4			Tatom, Edward	2	3	1	6		Cummins, Joseph	1	2	5		
Akin, William	2	1	6			Hunt, Atha	1	3	3			Burney, Robert	1	1	2		
Denney, George	1	5	3			Terrel, Micajah	2	2	2	2		Trotter, Benj <sup>r</sup>	1	2	4		
Starratt, John	1	2	6			Dicks, Joshua	1	1	4			Hughey, James	1	2	1		
Starratt, James	1	1	1			Knott, James	1	2	4	1		Nix, Quinton	1	1	1		12
Mitchel, Adam	1	1	2			Poore, David	1	1	1			Cannaday, William	1	1	7		
Blimmons, John	1	1	2			Thompson, Robert	1	1	6			M'Caddin, W <sup>m</sup>	1	2	1		
Stuart, John	1	1	5			Gray, Leven	1	2	1			Lownsbury, W <sup>m</sup>	1	2	2		
Cross, Jonathan	5	2	3		7	Idelot, Benjamin	1	3	5			Trotter, Josiah	1	3	4		2
Tharp, William	1	1	4			Nix, George	1	3	4			Moore, Smith	2	2	5		
Owen, Mathew	1	1	3			Nelson, Alexander	1	2	5	11		Moore, Mary	2	5	3		1
Jackson, Joseph	1	1	3			Mortemore, William	3	2	2			Alexander, George	1	5	3		
Cilmer, John	2	4	4			Hays, James	3	2	3	4		Doherty, Dan <sup>l</sup>	2	3	3		
Tomlinson, James	1	1	1			Farguson, Alex	1	2	6			Gulbreath, Rob <sup>t</sup>	1	3	4		
Cross, William	1	1	3			Idelot, Jedediah	1	1	1			Thompson, Benj <sup>r</sup>	1	1	6		
Slaney, Stephen	1	1	3			Pope, George	1	6	2			Sullaven, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1	3	3		
Downey, William	1	3	3			Peggot, Sam <sup>l</sup>	1	3	3			Britton, W <sup>m</sup>	3	1	3		1
Williams, William	1	3	3			Nelson, George	1	3	4			Donnal, Dan <sup>l</sup>	1	3	3		3
Calhoon, Robert	1	1	3			Idelott, Rhody	2	3	4			Donnal, Rob <sup>t</sup>	3	2	3		4
Persons, George	4	4	4			Perry, Rich <sup>d</sup>	2	2	5			Evians, Warrenton	1	2	1		
Calhoon, James	2	3	3			Kirkpatrick, Hugh	1	1	1			Callaway, Obediah	1	1	3		1
Green, Robert	2	1	3			Tharp, Laben	1	1	2			Dennis, William	1	2	4		
Arnet, Valentine	1	5	2			Stokes, Thomas	2	3	2			Callaway, Jonathan	1	2	3		
Williams, Leven	1	1	2			Wilcots, Thomas	1	2	1			Hannah, Roddy	1	4	1		
Wright, Will <sup>s</sup>	1	3	3			Everot, Sam <sup>l</sup>	5	2	2			Hannah, Robert	1	5	2		8
Mendenhall, Aron	1	3	4			Maxwell, James	1	1	2			Doak, John	1	2	3		4
Waid, Thomas	2	4	4			Keene, Rich <sup>d</sup>	1	1	3			Brown, Arther	1	2	2		
Armfield, William	3	2	3			Bell, Francis	1	2	6			Blair, John	1	2	4		
Slaney, John	1	1	1			Tindie, Jeremiah	1	5	3			Couk, Leven	1	3	4		2
Hunt, Isalah	1	3	5			Dixon, John	1	2	3			Donnal, William	1	4	1		2
Stuart, John	1	1	1	2		M'Kar	1	1	3			Couk, John	1	1	2		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

153

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, GUILFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Anderson, Robert	1		2			Erwin Saml	1	3	3			Harris, Obediah	2	1	5		
Kerr, William	1	1				Erwin, James	1	3	3			Thornbury, Tho <sup>s</sup>	1		5		
Kerr, David, Senr	1				5	Erwin, Robert	1		1			Thornbury, James	2	2	5		
Doak, William	2	4				Nowland, Paul	1					Thornbury, Marthey			5		
Ross, Reuben	2	2	4			Lane, Danl	1	5	3			Stanly, Micajah	3	3	4		
Hardin, Charles	2	2	2			Lane, William	1	5	3			Stanly, William	1	1			
Barr, James	1	1			2	Stuart, Sampson	1	4	4		2	Hunt, Azor		1			
Macy, Mathew	2		2			Arnfield, William	1	3	3			Burny, John	1	1	4		1
Russel, Timothy	2	3				Ryann, Edw <sup>d</sup>	1	1	4			Donnal, William	1	1	1		1
Leventon, John	2	4			1	Guin, John	1	1	4			Blair, James	1	1	1		
Nilson, George	1	3				Thornbury, Joseph	1	5	1			Stuart, James	1	1	1		
Kimman, James	1	1				Mordack, John	1	1	2			Crouch, Thomas	1	1	3		
Colne, Lias	1	1				Lain, Mordica	1					Thompson, James	1	1	1		
Fields, Jeremiah	4	2			1	Lamb, Saml	1	2	4			Lovett, Joseph	2	2	3		
James, John	1	1				Wilson, Allin	1					Stanly, Shadrack	1	3	5		
Loyd, Humphrey	3	5			7	Brown, James	1	2	1			Evins, Jesse	1	3	2		
McClintock, John	4	1	4			Montgomery, James	1	2	5			Jestor, Jacob	1	1	1		
Haskins, Joseph	1	2	4		1	Macy, Mathew	1	1	5			Rice, William	1	1	1		
White, Thomas	1	2	3			Fraisor, Isaac	1	1	5			Hady, Saml	1	5	4		
Gamble, William	1	2	1			Osburn, William	1	4	2			McAdow, James	1	2	3		
Gamble, Andrew	1					Gossett, Thomas	1	2	4			McAdow, Davt	1	2	2		
Brasel, Jacob	1	3				Swain, Joseph	1	4	2			Blair, Thomas	1	2	2		7
Night, Jonathan	1	2	3			Leonard, William	1	2	7			Gladson, Nathan	1	3	3		
Guite, William	2	2	5			Hodgings, William	1		2			Hunter, John	1	3	1		
Sullivan, Andrew	1		2			Osburn, Davt	1	1	2			Mabin, David	1	1	1		
McCuiston, James	2				1	Clearwaters, Jacob	1	3	6			Ballenger, John	2	4	6		
McAdaw, James	3					Frazier, Solomon	1	2	2			Cramer, Thomas	1	3	3		
Loman, Adam	1	1			7	Walker, Rich <sup>d</sup>	1	1	2			Jackson, Joseph	1	2	1		
McCuiston, Ann	1	1				Rice, Thomas	1	4	4			Jackson, William	2	1	5		
Shaw, Benj <sup>e</sup>	3	5	2			Hiatt, Isaac	1	5	6			Tharp, James	2	1	6		1
Mullin, John	1	1	3			Hodgings, Joseph	3	2	7			Hawrin, Windsmore	1	3	1		
Osborn, Joseph	3	1	2			Brown, John	1	2	3			Jackson, Will <sup>e</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup>	1	2	3		
Shepard, Isrl	1					Hodgings, John	1	1	2			Knott, Justin	2	1	2		4
Philips, Nancy		2	3			Brown, Saml	1		1			Clark, Nathl	1	3	2		1
Spruce, William	3	2	3			Edwards, Anecal	1	2	1			Dillon, Danl, Senr	1	1	1		
Archer, Thomas	1	3	3		3	Young, William	1	1	2			Donnal, Robert	1	2	4		
Rogers, William	1		1			McCrackin, Jane	1	1	6			Allison, Alex	1	4	1		
Archer, John	1		3			Edwards, James	1	2	2			Frazor, Solomon	2	1	1		
Sampson, James					4	Hodgings, Heer	1		2			Dillon, Nathan	1	1	4		1
Britton, Benj <sup>e</sup>	2		2		1	Gamble, James	1		1			Mulloy, Edward	1	4	2		
McCain, Hanie	1	1	1			Idiot, Obid	1	3	1			Bullock, Edw <sup>d</sup>	2	3	5		
McGlaugheny, W <sup>e</sup>	1					Hodgings, Robert	5		6			Bell, Saml	4	4	6		
Donnal, Latham	1		2		2	Hodgings, Rich <sup>d</sup>	1		2			Slown, William	1				
Perkins, John	1		4			Hogins, Jonathan	1	1	1			Harvey, William	1		3		
Perkins, Joseph	1	2	2			Hodgings, David	1		2			Wilson, Michal	1	1	3		
Johnston, Joshua	1	2	5			Hignut, John	1	2	3			Masey, George	1	1	3		
Johnston, James	1					Richards, Annanias	1	1	1			Moore, John	3	1	3		
Johnston, Caleb	1	1	2			Hodgings, George	2	3	6			Jean, Philip	1	2	1		4
McDowel, Joseph	1	2	3		1	Hubbard, John	1	1	5			Madaris, Charles	3	3	4		
Duck, Saml	3		2			Dillon, Leven	1		1			Wright, Leven	1	4	2		
Johnston, Jere	1	2	3			Sanders, James	1	2	1			Bruce, Charles	3	1	6		10
McAdow, James	1	2	3		1	Ballard, William	3	1	6			Garrel, Ralph	2	2	6		5
Parker, Howel	1		2			Osburn, John, Senr	4		3			Archer, James	1	1	4		
Parker, Jesse	2	1	6			Osburn, John, Jun <sup>r</sup>	1	2	5			Mitchel, Adam, Senr	1				5
McGee, William	1					Coffin, Barnabas	2	2	5			Thompson, Saml	1	1	4		5
Stone, Barton	1					Coffin, Sermon	1	4	4			May, Martin	1	1	4		
McRunnels, Benj <sup>e</sup>	1		2			Johnston, Margret	1	2	2			Fisher, Danl	2	4	3		
Dodson, Rich <sup>d</sup>	1		2			Lowder, John	1	1	1			Lomax, William	2	2	3		
Hartgrove, Saml	2	6	5			Bruce, Edward	5	3	3			Elliott, Moses	1	2	2		
Peeples Nathl	1	1	1		8	Book, Thomas	1	6	4			Perdue, James	1	6	2		
McGee, And <sup>w</sup>	1	2			4	Jessop, Jacob	1	4	3			Wiley, Dav <sup>d</sup>	1	4	3		1
Dillon, Danl	1	3	4			Moon, Simon	2	3	5			Wiley, Hugh	1	3	4		1
Chapple, Ambros	1	1	3			Moon, James	1		1			Donnel, George	1	2	2		3
Dillon, Isaac	1		2			Sesney, John	1	1	1			Owens, Edward	1		2		
Hilton, Alex	1					Sesney, Stephen	1	1	3			Rawly, Elisha	1	3	4		
Hilton, James	2	1	4			Forbus, John	4	2	4			Knutt, Jacob	3	1	4		
Farrington, Will <sup>m</sup>	1		2			McMin, Danl	2	3	8			Brawly, Prior	1	1	2		
Perry, John	1	3	2			Hackett, Oliver	1	5	1			Dun, Solomon	1		2		
Perry, Ebenezer	1	2	5			Hendrick, Henry	2	1	2		1	Gibson, Jacob	1	2	1		
Gilbert, William	1	3	2		2	Causy, Nehemiah	1	4	3			Dunn, Frederick	1	2	9		
Plafield, Will <sup>m</sup>	1					Kirkman, James	3		1		10	Stanly, Joseph	1	4	4		
Martin, Rhodeham	1	3	4			Cook, Jesse	1	1	2			Foster, James	2	2	1		
Walker, John	2	3	3			McImma, William	1		1			Brasher, Asa	3	4	3		7
Gilbert, John	1		2		8	Iddings, Joseph	1	4	3			Hayley, John	3	1	3		2
McMurry, John	1	1	1		1	Howel, John	1	1	3			Parks, George	1	4	3		2
Dillon, William	2	3	3			Mountain, John	1	1	4			Erwin, Joseph	1	1	3		2
Black, George	1		3			Doake, Robert	2	4	6		5	Gillaspie, John	2	1	3		7
Williams, Prudence	2		5			Coffin, William	2		1			Holland, Edward	3	2	3		
Williams, Richard	1	3	2			Woodburn, Thomas	2	4	3			McCuiston, Thomas	1		2		1
McCuiston, Thomas	1		2			Coffin, Peter	1	2	2			Lewis, Aron	1	1	3		1
McMurry, James	1	3	6			Coffin, Peter, Senr	1		3			Wilson, Andrew	1	5	2		2
Billingsley, James	2	3	3		2	Hilton, Peter	1	2	3			Chambers, John	1		1		2
Rale, George	4	2	4			Heath, Smith	1	4	5			Jean, Edward	1	5	5		1
Billingsley, Henry	1	1	3			Hamilton, George	2		1		2	Hill, Nathan	1	1	3		
Harris, Hannah		3	7			Harris, John	1	3	2			Jean, William	1	1	3		2
Hunt, Nathan	1					Smith, Robert	1	3	5		3	Jean, William, Senr	2	1	1		3
Findley, And <sup>w</sup>	2	1	8			Stanfield, William	4		2			Brown, Thomas	1	1	1		
Smith, William	1	2	5			Charles, Leven	3	3	4			McCain, Alexander	1				
Hiatt, Joseph	1					Deay, Rich <sup>d</sup>	1	2	4			Perry, Cornelia	1				
Hiatt, John	4		3			Martin, James	1	1	2			Millis, Edward	3	1	3		
Hiatt, Even	2	4	4			Stuart, John	3	2	4			McBride, John	1	1	2		
Hiatt, John, Junr	2	3	4			Thornbury, Joseph, Senr	2	1	2			Hiatt, Ashor	1	1	1		
Hiatt, Enos	1	1	4			Ham, Philip	3		2			Smith, Henry	2	1	2		
Hiatt, Isaac	2	4	6			Way, Henry	1	4	2			Hiatt, Christopher	2	3	3		
Brown, Thomas	1	4	2			Gardner, William	1	4	7			Hamilton, John	1		4		6
Coffin, Bathwel	1	3	3			Bunker, Reuben	2	4	6			McNary, Robert	1		1		
Edwards, W <sup>e</sup>	1	3	3			Balwin, John	1	4	3			Hamilton, Thomas	1		1		



## SALISBURY DISTRICT, GUILFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hamilton, Hance.	3	1	2		14	Coffin, Leve.	1	4				Greenson, Isalah.	2	1	2		
Stanley, Strangeman.	3	1	4			Stuart, George.	1	3				Shockman, Christopher.	1	2	1		
Dunlap, John.	2		1			Young, Dav <sup>d</sup> .	1	3				Low, Samuel.	1	2	3		1
Prichard, Alexander.	1					Mathews, Hugh.	1	2				Burrow, Ishmal.	1	1	1		
Bunch, William.	1	2	5			Wiley, John.	2	5	3			M <sup>c</sup> Clain, John, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	3	1	2		
Dunlap, Robert.	1		1			Forbus (Widow).	2	3				M <sup>c</sup> Clain, Thomas.	1		3		
Gorden, Moses.	1	2	5			Mills, James.	1	4	5			M <sup>c</sup> Clain, Joseph.	1	2	3		
Wheatly, Thomas.	1	1	1			Shear, Jacob.	1	4	4			M <sup>c</sup> Clain, John, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	1	3	4		
Copper, James.	1	3	4			Shaver, Jacob, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	3	1	2			Greer, Mathew.	2		3		
Flaming, John.	2	3	4			Shaver, William.	1	2	3	1		Greer, Thomas.	1		3		
Smith, John.	2		3			Isely, Christian.	2	1	6			Smith, Thomas.	1	2	3		
Smith, John, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	1	1	2			Isely (Widow).	1	4	4			Lesly, Peter.	1	2	3		
Shilcut, John.	1	3	6			Shaver, Frederick.	1	4	1			Holland (Widow).		2	3		
Tate (Widow).	1	2	4		9	Whitemon, Mathias.	1	1	3			Barnhill, William.	1	3	4		
Underwood, Abraham.	3	2	4			Low, David.	2	3	4	4		Forbus, John.	1		3		
Isely (Widow).	1	4	2			Clapp, Jacob.	4	2	4	3		Shaw, Hugh.	4	1	3		
Dausen, Daniel.	2	3	2		5	Clapp, Tobias.	1		2			Morrow, Robert.	1	2	5		
Gibson, Andrew.	1	5	2		11	Wakes, Dan <sup>l</sup> .	1	2	5			Jobb, John.	4	5	4		
Elmore, John.	1	3	2			Fifer, Valentine.	1	1	1			Cartright, W <sup>m</sup> .	3	4	2		
Tate, Zepheniah.	1	2	8		11	Clapp, George.	2	3	3	5		Wright, Willis.	1		4		
Brumfield, Philip.	1					Clapp, Lodwick, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	2	2	3	1		Miner, Leven.	1	1	3		
Isely, Christian.	2	1	4			Clapp, Jacob.	1		1			Dickson, Thomas.				1	
Isely, Philip.	1	4	3			Clapp, Lodwick, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	1	2	2			Wright, Charles.	1		1		
Isely, Elizabeth.	1	1	4	1		Neace, George.	3	3	5			Mead, John.	1	3	3		
Loman, Adam.	1	4	4			Albright, William.	1	2	3			Dwiggins, John.	2	4	4		1
Waggoner, Peter.	1	1	2			Dennery, William.	3	3	5			Thornbury, Edw <sup>d</sup> .	1	2	5		
Whitnel, Ludwick.	1	1	2			Allison, Sam <sup>l</sup> .	3	1	4			Cain, Dan <sup>l</sup> .	1	1	4		
Cook, Henry.	1	2	2		26	Stuart, Findy.	4		4	3		Cusick, William.	2		3		3
Fall, Christian.	3	3	6			Causbey, James.	2		2			Anderson, John.	3	1	4		
Shaver, William.	2	2	3		1	Dun, Shadrick.	1	5	4			Garner, William.	1		1		
Shaver, Jacob.	1	1	2			Waggoner, Peter.	1		2			Morgan, Thomas.	1		3		
Shaver, William.	1	1	2			Waggoner, John.	1	3	4			Warton, Watson.	4	3	4		2
Loakey, William.	1	3	5			White, Edward.	1	4	7			Shelly, James.	1	3	3		
Sullinger, Peter.	3				5	Isely, Balser.	1	3	4			Rian, John.	1	2	4		1
Dunlap, Robert.	3	3	3			Wiley, William.	1	2	1	1		Lindsey, Rob <sup>t</sup> .	2	4	4		11
Boon, John.	1	3	4		4	Wiley, Alexander.	1			3		Whealer, James.	1				
Summers, Peter.	1	2	3		1	Forbus, George.	1	4	5			Findley, James.	1		5		
Summers, Flity.	1		4		1	Ross, Reuben.	1	5	3			Price, Zacariah.	1	1	2		
Dicenger, John.	4	1	6			Tomb, John.	2	5	4			Hamilton, Thomas.	1	3	3		1
M <sup>c</sup> Kamie, Robert.	4	1	1		1	Buzard, David.	1		4			Burton, Rich <sup>d</sup> , Sen <sup>r</sup> .	3		5		1
Woodside, John.	1		1			Tingle, George.	2	5	11			Heath, William.	1		1		
Ross, Henry.	2	4	4			Paterson, Michal.	1	4	2			Burton, Rich <sup>d</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> .	1		1		
M <sup>c</sup> Adow, John.	2	2	2		2	Coble, George.	3	2	2			Simpson, Peter.	1	1	1		
Gilchrist, John.	3	2	4			M <sup>c</sup> Dill, Sam <sup>l</sup> .	1	1	7			Heath, Jacob.	1	1	1		
Gorsli, William.	1					Causby, Hance.	2		4			Boyd, James.	1	3	3		
Nicks, John.	4	3	5		5	M <sup>c</sup> Bride, John.	2	5				Houlton, Isaac.	3		3		
M <sup>c</sup> Clain, Joseph.	2	3	2			M <sup>c</sup> Bride, J <sup>n</sup> e, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	2	3	2			Kersey, Eleazor.	1	1	3		
Alexander, Joseph.	1		4		1	Coble, Jacob.	3		6			Kersey, Thomas.	1	1	4		
M <sup>c</sup> Collister, James.	1	3	2			Clap, Philip.	2	3	2	5		Ballard, Joseph.	1	4	2		
M <sup>c</sup> Clain, John.	1					Cooper, David.	2	3	2	1		Hlatt, Joseph.	1	1	3		
Leak, William.	1	1	2			Coan, Elias.	1	1	5			Way, William.	1	3	3		
Gillaspie, Dan <sup>l</sup> .	3	4	4		6	Clark, Hance.	2		5			M <sup>c</sup> Keen, Alex.	3		2		
Williams, Roland.	1		1			Coble, Nicholas.	1		3			Rittley, James.	1	2	3		
Williams, William.	3		3			Shatterlin, Michal.	1	1	7			Langril, Curtis.	1		2		
Williams, W <sup>m</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> .	1	1	2			Clapp, Valentine.	1	1	3			Fitzgerald, W <sup>m</sup> .	1	1	1		
Hughes, Thomas.	1	1	2			Prowel, Sampson.	2	2	4			Coe, John.	1	4	4		
Morgan, Lewis.	1	2	4			Crowel, Mary.			4			Unthank, Joseph.	1	4	4		
Harry, Even.	1		2			Swing, Lodwick.	2	1	2			M <sup>c</sup> Callock, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	2	1	1		
Cork, John.	1	1	2			Swing, Mathias.	1	3	3	1		Clapp, Jacob.	1	4	4		
Coffin, William.	1	2	1		1	Eamicks, Mathias.	3		6			M <sup>c</sup> Bride, John, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	2		5		
Wright, Isaac.	2	3	3		7	Eamicks, Nicholas.	1	1	2			M <sup>c</sup> Bride, John.	2	3	2		
Cannon, Minas.	1	3	3			Coble, Anthony.	2	1	4			Donnal, Lathan.	1		2		2
M <sup>c</sup> Dauman, Michal.	2	5	3			Coble, Lodwick.	1	2	3			Huston, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	1	1	1		
Charles, Elisha.	1	4	2			Coble, George, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	1	3	6			Evins, David.	2		2		
Chipman, John.	1	3	2			Foust, Christian.	2	2	4			Blisset, William.	1	2	1		
Peeples, Hubbard.	3		3		14	Heaga, Coonrod.	1	2	2			Dewese, Ezekel.	1	2	3		
Barham, Charles.	2	3	3		4	Low, Dav <sup>d</sup> , Sen <sup>r</sup> .	2		2	1		Simpson, Nath <sup>l</sup> .	2	3	3		
M <sup>c</sup> Gibbony, Patrek.	2	2	6		5	Oneal, James.	1	3	4			Simpson, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	1		2		
Dickson, William.	1	2	5			Low, Peter.	2	1	8			Carrel, Elizabeth.		1	5		
Knight, Arch <sup>d</sup> .	1	2	3			Low, Thomas.	1	1	3			Cunningham, John.	1	1	2		3
Barrom, Newsom & John.	2					Low (Widow).	3	3	3			Criswell, James.	2		2		1
Dick, James.	1	2	1		1	Deveney, Samuel.	1	3	7	2		Maxwell, John.	1		1		
Hoskins, Arnol.	1	3	3			Wilkinson, Thomas.	1		3			Bussell, James.	1	3	2		1
Landreth, Thomas.	3	3	1			Walker, George.	2		8			Minner, Leven.	1	1	4		
Dicks, James.	3		6			Glass (Widow).		1	2			Hardin, Thomas.	1		1		
Thompson, John.	1	2	2			Harnan, Jacob.	1	1	1			Weatherley, Jobb.	1	1	5		
Duck, Samuel.	3		2			Shatterlin, Andrew.	1	1	5			Barnhill, William.	1		4		
Starbuck, William.	1	2	7		1	Glass, George.	1	3	4			Cartright, William.	2	3	2		
Parker, Jonathan.	1	1	1			Borow, Charles.	4	2	3			Wheeler, Charles.	1		2		
Widdop, William.	1	1	2			Coble, Peter.	1	1	4			Kirkman, George.	2	4	6		1
Calhoon, Sam <sup>l</sup> .	1		1			Kime, Philip.	1	1	1			Mabin, John.	1		6		
Calhoon, James.	2		5			Camick, Philip.	1	2	1			Kirkman, Levin.	1	1			
Clark, Nath <sup>l</sup> .	1	2	3		1	Plunket, William.	2	1	3			Rankin, William.	1	3	4		
Stuart, Sam <sup>l</sup> .	1					Wing, John.	1	2	2			Rankin, John.	2	3	9		
Shannon, William.	2		2			Cortner, Dan <sup>l</sup> .	1	3	3			Russell, Robert.	1	3	2		2
Stephenson, John.	1	3	3			Smith, Peter.	4	2	3			Cummins, Rob <sup>t</sup> .	1	1	7		
Armfield, Nathan.	1					Sullavent, Fletcher.	3	4	5			Summers, Joseph.	2		5		
Sherwood, Dan <sup>l</sup> .	1	2	4			Evins, Dav <sup>d</sup> .	3	2	3			Cummins, Thomas.	2		6		
Linthacum, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	1	1	1			Brown, Adam.	1		5			Fitchee, Sam <sup>l</sup> .	1	2	2		
Swin, William.	1	1	1			Walker, James.	1		2			Hopkins, Erie.	1	3	3		
Sherwood, Hugh.	1	1	1			Tingold, Peter.	1	3	2			Hancock, Maige.	5	2	4		
Kirkman, Leven.	1	2	3		1	Bennet, Elisha.	1	1	4			Buckingham, Levi.	1		4		
Stanly, Sam <sup>l</sup> .	1	3	3			Shoe, Philip.	1	4	4			Williams, Celas.	2	4	6		
Wheatly, James.	2	5	4			Whitel, Adam.	1	2	8			Charlcroft, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	1	2	2		
Madaris, Oliver.	1	3	2			Linebary, George.	2	2	3			Hilton, James.	1	2	4		
Love, John.	1		2		1	Burrow, Philip.	1	2	3			Hilton, Peter.	1	1	2		
						Burrow, Starling.	1		2			Hilton, William.	1		2		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

155

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, GUILFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Walker, James.....	1		6			Mendingall, Stephen.....	3	4	6			Beason, Isaac.....	4	1	3		
White, James.....	2	2	1		3	Stephen (Negro).....				11		Tolbert, John.....	2	1	3		
McMurry, John.....	3		2			Lay, John.....	2	2	2			Beason, Benja.....	2	3	3		
Scott, William.....	3	2	5		4	Rice, William.....	1	1	1			Hains, Joshua.....	1	6	3		
Henderson, Betty.....			1			McGuire, John.....	1	1	4			Beason, Saml.....	3	2	3		
Ruckman, Joseph.....	1	2	3			Leonard, George.....	1		2			Beason, Edw <sup>d</sup> .....	1		1		
Waddie, Dav <sup>d</sup> .....	1	1	1			Dicks, Peter.....	1		1			Beard, Rich <sup>d</sup> .....	1				
Lamb, Simon.....	1	1	3			Beals, John.....	1	5				Sanders, Joel.....	3	3	5		2
Wilson, Michal.....	1	5	6			Wilson, Abbigal.....	1		5			Sanders, David.....	1	2	3		
Newman, John.....	1	2	3			Swain, Marthey.....			2			Hunt, John.....	2	1	4		
Lamb, Rob <sup>t</sup> .....	1	1	3			Worth, Danl.....	2	2	4			Sanders, John.....	1		2		
Linard, Joseph.....	1	1	2			Stone, John.....	1	1	3			Mills, Reuben, Senr.....	1	2			
Davis, John.....	1	1	3			Coffin, Aaron.....	1	2	4			Johnston, Tarlton.....	2	2	9		
Davis, Tristan.....	1	1	2			Osburn, Danl.....	2	3	3			Whickersham, Jehu.....	1	3	4		
Anderson, Thor.....	1	5	4			Swaim, William.....	3	2	5			Gardner, Sylvanus.....	5	3	3		
Reeves, Thomas.....	1	2	1			Swaim, Michal.....	1	4	6			Hayworth, Stephen.....	3	5	5		
Wilson, John.....	1					Coffin, Adam.....	1		2			Stuart, Jehu.....	3	2	4		
Stone, Salathiel.....	1	3	5			Armond, Jacob.....	1	1	6			Mills, Joseph.....	1	2	3		
Wiley, Robert.....	1	2	6			Osburn, Peter.....	1		2			Mills, Amos.....	1	2	6		
Davis, Epsebi.....	2	1	2			Edwards, Henry.....	1	1	1			Beard, William.....	2	2	3		
Barr, James, Senr.....	2		1		4	Wilson, George.....	1	1	5			Huddleston, Seth.....	1	1	9		
Chambers, John.....	1	1	1		1	Wilson, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Mendingall, James.....	1	2	2		
Wright, Thomas.....	1	1	1		1	Buller, Moses.....	2	1	4			Mills, John.....	1		1		
Law, Andrew.....	3		3			Worth, Jobb.....	1	1	2			Beard, Reuben.....	2	2	2		
Simpson, Richard.....	3	1	4			Hoggat, William.....	1	1	1			Wheeler, Manlov.....	1	4	3		
Simpson, Rich <sup>d</sup> , Senr.....	1	1	1			Frazier, Isaac.....	1	2	4			Ball, Thomas.....	1	1	1		
Reeves, William.....	1	3	5		1	Macy, Henry.....	2	2	3			Sanders, Marthey.....	1		6		2
Lambert, Saml.....	1	2	2			Osburn, John.....	2		2			Hoggat, Jonathan.....	1				
Jones, Isaac.....	1		4			Hodson, John.....	1	4	4			Crew, William.....	1				1
Jones, Isaac, Senr.....	1	1	2			Mash, William.....	2	4				Barr, Dav <sup>d</sup> .....	1				4
Linard, John.....	3	1	7			Scott, Thomas.....	1		1			Barr, James.....	2	1	3		
Jester, Jacob.....	2	3	4			Barr, Dav <sup>d</sup> , Junr.....	1	3	3			Bellingsley, Brasel.....	1	1	1		
Gray, Alexander.....	4		6			Barr, Dav <sup>d</sup> , Senr.....	1		1		4	Reeves, Thomas.....	1	2	1		
Mendingall, George.....	2	5	5			Hester, Francis.....	1					Reeves, Jonathan.....	1				
Hines, Saml.....	1		2			Bishop, Aron.....	1					Reeves, Jesse.....	1	2	1		
Mabin, Dav <sup>d</sup> .....	1	1	1			Smith, Henry.....	3	1	2			Hogans, John.....	1	1	5		
Cannaday, John.....	5	2	3			Dennis, Mathias.....	1		2			Dearens, John.....	1	2	3		3
Wilson, George.....	3	4	4			Tharp, Isaac.....	2					Mileham, Saml.....	1	2	4		
Simpson, Thomas.....	3	2	7			Scott, Margret.....		2	5			Mileham, Welter.....	3	3	2		
Knight, Dav <sup>d</sup> .....	1	3	2			Barham, Hartwell.....	1	7	3			Pealt, Jacob.....	1	1	2		1
Taylor, John.....	1	1	1			Harris, Joel.....	1	4	3		3	Williamson, Lewis.....	1	1	1		
Mendingall, Mordica.....	1		1			Tharp, Laben.....	1	1	1			Callum, Henry.....	1	3	4		
Charles, William.....	3	1	5			Tharp, Joseph.....	1		1			Cannady, William.....	1	1	7		
Hoggat, Joseph.....	3	2	3			Cairy, Heseckiah.....	1	1	1			Johnston, Andrew.....	1	1	1		
Mendingall, Rich <sup>d</sup> .....	3	1	1			Peoples, Drewry.....	1	1	3		3	Barham, James.....	1	4	5		3
Harbin, Enoch.....	3	6	3			Schrader, John I.....	3					Williamson, Upton.....	3	4	3		1
Mendingall, Mordica, Senr.....	1	2	1			Hester, Robert.....	3	4	2			Love, John.....	1		2		1
Mendingall, Jesse.....	2	4	2			Small, Knight.....	1		5			Tharp, James.....	1	2	1		
Carsey, Jesse.....	1	2				Starbuck, Heseckiah.....	1	5	3			Goslin, W <sup>m</sup> .....	1		6		
Mendingall, Seth.....	1	1	1			Wheeler, John.....	3		3			McDannil, Isah.....	2		1		
Mendingall, John.....	1	2	7			McCalmy, Francis.....	1	3	2			Coffin, Mathew.....	1	1	4		
Mendingall, Moses, Senr.....	1	1	2			Hunt, William.....	1	3	5			Persons, Thor.....	2	2	4		
Mendingall, Stephen, Senr.....	1					Coggeshall, Job.....	2		2			Thornbury, Joseph.....	1	3	8		
Rix, James.....	2		3			Mendingall, Phinias.....	3		2			Carsey, Daniel.....	1	4	1		
Mendingall, Benja.....	3	1	4			Melrainy, Joseph.....	1	1	2			Raduck, William.....	1	5	2		
Mendingall, Moses, Junr.....	3		4			Mendingall, John.....	3	1	3			Beall, Thadeous.....	1	4	6		12
						Stanford, John.....	1		1			Whitsel, Henry.....	2	2	3		
						Gifford, Jonathan.....	2	1	5			Cortner, George.....	2	3	4		

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, IREDELL COUNTY.

Auton, Thomas.....	1	1	3			Dickey, Samuel.....	1		2		5	McConnell, John, Jur.....	2	1	7		1
Almery, Benjamin.....	1		3			Downey, Charles.....	1	1	3			McEwin, John.....	1	3	4		
Anderson, John.....	1		3			Gracey, Patrick.....	1	2	4			McEwin, Joseph.....	2	2	3		
Batey, Thomas.....	3	3	4		7	Gracey, William.....	1	2	1			Miltholland, James.....	1	2	2		
Brown, William.....	1	2	3			Ewing, Nathaniel.....	1	3	4		6	Moore, Abraham.....	2	2			
Brevard, Benjamin.....	1		3		5	Gray, Hugh.....	2	2	3			Moore, Adam.....	2	2	2		
Baker, John.....	1	3	2			Gray, Robert.....	4	1	2			McEwin, James.....	1	1	2		
Braley, Neil.....	2	5	4		1	Gray, Thomas.....	1	1	1		1	McGee, Patrick.....	1	1	3		6
Baird, Margret.....		2				Huston, James.....	1	3	5		2	McKnight, Hugh.....	4	2	5		
Biars, James.....	2	5	4		6	Henderson, Mary.....	2	3	3			McKnight, James.....	3	3	5		2
Baird, John.....	1	2	5		4	Hains, John.....	1	2	3		2	McNeely, Robert.....	1	1	2		
Biars, Joseph.....	1				21	Hains, John.....	1	2	3			McConnell, Benjamin.....	2		1		1
Bowman, William.....	1	2	3			Huggins, Robert.....	1	1	6		4	Moss, Benjamin.....	2	1	4		
Brown, Robert.....	1		4			Huggins, John.....	1	2	5		3	Nelson, Joshua.....	1	4	4		4
Brown, John.....	1	1	3		8	Hart, James.....	1		3		2	Norad, John.....	2	2	4		
Bowman, James.....	3	4	2			Hughes, Alexander.....	2		2			Osborn, Adlai.....	2	5	5		19
Brevard, Adam.....	1	2	3		5	Hughes, Thomas.....	1		1			Porter, James.....	1	2	2		
Brevard, Robert.....	2		4		8	Hart, Mathew.....	1	1	1		1	Porter, John.....	1		6		
Brevard, John.....	1	2	3		5	Hughey, John.....	1	1	2			Porter, Robert.....	1	1	7		
Brevard, Alex.....	2	2	3		12	Hains, Joseph.....	1	4	4			Reese, William.....	1	1	6		
Cooke, John.....	3	1	8		11	Huggins, James.....	2	1	3		9	Rankin, Robert.....	1	3	6		1
Creswell, William.....	1		4			Hughes, James.....	3	3	2			Redman, John.....	1	1	2		
Creswell, David.....	2		2			Hannah, Samuel.....	1	2	3		11	Scott, Robert.....	2	2	4		
Cupples, Elizabeth.....	3		2			Kelton, Robert.....	1	1	2			Strain, Andrew.....	1	4	4		
Cooke, Thomas, Senr.....	1	1	1		4	Kerr, Nathaniel.....	3	1	1		3	Sloan, Robert.....	1	2	1		2
Cooke, Thomas, Jur.....	1	2	4		1	Kerr, Rev <sup>d</sup> David.....	3		2		3	Thompson, John.....	3	2	2		6
Carruth, John.....	2	3	3		1	Kitchen, John.....	1	3	1			Templeton, Robert.....	3	1	3		
Cooke, James.....	1		2			Lindsay, John.....	2		1			Templeton (Widow).....	2	4	5		
Davidson, George.....	5		3		11	Lair, John.....	1		2			Templeton, George.....	1	2	4		
Davidson, William.....	1	2	4		3	Logan, George.....	2		3			Templeton, Joseph.....	2	3	4		
Duncan, Thomas.....	3		2			McCreary, Samuel.....	4	3	3			Torrence, Hugh.....	2		3		5
Durham, Joseph.....	1	2	4			McIntosh, Robert.....	4		3			Torrence, George.....	4	1	2		1
Dickey, John.....	2				3	McConnell, John, Sr.....	1		1		8	Thompson, Benjamin.....	1		1		

**SALISBURY DISTRICT, IREDELL COUNTY—Continued.**

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
White, Robert.	3		1			Nail, Andrew.	1		1			Purviance, David.	1		2		
Wingfield, Thomas.	1	1	7			Nail, Gubraith.	2	6	2			Reed, Abraham.	1	2	4		
Work, Alexander.	1		5	25		Nail, Samuel.	1	1	1			Potts, James, Jr.	1		3		
Work, John.	2	4	2	10		Nail, William.	2	1	4			Purviance, James.	2	3	7		
Wilson, James.	3		5			Nail, Robert.	1	1	3			Potts, William, Jr.	1	1	2		
White, Mary.	1	2	3			Nislett (Widow).	1	1	1			Potts, James, Senr.	4		5		
Williamson, Richard.	1	3	4	3		Nail, James.	2	1	1			Potts, William, Senr.	2	3	3		
Winslow, Moses.	1		4			Nail, James, Jr.	1		3			Purviance, John, Senr.	2	1	9		
Walker, Robert.	1	1	1	7		Orblison, James.	1	1	2			Rodman, Francis.	1				
Wallace, William.	1	2	4			Oliphant (Widow).	2	1	1			Roberts, Moses.	1				
Young, Alexr.	1	1	4			Oliphant, John.	2	1	1			Ramsey, John.	1	3	2		
Young, James.	1	2	2			Orton, James.	1	2	6			Stephenson, Robert.	3	2	6		
Andrew, James.	1	3	4			Patterson, James.	3					Stuart, John.	3	5	4		
Anderson, James.	1	3	6			Phillips, Thomas.	1	4	2			Stephenson, John.	1	5	3		
Allison, Theophilus.	1	1	3	4		Baker, Peter.	2	2	4			Scroggs, David.	1	1	2		
Armstrong, John.	1	1	1			Pustle, Henry.	2	2	2			Stephenson, William, Senr.	3	1	2		
Brown, William.	5		2			Patten, Robert.	1	3	5			Stephenson, John, Jr.	1	2	4		
Barr (Widow).	1	2	3	2		Patten, John.	1					Stephenson, James.	1				
Bell, Walter.	2	2	6			Ramsey, James.	3	2	2			Scroggs, Jeremiah.	1	1	3		
Berringer, John Henry.	1		2			Ramsey, David.	1	2	3			Stephen, William, Jr.	1	1	3		
Brown, Valentine.	1	1	3			Ramsey, Robert.	1		2	2		Henry, Thomas.	1	2	2		
Crawford, John Miller.	1	2	3			Ramsey, Andrew.	1	2	2	1		Thomas, John.	1	4	3		
Clendennin, Mathew.	2		3	1		Raynolds, William.	1	1	4	1		Thomas, Jacob.	1	4	3		
Clayton, George.	1	2	3	1		Scroggs, John.	2		2			Thompson, John.	2	4	4		
Cammins, Gasper.	1		1			Smith, Robert.	1	3	2			Wallis, John.	4	2	4		
Crawford, James.	1	2	1	3		Simnton, Theophilus.	1	2	1	1		Whealy, John.	1				
Clayton, Lambert.	1	4	2	1		Troutman (Widow).	1		2	2		Woodside, John.	1		2		
Crawford, John.	1	1	2			Thomas, James.	1	1	3			White, Andrew.	1	1			
Cavan (Widow).	3		4			Torrence, James.	1	3	1			Wetherspoone, Alexander.	1	4	4		
Cavan, John.	1		3			Troutman, Jacob.	1	1	1			Woodside, Hannah.	2		3		
Cooke, Thomas.	2	3	6			Thompson, John.	1	1	1			White, Samuel.	1				
Chambers, James.	1	2	3			Wetherspoone, John.	2	1	3			White, William.	1		2		
Chambers, John.	1	1	1			Walker, Arthur.	4	2	4	1		Whealey, Joseph, Senr.	1	1	10		
Campbell, Allen.	1	3	4			Wetherspoon, William.	1	1	3			Waugh, William.	2	2	4		
Christey, Andrew.	1	3	3			Wilson, John.	2	1	4			Watt, James.	3		6		
Christey, Joseph.	1	1	3			Samuel, Wilson.	1	1	3			Watt, William.	1	4	4		
Christey (Widow).	1		1			Wilson, Samuel, Jr.	1		3			Whealey, Joseph, Jr.	1	1	3		
Davidson, Joseph.	1		1	2		Young, William.	2		3	1		William, Woodside.	1	3			
Davidson, Alexander.	1	3	5			Alexander, Gabriel.	2	3	5			Woodside, John.	2	1	1		
Duglas, Solomon.	2	1	6			Andrews, John.	1	1	6			Alexander, Allen.	3	4	1		
Erwin, John.	1	1	3	1		Alexander, Ebenezer.	2	2	6			Alexander, William.	2	3	5		
Erwin, William.	1	2	1			Allen, Moses.	3		6			Barns, Elijah.	1	5	3		
Erwin, Thomas.	4	1	4			Adams, James.	2	2	3	5		Campbell, Colin.	1	4	1		
Erwin, Abraham.	2		6	1		Black, David.	2		3			Draxin, John.	2	3	2		
Erwin, John, Senr.	2	4	3			Brady, Archabald.	1	2	4			Gordan, John.	1				
Flemming, James.	1	5	1			Boyd, Robert.	1	3	4			Gordon, Gilbert.	1	3	5		
Foley, Thomas.	1	1	3			Davis, Patrick.	1	1	5			Gordon, George.	1		1		
Flemming, John.	4	2	4	9		Erwin, William.	1	1	2	1		Galleher, James.	1	3	2		
Flemming, Samuel.	1	3	3			Eslinger, Gasper.	1	1	3			Hood, Solomon.	1	2	3		
Flemming, Samuel, Jr.	1	2	4			Flemming, Peter.	4	4	2			Huston, Joseph.	2	1	4		
Gamble, Thomas.	1	2	1			Femster, William.	2	2	3	3		M'Coy, Robert.	1		1		
Hibath, James.	2		1			Harris, Samuel.	1	2	3	7		M'Coy, Nail.	1		3		
Hendry, James.	4	1	1	1		Guy, James.	2	3	4	7		M'Coy, Daniel.	2	3	3		
Herrald, John.	1	3	4			Hill, Abraham.	1	1	4			Morrison, Murdock.	2		2		
Huston, James.	1		1	1		Hannon, William.	1					M'Cloud, William, Jr.	1	1	1		
Huston, Samuel.	1	3	5			Hill, John.	3	1	5			M'Clain, Donald.	1		2		
Hemner, Levi.	1	3	1			Hill, Robert.	1		1			M'Clain, John.	1	2	3		
Justice, Hance.	2	1	2			Hill, James.	1		1			M'Intosh, Anguish.	1				
Kerr, James.	1		6			Huston, James.	2		2			M'Cloud, Robert.	1		3		
Kerr, Andrew.	1	3	5	2		Hogland, Tunis.	1		2			M'Intosh, John.	1	1	2		
Kerr, William.	1	4	1	2		Ireland, William.	1	1				M'Coy, Alexander.	1	3	4		
Kerr, William, Jr.	2	2	1			Ireland, John.	1	2	1	3		M'Intosh, Alexander.	1	1	3		
Knox, Mary.	1	4	4	6		Ireland, William, Jr.	3	1		1		Milligan, James.	1	1	1		
Knox, Joseph.	1	4	4			Johnston, Andrew.	1	3	6			Milligan, Fergus.	2	1	6		
Koyle, William.	1		2			Johnston, Adam.	2		4			M'Cloud, William.	2	1	2		
Kitchen, Stephen.	1	2	2			Lewis, Richard.	1	1		4		M'Coy, George.	1		5		
Knox, John.	2	3	4	3		Landen, Robert.	1	2	2			M'Coy, Alexander.	1		4		
King, Thomas.	1	2	5	4		Massey, Jacob.	1	1	3			M'Kinsey, Kenith.	1	2	4		
M'claid, William.	1		4			Massey, Nicholas.	1		3	2		M'Donald, Alexander.	1	2	4		
M'Coy (Widow).	1	1	3			Morrison, James.	1	4	2			M'Coy, Thomas.	1				
Lawrance, Adam.	1	1	2			Morris, Samuel.	2	3	3			Rice, John.	1	1	2		
M'Coy, Alexander.	1	1	3			M'Kee, John.	2	1	3			Rounsevall, John.	1	1	3		
M'Coy, Daniel.	1	1	2			M'Cielland, William.	1	1	3	5		Rector, Benjamin.	1	1	3		
M'Daniel (Widow).	1	2	3			M'Knight, James.	2	3	4	1		Ramsey, John.	1	2	3		
M'Kisick, Robert.	3		2			Morrison, James, Jr.	1	5	3	1		Stuart, James, Senr.	4	2	7		
M'Coy, George (S. M.).	1	1	2			Morrison, Andrew.	3	2	6	5		Snoddy, Samuel.	2		1		
M'Coy, Alexander.	1	2	5			M'Knight, William.	1	1	5			Wallace, Robert.	1	2	3		
Morton, John, Jr.	1	1	1	1		Morrison, William.	2	3	6	1		Wallace, John.	2	4	3		
Morton, John.	1	3	3			Milligan, Alexander.	1	1	1			M'Intosh, George.	2	2	3		
Morton, John.	2		4			M'Knight, David.	1	2	4			Matison, George.	1	2	3		
M'Loud, William.	2	1	2			Murdock, Robert.	2	5	2			M'Caskey, Daniel.	4		4		
M'bride, William.	1	4	4			Moore, Alexander.	1	1	3			M'Coy, James.	2		2		
M'Loud, Anguish.	1					M'farlin, James.	4	3	4			M'Coy, William.	2	1	3		
M'Coy, Daniel, Jr.	1		7			Moore, Robert.	1		1			M'Coy, George.	2	3	3		
Moore, Robert.	2	2	4			Morrison, Thomas.	1		4	4		M'Kinsey, Kenith.	1	2	4		
M'Clain, James.	2	1	5			Morrison, William (Miller).	4	3	5	1		Arlington, John.	1	2	3		
Miller, John.	1	3	3			Murphey, Samuel.	1	3	4			Black, John.	1	2	2		
M'Ewen, James.	1	5	5	1		M'Clathey, John.	1		1			Black, Gavin.	1	1	1		
Murdock, William.	2	3	5	2		M'Adoe, William.	1			4		Buteram, William.	1	3	3		
M'Henry, Isaac.	1	1	1			M'Culloch, James.	2	2	2	1		Bogle, Samuel.	1	5	2		
Mares, William.	1		3			M'Clathey, Hamilton.	2		6			Barnes, John.	1	1	1		
M'Coy, Robert.	2		3			M'Collum, James.	1	1	2	4		Brown, Isach.	1	2	2		
M'Coy, Daniel (S. M.).	3		1			M'Clachey, John.	1		1	1		Baker, Howell.	1	3	5		
M'Coy, George.	1	2	4			Nesbitt, John.	2	4	5	6		Bentley, Benjamin.	4		4		
M'Kinsey, Robert.	1		4			Oliphant, Mathew.	1	5				Bell, William.	2	1	4		
M'Rayey, John.	1	3	2														
Moffet, William.	1		2														



## SALISBURY DISTRICT, IREDELL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Barkley, James.	2	2	5			Matison, George.	1	3	4			Reed, John, Jr.	1	1	1	1	1
Baker, Isaac.	1	1	1			Marlow, Mark.	1	1	1			Reed, Abner.	1	1	1	1	1
Bogle, Robert.	1	1	3	2		Marlow, James.	1	1	2			Stuart, James.	4	4	3	4	1
Baker, Howell.	1	4	4	1		Mules, George.	1	1	1			Scott, James.	4	1	1	1	
Couden, William.	1	1	1			Owens, Barshaba.	1	1	1	1		Summers, William.	1	1	1	1	9
Caeton, Peter.	1	5	4			Weslock, James.	1	1	1			Sutfin, Jacob.	1	1	1	1	
Carson, Robert, Jr.	1	1	3			Pickett, Henry.	1	1	3			Sharpe, John.	2	2	2	2	5
Caeton, William.	3	1	2			Roberts, John.	1	1	3			Sharpe, James.	2	2	2	2	11
Cooke, Richard.	1	1	1	6		Roberts, Humphrey.	1	1	3			Sharpe, William.	3	3	5	3	8
Cathy, James.	1	1	5			Redman, Thomas.	2	2	4			Shelley, Richard.	2	2	2	2	
Carson, Robert, Senr.	1	1	4			Simenton, Adam.	3	3	5			Swingford, Elijah.	1	1	1	1	
Davis, James.	1	2	4			Speaks, Luke.	1	1	3			Shelly, James.	1	1	1	1	
Davis, Solomon.	1	4	3			Speaks, Thomas.	1	1	3			Shelly, Benjamin.	1	1	1	1	
Davis, Joshua.	1	1	3			Sanders, Aron.	1	1	1			Swingford, James.	2	2	2	2	
Durham, James.	2	2	5			Sanders, Moses.	1	1	4	5		Summers, Bazil.	1	1	1	1	
Freemon, Aron.	1	2	3			Shoemaker, John.	2	2	3			Slavin, William.	2	2	1	4	2
Fortune, Aron.	1	5	4			Shoemaker, Tarlton.	1	1	2			Simenton, John.	1	1	1	3	
Griffith, John.	1	1	2	1		Shoemaker, Randol.	1	1	2			Grou, Tomlin.	1	1	1	1	
Griffith, Robert.	1	1	2			Thomas, Smith.	1	1	3			Tomlin, John.	1	1	1	1	
Griffith, Edward.	1	4	1	5		Sanders, Jacob.	1	1	2			Templeton, John.	1	2	5	5	
Graham, John.	2	2	2			Taylor, William.	1	1	3	1		Templeton, Robert.	1	1	1	1	
Hughes, William.	1	5	1			Williams, James.	2	2	4			Templeton, Thomas.	1	1	1	1	
Harrison, Joseph.	3	3	3			Williams, Samuel.	1	1	4	6		Travis, Mary.	2	1	4	4	
Harrison, Nathaniel.	1	1				Williams, Phillip.	1	1	2	5		Todd, Nathan.	2	2	2	2	
Harrison, Jeremiah.	1	1				Wots, Valentine.	1	1	1	1		Tomlin, Humphry B.	1	4	4	5	5
Hartness, Nathaniel.	1	1	2			Andrew, Hugh.	3	3	3			Wasson, James.	1	3	3	3	
Hall, Adam.	2	2	6			Andrew, John.	1	1	2	5		Welch, John.	1	1	1	1	2
Hogston, Archabald.	1	1	2			Black, William.	1	1	1	3		Wislock, James.	1	1	1	1	
Kelley, Solomon.	2	2	5			Brotherton, John.	2	2	4			Wasson, Robert.	1	1	1	1	
King, James.	2	2	4	8		Bones, William.	1	1	2			Wilson, Lewis.	1	1	3	3	2
Lackey, William, Jr.	1	3	2			Beaty, Thomas.	1	1	2	2		Butten, John.	5	3	3	3	
Lackey, Thomas.	1	2	4			Beaty, James.	1	1	2			Clampet, Moses.	1	2	3	3	
Lackey, George.	1	1	4			Burten, Edward.	1	1	5			Carson, And.	1	1	2	2	1
Lackey, William, Ser.	1	1	3			Bailey, Thomas.	1	1	3	5		Caiton, Stephen.	3	2	4	4	
Lackey, George, Ser.	2	1	2			Boone, Thomas.	2	2	3			Duncan, Isaac.	1	2	4	4	
Leach, William.	1	1	2			Belt, Benjamin.	1	1	1			Donaldson, William.	2	2	4	4	
Montgomery, John.	1	1	1	2		Bell, Thomas.	2	2	5			Dyson, Barton.	2	1	4	6	
Millsaps, Joseph.	2	1	3			Boone, John.	2	2	3			Erwin, Robert.	1	4	3	3	
Meadows, Daniel.	1	1	3			Cooper, Heskiah.	1	1	1			Erwin, Samuel.	1	2	2	2	
Meadows, Daniel, Jr.	1	1	2			Cooper, John.	1	1	1			Erwin, William.	1	2	2	2	
Meadows, John.	1	1	6			Caillan, James.	1	1	2			Evans, James.	1	1	2	2	
Millsaps, Thomas.	1	1	3			Campbell, Collin.	2	2	6			Evans, Zacheriah.	1	2	2	2	1
M-Henry, Archabald.	1	1	3			Caillan, John.	1	1	1			Evans, Ann.	1	1	6	6	
M-Ewin, Daniel.	1	2	5			Curent, John.	1	1	1			Gipson, James.	1	1	1	1	
M-Hargue, William.	1	4	1			Clegit, Henry.	1	1	3	4		Gaither, Jeremiah.	1	1	1	1	
M-Hargue, John, Jr.	1	1	1			Carney, David.	1	1	2			Gaither, John.	2	1	5	5	
M-Curdey, John.	1	2	7			Decker, George.	1	1	2			Gaither, Burges.	2	2	2	3	
Meadows, Randolph.	1	1	1			Dobson, Benjamin.	4	3	7			Holeman, Isaac.	1	2	4	4	
M-Clelland, John.	3	1	2	2		Dobbins, John.	2	1		6		Holeman, James.	1	1	3	3	1
Melsaps, William.	1	1	1			Dobson, Robert.	1	1	1			Hays, Solomon.	2	2	4	4	6
Nesbitt, John Maxwell.	2	1	2			Allison, W.	1	4	3			Huston, Christopher.	2	2	3	3	
Poin, Thomas.	1	1	1			Ellis, Samuel.	1	1	2			Jacobs, Zacheriah.	1	1	1	1	
Patterson, James.	1	1	1			Ellis, Joshua.	1	1	8	5		Jacobs, Edward.	1	1	3	3	
Quonee, Francis.	1	2	4			Ellis, Zephaniah.	1	1	3	6		Lovlax, Charles.	1	1	2	2	5
Robison, William.	1	1	1			Ellis, Samuel.	1	1	3	3		Mitchell, Andrew.	1	2	5	5	9
Rears, Henry.	1	2	4			Grigory, James.	1	1	4			Marlow, Thomas.	3	3	4	4	7
Shaw, John.	2	2	1			Greene, John.	2	2	2			M-Cord, James.	1	3	5	5	
Sloan, Archabald.	1	1	2			Greene, Isaac.	1	1	2			Maddin, James.	1	1	1	1	
Stephenson, James.	2	2	2	2		Holms, Hubbard.	1	1	2			Martin, William.	1	1	1	3	20
Smith, John (Miller).	2	3	5			Holms, Francis.	1	1	4			Nelson, Jeremiah.	1	1	7	7	
Smith, John, Ser.	3	3	3			Hardin, William.	1	1	6	5		Nichols, Becket.	2	1	4	4	
Stephenson, James, Jr.	1	5	2	2		Hantsman, John.	1	1	1			Patrick, Jeremiah.	1	1	2	2	
Sharpe, Joseph.	1	4	2	3		Hoy, Marais.	2	2	2	2		Pugh, John.	1	3	2	2	
Taylor, Thomas.	1	1	2			Holms, Robert.	1	1	5			Riley, James.	1	1	1	1	
Upchurch, George.	1	4	2			Henry, David.	1	3	4	1		Riers, David.	1	1	4	4	
Willis, James.	1	2	2			Holms, James.	1	1	1			Read, James.	1	2	1	2	
Wableton, Joseph.	1	1	4			Harris, Aron.	1	2	2			Sergelar, Jacob.	2	2	1	1	
Whitaker, Mark.	2	2	4			Hardin, Jeane.	2	2	5	5		Sergelar, Phillip.	1	1	1	1	
Baker, Wonsley.	1	2	1			Hendly, John.	1	1	3			Swann, Zephaniah.	1	1	1	1	
Ball, Daniel.	1	1	1			Kerney, David.	1	2	2			Smith, John.	1	1	1	1	
Ball, William.	1	2	1			King, John.	2	3	7	2		Summers, Thomas.	1	2	2	2	
Cast, James.	1	3	5			King, Richard.	1	1	2	6		Speaks, Charles.	1	3	2	2	
Cast, Elijah.	1	1	1			Larde, John.	1	1	2			Tucker, Rubey.	1	6	2	2	
Camp, John.	1	4	3			Lochrey, William.	1	2	2			Tagard, And.	2	4	6	6	
Campbell, William.	1	1	1			Lock, George, Jr.	1	1	1			Wooton, George.	2	2	5	5	
Crabtree, Samuel.	1	1	4			Lard, Nathaniel.	1	2	2			Willis, George.	2	1	6	6	
Campbell, Elizabeth.	1	1	2			Lock, George.	2	2	3			Webb, Caleb.	2	3	4	4	
Campbell, Pennifull.	1	1	1			McGuire, Thomas.	2	5	7	1		Webb, George.	2	3	12	12	
Dumbush, John.	1	2	2			McCrory, James.	3	1	7			Young, Thomas.	2	3	2	2	13
Felps, John.	2	2	2			McHarge, James.	1	4	3			Young, William.	2	1	1	1	
Felps, William.	1	1	2			Morris, Thomas.	1	1	2			Archabald, Thomas.	1	3	7	7	3
Fletcher, Reuben.	1	3	3	2		McConnell, William.	3	2	4			Archabald, Mathew.	2	2	3	3	
Gipson, James.	1	1	2			McConnell, Alexander.	1	3	2	1		Armstrong, John.	2	2	4	4	1
Gipson, Joseph.	1	1	3			McConnell, John.	1	2	4	1		Allen, Drury.	1	3	8	8	
Hunt, John.	3	1	4			Means, Alexander.	1	1	2			Bell, Zadock.	1	1	3	3	1
Henderson, Samuel.	2	4	4			Nichols, Jacob.	3	3	4	12		Beggarly, Thomas.	1	1	4	4	
Hughes, John.	1	3	4			Nichols, Joseph.	2	3	2	1		Beggarly, David.	1	2	3	3	
Hughey, Lewis.	1	1	4			Nichols, Joshua.	1	1	1	1		Bell, David.	2	4	3	3	1
Johnston, William.	1	5	2			Nichols, John.	1	1	1			Bell, Thomas.	1	1	1	1	
Jolley, Charles.	1	1	1			Praither, Bazil.	3	4	4			Beggarly, Benj.	1	1	2	2	1
Jolley, William.	1	2	2			Peeler, Richard.	2	4	3			Bowman, Hugh.	2	1	4	4	1
Lunsford, Normond.	1	1	1			Peeler, Jeremiah.	1	1	4			Baird, Thomas.	1	2	3	3	1
Luper, Daniel.	1	1	2			Praither, William.	1	1	2			Bone, William.	1	4	4	4	2
Morgan, Theophilus, Ser.	1	2	2			Reed, John.	4	1	4	1		Baird, David.	1	2	4	4	
Morgan, Martin.	1	1	3			Kinsay, Rodger.	1	1	4			Baird, William.	1	1	1	1	7
Morgan, Reuben.	1	2	3	2		Reaves, Edmond.	2	3	3			Bowman, John.	1	1	1	1	
Morgan, Theophilus, Jr.	1	2	3	1		Remington, Richard.	1	2	3			Chambers, James.	1	2	2	2	3

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, IREDELL COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Caldwell, David.	2	4	2		14	Hall, James, Senr.	1					Pertier, Thomas	2		8		1
Caldwell, Andrew.	1	1	1			Hawill, Jerard.	1	1	2			Pithey, John H.	1	1	1		
Chambers, Arthur.	2	5	3		1	Hall, Hugh.	2	2	6		2	Baker, Jeremiah	1		1		
Chambers, Henry.	1	3	3		9	Hall, James, Jr.	1	4	3			Rosbrough (Widow).	3	1	1		4
Erwin, Stephen.	1	1	1			Hall, Andw.	1		3			Roby (Widow).		5			
Campbell, Mathew.	2	1	1			Eston, Henry.		1	4			Robison, George.	1		2		
Erwin, James.	1		5			Hair, Daniel.	5		2			Stuart, James.	2		1		4
Allison, Adam.	1	3	4		6	Kilpatrick, Joseph.	2	4	4			Steele, Nenie.	2	5			1
Allison (Widow).	1	1	1		2	Kilpatrick, Andw.	1	4	5			Summers, John.	1	3	3		4
Allison, Richard.	1	1	2		5	Lesenbey, Joshua.	1	2	1		1	Simenton, William.	4	3	4		15
Allison, Theophilus.	1	2	2		4	Lesenbey, Henry.	1	1	3		1	Scott, John.	1	2	6		
Allison, Thomas.	2	2	2		6	Love, Samuel.	1	1	4			Simenton, John.	1	1	2		
Erwin, John.	1	1	1		1	Long, Samuel.	2	2	2			Sloan, Fergus.	2		3		3
Erwin, William.	4	3	3			Lewis, Daniel.	1	2	4			Stephenson, Joseph.	1	1	2		
Freeland, Andrew.	3	5	3		1	Lesenbey, Thomas.	1	2	5			Sawyers, Edward.	1				
Ferril, John.	1	1	5		4	Mathews, Musentine.	1	4	3		3	Sloan, Fergus, Jr.	1		2		2
Gidions, Bosle.	1	4	4			M•Kinzey, Andrew.	3	1	5			Thornton, Theophilus.	1		3		
Gordon, Robert.	1	3	3			M•Kee, William.	1	3	3		4	Tucker, David.	1	3	6		
Gaither, Nicholas.	1	4	1		1	M•Whorter, John.	3		3			Taylor, James.	1	1	5		
Gay, James.	2	1	3			Murdock, John.	3	3	3		5	Vandever, Mathew.	1	2	4		
Gipson, Margret.	2	1	3			M•Guire, Patrick.	2	5	3			Vickers, John.	1	3	1		
Houpt (Widow).	1	3	2			Morrison, Andw.	4	3	5		1	Wasson, Joseph.	2		1		
Hall, William.	1	4	4			Murdock, James.	1		3		2	Wasson, Samuel.	1	3	2		
Hoghead, David.	4		7			M•Henry, John.	1	1	6		1	Wilson, James.	1	1	1		
Hall, William, Jr.	1		3			M•Clelland, John.	1	3	4		1	Wilson, Thomas.	1	1	1		1
Hair, Robert.	1	1	3			Morrison, John.	2	6	3		1	Wilson, James, Jr.	1				1
Hall, Revd Jas.	2		4		9	M•Kee, Alexander.	1		1		1	Watt, William.	3		4		5
Hall, Alexander.	1	1	2		4	Murdock, John, Jr.	1		1			Wilson, John.	3		3		1
Hall, John.	1		3		1	Mathews, Robert.	2	2	8			Wilson, Alexander.	1	1	1		1
Hall, Thomas.	4	3	7		5	Nesbitt, John.	2				3	Johnston, Francis.	1		2		

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

Allison, Robert.	1	3	4		3	Hanks, Thomas.	1	1	1			Verner, John.	1		5		
Allison, Archabald.	3	1	3			Isler, Nicholas.	2	1	2			M•falls, John.			1		
Allison, David.	1					Jackson, Shadrick.	2	7	1			Alexander, Judith.	1	1	1		
Alexander, Wm, Jr.	2	1	3			Kirkles, Thomas.	1	2	1			Alexander, James.	1		3		
Alexander, Ezra, Senr.	3	1	3			Kerr (Widow).	1	1	3		1	Bigham, John.	2	3	3		4
Elga, Francis.	1	2	1			Kitheart, John.	1	2	1			Bigham, James, Sr.	1	1	3		
Allison, Joseph.	1		3			Love, John.	2	1	2			Bigham, Robert.	1	1	2		
Allen, John.	3	3	4			Love, Samuel.	1		1			Bigham, Samuel, Sr.	2		1		
Alexander, Able.	2	2	2			M•Cord, John.	4	1	4		1	Bigham, Samuel, Jr.	1	1	4		
Alexander, Phenias.	1	3	4			M•Cord, Robert.	2	1	4			Bigham, William, Jr.	2	1	4		
Berryhill, Wm.	1		4		1	M•Clarey, Wm.	2					Bigham, James, Jr.	2	2	2		
Barnet, Robert, Jr.	1	1	1		2	M•Dowell, John.	1	3	4		5	Bigham, Hugh.	1		1		
Bryan, Mathew.	2	5	4			M•Clarey, Michael.	2	2	1		3	Barnet, Robert, Senr.	1	3	4		
Brown, Patrick.	4		2			M•Dowell, Esther.	1		3			Barnet, John, Senr.	1		3		1
Beaty, John, Jr.	1	2	4		9	M•Kinley, William.	1	4	7			Barnet, John, Jr.	1		3		
Beaty, John, Senr.	2	3	5			M•Knight, Robert.	2	1	8			Blackwood, James.	2	2	4		1
Baker, George.	1	4	3			M•Knight, James.	1	1	1			Brownfield, Robert.	1		1		
Buam, James.	1	3	2			M•Neely, James.	1	4	3			Brownfield, William.	1	3	3		
Brown, David.	3	1	3			Moore, Joseph, Senr.	3	1	5			Brown, Richard.			1		
Berryhill, John.	3	3	3			Montgomery, James.	1	4	3			Cathey, Andw.	1		1		
Clark, Jesse.	2	3	2		2	M•Neely, Andw.	1		1			Cathey, George.	2		3		5
Davis, George.	1	2	2			M•Clure, John, Jr.	4	1	2			Carruthers, James.	2	3	2		2
Cooper, Doctor.	1	1	2			M•Clure (Widw).	1	1	2			Carruthers, Robert.	1	2	5		1
Clarke, Robert R.	1	3	3			Clelland (Widow).			4			Carruthers, John.	1	3	2		
Clarke, William.	3		3		3	M•Kee, Andw.	1		2		6	Calhoun, Charles.	1	1	5		3
Campbell, Robert.	1	1	6			M•Kee, John.	1	2	5			Calhoun, Samuel.	1	3	5		3
Cathey, George, Senr.	2	3	3		5	M•Gee (Widow).	3	1	3			Cheek, Silas.	1				9
Cathey, Esther.	2	3	5			M•Cormack, William.	1	1	2			Calhoun, George.	1		1		
Cathey, Alexander.	2	1	3			Mariner, John.	1		1			Davis, Walter.	3	4	5		8
Cummins, John.	1		2			M•Clure, Moses, Jr.					1	Davis, John L.	3	1	2		
Cooper, John.	2		2			M•Clure, Thomas, Jr.	1		1			Dunn, William.	1	5	4		
Carson, John.	1					M•Donald, David.					1	Darnell, William.	1		5		
Castillo, Miles.	1	2	4			Nation, Thomas.	1	3	4			Darnell, Joseph.	1	3	3		6
Carroll, Joseph.	3	2	2		3	Null, James, Senr.	1	2	6			Dinkins, John.	2	3	5		12
Cathren, Robert.	1	4	5			Nicholson, John, Senr.	2	1	5		2	Ferguson, Thomas.	1		1		1
Corham, William.	1	3	3			Nicholson, George.	1					Ferguson, William.	1				
Clayton, James.					1	Owens, James.	1	4	5			Gilmore, William.	1		2		
Carroll, James.	1		2			Van Pelt, Simon.	2	5	5			Gilmore, Margret.	1	2			
Cattor, George.	1		1			Pierson, Henry.	3		4			Gillan, John.	1		2		
Currethers, Edmund.	2	1	2			Parks, Hugh.	1	2	4		2	Greer, Thomas.	2	2	3		5
Corham, Robert.	1		3			Porter, John.	1	3	4			Greer, James.	2	2	2		2
Freemon, Michael.	1		5		1	Plummer, Zephaniah.	1		4			Herron, Andw.	2		2		
Freemon, David.	3	2				Plummer, Thomas.					1	Hart, James.	1		1		
Freemon, Reuben.	1					Reed, James, Senr.	3	2	2		1	Hart, Joseph.	1		1		
Griffey, Aron.	1		2			Reed, James, Jr.	1	4	4		1	Hart, David.	1				
Gibbeney, Nicholas.	1	2	4		6	Reed, James (middee).	1	4	4			Harris, Hugh.	1	2	2		
Greene, John.	2	2	4		2	Reed, Robert.	1	2	2		1	Herron, Hugh.	1	2	4		8
Graham, Maj Joseph.	1	1	2		8	Reed, Thomas.	1		2			Herron, Allen.	1	2	3		
Graham, George.	1	2	2		4	Reed, John.	1	4	4			Herron, Samuel.					
Graham, James.					1	Sloan, John.	1	1	3			Erwin, Robert.	2	2	6		3
Hucheson, John.	1		1			Sloan, James.	1	2	3		1	Knox, James.	2		1		
Hern, Jesse.	1	3	4			Sumter, John.	2	1	1		5	Knox, Samuel, Jr.	1		1		
Hucheson, George.	2	1	1		1	Spratt, James.	2	1	4		3	Knox, Mathew.	2		2		2
Hargrove, Thompson.	1	2	5			Stinson, John.	1		3		2	Knox, Samuel, Senr.	3		3		9
Hargrove, John.	2	1	3			Stinson, Michael.					1	Knox, John.	1		2		
Hunter, John, Senr.	2	1	2		6	Shields, David.					1	Kindrick, John.	1	3	1		2
Hunter, Robert.	1	3	3		3	Tagert, James.	2		2			Kindrick, William.	1		2		1
Hogden, Nehemiah.	1		2			Walker, John.	3	2	2		5	M•Clarey, Robert.	2	2	5		2
Haynes, David.	3	2	3		2	Walker, John.	2	3	4			M•Cormick, Robert.	2		4		
Hepworth, John.	1		5			Walker, William.	1	2	4			M•Crum, Rachel.		3	3		6
Hann, Margret & Son.					2	Wilkeson, George.	1		2			M•Kee, Robert.	3	3	6		1

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
M•Kee, James	1	3	2		8	Alexander, Cap <sup>t</sup> (B) William	2	4	2		9	Alexander, Ezekiah	1		2		1
M•Gill, Thomas						Alexander, Charles	1	4	3			Alexander, Abijah	2	1			
M•Kee (Widow)	1	4	7			Alexander, Benjamin	2		1			Bouchfriend, George	1				
Maxwell (Widow)	2	4	4		1	Alexander, George, Jr.	1	1	1			Brown, James	1		2		1
Null (Widow)	1	1	4		3	Allen, Agnes	1	1	2		6	Black, William	2	3	3		7
Neely, John	2	3	7		6	Allen, George, Sen <sup>r</sup>	1	1			1	Buckhanon, Robert	1	2			
Neely, Thomas, Jr.	1	4	2		2	Alexander, Ezekiah, Esq <sup>r</sup>	4	2	3		13	Caldwell (Widow)	1		1		
Null, James, Jr.	1		2		1	Alexander, Cap <sup>t</sup> Andrew	2				9	Caldwell, Charles	1				2
Neely, Samuel	2		2		2	Bailey, Richard	1	3	3			Caldwell, Cap <sup>t</sup> David	1				
Neely, Moses	2	1	4		3	Batey, Samuel	1	3	4		4	Craighead, Robert	2	4	3		4
Nicholson, John, Jr.					1	Barlow, Amrose	1	2	4			Clark, Elinor	1		1		
Porter, William	1	4	5		4	Braley, Thos C	1	1	1		1	Doherty, James	2	3	1		1
Porter, Alexander	1	1	7			Batey, William	1	1	1			Edmiston, John	1	2	4		
Porter, Joseph	1	1	4			Balch, Thomas	1	3	3			Giles, Edward, Esq <sup>r</sup>	4	2	4		
Porter, Hugh	1	1	1			Campbell, Alexander	1	1	2		2	Gardner, James	1	1	1		
Porter, James	1	2	4		4	Carney, Patrick	1				1	Gilmore (Widow)	1	3	3		2
Patterson, William	2	2	2			Davis, Samuel	1		1		4	Gilmore, Nathaniel	2	2	1		
Price, Isaac	4	4	3		7	Fipps (Widow)	1		1			Gardner, William	2	2	2		4
Howe, Joseph					1	Daker, Christopher	3	2	4			Gardner, John	1	1	2		
Price, John	2	1	3		13	Goforth, William	2	2	6			Gallway, Thomas	1	5	5		
Reed, Joseph	1		2			Graham, Samuel	1	1			1	Garrison, David	1	3	5		
Ramey, Thomas	1		4			Gipson (Widow)	2	2	4			Giles, Nathaniel	1	1	1		
Robison, Richard	1		2		1	Houston, Henry	1	1	2		1	Hunter, Henry	2	7	3		2
Robison, David	1	2	1			Henderson, Cairns	3	2	1		1	Hunter, John	1	3	5		1
Robison, Mathew	1	4	5			Houston, William	2	2	2			Hope, Robert	1	2	4		6
Ramey, William	2	1	2		4	Henderson, Andrew	1	1	3		2	Irwin, Robert	1	2	4		1
Ramey, William, Sen <sup>r</sup>	2		1			Johnston, William	3	3	5		2	Kelugh, Samuel	2	3	3		3
Smart, George	2		1		4	Johnston, David	1	1	3			Meek, Adam	2		2		
Smart, Littleberry	1				2	Kennaday, David	2	2	2			Meek, Moses	1	2	2		
Smart, Elijah	2	1			9	Kewer, Henry	1	3	2			McClain, Joseph	2		2		
Smart, Francis	2				9	Lemons, Robert	1	3	3			McCandless, John	1	1	2		3
Swain, Joseph	1	4				Lucky, Robert	1	3	3			McCay, Michael	1		2		
Spears, James	1	3	6			Mitchell, John	1	3	3			McCallister, John	1	2	4		
Scott, James	1	1	4			McGee, John	2	2	1			Meek, Robert	1	1	3		
Shepherd, William					1	Mitchell, Robert	1	3	3			Newman, John	1	3	3		
Thomas, Benj <sup>n</sup>	2		2		9	McGee, John	2	2	1			Querry, Alexander	3	2	4		
Taylor, John	2	4	2		4	McGinty, Alexander	1	1	2		2	Reed, John	1	5	4		
Vance, David	2	3	3			Montgomery, John	1	1	1		2	Robison, Alexander	2		2		
Whitsett, John	2	4	3		2	Montgomery, Robert	1	3	5			Russell, James	1	1	1		
West, Martin	1	5	2			McClure, Thos Sen <sup>r</sup>	2	1	1			Pickens, William	1		3		2
Walker, John	1	2	4			M•Kee, Wm, Jun <sup>r</sup>	1		1		1	Smith, Col Robert	2	1	7		15
Wilson, Robert	6		2			M•Dowell, Archabald	1		1		1	Sharpe, Ezekel	2		1		3
Wilson, Zachias	2		4			Miller, Samuel					1	Smith, James	1	1	2		
Wilson, Isaac	1	1	1		2	Neely, Hugh	2	3	3		1	Sloan, John	1	2	2		
Wilson, William	1	1	1			Neely, Thomas	2					Sloan, James, Sen <sup>r</sup>	1	1	3		
Wilson, Joseph	1	3	3			M•Call, James	2	2	4		1	Sloan, James, Jr.	1	1	2		
Wilson, James	1					Orr, Nathan, Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	1	6			Sloan, Thomas	1	2	2		
Withers, Reuben	2	1	5		4	Orr, Wm	1	1	7		9	Simmons, William	1	2	4		
Yuroo, Francis	1	3	2			Orr, James (Jockey)	1	4	3			Shelby, Evan	1	1	6		4
Alexander, Isaac, Esq <sup>r</sup>	1				1	Orr, Nathan, Jr	1	3	1		1	Strain, Dr Wm	1				
Bigham, John	1	5	2			Orr, James (white)	1	2	2			Simmons, Thomas	1	3	5		
Barnhart, Henry	1	2	3			Parks, John, Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	3	4		3	Wallace, James	2		3		6
Cook, Isaac	2	2	3		8	Parks, David	4	2	3		4	Wilson, Zachias, Sen <sup>r</sup>	1	1	1		
Cooper, Joseph					1	Parks, John, Jun <sup>r</sup>	1	1	2		3	Wallace, John	1	2	2		1
Emerson, Henry	1	1	1			Reed, George	1	4	2			Woods, John	2		7		
Elliott, Samuel	2	3	4		1	Richey, David	2	1	5			Young, Joseph	2		1		5
Elliott, Thomas	3		2		2	Richey, John	1	1	3			Young, William	1	3	8		2
Henderson, Dr Thomas	1	1	6		2	Ross, George	2		3			Montgomery, David	1	3	3		
Hutcheson, William	2	4	2		3	Robison, John	1	1	2		1	Winings, Peteter	1	1	2		1
Isham, John	1		3			Robison, Robert, Sen <sup>r</sup>	1					Alexander, John Mn <sup>r</sup> , Esq <sup>r</sup>	3		1		16
Holt, William						Robison, Robert, Jr	1	2	7			Alexander, William, Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	1	3		
Kennaday, James	2	1	4			Robison, Moses	1		1			Atkins, Samuel	1	2	5		
Kennaday, Esther	3		1		1	Robison, David	3	1	1			Alexander, Ezekel	1	3	4		2
Kennaday, Samuel					1	Robison, James, Sen <sup>r</sup>	1		1		2	Abernathy, Miles	1	2	4		
Lefever, Joseph	2		2			Robison, Wm & Rich-ard	2		3			Aldridg, Isham	1		2		
Lucky, William	1	3	3		1	Rogers, David	1		2			Aldridg, William	1	3	2		
Mason, Richard	2	4	2		5	Shields, William	1		3			Bradshaw, Josiah	2	1	5		1
McCombs, Samuel	1	1	1		3	Stuart, David	1	3	4			Beach, Justice	2	3	4		
McCulloch, William	2				1	Strachback, Daniel	1		1			Blackwood, William	1	2	5		2
McClary (Widow)	1	1	2			Sample, Samuel	2	1	3			Bradley (Widow)	1	1	4		
Martin, Thomas	1	2	1			Starling, James	1				1	Blackwood, Thomas	1		3		1
McNabb, Duncan	1	1	3			Tasey, Alexander	1	1	2			Cannon, John	3	1	1		
McKee, David	2	5	3		3	Wise, Thomas	2	2	5			Clark, James	1				
Martin, Ephraim	1	1	2			Wallace, Ezekel	2		3		4	Cannon, Margret	1	1	2		2
Cliver, George	1	2	3			Wallace, Mathew	1	1	3		1	Cannon, Joseph	1	1	5		
Polk, William	1		1		21	Wallace, William	1	1	1			Cannon, James, Sen <sup>r</sup>	1	1	1		
Polk, Thomas	5		4		47	Wallace, George	1	1	3			Crocket, Robert	1	1	7		
Polk, Charles	2	2	1		9	Wallace, Alexander	3		1			Dunn, Andrew, Sen <sup>r</sup>	2		2		2
Pattison, William	2	1	3		5	Wiley, William	3		3		2	Dunn, Robert	1	1	2		
Riley, John	1	3	4			Wiley, John	1	4	3			Dunn, James	1				
Rice, George	1	1	1			Williamson, Benjamin	1	1	3			Dunn, John	1		1		
Robison, James	1	1	6			Watson, William	1	1	4			Doherty (Widow)	1		4		2
Stuart (Widow)			2			Wiley, Joseph	1		1			Davidson, John (Merch <sup>y</sup> )	1	1	2		9
Springs, John	3	3	5		50	Alexander, Col George	3	1	5		11	Ewart, Joseph	2	3	4		
Wisehart, Joseph	1		2		1	Archabald, Rev. Robert	1	1	3		4	Elliot, George	3	3	3		3
Wright, William					1	Alexander, Abraham	1	1	2			Elliot, William					
Alexander, Darkus	3	1	3		8	Alexander, William	2	3	5		1	Frazer, Joseph	1	4	3		
Alexander, Wm, Sen <sup>r</sup>	3		2		11	Alexander, Moses	3	7	2		1	Frazer, Samuel	1		2		
Alexander, Ezekiel, Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	2	6			Alexander, Benjamin, Jr	2	2	5			Frazer, James	1				
Alexander, David	1					Alexander, Moses, Jr	1					Ferrill, John	1	2	1		
Alexander, Ezekel, Jr	1		1			Alexander, And <sup>r</sup>	1	3			6	Ferrill, Gabriel	1	1	2		
Alexander, Daniel	1	2	2									Flenniker, Charles	1		1		
Alexander, Elijah	1	2	3									Gallbraith, Martha	1	3	2		
Alexander, Elias, Jr	1	1	2									Garrison, John	1	1	2		1
Alexander, Cap <sup>t</sup> Thomas	1	3	3		6							Gibson, John	1	3	4		2
Alexander, Do <sup>r</sup> James	1		1									Henderson (Widow)	1	2	4		
Alexander, John	1		4														



## SALISBURY DISTRICT, MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Henry, James	1					Duck, George	1					Andrews, Robert	1				
Hudson, Richard	1					Duck, Abel	1					Anderson, Robert	1				
Hammond, Mathias	1					Duck, Anselm	1					Alexander, Capt. Stephen	1				
Hipp, Stephen	1					Duck, George, Jr.	1					Alexander, Imah	1				
Hipp, Valentine	1					Davis, David	1					Brown, Benj.	1				
Hinson, Robert	1					Davis, Daniel	1					Brown, Samuel	1				
Johnston, Nathaniel	1					Edgill, William	1					Bratford, Mary	1				
Jordan, Arthur	1					Edgill, Robert	1					Benson, Thomas	1				
Jordan, Thomas	1					Gillaspie, Joseph	1					Benson, Robert	1				
Kear, Edward	1					Gillaspie, James	1					Bell, James	1				
Johnston, Isaac	1					Gilmore, John, Senr.	1					Bratford, James	1				
Johnston, John	1					Gilmore, John, Junr.	1					Bowman, Samuel	1				
Kerr, Joseph	1					Gilmore, Edward	1					Bartley, Daniel	1				
Kerr, Capt. James	1					Graham, John, Senr.	1					Carrigan, James	1				
Kerr, Robert	1					Graham, John, Junr.	1					Cooper, John	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, Samuel	1					Copeland, Dennis	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Carey, Mary	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Carruthers, John	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Davis, Isaac	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Davis, John, Senr.	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Davis, David	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Flaming, Mitchell	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Farr, Mary	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Copeland, John	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Gilmore, Archibald	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Gillaspie, James	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Houston, John	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Houston, Capt. Archibald	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Houston, David	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Hamilton, Hugh	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Robert, Esq.	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Henderson, John	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Oliver	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Robert	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, James	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Thomas	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Benjamin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Martin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Joseph	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, George	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, John	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, James	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Thomas	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Benjamin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Martin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Joseph	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, George	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, John	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, James	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Thomas	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Benjamin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Martin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Joseph	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, George	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, John	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, James	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Thomas	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Benjamin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Martin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Joseph	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, George	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, John	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, James	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Thomas	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Benjamin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Martin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Joseph	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, George	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, John	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, James	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Thomas	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Benjamin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Martin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Joseph	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, George	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, John	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, James	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Thomas	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Benjamin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Martin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Joseph	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, George	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, John	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, James	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Thomas	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Benjamin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Martin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Joseph	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, George	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, John	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, James	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Thomas	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Benjamin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Martin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Joseph	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, George	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, John	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, James	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Thomas	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Benjamin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Martin	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, Joseph	1				
Kerr, John	1					Graham, William	1					Harris, George	1				
Kerr,td																	

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Henry, James	1	4	3			Duck, George	1	4	2			Andrews, Robert	2	2	7		
Hudson, Richard	1	1	2			Duck, Abel	1	2	3			Anderson, Robert	2	2	5		
Hammond, Mathias	1	1	4			Duck, Absalom	1	3	1			Alexander, Cap <sup>t</sup> Stephen	2	1	7		2
Hipp, Stephen	2	1	3			Duck, George, Jr.				1		Alexander, Josiah	1	3	2		
Hipp, Valentine	1	2	1			Davis, David	1	1	5			Brown, Benj <sup>s</sup>	2	2	2		1
Jameson, Robert	1	1	2			Davis, Daniel				1		Brown, Samuel	1	2	2		
Johnston, Nathaniel	1	3	5			Evitts, William	2	1	3			Bradford, Mary	2	1	3		
Jemison, Arthur	1	1	4			Forsyth, Robert	3	3	4			Benson, Thomas	1	2	2		
Jemison, Thomas	1	1	2			Gillaspie, Joseph	3	2	2	1		Benson, Robert	1		2		
Erwin, Edward	1	1	5			Gillaspie, James	1	2	2	2		Bell, James	2	2	2		
Johnston, Isaac	1	4	4	1		Gilmore, Patrick	1	7	1			Bradford, James				1	
Johnston, John	1	2	4	1		Givvins, John, Senr	2	2	1			Bowman, Samuel	1	1	5		3
Kerr, Joseph	1	2	6			Givvins, John, Junr	1	2	2			Bartley, Daniel	1	1	6		
Knox, Cap <sup>t</sup> James	2	1	3	15		Givvins, Edward	2	2	2	11		Carrigan, James	2	2	4		2
Kerr, Robert	1	3	4			Givvins, J <sup>n</sup> e Ruthr	1	4	3			Cooper, John	1	2	2		
Kerr (Wid <sup>r</sup> )	1	2	3	3		Garrison, Samuel	1	1	2	4		Copeland, Dennis	1	2	3		
Lewing, William	3	1	5			Graham, William	3	7	1	4		Casey, Mary	1		1		
Lewing, Andrew	1		4			Harper, William	1	2	3	3		Carruthers, John	3	3	3		
Lather, Robert				1		Henderson, John	1	1	1	3		Davis, Isaac	1		2		
Long, Cap <sup>t</sup> John	3	2	3	1		Henderson, John, Jr	1	1	6			Davis, John, Sen <sup>r</sup>	2		3		
McClennahan, Reuben	1	2	2			Henderson, William, Senr	2	2	2	3		Davis, David	1	2	2		
McClure, Cap <sup>t</sup> Mathew	3	3	2	6		Henderson, William, Jr	2	4	4	6		Flemming, Mitchell	1	2	2		
McIntire, James	1	3	2	1		Hill, William	1	4	6			Farr, Marg <sup>t</sup>	2		4		6
McCoy, Beaty	4	5	3	5		Hansill, John	1	3	2			Gilleland, John	2		4		
Moore, Joseph	2	3	5	2		Hampton, Patrick	3	1	4	9		Gilmore, Archabald	1		1		
McClure, John, Junr	1	2	4			Henry, Cap <sup>t</sup> Henry	2	4	6			Gillaspie, James	1	1	4		
McCracken, James	2	2	7			Harris, Maj <sup>r</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup>	2	5	5			Houstin, John	1	3	4		1
Maxwell, Ann	1	4	4			Hunt, Turner	1	1	6	15		Houstin, Cap <sup>t</sup> Archabald	2		1		3
Montieth, Jane	3	4	4	2		Hunneycut, Howell	1	1	1			Houstin, David	1		2		2
Montieth, Nathaniel	1					Hamilton, William				1		Hamilton, Hugh	1	1	2		
Moore, James	1	3	6			Jetton (Widow)			1	1		Harris, Robert, Esq <sup>r</sup>	2	1	4		11
McClure, William	3	2	3			Jetton, Lewis	1	4	5	3		Henderson, John	2		2		
Moore (Widow)	2		3	3		Johnston, John	3	4	1			Harris, Oliver	1		2		1
Mullen, Harris	1	1	3			Irwin, Samuel	1	1	1	1		Harris, Robert	1	1	6		1
McGinn (Widow)	3		2			Kelly, Thomas				1		Harris, James	2	1	4		1
McClure, Moses (Tho <sup>s</sup> Son)	1	2	3			Knox, Allison	2	1	6			Irwin, Thomas	1	2	4		4
Moffitt, William	1					Latta, Joseph	1	1	5			Lewis, Benjamin	1		1		
Nation, John	2	2	6			Lucas, Hugh	1	3	5			Moffit, Martha	3		3		2
Nighten, John	1	1	3			Lowrance, Michael	1	1	2			McCulloch, John	1	2	6		
Patten, Charles	2		1	1		Jetton, Abraham	1	1	2	2		Morton, Samuel	1		1		
Parker, Isalah	1	4	6			Morrow, John	2	2	1			Martin, Robert	2	1	3		
Peoples, John	1	2	3			Morrow, Robert	1	2	3			McCown, Marg <sup>t</sup>	1	3	3		1
Robison, Mathew	1	2	3			Morrow, John, Jr	1	2	2			McCabb, James	1	1	3		1
Robison, George	1	1	2			Maxwell, James	1	4	2			Noll, John	1		1		
Robison, Alexander	1	2	2			Maxwell, Benjamin	2	1	3			Noll, James	2	4	6		13
Russell, David	1	2	6			McDugal, Thomas	1			6		Penley, John	1	1	2		
Ramsey, William	2	3	4	3		McCorle, Thomas	2					Penney, William	2	1	4		
Raphil, John	1	1	2			Meek, James, Esq <sup>r</sup>	1		3			Pickens, Cap <sup>t</sup> Samuel	1	3	4		5
Stephenson, Richard	3	1	1			Meek, James, Jr	1	1	2			Ross, William	1	4	3		
Sharpe, James	1	1	1	3		Montieth, Henry	2	1	4			Ross, Joseph	1	1	2		2
Sharpe, John	5	3	2	1		Montieth, Samuel	1	1	4			Ross, George	1	2	1		
Steele, Peter	1	1	2			Martin, Thomas	1	1	2			Stevenson, Jas	1	2	5		
Sample (Widow)	1	1	6			McNair, James	1	2	2			Steele, John	1		2		
Sullivan, Patrick	1	1	3			Osborn, John	1		4			Templeton, David	1	4	3		
Sullivan, Jeremiah	1	1	1			peele, James, Senr	2	1	1	5		Tanner, James	1	3	3		
Thompson, John	1	1	6			peele, James, Jr	1	1	2			Wells, William	1	2	1		
Thompson, Gideon	2		2	2		Potts, Robert	1	5	3	10		Wilson, John	1	1	5		
Thompson (Widow)	4	1	3			Potts, Jonathan	2	1	7	1		Allison, John, Esq <sup>r</sup>	3	1	3		5
Todd, William	3		4			price, James	1	3	5			Armstrong, John	1		1		
Todd, Adam	1	2	1			price, John	1		4			Armstrong, John, Jr				1	
Todd, Joseph	2		2	1		price, Robert	1		1			Alexander, Francis	1	1	2		
Todd, John	2	1	6			Sloan, David	1	4	2			Baker, John	1	5	4		3
Williams, Billy	1	2	2			Sloan, John	1	1	3			Berry, George	1		2		
Woods, Robert	1	2	3			Clark, Benjamin	1	1	4			Baker, Christopher	2	3	3		
Woods, Mathew	2	1	1			Hutchison, David	1	1	2			Baker, Joshua	1	1	3		
Watkins, James	1	2	2			Shelds, Robert	1		1			Biggers, Robert	1		2		
Alexander, Amos	1	4	3	6		Clark, Joseph	1		2			Barns, William	1	5	4		
Alexander, Moses	2		1			Wilson, Samuel, Senr	1	1	3			Booker, Joseph	1	2	5		
Alexander, Aron	2	3	4	1		Sloan, Robert	2		2			Campbell, Thomas	1				
Alexander, David	5		4	2		Stanford, Samuel	2	1	4			Carruthers, And <sup>w</sup>	3	1	8		1
Alexander, Daniel	1	1	2			Stanford, Isaac	1		1			Creaton, James	1		1		1
Alexander, Joel	1		1			Smith, David	1		1	5		Cannon, James	1		1		3
Alexander, Isaac				1		Smith, James				1		Doherty, James			1		
Bryson, Hugh	2	4	4			Torrence, Hugh	1	1	5	12		Frazer, William	1	3	6		
Bell, John	1					Tucker, William	2	1	1			Glover, Ezekel	1		2		
Black, Thomas	1	4	5			Taylor, Elijah	1	3	3			Glover, John			1		
Berry, Cap <sup>t</sup> Richard	4		6			Wilson, David	1	4	2	1		Glover, William	1		1		
Bailey, Francis	1	1	5	2		Wilson, Benj <sup>s</sup>	1	1	2	3		Gaseway, John	1	4	2		
Blythe, Samuel		2		1		Wilson, Samuel, Jr	1		2	9		Houston, Cap <sup>t</sup> William	2	2	3		4
Blythe, Richard	1		2			Wilson, John	1			1		Holbrook, John	2		4		
Bell, Walter	1					Wilson, Joseph	1					Holbrooks, Caleb	1	2	5		
Brodinax, John	1	3	3	16		Wise, John	2	4	4			Holbrooks, William	1	3	1		
Currey, James	1	3	4			Wise, William	1		1			Houston, David	1	1	2		
Caldwell, William	1	4	2	4		Walls, Abin				1		Hall, Morgan	1	1	3		
Cathay, Cap <sup>t</sup> Archabald	1	1	3	11		McCong, Thomas				1		Hosey, Jonathan	1		2		
Cochran, Benjamin	1		1			Wille, John	1		4			Holbrook, Valthe	1	2	3		
Conner, James	3			4		Wille, William	1	2	3			Kyles, James	1		2		
Cooke, James	2	5	4	6		Wilson, William				1		Lock, Francis	1	2	4		5
Carson, Jane			2			Waddle, William	1	3	4	1		Lingo, Daniel	1	1	4		
Conner, William	1	2	1			Wilson (Widow)	1	1	2			McClartey, Archabald	1		4		
Doherty, David	2	1	5			Williams, Jas <sup>s</sup> L				1		McClartey, Alexander	2	1	4		
Davidson, Thomas	1					Emmerson, James	1	1	4	4		Means, John	3	2	2		4
Davidson, Samuel	1	2	1			Christenberry, Nicholas	2	1	3			Martin, Robert	2	3	2		
Davidson, Maj <sup>r</sup> John	2	2	6	26		Christenberry, Moses	1		1			Martin (Widow)	1		2		
Duck, John	1	1	3			Wilson, John, Junr	1		1			Morrison, William	1	1	3		1
Duck, Simon	1	2	3			Andrews, Moses	1	1	2								

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

161

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
M'Cray, William	1	2	5	1		Phifer, Jacob	2	1	2			Perry, Jacob	3		1		
Martin, Richard	1	4	5			Phifer, George	3	3	3			Bringer, Erasmus	2	1	1		
M'Kinley, David	1	1	1			Phifer, George	1	1	1			Slaugh, Jacob	1	2	4		
M'Kinley, John	2	1	2			Rogers, George	2	1	5			Seferit, Barnhart	1	1	1		
Murphy, John	1	1	1			Russell, James	1	1	5			Seferit, Charles	2	2	1		
M'Kea, Arthur	1	1	1			Russell, Robert	1	1	3	7		Semions, John	1	1	1	6	
Martin, William	1	2	2			Russell, John	1	1	3	7		Stierwalt, Adam	3	1	1	1	
Phifer, Col. Caleb	1	1	1			Rogers, Nat.	1	1	3	5		Speck (Widow)	3	3	3	3	
Phifer, Cap. Martin	1	2	4	16		Shinn, Cap. Joseph	3	3	5	6		Sides, Michael	1	4	5		
Patton, Benjamin	2	2	2			Shinn, Benjamin	1	1	3	1		Isenhaker, Nicholas				1	
Patton, Samuel	1	1	1			Shive, Philip	1	1	3			Rigey, George	2		2		
Patton, Joseph	1	1	1			Smith, John	1	1	1	1		Richey, Jacob	2		2		
Patterson, Samuel	2	2	2			Shaver, John	2	2	4			Richey, Henry	1	5	2		
Patterson, Alexander	1	1	1	3		Scott, James	1	5	1			Rogers, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Patterson, Robert	1	1	1	1		Simmer, John	1	1	1	6		Wolf, Phillip	2	2	3		
Phifer, Henry	1	1	2			Shelbas, John	1	1	2			Wise, Michael	1	1	1		
Passinger, Thomas	1	2	2	1		Shank, Manas	1	4	1			Walker, Fredrick	1	1	1		
Reese, Solomon	1	1	1			Tedford, James				1		Foil, George	1	2	2		
Rogers, Joseph	1	3	3	3		Slough, Martin						Goodman, Jacob	1	1	3		
Rogers, Moses	1	1	1			Voyle, William	2	3	2			Rosberry, Benjamin	1	3	2		
Rogers, Thomas	1	2	1			Voyle, James	1	3	2			Clemments, Samuel				1	
Rogers, James, Junr.	1	1	1			Walter, Paul	1	2	3			Allen, Thomas	2	1	1		
Rogers, Seth	1	1	1			Walter, Nicholas	1	1	3			Christman, George	1	1	1		
Ross, Francis	2	2	2			Winesaugh, Michael	1		1	3		Harris, John	2	2	2		
Russell, David	1	2	1			Winesaugh, Michael, Junr.	1	4	3			Ashley, John	1	2	4		
Rogers, John	1	1	1	1		Wiley, John	2	1	1			Brown, William	1	3	3		
Seannell, John	1	1	1			White, William	1	2	3	1		Cresco, William	1	3	3		
Scales, John				1		Young, John	1	3				Barringer, Paul	1	4	4		13
Skitleton (Widow)	1	2	4			Young, Martin	1	1	3			Barenhart, Charles	3	5	4		
Taylor, John	1	3	2			Yewman, John	1	2	2			Bost, George	2	3	1		
Wallace, Ludwick	1	1	9			Townsend, Henry	1	2	1			Bost, Jacob	1	1	5		
Wallace, Jediah	1	1	1			Townsend, William	1	1	4			Blackwelder, Caleb	1	1	4		
Wallace, John	1	1	1			M'Graw, William	1	1	1			Blackwelder, Isaac	1	4	2		
Wodington, John	1	1	2			Bless (Widow)	2	2	3			Bost, Elias	1	3	3		
Goodman, Jacob	1	2	4			Boger, Daniel	1	2	3			Boston, Jonas	1		5		
Blackwelder, Charles	1	2	3			Boger, Peter	1	2	5			Blaster, Abraham	2		1		
Blackwelder, John	1	1	6			Best, John	1	1	2			Barringer, John	1	5	4		2
Black, Thomas	1	2	2			Bussard, John	2	1	3	1		Blackwelder, Martin	1	1	1		
Bawyers, Adam	2	3	3			Berger, John	1	3	3			Blackwelder, Jacob	1	1	1		
Bryance, Henry, Senr.	1	1	1			Beck, Fredrick	1	3	8			Beyer, Daniel	1	2	1		
Bryance, Henry, Junr.	1	2	3			Barringer, Mathias	3	3	6	2		Caigle, Charles	2	3	5		
Bryance, William	1	2	2			Cottiser, Henry	1	1	1			Casey, Jacob	1	1	5		
Barnhart, Mathias	1	2	1			Cruse, Andrew	1	1	1			Carriger, George	1	3	4		
Barnhart, George	1	2	2			Cruse, Adam	1	1	2			Carriger, Andrew	1	3	3		
Barbrick, Leonard	1	1	5			Clonts, Jeremiah	1	3	2			Carriger, Phillip, Senr.	1	2	1		
Barnhart, Christian	1		1			Clonts, George	1	1	3			Carriger, Phillip, Junr.	2		3		
Barnhart, Christian, Junr.	1	1	3			Clossian, Jacob	2	1	3			Colle, John	1	2	1		
Blackwelder, Jno. Adam	1	1	1			Christman, George	1	1	1			Clots, Tobias	1		2		
Coleman, Mark	1	6	5			Caple, Peter	2	1	2			Croul, Peter	2		2		
Cerlaugh, George	1	1	4			Culp, John	2	2	4			Cline, Michael	1		5		
Campbell, James	1	1	5			Cox, Moses	1	2	2			Coan, Lewis	1		3		
Cook, Nicholas	3	2	2			Cox, John	1	3	3			Caigle, Charles, Junr.	1		1		
Chamberlain, John	1	1	7			Cox, William	1	1	1			Dry, Charles	1	2	3		
Clerico, George	1	2	2			Coble, Peter	1	4	4			Dry, Owen	1	3	3		
Corzine, George, Senr.	3	1	5			Dolin, Henry	1	2	3			Dry, Phillip	1		1		
Corzine, Levil	1	3	4			Dry, Martin	2	2	2			Dove, Caleb	1	1	4		
Corzine, Nicholas	1	1	4			Evatt, Michael	1	4	2			Gruff, William	1		2		
Corzine, George, Junr.	1	2	4			Adelman, George	1	1	1			Eafrit, Jacob	1	1	2		
Corzine, Samuel	1	1	3			Evatt, Jacob	2	2	2			Clain, George	1	2	2		
Caster, John	1	1	2			Easenhart, George	1	1	3			Furr, John	2	6	2		
Kerlock, Fredrick	1	1	1			Fesperman, Fredrick	1	4	4			Furr, Paul	1	3	4		1
Cook, Nicholas, Junr.	1	1	1			Fesperman, Michael	1	4	5			Fogleman, Melcher	3	2	3		
Deaton, Matthew	1	1	2			Festerman, Henry	1	1	1			Fisher, Lewis	1	1	4		
Eagley, Phillip	1	2	3			Festerman, John	1	1	2			Fink, David	1	2	2		
Farr, Walter	2	5	4	1		Goodman, George	1	4	4			Faggett, Jacob	2	2	3		
Farr, John	1	5	6			Goodman, Michael	1	1	1			Foil, John	1		4		
Ferguson (Widow)	1	1	2	5		Goodman, Elizabeth	2	2	2			Folk, William	1		1		
Furr, Henry	1	1	3			Gregory, Christian	1	3	3			Fink, George	1		1		
Faggenwinter, Christian	1	1	1			Goodman, Christopher	2	2	2			Fruseland, George	1	1	3		
Goodnight, Christian	1	4	6			Goodman, Michael, Junr.	1	2	4			Faggett, Valentine	1		2		
Groner, Jacob	3	1	2			Goodman, Christopher, Junr.	1	2	4			Briges, James	4	1	4		
Gonder, George	2	4	4			Hese, Conrad	1	3	5			Hagler, John	2	3	6		
Haddock, James	1	1	2			Herron, Elijah	2	3	3	1		Hartwick, Conrad	1	3	2		
Hadley, Joshua	3	1	4			Herron, Jesse	1	3	6	3		Hardman, George	1		1		
Hartman, George	1	1	6			Harris, Ephraim D.	2	1	6			House, John	2	2	1		
Hobley, John	1	3	2			Juke, John	1	3	5			House, Elias	2		2		
Townsend, Dudley	1	2	2			Creps, Tobias	1	3	3			Hagler, Jacob	1	4	4		
Townsend, George	1	4	3			Creps, Phillip	1	2	4	1		Huber, Jacob	1	3	4		
Long, John	1	1	5			Lippard, John	3	4	5	5		Hardwick, George	1		3		
Lewis, Jacob	1	2	5			Lippard, William	1	2	2			Hennager, Michael	1	3	3		
Lewis, Christor	2	1	1			Long, Henry	3	2	4			Hise, George	1	2	5		
Lewis (Widow)	1	1	6			Lingle, Jacob	1	4	4			Hurlaughter, Christor	3		3		
Mitchell, Mathias, Senr.	2	2	2			Lingle, Conrad	1	2	3			Hargey, Martin	1	3	3		
Miller, William	2	1	4			Misenhimer, John	1	1	5			Hoan, Henry	1		5		
Minster, Frederick	2	2	3			Moyer, Adam	2	1	1			Hineman, William	1	1	1		
Misenhimer, Jacob	1	3	4			Misenhimer, Abraham	2	1	5			House (Widow)	2	2	6		
Mock, Thomas	2	3	3			M'Nahan, James	1	3	4			Hartael, John	2	2	4		
Masters, George	2	3	1	1		Minstinger, William	1	1	3			Jarret, Daniel	3	2	5		
Morgadine, John	1	1	1			Netterhever, Paul	1	1	2	1		Little, James	1	1	1		
Mitchell, Jacob	1	1	1			Ovenshine, Rinholdt	1	1	2			Honeycut, Thomas	2	1	2		
Mitchell, Mathias, Junr.	1	1	2			Aurey, Martin	1	2	3			Kerlock, Fredrick	2		1		
Moyer, Elias	1	1	4			Pence, Jacob	1	2	6			Kerlock, George	1	1	4		
Murph, Jacob	1	1	3			Prope, Henry	1	3	1	1		Krepps, John	1	3	2		
Nichler, John	3	4	4									Little, Daniel	1	2	4		
Phifer, Martin, Senr.	2	1	1	14								Kneese, Bolser	2	2	2		
												Lidaker, Conrad	1		2		
												Linker, Henry	1	2	2		



## SALISBURY DISTRICT, MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Henry, James	1	4	3			Duck, George	1	4	2			Andrews, Robert	2	2	7		
Hudson, Richard	1	2	5			Duck, Abel	1	3	3			Anderson, Robert	2	2	5		
Hammond, Mathias	1	1	4			Duck, Absalom	1	3	1			Alexander, Cap <sup>t</sup> Stephen	2	1	1		
Hipp, Stephen	2	1	3			Duck, George, Jr			1			Alexander, Josiah	1	3	2		
Hipp, Valentine	1	2	1			Davis, David	1	1	5			Brown, Benja <sup>n</sup>	2	2	2		1
Jameson, Robert	1	1	2			Davis, Daniel			1			Brown, Samuel	1	2	2		
Johnston, Nathaniel	1	3	5			Evitts, William	2	1	3			Bradford, Mary	2	1	3		
Jemison, Arthur	1	4	4			Forsyth, Robert	3	3	4			Benson, Thomas	1	2	2		
Jemison, Thomas	1	1	2			Gillaspie, Joseph	3	2	2	1		Benson, Robert	1	1	2		
Erwin, Edward	1	1	5			Gillaspie, James	1	2	2	2		Bell, James	2	2	2		
Johnston, Isaac	1	4	4	1		Gilmore, Patrick	1	7	1			Bradford, James				1	
Johnston, John	1	2	4	1		Givvins, John, Sen <sup>r</sup>	2	2	1			Bowman, Samuel	1	1	5		3
Kerr, Joseph	1	2	6			Givvins, John, Jun <sup>r</sup>	1	2	2			Bartley, Daniel	1	1	6		
Knox, Cap <sup>t</sup> James	2	1	3	15		Givvins, Edward	2	2	2	11		Carrigan, James	2	2	4		2
Kerr, Robert	1	3	4			Givvins, J <sup>n</sup> e Ruth <sup>r</sup>	1	4	3			Cooper, John	1	2	3		
Kerr (Wid <sup>w</sup> )	1	2	3	3		Garrison, Samuel	1	1	2	4		Copeland, Dennis	1	2	3		
Lewing, William	3	1	5			Graham, William	3	7	1	4		Casey, Mary	1	1	1		
Lewing, Andrew	1		4			Harper, William	1	2	3	3		Carruthers, John	3	3	3		
Lather, Robert				1		Henderson, John	1	1	1	3		Davis, Isaac	1		2		
Long, Cap <sup>t</sup> John	3	2	3	1		Henderson, John, Jr	1	1	6			Davis, John, Sen <sup>r</sup>	2		3		
McClennahan, Reuben	1	2	2			Henderson, William, Sen <sup>r</sup>	2	2	2	3		Davis, David	1		3		
McClure, Cap <sup>t</sup> Mathew	3		6			Henderson, William, Jun <sup>r</sup>	2	4	4	6		Flemming, Mitchell	1	2	2		
McIntire, James	1		1			Hill, William	1	4	6			Farr, Marg <sup>t</sup>	2		2		6
McCoy, Beaty	4	5	5			Hansill, John	1	3	2			Gilleland, John	2		4		
Moore, Joseph	2	3	5	2		Hampton, Patrick	3	1	4	9		Gilmore, Archabald	1		1		
McClure, John, Jun <sup>r</sup>	1	2	4			Henry, Cap <sup>t</sup> Henry	2	4	6			Gillaspie, James	1	1	4		
McCracken, James	2	2	7			Harris, Maj <sup>r</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup>	2		5	7		Houstin, John	1	3	4		1
Maxwell, Ann	3		4			Hunt, Turner	1	1	6	15		Houstin, Cap <sup>t</sup> Archabald	2		1		3
Montleth, Jane	1		4	2		Hunneycut, Howell	1	1	1			Houstin, David	1		2		2
Montleth, Nathaniel	1					Hamilton, William				1		Hamilton, Hugh	1	1	2		
Moore, James	1	3	6			Jetton (Widow)			1	1		Harris, Robert, Esq <sup>r</sup>	2	1	4		11
McClure, William	3	2	3			Jetton, Lewis	1	4	5	3		Henderson, John	2		2		
Moore (Widow)	2		3	3		Johnston, John	3	4	1			Harris, Oliver	1		2		1
Mullen, Harris	1	1	3			Irwin, Samuel	1	1	1	1		Harris, Robert	1	1	6		1
McGinn (Widow)	3		2			Kelly, Thomas				1		Harris, James	2	1	4		1
McClure, Moses (Tho <sup>s</sup> Son)	1	2	3			Knox, Allison	2		6			Irwin, Thomas	1	2	1		
Moffitt, William	1		1			Latta, Joseph	1	1	5			Lewis, Benjamin	1		3		4
Nation, John	2	2	6			Lucas, Hugh	1	3	5			Moffit, Martha	3		3		2
Nighen, John	1	1	3			Lowrance, Michael	1	1	2			McCulloch, John	1	2	6		
Patten, Charles	2		1	1		Jetton, Abraham	1	1	1	2		Morton, Samuel	4		1		
Parker, Isaiah	1	4	6			Morrow, John	2	2	2			Martin, Robert	2	1	3		
Peoples, John	1	2	3			Morrow, Robert	1	2	3			Martin, Robert	1	3	3		1
Robison, Mathew	1	1	1			Morrow, John, Jr	2	2	2			McCown, Marg <sup>t</sup>	1	3	3		1
Robison, George	1	1	2			Maxwell, James	1	4	2			McCabb, James	1	1	3		
Robison, Alexander	1	2	2			Maxwell, Benjamin	2	1	3			Null, John	1	1	1		
Russell, David	1	2	6			McDugal, Thomas	1					Null, James	2	4	6		
Ramsey, William	2	3	4	3		McCorkle, Thomas	2			6		Prule, Reese	1	1	1		13
Raphil, John	1	1	2			Meek, James, Esq <sup>r</sup>	1	1	3			Penney, John	2		2		
Stephenson, Richard	3		1			Meek, James, Jr	1	1	2			Penney, William	1	3	4		
Sharpe, James	1	1	1	3		Montleth, Henry	2	1	2			Pickens, Cap <sup>t</sup> Samuel	1	4	4		5
Sharpe, John	5	3	2	1		Montleth, Samuel	1	1	4			Ross, William	1	1	2		
Steele, Peter	1	1	2			Martin, Thomas	1	1	2			Ross, Joseph	1	1	3		2
Sample (Widow)	1	1	6			McNair, James	1	2	2			Ross, George	1	2	1		
Sullivan, Patrick	1	1	3	1		Osborn, John	1		4			Stevenson, Jas <sup>s</sup>	1	2	5		
Sullivan, Jeremiah	1		1			peece, James, Ser	2	1	1	5		Steele, John	1		4		
Thompson, John	1	1	6			peece, James, Jr	1	1	2			Templeton, David	1	4	3		
Thompson, Gideon	2		2	2		Potts, Robert	1	5	3	10		Tanner, James	1	3	3		
Thompson (Widow)	4	1	3			Potts, Jonathan	2	1	7	1		Wells, William	1	2	1		
Todd, William	3		4			price, James	1	3	5			Wilson, John	1	1	5		
Todd, Adam	1	2	1			price, John	1		4			Allison, John, Esq <sup>r</sup>	3	1	3		5
Todd, Joseph	2		2	1		price, Robert	1		1			Armstrong, John	1		1		
Todd, John	2	1	6			Sloan, David	1	4	2			Armstrong, John, Jr				1	
Williams, Billy	1	2	2			Sloan, John	1	1	3			Alexander, Francis	1	1	2		
Woods, Robert	1	2	3			Clark, Benjamin	1	1	4			Baker, John	1	5	4		3
Woods, Mathew	2	1	1			Hutchison, David	1	1	2			Berry, George	1		3		
Watkins, James	1	2	2			Shelds, Robert	1		1			Baker, Christopher	2	3	3		3
Alexander, Amos	1	4	3	6		Clark, Joseph	1		2			Baker, Joshua	1	1	3		
Alexander, Moses	2		1			Wilson, Samuel, Sen <sup>r</sup>	1	1	3			Biggers, Robert	1		2		
Alexander, Aron	2	3	4	1		Sloan, Robert	2		2			Barns, William	1	5	4		
Alexander, David	5		4	2		Stanford, Samuel	2	1	4			Booker, Joseph	1	2	6		
Alexander, Daniel	1	1	2			Stanford, Isaac	1		1			Campbell, Thomas	1				
Alexander, Joel	1		1			Smith, David	1		1	5		Carruthers, And <sup>w</sup>	3	1	8		1
Alexander, Isaac				1		Smith, James				1		Creaton, James	1		1		1
Bryson, Hugh	2	4	4			Torrence, Hugh	1	1	5	12		Cannon, James	1		1		3
Bell, John	1					Tucker, William	2	1	1			Doherty, James			1		
Black, Thomas	1	4	5			Taylor, Elijah	1	3	3			Frazer, William	1	3	6		
Berry, Cap <sup>t</sup> Richard	4		6			Wilson, David	1	4	2	1		Glover, Ezekel	1		2		
Bailey, Francis	1	1	5			Wilson, Benja <sup>n</sup>	1	1	2	3		Glover, John			1		1
Blythe, Samuel		2		1	1	Wilson, Samuel, Jr	1		2	9		Glover, William	1		1		
Blythe, Richard	1		2			Wilson, John	1			1		Gasaway, John	1	4	2		
Bell, Walter	1					Wilson, Joseph	1					Houston, Cap <sup>t</sup> William	2	2	3		4
Brodinax, John	1	3	3	16		Wise, John	2	4	4			Holbrook, John	2		4		
Currey, James	1	3	4			Wise, William	1		1			Holbrooks, Caleb	1	2	5		
Caldwell, William	1	4	2	4		Walls, Abin				1		Holbrooks, William	1	3	1		
Cathay, Cap <sup>t</sup> Archabald	1	1	3	11		McCong, Thomas	1		1			Houston, David	1	1	2		
Cochran, Benjamin	1		1			Wille, John	1		4			Hall, Morgan	1	1	3		
Conner, James	3		4			Wille, William	1	2	3			Hosey, Jonathan	1		2		
Cooke, James	2	5	4	6		Wilson, William				1		Holbrook, Vathek	1	2	3		
Carson, Jane			2			Waddle, William	1	3	4	1		Kyles, James	1		2		
Conner, William	1	2	1			Wilson (Widow)	1	1	2			Lock, Francis	1	2	4		5
Doherty, David	2	1	5			Williams, Jas <sup>s</sup> L				1		Lingo, Daniel	1	1	4		
Davidson, Thomas	1					Emmerson, James	1	1	4	4		McClarley, Archabald	1		4		
Davidson, Samuel	1	2	1			Christenberry, Nicholas	2	1	3			McClarley, Alexander	2	1	2		
Davidson, Maj <sup>r</sup> John	2	2	6	26		Christenberry, Moses	1		1			Means, John	3	2	4		4
Duck, John	1	1	3			Wilson, John, Jun <sup>r</sup>	1		1			Martin, Robert	2	3	2		
Duck, Simon	1	2	3			Andrews, Moses	1	1	2			Martin (Widow)	1		2		
												Morrison, William	1	1	3		1

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

161

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
M'Cray, William.	1	2	5		1	Phifer, Jacob.	2	1	2			Perry, Jacob.	3		1		
Martin, Richard.	1	4	5			Plott, George.	3	2	2			Bringer, Erasmus.	2	1	1		
M-Kinley, David.	1	2	2			Phifer, George.	1	1	1			Slaugh, Jacob.	1	1	4		
M-Kinley, John.	2	1	1			Rogers, George.	2	1	1			Seferit, Barnhart.	1	1	4		
Murphey, John.	1	1	1			Russell, James.	2	3	5			Seferit, Charles.	2	1	1		
M-Res, Arthur.	1	1	1			Russell, Robert.	1	5	5	7		Semions, John.	1	1	6		
Martin, William.	1	2	2			Russell, John.	1	5	5			Stierwalt, Adam.	3	1	1		
Phifer, Col Caleb.	1	1	6		19	Rogers, Nat.	1	1	5			Speck (Widow).	3	3	3		
Phifer, Cap' Martin.	1	1	4		16	Shinn, Cap' Joseph.	3	3	5	6		Sides, Michael.	1	4	5		
Patton, Benjamin.	2	2	3			Shinn, Benjamin.	1	1	5	1		Isenhaker, Nicholas.				1	
Patton, Samuel.	2	2	3			Shive, Phillip.	1	1	3			Rigey, George.	2		2		
Patton, Joseph.	1	1	1			Smith, John.	1	1	1	1		Richey, Jacob.	2	2	2		
Patterson, Samuel.	2	2	3			Shaver, John.	2	1	4			Richey, Henry.	1	5	4		
Patterson, Alexander.	1	1	1		3	Scott, James.	1	5	4			Rogers, Benjamin.	3	3	4		
Patterson, Robert.	1	1	1		1	Shelmer, John.	1	1	1	6		Wolf, Phillip.	2	5	3		
Phifer, Henry.	1	1	2			Sheboas, John.	1	1	2			Wise, Michael.	2	1	3		
Passinger, Thomas.	1	2	4		1	Shank, Manas.	1	4	1			Walker, Fredrick.	1	1	2		
Reese, Solomon.	1	4	4			Tedford, James.				1		Foll, George.	3	2	1		
Rogers, Joseph.	1	3	3		3	Shlowh, Martin.		3	2			Goodman, Jacob.	1	3	2		
Rogers, Moses.	1	1	1			Voyls, William.	2	3	2			Robery, Benjamin.	1	3	2		
Rogers, Thomas.	1	2	1			Voyls, James.	1	2	2			Clemments, Samuel.				1	
Rogers, James, Junr.	1	1	2			Walter, Paul.	1	2	3			Allen, Thomas.	2	1	2		
Rogers, Seth.	1	2	1			Walter, Nicholas.	1	1	3			Christman, George.	1	1	1		
Ross, Francis.	2	2	2			Winesaugh, Michael.	1	1	1	3		Hartis, John.	2	2	4		
Russell, David.	1	2	1		1	Winesaugh, Michael, Junr.		4	3			Ashley, John.	1	2	4		
Rogers, John.	1	1	1			Wiley, John.	2	1	1			Brown, William.	1	3	3		
Scannell, John.	1	1	1			White, William.	1	2	3	1		Cresco, William.	1	3	3		
Scales, John.	1	2	4		1	Young, John.	1	3				Barringer, Paul.	1	4	4		
Skitleton (Widow).	1	3	2			Young, Martin.	1	1	3			Barenhart, Charles.	3	5	4		
Taylor, John.	1	3	2			Yewman, John.	1	2	2			Bost, George.	2	3	1		
Wallace, Ludwick.	1	1	9			Townsend, Henry.	1	2	1			Bost, Jacob.	1	1	5		
Wallace, Jediah.	1	1	1			Townsend, William.	1	1	4			Blackwelder, Caleb.	1	1	4		
Wallace, John.	1	1	1			M-Graw, William.	1	1	1			Blackwelder, Isaac.	1	4	2		
Wodington, John.	1	1	2			Bless (Widow).	2	2	3			Bost, Elias.	1	3	3		
Goodman, Jacob.	1	2	4			Boger, Daniel.	1	2	3			Boston, Jonas.	1	5	5		
Blackwelder, Charles.	1	2	3			Boger, Peter.	1	2	5			Blaster, Abraham.	2	1	1		
Blackwelder, John.	1	1	6			Best, John.	1	1	2			Barringer, John.	1	5	4		2
Black, Thomas.	1	2	2			Bussard, John.	2	3	3	1		Blackwelder, Martin.	1	1	1		
Bawyers, Adam.	2	3	3			Berger, John.	1	3	3			Blackwelder, Jacob.	1	1	1		
Bryance, Henry, Senr.	1	1	1			Beck, Fredrick.	1	3	8			Bever, Daniel.	1	2	1		
Bryance, Henry, Junr.	1	2	3			Baringer, Mathias.	3	3	6	2		Caigle, Charles.	2	3	5		
Bryance, William.	1	2	2			Cottiser, Henry.	1	1	1			Casey, Jacob.	1	1	5		
Barnhart, Mathias.	1	2	1			Cruse, Andrew.	1	1	1			Carriger, George.	1	3	4		
Barnhart, George.	1	2	2			Cruse, Adam.	1	1	2			Carriger, Andrew.	1	3	3		
Barbrick, Leonard.	1	1	5			Clonts, Jeremiah.	1	3	2			Carriger, Phillip, Senr.	1	2	1		
Barnhart, Christian.	1	1	1			Clonts, George.	1	1	3			Carriger, Phillip, Junr.	2	2	1		
Barnhart, Christian, Junr.	1	1	3			Closian, Jacob.	2	1	3			Colle, John.	1	2	3		
Blackwelder, Jno Adam.	1	1	1			Christman, George.	1	1	1			Clots, Tobias.	1				
Coleman, Mark.	1	6	5			Cable, Peter.	2	1	2			Croul, Peter.	2				
Cerlaugh, George.	1	1	4			Culp, John.	2	2	4			Cline, Michael.	1				
Campbell, James.	1	1	5			Cox, John.	1	2	2			Coan, Lewis.	1		3		
Cook, Nicholas.	3	2	2			Cox, Moses.	1	2	2			Caigle, Charles, Junr.	1		1		
Chamberlain, John.	1	1	7			Cox, John.	1	3	3			Dry, Charles.	1	2	3		
Clarke, George.	1	2	2			Cox, William.	1	1	1			Dry, Owen.	1	3	3		
Corzine, George, Senr.	3	1	5			Coble, Peter.	1	4	4			Dry, Phillip.	1		1		
Corzine, Levil.	1	3	4			Dolin, Henry.	1	2	3			Dove, Caleb.	1	1	4		
Corzine, Nicholas.	1	1	4			Dry, Martin.	2	2	2			Gruff, William.	1		2		
Corzine, George, Junr.	1	2	4			Evatt, Michael.	1	4	2			Eafrit, Jacob.	1	1	2		
Corzine, Samuel.	1	1	3			Adelman, George.	1	1	1			Clain, George.	1	2	2		
Caster, John.	1	2	2			Evatt, Jacob.	2	2	2			Furr, John.	2	6	2		
Kerlock, Fredrick.	1	1	1			Easenhart, George.	1	1	3	3		Furr, Paul.	1	3	3		3
Cook, Nicholas, Junr.	1	1	1			Fesperman, Fredrick.	1	4	4			Fogleman, Melcher.	3	2	3		1
Deaton, Mathew.	1	2	2			Fesperman, Michael.	1	4	5			Fisher, Lewis.	1				
Eagley, Phillip.	1	2	3			Festerman, Henry.	1	1	1			Fink, David.	1	2	2		
Farr, Walter.	2	5	4		1	Festerman, John.	1	1	2			Faggett, Jacob.	2	2	3		
Farr, John.	1	5	6			Goodman, George.	1	1	4			Foll, John.	1		4		
Ferguson (Widow).	1	1	2		5	Goodman, Michael.	1	1	1			Folk, William.	1		1		
Furr, Henry.	1	1	3			Goodman, Elizabeth.	2	2	2			Fink, George.	1		1		
Faggenwinter, Christian.	1	1	1			Gregory, Christian.	1	3	3			Fruseland, George.	1	1	3		
Goodnight, Christian.	1	4	6			Goodman, Christopher.	2	2	2			Faggett, Valentine.	4	1	2		
Groner, Jacob.	3	1	2			Goodman, Michael, Junr.	1	2	4			Briges, James.	1				
Gonder, George.	2	4	4			Goodman, Christopher, Junr.	1	2	4			Hagler, John.	2	3	6		
Haddock, James.	1	1	2			Hese, Conrad.	1	3	5			Hartwick, Conrad.	1	3	2		
Hadley, Joshua.	3	1	4			Herron, Elijah.	2	3	3	1		Hardman, George.	1		1		
Hartman, George.	1	1	6			Herron, Jesse.	1	3	6	3		House, John.	2	2			
Hobley, John.	1	3	2			Harris, Ephraim D.	2	1	6			House, Elias.	2		2		
Townsend, Dudley.	1	2	2			Juke, John.	1	3	5			Hagler, Jacob.	1	4	4		
Townsend, George.	1	4	3			Creps, Tobias.	1	3	3			Huber, Jacob.	1	3	4		
Long, John.	1	1	5			Creps, Phillip.	1	2	4	1		Hardwick, George.	1		3		
Lewis, Jacob.	1	2	5			Lippard, John.	3	4	5	5		Hennager, Michael.	1	3	3		
Lewis, Christor.	2	1	1			Lippard, William.	1	2	2			Hise, George.	1	2	5		
Lewis (Widow).	1	1	6			Long, Henry.	3	2	4			Hurlaugh, Christor.	3		3		
Mitchell, Mathias, Senr.	2	2	2			Lingie, Jacob.	1	4	4			Hargey, Martin.	1	3	3		
Miller, William.	2	1	4			Lingie, Conrad.	1	2	3			Hoan, Henry.	1		5		
Minster, Frederick.	2	2	3			Misenhimer, John.	1	1	5			Hineman, William.	1	1	1		
Misenhimer, Jacob.	1	3	4			Moyer, Adam.	2	1	1			House (Widow).	2	2	6		
Mock, Thomas.	2	2	3			Misenhimer, Abraham.	2	1	5			Hartsel, John.	2	2	4		
Masters, George.	2	3	3		1	M-Mahan, James.	1	3	4			Jarret, Daniel.	3	2	5		
Morgadine, John.	1	1	1			Minstinger, William.	1	1	3			Little, James.	1	1	1		
Mitchell, Jacob.	1	1	1			Netterhever, Paul.	1	1	1	1		Honeycut, Thomas.	2	1	2		
Mitchell, Mathias, Junr.	1	1	2			Ovenshine, Rinhold.	1	1	2			Kerlock, Fredrick.	2		1		
Moyer, Elias.	1	2	4			Ovenshine, Christian.	1	2	1			Krepps, John.	1	3	2		
Murph, Jacob.	1	2	3			Aurey, Martin.	1	2	3			Little, Daniel.	1	2	4		
Niehler, John.	2	4	4			Pence, Jacob.	1	2	6			Kneese, Bolser.	2	2	2		
Phifer, Martin, Senr.	3	1	1		14	Prope, Henry.	1	2	1	1		Lidaker, Conrad.	1		2		
												Linker, Henry.	1	2	2		





## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

163

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Gonder, Lewis	2					Gibbens, John	1	4	2			Blue, Stephen	1	2	2		
Hood, Tunis, Senr	1				4	Givvins, Samuel	1	1	1			Broom, John	3		2		
Hood, Cap' Tunis	1					Gray, Jacob	1	1	1			Belk, John, Esq'	1		1		8
Hood, Reuben	1	2				Gray, Sherrod	1	2	2		2	Belk, Darling	1		3		
Harrison, Nehemiah	1					Gordin, John	1	1	1			Cairns, Alexander	1		4		3
Hartwick, Conrad	1					Gillaspie, Jacob	1	1	1			Coak, Robert	1		1		
Harkey, John, Senr	2					Hargitt, James	1	1	1			Coak, Charles	1		1		3
Hartis, Lewis	1	2				Hellums, George	1	3	3			Cairns, Daniel	1		1		
Irwin, William, Senr	3					Hellums, John	1	1	1			Davis, James	1		1		1
Irwin, Thomas	1					Hellums, George, Senr	1	1	1		1	Dosher, James	2		1		
Kenneday, William	1					Houston, Hugh	3				4	Davis, Cap' Robert	1		3		4
Kidwell, William	1	2				Hargitt, Henry	1	1	2			Findly, John	1		1		
Leagh, Henry	1					Helms, Jacob	1	1	4			Forster, Cap' Joseph	1		1		4
Lippe, Leonard	1					Houston, William, Senr	1		3		1	Fisher, Paul	1		1		
Lalgh, Jacob	1					Houston, William, Junr	1		3		1	Fisher, William	1		1		
Lemmonds, John	2	3				Howey, George	1	2	2			Fisher, John	1		2		
M'erson, John	1				1	Howard, William	1		3			Fisher, Charles	1		1		
M'intire, William	1					Helms, Tilmon	1	2	2			Fisher, Fredrick	1		2		
M'Ginnis, Peter	3	1				Hargitt, Henry, Junr	1	6	2			Gantt, William	1		4		
Morris, William	3	3			1	Hise, Leonard	1	3	3			Gillaspie, Andw	1		1		
Montgomery, John	1	3				Howey, William	2	1	1		1	Gantt, Thomas	1		5		
M'Call, William	1	3				Henninger, Dennis	2	3	6			M'Cain, William	1		1		4
Moore, Hugh	2	4				Howey, John	1	3	3		5	Yerbey, Avent	1		3		
M'Combs, James	2				5	Houston, James	3	1	2		5	M'Cammon, John	3		3		5
Miller, Abraham	3	1				Heggins (Widow)	2	1	2			M'Corkle, Archabald	1		1		
M'Collum, Malcom	1	3				Harris, John	1	1	5		4	M'Whorter, James	1		1		
M'Craven, John, Junr	1					Hellums, Isaac	1		2			Odum, May	1		1		
M'Gintey, James	1	2				Izel, Fredrick	2	1	3			Orr (Widow)	1		3		
Moore, Andw	1	2				Queban, John	1	1	2			Potts, Joshua	1		1		
Moore, David, Junr	1	1				King, Robert	1	3	2			Rogers, Hugh	1		5		
Nall, John	1	2				Lawson, John	1		2			Rogers, Mathew	1		3		4
Orr, James (whistling)	2	5				Lewis, William	1	2	4			Ramsay, John	1		3		
Orr, James	1	2				Lewis, Martha	1		1		1	Rogers, John	1		3		
Phillips, Adam	1	1				Lewis, James	1	5	3			Rowan, Henry	1		2		
Querry, William, Senr	1					Lawson, Moses	1		1			Faggett, Moses	1		2		1
Quarry, John	3					Leggit, Esther	2	3	4		2	Rogers, William	2		4		
Quarry, William, Junr	1	2				Lawson, Thomas	2		2			Starns, Fredrick	1		4		
Ray, Isaac	1	1			5	Leggit, William	2	2	2		1	Starns, David	1		3		
Routh, Edward	1					Linn (Widow)	2	1	3			Stevenson, John	1		4		1
Stansill, Jesse	1					M'Neely, John	2				1	Sibley, John	1		2		
Stansill, John	1	1				M'Call, Francis	1		3			Shannon, James	1		1		
Shaver, Fredrick	2	5			1	M'Corkle, John	1	1	3			Titus, Dennis	1		1		
Stuart, Mathew	2	1				M'Callum, John	1		1			Thompson, Alexander	1		5		
Stevens, Emmanuel	1	4				M'Cabum, Thomas	1	1	2			Thompson, Obediah	1		1		
Stains, James	1				1	M'Cabben, Mightry	1	1	5			Vinan, Thomas	1		5		
Stillwell, Jesse	1					M'Cain, Hance	1		2			Vinan, William	1		3		
Walker, William	2					M'Whorter, Aron	2	1	4			Gillaspie, Charles	1		1		
Wilson, James	3	1				M'Causton, James	1		3			Haggins, John	1		1		
Wilson, Thomas	1	4				M'quistion, Joseph	1		4			Gillaspie, John	1		4		
Walker, Cap' Archabald	2	1				Morrison, Dr William	1		1		2	Kendrick, Philland	1		3		
Walker, Mathew, Senr	1	2				M'Crorey, Hugh	1	1	2			Hughes, John	1		6		
Vance, Andw	1				6	M'Cain, John					1	Lathlin, Samuel	1		2		
Irwin, William, Junr	1	1				Newton, Robert	1	2	5			Lathlin, John	1		3		
Ormond, James	1	1			2	Orr, George	1	1	5		1	Lasley, James	1		2		1
Carrigan, William					1	Osborn, William	3	1	7			Lackey, Robert	1		2		
Walker, Moses	1					Ormond, James	1	2	2			Lackey, Thomas	1		3		1
Wilson, Thomas, Senr	1					Orr, David	1	4	4			Lesley (Widow)	2		1		
Coul, James					1	Osborn (Widow)	2	1	4			Lanley, George	1		2		1
Vance, Valentine	1					Ormond, Jacob	1	2	4		1	M'Whorter, John	1		1		
Culbertson, William	2	3			5	Porter, William	1		1			Myers, Hermon	1		1		
Darbey, Charles	1					Paxton, Moses	1	2	2			M'Elroy, John	4		2		
Dunn, James	2	1			2	Potts, John	1	1	5		3	M'Elroy, James	1		3		1
Dunn, Andrew	1	2			6	Potts, William	1	1	3		14	M'Whorter, Moses	1		2		
Demsey, John	1	1			6	Porter, Cap' Robert	2	3	5			M'Corkle, James	1		4		
Duglass, James, Esq'	1	3			3	Richardson, Edward	3	2	3			M'Whorter, George	3		2		
Dunbarr, Nathaniel					1	Rape, Peter	1	2	4			M'Corkle, Owen	1		2		
Craig, John	1				2	Ramsay, Robert	1	3	3			M'Cain, Andw	1		1		
Elkins, Shadrick	1	1			3	Rich, James	1	2	2			Meller, Bule	1		3		
Eakins, John	1				4	Rape, Henry	1	1	2			M'Cain, John	1		1		
Bradshaw, Samuel	1				2	Rederick, Shadrick	1	2	3			M'Cain, Hugh	3		1		3
Bradshaw (Widow)	1	2			1	Redford, John	4	2	4			M'Cain, Thomas, Junr	1		3		
Crye, William	1	3			2	Rogers, John, Senr	1		2			Vinan, Drury	1		5		4
Appleton, William	2	2			2	Ramsay, Alexander	1	1	1			Washam, Jeremiah	2		1		
Adams, Charles	3	2			5	Rich, John, Junr	1		1			Walker, Cap' Andw	1		1		3
Blythe, James	1	6			3	Shepperd, John	1	1	2			Williams, John	1		2		
Basdill, Reuben	1	3			3	Shepperd, James	1	1	3			Wahaub, James	3		2		9
Barnet, Robert	1	3			3	Shepperd, Edward	1	2	1			Williams, Ishmael	1		2		
Bonds, George	2	3			2	Secrist, Michael	1	2	3		2	Walker, John	3		1		
Bickett (Widow)	3				3	Secrist, John	1		3			Walker, Thomas	1		1		
Crye, John	3	1			2	Rich, James, Senr	2	3	5			Griffin, Richard	1		3		
Craige, Moses	2	2			4	Stuart, Joseph	1	1	2			Redick, Barnabas	1		4		
Cochran, Thomas, Senr	2	2			1	Storey, James	4	1	3		1	Oats, Michel	1		1		
Cochran, Thomas, Junr	1	5			7	Secrist, Jacob	2	4	2			Bruster, James	2		2		5
Crye, James	3				2	Stevenson, James	1	4	4			Barnet, Hugh	3		1		
Courtney, William	2				1	Thompson, Eljah	3	1	2			Black, James	2		3		
Cochran, John	1				3	Tanner, Thomas	1	1	4			Black, William, Junr	1		3		
Chalney, William	1	4			2	Thompson, John	1	2	6			Batey, Walter	2		1		2
Fincher, James	1	4			2	Spratt, Andw	1	5	5			Chambers, James	1		1		
Fincher, Richard	1	2			4	Williamson, James	1	1	2			Crocket, Archabald	4		1		2
Finley, James	1				2	White, Thomas	1	2	1			Coningham, Roger	2		1		
Fincher, Jonathan	2	3			6	West, Benjamin	1	2	3			Currey, James	1		4		
Fowler, John	2	1			2	Yarbrough, Joshua	3	3	1			Dawns, Henry	2		1		3
Forsythe, Hugh	1	2			3	Uans, Robert	1		1			Dawns, Samuel	1		2		1
Finley, William						Avent, James	1	1	6		5	Dawns, Thomas	1		1		
Finley, Charles					1	Abbott (Widow)			4			Donaldson, Robert	1		2		
Forbers, Hugh	1				3	Allen, Andw	1	3	2			Greer, John	1		1		
Givvins, William	1	1			4	Allen, Thomas					1	Guire, John	1		1		

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hoge, Francis.	2		4			Simeson, Cap <sup>t</sup> John.	1	1	1			Erwin, Christo <sup>r</sup> .	1		6		3
Harkness, George.	1	3	6			Shanks, James.	1	1	1		4	M <sup>c</sup> Culloch, John.	5	2	3		
Hadden, George.	1	2	1			Sharpe, John.	1	1	2			Menson, William.	1		3		
Hodge, John.	1	1	1			Stevenson, John.				1		Mulwee, John.	2	2	6		
Housten, David.	1	1	1		1	Stuart, John.	2	3	3			Merchant, William.	2	2	7		
Harrison, Isaiah.	1	3	3		2	Springs, John, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	1		3		2	Osborn, Cap <sup>t</sup> James.	1	1	4		
John, Daniel.	1	1	1		1	Stevenson, David.				1		Osborn, John.	2	2	2		
M <sup>c</sup> Sparren, James.	1					Tawns, Eliha.	2		2			Phillips, Robert.	1	1	2		3
Means, William.	1	3	5		1	Wyatt, Sylvester.	1	2	2			Page, Nicholas.			1		
M <sup>c</sup> Kee, William.	1	3	3		6	Wyle, James.	1		1		1	Rogers, John.	1	3	2		
Miller, John.	1	2	2			Valch, William.	1	4	3			Reed (Widow).	2	2	5		
M <sup>c</sup> Canley, Daniel.	1		3			M <sup>c</sup> Boyd, Patrick.	1	2	2			Sturgeon, John.	2	2	3		
M <sup>c</sup> Kee, Alexander.	1	3	4			Smith, John.	1	2	2		1	Smith, John.	1	1	3		
Moore, Phillip.	2	1	4			Gallbraith, Robert.	2		2			King, John.	2	2	4		
Montgomery, George.	1	4	1			Rendricks, William.	1		2		1	Sharpe, Edward, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	1		4		
Moore, David, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	4	4	6		1	Cleymon, Simon.	1	1	1			Swann, John.	2	4	5		1
Miller, George.	1		2			Cleymon, Richard.	1	1	1			Sharpe, James.	2	2	3		
M <sup>c</sup> Goughen, James.				1		Alexander, Cap <sup>t</sup> Charles.	3	1	4		6	Sharpe, Edward, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	1		2		
Morrison, Alexander.	2		2		1	Alexander, Abner.	1	1	1			Walker, Robert.	1	1	1		
Mathews, William, Esq <sup>r</sup> .	1	3	1		1	Alexander, George.	1	1	1			Weeks, Phillip.	2	2	2		
Null, Jesse.	1	1	1		1	Alexander, Levine.	3		2			Wilson, William, Esq <sup>r</sup> .	2	2	2		1
Null, And <sup>r</sup> .	1		1			Alexander, Samuel.	3	3	3			Wilson, Robert.	1	2	2		
Osborn, Robert.	1	1	3			Bigham (Widow).	3	3	3			Wilson, John.	1	3	2		
Osborn, Alexander.	1	1	3			Bays, James.	1	1	3			Washington, John.				1	
Ormond, Adam.	1	1	1		1	Benham, Daniel.	1	1	4		1	Wetherspoon, William.	1	1	1		
Osborn, Able.	1	1	1			Brown, James.	2	2	1			Walker, John.	1	1	4		
Parks, Moses.	2	3	3			Brown, William.	1	1	6			Yandell, James.	1	3	4		
Patson, Simon.	2	3	3			Barnett, John.	1	1	1			Yandel, William.	4	4	7		
Potter, Gordon.	3	3	4			Baxter, James.	1	1	4		1	Yandel, Andrew.	1	1	4		
Patterson, John.				1		Cunningham, William.	1	2	2			Jenkins, John.	3	3	3		
Ray, Andrew, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	2		4			Cunningham, Nathaniel.	1	1	1		1	Smith, James.	1	3	4		
Reed, James.	1	2	4			Cook, Joseph.	1	1	2		2	Robison (Widow).			4		
Ray, John.	1	1	1			Dermond, James.	1	1	2			Lindsey, Walter.	1	1	2		4
Reed, Joseph.	2	2	2		2	Esselman, James.	1	1	1			Wilson (Widow).	1	2	3		
Robison, John.	1	3	3		2	Flemmekan, David.	1	5	2			Alexander, Eli.	1	2	3		1
Ray, David.	1	3	4			Graham, William.	1	1	3			Wallace, George.	1	1	1		
Robison, Thomas.	1	2	5			Gaston, Thomas.	1	1	1			Wallace, Mathew.	1	2	2		
Stuart, William.	2		2			Hays, Robert.	2	1	4			Wallace, William.	1	1	1		
Slitt, William.	2	5	2			Kirkpatrick, John.	3		3		3	Miller (Widow).	1		1		
						Knox, David.				1							

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Earles, William.	4	3	5		1	Harriss, John.	2	1	3			Hearn, James.	1	5	2		
Frazier, William.	3	1	2			Henry, Benjamin.	2	2	5			Hamblett, John.	1		2		
Frazier, Henry.	1					Hix, Littleberry.	1	2	3			Hatchcock, Benjamin.	1	2	5		
Frazier, William.	2	3	1			Haygood, Elizabeth.	1		1			Howal, James.	1		8		
Fowler, David.	1		1			Hix, Daniel.	2		2			Hamblett, Peter.	1	1	4		
Falcloth, Mary.			5		4	Hix, Robert.	1	1	1			Horton, William.	1	3	5		
Frazier, John.	1	2	3			Hix, William.	1		1			Hosty, James.	2	2	4		
Frazier, Alexander.	2	4	3			Hays, Saley.		1	2			Holland, Anthony.	2		3		
Fry, James.	2		7			Heldness, Reuban.	1	2	5			Hearn, Fenlary.		1	3		
Fridle, Gasper.	1	1	3			Haltom, Joseph.						Handcossle, William.	1		4		
Fry, Thomas.	1		3			Heltom, Spencer.						Hopkins, Alexander.	1				
Freeman, Hartwell.	2	3	5		1	Hurt, Jesse.	1	1	2			Jordan, John.	1	1	4		
Fisher, Littleton.	1	1	2			Harrison, Andrew.	1					Jordan, Francis.	3	1	5		
Fox, Lawrence.	1	2	3			Howard, John.	1	1	2			Jones, Jesse.	2		2		6
Fox, Gates.	1	1	1			Harill, Mathew.	1	2	3		3	Jinnings, John.	1		2		3
Fincher, Benjamin.	1	2	3			Haltom, William.	1	1	3			Jordan, John.	1				
Fletcher, James.	2	3	3		2	Humble, Jacob.	2	3	3		1	Jackson, Henry.	1	4	6		
Fisher, George.	1		1			Hurt, Joseph.	2		3			Jinkins, Thomas.	1	2	5		
Forrist, Abraham.	3	1	5		18	Humble, John.	1		3			Steel, Robert J.	2	1	8		1
Forrist, Nathan.	1	1	1			Hardin, John.	1	2	3			Jordan, William.	3	3	3		
Gowers, Thomas.	1	1	5		1	Humble, Henry.	1	1	1		5	Jordan, Ruban.	1		2		
Gowers, Mathew.	1	2	2			Hix, John.	1	1	2			Jones, Thomas.	1	2	4		5
Gibson, James.	1		4			Hix, Demcy.	1	2	2			Jones, Charles.	1	4	3		
Gibson, William.	2	1	2			Hearn, Thomas.	1	1	1		1	Johnston, William.	3	3	5		16
Griffith, Isham.	1					Harris, Jesse.	3		5		6	Irby, James.	1	4	3		
Gross, Solomon.	2		1			Hearn, Ebenazer.	1	1	4			Johnston, Thomas.	2	1	7		9
Garratt, Presley.	1		2			Harris, John.	2	6	4		4	Irby, William.	1	2	4		
Green, Richard.	2	2	5			Hendcock, Samuel.	2	4	3		9	Johnston, James.	1		1		
Gibbs, William.	1					Hearn, Pernal.	2	3	5			Johnston, James, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	1		2		
Gillam, Jordan.	1	3	2			Harris, Arthur.	1	1	4		9	Johnston, William.	1	2	2		
Gorden, Alexander.	1		5			Harris, Brantly.	1	3	3			Jordan, John.	1				
Garratt, William.	1					Harris, Atheldred.	1	3	1		2	Kimbrongh, John.	1	4	2		5
Golsaborn, Asa.	1	1	5			Hearn, Stephen.	1	3	4			Kelly, Thomas.	1	1			
Gain, Thomas.	1		5			Hall, William.	1	3	7		7	Kelly, Samuel.	2	2	5		1
Green, Richard.	3	3	3			Harris, West, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	2	4	4		7	Keller, George.	1	2	4		
Gray, James.	3		1		1	Harris, West, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	2		3		13	Keller, Jacob.	2	2	2		
Gilbart, John.	2	1	3			Harris, Turner.	3	3	5		1	Keller, Thomas.	1	1	1		
Gray, David.	1		1			Hurley, Joshua.	1	1	3			Key, Eligh.	1		2		6
Gusley, James.	2		3			Harris, James.	1	2	3		2	Kirk, George.	1	2	3		9
Gilbart, Jesse.	1	3	3			Handcock, Martin.	2		2			Kirk, Thomas.	1	3	3		1
Gilbart, John.	1					Hurley, Joseph.	1	2	3			Kindal, William.	3	3	1		5
Gilbart, Nathan.	1					Harris, John, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	2	2	3			Kirk, John.	1	3	3		1
Green, Nathum.	1		1			Hall, Joseph.	1	4	3		1	Kindal, Samuel.	1	2	3		
Gurly, James.	2	2	7		8	Hopkins, Benjamin.	1	3	2			Lucas, Thomas.	1	4	5		
Harris, Joshua.	2	2	7			Hambleton, Walter.	1	1	2		2	Leverett, Robert.	1	2	2		
Hogan, Zakeriah.	1	2	3			Harris, Wilby.	1	1	1			Leverett, Richard.	1	2	4		1
Horn, Nathan.	1	1	3		4	Hopkins, John.	1	2	1			Leverett, William.	1	1	4		
Harriss, Arthur.	1	5	4			Hall, Anthony.	1					Lethercut, William.	1	2	5		
Haygood, Bird.	1	2	4			Hopkins, John.	2	3	5			Lealand, William.	2	1	1		14
Haygood, Griffin.	1	2	4			Huckoby, Thomas.	1	4	4			Langin, William.	1	2	2		
Hill, John.	2	2	2			Harris, Rowland.	1	3	1		3	Lilly, Elizabeth.	1	1	1		6

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

165

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Lightfoot, John.....	1	4	4		1	Cotton, Thomas.....	1	2	1		1	Lathran, William.....	1	1	4		
Lilly, Edmond.....	1				5	Cotton, James.....	1		1		1	Lee, Sarah.....		2	6		1
Loe, James.....	1		3			Chiles, Thomas, Senr.	2		1		10	Lesby, Christopher.....	1	1	3		
Lunsford, Auguston.....	1	1	1			Choppel, Christopher.....	2	3	5		2	Lewis, Charles.....	1	2	1		
Lunsford, James.....	1	3	4			Cathole, Josiah.....	1		3		1	McClain, Duncan.....	1	1	1		2
Landron, Timothy.....	2		1			Clark, George.....	4		7		1	Mumroe, Cathrine.....	1	1	2		2
Lomsey, Thomas.....	1	1	4			Carpenter, Solomon.....	1					Martain, John.....	1	4	3		
Loftin, William.....	2	3	5		10	Cockran, Abraham.....	1	2			2	Macafee, Malcom.....	1		4		
Leathers, James.....	2	2	4			Downs, Richard.....	1	3	4			Mask, William.....	3	2	3		10
Loftin, Moses.....	2	1	7		6	Delamp, Joseph.....	1	3	3			Mathews, Daniel.....	1	5	1		
Lynch, Phillip.....	1		2			Deaton, Joseph.....	1	3	3			Mecaully, John.....	2	4	5		
Lilly, John.....	1	5	2		6	Connel, Francis.....	1	3	3			Mecaskill, John.....	1	4	1		
Lee, John.....	1	3	5			Cannon, Laurana.....	1	2	4			McCloud, Duncan.....	1		3		
Lilly, Edmond.....	1	1	1		28	Cammel, John.....	1	3	1			Mecaskill, John.....	3		3		
Aldred, Mary.....		2				Cockran, Jacob.....	1	5	3			McClannon, Alexander.....	1	1	3		1
Allen, Joseph.....	3		2			Carpenter, Temple.....	1					McCloud, Norman.....	3	1	4		
Armstrong, Isaac.....	3	2	5		2	Camel, John.....	1	3				Megrill, Hactor.....	1	3	2		
Andress, John, Junr.....	1	2	6			Clark, Evan.....	3		2		4	McCoskill, Mary.....	1	1	5		
Andress, John, Senr.....	1	2	1			Carpenter, Owen.....	2	2	1			McClannon, Edward.....	1	2	3		
Andress, David.....	1	1				Chance, Daniel.....	1	1				McCloud, Elizabeth.....	1	2	3		
Allen, Reuban.....	1	1	2			Chisom, Alexander.....	1		2			Mein, Donold.....	1	5	2		
Allen, John.....	1		4			Cheek, Randle.....	1	3	2			McCinnan, Christopher.....	1	2	1		
Ashford, William.....	2	3	4		1	Candle, David.....	1	2	2			Meckintush, Swain.....	1	3	4		
Archon, George.....	2	4	4			Crosswell, Nimrod.....	1	1	4			Murkinson, Donold.....	3		4		
Atkins, James.....	2	4	7		4	Christian, Nicholas.....	3	2	4		2	Morgan, Thomas.....	1	4	4		1
Arnold, Peter.....	1	1	1			Christian, John.....	1		2		2	Menosko, Jeremiah.....	1	3	5		1
Atkins, John.....	1	3	5		4	Couples, Ama.....	1		2		7	McCaskey, Hurdly.....	1				
Almond, Richard.....	1	4	4			Crump, John.....	1	6	3		5	McClendon, Isbal.....		2	4		
Austin, Bryant.....	1	1	3			Clemmons, Thomason.....	1	5	4			McDuffe, Donold.....	1	4	2		
Aldman, Nathan.....	1		1			Clifton, William.....	1	2	3		5	McDonnold, Allen.....	1		3		
Aldman, Thomas.....	1	1	2			Coltharp, Henry.....	1		4		2	Munn, James.....	4	2	4		
Aldman, Edmond.....	1		5			Crump, James.....	1	6			12	Morton, William F.....	1		2		
Avitt, Elijah.....	1		1			Clifton, Pricilla.....	1	4	5		1	Mathews, Martha.....	1	1	4		2
Allen, John.....	3	3	1		1	Coggin, Simon.....	1	2	1			McCloud, Norman.....	1	1	4		
Allen, William.....	1	3	3			Curtis, Moses.....	1	4				Moore, Micajah.....	2	4	3		
Atkins, Hezekiah.....	1					Curtis, Russell.....	1		4			McCloud, Mary.....		1	3		
Ardurth, Reuban.....	1	1	5			Cranford, Lenord.....	1	6	6			Mumford, Henry.....	2	1	1		4
Bruton, William.....	1	2	2			Case, James.....	1	4	4		1	McCloud, Christian.....	2	2	3		
Baton, Peter.....	1		2			Carnes, Joseph.....	1	4	1			McCallum, Edward.....	2	3	4		
Bruton, George.....	1	1	4			Carrill, William.....	1	4				McCallum, John.....	1	1	2		
Blake, Randle.....	1		4			Carrill, Jane.....	1	3				Monroe, Daniel.....	2	1	1		4
Beard, Alexander.....	4	6	1		10	Carnes, Edward.....	2	1	2			McKinnon, Alexander.....	1	3	2		
Blake, Thomas.....	1	5	2		1	Cranford, William.....	1	2	2		4	Morris, Mary.....	1	2			
Boyd, John.....	2	2	2			Cato, Daniel.....	1	4	2			Minard, Thomas.....	2	1	3		
Barlow, William.....	1	1	1			Carter, Ephraim.....	1	1	4			Morris, Thomas.....	1	1	4		
Bolin, John.....	1	4	1			Carter, Charles.....	1					More, John.....	1	1	5		
Bolin, Jesse.....	1		2			Carter, Samuel.....	2	1	9			McDonold, James.....	3	2	1		10
Bowlin, John.....	2	1	1		5	Carter, Joshua.....	2	2	4		3	More, Jesse.....	2	2	3		
Bray, Peter.....	1	2	5			Cox, William.....	2	3	1			More, Thomas.....	3	3	3		1
Butler, John.....	1	3	2			Cumins, Benjamin.....	2	2	4			McClay, Colin.....	1	3	5		
Butler, Joshua.....	1	1	5		1	Calloway, Isaac.....	1	4	5			Mason, Thomas.....	1	1	3		2
Butler, Elias.....	1	3	2		1	Carter, Samuel.....	1	1	2			Megginsin, Thomas.....	1	3	4		6
Butler, Thomas.....	1	2	3			Cox, James.....	1					McClendon, Jesse.....	2	2	5		8
Benton, Job.....	1	2	4			Cooper, Isaac.....	1	2	3			Morris, John.....	2	2	6		
Bowling, William.....	2		6			Carpenter, Jonathan.....	3	2	5			Morris, Hatorn.....	2	1	2		
Ballard, John.....	2	2	6			Crentor, William.....	2	1	2			More, Nathan.....	1	2	1		
Belinsly, Sias.....	2	6	4			Cooper, John.....	1	1	3			Morris, Thomas.....	1	2	2		
Berry, Enoch.....	1		1		1	Coley, George.....	1	1	5			More, Thomas.....	2	4	3		5
Avit, James.....	1	3	1			Cose, Valentine.....	1	3	4			McKeshon, Nehemiah.....	1	1	4		
Buckler, John.....	1		1			Coley, William.....	1	1				Morris, Hatorn, Senr.....	1	1			
Barlow, William.....	1		1			Cooper, Joseph.....	1	1	2			More, James.....	2	1	1		
Bennet, Mark.....	1	2	1			Cooper, William.....	1	2	2		4	McCray, Alexander.....	2	1	1		
Bennett, Solomon.....	1	1	5			Cheek, Siles.....	1					More, Morris.....	1		1		
Barman, John.....	1	1	5			Carter, Jacob.....	3	3	3			Mercer, Christopher.....	2	2	2		
Bell, Joseph.....	1	1	4			Codoe, Richard.....	1		1			Morton, George.....	2	3	3		
Bean, Walter.....	1	1	3			Cooper, John.....	3	2	3			Mabry, Phillip.....	1	1	1		
Bond, Elisabeth.....	3	1	5		4	Coley, Joyce.....	2	2	3			More, William.....	1	5	4		1
Bennett, Drury.....	1	2	2			Cato, Judith.....	1		2			McClemore, John.....	1	3	3		
Benton, Joseph.....	1	3				Codoe, Richard.....	1		1			Morgan, Garrat.....	1	3	1		4
Bell, Richard.....	1	2			1	Castle, George.....	1	3	3			Morgan, William.....	1	1	4		1
Bell, David.....	1		2			Clanton, Reuben.....	1					Monday, Mary.....	2		3		
Bell, John.....	1	3	3			Dafford, Rhody.....	1	1	3			Monday, William.....	1		3		
Bell, Benjamin.....	1	2	1		1	Deberry, Henry.....	1	4	5		2	McClemore, Stanley.....	1	3	3		
Barnet, William.....	1					Dumas, David, Senr.....	1	5	2		15	Morris, William.....	1	1	2		
Bolland, Walter.....	1		2			Dumas, David, Junr.....	1		1		3	Morris, William, Senr.....	1	1	2		
Boyd, Samuel.....	3	2	3			Davison, Josiah.....	1	2	5			Morris, John.....	1	1	1		
Boycom, Nicholas.....	1	1	3			Davis, Robert.....	1	4	4		1	Morris, John, Senr.....	2	4	3		
Burns, Samson.....	1					Dennis, Andrew.....	1	1	6			Morris, John, Junr.....	3	1	4		
Bankston, Andrew.....	1	3	3		1	Davis, John.....	1	4	4			Miller, Conrodhus.....	1	1	2		
Brooks, John.....	3	2	4		8	Dennis, Nathaniel.....	1	6	4			Mabry, Sarah.....	1	3	4		1
Brookes, William.....	3	2	4		6	Dunn, Barnaba.....	1				13	McClisten, Daniel.....	1	2	3		
Burison, David.....	2	2	5			Davis, John.....	1	5	4			Moss, Robert.....	1	5	6		9
Burrows, Solomon.....	1	3	3			Davison, George.....	3	3	4		14	Merienan, Nicholas.....	1		3		
Burnett, Elijah.....	1					Durham, Thomas.....	1	4	3			Megriger, William.....	3	2	3		4
Burison, Isaac.....	1	2	3			Davis, Gabriel.....	1	4	4			Morris, John.....	1				
Brown, Isaac.....	2	6	4			Daniel, Barton.....	1	1	5			Megriger, Bartlett.....	1	1	2		
Barnet, Elijah.....	3		2			Davis, Isaac.....	1					Meniman, Charles.....	2		3		
Barnet, John.....	1					Dotson, Hightower.....	1	1	8			Miller, John.....	1	1	3		
Patton, Daniel.....	1	2	7			Davis, Nathaniel.....	1		1			Megche, Charles.....	1	1	3		
Allen, Isaac.....	4	4	3			Duke, James.....	1					Megche, William.....	1	1	3		
Chiles, Thomas, Jur.....	1		3		11	Denson, Edmond.....	2	2	4			McClendon, Thomas.....	1	4	2		
Chambers, Edward.....	3		4		2	Durgin, William.....	1	1	1		3	Mothary, William.....	1	3	2		
Cox, Robert.....	2	4	2			Davis, Abraham.....	1	2	2			Mariman, Abraham.....	2	1	1		
Chisom, Mallom.....	4	1	2			Edins, William.....	1		5			Mariman, Isham.....	1	1	1		
Chambers, Edward.....	1	2	4			Edwards, Nathaniel.....	2	5	1		1	Motley, Thomas.....	1	3	1		
Chambers, John.....	1		3			Lee, James.....	1		1			Morgan, Jonathan.....	1	1	2		
Carpenter, Jonethen.....	1	1	2			Lee, William.....	2	1	3			Miller, William.....	2	1	5		



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
McKintire, William	1	2	1			Ransby, Isaac	2	2	4			Smith, Sherwood	1	1	2		
Mainer, John	1	1	1			Rowland, Agustine	2	1	1			Self, Presley	1	1	2		
Mathews, Anthony	3	5	6			Roberson, Tyrr	1	3	5	1		Still, Benjamin	1	1	1		
McKintire, William, Ser	1	1	1			Randle, Peter	2	3	4	14		Turner, James	2	2	2		25
Meriman, Stephen	1	1	2			Randle, Paton	1	1	3	4		Travers, Charles	3	3	2		3
Morgan, William	1	1	7			Roland, Sherwood	1	4	6	4		Touchstone, Stephen	2	2	1		7
Chub, John				1		Loland, Isaac	1	3	1			Trent, William	1	1	3		
Nickols, Edmond	1	3	3			Roland, Ausburn	1					Thomas, John	3	2	7		1
Nickols, Joseph	1	2	3			Rusby, Unslis	1	2				Touchstone, Caleb	2	5	5		1
Nickols, Edmond, Sen	1	1	2			Martin, John	1	1	1			Thorn, Robert	3	2	2		
Nickols, William	1	3	1			Sanders, Joshua	1	4	1			Turner, Susanah	1	1	2		
Nickols, John	2	2	4			Spencer, William	2	2	5	6		Taylor, George	1	1	1		
Nesbit, Jane		2	2	22		Spencer, Johnson	1	1	1			Turner, Brehabuck	1	1	2		4
Noble, David	1	5	3			Simons, John	1	5	1			Tedder, Benjamin	1	1	1		1
Noble, Samson	1		3			Smith, Alexander	1	1	2			Tilman, Richard	1	2	4		3
Noble, William	2	1				Simons, Benjamin	1	1	1			Thomson, John	1	2	2		
Noble, Mary				6		Smith, John	1	1	2			Thompson, Elisha	1	4	4		
Naran, Sarah	1	2	1	7		Smith, Joseph	1	2	4			Tucker, George	1	2	2		
Ozier, William	3		2			Swon, John	2	3	6	1		Taylor, John	1	1	1		
Orie, Samuel	1	1	1			Sumner, Benjamin	1	1	5	3		Taylor, Cannon	1	1	1		1
Obrian, James	2	3	5			Smith, John	1	1	3			Thompson, Walter	2	1	3		
Onsby, Walter	1	4	4			Story, James	2	2	2			Thompson, John	1	3	3		
Pemberton, Stith	1	1	4	3		Singleton, Edmund	1	3	2			Tredwell, Stephen	3	3	5		
Persons, John	1	2	4	1		Singleton, Robert	1					Tankisby, John	1	1	4		
Persons, Joseph	1	1	2	1		Stringfallow, William	2	1	2			Tindle, James	3	4	5		24
Persons, Samuel	2		5	2		Singleton, Robert	2	3	3			Truct, Parnel	1	2	2		
Pemberton, Richard	1			5		Simmons, Elizabeth			2	2		Tindle, Richard	1	1	2		3
Poore, David	4	4	2	5		Simmons, Jesse	1	1	1			Telby, Thornton	1	1	1		
Pierce, Sion	2	1	3			Sawel, John	1	2	3			Telby, Henry	1	3	5		
Pritchard, Cary	2	4	3	4		Smith, Nathan	2	3	6			Taylor, Edmond	1	6	2		
Pitcock, Stephen	1					Sawel, John, Sen	1	1	2			Taylor, Hudson	1	1	1		3
Pritchard, Thomas	2		2			Smith, Isham	1	2	6			Taylor, William	1	2	5		
Pierce, Gadwell	1	6	2			Suggs, Jesse	1	1	2			Turner, James	3	1	8		
Pennington, Neddy	1					Sanders, Aaron	1	1	1			Turner, Thomas	1	1	2		
Pennington, Nelson	1					Stogner, George	1	2	2			Thomison, Richard	2	2	2		
Parker, Howell	1	3	4	3		Smith, John	1	2	2			Tresby, David	1	2	1		
Pennington, David	3	3	8	9		Scarber, John	2	2	3	7		Tresby, Sarah	1	1	6		
Palmore, John	3	3	4			Stephens, Henry	1	1	4			Taylor, Robert	1	2	1		
Pennington, Kinchin	1		4			Stephens, James	1	5	4			Tredwell, Samuel	1	1	2		
Pistole, Charles	1					Suggs, Harbert	2	2	4			Usseroy, Wilcon	1	1	6		
Pool, Sanders	1	2	1			Stephens, John	1	2	1			Usseroy, Thomas	1	5	7		4
Pool, Alexander	2	4	3			Spirey, Charles	1	1	4	1		Usseroy, Peter	1	2	2		
Phillips, James	3	2	3			Stephens, Francis	1	1	3			Usseroy, John	1	1	3		
Pistole, Charles	2	1	3	2		Stephens, Robert	1	1	3			Usseroy, Joshua	1	2	1		
Plecher, Robert	1	2	2			Stavy, Joseph	2	2	4			Usseroy, David	1	1	4		
Pollard, Thomas	1	3	3			Smith, James	1	2	2	1		Usseroy, Elijah	1	1	3		
Poplin, John	1	3	6			Scarber, James	1	4	2			Usseroy, John	1	1	7		
Phillips, William	1	3	3			Shephard, John	1	3	3			Upenurch, Thomas	1	3	5		
Pierce, Philip	1	1	2			Suggs, Thomas	1	3	2			Vickry, Joseph	1	2	1		
Poplin, Richard	1		1			Stagner, John	1	2	1			Vanhoozer, Valentine	3	3	1		
Queen, Henson	2	2	3	1		Stagner, Benjamin	1	4	3			Vanhoozer, John	1		1		
Lusk, William	3	3	5	10		Sanders, James	3	2	2			Vandike, Thomas	1	1	6		
Raynolds, Anderson	2		2			Sanders, Joshua	1	3	2			Wallice, Jesse	1	1	3		
Robertson, Cornelius	3	1	3	13		Sanders, Jeffrey	1	1	4	5		Ward, Thomas, Sen	1	2	2		
Robertson, Charles	1			3		Steed, Moses	2	3	5			Williams, Thomas	2	1	11		
Robertson, John	1	4	4	1		Sanders, Jacob	1	4	3			Williams, Solomon	1	1	10		5
Randled, John	2		4	8		Stewart, William	1	1	4			Wilson, Martha	1	1	2		
Right, Edward	1	3	3			Sanders, James	1	4	2			Williams, Stephen	1	3	4		2
Randle, Johnson	1	4	1			Stewart, John	1	1	4			Williams, Isham	2	2	4		1
Randle, Benajah	1	1	5			Suggs, John	1	3	3			Williams, James	2	3	3		
Raiford, Mathew	1	3	4	1		Suggs, George	2	1	2			Williams, Roger	3	5	2		3
Raiford, James	1		2	2		Seratt, Joseph	1	1	1			Williams, Seth	1	1	4		
Russell, Mathew		3		3		Seratt, Joseph, Sen	1	1	1			Wilson, Joseph	1	4	4		
Randle, Colby	2	3	5	2		Swornance, John	1	2	4			Williams, Samuel	4	4	6		4
Raynolds, James	2	4	3			Suggs, John Henry	2	2	3			Ware, Thomas	1	2	3		
Redwine, Michael	1		3			Suggs, Thomas	1	1	2			Watts, Peter	2	1	2		
Russel, John	1	4	2			Stokes, Robert	2	4	6	3		Williams, Amos	1	2	3		
Redwine, Jacob	1	2	7			Simpson, Thomas	1	1	2			Williams, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Russel, William	1	3	4			Shankle, Jacob	1	3	2			Wolby, William	1	4	2		1
Russel, Thomas	1	1	1	1		Smith, Richard	1					Williams, William	1	2	6		1
Reaves, Josias	1		1			Shankle, George	2	1	1	4		Williams, Thomas	1	3	4		2
Reaves, Samuel	1	3	4			Shankle, John	1	3	1			Brooks, Jacob West	1	2	6		
Russel, Lenard	1		2			Smith, John	2	1	6	11		Wester, Axam	1	2	6		
Redwine, Fredrick	1	1	1			Styles, William	1		4			Wallis, William	1				
Reaves, William	1		1			Suggs, William	1					Ward, Philip	1	3	4		
Rowland, Thomas	1	3	2			Smith, Joseph	1	3	3			Wall, John	1	6	3		
Robins, John	2	1	5	2		Smith, John	1	3	5	8		Weaver, Michael	1	5	2		
Rowland, Hosea	1	2	3			Stokes, Young	2	3	1			Wardrup, Edward	2	4	3		
Rumage, George	1	2	3			Self, Spencer	2	5	3			Whitby, George	2	2	4		
Rumage, George	1		1			Self, Francis	1		6			Whitby, Exodus	2	2	4		
Rice, William	1	5	4			Stokes, William	1	1	2			Wimberly, Moses	1	1	3		
Randle, William	2	3	2	16		Self, Isaac	1	1	4			Whitby, George	1	2	5		
Randle, Edmond	1	3	5			Smith, Asa	1	1	2			Weaver, William	1	3	3		2
Randle, John	2	2	7	8		Shankle, Valentine	1	1	1			Yeoman, Stokes	1	2	1		
Rogers, James	2	1	4			Smith, William	1	1	1			Young, James	2	3	2		
Rogers, Fredrick	1					Smith, Joseph	2		5			Yarborough, John	2	2	4		
						Shinpoock, Lawrance	1	1	2								

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

Stublefield, Richard	6	4	5			Adair, Stephen	2	2	3			Harris, Robert	1	3	3		
Bethel, Samuel	1	3				McClain, Joseph	1	3	3			Bentin, David	1	2	3		
Lewis, Peter	1	3	2			Hainey, Reuben	1		1			Humphris, John	1	3	2		1
Mullin, Thomas	3		2	3		Samuel, Andrew	1	3	3			Johnston, Henry	1	3	6		
Mullin, William	1		1			Dixon, Berry	2	3	1			Owen, Joseph	1	1			

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

167

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Burton, John.	1	1	1			Norman, Courtney.	1	1	9			Walker, John.	1	1	4		
Caldwell, William.	1	6			2	Curry, Ezekiel.	1	1	1			Covington, Mary.		1	1		
Hainey, Spencer.	1	1	2			Roberts, Elizabeth.		1	7		3	Mossat, Matthias.		1	5		
M-Clain, Thomas.	1	1	1			Letew, Stephen.	2	6	1			Brown, John.	1	1	1		
Watt, Samuel.	1	3	4			Letew, Mary.	1	3	4			Brown, Hubbard.	1	1	1		
M-Callum, Jas.	1	1	4		8	Lord, James.	1	1	4			Williams, David.	1	1	5		
Horsford, John.	1	4	4			Burril, John.	1	1	4			Shelton, John.	1	2	4		
Jones, Ezekiel.	1	2	4			M-Bride, Francis.	2	2	4			Knight, Robert.	1	1	2		
Dean, James.	2	1	1		8	M-Bride, Isalah.	1	3	2			Stone, Burgis.	1	1	2		
Loftis, William.	1	3	4			Moore, John.	1	6	3			Short, Moses, Senr.	3	1	1		1
Dean, Elisha.	1	2	2		1	Dobbins, James.	3	1	4			Warner, John.	1	2	5		
Dean, Charles.	1	1	3			Lanier, Sampson.	1	2	4		4	Simpson, Thomas.	1	2	4		
Dean, Charles, Jr.	2	1	2			Paris, Samuel.	3	3	2			M-Carty, Timothy.	1	1	3		
M-Callister, William.	1	3	2			King, Thomas.	2	4	4			Campbell, Rebecca.	1	1	5		
Carrot, Henry.	2	4	4			Frost, James.	1	6	3			Massy, Machner.	1	1	3		
Watt, John.	1	1	2			Daily, Patrick.	1	1	3			Murphy, Archibald.	1	1	1		
Mills, Mathew.	2	5	4		13	Jones, Benjamin.	1	4	2			Mack, John.	2	4	3		
Chandler, John.	1	3	4			Ditto for Iron						Mack, James.	1	2	1		
Marr, Richard.	2	3	4		23	Works.	2				35	Wilson, Aquilla.	3	3	2		5
Challis, John.	2	2	2		7	Hayes, James.	1		3		3	Wilson, James.	2	2	6		2
Thrasher, Pleasant.	1	1	3			Purtle, John.	3	4	1			Wilson, Thomas.	2	2	4		4
Hoverton, Obediah.	1	1	1			Hunter, John.	2		6		9	Murphy, Miles.	4	5	7		
Knight, John.	1	1	2			Peoples, Burwell.	1	2	3		3	Murphy, William.	1	1	3		
Russell, William.	1	2	3			Mobley, William.	2	2	6			Fitzgerald, James.	1	4	5		2
Smith, Drewry.	1	1	2			Elliott, William.	2	1	2			Brim, Richins.	1	2	1		
Pipkin, Isaac.	1					Lyrus, Jas, Sen.	1	2	5			Cantril, Charles.	1	2	1		
Davis, John.	2		2			Walker, David.	1	1	4		4	Brim, Keziah.	1	3	3		
Newcomb, Joseph.	1	3	2			Sanders, Jas, Jr.	2		1			Compton, Ebenezer.	1		1		
M-Cubbin, Jas.	1	2	1			French, Mason.						Nighton, William.	1	3	2		
M-Cubbin, John.	1	1	4			Fits, Conny.		2	5			Smith, William.	1	3	4		
Smith, John, Jr.	1		4			Martin, Spencer.	1		3			Challis, Martha.	1		3		10
Alldair, Alexander.	1		4			Overton, Moses.	1	4	1			Ward, William.	2	1	5		
Smith, Samuel.	1	3	2		1	Brown, Margaret.	3	1	1			Bents, Abraham.	2	3	3		
Wright, John.	1	2	3			Allen, John.	1	4	1			Garrison, Aron.	1	1	3		
Harris, William.	1	4	1			Grogan, Henry.	2	3	6			Huckman, William.	1	2	6		
Smith, John.	2		2		4	Terry, Peter.	2	1	7		7	Adecock, Edward.	1	3	4		
Wright, Francis.	1	4	3			Herring, Saml.	2	1	5		1	Wilson, Andrew.	1	1	5		2
Cantril, Aron.	1	1	5			Hendricks, Abraham.	1	1	2			Humphries, John.	2		2		1
Porter, Lawrence.	1	2	5			Williams, Robt.	1		1		7	Wilson, William.	1	5	2		1
Sparks, Thomas.	1		2			Stublefield, Richd.	6		2		2	Wilson, William, Jr.	1	1	1		
M-Cubbin, Nicholas.	1	6	3		4	Ambersen, Mathew.	3		6			Williams, James.	1		2		2
Dill, John.	4	3	2			Conner, John.	2		2			Taylor, James.	1		3		4
Allen, Thomas.	1	3	3			Conner, Thomas.	1		2			Adams, Thomas.	1	1	1		
Hopkins, Jonathan.	1	2	3			Wall, Peter.	1	1	2			Wiseman, Martin.	1	5	3		
Bishop, Joseph.	1		4			Wall, David, Sen.	1	1	2		1	Wiseman, Henry.	1	1	1		
Moore, William.	1		2			Grady, Reuben.	1	3	2			Burk, John.	2	1	1		
Ratchford, Luke.	1		2			King, Wlat.	1		1			Burk, Henson.	1	1	2		
Williams, Nathaniel.	3	1	6		13	Carter, Thomas.	1	2	8			Jackson, John.	1		2		
Reagon, John.	1		2		4	Guttery, Tho.	2	5	4		1	Roberson, William.	3	1	2		
Hornbuckle, William.	1	3	6		1	Hinton, Jesse.	1		2			Wilson, James.	1	1	2		
Barnet, David.	1	1	2			Larkin, Tho.	1	1	3			Roberson, William, Jr.	3		2		
Lowe, Thomas.	2	1	4		2	Bernard, Tho.	1	4	4			Vandegrift, Christo.	3	1	4		1
Ewes, William.	1	1	4			Chance, Thomas.	1	2	1			Traynum, William.	1	1	3		
Lowe, Nancy.			3		1	Curry, John, Senr.	3		2			Walker, Robert.	1	1	2		
Martin, Andrew.	1	2	2			Jones, William, Senr.	2	1	5			Dodd, John.	1		2		
Todd, William.	2	4	3		2	Walker, William, Jr.	1		3			Curtier, Peter.	1	1	1		
Miller, William.	1	2	3			Loftis, William, Sen.	1	3	2			Howel, John.	2	3	4		
Lowe, John.	1	2	7		6	Taylor, Hartford.	1		2			Witty, Elijah.	1	3	3		
Procter, William.	1	1	3			Akins, John.	2	1	3			Tharp, William.	1	3	6		
Patrick, Hugh.	1	1	4			Thomas, George.	1		1			Cunningham, Jno, Jr.	3		1		
Patrick, Mary.	3		4		2	Prewit, Joshua.	1	1	3			Stockard, John.	3	5	4		
Gray, Thomas.	1		1			North, Thomas.	1		3			Heath, John.	3	3	4		
Appleton, Jas.	2	2	3		2	Cornelius, George.	1		2			Young, Samuel.	2	4	3		2
Patrick, Jas.	1	1	2		1	Bellingsly, Henry.	2	2	3			Kirkpatrick, Sarah.	1	1	3		1
Moore, Samuel.	1		2			Wall, Rebecca.	3	1	1			King, Levi.	1		5		
Hanby, David.	1	3	2		12	Lord, Aaron, Senr.	1	1	3			Peoples Lewis.	1		4		4
Nelson, Levina.	1	2	6		6	Dollerhide, Aquilla.	1	1	3			Brown, George.	1	1	2		
Johnston, Jo <sup>e</sup> Pair.	1	4	5			Jones, William (R. S.).	2	2	4			M-Peck, John.	1	1	1		
Brown, Samuel.	1	1	3			Conn, John.	1	2	3			Lemore, Thomas.	2	1	3		
Russel, William.	1		5			Wallace, William.	1	3	3			Blagg, William.	1	1	1		
Vaughan, David.	1		2		4	Nickles, Jas, Senr.	3	5	2		1	Bennet, Joseph.	1	4	3		
Cockran, Wm.	2		1		1	Jones, John.	1		2			Moore, Thomas.	2	4	5		
Hubbard, William.						Fleming, Robert.	1	5	2			Knight, Thomas.	1	4	7		
Hubbard, William.	1	3	4			Bethel, Duncan.	1		1			Lovel, William.	1		1		
Martin, And <sup>e</sup> .	1	2	2			Dimond, Stewart.	1	1	3			Lovel, Syrus.	1		2		
Hall, Andrew.	1	2	5			Philips, Joseph.	1		3			Toney, Sherwood.	1	3	1		
Matear, Jas.	2					Carman, Hezekiah.	2		1			Traynum, Reuben.	1	1	4		
Roberson, Andrew.	1	2	3			Spencer, Benjamin.	1	4	4		2	Simmons, Isham.	1	4	5		
Wardlow, John.	2		3			Spencer, Thomas.	1		3			Spencer, Abraham.	2	3	2		1
Blockus, John.	2		2			Hodge, Francis.	1	2	2			Simmons, John.	1	4	5		
Stratton, William.	1	2				Donaky, Jas.	3		4			Armstrong, John.	1	1	4		
Hopper, Thomas.	1	2	2			Garner, Joseph.	1	2	2		2	Patterson, William.	2	1	5		
Thomas, Lewis.	1	3	4			Linder, John.	1	4	5		3	Thompson, Edward.	1	1	2		
Key, Thomas.	4	1	6		4	Mabry, Cornelius.	2	1	2			Patterson, Francis.	1	1	1		
Martin, John.	1	2	3			Sealy, John.	2	3	3		4	Farley, Benjamin.	1	1	2		
Mitchel, Levin.	2	1	3			Glenn, John.	3	2	2			Akin, Jas.	1	2	5		
Moore, Benjamin.	1	5	3		2	Todd, William, Senr.	2	4	4		3	Leachman, John.	1		3		2
Jones, William.	1	3	3			Walker, Elmore.	2	2	3			Stephens, William.	2	4	5		3
Curry, John.	1	1				Walker, Jesse.	1	1	1			Toney, Charles.	1	2	3		
Sealos, David.	1		2			Scurry, Susannah.	1	2	6			Nichol, Thomas.	1		6		
Denny, Joseph.	2		1			Lewis, Shadrack.	1	3	4			Howerton, John.	1	1	5		
Denny, Walter.	1		1			Deatherage, Elizabeth.	2	1	2		2	Norris, Ann.		1	3		
Harris, Robert.	1	3	3			Joyce, Robert.	2		1		2	Pritchett, William.	1	1	3		
Mount, Thomas.	1	1	1			Morton, Jehu.	2	2	6		1	Farrott, Abner.	1	4	4		21
Vincent, Moses.	2		3		6	Nelson, Robert.	2	1	4			Connelly, William.	3	2	5		
Burton, Robert.	1		3			Nelson, Samuel.	1		4			Jones, William, Senr (H.).	3	1	5		
Morgan, Orson.	1		3			Main, Henry.	1	1	4			Musselly, Peter.	1	1	6		

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Jones, William, Jr.	1	3	3			Bartie, George.	1	3	4			Lacy, Martha.	2	1	3		18
Denny, Walter, Jr.	3	1	1			Barns, James.	1	1	1			Menzin, John.	1	1	3		11
Norris, William.	1	3	4			Periman, Joseph.	1	1	1			Clark, Joseph.	1	1	1		3
Curry, Ezekiel.	3	1	5			Baker, William.	1	1	1			Peay, George, Sen.	6	1	1		7
Cox, Joseph.	1	1	1			Smith, Saml.	1	1	1			Clark, William, Jr.	3	3	3		4
Brannock, Henry.	1	1	1		1	Brown, Saml.	1	1	1			Rose, Philip.	5	3	5		4
Wright, Ann.	2	2	5			Grogan, Bartholomew.	1	1	1			Gibson, John.	1	1	1		
Waford, John.	2	3	6			Moxley, Nathl.	3	3	4			Bradberry, William.	1	2	2		
Cox, Ja.	1	1	1			Pratt, Thomas.	1	1	1			Cunningham, Joseph.	3	3	3		
Cox, Joseph, Senr.	2	2	3			Pratt, John.	1	1	1			Haynes, John.	2	3	5		
Buckanon, Wm.	2	2	4			Fanning, William.	1	1	1			M. Daniel, Ja. S.	1	1	1		2
Gill, William.	2	2	4			Allen, Wm. Hunt.	2	3	4		7	Medlock, John.	1	1	1		
Mason, William.	1	1	5			Cooper, William.	2	1	1			Hayes, Henry.	1	1	1		
Bean, John.	1	1	3			Kennon, William.	1	1	1			Hodge, Sarah.	1	1	1		
Conner, Andrew.	3	1	1			Gains, Robert.	2	1	3		4	Walker, Elmore.	1	1	1		
Phillips, Abraham.	1	1	3		3	Gilleland, Robert.	1	3	5			Garrison, Samuel.	1	1	1		
Nance, Peter.	1	1	5			Whitworth, Jacob.	2	2	3			Dines, William.	1	1	1		
Mullin, Patrick.	1	1	1			Whitworth, Isaac, Jr.	1	1	1			Cunningham, Wm.	1	1	2		
Sheppard, John.	1	2	5			Bailey, Robert.	1	1	4			Spurrier, Theophilus.	1	1	1		
Carner, John D.	1	1	1			Gates, Philip.	2	2	5			Short, Samuel, Sen.	1	3	4		
Gorman, Joseph.	1	1	1			Burns, John.	1	3	3			Lancir, Nathl.	1	5	4		
Purnel, Samuel.	2	2	4			Mathews, William.	1	1	2			Jones, William.	1	2	5		
Case, William.	1	2	2			Poindexter, David.	1	1	3		1	Short, Oldham.	1	4	2		
Webster, Solomon.	2	3	5			Fore, Francis.	1	1	9		2	Bradley, John.	1	1	3		8
King, Thomas, Senr.	2	2	2			Stephens (Widow).	1	3	3			Peeples, Henry.	1	1	3		3
Young, William.	2	3	4			Stephens, William.	1	2	3			Peggs, Mathew.	1	1	1		
McCollister, Sutton.	1	1	2			Cotteril, Edward.	2	2	1			Jones, John.	1	1	4		
Gray, Thomas, Jr.	1	1	1			Alexander, Daniel.	1	1	4			Moore, Tho.	1	6	4		
Crowel, Zenas.	1	2	3			Grogan, Thomas.	1	2	2			Gwin, Hugh.	2	3	4		
Tatom, Nathl.	3	3	3		6	Harris, John.	3	2	5			Brasher, Zaza.	1	4	3		
Conger, Benjamin.	1	2	2			Grogan, Mary.	2	2	2			Brown, Robert.	1	1	3		
Harris, George.	1	2	4			Alexander, Alexander.	1	1	1			Allen, Aron.	1	3	2		
Cunningham, John.	1	1	2			Sams, Joseph.	1	2	4			Phillips, Jacob.	1	2	2		
Duncan, Peter.	1	2	4			Oliver, Williams.	1	1	1			Moore, David.	1	2	2		
Linder, Joseph.	1	2	1			Watson, David.	1	4	7			Lovuss, Michael.	3	2	3		
Falling, Agnis.	1	2	3			Fields, Mary.	1	1	1			Short, Moses.	1	1	1		1
Harrison, William.	2	5	3			Fields, Nelson.	1	1	1			Simpson, Nathl.	1	1	1		
Purtle, George.	1	1	2			Pratt, Ja.	1	3	4			Boyd, And.	1	1	2		
Kirkman, Thomas.	1	1	1			Dearing, William.	1	1	3		3	Williams, William.	1	5	5		
Jones, David.	2	4	3			Parker, Elisha.	1	3	3			Lewis, Shadrack.	1	3	3		
West, Charles.	1	3	2			Hardin, William.	1	1	1			Owen, John.	2	2	1		2
Scott, Thomas.	1	2	2			Warren, Robert.	2	4	5			M. Kinney, John.	2	1	4		1
Reesers, Leven.	1	2	3			Settle, Benjamin.	1	2	2		1	Akin, James.	1	2	5		
Lowe, Thomas (T. C.).	1	3	4			Yell, Moses.	1	2	2		5	Murphy, John.	1	2	1		
Lowe, Isaac, Senr.	1	1	2			Hallums, John.	1	5	3		2	Hand, Christo.	1	4	2		
Lowe, Isaac.	1	2	3			Odell, John.	2	1	6			Patterson, William.	2	1	5		
Edmondson, John.	1	2	2			Thrasher, Richard.	1	2	2		1	Lillard, Moses.	2	5	2		
Pearson, John.	1	2	3			McCollum, William.	1	1	3			Yeoman, Drewry.	4	3	3		18
Hodge, Sarah.	1	1	3			Fritchard, Rachael.	2	1	4		3	Mackie, John.	1	2	4		
Allison, John.	1	3	5			Pearson, Sullivan.	1	2	6			Hopper, Joseph.	3	1	7		
Fields, Ansl.	2	3	4			McCalib, Ja.	1	2	1			Cantril, Jacob.	2	4	3		
Gowing, Ja.	1	3	3			Hallums, George.	1	1	1			Oneal, Peter.	4	5	5		11
Colson, George.	2	4	4			Terrant, Henry.	1	3	3			Walker, Alexander.	1	1	5		
Pratt, Richard.	1	1	2		1	Barton, John.	1	1	1			Lynch, Hugh.	1	2	6		
Wright, William.	1	2	7			Dudley, Christo.	2	1	4			Barr, Robert.	1	3	3		
Bowers, Henry.	1	4	4			Williams, James.	1	2	2			Martin, John.	1	4	4		
Watson, William.	1	1	3			Williams, Edward.	1	4	3			Martin, Walter.	1	1	3		2
Smith, Polly.	2	2	1			Brown, Samuel.	1	1	4			Spout, William.	3	1	3		
Barns, Terbefteld.	2	4	3		1	Simmons, John.	1	4	7			Hill, John.	3	2	3		
Grogan, Francis.	3	3	5			McCarrol, John.	2	2	7			Dilworth, George.	1	1	2		
Thompson, John.	1	2	5			Morris, Nancy.	1	2	1			Boyd, William.	1	2	4		1
Fleming, William.	1	2	3		2	McCarrol, James.	1	2	2			Walker, William.	1	2	2		1
Strange, Ja.	1	3	5			Forkner, Tho.	1	1	4			Walker, Joel.	1	2	2		1
Ferguson, John.	1	6	5			Tyler, Reuben.	1	1	1			Scurry (Widow).	1	2	5		1
Reagan, James.	2	2	3		3	Chambers, Thomas.	1	2	2			Walker, Allen.	1	1	2		
Wright, Prudence.	2	2	3			Brown, Joshua.	1	1	2			Roach, James.	1	2	4		
Timmons, Nathl.	1	2	1			Martin, Andrew.	1	1	1			Barnet, Jacob.	2	1	7		
Vernon, Richard.	2	5	1			Walker, William, Jr.	2	1	3			Stanford, John.	2	1	5		
Axton, Robert.	2	5	1			Thrasher, John.	1	1	3			Coffey, Joshua.	2	1	2		24
Irion, Henry.	1	2	3			Short, Samuel.	1	3	4			Henderson, Samuel.	1	2	6		10
Smith, Zachariah.	1	5	3			Thrasher, John.	1	1	3			Dodd, Allen.	3	2	6		1
Reed, John.	1	4	2			Kelly, Ja.	1	5	3			Thomas, Michael.	1	2	6		
Smith, Drewry.	3	3	3			Oakley, Richard.	1	1	3			Odell, Joseph.	3	5	7		
Russell, Enoch.	1	1	5			Seales, Henry.	2	3	5		13	Pain, Thomas.	1	3	4		
Brooks, Humphry.	1	2	2			McBride, John.	1	2	2			Sutherland, William.	1	1	3		3
Smith, Fanny.	1	1	4			Young, John.	4	2	4			M. Elroy, Ja.	1	1	3		
Smith, Thomas, Senr.	1	1	1			Massey, Thomas.	1	3	6		9	Wardlow, Patrick.	1	1	3		
Motby, William.	1	1	1			Moceat, John.	1	4	6			Dunlap, Henry.	3	5	3		
Hunter, George.	1	1	1			Oakley, Ja.	1	3	2			Caffey, Michael.	1	2	3		
Hunter, Peter.	1	1	1			Adkinson, John.	1	4	4			M. Elroy, Wm.	1	1	1		
Roach, William.	1	1	2			Williams, John.	1	1	1			M. Elroy, Agnis.	1	2	2		
Shropshire, Winkfield.	4	1	1			Hamlin, George.	1	3	1			Sheppard, John.	1	2	1		
Perry, Thomas.	1	2	7			Haynes, Daniel.	1	3	2			Richardson, Edward.	2	1	2		
Frost, Jonas.	2	2	3		2	Barnet, Elisha.	1	1	3			McCallister, Ezekiel.	1	1	1		
Russell, Richard.	3	3	2			Winchester, Coleman.	1	2	2			Bright, James.	1	2	1		
Haynes, Daniel.	2	3	3			Barnet, Luke.	2	3	2			Covington, John.	1	2	3		
Led, Aron, Jr.	1	3	2			Blear, John.	1	1	1			Brigs, Elisha.	1	1	1		
Haynes, Elijah.	1	1	1			Kinman, George.	1	4	3			Thrasher, Joseph Cloud.	2	2	2		5
McCollister, John.	2	2	2			Winchester, John.	1	1	1			Hendricks, Henry.	3	4	4		
Geiren, Nathan.	2	5	2			Duncan, Peter.	1	2	3			Chisolm, John.	1	2	2		2
M. Elroy, Ja., Jr.	1	1	1			Winchester, John, Senr.	2	1	1			Williams, Drewry.	1	3	3		7
Blackburn, John.	1	5	4			Adkinson, John.	1	1	4			Roland, George.	3	1	2		
Patrick, Ja.	2	1	2		1	Cunningham, John.	1	1	2			Hill, Walter.	1	2	2		
Wright, Ja.	2	3	2			Herron, John.	1	1	2			Langham, Ja.	1	1	7		
Haynes, Jonathan.	2	3	4			Hardiman, Thomas.	3	2	3			John C.	1	1	1		
Morris, Nancy.	2	2	1			Walker, William, Jr.	1	1	3			Alexander.	1	1	1		1
Russell, James.	1	2	2			Lacy, Bats Cock.	1	3	3			Edward.	1	3	2		
Lord, Andrew.	1	2	4			Phillips, Thomas.	1	2	2			n.	3	3	3		



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

169

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Richer, Jas.	1	1	1			Lovel, David	2	1	2			Camplin, Jacob	1		3		1
Deaver, Mary		3	1			Lovel, David, Jr.	1	2	5			Crawford, Adam	1		3		
Strong, Mary	1	4	6			Lovel, Zachariah	1					M'Claran, Alexander	1	3	3		3
M'Allister, Jesse	1	1	1			Lovel, William	1					Smother, Elizabeth		1	1		
Vanlandingham, Richd.	1	3	3			Lovel, Syrus	1					Lister, Biddy		1	1		
Tate, Adam	2		1	11		Cummins, John	2		5	2		Rickles, John	1	1	1		
Cox, John	1		3	2		Cummins, Robert	1	1	2			Odell, Uriah	1	5	4		
Adkins, Daniel	1	1	6			Jones, David	1	1	2			Chandler, Joseph	1	5	4		
May, Peter	1	3	1	7		Rhodes, Jas.	1	1	2			Gibson, Elizabeth	1	3	4		
Larimore, Nicholas	4	3	5			Lemmons, Alexander	1	2	2			Shropshire, Winkfield	2	2	1		
Grady, William	1	1	5			Winston, William	2	2	3			Garrott, Henry	1	4	1		
Prichard, John	1	1	3			Triplitt, Catharine	1		2			Chandler, Joseph	1	1	3	4	
Walker, Elmore	2	2	3			Conner, Jas.	2	1	1			Hill, John	1	1	2	2	
Gustre, Absalom	1		3			Jennings, William	1	2	1	1		Hill, Elizabeth	1	2	5	13	
Haggard, Benjamin	1		1			M'Clellan, Robert	1		4			Joyce, Elijah	1	4	5	8	
Young, Samuel	1	2	5			Martin, Gov. Alexander	3	1	2	47		Joyce, Robert	1	1	1	2	
Wall, John	1	2	5	3		Allen, Valentine	3	1	1	28		Colson, Henry	1	2	3		
Reed, Hugh	1	5	3			Wall, David, Jr.	1	1	3			Joyce, John	3	4	5	2	
Hill, Saml	1		3			Chadwell, John	2	4	8	9		Deatherigs, George	2	1	3	2	
Corry, Saml	1					Irish, Philip Jacob	4	2	5	5		Oliver, Martha	1	4	5		
Dilworth, Thomas	1	1	2			Peay, George, Jr.	1	2	2	3		Bethel, William	1	3	4	5	
Dilworth, John	3	4	3			Gunn, Elisha	1	2	3			Martin, Walter	1				
Phillips, Joseph	1		3			Jenkins, William	1	4	1			Boak, Robert	2	1	3		
Scarboro, Jas.	1	2	1			Wright, William	1		2			George, Mathew	2	2	1		
Smith, Edward	1					Corry, Robert	1	1	2	1		Granger, John	1	2	3		
Dilworth, Benjamin	2	6	3			Vermillion, Guy	1	1	2			Williams, Allen	2	1	5		
Allen, Joseph	3		1			Cobbler, Thomas	1	1	2			Young, John	2	1	5		
Jones, Edward	1	4	4			Asten, William	1		1	11		Herdson, Robert	2	3	5		
Allen, Daniel	1	5	5	1		Odell, Lewis	1	1	4			Lovel, David	1	2	5		
Johnston, Gideon, Jr.	4		8	2		Bloyd, John	1	1	3	4		M'Culloch, Joseph	1	1	4		
Massy, Mackness	1	1	3			Norman, Cortney	1	1	10			Crump, William	1		3	4	
Johnston, William	2	2	4	1		Sanders, Robert	4	1	3			Joyce, John (P.)	1	2	3	7	
Fields, John	2	3	4	1		Price, John	1		2			Jones, John	1	1	5		
Wray, Jas.	2	3	4			Coleman, Robert	1	5	5	8		Irwin, George	1	4	2		
Walker, David, Sen	1	1	3	4		Harris, Nathl	4	2	5	10		Walker, Jas.	3		2	5	
Abbott, John	1	2	5			Leak, John	3	1	6	4		Joyce, Thomas	3	4	6	4	
Hayes, James, Senr	4	2	7	1		Scates, Joseph	1		4	7		Gordon, Charles	1		2		
Bailey, Thomas	2	1	1			Clifton, Nancy	1		1			Gordon, Mary	1		3		
Martin, Robert	1			2		Scates, Nathl	2	2	5	16		Scates, James	1	1	4	11	
Henderson, Thomas	4	3	4	14		Scates, Mary	1			2		Phillips, John	1	1	5		
Cahoon, James	1	2	5			Davis, John	1	3	5			Gann, John	1		1		
Whitworth, John	1	4	2			Compton, Ebenezer	1					Vaughn, John	1	4			
Whitworth, Isaac	1	1	4	1		Cobler, Harvey	1	3	2			Sharp, James	2	1	2	2	
Beyers, Abigail	1	3	2	1		Strong, Sneed	1		4			Sharp, Catharine			1		
Overton, Ann Booker	3	3	7	7		Roberts, Syrus L.	1	2	3	3		Hunter, James	3	3	4	11	
Lemmon, John	1	3	5	7		Cook, Benjamin	1	1	3	10		Dalton, Charlotte	3	2	6	9	
Fields, William	1		2			Burch, W. S.	1		1	2		Burton, Edward	1				
French, William	2	1	1			Smith, Joshua	3	2	4	3		Glenn, John, Jr.	1				
Barker, Leonard	1	2	4	1		Peggs, Mathew	1	2	3			Davis, John	2	3	5	4	
M'Clellan, William	1	3	3			Gentry, Watson	1	2	4	9		Glenn, William	1		2	1	
Barker, Mary		2	4			Joyce, James	1		4	7		Shropshire, Dr. John	1	4	4		
Holderness, Jas.	2		5	5		Whitworth, Jr.	2	2	3	8		Osten, Richard	1			1	
Linder, Nathl	1		5			Sanders, James, Senr	2	3	6			Curtin, Joshua	1	3	5		
Allison, John	2	1	4	1		Harrison, William	3	1	5			Curtin, Reuben	1	3	2	4	
Hosford, John	1	4	4			Harrison, Nathl	3	1	3			Colley, Maynard	2	2	4		
Nance, William	1	4	5			Odell, William	1	4	6			Crusk, Richard	1	1	2	4	
Williams, David	1	3				M'Reynolds, Thomas	2	3	3	10		Roberson, James	3	2	5		
May, John	1	1	8			Pounds, Thomas	1	2	6			Martin, James	3	2	5		
Odeneal, John	1	6	7			Wall, Daniel	1		5			Walker, James	2	2	4		
Hardin, Henry	1	1	4			Dabney, John	1	3	5			Roland, George	2	3	4		
Oliver, John	1	2	3			Sims, Edward	1	2	2	9		Grear, Ananias	2	4	3		
Thrasher, Ruth			1			Suttle, Josiah	2		1			Stewart, John	2		1		
Newcom, Joseph	1	2	2			Lemmons, William	3	4	2	6		Stewart, Jas.	1	3	3	2	
Bishop, Joseph	1		4			Settle, David	1	1	2	2		Bundrant, Richd	2	3	4		
Thacher, Nathan	1		3			Flack, Jas.	1	1	5			Childers, Stephen	2		2		
Larimer, Philip	2	1	3			Mabry, Cornelious	1	3	2			Brim Joseph	2		2	7	
Williams, Aron	1	1	2	10		Work, Henry (&c.)	1	2	5	6		Scates, Absalom	2	1	2		
Roberts, Naman	1	1	2	5		Taylor, Jas. (for self & Farleys Estate)	2		4	32		Garne, Thomas	1	2	4		
Rhodes, Ezekiah	2	2	2	3		Peay, William	3	2	13			Phillips, Irby	1				
Richy, John	1	3	3			Galloway, Robert	3			3		Syrus, James	1	2	4		
Powley, William	1	2	3			May, William	1					Means, Robert	1	3	4		
Norris, John	1	1	4			Seales, Thomas	1	1	5			Phillips, John	1	1	5		
Johnston, John	1	1	2	4		Sharp, Richard	2	3	3	2		Pratt, Thomas	1	3	5		
Hardin, Thomas	3		2	7		Smith, William	1		1			Sharp, Samuel	1				
Allen, Benjamin	1		4			Seales, John	2	2	1	3		Sharp, Catharine	1		1	2	
Allen, John	2	1	4			Rogers, Samuel	3	3	4	4		Dalton, Saml	2		1	17	
Small, Robert	1	6	1	1		Sharp, Saml	1		1			Galloway, Charles	6		5	14	
Henderson, Richard	2	4	5			Vernon, Mary		1	4			Galloway, James	2	1	2	12	
Henderson, Jno	1	1	1			Morgan, Milley		1	2			French, William, Jr.	2	1	1		
Trolender, Michael	4	2	4			Oliver, Jas.	1	2	2			Main, Henry	1	1	4		
Trolender, Adam	1	1	1			Bundrant, Richard	2	2	3								
Jones, John	1	1	1														

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, ROWAN COUNTY.

Dickey, James	5	1	2	1		Cowin, Isaac	1	3	2	1		Hughell, Thomas	1	3	4		
Niblock, George	2	4	3			Lowrey, William	1	1	2	2		Porter, Robert	4	2	5		
Steller, Richard Graham	2	3	2	3		Anderson, Isaac	2	4	5	8		Steele, James	1	1	2		
Graham, James	1	2	1	6		Graham, Richard	1	1	5	4		Byers, William	2	3	5		
Graham, John, Senr	1	5	4	2		Gray, James	2	2	3			Trott, James	3	3	3	2	
Carrigan, John	1	2	2	3		Cowin, William	1	3	1			Barkley, John	1	3	1		
Kerr, John	1					Wilkinson, Samuel	1	1	3			Kerr, James	1				
Young, Samuel	4	1		11		Foy, William	1		1			Armstrong, Abie	1	2	4	1	2
Young, William	1	1	3	1		Hemphill, William	1		1	3		Ensley, Alex	1		1	1	
Erwin, Christopher	3	3	4	8		Luckey, Richard	1		3			M'Cracken, Samuel	1		1		

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Jones, William, Jur.	1	3	3			Bartie, George.	1	3	4			Lacy, Martha.	2	1	3		18
Denny, Walter, Jur.	3		2			Barns, James.	2	3	4			Menzin, John.	1	3	6		11
Norris, William.	1	3	4			Periman, Joseph.	1	1	2			Clark, Joseph.	1		1		3
Curry, Ezekiel.	3	2	6			Baker, William.	1	1	2			Peay, George, Sen.	6		1		7
Cox, Joseph.	1	1	1			Smith, Saml.	1	1	2			Clark, William, Jr.	3		3		4
Brannock, Henry.	1	1	2		1	Brown, Saml.	1	1	1			Rose, Philip.	5	3	5		4
Wright, Ann.	2		5			Grogan, Bartholomew.	1	1	1			Gibson, John.	1		1		
Waford, John.	2	3	6			Moxley, Nathl.	3	5	5			Bradberry, William.	1	2	2		
Cox, Ja.	1	1	1			Pratt, Thomas.	1	3	4			Cunningham, Joseph.	3		3		
Cox, Joseph, Senr.	2	2	3			Pratt, John.	1	3	2			Haynes, John.	2	3	3		
Buckanon, Wm.	2	4	4			Fanning, William.	1	1	1			M'Daniel, Ja. S.	1	1	3		2
Gill, William.	2	3	4			Allen, Wm. Hunt.	2	3	4		7	Medlock, John.	1	1	1		
Mason, William.	1		5			Cooper, William.	2	1	1			Hayes, Henry.	1		1		
Bean, John.	1	1	3			Kennon, William.	1	2	2			Hodge, Sarah.	1		2		
Conner, Andrew.	3	1	1			Gains, Robert.	2	2	3		4	Walker, Elmore.	1	1	1		
Phillips, Abraham.	1	2	3		3	Gilleland, Robert.	1	3	5			Garrison, Samuel.	1		1		
Nance, Peter.	1	1	5			Whitworth, Jacob.	2		3			Dines, William.	1		1		
Mullin, Patrick.	1	1	1			Whitworth, Isaac, Jur.	1		1			Cunningham, Wm.	1		2		
Sheppard, John.	1	2	5			Bailey, Robert.	1	2	4			Spurrier, Theophilus.	1		1		
Carner, John D.	1	1	1			Gates, Philip.	2	2	5			Short, Samuel, Sen.	1	3	4		
Gorman, Joseph.	1	1	1			Burns, John.	1	3	3			Lancir, Nathl.	1	5	4		
Purnel, Samuel.	2	2	4			Mathews, William.	1	2	2			Jones, William.	1	2	5		
Case, William.	1	3	2			Poindexter, David.	1	3	3		1	Short, Oldham.	1	4	2		
Webster, Solomon.	2	3	5			Fore, Francis.	1	1	9		2	Bradley, John.	1				8
King, Thomas, Senr.	3	2	2			Stephens (Widow).	1	2	3			Peeples, Henry.	1	1	3		3
Young, William.	2	3	4			Stephens, William.	1	2	3			Peggs, Mathew.	1	1	1		
McCollister, Sutton.	1	1	2			Cotteril, Edward.	2	5	1			Jones, John.	1	1	4		
Gray, Thomas, Jur.	1	1	1			Alexander, Daniel.	1	2	4			Moore, Tho.	1	6	4		
Crowel, Zenas.	1	2	3			Grogan, Thomas.	1	2	2			Gwin, Hugh.	2	3	4		
Tatom, Nathl.	3	2	3		6	Harris, John.	3	2	5			Brasher, Zaza.	1	4	3		
Conger, Benjamin.	1	2	2			Grogan, Mary.	2	2	2			Brown, Robert.	1		3		
Harris, George.	1	1	4			Alexander, Alexander.	1	1	1			Allen, Aron.	1	3	2		
Cunningham, John.	1	1	2			Sams, Joseph.	1	2	4			Phillips, Jacob.	1		2		
Duncan, Peter.	1	2	4			Oliver, Williams.	1	1	1			Moore, David.	1	2	2		
Linder, Joseph.	1	1	1			Watson, David.	1	4	7			Lovuss, Michael.	3	2	3		
Falling, Agnis.	1	2	3			Fields, Mary.	1		1			Short, Moses.	1	1	1		1
Harrison, William.	2	5	3			Fields, Nelson.	1		1			Simpson, Nathl.	1		1		
Purtle, George.	1	1	2			Deering, William.	1	3	4		3	Boyd, And.	1				
Kirkman, Thomas.	1	1	1			Parker, Elisha.	1	3	3			Williams, William.	1	5	5		
Jones, David.	2	4	3			Hardin, William.	1	1	1			Lewis, Shadrack.	2	2	3		2
West, Charles.	1	3	2			Warren, Robert.	2	4	5			Owen, John.	2	2	1		1
Scott, Thomas.	1	2	2			Settle, Benjamin.	1		2		1	McKinney, John.	1	2	5		
Reesers, Leven.	1	2	3			Yell, Moses.	1	2	2		5	Akin, James.	1	2	4		
Lowe, Thomas (T. C.).	1	3	4			Hallums, John.	1	5	3		2	Murphy, John.	1	2	1		
Lowe, Isaac, Senr.	1	2	2			Odell, John.	2	1	6			Land, Christ.	2	1	2		
Lowe, Isaac.	1	2	3			Thrasher, Richard.	1		1		1	Patterson, William.	2	1	2		
Edmondson, John.	1	2	2			McCollum, William.	1	1	3		3	Lillard, Moses.	2	5	2		
Pearson, John.	1	2	3			Prichard, Rachael.	2	1	4			Yeoman, Drewry.	4				18
Hodge, Sarah.	1	3	3			Pearson, Sullivan.	1	2	6			Mackie, John.	1				
Allison, John.	1	3	5			McCalib, Ja.	1	2	1			Hopper, Joseph.	3	1	7		
Fields, Ansil.	2	3	4			Hallums, George.	1	1	3			Cantril, Jacob.	2	4	3		
Gowing, Ja.	1	3	3			Tarrant, Henry.	1	3				Oneal, Peter.	4	5			11
Colson, George.	2	4				Barton, John.	1	1	1			Walker, Alexander.	1	1	5		
Pratt, Richard.	1	2	7		1	Dudley, Christo.	2	1	4			Lynch, Hugh.	1	2	6		
Wright, William.	1	4	4			Williams, James.	1	2				Barr, Robert.	1	3	3		
Bowers, Henry.	1	4	3			Williams, Edward.	1	4	3			Martin, John.	1	4	4		
Watson, William.	1	2	1			Brown, Samuel.	1	1	3			Martin, Walter.	1		1		2
Smith, Polly.	2	4	3			Simmons, John.	1	4	4			Spout, William.	3	1	3		
Barns, Terbefield.	2	4	3		1	McCarrol, John.	2	7	2			Hill, John.	3	2	2		
Grogan, Francis.	3					Morris, Nancy.	1	2	1			Dilworth, George.	1	1	2		
Thompson, John.	1	2	5			McCarrol, James.	1	2	2			Boyd, William.	1	2	3		
Fleming, William.	2	3	3		2	Forkner, Tho.	1	1	4			Walker, William.	1	2	4		1
Strange, Ja.	1	2	5			Tyler, Reuben.	1	1	1			Walker, Joel.	1	2	2		1
Ferguson, John.	1	6	5			Chambers, Thomas.	1	2				Scurry (Widow).	1	2	5		1
Reagan, James.	2	2	2		3	Brown, Joshua.	1	1	2			Walker, Allen.	1	1	2		
Wright, Prudence.	2	3	3			Martin, Andrew.	1	1	1			Roach, James.	1	2	4		
Timmons, Nathl.	1	2	1			Walker, William, Jur.	1	3				Barnet, Jacob.	2		7		
Vernon, Richard.	2	1	1			Thrasher, John.	1	1	3			Stanford, John.	2	1	5		
Axton, Robert.	2	5	4			Short, Samuel.	1	3	4			Coffer, Joshua.	2		2		24
Irion, Henry.	1	2	3			Thrasher, John.	1	3				Henderson, Samuel.	1	2	6		10
Smith, Zachariah.	1	5	3			Kelly, Ja.	1	5	3			Dodd, Allen.	3		6		1
Reed, John.	1	4	2			Oakley, Richard.	1	1	3			Thomas, Michael.	1	2	6		1
Smith, Drewry.	3	3	7			Seales, Henry.	2	3	5		13	Odell, Joseph.	3	5	7		
Russil, Enoch.	1	1	5			McBride, John.	1	2	2			Pain, Thomas.	1	3	4		
Brooks, Humphry.	1	2	2			Young, John.	4	2	4			Sutherland, William.	1	1	3		3
Smith, Fanny.	1	1	3			Massey, Thomas.	1	3	6		9	McElroy, Ja.	1	1	3		
Smith, Thomas, Senr.	1	1	4			Moscat, John.	1	4	6			Wardlow, Patrick.	1	1	3		
Motby, William.	1	1	2			Oakley, Ja.	1	3	2			Dunlap, Henry.	3	5	3		
Hunter, George.	1	1	1			Adkinson, John.	1		4			Caffey, Michael.	1	2	3		
Hunter, Peter.	1	1	1			Williams, John.	1		1			McElroy, Wm.	1	1	1		
Roach, William.	1	1	2			Hamlin, George.	1	3	1			McElroy, Agnis.			2		
Shropshire, Winkfield.	4		1			Haynes, Daniel.	1	3	2			Sheppard, John.	1	2	1		
Perry, Thomas.	1	2	7			Barnet, Elisha.	1	1	3			Richardson, Edward.	2	1	2		
Frost, Jonas.	2	2	3		2	Winchester, Coleman.	1					McCallister, Ezekiel.	1		1		
Russil, Richard.	3	3	2			Barnet, Luke.	2	3	2			Bright, James.	1	2	1		
Haynes, Daniel.	2	3	3			Blear, John.	1	1	1			Covington, John.	1	2	3		
Led, Aron, Jur.	1	3	2			Kinman, George.	1	4	3			Brigs, Elisha.	1		1		
Haynes, Elijah.	1	1	1			Winchester, John.	1		1			Thrasher, Joseph Cloud.	2	2	2		5
McCollister, John.	1	2	2			Duncan, Peter.	1					Hendricks, Henry.	3		4		
Geiren, Nathan.	2	5	2			Winchester, John, Senr.	2		1			Chisolm, John.	1	2	3		2
McElroy, Ja. Jur.	1	1	1			Adkinson, John.	1					Williams, Drewry.	3	1	2		7
Blackburn, John.	1	5	4			Cunningham, John.	1	1	2			Roland, George.	1	1	2		
Patrick, Ja.	2	1	2		1	Herron, John.	1					Hill, Walter.	1	2	2		
Wright, Ja.	2	3	2			Hardiman, Thomas.	3	2			7	Langham, Ja.	1	1	7		
Haynes, Jonathan.	2	3	4			Walker, William, Jur.	1	1	3			Hodge, John C.	1	1	1		
Morris, Nancy.	1	2	1			Lacy, Bats Cock.	1		3		7	Brown, Alexander.	1	1	1		1
Russil, James.	1	2	2			Phillips, Thomas.	1	2	2		1	Williams, Edward.	1	3	2		
Lord, Andrew.	1	2	4									Strong, John.	3		3		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

169

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Richer, Jas.	1	1	1			Lovel, David	2	1	2			Camplin, Jacob	1		3		1
Deaver, Mary	1	3	1			Lovel, David, Jr.	1	2	5			Crawford, Adam	1		3		3
Strong, Mary	1	1	1			Lovel, Zachariah	1					McClaran, Alexander	1	3	3		
McAllister, Jesse	1	1	1			Lovel, William	1					Smothers, Elizabeth	1	1	1		
Vanlandingham, Richd.	1	3	3			Lovel, Syrus	1					Lister, Biddy	1	1	1		
Tate, Adam	2	1	1	11		Cummins, John	2	5		2		Rickles, John	1	1	1		
Cox, John	2	3	3	2		Cummins, Robert	1	1				Odeh, L. riah	1	5	4		
Adkins, Daniel	1	1	6			Jones, David	1	1	2			Chandler, Joseph	1	5	4		
May, Peter	1	3	1	7		Rhodes, Jas.	1	1	2			Gibson, Elizabeth	1	3	4		
Larimore, Nicholas	4	3	5			Lemmons, Alexander	1	2	2			Shropshire, Winkfield	2	2	1		
Grady, William	1	1	5			Winston, William	2	2	3			Garrott, Henry	1	4	1		
Pritchard, John	1	1	3			Triplitt, Catharine	1		2			Chandler, Joseph	1		3	4	
Walker, Elmore	2	2	3			Conner, Jas.	2	1				Hill, John	1	1	2	2	
Gustre, Absalom	1		3			Jennings, William	1	2	1	1	1	Hill, Elizabeth	1	2	5	13	
Haggard, Benjamin	1	1	1			McClellan, Robert	1	4				Joyce, Elijah	1	4	5	8	
Young, Samuel	1	2	5			Martin, Gov. Alexander	3	1	2	47		Joyce, Robert	1	1	1	2	
Wall, John	1	2	5	3		Allen, Valentine	3	1	1	28		Colson, Henry	1	2	3		
Reed, Hugh	1	5	3			Wall, David, Jr.	1	1	3			Joyce, John	3	4	5	2	
Hill, Saml	1		3			Chadwell, John	2	4	8	9		Deatherigs, George	2	1	3	2	
Corry, Saml	1	1				Irish, Philip Jacob	4	2	5	5		Oliver, Martha	1	4	5		
Dilworth, Thomas	1	1	2			Peay, George, Jr.	1	2	2	3		Bethel, William	1	3	4	5	
Dilworth, John	3	4	3			Gunn, Elisha	1	2	3			Martin, Walter	1	1			
Phillips, Joseph	1		3			Jenkins, William	1	4	1			Boak, Robert	2	1	3		
Scarboro, Jas.	1	2	1			Wright, William	1		2			George, Mathew	2		1		
Smith, Edward	1					Corry, Robert	1	1	2	1		Granger, John	1	2	3		
Dilworth, Benjamin	2	6	3			Vermillion, Guy	1	1	2			Williams, Allen	2	1	5		
Allen, Joseph	3		1			Cobbler, Thomas	1	1	2			Young, John	2	1	5		
Jones, Edward	1	4	4			Asten, William	1		1	11		Herdson, Robert	2	3	3		
Allen, Daniel	1	5	5	1		Odell, Lewis	1	1	4			Lovel, David	1	2	5		
Johnston, Gideon, Jr.	4	8	8	2		Bloyd, John	1	3	4			McCulloch, Joseph	1	1	4		
Massy, Mackness	1	1	3			Norman, Courtney	1	1	10			Crump, William	1		3	4	
Johnston, William	2	2	4	1		Sanders, Robert	4	1	3			Joyce, John (P.)	1	2	3	7	
Flelds, John	2	3	4	1		Price, John	1	2	2			Jones, John	1	1	5		
Wray, Jas.	2	3	4			Coleman, Robert	1	5	5	8		Irwin, George	1	4	2		
Walker, David, Sen	1	1	3	4		Harris, Nathl	4	2	5	10		Walker, Jas.	3		2	5	
Abbott, John	1	2	5			Leak, John	3	1	6	4		Joyce, Thomas	3	4	6	4	
Hayes, James, Sen.	4	2	7	1		Seales, Joseph	1		4	7		Gordon, Charles	1		2		
Bailey, Thomas	2	1	1			Clifton, Nancy	1		1			Gordon, Mary	1		3		
Martin, Robert	1			2		Seales, Nathl	2	2	5	16		Seales, James	1	1	4	11	
Henderson, Thomas	4	3	4	14		Seales, Mary	1			2		Phillips, John	1	1	5		
Cathoon, James	1	2	5			Davis, John	1	3	5			Gann, John	1		1		
Whitworth, John	1	4	2			Compton, Ebenezer	1					Vaughn, John	1	4	2		
Whitworth, Isaac	1	1	4	1		Cobler, Harvey	1	3	2			Sharp, James	2	1	2	2	
Bever, Abigail	1	1	2	1		Strong, Sneed	1		4			Sharp, Catharine			1		
Overton, Ann Booker	3	3	3	7		Roberts, Syrus L.	1	2	3	3		Hunter, James	3	3	4	11	
Lemmon, John	3	2	5	7		Cook, Benjamin	1	1	3	10		Dalton, Charlotte	3	2	6	9	
Flelds, William	1		2			Burch, W. S.	1		1	2		Burton, Edward	1				
French, William	2		1			Smith, Joshua	3	2	4	3		Glenn, John, Jr.	1				
Barker, Leonard	1	2	4	1		Peggs, Mathew	1	3	3			Davis, John	2	3	5	4	
McClellan, William	1	3	3			Gentry, Watson	1	2	4	9		Glenn, William	1		2	1	
Barker, Mary	2	2	4			Joyce, James	1	3	4	7		Shropshire, Dr John	1	4	4		
Holderness, Jas.	2	1	5	5		Whitworth, Jno	9	2	3	8		Osten, Richard	1	3	4	1	
Linder, Nathl	1		5			Sanders, James, Sen.	2	3	6			Curtin, Joshua	1	3	5		
Allison, John	2	1	4	1		Harrison, William	1		5			Curtin, Reuben	2	3	2	4	
Hosford, John	1	4	4			Harrison, Nathl	3	1	3			Colley, Maynard	2	2	4		
Nance, William	1	4	4			Odell, William	1	4	6			Cruak, Richard	1	1	2	4	
Williams, David	1	4	5			McReynolds, Thomas	2	3	3	10		Roberson, James	3	2	5		
May, John	1	3	1	8		Pounds, Thomas	2	2	6			Martin, James	3	2	5		
Odeneal, John	1	1	6	7		Wall, Daniel	1		5			Walker, James	2	2	4		
Hardin, Henry	1	1	4	3		Dabney, John	1	3	5	9		Roland, George	2	3	4		
Oliver, John	1	2	3			Sims, Edward	1	2	2			Grear, Ananias	2	4	3		
Thrasher, Ruth			1			Suttle, Josiah	2		1	6		Stewart, John	1		1	2	
Newcom, Joseph	1	2	2			Lemmons, William	3	4	2			Stewart, Jas.	1	3	3		
Bishop, Joseph	1		4			Settle, David	1	1	2	2		Bundrant, Richd.	2	3	4		
Thacher, Nathan	1		3			Flack, Jas.	1	1	5			Childers, Stephen	2		2		
Larimer, Philip	2	1	3			Mabry, Cornelious	1	3	2			Brim Joseph	2	1	2	7	
Williams, Aron	1		2	10		Work, Henry (&c.)	1	2	5	6		Seales, Absalom	2	1	2		
Roberts, Naman	1		2	5		Taylor, Jas (for self & Farleys Estate)	2		4	32		Garne, Thomas	1	2	4		
Rhodes, Hezekiah	2	2	3	3		Peay, William	3	2	13			Phillips, Irby	1				
Richey, John	1	3	3			Galloway, Robert	3			3		Syrus, James	1	2	4		
Fowler, William	1	2	3			May, William	1					Means, Robert	1	3	4		
Norris, John	1	1	4			Seales, Thomas	2	1	5			Phillips, John	1	1	5		
Johnston, John	3	1	2	4		Sharp, Richard	1	3	3	2		Pratt, Thomas	1	3	5		
Hardin, Thomas	3		7			Seales, John	2	2	1			Sharp, Samuel	1	1	1		
Allen, Benjamin	1	1	4			Rogers, Samuel	3	2	1	3		Sharp, Catharine	1		1		
Allen, John	2	1	4	1		Sharp, Saml	1		1	4		Dalton, Saml	2		1	17	
Small, Robert	1	6	1			Vernon, Mary	1	1	4			Galloway, Charles	6	1	5	14	
Henderson, Richard	2	4	5			Morgan, Milley	1	1	2			French, William, Ju	2	1	1		
Trolender, Jno	1	1	1			Oliver, Jas.	1	2	2			Main, Henry	1	1	4		
Trolender, Michael	4	2	4			Bundrant, Richard	2	2	3								
Trolender, Adam	1	1	1														
Jones, John	1	1	1														

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, ROWAN COUNTY.

Dickey, James	5	1	2	1		Cowin, Isaac	1	3	2	1		Hughell, Thomas	1	3	4		
Niblock, George	2	4	3			Lowrey, William	1	1	2	2		Porter, Robert	4	2	5		
Steller, Richard Graham	2	3	2	3		Anderson, Isaac	2	4	5	1	8	Steele, James	1	1	2	5	
Graham, James	1	2	1	6		Graham, Richard	1	1	5	4		Byers, William	2	3	5		
Graham, John, Sen.	1	5	4	2		Gray, James	2	2	3			Trott, James	3	3	2	2	
Carrigan, John	1	2	2	3		Cowin, William	1	3	1			Barkley, John	1	3	1		
Kerr, John	1					Wilkinson, Samuel	1	1	3			Kerr, James	1				
Young, Samuel	4	1		11		Foy, William	1		1			Armstrong, Able	1	2	4	1	2
Young, William	1	1	3	1		Hemphill, William	1		1	3		Ensley, Alex	1		1	1	
Erwin, Christopher	3	3	4	8		Luckey, Richard	1		3			McCracken, Samuel	1		1		



## SALISBURY DISTRICT, ROWAN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Morrison, David	1	2	3			Brewer, William	2	2	4			Jams, Beal	1		1		
Love, Robert	1	1	6			Bryan, John	1	1	1			Nichols, John	2	1	2		5
Smith, Samuel	1	1	1			Bryan, James	1	1	1			Clifford, John	1	1	1		
Cannaday, John	1	2	4			Little, John	2	2	5			Eaton, Ebenezer	1	4	2		
Graham, Jean	1	3	1	2		Luckey, Robert	1	1	2			Johnston, John	2	4	4		
Hall, Joseph	1	1	2			Boone, Benjamin	1	3	3			Smith, James	1	1	1		
Garwood, Joseph	1	1	4			Bryan, Samuel	1	1	5			Eaton, Daniel	1	1	1		
Johnston, William	2	4	3	1	5	Boone, John	1	1	4	1	3	Ellis, Evan	5	1	1		
Lowrey, John	1	2	2			Leach, James	1	3	4		1	Smith, Joseph	3		1		
Lowrey, James	1	1				Leach, Richard	1	2	5		1	Stockdale, Elizabeth			2		
Brandon, Benjamin	1	1	2		1	Welman, Thomas	1	1	1			Ellis, John	5	2	4	1	1
Brandon, Robert	1	1	1	5		Pennery, Thomas	1	3	4			Holderfield, Valentine	2	1	4		
Johnston, Elizabeth	1	1	1	1		Watkins, John	1	1	2			Call, Daniel	1	1	1		
Brandon, William	1	1	1	2		Huff, Valentine	3	1	2		1	Stockdale, Masheck	1	1	1		
Hughey, Jacob	1	1	4		1	Helper, Jacob	3	1	4			Glascok, Spencer	2	2	2		10
Hughey, Henry, Sr	1	1		6		Black, James	1	2	2			Hendren, Oliver	1	1	2		1
Hughey, Henry, Jr	1	1	3	4		Jones, Isaac	1	2	3	3		Hendron, John	1	1	1		2
Hall, Walter	3	1	1	1		Cain, Thomas	1	2	4			Dulin, Phillip	2	2	3		2
Brown, William	1	1	3	1		Holdman, William	1	4	5			Harris, Isaac	1	1	1		
Cowin, Henry	5	1	3			Jones, Solomon	2	8				Williams, George	1	5	2		
Hall, George	1	1	1	1	1	Seny, Owen	1	3	2	1		Williams, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Steele, Nemin	1	2	2	2	1	Bartey, Thomas	1	2	2			James, James	2	2	2		
Morgan, John	1	1	6			Edwards, Enoch	2	2	6			Hays, Samuel	1	1	1		
Tate, John	1	1	1		1	Holeman, Isaac	2	2	2		4	Welman, Jeremiah	1	5	2		
Graham, Elizabeth	1	1	3	2		Beamon, John	2	5	4	1	1	Welman, John	1		2		
Graham, Agness	2	1	1	4		Bucy, John	1	1	1		1	Dedmond, Edmond	2	2	2		
Steele Robert	1	1	3			Clark, William	1	1	3			Noland, Ledston	1	4	6		
Brandon, John	1	1	1	2		Beck, Sam'l Eliza	1	3	3			Allen, John	3	2	2		
Luckey, Samuel	5	1	2	2		Eaton, Isaac	4	4	6			Noland, James	2	2	4		
Bunten, Robert	1	2	3	1		English, Alexander	1	2	1	1		Penenton, Charles	1	1	3		
Short, Peter	1	2	4	1	2	Wolket, Barney	1	1	2			Thompson, Thomas	1	3	3		
Clarke, Thomas	1	1	2			Clifford, Jacob	1	1	6			Noland, Stephen	2	2	4		
Clarke, John	1	1				Brown, William	1	2	2			Turley, Benjamin	1	2	1		
Hughey, Robert	1	2	1			Hall, Abm	1	1	1			Whitaker, William, Sr	2	1	7		
Renshaw, William	1	1	3			Cherry, Peterson	1	1	1	1		Whitaker, John	1	4	1		
Smith, William	1	1	2			Whitehead, Lazarus	1	2	4	1	1	Whitaker, Wm, Jr	1	1	3		
Lewrance, John	2	2	3	1		Glascok, Peter	3	4	5			Biles, John	1		1		
Fitzpatrick, James	3	1	1			Brooks, George	2	5	3			McMahan, Samuel	2	4	4		
Fitzpatrick, John	1	1	3			Luckey, Samuel, Sr	1	1	3	2		McMahan, James	3		2		
Bailey, William, Sr	1	4	3			Luckey, Samuel, Jr	1	2	2	1		Penington, James	1		3		
Smith, Samuel	1	2	2			Andrew, James	2	1	5	1	3	Shaw, Michael	1	1	1		
Horton, John	2	2	3			Guffey, Henry	3	3	3	2		Williams, Simon	1	3	6	1	
Horton, Joseph	1	1	3			Erwin, John	2	3	5			Etcherson, Walter	1		4		
Law, William	2	3	4			Morrow, John	3	3	4			Glascok, Harmon	2	1	7		1
Steele, Samuel	1	1	3			Lovlace, Elias	1	2	6			Keffler, Frederick	1	2	2		
Sallsbury, John	2	2	4			Bean, Thomas	2	2	6	1		Johnston, David	2	3	4	1	
Parker, Robert	1	2	3			Prather, Thomas	2	2	6	2		Call, Henry	1	2	3		
Dickey, Thomas	1	3	5		6	Summers, William	2	3	3			Lane, Gallent	1	3	4		
Dickey, Joel	1	1				Freeman, Moses	1					Dial, Joseph	1	4	1		
Campbell, Joseph	3	2	4			Ratlage, James	1	1	4	3		Humphrey, John	2		1		1
Cooke, John	1	1	1	1		Teneson, Thomas	1	2	4			Etcherson, Henry	1		2		
Holdman, John	1	2	1			Ratlidge, Daniel	1	1	2			Baker, George	1	1	1		
Parker, Thomas	3	4	3			Miller, Henry	1	2	2	1		Eaton, George	2	2	2		
Patrick, Jeremiah	1	2	1			Hudson, Isaac	1	1	1			Jones, David	3	5	2		
Johnston, Henry	1	3	4			Hudson, Daniel	1	1	1			Noland, Daniel	1		3		
Steeleman, William	1	1	2		2	Hudson, Absalom	2	1	1			Johnston, Maj' John	3	1	5		6
Steeleman, George	1	1	4		2	Brown, Bazill	1	3	1			Williamson, Francis	1		1		
Bedwell, Elijah	1	2	5			Howell, Joseph	1	2	3			Rich, Henry	1	1	6	1	
Herin, Shadrick	1	1	2			Brandon, John	1	1	3	1	1	Read, James	1	2	1		
Speaks, Richard	2	3	4			Hurley, James	1	1	3			Hall, George	1		2	2	
Hendricks, David	1	2	2			Nichols, William	1	1	1			Hall, Samuel	1	1	1		
Stogdale, Sarah	1	1	3			Brandon, Christopher	2	5	5	1		Deaver, Samuel	1	1	1		
Stogdale, Vachel	1	1	1			Renshaw, Thomas	1	3	5			Boland, James	2		3		
Beach, Aquillah	1	2	4			Davis, John	1	1	2			Venable, Sarah	1		7		
Parson, John	1	1	1			Evans, John	1	2	2	1		Alexander, John	2	1	2		
Renolds, Henry	1	2	1			Stanley, Thomas	1	1	2			Wood, Cornelius	1	1	3		
Patrick, William	3	2	2			Hardin, Alexr	1	3	4			Rallsbeck, Henry	2	1	5		
Stogdale, Zebediah	1	3	4			Brandon, Abraham	2	3	4	1		McKnight, Lidia	2	1	4		
Madden, Jonathan	1	4	3			Taylor, William	2		2			Hughes, Jeremiah		1	5		
West, Isaac	1	1	3			Veach, Richard	2		3	1		Sain, John	1		4		
West, Hezekiah	1	1	1			Brandon, Mary				4		Mills, David	1		2		
West, Elizabeth	1	2	2			Maguire, John	1	2	4	1		Mills, William	1	1	1		
Roach, Thomas	1	1	2			Bell, William	1	2	4		2	Easburne, John	1	1	3		
Stogdale, Thomas	1	2	1			Neely, Richard	4	1	2		1	Malon, Jeremiah	1	4	1		
Blackwood, John	2	3	6			Sharbert, Samuel	3	2	6			Graham, Edward	1		4		
Holms, Robert	1	2	5			Davis, Sarah	1	2	1			Rector, Jesse	1	1	5		
Brooks, Robert	1	4	3			Smith, Jonathan	1	4	2			Ball, John	1		1		
Stogdale, Wamel	1	1	3			Bailey, William	1			1		Adams, Abraham	3		2		5
Patrick, Hezekiah	1	1	1			Hurper, John	1		3			Call, John	1		5		
Beal, Joseph	1	2	5			Hudson, John	1	2	4	1		Frost, Ebenezer	3		2		
Renolds, Richard	1	1	2			Mott, Simon	1	2	3			Hunter, Margret		2	2		
Bussey, Mathew	1	3	5			Lard, John	1	1	2			Sites, Jacob	1		1		
Speaks, Martin	1	3	3			Howard, William	3	1	5		1	Peck, Ludwick	1		4		
Hadox, William	1	1	3			Hurley, Nehemiah	2	2	2			Manas, Sephes	1		1		
Manon, Christopher	1	2	3			Robison, Joseph	1	3	5			Wells, Thomas	1	3	4		
Pinchback, John	2	1	5		6	Tegart, Andrew	1	3	2			Hunter, Charles	1		2		
Garther, Lydia		1	4			Webb, Daniel	1	5	2	1	2	Howard, Cornelius	4	3	3		
Bucy, Samuel		1	1			Teneson, Abraham	3	2	3		4	Garnet, Henry	1	2	2		
Speaks, Charles	1	4	3			Maguire, James	1	2	4			Rupert, Peter	1	1	1		
Whitaker, Thomas	1	4	5			McMurrey, James	1	3	2			Howard, Christopher	4	4	3		
Casey, Samuel	2	2	2			Hughes, John	2	1	2			Hanley, Christopher	2	3	6		
Trevit, John	1	1				Coleman, Peter	1	2	4			Stuart, Edward	1		3		
Wilkins, George	2	2	5			Garther, Bazil	3	2	2	1	4	King, Jeremiah	1	1	1		
Wilkins, Abraham	1	1	1			Garther, Benjamin	1	5	6			Stinnet, William	1	1	1		
Whitley, Ebenezer	1	1	1			Eckles, John	1		1	2	1	Kenatzer, Catherina	1	1	1		
Owen, Lawrence	2	4	3		1	Johnston, Jacob	1	2	4			Stinnet, John	1	1	1		
Cherry, Benja	1	1	10			Jams, Vachel	1				1	Williams, Elizabeth			3		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

171

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, ROWAN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Henkle, Benjamin	2	3	7			Renshaw, Abraham	1	1				Linster, Moses	2	4	6		8
Williams, Edward	2	1	3			Warren, James	1	1				Howell, John	1	1	3		2
Forster, James	1	5	3			Roland, Joseph	2	1	5	1		Andrew, Joseph	1	2	3		
Harper, William	1	1	1			Roland, John	2	3	4	1		Williams, James	2	2	4		1
Hawkins, Abraham	2	1	4			Hendricks, Phillip	1	2	1			Daniel, Josiah	1	2	4		
Forster, Ezekiah	1	2	2			Hendricks, John	1	1	3			Click, Nicholas	1	4	4		
Forster, Robert	1	1	2			Lewis, Daniel, Sr	2	1	4			Person, Richmond	1	5	5	5	101
Evans, David	3	3	5			Lewis, Daniel, Jr	1	2	2			Person, John	2	5	5		6
Hurley, Moses	1	3	3			Roland, Gasper	1	1	3			King, William	1	3	6		
Ford, Ralph	1	1	3			Person, Stephen	1	2	2			Isbale, John	1	1	1		
Andwood, James	1	1	5			Beam, Michael	1	1	1	8		Gentle, George	1	3	3		
Brenneger, Adam	1	3	3			Welch, Thomas	1	1	1			Little, Jacob	2	2	4		
Bracken, Thomas	1	1	1			Welch, Jean	1	3	2			Koon, John	1	3	4		
Bryan, Joseph, Jr	1	1	3	1		Johour, James	1	1	2			Jones, Benj	1	1	2		
Bryan, Joseph, Sr	1	2	2	4		Doyale, Gregory	1	1	2			Harry, Isaac	1	1	2		
Moler, John	2	2	1			Ridle, James	1	2	1			Barlow, John	1	1	2		
Gentle, George	1	1	4			Doyale, Samuel	2	3	2			Williams, George	1	3	2		
Higden, Joseph	1	3	2			Spilman, George	2	1	1			Haggins, William	1	1	2		
Dowell, John	1	4	5	1		Sims, Elizabeth	1	1	1			Graham, Edward	1	1	3		
Felps, James	1	2	2			Beaman, Abraham	3	1	2	1		Adams, Abraham	1	1	1		
Hardisty, Henry	1	1	3			Beam, Jacob	1	3	3			Adams, Isaac	3	2	3		
M <sup>c</sup> Daniel, Allin	1	3	3			Wilcoxon, William	3	2	2	2		Williams, Ralph	1	1	1		
Berryman, Benj <sup>a</sup>	1	4	5	2		Wilcoxon, John, Sr	1	1	1			Adams, Silvenus	1	1	2		
Pain, Richard	1	3	2			Wilcoxon, John, Jr	1	4	6			Phillips, John	2	2	5		
Sheeks, Christian	2	1	2			Nelson, Elizabeth	1	1	1			Brothers, Robert	2	1	3		
Smith, Michael	1	3	3			Miller, Rachel	2	2	2			Thomas, John	1	1	3		
White, William	2	1	4	3		M <sup>c</sup> Daniel, James	1	3	3			Clifton, Thomas	1	1	2		
Cooper, Phillip	1	1	5			Hall, William	1	3	3	4		Ethelson, James	3	2	2		
Snow, William	3	3	3			Keller, Jacob	1	4	5			Ethelson, Edmond	1	2	6		
Lafey, James	2	4	4			Wattar, William	1	1	6			Wesh, Jeremiah	1	1	1		
Carender, Ezekiel	2	3	2			Dutero, Bolser	1	2	3			Cummins, Thomas	1	3	4		
Harper, Zepheniah	1	3	3			Hinkle, Henry	1	1	3			Bridgfarmer, Martin	2	1	3		
Obriant, John	1	1	1			Nail, Caleb	2	1	1			Mock, Henry	3	1	1		
Dowell, Phillip	1	2	2			Sain, Casper	2	2	2			Mock, Peter, Sr	1	1	2		
Robison, Demsellah	1	1	3			Sprigg, Reason	1	1	2			Mock, Peter, Jr	2	1	3		
Dowell, Peter, Sr	1	1	1	5		Nelson, William	2	3	4			Harris, Joseph	1	1	2		
Tennesy, Abraham	1	1	5			Donner, George	1	2	5			Harris, John	1	4	2		
Dowell, Peter, Jr	1	2	2	3		Stokes, Elizabeth	1	1	1	9		Martin, Allin	1	1	2		
Dowell, William	1	3	5	1		Neat, Rudolph, Senr	1	2	1			Walker, Burch	1	1	1		
Sparks, Jonas	2	3	3			Neat, Rudolph, Jr	1	2	4	1		Mock, John	1	1	1		
Wiatt, John	1	1	4			Tatom, Jean	1	3	4			Little, Lewis	1	1	3		
Bryan, Francis	1	2	2			Tatom, Laurence	1	6				Stonestreet, Edward	2	2	4	1	
Gilpin, Benjamin	1	1	1			Buckner, John	1	1	2			Harben, Edw <sup>d</sup> Villers	2	2	2	1	4
Felps, Samuel	1	2	2			Lastep, Samuel	1	6	4			Bryan, Sarah	2	2	3	1	
Felps, Sarah	1	2	3			March, John	1	3	6			Shepperd, Nathan	1	4	7		5
Sidden, John	1	2	2			March, George	1	4	5			Harben, Reason	1	3	2		
Felps, Thomas	1	1	3			Hendline, Jacob	1	4	2	1		Literal, Richard	1	1	4		
Sheets, Jacob	1	2	1			Banks, John	1	3	5			Adams, Elisha	1	4	3		
Blackheart, Willbee	1	3	3			Buckner, David	1	2	2			Balley, Henry	1	1	2		1
Caiton, Charles	3	1	4			Hendricks, Isaac	1	3	3			Easters, Thomas	2	6	6		4
Caiton, George	1	1	1			Defi, James	2	4	4			M <sup>c</sup> Cathe, Ebednego	2	1	3		
Hill, Jacob	1	1	1			Wallis, Samuel	1	1	1			M <sup>c</sup> Bryan, John	1	2	5		
Tinneson, Thomas	1	3	3			Roberts, Carnie	1	1	1			Spilmon, Harmon	2	1	1		
Martin, Asa	1	3	3			Johnston, Joseph	1	1	2			Johnston, Robert	1	5	5		
Speaks, Ann	2	2	3			Allin, John	2	1	3			Jinkins, Rodrick	2	2	5	1	
Harris, Zepheniah	2	1	4			Bracken, Samuel	1	1	1			Phillips, Elijah	1	1	4		
Harper, William	1	5	5	1		Bracken, Samuel	1	1	1			Cowman, Thomas	2	2	4		
Sparks, David	1	2	1			M <sup>c</sup> Culloch, James	1	1	2	1		Phillips, John	2	1	1		
Sparks, William	1	2	3			Bird, Thomas	1	2	4			Phillips, Mary	1	1	1		
Enochs, Mary	3	3	3			White, Thomas	1	4	3			Updegrove, Isaac	1	1	3		
Moler, Henry	1	2	2			Dobbin, Samuel	1	1	1			Hunt, Charles	4	4	6		
Rumbly, Edger	2	1	2			Balley, Samuel	2	4	3	31		Dagley, Jonathan	1	2	2		
Wesh, John	1	3	3			Halls, Mary	2	1	1			Hoges, William	1	1	1		
Smith, Michael	2	4	1			Mock, Andrew	2	1	6	1		Easteb, Thomas	3	2	4		
Oirel, Daniel	1	1	3			Kenatzer, Jacob	1	1	2			Howell, Stephen	1	3	3	1	
Adams, Ephraim	1	1	1	2		Booe, Jacob	1	2	3	2		Horn, Tho <sup>s</sup> , Jr	1	3	2		
Sidden, Joseph	2	1	1			Booe, George	1	1	1			Humphreys, John	1	1	1		
Holden, Edmond	1	1	2			Bartilson, William	1	1	4			Tuches, Tobias	1	1	1		1
Enochs, Enoch	1	1	1			Coone, Jacob	2	1	3			Brian, Samuel	1	2	4		
Speaks, Adam	1	2	3			Nail, John	2	3	5			Wilsen, James	1	1	3		
Penn, Richard	1	3	3			Bartilson, Zacariah	1	3	4	1		Deposter, John	1	4	4		3
Hendricks, Abraham	1	1	1			Langford, John	1	2	2	1		Chafin, Nathan	2	1	6		11
Wetty, Jacob	3	1	3			Trout, Jacob	1	1	5			Griffith, William	1	2	1		
Hendricks, John	1	1	3			Forster, Lucy	2	1	3	5		Eaton, Peter	1	1	7		5
Watkins, David	2	4	3	2		Foster, Robert	2	1	6	3		Horn, Thomas, Sr	1	7	6		
Hendricks, Frederick	1	1	3			Giles, William	1	1	3	28		Eaton, Thomas	1	1	1		
Black, Jacob	1	2	2			Rogers, Richard	1	1	3			Wilson, Michael	1	1	1		5
Black, Frederick	1	1	4			Owens, Elijah	1	1	1	6		M <sup>c</sup> Cartey, Zachariah	1	3	4		
Enochs, Isaac	2	4	9	1		Owens, John	1	1	1			Hunt, Margaret	3	3	5		1
Enochs, Gabriel	3	3	5			Owens, Norman	1	1	1			Keen, Nicholas	1	3	4		
Bryan, Samuel	1	2	6	1	1	Roberts, Lazarus	1	1	1			Griffin, Ezekiel	1	2	2		
West, Thomas	1	4	1			Walker, William	1	3	4			Halden, Unity	1	2	2		11
Job, Thomas	2	1	1			Wood, John	1	1	1			Halden, Dugles	1	2	1		9
Sheets, Martin	2	2	7			Fokis, Jeremiah	1	2	3	1		M <sup>c</sup> Dermon, Michael	1	1	4		
Crankfield, Lewis	2	2	3			Buckner, Henry	2	2	2			Smith, Obediah	2	3	6		5
Karns, Alexander	1	3	5			Johnston, William	1	1	1	2		Butler, William	1	5	2		1
Dial, Robert	1	1	2			Dedmon, Ezekiel	1	1	2			Cornwell, Elijah	1	1	4		
Hutson, Thomas	1	1	6			Hudson, Sarah	2	3	6			Adams, Jacob	1	1	3		
Williams, Joseph	2	1	6			Hudson, Peter	2	3	3			Buck, Charles	1	3	4		
Hendricks, James	1	3	3			Johnston, Joseph	1	1	3			Bennet, Jacob	1	1	2		
Bryan, William	1	3	1			Smart, Thomas	1	1	1			Braley, William	1	1	1		
Wareen, Conrad	1	3	2			Bailey, John	1	2	1			Braley, John, Jr	1	1	1		4
Dagley, James	1	3	2			Williams, Ann	1	1	3	2		Braley, Walter	1	2	1		1
Dagley, Lawrence	1	3	1			Arrivood, Ann	1	1	4			Braley, Josiah	1	1	2		
Maxwell, Thomas	3	3	6			Srock, Henry	1	3	5			Braley, John, Sr	2	1	4		6
Renshaw, Joseph	1	3	1			Marshall, Humphry	2	1	4			Backley, Samuel	3	2	2		
Renshaw, Elijah	1	3	4			Williams, George	2	5	1	7		Baker, Harato	1	1	5		

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, ROWAN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Batey, Charles.	1	1	2			Maraum, Sarah.			2			Huffman, Daniel.	2	3	4		
Coleman, Phillip.	1	2	4			Newson, Lewis.	1	3	4			Hedrick, Francis.	1	6	3		
Kennaday, Andrew.	2	2	6			Parks, Charles.	3	3	6			Homes, Reuben.	1	1	4		1
Cochran, Robert.	4	2	3			Parks, Timothy.	2	3	5			Hinkle, Jacob.	1				
Donaldson, Alex.	3	2	4			Parks, Ebenezer.	2	6	3			Hedrick, Peter.	4	3	4		
Flemming, Allison.	1		3		1	Parks, Allen.	2	3	4			Hinkle, George.	1				
Grove, Abraham.	1	2	5			Parks, John.	1	4	4	3		Hlshouser, Michael.	1	2	1		2
Goose, George.	3	1	2			Penney, William.	1	4	4	4		Holliway, William.	1	1	4		
Graham, John.	1	1	2			Peeler, Anthony.	1	4	4			Jackson, Thomas.	1	1	2		
Graham, Garret.	3		2			Quick, Tunis.	1	3	5			Jones, John.	1				
Hart, William.	1	2	3		3	Quick, Benjamin.	1	1	2			Lain, William.	1	1	4		
Holland, Zachariah.	1	4	3			Riley, Ann.	2	2	1			Lucy, Frederick.	1	2	3		
Hobbis, John.	1	3	1			Riley, James.	1	2	2	3		Lucy, John.	1	1	2		
Hart, William, Jr.	3	1	3		1	Reed, John.	1	2	3			Lucy, Michael.	1		2		
Hart, James.	2		3			Roberts, Samuel, Jr.	1	2	2			Lockebey, Henry.	1	3	4		1
Jemeson, William.	3		4			Russell, Nathan.	1	2	3			Merrill, Samuel.	1	2	3		3
Kerr, David.	2	4	4	1	6	Runyen, Joseph.	1	1	3			Merrill, Elijah.	1		1		
Laser, John.	1	4	5			Runyen, Phineas.	3	4	3			Michael, Barnet.	1		3		
Mellen, Charles.	2	2				Riley, George.	1	2	2			Myars, Michael.	1	3	3		
M'Rea, Tho.	2		1			Runyen, Bedford.	1	1	3			Miller, Frederick.	1				
M'Clain, John.	1	1				Roe, John.	1	3	3			Miller, George.	1		1		8
M'Knight, William.	3		3		1	Stevens, Martha.		3	5			Marbrough, Leonard.	1	3	5		
M'Clain, William.	2	2	5		2	Sarrat, Thomas.	3	2	5			Miller, John.	1		5	1	
M'Glaughlin, James.	1	2	1			Seeret, Simon.	2	3	4			M'Karen, Michael.	1	5	5		
Parks, John.	1		4		3	Stokes, Christopher.	1	2	2	3		Merrill, William.	1	2	5		2
Slaugh, Phillip.	1	2	4			Smith, James.	1	1	3			Madewell, John.	1	3	2		
Swann, Thomas.	2	4	7			Smith, Alexander.	1	1	4			Madewell, James.	1		2		
Thompson, William.	1		3		3	Silvers, William.	2	1	2			Martin, George.	1		2		
Tolbert, Samuel.	1	2	3			Skeans, Mathew.	3	2	4	4		Miller, Jacob.	1	1	3		1
Voras, Aron.	1	1	2			Shipton, Robert.	1	3	4			Miller, David.	1		1		
Woods, David.	2	2	4		2	Stilwell, David.	1	3	6			Notheren, Samuel.	1	1	1		
Woods, Archabald.	1	2	4			Serrat, Allen.	2	4	6			Notheren, Joseph.	2	2	3		
Woods, Mathew.	2	2	4		2	Stilwell, John.	1					Owen, James.	2	1	4		8
Burket, James.	1		1			Thompson, William.	1	7	5			Owen, Richard.	1	1	3		
Burket, Elazarus.	1	3	4			Tenpenney, Nathaniel.	1	2	5			Owen, William.	1				
Bradford, Richard.	1	2	3			Vonner, John.	1	2	3			Owen, Benjamin.	1	1	1		
Baget, John.	1		1			Vonner, Henry.	1	1	3			Owen, Ambrose.	2	1	2		1
Bradey, Joseph.	1	1	2			Wallis, William.	1	1	2			Owen, Henry.	1				
Briggs, Nathan.	1	2	2			Wyatt, John.	2	3	5			Tisinger, Adam.	1	2	2		
Baget, William.	2	4	3			Wyatt, Nathan.	2	3	3			Rich, John.	2	2	5		
Briggs, James.	1	3	4			Ward, John.	1	1	4			Rickard, John.	1	4	5		
Black, Mathew.	1	2	5			Ward, James Jordan.	1					Rickard, Leonard.	2	1	2		
Black, John.	1	2	2			Williams, Thomas.	2		4			Rickard, Casper.	2		2		
Caps, Thomas.	1	3	3			Wyatt, John, Jr.	1	1	1			Roblin, Lewis.	1		1		
Cole, William.	3	1	5		10	Yont, John.	2	2	9			Rickard, Jacob.	1				
Coggin, Burrel.	1	2	3			Daywalt, Beck.	1	1	1			Rider, Adam.	1	2	3		
Crook, John.	1	1	3		2	Buckhart, John.	1	1	1			Rich, Thomas.	1		1		
Coggin, John.	1	1	2			Boss, Phillip.	2	1	4			Shepperd, John, Jr.	1		1		
Cox, David.	2	1	1		1	Beger, Henry.	1	1	3			Sumey, Peter.	2	5	1		
Codcy, James.	2	2	5			Buckhart, Daniel.	1	2	3			Sims, John.	1	1	1		
Cotten, Alexander.	1					Billing, Dr John.	2		5	2		Shepperd, John.	3	2	5		
Cameron, John.	1		1		1	Belling, Frederick.	1					Sumey, Michael.	2	1	4		
Cameron, Absalom.	1	1	2			Belling, Bessima.	1					Smith, Lucy.	2		1		
Cotten, Abner.	2	3	4		1	Belling, John, Jr.	1		3			Smith, Leonard.	1	3	5		
Cole, Stephen.	1	1	1			Beck, John.	1	4	3			Senoner, Benjamin.	1	2	4		
Davis, Henry.	1					Buckhart, George.	2	6	4			Smith, Peter.	1		3		1
Davis (Widow).	2	2	4			Buckhart, George, Jr.	1	1	2			Smith, Casper.	1	2	1		
Davis, Benjamin.	2	5	5		1	Blaze, George.	1	1	2			Smith, Margret.	1	1	2		4
Davis, John.	1					Bierly, David.	1	1	4			Smith, David.	1	2	4		3
Daniel, James.	2	4	3		9	Bierly, Martin.	3	3	4			Strange, William.	1	2	6		3
Davis, Edward.	1	2	2			Bierly, Jacob.	2	4	5			Smith, Frederick.	1	1	4		
Davis, Hardy.	1	2	4			Brooks, Humphry.			5	15		Smith, John.	2	1	1		
Devenport, Agustian.	4	3	7			Brookshire, Manering.	1					Shults, George.	2	3	4		
Eps, Plesent.	1	3	4			Billings, David.	1					Thomas, Jesse.	1		1		
Ellis, John.	3	1	2		1	Billings, Henry.	1					Thomas, Elisha.	1		2		
Ellis, James.	1	1	1			Conger, Jonathan.	2		5			Wolf, Jacob.	1				
Fry, Daniel.	1		2			Cross, Jacob.	2		3			Wortman, Henry.	3	2	5		
Fry, Joseph.	1	1	2			Cross, Peter.	1		3			Womack, Archabald.	1		2		
Fisher, Michael.	1	2	3		1	Cross, Jacob, Jr.	1	3	5			Wolf, Michael.	1	1	3		
Giles, Richard.	1	1	2			Claver, Frederick.	1	1	1			Womack, Abraham.	5	1	1		
Golsbey, Wade.	1	2	1			Claver, John.	3		4			Welch, Mathew.	1	2	2		
Gainer, John.	1	2	1			Kimball, Caleb.	1	2	3			Womack, Richard.	1	1	4		
Grist, William.	3	2	6			Crotts, Jacob.	1	3	6			Wyman, Henry.	1	2	5		
Giles, Absalom.	1	1	2			Carn, Phillip.	1	2	3			Young, Jacob.	1	2	2		
Gees, Jacob.	1	1	2			Carn, Leonard.	1	2	6			Young, Frederick.	1		2		
Golsbey, Drury.	1	1	1			Christopher, Thomas.	1	3	1			Young, Francis.	1	3	3		
Gillim, Conrad.	1	1	1			Charles, George.	1	1	2			Avery, John.	3	3	2		1
Henly, William.	2	1	4			Capely, John.	1					Adinger, Christopher.	2	3	6		
Hoges, Joseph.	1	2	3			Carn, Peter.	1	2	3			Blessing, Jacob.	1		1		
Harris, Jesse, Sr.	2	1	3		1	Derr, Melcher.	1	3	3			Berger, Charles.	1	2	3		5
Harris, Jesse, Jr.	1	2	3			Duice, Thomas.	1	1	4			Buck, Daniel.	2		3		
Johnston, John (B. D.).	1	4	5			Davis, Merick.	3	2	2			Berger, George.	1	3	2		
Johnston, John.	1	4	4			Elston, William.	2	2				Clotfalter, George.	1	3	3		
Jones, Else.	1		3			Floyd, John.	1		2			Clotfalter, John.	1	4	6		
Kinney, William.	1	5	4			Frank, William.	2	1	2	2		Coonse, John.	1	3	5		
Lofland, Daniel.	1	7				Feazer, George.	1	3	3	3		Conrad, Adam.	3	2	4		
Lofland, Richard.	1	4	4			Frank, John.	1	1	3			Clotfalter, Felix.	2	1	3		
Loflen, Lewis.	1	3	5		8	Frank, Martin.	1	2	2			Cook, John.	1	3			
Lenair, Clement, Jr.	3	5	2		3	Fry, Henry.	1	1	3			Conrad, Henry.	1	1	2		
Low, Frederick.	2	1	6			Floyd, Francis.	1	1	6			Clotfalter, Peter.	1		3		
Lofland, John.	1	4				Gallimore, James.	1	2	3			Derr, Henry.	1	3			
Ledwell, William.	1	2	4			Gallimore, John.	1	2	1			Day, Michael.	1	2			
Mills, Jonathan.	1	3	7			Gallimore, William.	1	1	2			Day, Valentine.	2		3		
Mash, Joseph.	1	2	3			Gibbens, Peter A.	2	2	3			Easter, Peter.	1	2			
Mills, George.	2	4	6			Garner, Phillip.	2	3	3			Easter, Michael.	1		1		
Morgan, James.	1	1	2			Goss, Ephraim.	3	1	7			Everhart, Peter.	1	3	3		
Morris, John.	1		3			Goss, Frederick.	3	4	5	1		Everhart, Chetian.	1	1	4		
						Goss, Frederick, Jr.	1	1	2			Eller, George.	1				



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

173

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, ROWAN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Frits, George.	1	3	5			Hollis, William.	1	1	1			Pool, Jacob.	2	1	4		
Freidle, John.	1	4	4			Lanning, Joseph.	2	5				Pool, David.	2	3	4		
Grub, Conrad.	1	3	2			Lanning, John.	1	3	2			Pitman, Michael.	1	5	4		
Grub, George.	2	2	4			Loyd, John.	1	2	4			Reedwine, John.	1	4	4		
Grimes, John.	2	2	2			McCrory, Boyd.	2	6	4			Rough, John.	1	1	3		
Grimes, Christian.	1	2	2			McCrory, Hugh.	1	1	3			Reed, John.	2	1			
Grimes, Charles.	1	2	2			McCrory, John.	1	1	4			Reed, Madad.	3	2	2		
Hesley, Jacob, Jr.	1	1	1			Morefield, John B.	1	4	4			Shoocman, Christian.	1	3			
Harmon, Adam.	1	2	2		1	Millsaps, William.	1	2	2		2	Smethers, William.	2	2	5		
Hesley, Jacob.	2	2	2			Michel, Frederick.	1	2	2			Shuman, George.	1	3	4		
Hamm, Melcher.	2	2	2			McCrory (Widow).	1	3	3		5	Stoner, Michael.	1	3	5		
Hamm, Jacob.	3	2	2			Kelly, William.	1	1				Shuman, John.	1	1	9		
Hagey, George.	2	4	5			Owen, John.	1					Walker, William.	1	1	7		
Hedrick, Adam.	3	4	3			Owen, Samuel.	1					Wolver, Joseph.	1	1	2		
Hagey, Henry.	3	2	6			Owen, Robert.	1	2	3			Walker, Leonard.	2	4	3		
Hoppis, Henry.	1	4	4			Parks, Joseph.	2	2	2			Youst, Jacob.	1	1	5		
Knipe, Christian.	1	2	4			Reed, Eldad.	3	2	4			Anderson, John.	1	2	4		
Kain, Peter.	3	3	3			Reed, George.	1	1	3			Albright, Frederick.	2	2	3		
Lenard, Phillip.	2	1	4		2	Rushen, Arnold.	1	1	3			Benson, Leven.	2	2	5		1
Livengood, Christian.	4	5	5			Silvers, John.	1	3	2			Brummel, Jacob, Jr.	1	2	2		
Lowrey, Lucy.	1	3	4			Tracey, Michael.	1	2	1			Bodenhimer, John.	2	3	4		
Livengood, Henry.	1	2	2			Thompson, George.	1					Bodenhimer, Peter.	1	1	1		
Lenard, Jacob.	1	1	4		1	Whitaker, Joshua.	3	1	3			Bodenhimer, Christian.	1	2	2		
Lenard, Michael.	1	4	4			Wilson, John.	1	5	3			Brummel, Jacob.	1	1	3		
Lenard, Valentine.	3	4	3			Winkler, Henry.	2	3	1			Beene, Nicholas.	1	1	1		
Lopp, John, Sr.	3	2	5		4	Winkler, Lewis.	1	1	1			Burke, Edward.	1	1	5		
Lopp, John, Jr.	1	1	1			Wiseman, William.	1	4	4			Bodenhimer, Charity.	2	1	1		
Lopp, Jacob.	1	1	5			Wallen, Carhart.	1	4	3			Billingsly, Ruth.	1	1	6		
Myars, Christian.	1	1				Whitaker, Peter.	1	5	5			Connely, William.	1	2	2		
Michel, Barney.	2	2	5			Wilson, Richard.	2	3	3			Cornon, Joseph.	1	1	1		
Myars, Peter.	1	4	1			Wilson, Boyd.	1	2	2			Coppis, Peter.	1		2		
Myars, Michael.	1	2	5			Whitaker, John.	1	1	1			Credlespaugh, Thomas.	1		2		
Magines, Alexander.	1	4	3		1	Wilson, Charles.	1	3	3			Chadewick, Joshua.	1	2	4		
Myars, David.	1	4	1			Yarbrough, Alexander.	4	2	2			Chalmey, John.	2	2	3		
Michel, Peter.	1	2	2			Yarbrough, Henry.	1	2	2			Covey, Noble.	1	2	4		
Myars, Peter.	1	2	1			Arenhart, Killian.	1	1	2			Credlespaugh, William.	1	2	2		
Michel, Nicholas.	1	2	2			Arenhart, George.	2	4	3			Craver, Phillip.	3	2	3		
Nifong, George.	1	2	4			Arenhart, Phillip.	1	3	2		1	Clinard, Jacob.	2	2	5		
Pew, Reuben.	2	2	1			Arenhart, John.	2	3	1			Conrad, Peter.	1				
Picket, Ralph.	3	4	4			Bird, Valentine.	1	3	3			Craver, Michael.	1	1	1		
Parnell, Edward.	1	4	2			Beam, Jacob.	2	3	5			Cooper, James.	1	3	3		
Rake, Frederick.	1	3	5			Bullen, George.	3	2	5		3	Dills, William.	2		4		
Repperd, Melcher.	1	1	1			Brougher, Jacob.	2	3	3			Dial, Shadrick.	1		6		
Sappenfield, John.	1	1	2			Basinger, John.	1	2	3			Davis, Hannah.	2	3	3		
Sauer, John.	1	2	2			Brady, John.	1	2	5			Davis, Jacob.	1	1	2		
Sauer, Phillip.	1	3	3			Parks, Noah.	2	4	5			Davis, Henry, Jr.	1	1	2		
Shofe, Henry.	2	2	5			Bullen, Phillip.	1	3	5			Davis, Jacob, Jr.	1	1	2		
Slagle, Charles.	1		6			Brooner, Henry.	1	1	4		1	Davis, John.	1	2	3		
Slagle, Frederick.	1	1				Basinger, Jacob.	1	3	3			Davis, Samuel.	1	1	2		1
Sappenfield, Michael.	1	2	2			Krite, Michael.	1	4	2			Davis, William.	2	2	3		
Sink, Michael.	1	3	2			Koble, Adam.	2	1	5			Davis, James.	1	1	2		
Sink, John.	2	4	5			Cason, Samuel.	1	2	1			Davis, Henry.	2	1	4		
Sink, Phillip.	1	2	3		1	Davis, Richard.	2	4	1			Danil, Peter.	2	1	3		
Spraker, George.	1	3	1			Derr, Valentine.	2	1	1			Danil, Paul.	1	1	1		
Shofe, Henry, Jr.	1	4	1			Dillo, Michael.	1	2	4			Danil, Lyon.	1	1	2		
Snider, Jacob.	2	2	2			Derr, George.	1	2	3			Derr, Andrew.	3	1	3		
Snider, George.	1	1	1			Draxler, Peter.	1	1	5			Danil, Randall.	2	2	7		6
Unger, Laurence.	1	4	5			Davis, Solomon.	1	1	2			Evans, James.	2		5		
Weaver, George.	1	4	5			Frick, Jacob.	1	2	1			Ensley, David.	1	1	4		
Weavil, Stephen.	2	3	5			Frick, Henry.	2	4	2			Fox, John.	4	3	7		
Wacley, Peter.	1	2	2			Frock, Conrad.	1	2	3			Fleshman, Ferdinand.	1		1		
Wagginor, Joseph.	2	1	2			Flisher (Widow).	1	1	2		5	Grove, John.	1	2	7		
Wagginor, Daniel.	3	1	4		17	Fullwider, Henry.	2	2	4		1	Grimes, Jacob.	1	2	6		
Wagginor, Jacob.	2	3	6		7	Fenil, Frederick.	1	2	5		2	Howard, Stephen.	1		2		
Wagginor, Mary.	1	1	1			Frick, Matthias.	1					Hinkle, John, Jr.	1	2	2		
Yonce, William.	1	4	4			Gatts, Joseph.	2	3	1			Howard, Mikajah.	4	3	4		
Yokley, Hugh.	1	2	2		1	Crison, Nicholas.	2	1	5			Harris, John.	1	2	4		
Yonce, Rudolph.	1	3	5			Hollar, John.	1	2	3			Howard, John.	1	2	1		
Blaze, Lewis.	2	1	1			Hess, John.	4	2	5			Hinkle, Nathan.	1	1	3		1
Blaze, John.	2	3	1			Hartline, George.	2	2	2			Hinkle, Anthony.	1	1	3		
Beck, Phillip.	1	1	1			Huffman, Francis.	1	3	3			Hinkle, Wendle.	1	2	4		1
Blaze, Daywalt.	1	3	2			Holshouser, Jacob.	1	1	3			Harmon, Adam.	2		7		
Beard, Michael.	1	3	3		1	Hartline, Peter.	1	3	3			Houk, Jacob.	1	1	2		
Coningham, Joseph.	3	3	5			Hess, John, Jr.	1	1	1			Hinkle, Casper.	2	2	4		
Coningham, William.	1	1	1			Jarret, Phillip.	3	2	2			Heneeger, Conrad.	1	5	4		
Cummins, Samuel.	2	3	1		4	Kelley, William.	1	1	1			Harron, Richard.	2		1		
Coyl, Patrick.	1	2	2			Kyger, Conrad.	1	4	4			Hinkle, John.	1	2	1		
Coningham, Hugh, Jr.	1	2	2			Caylor, Lewis.	1	2	5			Harmon, Valentine.	1	1	3		
Cope, Jacob.	1	1				Kenup, William.	1	2	2			Johnston, Archabald.	1	2	3		
Dancy, John.	2	1	1			Klots, David.	1	2	6			Idle, George.	3	2	3		
Davis, Joseph.	1	1	3			Klingelman, Alexander.	3	4	4			Idle, Elizabeth.	2	1	2		
Dancy, William.	1	1	2			Kyger, Christian.	2	1	1			Jones, Ebenezer.	1	4	1		1
Dancy, John, Jr.	1	2	3			Lembley, Phillip.	1	3	3			Jones, Isaac.	1	2	3		
Agers, Landrine.	1	1	5		1	Lembley, John.	1	1	2			Jones, Joseph.	1	3	3		
Greene, John.	1	1	2			Lambley, Joseph.	1	1	1			Kestler, Jacob.	3	2	3		
Huff, Jacob.	1	1	1			Lentz, Henry.	1	1	5			Klinart, Phillip.	2		4		4
Hollis, John.	2	3	6			Messemer, John.	1	2	3			Kimbrough, Thomas.	1	1	5		2
Hunt, Daniel.	2	1	4			Morgan, Nathan.	1	4	2			Klinart, Peter.	1	1	2		
Hunt, Gasham.	1	4	3			Miller, Peter.	1		3			Klinart, Daniel.	2		2		
Harper, Thomas.	2	3	3			Moyer, Semion.	4		3			Kamp, Abraham.	2	1	1		
Hannah, Joseph.	3	2	4			Morgan, Hugh.	2	2	3			Ledford, William.	2	1	5		11
Harper, Samuel.	1	4	4			Miller, Christian.	1	3	2			Ledford, Thomas.	1	2	2		2
Hilton, Beachem.	3	2	5			Miller, Michael.	1	4	4			Lewis, Walter.	1	1	2		
Hunt, Jonathan.	1	2	2			Messer, Serget.	1	1	3			Lewis, Thomas.	1	5	5		
Helmstatler, Peter.	1	1	2			Miller, Jacob.	1		3			Livengood, Hartman.	1	5	5		
Helmstatler, Adam.	1	1	2			Miller, George.	2	1	1			Long, Thomas.	2	4	5		
Hunt, John.	2	4	4			Parker, Richard.	1	1	4		2	Long, Jacob.	2	3	5		

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, ROWAN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Ledford, John	1	2	4		5	Ferrill, John	1		1			Mahon, Dennis	1	6	4		
Lechner, Michael	1					Gibson, George	1	3				Marshall, Thomas	1	1			
Long, Felix	1		1			Gibson, James	1	4				M'Feeters, Daniel	3		2		1
Miller, Fredrick, Jr	1	1	1			Gilbraith, Thomas	1	1	1			M'Connell, Daniel	2	1	4		
M'Currey, John	1	1	2			Gougher, Henry	1	2				Martin, Martin	1				
Moore, Nathaniel	2	1	3			Gibson, William	2	3				Phillips, John	2	2	4		
Mock, Phillip	6	4	5			Gallther, Hugh	1	3	5			Phillips, Reuben	1	2	7		
Manlove, William	3		2			Graham, John	4	4	4		5	Plummer, William	1		2		
Moore, Joseph	1	1	3			Goose, John	3	3	3			Robison, Benjamin		1	2		1
Monrow, John	2	4	6		2	Graham, Richard	3	3	5		7	Robison, Moses	1		1		
Molroney, Joseph	1	1	4			Hough, Henry	1	1				Rian, William	1				
Motzinger, Daniel	2	2	3			Hough, David	2	2	2			Sawyers, Joseph	1	3	2		1
Motzinger, Felix	2	3	3			Hays, Andrew	1	1	1			Stuart, Robert	3	2			
Mauk, Daywalt	1	2	3	2		Hleman, John	2	1	1			Stuart, John	1		2		
Miller, Fredrick (Sadler)	2		5		11	Kertner, William	1	1	1			Smith, John	2	4	2		2
Miller, Fredrick, Sr	1	1	2			Ketner, Peter	1	1	2			Savets, Henry	1	1	2		
Motzinger, Jacob	1	2	4			Kenneday, Alexander	2	1	1		5	Stiller, Peter	1	2	1		
Motzinger, Elizabeth	2	3	1			Long, Fredrick	1	1	2			Sever, Fredrick	1		4		
Odle, John	2	1	2			Laymon, Fredrick	1	4	5			Wallace, John	1	3	4		
Osborn, Stephen	1	4	1			Linch, John	1	1	4			Woods, Robert	1				
Osborn, Nathaniel	1	1	1			M'Clennahan, Andrew	3	3	5			Amborn, William	1		5		
Pain, Barnabas	2	2	5			Miller, David	3	3	3			Akle, John	1	2	1		1
Pain, James	1	1	4	1	1	Miller, William	1	1	3			Aplin, Lewis	1	2	1		2
Parsons, Robert	1					M'Cullough, Joseph	1	1	1			Akle, Henry	1	1	4		
Pope, Nathan	1		1			M'Culloch, James	3	3	3		9	Brown, Michael, Jr	1	1	4		
Perkins, Thomas	1	2	3			Nixon, William	3	3	3			Boyer, Jacob	1		4		
Perkins, Moses	1	1	2			Plink, John	3	3	3			Bedwell, Caleb	2	5	4		
Passons, William	2	1	3			Penney, Alexander	3	1	2		1	Barier, Catharina		2	5		
Ross, Jean	3	3	4			Penney, James	1				2	Butner, Sarah		2	4		
Russen, William	1	3	6			Ross, Joseph	1	1				Bumgardner, Leonard		2	4		
Rosax, William	2	1	4			Reed, John	1	2	5			Benket, John	2	1	1		
Reese, Enoch	1	1	4			Rutherford, Griffith	4	3	3		8	Brindle, John, Jr	1				
Robison, Hugh	1	2	2			Ross, John	1	2	4			Bolevar, Thomas	1	2	3		
Raper, Jacob	1		1			Sewill, Joseph	1	1	1	1		Brookshier, Jesse	1		5		
Richards, Ulerigh	1	2	2			Sigler, Fredrick	2	2	4			Bolevar, Stark	1	4	3		5
Richards, Catharina	2	1	4			Sloop, Conrad	1		6			Butner, William	1				
Rosenbain, Alexander	2	1	3			Sewill, Elizabeth	1		3		1	Brindle, John	2	4	6		1
Ripple, Henry	2	1	3			Savits, George, Senr	1		3		7	Boyer, Henry	3	2	6		
Salisbury, John	2	2	5			Smith, Everhart	2	3	4		1	Kimoroe, Leonard	1	2	3		
Smith, William	2	3	6			Smith, Tobias	1					Cooper, Thomas	1	2	1		
Sapp, Nowell	1	1	2			Upright, Samuel	1	3	1			Cresey, Nicholas	1		1		
Smith, Isaac	1	2	6		1	Crier, Jacob	1	3	5			Cox, James	1	4	1		
Smith, Josiah	1	2	1			Woods, William	1	4	2			Cressema, Conrad	1	2	2		
Spurgin, Jean	1	2	3			Correll, Jacob	1	2	2			Davis, David	1	2	1		2
Simmons, William	1	1	2			Dule, Jacob	1	2	2			Donner, Jacob	1		4		
Spurgin, William	2	1	6		1	Crago, William	1	1	1			Douthet, Thomas	1	2	1		
Sercker, John	3		3			Anderson, William	3	3	3			Douthet, William	3	5	3		6
Stanley, William	2		1			Alexander, William	2	1	4		9	Douthet, Jacob	1	1	2		1
Sitzloch, Airhart	5	1	5			Albright, Michael	1	2	4			Douthet, Abraham	1	2	3		
Stanley, Joseph	2	3	3			Atwood, James	1					Davis, John	1	4	2		
Tharpe, Tho	2	3	1			Brandon, Mathew	1	2	5		4	Davis, James	2	4	3		
Tharpe, James	1	1	2			Brandon, Elizabeth	1	2	2		4	Dunnahoe, Ann	1	1	3		1
Teague, Moses, Jr	1	2	2			Brandon, William	1	1	1		4	Elrod, Adam	3	1	3		1
Teague, Isaac	1	3	6			Boston, Mathias, Sr	1		1			Elrod, John	1	1	3		
Teague, Abraham	3	4	3			Blue, John	4		1			Elrod, Christopher	1	3	2		
Teague, Jacob	1	2	2			Boston, Jacob	1	2	2		3	Ellis, Stephen	2	5	2		
Teague, Mathias	1	1	3			Brandon, John	1	3	4		9	Ellis, William	1	2	3		
Tice, Jacob	1	3	5			Boston, And	1	1	4			Felps, John	2	2	2		
Turner, Adam	1	4	2			Brougher, John	1	3	2			Felps, Thomas	2	4	2		7
Teague, Moses	2	1	5		3	Bellah, Moses	2				4	Fletcher, Mary	2		2		
Vitteto, Stephen	1	2	2			Bellah, Samuel	1	6	2			Felps, Avengton	1	2	2		
Vail, Joseph	1	1	1			Brown, Timothy	3	2	6			Fry, Valentine	1				3
Wilborn, Isaac, Jr	1	1	1			Boston, Jonas	2		3			Fry, Peter	3	1	3		
Wilborn, William	1	2	3			Bird, John	2	1	12			Fry, Christian	1		3		
Wilborn, James	2	3	4			Cathey, William	2	3	2		6	Fry, John	1	3	3		
Wilborn, William, Sr	1	3	2			Cathey, John	2	3	5		5	Folts, John	1		4		
Wilborn, Isaac	1	1	1			Cathey, Jean	1	2	3		4	Fletcher, James, Jr	1	1	2		
Waltman, George	2	4				Correll, John	1	5	2			Folts, Fredrick	1		3		
Wire, Barnabas	3	5				Cooper, Samuel	1	2	1			Fry, George	2	2	4		
Wilson, Christena	2	1	4			Cooper, Thomas	3	1	1			Farley, Archabald	1		2		
Wilson, Jacob	1	4	1			Cooper, William	1	1	4			Farley, Stephen	1		2		
Watson, William	1	3	4			Dobbins, David	1	2	2		1	Farley, Francis	2		6		
Wire, William	1	5	1			Dunnevan, Mathew	1	1	1			Griffith, Andrew	3	1	5		1
Wilborn, Isaac, Sr	4	2	5			Eagle, George	1	1	4			Griggs, Minus	1	5	4		
Wilson, Judith	1	4	5			Frazier, John	1	1	3			George, And	1	3	3		
Wilborn, Gideon	1	1	1			Finten, John	1		1			Gallion, Thomas	1	2	3		
Albright, Peter	1	1	6			Graham, Fergus	1	1	6			Greenwood, Joseph	1	3	5		
Albright, John	1	1	4			Hill, Thomas	2		2			Hall, William	1				
Albright, Jacob	1	2	2			Hill, Abraham	4	1	3			House, Archabald	1	3	2		
Albright, Christian	1	2	5			Hays, Joseph	3		2			Harraid, Hugh	1	1	3		
Beasley, William	1	1	3			Hays, John	1					Hains, Phillip	1	5	1		1
Boston, And	2	2	3			Hays, David	1	1	2			Hawkins, Henry	1	2	1		
Baighel, And	1		3			Hartman, Michael	1	3	5			Huffman, Jacob	1	1	2		
Bever, Nicholas	3	2	3			Johnston, Nathaniel	2	2	2		2	Hartman, Jacob	1	2	1		
Bever, Henry	2	1	8			Letaker, John	1	3	2			Haye, Lazarus	1	1	1		
Boston, Phillip	1	2	3			Lock, Mathew	3	2	2		27	Hampton, Ephraim	3	5	7		7
Boston, Mathias	1	3	2			Lock, Richard	1	1	1		3	Hopper, Thomas, Sr	1		2		
Baker, Jacob	1	2	2			Lock, Mathew, Jr	1	3	2		1	Hopper, Charles	1	2	2		
Boston, Stofel	1	1	3			Lock, John	1		1		8	Hooser, Jacob	1		1		
Bace, Henry	2	1	6			Lock, Alexander	1	3	2		2	Hickman, William	1		1		
Campbell, John, Jr	1	6	1			Lock, Francis	3	1	2		14	Hopper, Thomas, Jr	1		1		
Campbell, John	1	1	1		4	Lamb, James	1	3	1			Hill, James	1	5	3		
Freeze, Jacob	3	1	4			Lamb, John	1	4	2			Hallin, William	1	3	3		
Freeze, John	1	2	3			Laughren, Lawrence	3	1	3			Hartman, Adam	2		3		
Freeze, Peter, Jr	1	1	2			Meanes, Frederick	1	1	1			Hartman, James	1	1	2		
Freeze, Peter, Senr	2	4	5			May, John	1					Hartman, Mary	1		4		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

175

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, ROWAN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Harington, Jonathan...	1	2	4			Elrod, Jeremiah...	1	1	3			Swisgood, Adam...	1	2	3		
James, Nicholas...	1	2	2			Creaseman, Adam...	2	2	5			Slagle, Peter...	1				
Jarvis, Elijah...	1	1	3			Shull, Joseph...	1	3	3			Smith, Landers...	1	1	3		
Johnston, James...	1	2	3	1		Stuart, Josiah...	1	1	3			Smith, Nathan...	3	1	4		
Jarvis, Zadock...	1	3	4			Stuart, Joseph...	1	1	3			Smith, Jacob...	3		2		
Jarvis, James...	1	2	2			Hickman, John...	2	2	3			Stuart, William...	1	1	4		
Koons, George...	1	1	1	1		Huffman, Jacob...	1	6	4			Zevely, Henry...	1	4	4		
Kent, John...	1	1	2			Ruckman, Josiah...	1	1	5			Trentham, Jephtha...	2	1	3		
Kent, James...	1					Morris, John...	1	3	1			Young, Michael...	1	2	5		
Kehely, Christopher...	1	2	3			Simerman, Christian, Sr.	1	2	5			Vaun, Fredrick...	1	1	4	1	
Knows, Joseph...	1	2	6			Simerman, John, Sr.	1	2	1			Wotton, William...	1	5	2		
Latherman, Jonas...	1	1	2	1		Michel, William, Jr.	1	2	1			Wood, Archabald...	1	1	2		
Link, William...	1	3	4			Aldridge, William...	3	1	2			Werlau, Elizabeth...	3		4		
Lynn, Alexander...	1	1	2			Atkison, James...	1	2	3	2		Williams, James...	2		2	1	
Latherman, John...	1	4	1			Bates, William...	1	1	1			Wood, Daniel...	2	1	4	1	
M-Knight, George, Jr.	1	2	1			Baxter, Charles...	2	1	7			Wood, Joshua...	1	2	1		
Miller, John...	1	2	3			Borders, John...	3	2	6			Wood, Jarret...	1	6	4		
Miller, Valentine...	1	2	3			Barkhiser (Widow)...		1	1			Walsor, Martin...	1	1	3		
Markland, Jonathan...	1	1	2			Barns, Richard...	1	5	3			Walsor, Fredrick...	2	1	2		
Miller, Michael...	1	3	3			Boothe, John...	2		5			Williams, Ezekel...	2		3		
Miller, Nicholas...	1	2	1			Chainey, Judith...		1	6	1		Williams, Henry...	1		1		
Monrow, Thomas...	1		2	5		Chambers, Mary...		2	2			Watkins, Ambrose...	1	2	2		
M-Knight, Roger...	1	1	1			Cline, Simpson...	1	1	2			Winkler, Adam...	1	2	4		
Miller, Mary...	2	1	1			Cline, Peter...	1	4	2			Wood, Mary...			1		
Michael, William...	1	4	3			Croswell, Andrew...	1	1	3			Wood, Isham...	3	4	2		
Milligan, Lewis...	1	4	1			Croswell, Elener...			1			Wood, William...	1	1	4		
M-Knight, George...	3	1	4	3		Club, Jean...		2	2			Watkins, David...	1	1	3		
Miller, Henry...	1	3	4			Croswell, Thomas...	2	2	3			Wood, Elizabeth, Jr.	1	2	1		
Matherly, John...	1	2	5			Chainey, James...	1	1	3			Wood, William, Sr.	1	1	1		
Miller, Martin...	1	4	1			Chapman, William...	1	2	3	1		Wood, James...	1	2	3		
Mock, Jacob...	1	2	4			Champaign, William...	1	2	2			Winkler, Francis...	1	5	5		
Murrey, John...	1	3	1			Dotey, Moses...			3			Anderson, Thomas...	1	2	2		
Nock, George...	1		3			Davis, John...	1	3	4			Alleman, Fredrick...	3	1	1		
Pain, Zachariah...	1	5	7			Jones, Wise...		2	4			Alleman, Daniel...	1		3	3	
Perryman, Isaac...	2	3	5			Earnest, George...	4	3	1			Atkeson, James...	1	2	2	2	
Petrey, Adam...	1	2	6			Earnest, Henry...	1	1	3			Allison, And...	1	1	3	3	
Peck, Samuel...	1		4			Fisher, Michael...	1		2			Brandon, John...	1		1		
Peck, Nathan...	1	1	3			Farley, Stuart...	1	2	2			Beard, Christina...			3	2	
Pelley, James...	2	1	4	3		Farley, Daniel...	1		1	1		Betts, Andrew...	3	2	2	1	
Pool, William...	3	1	4			freeman, Agnes...		2	4			Berorth, Henry...	1	2	3		
Jacobs, John...	1	3	6			Germon, Thomas...	1	1	1			Biles, Joseph...	2	1	8	2	
Pool, William, Jr.	1	1	1			Greer, John...	1	4	2			Biles, Thomas...	1	4	2		
Pickel, Fredrick...	2	3	3	1		Gobble, John...	1	4	3			Biles, Jonathan...	3		5		
Petrey, Henry...	2	3	2			Gobble, Jacob...						Biles, John...	2				
Riddle, John...	1		1			Fitzgerald, Garret...	2	3	2			Bues, John...	1	1	2	8	
Richardson, Robison...	1	2	2			Goss, Margaret...	1			2		Brinkle, Nicholas...	2	2	2		
Riddle, Stephen...	2	1	5	4		Garret, John...	2	5	3			Beard, John...	3			1	
Rys, John...	1	1	7			Gardnor, David...	1	2	1			Blake, John...	2	1	7	6	
Spaugh, Joseph...	1		1			Harrell, Hugh...	1	3	2			Brown, Peter...	1	1	5	4	
Stuart, Daniel...	1		1			Helsley, Michael...	1	4	3			Bream, Conrad...	2	2	2	7	
Stuart, John, Jr.	1		2			Harmon, Phillip...	1	3	5			Brown, John...	1	3	3		
Shoars, John...	1	2	4			Harwood, Zariah...	1	1	2			Beard, Lewis...	1	1	5	5	
Stuart, John, Sr.	1	1	2			Hartley, Labon...	1		5			Belfore, Elizabeth...		1	2	3	
Sluder, Henry...	1		2	2		Hartley, Benj...	1	2	2			Busley, John...	2	2	4		
Sluder, Isaac...	1	2	2			Hill, Isaac...	1	2	3			Coyl, George...					
Simermon, Christian, Jr.	1		1			Hise, George...	1	1	4			Coughenham, Christian...	1		3		
Spaugh, Adam...	1		2			Hicks, Thomas...	1	1	2			Cowin, David...	1	2	4		
Starr, Gasper...	3	2	6	4		Jinnings, Robert...	1	2	2			Coughenham, Jacob...	1	3	4		
Simmermon, John...	1		1			James, Peter...	1	3	4			Erwin, John...	2	1	1		
Deele, Henry...	1	4	5			Jinnings, William...	1	2	3			Crosser, Leonard...	2	1	2		
Taylor, Isaac...	1	1	2			Jinnings, John...	1		3			Cross, John...	3	5	3		
Taylor, Rachell...	1	3	3			Latherman, Christian...	1	3	5			Casey, William...	1		2		
Tish, Henry...	3	2	2			Latherman, Daniel...	1					Clary, John...	1	5	4	1	
Turnage, Michael...	1	3	4			Lynn, William F...	1	2	4			Clary, Daniel...	2	5	6	11	
Vanuver, Cornelius...	1	3	5			Leach, Richard...	2	1	3			Carson, Henry...	1	1	4	1	
Vanuver, Cornelius, Jr.	1	2	2			Lyons, William...	1	1	3			Chambers, Maxwell...	4	4	3	35	
Walk, Martin...	2	5	7			Lee, And...	1	2	3			Carson, John...	2		6	1	
Wood, Vinsen...	1		2			Long, Alexander...	3	3	2	26		Carson, Hugh...	1				
Waitman, Adam...	4	1	4			Loyd, John...	1	2	4			Carson, William...	2			5	
Wells, Thomas...	1	1	1			M-Kate, Edmond...	3	2	1			Carson, James...	1			1	
White, David...	1	1	2			Moore, William...	1	1	1			Cralge, James...	1	3	2	13	
Wilkinson, William...	2	3	7	2		Metsler, John...	1	1	1			Cross, Henry...	1		1		
Warner, William...	2	4	4			Morris, John...	1	2	2			Craig, Mary...	1	2	3		
Wasner, Mathias...	1	2	2			Myrick, John...	2	2	2	1		Cotten, Isaac...	1				
Wesner, Jacob, Jr.	1	2	1			Michael, Christian...	2	4	2			Dunn, Elias...	1	1	2		
Williams, Francis...	1	1	4	2		Moraine, Joseph...	1	1	1			Dickson, Richard...	1	1	1		
Welch, Samuel...	2	3	1			Nicholson, Lucy...	1	3	3			Dunn, Charles...	1		2	1	
Welch, John...	1	2	3			Patterson, James...	2	4	3			Dayton, Samuel...	1	1	2		
Winkot, John...	2	4	4			Beck, Jacob...	3	3	6	1		Easton, Zadock...	1	1	3		
White, James...	1	1	3			Beck, George...	1	2	1			Ellis, Radford...	1	2	1	4	
White, Isaac...	1	2	2			Pain, Joshua...	1	5	2			Furr, Tobias...	2		1		
Wesley, William...	1	1	1			Beck, Phillip...	2	2	5			Frazer, James...	1		2	2	
Wood, Thomas...	1	4	1			Pain, Charlie...	1		1			Frohook, Thomas...	1			52	
Wilson, James...	1	1	1	1		Pain, Enoch...	1	2	1			Frohook, Isham...	1				
Weaver, Jacob...	2	2	2			Parreck, Thomas...	1	1	1			Frazer, Peter...	1				
Wilson, Robert...	1	3	4	1		Reed, Avington...	2	5	4			Ford, Wiatt...	1	2	2		
Oings, Thomas...	1	3	3			Simpson, Ross...	1	1	1			Fisher, John...	1		2		
Jones, Michael...	1	2	1			Rees, John...	1	2	2			Gay, Robert...	1	2	4		
Johnston, James...	2	2	2			Ridgway, Phillip...	4	4	9	1		Gardner, Robert...	1	2	2	1	
Cross, Asel...	3	2	5			Rinkard, George...	1	5	5			Gardner, John, Jr.	1	2	2		
Michael, Barney...	1	1	1			Roberts, Henry...	1		6			Gardner, James...	1				
Helsley, Jacob...	1	5	4			Reed, George...	2	2	3			Gardner, John, Sr.	1				
Hartman, Mary...	1	1	2			Robertson, John...	1		3			Giles, Henry...	1	1	3	7	
Fisher, Michael...	1		2			Stallins, Jacob...	1	1	4	1		Horah (Widow)...			2		
Elrod, Samuel...	1	2	1			Stanfield, Thomas...	1	2	3			Howard, Gidion...	1	1	3		
Elrod, Peter...	1	1	3			Simpson, Benjamin...	2	4	6			Hamton, William...	1				
						Swisgood, Phillip...	1		4	1		Hoover, George...	1	1	3	2	



NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Holland, Richard.	1		4			Eller, Christian.	3	1	4			Marlin, James.	2	2	2		
Hulin, Arthur.	1	6				Eller, Melcher.	1	4	2			Marlin, John.	1	1	2		
Hunt, Charles.	4		2	1	6	Eller, Henry.	1	2	2			Marlin, Thomas.	1	1	2		
Hendricks, Daniel.	1	4	6			Eller, John.	1	2	3			Marlin, Jas. Esqr.	4	1	1	3	
Hughes, Joseph.	5	3	4	20		Eller, John Milker.	1	3	2			Marlin, John, Jr.	1	1	1		
Horah, Hugh.	1		4			Eary, Zacariah.	1		4			M'Coy, William.	1	2	1		
Jacobs, Abraham.	4	2	4			Eller, Jacob.	1	1				Pinkstone, Peter.	2	1	1	3	
Kinder, George.	1		1			Eller, Fredk.	1		2			Palmer, Edmond.	3	1	3		
Leaf, John.	1		2			Eller, Jns (son of Melker).	1					Raimond, Wm.	1	3	2		
Harris, Charles.	3			5		Fisher, Fredrick.	3	1	2		13	Robley, John.	1		1		
Lauman, George.	1		3		1	Fite, Peter.	4		5			Robison, Richard.	3		1		
Moore, Samuel.	1	1				Frale, Henry.	1		2			Rainey, William.	1				
Moore, Audlen.	1	1	2			Frale, George.	2	2	4			Robison, Henry, Jr.	1				
Moore, John.	2	1	6			Fite, Conrad.	1		1			Robison, Henry.	2		4		
Macay, Spence.	1	1	4	19		Frale, Jacob.	1	4	1			Robison, Hugh.	1				
Murr, George.	1		3			Fredrick, Christian.	1	2	1			Robison, George.	1	1	4	1	
Murray, Absalom.				1		Folts, Peter.	1		1			Robison, Henry, Esqr.	4		6		
Mealy, Owen.	2		1	2		Fisher, Jacob.	1					Robison, William.	1	1	2		
Miller, Casper.	3	1	5			Faust, Peter.	2	1	4	1		Reary, George.	2	2	1		
Mull, John.	2	3	2			Fulfs, Henry.	1		2			Smith, Martha.	1		3		
Miller, David.	1	1	4			Getchey, John.	1	3	7			Spring, Albert.	1		3	5	
Newman, Anthony.	3	3	1	22		Getchey, Fredrick.	1		1			Sanders, Robert.	1	2	3		
Pinkstone, William.	2	2	2			Grub, Elizabeth.	1	1	5			Tomison, George.	2	3	1		3
Patton, John.	2	2	3	1		Hartman, John.	1					Todd, John, Jr.	1	2	4		1
Pinkstone, Thomas.	1	3	3			Hendricks, Daniel.	1	4	5			Tomison, Richard.	1	3	2		
Pasinger, Martin.	2	2	1			Holobough, George.	1	2	3			Trott, Henry.	3	3	4	1	
Pinkstone, Mashick.	1			2		Hendricks, Peter.	1	1	4			Todd, John.	1		1		
Rice, Isham.	2	4	3			Hill, John.	3	3	2			Todd, James.	1	2	2		
Robison, Joseph.	1	1	1			Hildebrand, John.	1	2	2			Turner, William.	1	3	5		
Swink, George.	1					Caren, Adam.	1	1	3			Williamson, William.	3	3	5		2
Steele, John.	2		5	16		Kesler, John.	1	2	2			Wallace, Samuel.	1	1	6		
Strain, William.	1					Karen, John.	2	2	6			Wilson, Samuel, Sr.	2		4		
Shrode, Christian.	1	3	3			Coble, John.	1	2	1			Wilson, Samuel, Jr.	3	3	2		
Shuls, Jacob.	1					Karen, Conrad.	3	2	5			Wilson, William.	1	3	1		
Swink, Leonard.	1	2	3			Kroul, William.	1	1	4			Abbott, Benjamin.	1	2	3		2
Swink, John, Jr.	1					Krotser, Phillip.	2	2	3</								

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, ROWAN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Smith, Benjamin.	1	1	3	1	1	Pool, John.	1	4	3			Seerist, Fredrick.	3	1	5		
Smith, George.	2		1	1		Peeler, Michael.	2	2	4			Miller, John.	1		2		
Smith, Barbara.	1		2	6		Phillips, Jesse.	1	1	1			McCrory, William.	1	5	1		
Servner, James.	1	3	6			Poules, Adam.	1	2	2			Morris, Isaac.	1		1		
Stoner, John Abm.	1	2	1			Randleman, John.	3	3	4	2		Morgan, James.	2	1	2		
Simpson, Robert.	2		1			Rimer, Nicholas.	3	4	4			Mings, Joseph.	1				
Smith, Cornelius.	2	2	3			Roseman, George.	1	4	3			Morgan, James, Jr.	1		3		
Scudder, Mathias.	1		5			Rebley, Peter.	1		3			Manering, Andrew.	1	3	2		
Scudder, Abner.	1	1	1			Siffard (Widow).	1	1	3			Miars, David.	1	1	3		
Scudder, Isaac.	1	1	1			Shuppin, Nicholas.	1	2	2			Miars, John.	1	2	4		
Smith, Clara.	2		3	1		Siffard, Leonard.	1	1	2			Miars, George.	1	1	3		
Strange, Owen.	1	1	2			Stierwalt, John.	3	2	2			Miars, Jacob.	1	1	5		
Todd, Caleb, Senr.	3	1	4			Stierwalt, Fredrick.	1		3			Miars, Christian.	1	3	2		
Todd, Thomas.	1	3	3			Troutman, Peter, Jr.	1	2	2			Miller, Fredrick.	1	1	1		
Todd, Peter.	1	3	4			Troutman, Peter.	2		1			Morris, William.	1				
Todd, Benja, Jr.	1	3	3			Troutman, Adam.	3	1	6			Odle, Isaac.	1	1	2		
Todd, William.	1	1	3			Troutman, Melcher.	2		5			Owens, And.	2	3	1		
Todd, Joseph.	1	3	2			Wensel (Widow).		3	4			Pair, Arthur.	1	2	4		
Todd, Benja, Sr.	2	2				Walker, Henry.	1	1	2			Plummer, John.	1		2		
Todd, Caleb, Jr.	1	1	3			Youst, Phillip.	1	4	6			Roberts, John.	1	6	3		
Tensey, John.	1		1			Byrns, Charles (B. O.).	3	1	2			Ring, Michael.	1		2		
Willis, Thomas, Senr.	1		1			Byrns, Thomas.	2	2	2			Reggins, James.	1	3	2		
Wiseman, Jacob.	2	3	2			Bodenheimer, William.	4	2	3			Ring, Martin.	2	2	4		
Warford, Joseph.	2	1	3			Bettis, William.	2	3	4			Rimer, David.	1	1	3		
Wilson, John.	2		1	1		Bowers, Jacob.	1	3	5			Ragan, Eli.	2	2	3		
Wiseman, Isaac.	1	2	3			Butrem, William.	2	3	6			Rodes, Mary.	2	2	2		
Wilson, John, Jr.	1	2	3			Blessing, John.	1		1			Snider, Jacob.	3		2		
Willis, Thomas, Jr.	1	3	2			Benblossom, Jacob.	1	2	1			Sears, Christian.	3	2	8		
Willis, George.	1	5	3			Brown, Daniel.	1	1	4			Seacrist, Jacob.	1	1			
Wiseman, Jacob, Jr.	1		1			Benblossom, Abraham.	1		2			Shuler, Peter.	1		2		
Wiseman, James.	1	1	3			Barkshier, Henry.	2		3			Shuler, Michael.	2	4	3		
Aldeman, Peter, Jr.	1	1	4			Bowers, Adam.	2	1	3			Shults, Mark.	1	1	1		
Aldeman, Peter.	1		2			Black, Jacob.	2	2	6			Shutz, Andrew.	1	2	3		
Overkersh, Francis.	1	3	3			Bierly, Jacob.	2		2			Seeley, Joseph.	1	2	2		
Overkersh, George.	1	2	1			Brown, James.	1	3	5			Snider, George.	1		1		
Overkarsh, Jacob.	1		1			Benton, Isaac.	2	3	5			Summers, Thomas.	2	3	5		
Berger, George H.	2	2	6	3		Bradburn, John.	1	2	1			Says, Richard.	1			12	
Bullen, John.	3	3	2			Bowers, George.	2		1			Spoolman, Fredrick.	1	1	4		
Bever, Peter.	4	5	5			Bingle, Casper.	3	3	5			Sears, John.	1	4	1		
Brown, Thomas.	1	3	5			Byrel, Martin.	3	3	4			Sacrist, George.	1		1		
Baringer, Peter.	3	1	3			Boen, John.	1		1			Tacker, James.	1		2		
Berger, John.	1	1	2			Benson, Reuben.	1	1	2			Tharpe, John.	1		4		
Casper, Henry.	1	2	1			Crum, Godferry.	1	1	3			Tacker, Robert.	2		4		
Cammins (Widow).	1		1			Cooper, Job.	1		3			Tackles, Saml.	2	1	4	1	
Corl, Peter.	1	2	4			Cooper, Charles.	1		1			Tumbleson, Josiah.	2	1	3		
Correll, Adam.	1	1	4			Cooper, Jonathan.	1	2	4			Wortman, Peter.	1	1	2		
Cruse, Phillip.	1	1	5			Cloftalder, George.	1		1			Wright, Richard.	1	2	2		
Casper, John.	1	1	5			Cloftalder, Rudolph.	2	3	4			Wright, Evan.	1		2		
Casper, Adam.	1		3			Crum, Christian.	1		1			Wright, Phillimon.	2	1	1		
Crouel, George.	2		3			Cobbie, Jacob.	1	4	4			Williams, Joshua.	1		5		
Deele, Youst.	1		4			Delap, Daniel.	1	4	3			Wakasor, Jacob.	2	2	3		
Deele, Peter.	1					Delp, Peter.	2	4	6			Wright, William.	1	1	2		
Dillo, Jacob.	1					Highat, John.	1	3	5			Williams, Postem.	1				
Dillo, Michael.	1		4			Embler, William.	3	2	5			Waller, Benja.	2			1	4
Akle, John.	1	1	5			Eller, Leonard.	1	3	4			Wright, Easaw.	1	1	2		
Fisher, John.	1	1	2			Ledford, Obediah.	1		3			Veach, John.	1	2	4	2	
Freeze, Jacob.	3	1	4			Frisbey, Abraham.	3	5	4			Shuts, Mark, Sr.	1	3	5		
Fisher, Jacob.	1	2	4			Fox, Thomas.	1	5	3			Yokley, William.	1				
Garner, Mathias.	1	3	6			Fouts, Nicholas.	3		3			Yarbrough, Joab.	1	2	4		
Helms, George.	1		2			Fouts, Peter.	1		2			Tacker, William.	1	2	2		
Hofner, Martin.	1	4	1			Fouts, John.	1		3			Andrew, James.	3	2	8		1
Hampton, John.	3	2	4			Ferguson, William.	1		1			Bartley, James.	1	1	2		
Hornbarier, Valentine.	4	1	3			Tennessee, James.	1		2			Barr, Hugh.	1				4
Hampton, William.	3	1	4			Garren, Andrew.	1	5	2			Barr, Patrick.	1	4	3		1
Hofner, George.	1		1			Gordon, James.	1	2	3			Barr, John.	2	2	3		2
Hiley, Michael.	1	4	1			Garren, James.	1	1	6			Barkley, Henry.	2		1		2
Josey, John.	4	1	3			Grimes, George.	1	3	3			Bunten, John.	2	1	2		1
Klotts, Jacob.	1		2			Gillim, Jesse.	1		1			Cowen, Thomas.	1	3	8		6
Klotts, Wendle.	1	1	2			Gillim, John.	1	4	2			Cowen, William.	1	2	3		
Klotts, Jacob, Jr.	1					Gillim, Drury.	1		3			Cowen, John.	1	1	4		1
Klotts, Leonard.	1					Pigen, Samuel.	1		3			Crawford, David.	1	2	4		2
Koone, Anthony.	1	2	6			Henson, Samuel.	2	2	6			Cowen, David.	1		1		
Kenup, John.	1	2	4			Hau, Fredrick.	3		4			Cook, Alex.	2	1	3		1
Kaster, Jacob.	2	2	4			Helms, John.	1	3	1			Erwin, Joseph.	2		2		3
Kenup, Jacob.	1	2	2			Hilton, Thomas.	1	1	3			Erwin, William.	1	2	3		2
Klotts (Widow).	1	2	1			Hichcock, Isaac.	2	1	3			Forster, David.	2	2	5		2
Lance, David.	2	1	2			Hilton, Jonathan.	1	2	3			Forster, Robert.	1	4	6		
Lance, Peter.	1		3			Hughes, James.	2	2	6			Forster, William.	1	2	4	1	
Lierly, Peter.	1	1	2			Hepior, Christopher.	2	3	2			Gillaspie, Thomas.	1	1	4		3
Lierly, Jacob.	1	2	2			Herner, Christian.	1	3	2			Harvey, John.	1		2		3
Lance, Boston.	2	2	4			Hucheson, Thomas.	1	1	2			Huston, Thomas.	2	4	2		
Lance, Boston, Jr.	1		2			Hilton, James.	1	1	5			Hartsaugh, Paul.	2	5	2		
Lingle, Anthony.	1					Jones, Thomas.	1	1	8			Huston, James.	1		2		
Lenard, Henry.	1	2	5			Isaacks, John.	1					Huston (Widow).	1		3		
Lynn, Robert.	1	4	1			Kiddle, Elenor.		2	1			Kestler, George.	1	4	3		
Lingle, Francis.	1	4	2			Kenoy, Phillip.	1	2	5			Kilpatrick, John.	3		4		1
Miller, Nicholas.	2	2	2			Kenut, William.	1	2	5			Kerr, Margret.	2		2		
Miller, Fredrick.	1	5	2	1		Krudie, John.	2		3			Kerr, John.	1	1	3	1	
Morer, Fredrick.	2	1	4			Pendrey, George.	2	1	3			Knox, Benja.	3		3		1
Miller, Wendle.	2	4	4			Luckbey, John, Jr.	1	2	2			Kerr, James.	3	1	5		
Messemer, Peter.	2		2			Luckbey, David.	1	1	3			Lowrance, Josiah.	1	1	5		
Miller, Martin.	3	1	6			Lusk, William.	1	2	1			Lowrance, Ann.	1				
Miller, Daniel.	1	4	1			Lusk, Hugh.	1		1			Lowrance, Andrew.	1	3	3		
Mourer, Rudy.	2	4	2			Luvn, John.	1	3	1			Lowrance, Abraham.	1		1		1
Miller, Phillip.	2	4	2			Lusk, Samuel.	1		1			Moffit, William.	1	1	1		
Morer, Jacob.	1					Stiff, Moses.	1	5	3								

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, ROWAN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
M'Corkle, Alexander, Sr.	2				6	Cowin, William, Jr.	1	1	2			M-Glochland, John	1	2	1		
M'Corkle, John	2		2			Cowin, Benjamin	1	3	6		5	M-Glochland, Samuel	1	1			
M'Corkle, Alexander, Jr.	1	2	3			Cadihan, James	1	2	2		1	M-Collum, And.	1		5		
M'Clain, John	1					Dobbins, Alexander, Sr.	5	1	5		5	M-Connahay, Joseph	2		2		2
M'Kraikin, John	3	5	3			Dobbins, Hugh	1	3	3			M-Connahay, James	1				
Gillaspie, Thomas, Sr.	4		1	7		Devenport, William	1	3	6			M-Connahay, Hugh	1				1
Gillaspie, David	1		1	1		Dobbins, Alex, Jr.	1		2			M-Broom, James	1	4	2		
Gillaspie, Richard	1		6	8		Dobbins, John, Jr.	1					M-Neely, Archabald	4	3	7		
Gillaspie, Thomas, Jr.	1	2	3	4		Dobbins, John	1	1	4			Miller, Samuel	3	4	4		2
Wasson, John	3		3	1		Forster, Joseph	1	4	3	1		Miller, Jean	1		4		2
Philtoward, Nicholas	1		1	1		Fisher, James	1	2	4			Mathewson, Daniel	1		2		
Price, Charles	1	1	3			Ferguson, Andrew	2	1	1			Nevins, William	1	1	5		
Patterson, James	1	1	1	1		Gellman, Abraham	2	1	3	4		Steele, Martin	1	1	1		
Patton, John	1					Gillaspie, George	3	3	4	4		Sillimon, John	2	5	1		
Yarwood, Benjamin	1		1			Haggins, John	1		5	10		Skiles, John	2		4		3
Rutledge, John	2		4			Hamilton (Widow)			2			Stuart, Mathew	1	2	4		
Auton, Richard	1	3	5			Jinkins, Hugh	3	1	3	3		Sloan, Joseph	2	1	4		7
Bell, Thomas	3	1	2			Jinkins, Samuel	1	1	4			Thompson, Thomas	2	2	6		3
Bell, William	1		6			Kerr, Joseph	1	2	2	5		Thompson, Joseph	1	3	6		
Bowman, William	4		4	2		Kerr, Samuel	2		1	6		Tygart, John	2	4	6		
Baxter, Daniel	2	2	7			Lock, Mathew	1	3	5	1	2	Nesbitt, William	1	1	2		13
Brandon, James	2	1	7	9		M'Corkle, Samuel	1	1	4	6		Job, Samuel	2	1	5		
Baringer, Jacob	1	1	2			M'Neely, John, Senr.	3		2			Cox, Edward	1	2	7		
Cathey, Jean			1			M'Neely, John, Junr.	1	3	5	1	2	King, Jeremiah	1	1	3		
Carson, Thomas	1	1	2	2		M'Neely, James	1	1	2			Morris, Benjamin	1	2	1		
Cowin, William, Senr.	3	4	3	1		M'Connahay, Sampson	2	1	1								
						M'Neely, David	3	3	3								

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, STOKES COUNTY.

Deatherage, George	2	4	1	5	Baker, Sylvester	1	4	4		Harold, Elisha	1	1	1		
Tilly, Lazarus	2	1	7	4	Skeef, William	2	1	4		Gordan, John	1		1		
Simmons, Jesse	3	1	4		Jessop, Joseph	2	3	3		Shelton, John	3	3	8		
Fenley, James	2	2	3		Jessop, William	2	4	4		Fields, Josias	1		3		1
Tilly, Edmund	2	4	2	1	Jessop, Timothy	2	2	5	1	Witt, Ann		3	1		
Tilly, David	1	1	1		Bailey, David	1	3	1		Love, Thomas	1	1	3		
Cox, Joshua	2	3	3	6	Jessop, Thomas	1	4	5		Harold, John	1		4		
Nelson, Joshua	2	6	6	2	Clark, James	1	1	5		Freeman, James	1	5	3		
Sprouse, David	1	1	2		Lawson, John	1	1	4		Eaton, Christopher	1	2	2		
Bohannon, James	3	5	6	1	Lawson, Jonas	2	3	3		Bails, William	2	3	3		
Hickman, Edwin	2	2	4		Langford, William	1	2	4		Cantwell, John	1	2	3		
Hickman, William	1	1	1		Harris, Mathew	1	2	5		Deatherage, William	1	2	4		
Cloud, Joseph	2	2	6	1	Bailey, David	1	3	2		Goodman, Ansylem	1	2	4		
Edgmond, Samuel	1		3	1	Lyon, James	2			8	Harold, Richard	1	3	4		
Lawson, John	1	3	1		Cook, James	2	2		4	Low, Thomas	1	2	3		
Davidson, David	1	3	3		Harris, John	1				Harold, Jacob	1				
Sherry, William	1	3	4		Grig, Moses	2	4	5		Landers, Moses	1	2	3		
Wilson, John	1		3		Jessop, Joseph	1		1		Roark, Timothy	1		1		
Faukner, Jonas	1		2		Horton, Daniel	1	3	3		Safford, Richard	1	3	1		
Cloud, William	2	5	4		Garrott, Welcom	1	5	4		M'ginnis, Michael	1	2	4		
Bohannon, Philemon	1		1	1	Stevens, William	3		4		Parker, Jeff	1	1	3		
Lawson, John	1	2	1		Bates, William	1	4	3		Price, Charles	1		1		
Collins, Jeremiah	1	3	4		Hancock, John	1		3		Scott, George	1	1	2		
Mitchel, Ralph	1	1	4		Miller, Randolph	1	5	3		Lanes, Thomas	1	2	2		
Collins, Roger	1	1	4		Wordly, Henry	2	1	3		Rabe, Jacob	1				
Fields, Davis	1	1	4		Jackson, John	4	2	4		Ransom, Joseph	1	3	1		
Gains, James	2	3	7	3	Bellow, Peter	2	3	4		Teage, John	1	1	3		
Pruitt, Peter	1	1	4		Harold, Jonathan	1	2	6		Hunter, John	3	1	3		
Bailey, William	1	1	4		Southerdin, Daniel	1		4		Hunter, David	1				
Urrilis, Moses	1	1	2		Gibson, John	1	2	3		Jackson, John	1	2	5		
Beasley, Richard	2	2	4		Cooper, Thomas	1	3	5		Ballard, Archelus	1		1		
Collins, Watson	1	4	2		Gibson, Valentine	2	1	3		Bates, William	1	4	4		
Hall, Randolph	1	2	4		White, William	1	3	3		Oglesby, Asea	1	1	2		
Fields, Lansford	1	1	7		Gibson, Garrott	1	2	4		Bond, Samuel	1	3	5		
Beasley, William	1	1	3		Sumner, Caleb	2	2	4		Horton, Margaret		2	3		
M'Hone, Arche	1	3	4		Carson, John	1	2	3		Jessop, Joseph	1		1		1
Fly, John	1	1	3		Sumner, Thomas	1	5	4		Jackson, Samuel	4	1	1		
Burge, Allen	1		1		Gibson, Archelus	1	1	2		M'arter, Aaron	1	1	7		
Lawson, Patmon	1	1	5		Nunn, Richard	2	1	2		Martin, George	1		3		
Shelton, Mary	2	1	4	1	Nunn, William	1	3	1		Isbel, Richard	1		3		
Ship, Josias	2		2	2	Bartlett, William	1		1		Cardwell, Thomas	1	2	3		8
Isbel, Hickman	1				Riddle, Tyre	1	1	1		Ketchum, Joel	1	2	2		
Garner, John	1		2		Watson, Alex	1	2	2		Lester, Archabald	1	3	4		
Coomer, William	1		2		Jackson, Samuel	1	3	3		Mullens, William	2		4		
Bullin, Isaac	1	2	1		Harrison, Jonathan	2	4	2		Hickman, Edwin	1	2	4		
Lawson, David	3		8		Easley, Joseph	1	1	3		Lawson, Myrmon	1	1	1		
Bridgman, William	2	1	3		Price, Elisha	1	2	8		Johnson, Thomas	1	3	4		
Coomer, Richard	1	3	3		Wordly, Jacob	1	1	1		Ballard, Thomas	2	3	4		
Ship, Josias	1	2	2	1	Ballard, German	1				Burge, Alex	2	2	7		1
Fields, John	1				Ballard, Byrum	1		1		Beasley, Benjamin	1				
Fields, Davis	2		3		Beasley, Richard	1	1	1		Angill, Charles	1	3	5		1
Holt, Fetherston	1	2	4		Lockhart, Thomas	1	1	2		Angill, Laurance	1	2	1		
Harris, Mathew	2	2	6		Cox, Richard	1	2	8	3	Angill, James	1	1	1		
Deatherage, John	3		1	3	King, Peter	2	3	4		Atwood, William	1	2	1		
Moore, Mathew	6	3	4	15	Gibson, James	1	5	4		Bradley, George	1	2	1		1
Goans, Joseph	1	3	3	2	Beasley, Robert	1		1		Bair, Patrick	1	3	3		
Isbel, Jason	1	2	4	5	Ship, Thomas	1	1	2	5	Bair, John	1				
Pierce, Jacob	1	1	1		Shinalt, John	1	2	4		Brooks, William	1	4	4		
Nudson, Peter	1		6		Blanchett, Peter	1		1		Crump, Robert	3	4	5		1
Childress, David	1	1	2		Martin, John	1	1	3		Ciburn, Thomas	1	5	3		
Isbel, Thomas	1	1	3		Burris, William	1	1	2		Dunlap, John	2	1	2		
Gains, Thomas	1	5	4	3	Hort, Joseph	1	2	5		Dunlap, James	1	1	4		
Floyd, Caleb	1	3	3	1	King, Benajah	3	1	3		Dearing, Anthony	2	5	2		7
Smith, John	1		2		Stevens, William	2	2	7		Flint, Roderick	1	2	3		
Carroll, Benjamin	1		1		Sizemore, George	1	1	1		Grinder, Joshua	1	2	3		



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

179

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, STOKES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Grinder, Mary	1		3			Gordan, John	1		1			Hutcherson, Daniel	1		3		
George, Jesse	2	4	3			Childress, Armajah	1	7	5			Hutcherson, William	1	7	3		
Guin, Alman	1	1	3	10		Tate, Arthur	1	2	2			Brown, John	1	1	1		
Hazle, Moses	3	1	4			Oliver, Ahijah	2	2	4			Linkhorn, John	1	1	4		
Hazle, Robert	1	4	3			Venable, William	1	2	3			Gillaton, Nicholas	1	1	1		
Hazle, Kindler	1					Hampton, John	1	1	1			Young, James	3	3	5		
Harston, Peter	3	1	3	58		Boys, John	1	1	1			Musick, Elexious	1	2	3		
Kimmins, William	1	3	3			Boatright, Daniel	2	2	5	5		Leysle, Alex	1	4	4		
Vest, Charles	2	2	3			Christman, George	1	1	4			Gibson, John	1	1	1		
Briggs, Robert	1	1	3			Horne, Jesse	1	1	4			Wilkins, John	1	3			
Hess, Jacob	1	1	4			Carr, John	1	2	2			Shelton, John	1	2	2	1	
Corder, Joseph	1	1	3			Edwards, Abel	1	1	2			Shelton, William	1	4	3		
Gymon, Isaac	1	1	6			Spanehaur, Jacob	1	6	6			Shelton, Daniel	1	2	2		
Martin, John	1	3	1			Kerby, Jesse	1	1	1	1		Watkins, Zewel	1	1	4		
Hillsebeck, Jacob	1	4	4			Brown, Samuel	1	3	3			Read, Joseph	2	3	5		
Flint, Leonard	1	3	4			Vest, Samuel	1	2	3			Hall, John	2	5	3		
Flinn, Thomas	1	2	1			Sprinkle, George	2	3	7	1		Joyce, George	1	3			
Armstrong, John	1	1	4	16		Shifford, Jacob	2	5	1			Robison, John	2	1	6		
Carr, John	1	2	5			Curry, Malcom	1	4	4			Manu I, Phyle	3	4	4		
Burch, William	1	4	4			East, Thomas	1	2	2	8		Watkins, Thomas	1		3		
Randalman, John	1	2	2	2		Armstrong, Martin	3	3	3	10		Hunter, Mathew	1	3			
Kerby, Edmund	3	4	4			Martin, Job	3	3	5	1		Banks, John	1		3		
Lester, Jesse	2	3	5	8		Pettitt, George	1	2	1			Davis, William	2	1		1	
Martin, Valentine	1	3	4			Poindexter, Thomas	2	1	5	13		Mayab, John	1	2	1		
Hughlitt, William	1	5	5	2		Reynolds, Justice	1	3	2			Mayab, John	3	1			
Thomlinson, Alex	1	2	1			Kelly, John	1	2	4			Childress, Mary	1		3	1	
Franklin, Malekiah	1	1	1			East, Joseph	2	1	6			Beasley, Charles	2	1	3	1	
Waller, Jacob	1	2	1			Wright, Hezekiah	1		1			Childress, William	1	1	1	1	
Waller, Sarah	1	2	4			Connel, John	1		2			Walker, James	1	3		4	
Franklin, John	1	1	2			Wright, Elizabeth	1	1	1			Farmer, John	3	1	2	5	
Bestick, Absalem	3	4	4	21		Fearer, Christian	1	4	2			Chandler, William	2		3		
Legrand, Abraham	1	2	2			East, Isham	2	4	1	1		Hawkins, Benjamin	1	3	5		
Ladd, Noble	1	4	3	1		East, William	4	1	6			Hawkins, Benjamin	2	1	2		
Ladd, William	1	1	1	3		Johnson, David	1	1	4			Dodson, Rubin	5	2	3		
Lewis, William	2	4	5			Fitzpatrick, John	1	5	5			Southern, William	1		3	1	
Lewis, James	1	3	3			Venable, John	1	2	2			Hammett, Robert	1	1	2		
Ladd, Joseph	1	1	4	2		Vest, Isham	1	1	1			Whaler Richard	1		3		
Moore, James	1	1	1			Prater, William	1	2	2	1		Shelton, Sarah	1	3	3		
Majors, John	2	2	2			Quiller, James	1	2	3			Cameron, Jame	1	1	2		
Majors, Robert	1	2	2			Steele, William	1	3	3			Certain, Levi	1		1		
Morgan, John	1	5	6			Army, Henry	1	3	7			Duncan, James	1	3	6		
Morgan, Valentine	2	3	3			Arnold, William	1	4	4			Millwoode, James	1	3	4		
Newcom, Thomas	1	5	3			Briggs, John	1	1	1			Whitlock, Charles	2	2	4		
Roberts, Bob	1	4	3			Dillard, James	2	1	2			Martin, James	2	2	3	15	
Read, Joseph	2	4	5			Martin, William	2	2	5	9		Neal, Thomas	2	5	4		
Ray, George	1	5	2			Riddle, John	1	2	4			Nelson, William	1	4	7		
Syrus, Jesse	1	3	3			Hutcherson, Richard	1	4	6			Nelson, John	1	1	2		
Southern, William	2	4	3			Cox, Isham	2	1	1	1		Nelson, William	1		1		
Southern, Rubin	1	4	1			Elliott, Charles	2	5	6			Perker, Charles	1		1		
Southern, Ford	1	1	1			Gibson, John	1	1	2	1		Hughes, John	1	2	3	6	
Southern, Boas	1	2	2			Riddle, Randolph	1	3	3			Lovin, Thomas	2	3	4		
Smith, Lemuel	1	2	4	14		Woode, Robert	1	1	3			Hughes, Archelus	1		1	2	
Southerlin, Jesse	2	3	6			Newman, Payton	1	1	3			Vantera, John	1	4	4		
Childress, Mathew	1	1	3			Johns, Arthur	1	4	3			Easley, John	2	3	8		
Scott, John	3	4	5			Tilly, Bennett	1	3	1			Aynett, Sam	2		1		
Franklin, Walter	1	1	1			Dean, Mathew	1	1	5			Hawkins, William	1	1	4	3	
Spanehaur, Henry	1	2	1			Calahan, Josias	1	1	2			Taylor, Joseph	1	1	3		
Arnal, Henry	1	3	6			Calahan, William	2	1	3			Mayab, Robert	6	1	3		
Short, James	1	2	4			Woode, Richard	1	3	4			Welch, Joseph	1	1	2		
Hunter, Thomas	1	1	1			Hutcherson, Daniel	2		1	2		Ansten, Nathaniel	1	1	3		
Hunter, David	1	1	1			Nelson, Jacob	1	4				Dolton David	3	2	3	14	
Hunter, Benjamin	1	1	1			Gains, Robert	2	4	6	4		Tilly, Harry	1	6	4		
Gatewood, Gabriel	1	1	4			Sergant, John	4	1	1			Webb, William	2	1	6	4	
Doss, Mathew	1	3	6	2		Joyce, Alex	3	1	5	3		Hilton, John	1	3	9		
Overby, Freeman	1	1	2			Smith, William	1					Musick, George	1		2		
Stone, John	1	2	1			Banister, Nancy	1	4	3			Oliver, Gilson	1	2	4		
Craiger, George	1	2	4			Childress, Abraham	1	1	4			Angill, Elizabeth	1	1	3		
Edwards, Edward	1	4	2			Davis, Sarah	1	3	3			Asbury, Calup	1		3		
Fulk, Adam	1	7	1			Eavans, Elijah	1	1	3			Cox, Mildred	1	1	5	7	
Fiskus, Adam	1	2	4			Eaton, Christian	1	1	3			Foster, Joel	1	1	1		
Arnal, Henry	2	5	5			Eads, Thomas	1	3	4			Holt, William	1	3	5		
Boys, William	1	3	4			Flinn, Leodin	1	4	5			Holt, Ambrose	3	2	3		
Boys, William	2	1	2			Franklin, Owen	1					Richeson, Benjamin	1		1		
Speace, John	1	3	1			Hunter, John	1					Vernon, James	3	2	6		
Thomson, James	1	1	1			London, William	1	4	4			Lane, James	1	4	4		
Terrill, Harry	4	3	3	27		Melton, John	1	1	3			Pafford, William	1	2	5		
Taylor, Richard	1	3	6			Menakey, Joseph	1		2			Dickerson, William	2	1	5		
Vernon, Jonathan	1	2	4			Melton, David	1					Baker, Henry	1	2	3		
Vernon, Jonathan	2	1	1			Phillips, Richard	1	2	2			Warden, William	1	2	2		
Vaughn, Joseph	1	3	6			Phillips, Joseph	1	3	4			Pruitt, Micajah	1	1	1		
Webster, John	1	3	5			Ransom, Joseph	1	4	2			Mesinger, Coonrod	1		4		
Warnock, Samuel	2					Duncan, Thomas	2	2	8			Hedgspeth, William	1	2	2		
Warnock, Mathew	1	1				Nichols, John	2	4	4			Rennolds, John	2	2	2		
Ward, John	1	3	4			Ward, William	1	2	4			Smith, Martha	1	3	6		
Walker, William	1	8		1		Kerns, William	1		1			Okey, Nathan	2		2		
Wiljohn, Abraham	1	2	1			Kerns, James	1	2	1			Hart, John	2	2	3	3	
Nelson, Joseph	2	2	2	8		Kerns, Hubbard	1		1			Davison, John	2	2	3		
Nelson, Alex	1	1	2			Steward, Charles	1	5	4			Davison, Richard	1		2		
Angill, Sabour	1					Meridith, James	4	1	5			Fulton, Francis	1		1		
Wilson, Richard	2	1	6			Newman, John	2	5	2			Davis, James	3		6	5	
Ladd, Judath	1	3	3	2		Joyce, Isaac	1		3	2		Mannan, John	1	1	3		
Syrus, Alec	1	1	3			Gill, William	2	2	2			Duggans, John	1		1		
Banks, Samuel	1	1	3			Gill, Thomas	1		4			Huckby, Robert	1	2	2		
Langham, James	1	1	7			Whitlock, James	1	3	3			Bailey, Edward	1		1		
Chrisolm, John	1	2	2	2		Gill, Young	1		3			Nixon, Absalem	1	2	4		
Reighly, Charles	1		1			Radford, William	1	2	5			Fearall, John	1	1	1		
Darnal, Joseph	1	1	5			Shelton, John	1		2			Stanley, Jesse	1	1	4		

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, STOKES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Boales, John.....	1	2	5	2		Samwell, Edmund.....	1	2	2	4		Earnest, Gottlieb.....	1	4	1		
Rutledge, Johnson.....	1	2	2			Ham, Mordica.....	1	1	5			Bynum, Gray.....	2	2	4		8
Clayton, Jesse.....	1	1	2	1		Mathews, James.....	1	1		10		Rutledge, William.....	2	2	1		
Bayse, Nathaniel.....	2	1	4			James, Wm.....	1	1	4			Eavans, Daniel.....	1	1	1		
Boales, Alex.....	2	3	2			Prat, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Eavans, Edward.....	1	1	5		
Spears, William.....	1	1	1			Morris, Thomas.....	1	1	2			Clark, Samuel.....	2	1	3		
Spears, Joseph.....	1	1	3			Flint, John.....	1	3	2			Southerlin, Charles.....	1	1	1		
Carter, Edward.....	2	2	4			Hampton, Samuel.....	1	2	1	5		Hall, John.....	1	2	4		
Mirritt, Thomas.....	1	1	1			James, David.....	1	2	6			Ferguson, John.....	1	1	1		
Brown, Jahue.....	3	2	3			Flint, Thomas.....	1	5	4	7		Tanner, James.....	2	4	4		
Cook, William.....	2	6	6			Hill, Jesse.....	2	2	3	5		Heath, Thomas.....	3	1	1		
Davis, John.....	1	2	3			Petree, Jacob.....	1	1	3			Cook, William.....	1	1	3		
McInley, John.....	1	2	1			Flint, Richard.....	2	1	4	7		Tutle, John.....	1	2	3		
Branum, Benjamin.....	2	4	6			Hampton, James.....	1	1	1	2		Garison, Isaac.....	1	3	5		
Sizemore, Newman.....	1	2	1			Peniker, William.....	1	1	4			Blackburn, John.....	1	4	4		3
Moore, Alex.....	4	3	3			Peniker, Peter.....	1	1	2			Boicem, Thomas.....	1	1	1		1
Fancher, Richard.....	1	2	2			Peniker, Mathias.....	1	2	2			Branson, Zakariah.....	1	1	1		
Bennett, Benjamin.....	2	5	3			Smith, Peter.....	1	4	4			Blackburn, William.....	1	1	1		5
Ward, Elizabeth.....	1	1	5			Zygar, Leonard.....	1	1	3			Clark, Francis.....	1	1	1		
Barns, Sarah.....	3	3	3			Halbert, John.....	3	4	3	3		Davis, David.....	1	1	1		
Mitchel, Adam.....	3	3	4			Goode, George.....	1	1	1			Day, Thomas.....	1	2	4		
Clayton, Stephen.....	1	1	3	1		Young, Nathaniel.....	1	1	1			Davis, Charles.....	1	2	6		
Clayton, Stephen.....	1	1	2			James, William.....	2	1	2	3		Ham, Thomas.....	1	3	1		
Cummins, Stephen.....	1	2	3			Wagoner, Joseph.....	2	1	2	1		Hampton, Henry.....	1	2	5		5
McMillon, Andrew.....	2	1	1			Morris, John.....	1	2	2			Holebrook, John.....	1	5	4		
Blackburn, Younger.....	1	3	5	1		Fry, Henry.....	1	4	4	3		Owens, Thomas.....	1	1	4		
Heath, Richard.....	1	1	3	2		Adams, John.....	1	1	2	1		Watson, Joel.....	1	1	2		
Childress, William.....	2	1	5	5		Clayton, John.....	1	3	4	6		Watson, William.....	1	1	1		
Childress, William.....	1	1	1			Denton, Arthur.....	2	4	4			Sell, Jonathan.....	2	1	4		
Cook, Thomas.....	3	4	4			Day, James.....	1	3	3			Mills, Aaron.....	1	5	4		
Coffey, James.....	3	4	4			Goode, Richard.....	2	2	4	8		Sanders, John.....	1	4	4		
Boales, James.....	1	4	3			Martin, Robert.....	1	1	2			Sell, Thomas.....	1	1	2		
Vest, William.....	1	2	4			Morris, Hammond.....	1	1	1			Melton, Jesse.....	1	2	3		
Fitzpatrick, Sam.....	2	2	5			Ray, Andrew.....	1	1	2			Campell, Arche.....	1	2	4		
Fulton, Robert.....	1	1	1			Ring, Martin.....	1	1	3			Ralph, Isaac.....	1	2	3		
Southerlin, Philip.....	2	4	3			Sims, Pariss.....	1	2	3			Close, John.....	1	1	1		
Fox, Samuel.....	1	4	1			Ham, John.....	1	2	2			Robbins, Daniel.....	1	1	3		
Merrett, John.....	1	2	3			Ham, Joseph.....	4	1	1			Dobson, William.....	3	3	2		
Wadkins, Henry.....	4	1	8			Ham, Thomas.....	1	3	1			Crew, David.....	1	2	6		
Ward, James.....	1	1	3			Fountain, Stephen.....	1	1	5			Sanders, Jesse.....	1	2	4		
Halbert, Joel.....	1	3	3	1		Merritt, William.....	1	3	2			Graham, Thomas.....	2	3	4		1
Hover, Gasper.....	1	2	2			Ring, Thomas.....	1	2	5			Walker, William.....	1	1	1		1
Davis, Margan.....	2	3	4			Eavans, Thomas.....	1	1	3			Sapp, John.....	2	1	1		
Hill, Mathew.....	4	1	3			Branson, John.....	4	2	3			Sapp, Benjamin.....	1	1	2		
George, Travis.....	1	1	1	1		Davis, Letitia.....	2	2	5			Jones, Richard.....	3	1	2		
Duggans, Sarah.....	1	2	5			Gazaway, Thomas.....	1	3	4			Boyd, Phenehas.....	1	1	2		
Bailey, John.....	1	2	4			Branum, Barny.....	1	2	2			Smith, Thomson.....	1	4	5		
Boales, William.....	1	3	2			Winston, Joseph.....	2	5	2	18		Swallow, John.....	1	6	2		
Branum, Malekia.....	1	4	3			Banner, Ephraim.....	2	4	3	4		Wright, William.....	1	4	5		
Clayton, William.....	1	1	2			McKown, James.....	1	1	1			Jones, Cadwallader.....	2	1	3		
Brown, John.....	1	1	1			Rutledge, William.....	1	3	3			Jones, Quiller.....	1	2	1		
Rhedick, Hardy.....	2	4	6			George, Rubin.....	3	5	4			Mendenall, Joseph.....	2	1	4		
Messor, Christian.....	1	4	5			Wagoner, Samuel.....	1	1	2	1		Willits, Henry.....	2	1	9		
Jones, Samuel.....	1	1	2			Heath, Johnson.....	1	1	6			Cooper, Michael.....	1	2	2		
Moore, John.....	1	1	1			Mounds, Jacob.....	1	2	3			Macy, Gayer.....	1	1	4		
Sizemore, William.....	1	2	4			Petree, Jacob.....	1	1	2			Jones, Philip.....	1	1	2		
Sizemore, Elizabeth.....	1	1	2			Merritt, Edward.....	3	1	2			Nations, John.....	2	2	5		
Eavans, John.....	1	2	1			Cox, Joseph.....	1	2	1			Nations, Christopher.....	1	1	1		
Martin, Mathew.....	1	1	3			Fry, Michael.....	1	2	7	2		Jones, Robert.....	4	2	4		
Moore, David.....	1	2	2			Fry, Valentine.....	2	7	2			Johnson, Ashly.....	1	1	2		
Galloway, John.....	1	5	5			Wagoner, Gabriel.....	1	2	5	1		Dolin, John.....	1	1	4		
McAnally, Jesse.....	3	3	5			Wagoner, William.....	2	3	6	1		Paterson, Joseph.....	1	1	1		
Campell, William.....	2	6	5	2		Follis, William.....	1	3	3			Perry, James.....	1	1	1		
McAnally, John.....	1	4	3			Goode, Thomas.....	1	2	4			Vanhoy, John.....	2	6	3		
Hampton, Thomas.....	3	1	7			Adams, George.....	1	1	2			Beasley, William.....	1	1	2		
Eason, Joseph.....	2	6	3			King, Henry.....	2	2	6			Culver, John.....	1	2	2		
Wilson, Philip.....	1	4	4	1		Gibson, William.....	2	3	3			Fore, Peter.....	3	5	2		5
Smith, John.....	4	3	2			Ring, John.....	2	3	5			Fulp, Peter.....	1	1	4		
Smith, Philip.....	1	2	2			Ring, James.....	1	1	1			Fair, Michael.....	1	2	2		1
Smith, Daniel.....	1	1	1			Davis, William.....	1	2	5			Fair, John.....	1	1	4		
Ferguson, Stephen.....	2	1	2			Raper, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Fulp, Michael.....	1	4	5		
Ferguson, Rebecca.....	2	4	4			Davis, George.....	1	2	3			Hutchings, John.....	2	1	10		2
Branum, John.....	1	6	6			Smith, Lias.....	1	1	4			Ludwick, Daniel.....	1	1	1		1
Davis, Daniel.....	2	1	3			Petree, Doherty.....	1	5	3			Lane, William.....	1	1	1		
Dodson, Nancy.....	1	2	2			Morris, Hammond.....	2	1	1	1		Leverson, John.....	1	1	1		
Heath, William.....	1	1	2			Morris, William.....	1	2	4			Linville, David.....	2	1	3		
Martin, Moses.....	1	2	4			Samwell, Percilla.....	4	1	4			Lowry, James.....	1	1	5		
Mellon, William.....	1	1	1			Vittatoe, Thomas.....	1	2	1			Ludwick, Peter.....	2	3	3		
Rutledge, William.....	1	3	4			Wells, Anthony.....	1	1	1			Linville, Aaron.....	2	2	5		2
Smith, Meridith.....	1	2	4			Welch, Dasha.....	1	2	2			Linville, Mary.....	1	3	4		
McAnally, Charles.....	3	1	3	5		Wolf, Gottlieb.....	1	2	4			Snipes, Mathew.....	1	1	3		
Moore, James.....	1	2	4			Pinkston, Peter.....	3	1	2			Sapp, Jesse.....	1	1	3		
Burnes, Tarence.....	1	2	1			Young, Benjamin.....	1	2	3			Wadkins, James.....	1	2	6		1
Cook, Abel.....	1	3	2			Young, William.....	1	1	4			Jones, Benjamin.....	1	1	1		
Kizor, John.....	1	1	3			Young, Joshua.....	1	1	1			Swim, William.....	3	5	6		
Sulavan, George.....	1	1	3			Young, Samuel.....	1	1	1			Coffin, Seth.....	3	2	2		
Cooley, John.....	1	5	3			Goode, Richard.....	2	1	3	8		Barnhard, Francis.....	2	5	5		
Cooley, Edward.....	1	2	1			Martin, William.....	1	4	4			Swain, Judath.....	1	2	3		
Cooley, Joseph.....	1	1	1			Banner, Benjamin.....	1	5	3	6		Hester, John.....	1	2	3		
Hill, Robert.....	2	3	4	4		Blackburn, Elizabeth.....	2	1	2			Green, William.....	1	2	4		
Linn, John.....	1	1	1			Ray, Usly.....	1	1	1	2		Mcalup, Andrew.....	2	2	5		
Cook, John.....	1	1	1			Wolf, Calup.....	1	2	4			Mphesson, Joseph.....	2	4	6		
Banner, Joseph.....	2	1	5	5		Adams, John.....	1	1	1	3		Teague, John.....	1	1	7		3
Martin, Abraham.....	1	1	3	12		Hartgrove, Howel.....	1	1	1			Willis, Garvis.....	1	2	5		
Young, Benjamin.....	2	1	3			Tutle, Peter.....	2	1	1			Paterson, Simmons.....	2	4	2		
Banner, David.....	2	1	8	2		Appleton, John.....	1	3	7	1		Paterson, Joseph.....	2	1	3		1
Wells, John.....	2	3	2			Adams, William.....	1	2	4			Stogdan, Daniel.....	3	1	2		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

181

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, STOKES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Story, Calup.	1	2	2			Cline, Stoful.	1	1	1			Blum, Jacob.	2	2	2		5
Bowman, Edmund.	3		1			Doubt, John.	1	5	1			Loech, Abraham.	2		1		
Thomason, John.	2	2	7		5	Fortney, Henry.	1		1			Kaske, Renatus.	1		1		
Walker, David.	1		2			Fokel, Samuel.	1	1	2			Transu, Philip.	2		3		
Smith, Moses.	2	2	3			Huff, Daniel.	2		2			Bewighouse, George.	1		3		
Lundy, Richard.	1	3	3			Hartgrove, James.	2	2	2			Prazel, Mary.			3		
Ladd, Constant.	1	1	3			Hoegest, John.	1	4	3			Schober, Gottlieb.	4	2	3		
Majors, Alexander.	1	1	2		7	Reigh, John.	1					Nissen, Salome.		2	4		
Malup, Hugh.	1		1			Rasel, John.	1		2			Buttner, Sarah.			1		
Brooks, David.	2	2	4		1	Smith, Robert.	1	1	1	11		Aust, Mary.			2		
Elmore, Thomas.	3	2	5			Segler, George.	1	2	4			Green, Ann.			8		
Drawn, Jacob.	1	4	2			Seinard, Samuel.	1	1	1			Colver, Elizabeth.			6		
Idle, Jacob.	2	1	4			Shamell, John.	1	4				Quest, Ann.			3		
Willert, George.	1	3	8			Marshal, Frederick W.	1		2			Ebert, John.	1	1	5		
Elmore, Austan.	1		2			Benzun, Christian.	1		3			Blum, Henry.	1	4	1		
Watson, Claburn.	1	2	2			Kohler, John.	1	1	2			Steiner, Jacob.	2	1	2		
Paterson, Jurdan.	1		2			Usley, Sarah.	1		1			Beroth, Jacob.	2	2	5		
Pique, Nathan.	2	2	6			Koster, Adam.	1					Schulz, Gottfrey.	1	3	1		1
Estes, Lyddle.	1		2			Snept, Daniel.	1		1			Reigh, Mathew.	1				
Pitts, Samuel.	1	3	4			Holland, John.	1	3	1			Hauser, Abraham.	1	1	2		
Pitts, John.	1		1			Schulz, Samuel.	2		1			Spach, Gottlieb.	1	2	2		
Pitts, Andrew.	1	1	2			Cummins, John.	2	3	3	5		Baumgarten, John.	1				
Brooks, John.	1	1	1			Crew, David.	1	1	2			Claus, Philip.	1	1	4		
Stogdan, Joseph.	1	2	2			Clifton, Elizabeth.			2			Sam (free negro).			6		
Roose, Aaron.	1	1	2			Clasby, Charles.	1		3			Scott (free negro).			3		
Pitts, Martha.	3	2	3			Dwings, John.	2	3	3			Earnst, Jacob.	2		3		
Clampett, Richard.	1	2	2			Elmore, Joel.	1					Krouse, Gottlieb.	1	2	1		2
Shields, Abel.	1	2	6			Easter, John.	1	2	3			Stehr, Henry.	1	1	2		
Frazer, William.	1		1			Endsley, Hugh.	1					Micky, John.	1	1	3		1
Green, Thomas.	1	2	1			Freeman, John.	1	1	1			Kinast, Christopher.	1		2		4
Wortman, William.	1	2	5			Gamell, John.	3	1	4			Wageman, John.	1	2	2		1
Mills, Jacob.	3	1	2			Holebrook, James.	1	2	4	1		Renner, Hans.	2				
Swim, John.	1	1	1			Herron, Delany.	2	2	2			Shope, John.	2	2	2		
Fields, Robert.	1	2	1			Hools, John.	1					Christman, Balthaser.	1	1	2		
Vance, Alee.	1	1	3			Jones, Aquilla.	2	1	3			Esterline, Mathew.	1	1	2		1
Williams, Owan.	2	4	1			Jones, William.	1		1			Stauber, Christian.	1		2		
Jurdan, John.	2		2			Jones, Gabriel.	1	2	3			Schmidt, Christopher.	1				
Thomason, George.	1		1			Jones, Joshua.	1	1	4			Hillsebeck, Jacob.	1		3		
Tucker, Thomas.	1	4	3			Johnson, Robert.	3	4	2	4		Pfaff, Peter.	1		1		
Folger, Lathem.	2	1	6			Johnson, James.	1	1	1			Kruger, Henry.	1		2		
Long, Israel.	2	2	3			Johnson, Henry.	1	3	3			Pfaff, Isaac.	2		3		
Barnhard, Trustam.	3	2	5			Knott, William.	1					Kraus, John.	1	3	7		
Brown, James.	2	3	5			Ledford, Nicholas.	1	1	2			Folk, Johannes.	1	1	2		
Coffin, Libni.	2	2	6			Love, James.	3		2			Stols, Jacob.	1	1	2		
Hasket, John.	1	1	2			Christ, Rudoph.	3	3	3			Pfaff, Samuel.	2		2		
Huff, Daniel.	2		3			Hauser, Hannah.			3			Binkele, Peter.	3		2		
Mills, Thomas.	1	2	4			Holder, Charles.	1		3			Feisser, Peter.	3	5	4		
Marshal, Thomas.	1	3	3			Hester, Abraham.	1		2			Spanehaur, Henry.	2	3	5		
Love, James.	1	1	7		7	Curling, Samuel.	1		2			Binkele, John.	1		1		
Hester, William.	1		1			Meinung, Ludwick.	1	1	5			Miller, Johannes.	2	2	3		
Howel, William.	2	1	4			Kushke, John.	1		1			Phillips, Richard.	2		1		
Lowry, John.	1	1	4			Yerrell, Peter.	2	2	3	1		Miller, Jacob.	2				1
Long, Charles.	1		2			Christman, Daniel.	1	1	4			Clayton, Briton.	1	5	3		7
Clasby, George.	1		2			Lick, Martin.	3	1	2			Brinkele, Peter.	1	2	4		
Hinsaw, John.	1	4	2			Rights, John.	1	4	3			Shouse, Henry.	3	1	2		
Waisnar, Micajah.	1	2	1			Vogler, Philip.	1		3			Spanehaur, John.	2	1	1		
Seocley, Samuel.	1	5	3			Micksch, Mathew.	1	1	3			Billeter, Alexander.	2		4		
Bratin, William.	1	1	2			Kramch, Samuel.	2					Binkele, Jacob.	1	1	1		
Johnson, Thomas.	2	1	3			Vogler, Christopher.	1					Loggins, Majors.	1		3		
Green, Thomas.	2	1	3		2	Herbst, John H.	4		2	2		Steiner, Abraham.	2		1		1
Piper, James.	1					Stolz, Samuel.	2					Kapp, Jacob.	3	1	3		
Cummins, Asea.	1		1			Merkle, Christopher.	1					Shelhorne, John.	1	2	4		
Dillard, Katy.			2			Paterson, Nitts.	3					Ranke, John.	2				
Mastin, John.	1		2			Landman, John.	4					Brising, Andrew.	1	2	3		
Adamson, Jesse.	1	4	3			Reigh, Christopher.	2					Limeback, Lewis.	1	2	3		
Adamson, Enos.	1	2	3			Buttner, John F.	2					Holder, George.	2	1	2		
Starbrick, Paul.	3	5	4			Lawton, John.	1					Akkerman, Barbara.		1	3		
Beason, Richard.	1	3	3			Linville, Richard.	2	2	3	2		Wernley, Henry.	1	1	1		
Whicker, James.	1	3	3			Linville, Moses.	1					Aust, George.	3		1		
Meinsy, William.	2		1			Low, John.	1	1	4			Hauser, George.	3	1	4		8
Davis, Samson.	1	1	3			Miller, Jacob.	1	1	2			Hauser, Peter.	3	2	3		
Garland, James.	1		1			Mills, Asea.	1					Strooper, Samuel.	1	2	4		
Suns, Casander.		1	1			Meningall, Mordecai.	2	1	6			Lash, Christian.	1		3		1
Knight, John.	1	1	2			Malup, Hugh.	1	2	3			Coonrod, John.	1	3	1		1
Whicker, William.	1	2	2			Meridith, James.	3	2	4			Buttner, Adam.	2	1	1		
Quillin, John.	1	3	3			Nelson, Isaac.	1					Hauser, Michael.	1	2	1		
Robison, Andrew.	1	3	4			Perkins, Joseph.	1	1	1			Shore, Henry.	2		3		
Shaw, Ralph.	1	1	5			Perry, William.	1	1	1			Hauser, Peter.	2	2	6		1
Towney, Patrick.	1	3	4			Paterson, Turner.	1					Hauser, George.	2	2	1		2
Watson, William.	1					Palmore, John.	1	1	2			Hauser, Joseph.	2		2		1
Ward, Leavan.	1	3	5			Quillin, Teague.	1	2	3			Lash, Jacob.	1	1	1		
Mcown, Sarah.	1		4			Shields, Rubin.	1	2	5			Beck, Valentine.	1		1		
Long, John.	1		1			Sanders, Naman.	1	5	2			Stults, Abraham.	1	1	1		
Crew, Thomas.	1		1			Stokely, Sturd.	1					Binkele, Frederick.	3	1	1		
Tatem, Barny.	1	3	3			Styers, Samuel.	1	1	3			Cornelus, West.	3	1	5		
Anthony, William.	1		3			Sapp, Robert.	1	3	2			Fiskus, Fredrick.	2	2	4		
Angill, John.	1	4	3			Stiles, John.	1					Teague, Michael.	1	2			
Aynett, Andrew.	1	4	4			Wilburn, Martha.			3			Binkele, Peter.	1				
Anderson, Daniel.	3		6			Bartley, Edward.	2	1	3			Shore, Henry.	2	3	5		
Allday, Seth.	1		1			Kraus, John.		1				Shouse, Daniel.	1	3	3		
Brim, John.	1	5	5			Schneff, Jeremiah.	2					Spanehaur, Michael.	2	1			
Bennett, Jesse.	1	1				Schmidt, George.	2		1			Strube, Adam.	1		2		
Burns, James.	1		2			Schroser, Charles.	3	1				Shore, Jacob.	1	1			
Barrow, Moses.	1	1	2			Hanke, John.	5					Boose, George.	1				
Cook, Henry.	2	4	4		3	Triebit, Christian.	1					Clayton, Charles.	1	3			1
Cook, Stephen.	1					Bagge, Traugott.	1	2	2			Shouse, Philip.	1				
Billean, Alexander.	2		4			Meyer, Jacob.	1		2			Shouse, Frederick.	3	1	1		



## SALISBURY DISTRICT, STOKES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Smith, Christian.....	1	2	2			Schurzesser, Henry.....	1					Rominger, Jacob.....	2	2	5		
Giles, John.....	1	1	1		1	Kimble, Henry.....	1	1				Rodrick, Valentine.....	1	1	2		
Wood, Lewis.....	1	1	1			Snyder, Martin.....	1					Rodrick, Philip.....	1	1	1		
Martin, Moses.....	1	1	1			Alvord, William.....	1				1	Rotrock, Peter.....	1	1	2		
Lucas, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Albert, Martin.....	1	4	4			Philpott, William.....	1	1	1		
Stanton, Christopher.....	1	1	1			Weaver, Christian.....	1	1	1			Pickel, John.....	1	1	1		
Markland, Robert.....	1	1	1			Fansler, Soveen.....	1	1	1			Phillips, John.....	1	1	1		
Grabe, William.....	1	1	1		1	Shadock, William.....	1		1			Nathing, Mathias.....	1	1	1		
Seids, Michael.....	1	1	1			Forester, James.....	1					Null, Michael.....	1	1	1		
Ranke, Michael.....	1	1	1		1	Stults, Adam.....	1					Null, Jacob.....	1	1	1		
Cramer, Gottlieb.....	1	1	1			Limeback, Ann.....	2					Miller, Joseph.....	1	1	1		
Transu, Philip.....	1	1	1			Holder, George.....	1	1	1			Miller, Monis.....	1	1	1		
Bered, John.....	1	1	1			Delts, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Mock, Henry.....	1	1	1		
Opitts, John.....	1	1	1			Watson, James.....	1	1	1			Miller, Henry.....	1	1	1		
Schnert, Samuel.....	1	1	1			Huffman, George.....	3					Miller, Stephen.....	1	1	1		
Transu, Philip.....	1	1	1			James, John.....	3			6		Limeback, Joseph.....	1	1	1		
Stols, Gasper.....	1	1	1			Bitting, Anthony.....	3			4		Leonard, Abner.....	1	1	1		
Folk, Andrew.....	1	1	1			Miller, John.....	2					Lash, Nathaniel.....	1	1	1		3
Hauser, Christian.....	1	1	1			Billetor, Zebdiah.....	1	1	1			Laghanore, George.....	1	1	1		
Coonrod, Christian.....	1	1	1			Fiddler, Gottfry.....	1	1	1			Laghanore, Jacob.....	1	1	1		
Limeback, Benj.....	1	1	1			Miller, Frederick.....	2					Lanouse, John.....	2	1	1		
Miller, Jacob.....	1	1	1		1	McBride, John.....	1	1	1			Krouse, Henry.....	1	1	1		
Hauser, Martin.....	1	1	1			Hasket, John.....	3	4	4			Krouse, Andrew.....	1	1	1		
Hauser, Martin.....	1	1	1			Bolingjack, John.....	2	1	1			Krouse, John.....	2	1	1		
Polltsch, Joseph.....	4	1	1			Holder, Henry.....	1	1	1			Krouse, Windle.....	1	1	1		
Limeback, Abraham.....	4	3	5			Fields, William.....	1	1	1			Garner, Francis.....	2	1	1		
Saler, John.....	1	3	5			Hall, Joseph.....	1	1	1			Kleinast, Christopher.....	1	1	1		4
Hillsbeck, Frederick.....	1	1	1			Forester, John.....	1	1	1			Kleinart, Laurance.....	1	1	1		1
Kreiger, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Murphy, Stephen.....	1	1	1			Kelly, Benjamin.....	1	2	1		
Miller, Joseph.....	1	1	1			Carver, George.....	1	1	1			Kerby, Samuel.....	1	1	1		3
Dobb, David.....	1	1	1			Krouse, John.....	1	1	1			Kerby, Pleasant.....	1	1	1		3
Davis, Jesse.....	1	1	1			Shamlin, William.....	3	1	1			James, Ebenezer.....	2	3	3		1
Padgett, John.....	1	1	1			Tull, Nicholas.....	5					Harvey, William.....	3	2	6		
Markland, Joseph.....	1	1	1		1	Fishell, John.....	1	1	1			Huffines, Daniel.....	1	2	5		
Taylor, Josias.....	1	1	1			Fultz, Peter.....	1	1	1			Harvey, John.....	1	1	1		1
Westmoreland, Alex.....	1	1	1			Brady, Charles.....	1	1	1			Holder, Joseph.....	4	1	1		
Gordan, William.....	1	1	1			Windle, Henry.....	1	1	1			Fesler, Andrew.....	2	4	3		
Chitty, Benjamin.....	1	1	1			Woolf, Larence.....	1	1	1			Fentor, Baston.....	1	1	1		
Chitty, John.....	1	1	1			Weissner, John.....	1	1	1			Fentor, Christian.....	1	1	1		
Hill, Isaac.....	1	1	1			Green, Philip.....	1	1	1			Fokel, Samuel.....	1	1	1		
Slator, Henry.....	1	1	1		1	Trewett, John.....	1	1	1		1	Fisher, George.....	1	1	1		
Null, John.....	1	1	1			Tull, Frederick.....	1	1	1			Fogler, Michael.....	1	2	4		
Stults, Philip.....	1	1	1			Thomson, Jonathan.....	1	1	1			Fiddler, Peter.....	2	2	4		
Hollowman, William.....	1	1	1			Snyder, Philip.....	1	1	1			Faw, Jacob.....	3	1	1		
Ruck, Christopher.....	1	1	1			Seward, Samuel.....	1	1	1		5	Engrin, David.....	1	1	1		
Williams, Reason.....	1	1	1			Steward, David.....	1	1	1			Elrod, Adam.....	2	1	1		
Lasmutt, Elias.....	1	1	1			Stultz, Henry.....	1	1	1			Elrod, Jeremiah.....	1	1	1		
Pedycort, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Snyder, Philip.....	1	1	1			Elrod, Robert.....	1	1	1		
Blake, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Smith, Daniel.....	1	1	1			Douthard, Isaac.....	1	1	1		
Craig, William.....	1	1	1			Stevens, William.....	1	1	1			Dull, Nicholas.....	2	1	1		
Andrews, David.....	1	1	1			Spach, John.....	1	1	1			Cinsil, Frederick.....	4	1	1		
Mayse, Henry.....	1	1	1		1	Spach, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Crator, Jacob.....	1	1	1		
Pedycort, Basil.....	1	1	1			Spach, Adam.....	1	1	1			Croom, John.....	1	1	1		
Cooper, John.....	1	1	1			Seamer, Peter.....	1	1	1			Bonn, Jacob.....	1	1	1		
Williams, William.....	1	1	1			Shutt, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Boger, Henry.....	1	1	1		
Padgett, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Black, Andrew.....	1	1	1			Burton, Henry.....	1	1	1		
Markland, Mathew.....	1	1	1			Hauser, Martin.....	1	1	1			Billetor, Edward.....	3	1	1		
Padgett, Benjamin.....	1	1	1			Lyon, John.....	1	1	1			Brumer, Daniel.....	1	1	1		
Markland, Mathew.....	1	1	1			Curd, James.....	1	1	1			Stevens, John.....	2	1	1		
Blake, John.....	1	1	1			Kitner, Francis.....	1	1	1		1	Seward, Samuel.....	1	1	1		
Spears, William.....	1	1	1			Carver, Christian.....	1	1	1			Hauser, Jacob.....	1	1	1		
Hill, Joshua.....	1	1	1			Steward, Samuel.....	1	1	1			Himes, Jacob.....	1	1	1		
Boger, John.....	1	1	1			Steward, Rubin.....	1	1	1			Hill, John.....	1	1	1		
Olspough, Henry.....	1	1	1			Runyan, Adam.....	1	1	1			Hancock, William.....	1	1	1		
Pedycort, William B.....	1	1	1			Fardon, John.....	1	1	1			Hill, Thomas.....	1	1	1		
Pedycort, John.....	1	1	1			Fair, Elizabeth.....	1	1	1			Hartman, John.....	1	1	1		
Hamilton, Oratis.....	1	1	1			Davis, Jonathan.....	1	1	1			Himes, John.....	1	1	1		
Martin, James.....	1	1	1			Jones, Jesse.....	1	1	1			Himes, Christopher.....	1	1	1		
Cook, William.....	1	1	1			Fogler, Samuel.....	1	1	1			Himes, John.....	2	1	1		
Bennet, Richard.....	1	1	1			Adaman, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Hank, John.....	5	1	1		
Hillsbeck, Frederick.....	1	1	1			Black, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Higler, Rody.....	2	4	6		
Rinkole, John.....	1	1	1			Logans, John.....	1	1	1			Hummel, Christian.....	1	1	1		
Lynch, John.....	1	1	1			Phillips, Joseph.....	1	1	1			Grace, James.....	1	1	1		
Woolf, Adam.....	1	1	1			Robison, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Gentry, Claburn.....	1	1	1		
Moser, Peter.....	1	1	1			Gentry, Lucy.....	1	1	1			Garner, George.....	1	1	1		
Busy, Charles.....	1	1	1			Tull, William.....	1	1	1			Genger, Adam.....	2	1	1		
Shadock, John.....	1	1	1			Grace, Allen.....	1	1	1			Glenn, Thomson.....	1	1	1		3
Yeats, William.....	1	1	1			Hauser, Martin.....	1	1	1			Glenn, Jeremiah.....	2	1	1		
Ridge, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Snyder, David.....	1	1	1			Gault, David.....	1	1	1		1
Lynch, John.....	1	1	1			Snyder, Henry.....	1	1	1			Green, Conrad.....	1	1	1		
Mathews, Rubin.....	1	1	1			Sits, Michael.....	1	1	1			Fishell, Adam.....	2	1	1		
Green, Peter.....	1	1	1			Shawwood, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Brooks, Mathew.....	3	1	1		
Rominger, Michael.....	1	1	1			Snyder, Cornelius.....	1	1	1			Rollingback, Joseph.....	3	1	1		
Road, John.....	1	1	1			Rueb, Mathew.....	1	1	1			Rinkole, Joseph.....	1	1	1		
Kersner, Anthony.....	1	1	1			Robeson, William.....	1	1	1			Toggans, Agnes.....	1	1	1		
Himes, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Road, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Cyrus, Nimrod.....	1	1	1		
Miller, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Rominger, Michael.....	1	1	1			Watters, John.....	1	1	1		

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, STOKES COUNTY.

James Patrick.....	1	1	1			Kerns, Martin.....	1	1	1			Orbis, John.....	1	1	1		
Albert, Frederick.....	1	1	1			Neen, William.....	1	1	1			Orbis, John.....	1	1	1		
Robert, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Kerby, William.....	1	1	1			Orbis, Edward.....	1	1	1		
Robert, Sherril.....	1	1	1			Victor, Moore.....	1	1	1			Orbis, Leonard.....	1	1	1		
Benjamin, John.....	1	1	1			Chamberlain, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Orbis, Alexander.....	1	1	1		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

183

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, SURRY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Cadle, Thomas	1	1	1			Blackman, John	1	1	5			Logan, Patrick	1	2			6
M-Afee, William	3	4	5			Hicks, Thomas	3	1	2			M-Daniel, William	1	2	6		
Norman, Henry	1	1	2			Gray, Biddicks	1	3	1			Matthew, James	1	6			
Norman, Thomas	1	1	2			Shoif, Edward	1	1	1			Matthias, Aaron	1	4	4		
Norman, William	1	1	2			Martin, Thomas	2	1	1			Matthias, Matthew	1	1	3		
Oglesby, Micajah	2	2	2	5		Cornelius, Andrew	1	3	1			Martin, William	1	1	2		
Phillips, Ephraim	1	1	1			Ballinger, John	1	1	2			Miller, John	1	1	2		
Phillips, Cornelius	1	1	1			Vestal, Daniel	1	1	1			Finney, Joseph	1	1	3		
Phillips, Robert	1	1	1			Lindville, Andrew	2	1	4			Moore, William	3	5	3		
Douglas, John	1	3	1			Rutledge, Mary	2	2	1			Morpheus, James	1	5	3		
Sisk, Timothy	1	1	1			Adams, Moses	1	1	1			Nerdicke, Adin	1	3	2		
Pritchett, Phillip	2	2	2			Vestal, James	3	2	2			Pollock, Joseph	1	2	2		
Pigg, William	1	1	2			Finney, Joseph	1	1	3			Passwaters, Samuel	1	3	4		
Porter, Joseph	1	5	3			York, James	2	3	4			Price, John	1	3	5		
Rion, Darby	1	5	4			Barnes, John	1	1	1			Phillips, Solomon	1	1	2		
Riggs, David	2	5	6	1		Reynolds, Sophia	1	2	1			Phillips, William	3	4	3		1
Riggs, Samuel	3	1	1			Willard, Augustin	1	4	2			Martin, John	1	1	3		
Riggs, Zadock	1	2	3			Hoot, Jacob, Junr	1	1	1			Robinson, John	1	1	1		
Rainwater, James	1	4	3			Woolfe, Daniel	1	3	2			Renolds, Ezekiel	1	1	5		
Ramey, Joseph	2	2	8			Franklin, John	1	1	1			Roch, John	1	1	2		1
Raybourn, Thomas	1	2	3			Hannah, John Doak	1	1	3	2		Riddins, John	1	3	5		
Raybourn, Silvana	1	1	1			Benson, Benjamin	1	2	6	1		Reach, William	1	5	1		
Rose, Thomas, Junr	1	1	1			Lawrence, James	1	1	4	3		Robinson, William	1	1	5		
Davis, William	2	3	5			M-Larver, Joshua	1	1	2	3		Scudder, Moses	1	1	1		
Davis, Jonathan	1	1	1			Jenkins, John	5	1	5			Stow, Abram	1	2	2		
Dean, John	1	2	4			Harris, Moses	1	2	4			Scott, Daniel	2	3	4		
Dean, Job	1	1	1			Chamberling, Charles	1	2	1			Spur, Levi	1	1	8		
Edwards, Gideon	1	2	2	19		Lawrence, Randolph	1	1	2			Spur, Leven	3	1	6		
Fruman, Aaron	1	4	4	2		Dollason, Jane	1	1	3			Spur, Joshua	3	1	3		
Fletcher, John	3	5	5			Reed, George	1	1	6			Spur, Andrew	2	1	4		
Gentry, Joseph	2	1	4	3		Harris, Nathaniel	2	1	3			Spur, Shadrack	1	1	2		
Gentry, Shelton	1	2	3			Puckett, Thomas	2	2	1			Spur, Aaron, Junr	1	1	2		
Galaspy, Elijah	1	2	5	1		Puckett, Richard	1	1	1			Scott, James	1	3	4		
Holt, John	2	2	2			Puckett, Benja	1	1	1			Standley, Archibald	2	2	2		
Hughs, John	1	2	3	8		Creed, John	1	1	8			Standley, Jesse	1	1	3		
Hill, Thomas	1	4	1			Humphries, Samuel	1	2	2			Smith, George	1	3	6		
Hill, William	4	5	5			Brison, Alexander	1	2	1			Scott, Jesse	1	1	7		
Hill, James	1	1	1			Stow, William	2	1	5			Savage, Leven	2	4	3		
Hill, John	1	1	2			Sheppard, Jacob	2	1	6			Thompson, Frederick	1	3	3		
Hodges, Edmund	3	3	2			Filler, Ruth	1	2	4			Taylor, Matthew	1	2	4		
Hudson, William	1	1	1			Finn, Daniel	2	4	5			Vandever, Charles	2	1	3		1
Hodge, Bartholomew	1	1	4			Bridgman, Solomon	1	1	1			Vandever, George	1	1	3		
Hodge, Ambrose	1	1	3			Maine, Presley	1	1	2			Vaughn, Abram	1	1	1		
Hodge, William	1	1	2			Askew, James	1	1	3			Williams, John	2	3	3		1
Riggs, Hiram	1	3	3			Appeson, William	1	6	1	1		Wheatherford, John	1	1	3		
Rutu, Isham	1	2	4			Pettite, Thomas	1	4	3			Williams, Thomas	1	4	2		2
Ross, Thomas	1	5	5			Badgett, James	1	3	3	7		Wood, Obediah	1	1	3		
Stewart, Hambleton	1	2	3			Brown, Josiah	1	3	2			Spur, John	1	1	2		
Senter, Zachariah	1	1	2			Brown, James	1	1	4			Spur, William	1	1	1		
Stottz, John	1	2	2			Brown, Samuel	1	1	2			Allen, John	2	4	5		4
Scott, Benjamin	1	2	4			Brown, Jesse	1	1	1			Brooks, George	2	6	3		
Stewart, James	1	3	3			Brown, John	1	1	4			Brown, Thomas	2	2	2		
Sims, Mathew	1	2	5			Bevenders, John	1	4	1			Bruce, John	2	3	5		3
Stewart, William	2	4	1			Hargrave, James	1	1	3			Baker, Moses	1	3	5		
Stewart, Nathaniel	1	5	3			Kerr, Alexander	2	2	4			Brown, John	1	1	5		
Tucker, James	3	2	2	1		Chanley, William	1	3	2			Brown, William	1	1	3		
Tucker, William	1	2	3			Cockburn, Henry	1	4	2			Brown, Joseph	1	2	3		
Tucker, Garner	1	1	4	1		Childress, Thomas	1	1	3			Brown, Joshua	1	2	3		
Taylor, Edward	1	1	1			Carson, James	1	1	2			Bates, George	1	1	1		
Tallifarro, John	1	1	6	3		Carson, Thomas	1	1	3			Burns, Patrick	1	1	2		
Tallifarro, Charles	1	1	3			Cox, Isiah	1	2	3	1		Carter, John	1	3	3		2
William, Moses	1	2	2			Kerr, John	1	2	5			Crochett, Samuel	1	1	7		
Straughn, Larkin	1	2	4			Dooling, John	2	2	4	2		Orison, Abram	1	1	5		8
Snead, Benjamin	1	2	4			Dooling, John, Junr	1	1	2			Creson, Joshua	1	3	5		2
Williams, John	1	3	2			Dooling, William	2	1	2	2		Clarke, Robert	1	1	4		
Cohone, William	1	3	3			Poindexter, David	1	4	5			Cambell, James	1	1	1		
Hall, Hudson	2	2	2			Davis, George	1	2	3			Coe, John	1	3	7		7
Hudson, Sterling	1	2	2			Devenport, William	2	3	5			Colverd, John B.	2	1	5		
Hayes, John	2	2	5			England, Joseph	3	3	9			Colverd, William	1	1	5		
Jervis, Eliphalett	1	4	4			England, William	1	1	3			Douglas, Alexander	2	1	5		
Kirby, Joseph	1	2	2			England, Samuel	1	1	3			Danner, Frederick	1	4	2		
Kirby, Philip	1	2	3			Hynn, Jacob	1	1	2			Dinkins, Stephen	1	2	5		
Kirby, Josiah	1	3	3			Hynn, William	1	2	3			Donnalay, John	2	1	1		
Kirby, Henry	2	2	4			Hynn, George	1	2	2			Dicke, Stephen	1	2	4		
Keith, William	1	2	2			Hynn, Hezekiah	1	4	3			Douden, Zephaniah	1	4	3		
Lanthrop, John	2	2	4			Floyd, Thomas	2	1	1			Daniel, James	1	2	4		
McCloud, Wm	1	3	5			Pu, James	1	1	3			Dennis, John	1	1	1		
Standfield, Thomas	1	1	1			Garrett, Blunt	3	2	4			Edleman, Margarate	1	1	1		
Love, Steven	1	1	4			Grayham, James	2	2	4	5		Enjard, Silas	1	2	3		
Laffoon, Stephen	1	3	2			Gentry, Samuel	2	5	3	1		Garner, Whiatt	1	2	4		
Laufeld, Joseph	1	2	6			Gentry, Atha	1	2	3			Grose, Simon, Junr	2	3	8		
McCarow, Archer	2	2	5	5		Halcomb, Lawrence	1	5	5			Grose, Devall	1	4	4		
Munkur, William	2	4	5			Huchins, Nicholas	2	3	3	2		Grose, William	1	1	2		
Mackey, Joseph	2	2	5	5		Hammons, James	1	1	4			Grose, John	2	6	1		
Murphy, Richard	1	1	2	4		Huchins, Strangman	1	1	2	2		Grose, Simon	1	1	1		
Moore, Samuel	1	1	2	1		Hugguman, Joseph	2	1	6			Gutry, Charles	1	1	3		
Murphy, Joseph	1	1	1			Harvey, John	1	1	1			Gibbons, Wmifred	1	1	3		
Cohone, Wm, Junr	1	1	1			Head, William	1	3	5			Spur, Richard	1	2	2		
Haddock, Henry	1	1	2			Hutchins, John	2	1	3			Spur, Henry	2	2	2		13
Clifton, Job	1	1	2			Johnson, Archibald	1	1	2			Spear, Jacob, Junr	1	2	1		
Frewett, Jesse	1	1	2			Lakey, Francis	3	1	1			Spur, John, Junr	1	4	1		
Ross, Patrick	1	1	1			Longino, John	1	1	2			Spur, Andrew, Junr	2	1	1		
Bridgman, Matthew	1	1	3			Longino, Thomas	1	1	1			Stielman, Matthias	2	1	1		
Ferguson, Robt	3	1	1			Laws, Moses	1	1	1			Shore, Frederick	2	2	2		
Porter, Dudley	1	1	2			Logan, James	1	1	1	1		Skidmore, John	2	3	5		
Pettjohn, Job	1	1	3			Logan, John	1	1	1			Shermer, Peter	2	1	3		
Ashley, William	1	4	4			Longino, John Tho	2	3	6	7		Steelman, Charles	1	2	4		2

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, STOKES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Smith, Christian.....	1	2	2			Schurzesser, Henry.....	1					Rominger, Jacob.....	2	3	5		
Giles, John.....	1	1	1		1	Kimble, Henry.....	1	1	2			Rodrick, Valentine.....	1	1	2		
Woolf, Lewis.....	1	1	1			Snyder, Martin.....	1		2			Rodrick, Philip.....	1	1	2		
Martin, Moses.....	2	3	3			Alvert, William.....	1	4	5	1		Rotrock, Peter.....	1	1	2		
Lucas, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Albert, Martin.....	1	4	5			Philpott, William.....	1	1	2		
Stanton, Christopher.....	2	1	1			Weaver, Christian.....	1	2	1			Pickel, John.....	1	1	2		
Markland, Robert.....	1	1	1			Fansler, Sovene.....	1	1	2			Phillips, John.....	1	1	4		
Grabs, William.....	3		2		1	Shadock, William.....	1		1			Nathing, Mathias.....	1	1	3		
Selds, Michael.....	3		4			Forester, James.....	1					Null, Michael.....	1	1	1		
Ranke, Michael.....	3		9		1	Stults, Adam.....	1		3			Null, Jacob.....	3		3		
Cramer, Gottlieb.....	2	2	1			Limeback, Ann.....	2	3	4			Miller, Joseph.....	2	2	1		
Transu, Philip.....	3	2	2			Holder, George.....	1	3	4			Miller, Monis.....	2	2	1		
Berod, John.....	2		2			Delts, Jacob.....	1		1			Mock, Henry.....	2	2	2		
Opitts, John.....	1	2	2			Watson, James.....	1	1	2			Miller, Henry.....	1	4	1		
Schnort, Samuel.....	1		2			Huffman, George.....	3	1	3			Miller, Stephen.....	1		1		
Transu, Philip.....	2		2			James, John.....	3	3	3	6		Limeback, Joseph.....	1	1	6		
Stols, Gasper.....	1	2	4			Bitting, Anthony.....	3	2	3	4		Leonard, Abner.....	1	1	4		
Folk, Andrew.....	1		3			Miller, John.....	2	2	3			Lash, Nathaniel.....	1		1		3
Hauser, Christian.....	1		1			Billitor, Zebdiah.....	1	2	1			Laghanore, George.....	1		4		
Coonrod, Christian.....	2	2	4			Fiddler, Gottfry.....	1	2	4			Laghanore, Jacob.....	1		4		
Limeback, Benje.....	3	1	10			Miller, Frederick.....	2	2	3			Lanouse, John.....	2	2	5		
Miller, Jacob.....	3		1		1	McBride, John.....	1	4	5			Krouse, Henry.....	1		2		
Hauser, Martin.....	2	1	3			Hasket, John.....	3	4	4			Krouse, Andrew.....	1				
Hauser, Martin.....	1		2			Bolingjack, John.....	2	1	2			Krouse, John.....	2	3	4		
Politshek, Joseph.....	4	1	4			Holder, Henry.....	1	5	1			Krouse, Windle.....	3	1	4		
Limeback, Abraham.....	4	3	5			Fields, William.....	1		2			Garner, Francis.....	2	5	3		
Saler, John.....	1	3	5			Hall, Joseph.....	1	3	5			Kiehnast, Christopher.....	1		2		4
Hillsebeck, Frederick.....	2		4			Forester, John.....	1	1	1			Kleinart, Laurance.....	1		1	3	1
Kreiger, Jacob.....	1	3	3			Murphy, Stephen.....	1	1	3			Kelly, Benjamin.....	1	2	1		
Miller, Joseph.....	2	3	4			Carver, George.....	1		3			Kerby, Samuel.....	1		4		3
Dobb, David.....	1	1	3			Krouse, John.....	1	1	4			Kerby, Pleasant.....	1				3
Davis, Josse.....	1	4	4			Shamlin, William.....	3	1	3			James, Ebenezer.....	2	3	3		1
Padgett, John.....	2		3			Tull, Nicholas.....	5	1	2			Harvey, William.....	3	2	6		
Markland, Joseph.....	1		2		1	Fishell, John.....	1	1	2			Huffines, Daniel.....	1	2	5		
Taylor, Josias.....	2	2	4			Fults, Peter.....	1	2	5			Harvey, John.....	1	1	2		1
Westmoreland, Alex.....	2	4	3			Brady, Charles.....	1	1	3			Holder, Joseph.....	4		2		
Gordan, William.....	1	4	4			Windle, Henry.....	1	1	1			Fesler, Andrew.....	2	4	3		
Chitty, Benjamin.....	1	2	3			Woolf, Larence.....	1	2	2			Fentor, Baston.....	1		1		
Chitty, John.....	1					Weisner, John.....	1	1	2			Fentor, Christian.....	1				
Hill, Isaac.....	1	1	4			Green, Philip.....	1	3	3			Fokel, Samuel.....	1	1	3		
Slator, Henry.....	2	5	5		1	Trewett, John.....	1	2	3	1		Fisher, George.....	1	4	2		
Null, John.....	2	4	3			Tull, Frederick.....	1		1			Fogler, Michael.....	1	2	4		
Stults, Philip.....	2	3	2			Thomson, Jonathan.....	1					Fiddler, Peter.....	2	2	4		
Hollowman, William.....	3	5	3			Snyder, Philip.....	1	2	3			Faw, Jacob.....	3	1	2		
Ruck, Christopher.....	1	7	5			Seward, Samuel.....	1	1	1			Engrin, David.....	1	1	1		
Williams, Reason.....	1	2	4			Steward, David.....	2		3	5		Elrod, Adam.....	2		3		
Lasmutt, Elias.....	1		1			Stulz, Henry.....	1	2	4			Elrod, Jeremiah.....	1	1	3		
Pedycort, Thomas.....	1		1			Snyder, Philip.....	2	3	4			Elrod, Robert.....	1	2	3		
Blake, Jacob.....	1					Smith, Daniel.....	2	3	4			Douthard, Isaac.....	1	2	3		
Craig, William.....	1					Stevens, William.....	1	1	1			Dull, Nicholas.....	4	1	2		
Andrews, David.....	1	4	4			Spach, John.....	1	1	2			Cinsil, Frederick.....	2		2		
Mayse, Henry.....	2	1	3		1	Spach, Jacob.....	1		1			Crator, Jacob.....	1		4		
Pedycort, Basil.....	2	2	3			Spach, Adam.....	1	3	4			Croom, John.....	2	1	3		
Cooper, John.....	2	1	6			Seaner, Peter.....	1	4	2			Bonn, Jacob.....	1		1		
Williams, William.....	2	1	4			Shutt, Jacob.....	2	3	2			Boger, Henry.....	1		3		
Padgett, Thomas.....	1	1	4			Black, Andrew.....	1	1	5			Burton, Henry.....	1	3	1		
Markland, Mathew.....	2		2			Hauser, Martin.....	1	1	1			Billitor, Edward.....	3	1	3		
Padgett, Benjamin.....	1	2	2			Lyon, John.....	1	3	5			Bruner, Daniel.....	1	3	5		
Markland, Mathew.....	1	3	1			Curd, James.....	1	2	1			Stevens, John.....	2	1	2		
Blake, John.....	1	2	5			Kitner, Francis.....	3	2	3	1		Seward, Samuel.....	1		5		
Spears, William.....	1	2	2			Carver, Christian.....	1	3	1			Hauser, Jacob.....	3	5	3		
Hill, Joshua.....	1		1			Steward, Samuel.....	1		2			Hines, Jacob.....	1	2	3		
Boger, John.....	1					Steward, Rubin.....	1	1	3			Hill, John.....	3	2	3		
Olspough, Henry.....	1		4			Runyan, Adam.....	1	1	2			Hancock, William.....	1				
Pedycort, William B.....	1	3	2		1	Purdon, John.....	2	7	3			Hill, Thomas.....	1	1	1		
Pedycort, John.....	1				1	Fair, Elizabeth.....	1		3			Hartman, John.....	1	3	2		
Hamilton, Oratis.....	1	2	5			Davis, Jonathan.....	1		1			Hines, John.....	1	2	4		
Martin, James.....	1	1	7		1	Jones, Jehue.....	1					Hines, Christopher.....	1		1		
Crook, William.....	1		1		4	Fogler, Samuel.....	1	1	3			Hines, John.....	2	1	6		
Bennet, Richard.....	1	2	4		7	Adaman, Thomas.....	2	1	2			Hanke, John.....	5				
Hillsebeck, Frederick.....	1		3			Black, Jacob.....	1		1			Higher, Rody.....	2	4	6		
Binkle, John.....	4	4	4		2	Logans, John.....	1	3	5			Humel, Christian.....	1	1	5		
Lynch, John.....	3		2		9	Phillips, Joseph.....	3	2	6			Grace, James.....	2	2			
Woolf, Adam.....	3	1	1		4	Robison, Jacob.....	1		2			Gentry, Claburn.....	1	1	3		
Moser, Peter.....	1	5	2			Gentry, Lucy.....	1		2			Garner, George.....	1				
Busy, Charles.....	1	1	6			Tull, William.....	1	2	4			Geiger, Adam.....	2	4	4		
Shadock, John.....	1		1			Grace, Allen.....	1	2	3			Glenn, Thomson.....	1	1	3		3
Yeats, William.....	1	1	2			Hauser, Martin.....	2	1	1			Glenn, Jeremiah.....	2		1		1
Ridge, Thomas.....	1	2	4			Snyder, David.....	1	2	2			Gault, David.....	1	2	4		1
Lynch, John.....	1		1		1	Snyder, Henry.....	1	2	5			Green, Coonrod.....	1	1	2		
Mathews, Rubin.....	1	1	4			Sitz, Michael.....	3	1	3			Fishell, Adam.....	2	4	3		
Green, Peter.....	1		1			Shoarwood, Thomas.....	2		2			Brooks, Mathew.....	3	4	5		
Rominger, Michael.....	1	2	6			Snyder, Cornelius.....	1	4	2			Bolingjack, Joseph.....	3	1	4		
Read, John.....	1	1	2			Riech, Mathew.....	1					Binkle, Joseph.....	1		1		
Kersner, Anthony.....	3		7			Robison, William.....	1	2	3			Duggans, Agnus.....	1		1		
Hines, Jacob.....	1					Read, Jacob.....	2	5	2			Cyrus, Nimrod.....	1		3		
Miller, Jacob.....	1	1	2		1	Rominger, Michael.....	2	1	3			Wauters, John.....	1	2	4		

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, SURRY COUNTY.

Adams, Patrick.....	1	3	5			Barras, Martin.....	1	2	4	1		Clarke, John.....	1	2	2		
Alberty, Frederick.....	1	2	1			Bean, William.....	1		2			Carty, John.....	1	3	3		
Ballard, Thomas.....	1	2	4			Barker, William.....	2		3			Craig, Edward.....	1	2	2		
Brock, Sherod.....	1	2	5			Cockram, Moses.....	3	2	4	1		Barra, Leonard.....	1				
Brannum, John.....	1	4	4			Chamberlin, Thomas.....	1	4	3	9		Brock, Alexander.....	1	1	2		



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

183

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, SURRY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	
Cadle, Thomas	1	1	1			Blackman, John	1	1	5			Logan, Patrick	1	2			6		McDaniel, William	1	2			6
McAfee, William	3	4	5			Hicks, Thomas	5	2	2			Matthew, James	1	0			3		Matthias, Aaron	1	0			3
Norman, Henry	1	1	1			Gray, Biddicks	1	3	1			Matthias, Matthew	1	4			4		Martin, William	1	1			4
Norman, Thomas	1	1	2			Shott, Edward	1	1	1			Miller, John	1	1			5		Miller, John	1	1			5
Norman, William	1	1	2			Martin, Thomas	2	1	3			Finney, Joseph	1	1			2		Finney, Joseph	1	1			2
Oglesby, Micajah	2	1	2		5	Cornelius, Andrew	1	3	2			Moore, William	1	1			4		Moore, William	1	1			4
Phillips, Ephraim	1	1	1			Ballinger, John	1	2	1			Morpheus, James	1	1			5		Morpheus, James	1	1			5
Phillips, Cornelius	1	1	1			Vestal, Daniel	1	1	1			Nerdick, Adin	1	1			3		Nerdick, Adin	1	1			3
Phillips, Robert	1	1	1			Lindville, Andrew	2	1	4			Pollock, Joseph	1	1			2		Pollock, Joseph	1	1			2
Douglas, John	1	1	1			Rutledge, Mary	2	1	2			Passwaters, Samuel	1	1			3		Passwaters, Samuel	1	1			3
Slak, Timothy	1	1	1			Adams, Moses	1	1	1			Price, John	1	1			3		Price, John	1	1			3
Pritchett, Phillip	2	2	2			Vestal, James	3	2	2			Phillips, Solomon	1	1			2		Phillips, Solomon	1	1			2
Pigg, William	1	1	2			Finney, Joseph	1	1	3			Phillips, William	3	4			3		Phillips, William	3	4			3
Porter, Joseph	1	1	3			York, James	2	3	4			Martin, John	1	1			3		Martin, John	1	1			3
Rigg, David	2	5	6		1	Barnes, John	1	2	1			Robinson, John	1	1			1		Robinson, John	1	1			1
Riggs, Samuel	3	1	1			Reynolds, Sophia	1	2	1			Renolds, Ezekiel	1	1			5		Renolds, Ezekiel	1	1			5
Riggs, Zadock	1	4	3			Willard, Augustin	1	4	2			Roch, John	1	1			2		Roch, John	1	1			2
Rainwater, James	1	2	4			Hoot, Jacob, Junr	1	1	1			Riddins, John	1	3			5		Riddins, John	1	3			5
Ramey, Joseph	2	2	8			Woolfe, Daniel	1	3	2			Reach, William	1	5			1		Reach, William	1	5			1
Raybourn, Thomas	1	2	3			Franklin, John	1	1	4			Robinson, William	1	1			5		Robinson, William	1	1			5
Rayborn, Silvanus	1	1	3			Hannah, John Doak	1	1	3		2	Scudder, Moses	1	1			1		Scudder, Moses	1	1			1
Ross, Thomas, Junr	1	1	3			Benson, Benjamin	1	2	6			Stow, Abram	1	2			2		Stow, Abram	1	2			2
Davis, William	2	3	5			Lawrence, James	1	1	4		3	Scott, Daniel	2	3			4		Scott, Daniel	2	3			4
Davis, Jonathan	1	1	1			McLarver, Joshua	1	1	2			Spur, Levi	1	1			8		Spur, Levi	1	1			8
Dean, John	1	2	4			Jenkins, John	5	1	5			Spur, Leven	3	1			6		Spur, Leven	3	1			6
Dean, Job	1	1	1			Harris, Moses	1	2	4			Spur, Joshua	3	1			3		Spur, Joshua	3	1			3
Edwards, Gideon	1	2	2		19	Chamberling, Charles	1	2	1			Spur, Andrew	2	1			4		Spur, Andrew	2	1			4
Fruman, Aaron	1	4	4		2	Lawrence, Randolph	1	1	3			Spur, Shadrack	1	1			2		Spur, Shadrack	1	1			2
Fletcher, John	3	1	5			Dollason, Jane	1	1	3			Spur, Aaron, Junr	1	1			2		Spur, Aaron, Junr	1	1			2
Gentry, Joseph	2	1	4		3	Reed, George	1	1	6			Scott, James	1	3			4		Scott, James	1	3			4
Gentry, Shelton	1	2	3			Harris, Nathaniel	2	1	3			Standley, Archibald	2	1			3		Standley, Archibald	2	1			3
Galaspy, Elijah	1	2	5		1	Puckett, Thomas	2	2	1			Standley, Jesse	1	1			2		Standley, Jesse	1	1			2
Holt, John	2	2	2			Puckett, Richard	1	1	1			Smith, George	1	3			6		Smith, George	1	3			6
Hughes, John	1	2	3		8	Puckett, Benj	1	1	1			Scott, Jesse	1	1			7		Scott, Jesse	1	1			7
Hill, Thomas	1	4	1			Creed, John	1	1	8			Savage, Leven	2	4			3		Savage, Leven	2	4			3
Hill, William	4	1	5			Humphries, Samuel	1	2	2			Thompson, Frederick	1	3			3		Thompson, Frederick	1	3			3
Hill, James	1	1	1			Brison, Alexander	1	2	1			Taylor, Matthew	1	2			4		Taylor, Matthew	1	2			4
Hill, John	1	1	1			Stow, William	2	1	5			Vandever, Charles	2	1			3		Vandever, Charles	2	1			3
Hodges, Edmund	3	3	2			Sheppard, Jacob	2	1	5			Vandever, George	1	1			3		Vandever, George	1	1			3
Hudson, William	1	1	1			Filer, Ruth	1	2	4			Vaughn, Abram	1	1			1		Vaughn, Abram	1	1			1
Hodge, Bartholomew	1	1	4			Finn, Daniel	2	4	5			Williams, John	2	3			3		Williams, John	2	3			3
Hodge, Ambrose	1	1	3			Bridgman, Solomon	1	1	2			Wheatherford, John	1	1			3		Wheatherford, John	1	1			3
Hodge, William	1	1	2			Maine, Presley	1	1	2			Williams, Thomas	1	4			2		Williams, Thomas	1	4			2
Riggs, Hiram	1	3	3			Aakew, James	1	1	3		1	Wood, Obediah	1	1			3		Wood, Obediah	1	1			3
Rutu, Isham	1	2	4			Appeson, William	1	6	1			Spur, John	1	1			2		Spur, John	1	1			2
Ross, Thomas	1	1	5			Pettite, Thomas	1	4	3			Spur, William	1	1			1		Spur, William	1	1			1
Stewart, Hambleton	1	2	3			Badgett, James	1	3	3		7	Allen, John	1	4			5		Allen, John	1	4			5
Senter, Zachariah	1	1	2			Brown, Josiah	1	3	2			Brooks, George	2	6			3		Brooks, George	2	6			3
Stottz, John	1	2	2			Brown, James	1	1	4			Brown, Thomas	2	2			2		Brown, Thomas	2	2			2
Scott, Benjamin	1	2	4			Brown, Samuel	1	1	1			Bruce, John	1	3			5		Bruce, John	1	3			5
Stewart, James	1	1	3			Brown, Jesse	1	1	2			Baker, Moses	1	3			5		Baker, Moses	1	3			5
Sims, Mathew	1	2	5			Brown, John	1	1	1			Brown, John	1	1			5		Brown, John	1	1			5
Stewart, William	2	4	1			Bevenders, John	1	4	1			Brown, William	1	1			3		Brown, William	1	1			3
Stewart, Nathaniel	1	5	3			Hargrave, James	2	2	4			Brown, Joseph	1	2			3		Brown, Joseph	1	2			3
Tucker, James	3	2	2		1	Kerr, Alexander	2	2	4			Brown, Joshua	1	2			3		Brown, Joshua	1	2			3
Tucker, William	1	2	3			Chanley, William	1	3	2			Bates, George	1	1			1		Bates, George	1	1			1
Tucker, Garner	1	1	4		1	Cockburn, Henry	1	4	2			Burns, Patrick	1	1			2		Burns, Patrick	1	1			2
Taylor, Edward	1	1	1			Childress, Thomas	1	1	3			Carter, John	1	3			3		Carter, John	1	3			3
Tallifarro, John	1	1	6		3	Carson, James	1	1	2			Crochet, Samuel	1	1			7		Crochet, Samuel	1	1			7
Tallifarro, Charles	1	1	1			Carson, Thomas	1	2	3		1	Orison, Abram	1	1			8		Orison, Abram	1	1			8
William, Moses	1	3	2			Cox, Isalah	1	2	5			Creson, Joshua	1	3			5		Creson, Joshua	1	3			5
Straughn, Larkin	1	2	4			Kerr, John	1	2	4		2	Clarke, Robert	1	1			4		Clarke, Robert	1	1			4
Snead, Benjamin	1	2	4			Dooling, John	2	2	4			Cambell, James	1	1			1		Cambell, James	1	1			1
Williams, John	1	3	2			Dooling, John, Junr	1	1	2		2	Coe, John	1	3			7		Coe, John	1	3			7
Cohone, William	1	1	3			Dooling, William	2	1	2			Colverd, John B.	2	1			5		Colverd, John B.	2	1			5
Hall, Hudson	2	2	2			Polndexter, David	1	4	5			Colverd, William	1	1			5		Colverd, William	1	1			5
Hudson, Sterling	1	2	2			Davis, George	1	2	3			Douglas, Alexander	2	1			5		Douglas, Alexander	2	1			5
Hayes, John	2	2	5			Devenport, William	2	3	5			Danner, Frederick	1	4			2		Danner, Frederick	1	4			2
Jervis, Eliphalett	1	4	4			England, Joseph	3	3	9			Dinkins, Stephen	1	2			5		Dinkins, Stephen	1	2			5
Kirby, Joseph	1	1	2			England, William	1	1	3			Donnalay, John	2	1			3		Donnalay, John	2	1			3
Kirby, Philip	1	2	3			England, Samuel	1	1	2			Dicke, Stephen	1	2			4		Dicke, Stephen	1	2			4
Kirby, Josiah	1	1	3			Hynn, Jacob	1	1	2			Douden, Zephaniah	1	4			3		Douden, Zephaniah	1	4			3
Kirby, Henry	2	2	4			Hynn, William	1	2	3			Daniel, James	1	2			4		Daniel, James	1	2			4
Keith, William	1	1	2			Hynn, George	1	2	2			Dennis, John	1	1			1		Dennis, John	1	1			1
Lanthrop, John	2	2	4			Hynn, Hezekiah	1	4	3			Edleman, Margerate	1	1			1		Edleman, Margerate	1	1			1
McCloud, Wm	1	3	5			Floyd, Thomas	2	1	3			Enjard, Silas	1	2			3		Enjard, Silas	1	2			3
Standfield, Thomas	1	1	1			Pu, James	1	1	1			Garner, Whiatt	1	2			4		Garner, Whiatt	1	2			4
Love, Steven	1	1	4			Garrett, Blunt	3	2	4			Grose, Simon, Junr	2	3			8		Grose, Simon, Junr	2	3			8
Laffoon, Stephen	1	3	2			Grayham, James	2	4	5			Grose, Devall	1	4			4		Grose, Devall	1	4			4
Laufeld, Joseph	1	2	6			Gentry, Samuel	2	5	3		1													

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, STOKES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Smith, Christian.....	1	2	2			Schurzfer, Henry.....	1					Rominger, Jacob.....	2	2	5		
Giles, John.....	1	1	1		1	Kimble, Henry.....	1	1				Rodrick, Valentine.....	1	1	1		
Woolf, Lewis.....	1	1	1			Snyder, Martin.....	1					Rodrick, Philip.....	1	1	1		
Martin, Moses.....	1	1	1			Alverd, William.....	1	4	5	1		Rotrock, Peter.....	1	1	1		
Lucas, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Albert, Martin.....	1	1	2			Philpott, William.....	1	1	1		
Stanton, Christopher.....	1	1	1			Weaver, Christian.....	1	1	1			Pickel, John.....	1	1	1		
Markland, Robert.....	1	1	1			Fansler, Sorens.....	1	1	1			Phillips, John.....	1	1	1		
Grabs, William.....	1	1	1		1	Shaddock, William.....	1	1	1			Nathling, Mathias.....	1	1	1		
Beids, Michael.....	1	1	1			Forester, James.....	1	1	1			Null, Michael.....	1	1	1		
Ranke, Michael.....	1	1	1		1	Stults, Adam.....	1	1	1			Null, Jacob.....	1	1	1		
Cramer, Gottlieb.....	1	1	1			Limeback, Ann.....	1	3	4			Miller, Joseph.....	1	1	1		
Transu, Philip.....	1	1	1			Holder, George.....	1	3	4			Miller, Monis.....	1	1	1		
Berod, John.....	1	1	1			Delta, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Mock, Henry.....	1	1	1		
Opitts, John.....	1	1	1			Watson, James.....	1	1	1			Miller, Henry.....	1	1	1		
Schnert, Samuel.....	1	1	1			Huffman, George.....	1	1	1			Miller, Stephen.....	1	1	1		
Transu, Philip.....	1	1	1			James, John.....	1	1	1			Limeback, Joseph.....	1	1	1		
Stols, Gasper.....	1	1	1			Bitting, Anthony.....	1	1	1			Leonard, Abner.....	1	1	1		
Folk, Andrew.....	1	1	1			Miller, John.....	1	1	1			Lash, Nathaniel.....	1	1	1		
Hauser, Christian.....	1	1	1			Billetor, Zebdiah.....	1	1	1			Loghanhore, George.....	1	1	1		
Coonrod, Christian.....	1	1	1			Fiddler, Gottfry.....	1	1	1			Loghanhore, Jacob.....	1	1	1		
Limeback, Benja.....	1	1	1			Miller, Frederick.....	1	1	1			Lanouse, John.....	1	1	1		
Miller, Jacob.....	1	1	1			McBride, John.....	1	1	1			Krouse, Henry.....	1	1	1		
Hauser, Martin.....	1	1	1			Hasket, John.....	1	1	1			Krouse, Andrew.....	1	1	1		
Hauser, Martin.....	1	1	1			Bolingjack, John.....	1	1	1			Krouse, John.....	1	1	1		
Polishak, Joseph.....	1	1	1			Holder, Henry.....	1	1	1			Krouse, Windle.....	1	1	1		
Limeback, Abraham.....	1	1	1			Fields, William.....	1	1	1			Garner, Francis.....	1	1	1		
Saler, John.....	1	1	1			Hall, Joseph.....	1	1	1			Kiehnast, Christopher.....	1	1	1		
Hillsbeck, Frederick.....	1	1	1			Forester, John.....	1	1	1			Kleinart, Laurance.....	1	1	1		
Kreiger, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Murphy, Stephen.....	1	1	1			Kelly, Benjamin.....	1	1	1		
Miller, Joseph.....	1	1	1			Carver, George.....	1	1	1			Kerby, Samuel.....	1	1	1		
Dobb, David.....	1	1	1			Krouse, John.....	1	1	1			Kerby, Pleasant.....	1	1	1		
Davis, Josse.....	1	1	1			Shamlin, William.....	1	1	1			James, Ebenezer.....	1	1	1		
Padgett, John.....	1	1	1			Tull, Nicholas.....	1	1	1			Harvey, William.....	1	1	1		
Markland, Joseph.....	1	1	1			Fishell, John.....	1	1	1			Huffines, Daniel.....	1	1	1		
Taylor, Josias.....	1	1	1			Fults, Peter.....	1	1	1			Harvey, John.....	1	1	1		
Westmoreland, Alex.....	1	1	1			Brady, Charles.....	1	1	1			Holder, Joseph.....	1	1	1		
Gordan, William.....	1	1	1			Windle, Henry.....	1	1	1			Fesler, Andrew.....	1	1	1		
Chitty, Benjamin.....	1	1	1			Woolf, Larence.....	1	1	1			Fentor, Baston.....	1	1	1		
Chitty, John.....	1	1	1			Weisner, John.....	1	1	1			Fentor, Christian.....	1	1	1		
Hill, Isaac.....	1	1	1			Green, Philip.....	1	1	1			Fokel, Samuel.....	1	1	1		
Slator, Henry.....	1	1	1			Trewett, John.....	1	1	1			Fisher, George.....	1	1	1		
Null, John.....	1	1	1			Tull, Frederick.....	1	1	1			Fogler, Michael.....	1	1	1		
Stults, Philip.....	1	1	1			Thomson, Jonathan.....	1	1	1			Fiddler, Peter.....	1	1	1		
Hollowman, William.....	1	1	1			Snyder, Philip.....	1	1	1			Faw, Jacob.....	1	1	1		
Ruck, Christopher.....	1	1	1			Seward, Samuel.....	1	1	1			Engrin, David.....	1	1	1		
Williams, Reason.....	1	1	1			Steward, David.....	1	1	1			Elrod, Adam.....	1	1	1		
Lasmutt, Elias.....	1	1	1			Stulz, Henry.....	1	1	1			Elrod, Jeremiah.....	1	1	1		
Pedycort, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Snyder, Philip.....	1	1	1			Elrod, Robert.....	1	1	1		
Blake, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Smith, Daniel.....	1	1	1			Douthard, Isaac.....	1	1	1		
Craig, William.....	1	1	1			Stevens, William.....	1	1	1			Dull, Nicholas.....	1	1	1		
Andrews, David.....	1	1	1			Spach, John.....	1	1	1			Cinsl, Frederick.....	1	1	1		
Mayse, Henry.....	1	1	1			Spach, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Crator, Jacob.....	1	1	1		
Pedycort, Basil.....	1	1	1			Spach, Adam.....	1	1	1			Croom, John.....	1	1	1		
Cooper, John.....	1	1	1			Seaner, Peter.....	1	1	1			Bonn, Jacob.....	1	1	1		
Williams, William.....	1	1	1			Shutt, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Boger, Henry.....	1	1	1		
Padgett, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Black, Andrew.....	1	1	1			Burton, Henry.....	1	1	1		
Markland, Mathew.....	1	1	1			Hauser, Martin.....	1	1	1			Billetor, Edward.....	1	1	1		
Padgett, Benjamin.....	1	1	1			Lyon, John.....	1	1	1			Bruner, Daniel.....	1	1	1		
Markland, Mathew.....	1	1	1			Curd, James.....	1	1	1			Stevens, John.....	1	1	1		
Blake, John.....	1	1	1			Kitner, Francis.....	1	1	1			Seward, Samuel.....	1	1	1		
Spears, William.....	1	1	1			Carver, Christian.....	1	1	1			Hauser, Jacob.....	1	1	1		
Hill, Joshua.....	1	1	1			Steward, Samuel.....	1	1	1			Hines, Jacob.....	1	1	1		
Boger, John.....	1	1	1			Steward, Rubin.....	1	1	1			Hill, John.....	1	1	1		
Olspough, Henry.....	1	1	1			Runyan, Adam.....	1	1	1			Hancock, William.....	1	1	1		
Pedycort, William B.....	1	1	1			Purdon, John.....	1	1	1			Hill, Thomas.....	1	1	1		
Pedycort, John.....	1	1	1			Fair, Elizabeth.....	1	1	1			Hartman, John.....	1	1	1		
Hamilton, Oratis.....	1	1	1			Davis, Jonathan.....	1	1	1			Hines, John.....	1	1	1		
Martin, James.....	1	1	1			Jones, Jehue.....	1	1	1			Hines, Christopher.....	1	1	1		
Crook, William.....	1	1	1			Fogler, Samuel.....	1	1	1			Hines, John.....	1	1	1		
Bennet, Richard.....	1	1	1			Adaman, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Hanke, John.....	1	1	1		
Hillsbeck, Frederick.....	1	1	1			Black, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Higher, Rody.....	1	1	1		
Binkels, John.....	1	1	1			Logans, John.....	1	1	1			Hamel, Christian.....	1	1	1		
Lynch, John.....	1	1	1			Phillips, Joseph.....	1	1	1			Grace, James.....	1	1	1		
Woolf, Adam.....	1	1	1			Robison, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Gentry, Claburn.....	1	1	1		
Moser, Peter.....	1	1	1			Gentry, Lucy.....	1	1	1			Garner, George.....	1	1	1		
Busy, Charles.....	1	1	1			Tull, William.....	1	1	1			Geiger, Adam.....	1	1	1		
Shaddock, John.....	1	1	1			Grace, Allen.....	1	1	1			Glenn, Thomson.....	1	1	1		
Yeats, William.....	1	1	1			Hauser, Martin.....	1	1	1			Glenn, Jeremiah.....	1	1	1		
Ridge, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Snyder, David.....	1	1	1			Gault, David.....	1	1	1		
Lynch, John.....	1	1	1			Snyder, Henry.....	1	1	1			Green, Coonrod.....	1	1	1		
Mathews, Rubin.....	1	1	1			Sitz, Michael.....	1	1	1			Fishell, Adam.....	1	1	1		
Green, Peter.....	1	1	1			Shoarwood, Thomas.....	1	1	1			Brooks, Mathew.....	1	1	1		
Rominger, Michael.....	1	1	1			Snyder, Cornelius.....	1	1	1			Bolingjack, Joseph.....	1	1	1		
Read, John.....	1	1	1			Riech, Mathew.....	1	1	1			Binkels, Joseph.....	1	1	1		
Kersner, Anthony.....	1	1	1			Robison, William.....	1	1	1			Duggans, Agnus.....	1	1	1		
Hines, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Read, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Cyrus, Nimrod.....	1	1	1		
Miller, Jacob.....	1	1	1			Rominger, Michael.....	1	1	1			Wauters, John.....	1	1	1		

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, SURRY COUNTY.

Adams, Patrick.....	1	3	5			Barras, Martin.....	1	2	4			Clarke, John.....	1	2	2		
Alberty, Frederick.....	1	2	1			Bean, William.....	1		2			Carty, John.....	1	3	3		
Ballard, Thomas.....	1	2	4			Barker, William.....	2		3			Craig, Edward.....	1	2	2		
Brock, Sherod.....	1	2	5			Cockram, Moses.....	3	2	4			Barre, Leonard.....	1				
Brannum, John.....	1	4	4			Chamberlin, Thomas.....	1	4	3		9	Brock, Alexander.....	1	1	2		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

183

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, SURRY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Cadle, Thomas	1	1	1			Blackman, John	1	1	5			Logan, Patrick	1	2			6
M'Affee, William	3	4	5			Hicks, Thomas	5	2	2			McDaniel, William	1	2	6		
Norman, Henry	1	1	2			Gray, Biddicks	1	3	1			Matthew, James	1	1	6		
Norman, Thomas	1	1	2			Shoy, Edward	1	1	4			Matthis, Aaron	1	1	4		
Norman, William	1	1	2			Martin, Thomas	1	2	1			Matthis, Matthew	1	1	4		
Oglesby, Micajah	2	1	2		5	Cornelius, Andrew	1	3	1			Martin, William	1	1	5		
Phillips, Ephraim	1	1	1			Ballinger, John	1	2	2			Miller, John	1	1	3		
Phillips, Cornelius	1	1	1			Vestal, Daniel	1	1	1			Finney, Joseph	1	1	3		
Phillips, Robert	1	1	1			Lindville, Andrew	2	1	4			Moore, William	1	1	3		
Douglas, John	1	1	1			Rutledge, Mary	2	2	4			Morpheus, James	1	1	3		
Siek, Timothy	1	1	1			Adams, Moses	1	1	1			Nerdicke, Adin	1	1	5		
Pritchett, Phillip	2	2	2			Vestal, James	3	2	2			Pollock, Joseph	1	1	2		
Pigg, William	1	1	2			Finney, Joseph	1	1	3			Passwaters, Samuel	1	1	4		
Porter, Joseph	1	1	3			York, James	2	3	4			Price, John	1	1	5		
Rion, Derby	1	5	4		1	Barnes, John	1	1	1			Phillips, Solomon	1	1	2		1
Riggs, David	2	5	6			Reynolds, Sophia	1	2	1			Phillips, William	3	4	3		
Riggs, Samuel	3	1	1			Willard, Augustin	1	4	2			Martin, John	1	1	3		
Riggs, Zadock	1	4	3			Hoot, Jacob, Junr	1	1	1			Robinson, John	1	1	1		
Rainwater, James	1	2	4			Woolfe, Daniel	1	3	2			Renolds, Ezekiel	1	1	5		
Ramey, Joseph	2	2	8			Franklin, John	1	1	4			Roch, John	1	1	2		1
Raybourn, Thomas	1	2	3			Hannah, John Doak	1	1	3		2	Ridins, John	1	3	5		
Rayborn, Silvanus	1	1	3			Benson, Benjamin	1	2	6			Reach, William	1	5	1		
Ross, Thomas, Junr	1	1	3			Lawrence, James	1	1	4		3	Robinson, William	1	1	5		
Davis, William	2	3	5			McLarver, Joshua	1	1	2			Scudder, Moses	1	1	1		
Davis, Jonathan	1	1	1			Jenkins, John	5	1	5			Stow, Abram	1	2	2		
Dean, John	1	2	4			Harris, Moses	1	2	4		4	Scott, Daniel	2	3	4		
Dean, Job	1	1	1			Chamberling, Charles	1	2	1			Spur, Levi	1	1	8		
Edwards, Gideon	1	2	2		19	Lawrence, Randolph	1	1	2			Spur, Leven	3	1	6		
Fruman, Aaron	1	4	4		2	Dollason, Jane	1	1	3			Spur, Joshua	3	1	3		
Fletcher, John	3	1	5			Reed, George	1	1	6			Spur, Andrew	2	1	4		
Gentry, Joseph	2	1	4		3	Harris, Nathaniel	2	1	3			Spur, Shadrack	1	1	2		
Gentry, Shelton	1	2	3			Puckett, Thomas	2	2	1			Spur, Aaron, Junr	1	1	2		
Galaspy, Elijah	1	2	5		1	Puckett, Richard	1	1	1			Scott, James	1	3	4		
Holt, John	2	2	2			Puckett, Benj	1	1	1			Standley, Archilaus	2	2	2		
Hughes, John	1	2	3		8	Creed, John	1	1	8			Standley, Jesse	1	1	3		
Hill, Thomas	1	4	1			Humphries, Samuel	1	2	2			Smith, George	1	3	6		
Hill, William	4	1	5			Brison, Alexander	1	2	1			Scott, Jesse	1	1	7		
Hill, James	1	1	1			Stow, William	2	1	1			Savage, Leven	2	4	3		
Hill, John	1	1	2			Sheppard, Jacob	2	1	5			Thompson, Frederick	1	3	3		
Hodges, Edmund	3	3	2			Filler, Ruth	1	2	4			Taylor, Matthew	1	2	4		
Hudson, William	1	1	1			Finn, Daniel	2	4	5			Vandever, Charles	2	1	3		1
Hodge, Bartholomew	1	1	4			Bridgman, Solomon	1	1	1			Vandever, George	1	1	3		
Hodge, Ambrose	1	1	3			Maine, Presley	1	1	2			Vaughn, Abram	1	1	1		
Hodge, William	1	1	2			Askew, James	1	1	3			Williams, John	2	3	3		1
Riggs, Hiram	1	3	3			Appesson, William	1	6	1		1	Wheatherford, John	1	1	3		
Rutu, Isham	1	2	4			Pettite, Thomas	1	4	3			Williams, Thomas	1	4	2		2
Ross, Thomas	1	5	1			Badgett, James	1	3	3		7	Wood, Obediah	1	1	3		
Stewart, Hambleton	1	2	3			Brown, Josiah	1	3	2			Spur, John	1	1	2		
Senter, Zachariah	1	1	2			Brown, James	1	1	4			Spur, William	1	1	1		
Stottz, John	1	2	2			Brown, Samuel	1	1	1			Allen, John	1	4	5		4
Scott, Benjamin	1	2	4			Brown, Jesse	1	1	2			Brooks, George	2	6	3		
Stewart, James	1	3	3			Brown, John	1	1	1			Brown, Thomas	2	2	2		
Sims, Mathew	1	2	5			Bevenders, John	1	4	1			Bruce, John	2	3	5		3
Stewart, William	2	4	1			Hargrave, James	1	1	3			Baker, Moses	1	3	5		
Stewart, Nathaniel	1	5	3			Kerr, Alexander	2	2	4			Brown, John	1	1	5		
Tucker, James	3	2	2		1	Chanley, William	1	3	2			Brown, William	1	1	3		
Tucker, William	1	2	3			Cockburn, Henry	1	4	2			Brown, Joseph	1	2	3		
Tucker, Garner	1	1	4		1	Childress, Thomas	1	1	3			Brown, Joshua	1	2	3		
Taylor, Edward	1	1	1			Carson, James	1	1	2			Bates, George	1	1	1		
Talifarro, John	1	1	6		3	Carson, Thomas	1	1	1			Burns, Patrick	1	1	2		
Talifarro, Charles	1	1	1			Cox, Isiah	1	2	3		1	Carter, John	1	3	3		2
William, Moses	1	3	2			Kerr, John	1	2	5			Crochett, Samuel	1	1	7		
Straughn, Larkin	1	2	4			Dooling, John	2	2	4		2	Orison, Abram	1	1	1		8
Snead, Benjamin	1	2	4			Dooling, John, Junr	1	1	1			Creson, Joshua	1	3	5		2
Williams, John	1	3	2			Dooling, William	2	1	2		2	Clarke, Robert	1	1	4		
Cohone, William	1	1	3			Poindexter, David	1	4	5			Cambell, James	1	1	1		
Hall, Hudson	2	2	2			Davis, George	1	2	3			Coe, John	1	3	7		7
Hudson, Sterling	1	2	2			Devenport, William	2	3	5			Colverd, John B.	2	1	5		
Hayes, John	2	2	5			England, Joseph	3	3	9			Colverd, William	1	1	1		
Jervis, Eliphalett	1	4	4			England, William	1	1	3			Douglas, Alexander	2	1	5		
Kirby, Joseph	1	1	2			England, Samuel	1	1	1			Danner, Frederick	1	4	2		
Kirby, Philip	1	2	1			Hynn, Jacob	1	1	2			Dinkins, Stephen	1	2	5		
Kirby, Josiah	1	1	3			Hynn, William	1	2	3			Donnalay, John	2	1	1		
Kirby, Henry	2	2	4			Hynn, George	1	2	2			Dicke, Stephen	1	2	4		
Keith, William	1	1	2			Hynn, Hezekiah	1	4	3			Douden, Zephaniah	1	4	3		
Lanthrop, John	2	2	4			Floyd, Thomas	2	1	3			Daniel, James	1	2	4		
McCloud, Wm	1	3	5			Pu, James	1	1	1			Dennis, John	1	1	1		
Standfield, Thomas	1	1	1			Garrett, Blunt	3	2	4			Edleman, Margarate	1	1	1		
Love, Steven	1	1	4			Grayham, James	2	4	5			Enjard, Silas	1	2	3		
Laffoon, Stephen	1	3	2			Gentry, Samuel	2	5	3		1	Garner, Whiatt	1	2	4		
Laufeld, Joseph	1	2	6			Gentry, Atha	1	2	3			Grose, Simon, Junr	2	3	8		
McCarow, Archer	2	2	5		5	Halcomb, Lawrence	1	5	5			Grose, Devall	1	4	4		
Munkur, William	2	4	5			Huchins, Nicholas	2	3	3		2	Grose, William	1	1	2		
Mackey, Joseph	2	2	5		5	Hammons, James	1	1	4			Grose, John	2	6	1		
Murphy, Richard	1	1	2		4	Huchins, Strangman	1	1	2		2	Grose, Simon	1	1	1		
Moore, Samuel	1	1	2		1	Hugguman, Joseph	2	1	6			Gutry, Charles	1	1	3		
Murphy, Joseph	1	1	1			Harvey, John	1	1	1			Gibbons, Winnifred	1	1	3		
Cohone, Wm, Junr	1	1	1			Head, William	1	3	5			Spur, Richard	1	2	2		
Haddock, Henry	1	1	2			Hutchins, John	2	3	1			Spur, Henry	2	3	4		13
Clifton, Job	1	1	2			Johnson, Archibald	1	1	2			Spear, Jacob, Junr	1	2	2		
Frewett, Jesse	1	1	2			Lakey, Francis	3	1	1			Spur, John, Junr	1	4	1		
Ross, Patrick	1	1	1			Longino, John	1	1	2			Spur, Andrew, Junr	1	1	1		
Bridgman, Matthew	1	1	3			Longino, Thomas	1	1	2			Stielman, Matthias	2	2	1		
Ferguson, Robt	3	1	1			Laws, Moses	1	1	1			Shore, Frederick	2	2	2		
Porter, Dudley	1	1	2			Logan, James	1	1	1		1	Skidmore, John	1	3	5		
Pettjohn, Job	1	1	3			Logan, John	1	1	1			Shermer, Peter	2	1	3		
Ashley, William	1	4	4			Longino, John Tho	2	3	6		7	Steelman, Charles	1	2	4		2



NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Skidmore, Abram	1		4			Morton, Patrick	1		5			Anderson, James	4	5	3	1	
Steelman, John	1		3			Morton, James	1		2			Jervis, Keziah	1		2	6	
Soter, John	1		5			Meeks, William	2		2			Jiles, Samuel	1		2	2	
Sweet, William	2		4			Powell, William	1		2			Keaton, Francis	1				
Summers, Manning	2		4			Pinson, Richard	2	5	3			Meredith, William	3	3	6		
Steward, David	1	2	3			Pinson, Reuben	2	2	5			Dunningham, Thomas, Junr.	1	1	3		
Spoon, Adam	1	2	3			Parker, Samuel	2	1	4			Dudley, Charles	2		2		
Standfield, John	2	2	3			Reter, James	1	1	2			Denney, Hezekiah	1		4	6	
Thornton, William	1	4	5		2	Reter, Aaron	1	1	1			Denney, William	2	2	5		
Turner, Rodah	2	1	3			Reynolds, William	1	6	1			Donaly, John	1	1	3		
Thompson, Catharine	1	2	4		1	Scott, Arthur	1	4	3			Dunningham, John	2	2	1		
Hiet, Joseph, Junr.	1		3			Studdard, William	2	1	2			Hiett, William	4	4	3		
Horton, John	2		2			Summers, Boster	2	1	4			Dunningham, James	1				
Harrel, William	1	2	3			Stephens, John	2	3	4			Dunningham, Jesse	1				
Horn, Nicolas	1		2		2	Stone, Enoch	1	3	2			Evans, Daniel	1	3	2		
Hill, William	3	3	5			Smallwood, John	1	1	1			Early, Jeremiah	6				
Holtclaw, Josep.	1		3			Stone, John	3	1	3		1	Freeman, William	4	2	3		
Gibbons, James	1	5	1			Simmons, Peter	4		2		6	Gunston, James	1		3		
Hudspeth, Thomas	1	2	1		1	Simmons, Charles	1	2	2			Haines, Jonathan	1		3		
Hudspeth, George	1	2	3			Sheppard, Jacob	2	2	5		8	Hiett, Benjamin	1		2	1	
Hudspeth, Jiles	2			14		Stone, William	3	3	4			Hiett, John	1	3	1		
Hudspeth, Charles	1	1	2	2		Tansey, William	1	1	5			Hiett, Joseph	5	2	4		
Hudspeth, Benj.	1	2	2	2		Tilley, John	2	3	2			Reavis, Joseph	1	1	3		
Haggins, William	1	4	4			Vanderpool, Abram	1	3	3			Ryley, Gerard	1	2	2		
Hudspeth, Joseph	1	2	2			Watkins, George	1	2	2			Riley, Jeremiah	1	1	1		
Head, George	1	1	3			Whitehead, Robert	1	2	2			Reavis, John	1	2	1		
Halliman, Mark	1		1		1	Wheeler, Benjamin	1	2	6			Roark, John	1	1	1		
Hawell, David	1	1	3		3	Watkins, Joseph	1	2	5			Rutor, John	2		2		
Halke, James	1	1	3			Waldrop, Joseph	1	1	4			Reavis, Jesse	2		2		
Howard, Phillip	3	3	3			Langford, Mary	1	2	3			Roton, Jacob	1	1	1		
Hoots, Jacob	3	5	3			Simmons, Rial	1	2	3			Roark, John, Junr.	1	1	1		
Hoots, John	1	1	2			Chandler, Daniel	1	4	6			Russell, Charles	1	2	3		
Humphries, John, Junr.	1	1	1			Austill, Major	1	1	1			Marsh, William	2	3	2		
Humphries, John	2		3			Allen, Thomas	1	4	5			Moseley, West	1	3	2		
Hawell, James	2		2			Austill, Isaac	3	2	5			Moore, Moses	1	1	1		
Humphries, Samuel	1		1		1	Baldwin, Zen											

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, SURRY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Fender, Nimrod.	1	1	1			Conrod, Elrod.	1	2	4			Woodruff, Gideon.	1		3		
Fender, Gabriel.	1		1			Fleming, John.	4	5	5		12	Woodruff, Moses.	1		2		
Felton, Amariah.	1		2			Faulkner, William.	2	5	5		5	Turner, Thomas.	1		1		
Fender, Christian.	1		2			Griffith, Edward.	1		2			Morrisson, James.	1		4		
Farris, James.	1		2			Griffith, Benjamin.	1	4	1		4	M'Kinney, Matthew.	1		2		
Frazier, Robert.	1		2		2	Morrisson, William.	1					Findley, James.	1		1		3
Frazier, William.	1		2			Parsons, John.	1	4	3			Cochran, David.	1		1		
Gentry, Nicholas.	2		2			Parsons, James.	1					Cooper, Nathaniel.	1		2		
Gentry, Richard.	4		4			Phipps, Matthew.	1	3	3			Bench, Christ.	1		4		
Gentry, Allen.	1		3			Phillips, Abner.	1	3	3			Johnson, John.	1		5		1
Gallion, Thomas.	1		3		1	Pipes, John.	1	1	3			Benson, Benjamin.	1		6		
Gallion, Jacob.	1		3			Wray, Zachariah.	1	4	5			Ahart, Michael.	1		4		
Garner, John.	3		3			Roberts, Oliver.	2	3	5			Aplin, Joel.	1		4		
Garner, William.	1		1			Sparks, William, Junr.	1	1	5			Aplin, Thomas.	1		1		2
Garrish, Benjamin.	1		1			Sparks, George.	1	1	4			Armstrong, William.	1		1		4
Gentry, Richard, Junr.	2		2			Sparks, Joseph.	1	4	4			Armstrong, Hugh.	1		3		9
Hambriek, Henry.	1		1			Spence, Thomas.	2	1	1			Adams, James.	1		1		
Hill, Joseph.	3		3			Suthard, Isaac.	1	1	1			Ballard, Thomas.	1		3		
Hurt, John.	6		7			Suthard, Henry.	1	4	5			Brison, John, Junr.	1		2		2
Harvil, David.	1		1			Sparks, Thomas.	1	1	2			Burris, Thomas.	1		2		2
Harris, John.	1		1		4	Sparks, William.	1	1	1			Blackwell, David.	1		1		1
Edwards, James.	1		1		2	Spence, John.	1	1	2			Brown, John.	1		3		2
Downey, James.	1		1			Spence, David.	2	2	4			Keith, Cornelius.	1		3		
Gordon, Thomas.	1		1			Salle, Peter.	1	2	3			M'Carver, John.	1		1		
Johnson, Charles.	1		1			Shores, Reuben.	1	1	1		4	Morris, Daniel.	1		2		
Kirby, Francis.	1		1			Swim, Michael.	1	1	2			McKenney, Jesse.	1		2		
Lewis, Joel.	1		1		1	Sisk, James.	1	2	3			McKenney, John.	1		1		
Lewis, William Terrel.	3		3		58	Spurling, Zachariah.	1	1	1			M'Gee, Drury.	1		1		
Moore, Aaron.	1		1			Sisk, Thomas.	2	2	2			Spur, John.	1		1		
Morris, Nathl.	3		3			Swim, John.	1	1	1			M'Craw, William.	2		3		4
Morris, James, Junr.	1		1			Sisk, John.	2	2	2			M'Craw, Benjamin.	2		3		4
Morris, Nathl, Junr.	1		1			Gittins, John.	2	2	2			M'Kenny, John, Junr.	1		2		1
Martin, Obediah.	1		1		5	Gittins, Richard.	1	1	3		6	M'Craw, Jacob.	3		5		7
Martin, Salathiel.	1		1		3	Golden, William.	1	4	2		4	Parkes, James.	1		2		
McBride, William.	1		4			Griffith, Daniel.	1	1	1			Birke, John.	2		3		
McBride, Minassith.	2		4			Green, Thomas.	2	3	4		1	Patterson, Thomas.	1		1		
M'Laine, William.	1		1			Harris, Robert, Junr.	1	1	2			Rowles, Christopher.	1		1		
M'Laine, Laughly.	2		2			Harris, Tyre.	1	2	2			Roberts, James.	1		3		
Morris, Daniel, Junr.	1		1			Hooper, Richard.	3	4	6		11	Rosinover, Joseph.	4		1		4
Morris, Daniel.	2		2			Hill, Richard.	3	2	3			Robertson, William.	1		4		
Burris, William.	5		4		1	Harris, Robert.	1					Roberts, John.	4		2		4
Bledsoe, Moses.	2		1			Holder, Joseph.	4	2	5			Ross, William.	1		2		
Blanchett, Joel.	1		3			Holder, John.	1	4	2			Ramsey, William.	2		7		
Bruce, William.	3		2		1	Hampton, Collins.	4	2	3			Ross, Charles.	1		1		
Bruce, James.	3		6			Harvey, Joseph.	1	2	3			M'Carver, Joshua.	1		1		
Burris, John.	1		2		1	Humphries, Benja.	3	2	5		1	Steward, John.	1		1		
Burris, Jacob.	1		1		1	Hannah, John.	3	2	5			Spain, Benjamin.	1		1		
Burch, William.	1		1			Herren, Henry.	1	1	6			Smallwood, Elijah.	2		1		
Baker, Obediah.	4		2			Harris, Jonathan.	1	1	4			Studdyman, John.	1		3		
Bryant, Thomas.	2		2			Holder, Solomon.	1	1	1			Snow, Frost, Junr.	1		3		
Cadle, Benjamin.	1		1			Laurence, Claibourn.	1	1	3		1	Smith, William.	3		3		
Cox, John.	1		5			M'Craw, Francis.	1	1	3			Frost, Snow.	3		3		10
Crud, Matthew.	2		2		1	Humphries, David.	1	2	2		3	Steward, Edward.	1		3		
Crud, Bartlett.	1		1			Hammoek, Robert.	1	2	3			Smith, Stephen.	1		3		
Cook, William.	5		5			Hammons, John.	3	1	5		5	Smith, Charles.	2		5		9
Crud, Bennet.	4		2			Hammons, William.	1	1	2			Nap, Justus.	1		1		
Clarke, David.	1					Harris, Robert.	2	2	3		9	Brown, Samuel.	1		6		
Crud, Colsby.	1					Hicks, John.	2	3	1			Guinn, Nathl.	1		1		
Doak, Alexander.	1		1		4	Jones, Levi.	1	5	5			Muckleyes, Hugh.	1		1		
Davis, John.	2		2			Shores, Simon.	2	1	5		3	Wittaker, Mary.	1		1		
Davis, Matthew.	3		2		1	Snow, Frost.	2	2	2			Chambling, William.	2		3		
Dickerson, James.	2		1		5	Van vinkle, Abram.	1	2	1		1	Sessions, Isaac.	1				
Davis, John.	3		4			Wilbourn, Richard.	4		3		1						

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT, BLADEN COUNTY.

Watson, William J.	1		3		19	Elkins, Saml, Junr.	1		1			Hesters, Joseph.	1		1		
Singletary, Joseph.	3		1		12	Gaylor, James.	1		5			Guyton, James.	1		2		
M'Cree, Mrs. Margiret.	1		1		16	Alston, Peter.	2		5		11	Dowlas, William.	1		2		
Nance, Daniel.	3				7	Sanderson, William.	1		1			Evers, James.	1		3		
Handon, Josiah.	1		3		8	Bryant, John.	1		3		2	Russ, Will. Senr.	2		4		
Handon, Lydia.			2		1	Oclair, Frances.			1		1	Russ, Will. Junr.	1		1		1
Hill, Phillip.			1			Morehead, James.	1		2		26	Fason, James.	1		1		
Bryant, William.	2		4		1	White, John.	6		1		14	Bryan, Stephen.	2		1		
Ashford, Street.	3		2		6	Elkins, Samuel.	1		5		1	Chessar, Randolph.	1		1		
Butlar, Henry.	1		1			Elkins, Evan.	1		1			Whetty, Joseph.	1		4		
Colvete, Henry.	1		1		1	M'Clellan, Thomas.	2		4		2	Wiley, Will.	1		2		
Lennon, John.	1		1		7	Pointer, Argulus.	2		4		1	Harrison, Mrs. Margent.	1		2		
Kemp, Joseph.	3		1		3	Ervan, James.	1		1			Turner, Samuel.	1		1		1
Lemmon, Anguish.	1		1		10	Noles, George.	1		2			Hesters, William.	1		1		3
Fetrandolf, Benja.	2		1		10	Cake, Phillip.	1		2			Smith, Lucy.	1		2		3
Shaw, Neal.	4		3			Hesters, John.	1		2			Singletary, Mary.	2		1		3
Harvey, John.	1		1			Baker, Samuel.	2		3			Morris, Thomas.	1		3		
Harvey, Travis.	1		1			White, Mathew Rowan.	1		4			Bryant, Pheliman.	1		1		
M'Cree, Samuel.	2		2		1	Salter, Richard.	1		1			Gaylor, James.	1		1		
Jones, Isaac.	1		2		5	Plummer, Aron.	1		4			Guyton, Priscilla.	1		2		
Mooss, Elisha.	1					Singletary, William.	1		1		2	Clifton, Boasman.	1		1		
Hayns, Elizabeth.			2		12	Walr, George.	1		1			M'Donald, George.	1				
Guthrie, William.	1					Chessur, William.	1		1			Olifant, Jesse A.	1		5		1
Owen, Thomas, Esq.	1		2		37	Chessur, Richard.	1		3		5	Rowan, Pollice.	1		2		
M'Conkey, Robert.	1		2			M'Millin, John.	3		1			Raford, Robl.	2		1		3
Elkins, John.	1		1			Shaw, Anguish.	2		1			Fosters, Margarit.	1				
Redding, Rehun.	1				1	Singletary, Josiah.	1		2		3	White, Hannah.	1		1		
Bradley, James.	5		1		20	Hesters, Jesper.	1		2			Ellis, John.	1		1		
White, David.	4		2		4	Hesters, Tho.	1		2		4	Hilliard, John.	1				

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SALISBURY DISTRICT, SURRY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Fender, Nimrod.	1	1	1			Conrod, Elrod.	1	2	4			Woodruff, Gideon.	1	3	2		
Fender, Gabriel.	1	1	1			Fleming, John.	4	5	6	12		Woodroff, Moses.	3	3	2		
Felton, Amoriah.	1	2	3			Faulkner, William.	2	6	3	5		Turner, Thomas.	1	1	1		
Fender, Christian.	1	1	3			Griffith, Edward.	1	2	3			Morrisson, James.	2	1	4		
Farris, James.	1	2	2			Griffith, Benjamin.	1	4	1	4		M'Kinney, Matthew.	1	2	2		
Frazier, Robert.	1	1	2		2	Morrisson, William.	1					Findley, James.	3	1	3		3
Frazier, William.	1	2	4			Parsons, John.	1	4	3			Cochran, David.	1	1	1		
Gentry, Nicholas.	2	1	2			Parsons, James.	1	2	3			Cooper, Nathaniel.	1	1	3		
Gentry, Richard.	4	1	3			Phipps, Matthew.	1	2	3			Bench, Christ.	1	2	2		
Gentry, Allen.	1	3	5			Phillips, Abner.	1	3	3			Johnson, John.	1	5	4		
Gallion, Thomas.	1	3	2		1	Pipes, John.	1	6				Benson, Benjamin.	1	2	6		1
Gallion, Jacob.	1	2	2			Wray, Zachariah.	1	4	5			Ahart, Michael.	2	6			
Garner, John.	3	3	4			Roberts, Oliver.	3	9	5			Aplin, Joel.	1	4			
Garner, William.	1	1	1			Sparks, William, Junr.	1	1	5			Aplin, Thomas.	1	1	1		2
Garrish, Benjamin.	1	1	1			Sparks, George.	1	1	1			Armstrong, William.	1	1	3		4
Gentry, Richard, Junr.	2	1	1			Sparks, Joseph.	1	4	4			Armstrong, Hugh.	2	1	3		9
Hambbrick, Henry.	1	4	1			Spence, Thomas.	2	1	1			Adams, James.	1	1	1		
Hill, Joseph.	3	1	5			Suthard, Isaac.	1	1	7			Ballard, Thomas.	1	3	5		
Hurt, John.	6	2	4			Suthard, Henry.	1	4	5			Brison, John, Junr.	1	2	5		2
Harvil, David.	1	7	3			Sparks, Thomas.	1	1	2			Burris, Thomas.	2	2	4		8
Harris, John.	1	1	8		4	Sparks, William.	1	1	2			Blackwell, David.	1	1	3		1
Edwards, James.	1	1	1			Spence, John.	1	1	2			Brison, John.	1	1	5		2
Downey, James.	1	2	2		2	Spence, David.	1	2	3			Keith, Cornelius.	3	3	2		
Gordon, Thomas.	1	5	3			Salle, Peter.	2	4	5			M'Carver, John.	1	2	4		
Johnson, Charles.	1	4	2			Shores, Reuben.	1	1	3		4	Morris, Daniel.	1	2	1		
Kirby, Francis.	1	7	1		1	Swim, Michael.	1	1	4			McKenney, Jesse.	1	1	2		
Lewis, Joel.	1	2	2		18	Sisk, James.	1	2	3			M'Kenney, John.	2	1	4		
Lewis, William Terrel.	3	2	6		58	Spurling, Zachariah.	2	1	2			M'Gee, Drury.	1	1	1		
Moore, Aaron.	1	1	3			Sisk, Thomas.	2	1	1			Spur, John.	1	1	3		
Morris, Nathl.	3	3	3			Swim, John.	2		2			M'Craw, William.	2	1	1		4
Morris, James, Junr.	1	1	4			Sisk, John.	1	1	1			M'Craw, Benjamin.	2	3	4		
Morris, Nathl, Junr.	1	1	1			Gittins, John.	3	2	3			M'Kenny, John, Junr.	1	2	2		1
Martin, Obediah.	1	1	2		5	Gittins, Richard.	1	1	3		6	M'Craw, Jacob.	3	5	2		7
Martin, Salathiel.	1	4	4		3	Golden, William.	1	4	2		4	Parkes, James.	1	2	3		
McBride, William.	1	4	4			Griffith, Daniel.	1	1	1			Birke, John.	2	1	3		
McBride, Minassith.	2	6	6			Green, Thomas.	2	3	4		1	Patterson, Thomas.	1	1	5		
M'Laine, William.	1	2	2			Harris, Robert, Junr.	1	1	2			Rowles, Christopher.	1	1	5		
M'Laine, Laughly.	2	1	2			Harris, Tyre.	1	2	2			Roberts, James.	1	3	4		
Morris, Daniel, Junr.	1	1	1			Hooper, Richard.	3	4	6		11	Rosinover, Joseph.	4	1	1		4
Morris, Daniel.	2	1	2			Hill, Richard.	3	2	3			Robertson, William.	1	4			
Burris, William.	5	4	7		1	Harris, Robert.	1	1	1			Roberts, John.	4	2	6		4
Blodsoe, Moses.	2	1	7			Holder, Joseph.	4	2	5			Ross, William.	1	2	8		
Blanchett, Joel.	1	3	3			Holder, John.	1	4	2			Ramsey, William.	2	1	7		
Bruce, William.	3	2	3		1	Hampton, Collins.	4	4	5			Ross, Charles.	1	1	3		
Brison, James.	3	6	4			Harvey, Joseph.	1	2	3			M'Carver, Joshua.	1	1	2		
Burris, John.	1	2	1		1	Humphries, Benja.	3	2	5		1	Steward, John.	1	1	3		
Burris, Jacob.	1	1	4		1	Hannah, John.	3	2	5			Spain, Benjamin.	1	1	1		
Burch, William.	1	1	2			Herron, Henry.	1	1	6			Smallwood, Elijah.	2	1	5		
Baker, Obediah.	4	2	5			Harris, Jonathan.	1	1	4			Studdyman, John.	1	3	3		
Bryant, Thomas.	1	1	3			Holder, Solomon.	1	1	1			Snow, Frost, Junr.	1	3	1		
Cadle, Benjamin.	2	1	3			Laurence, Claibourn.	1	1	3		1	Smith, William.	3	3	4		
Cox, John.	1	5	2			M'Craw, Francis.	1	3	3			Frost, Snow.	3	3	6		10
Crud, Matthew.	2	1	2		1	Humphries, David.	1	2	2		3	Steward, Edward.	1	3	3		
Crud, Bartlett.	1	1	2			Hammock, Robert.	1	2	3			Smith, Stephen.	1	3	5		1
Cook, William.	5	2	7			Hammons, John.	3	1	5		5	Smith, Charles.	2	3	5		9
Crud, Bennet.	4	2	4			Hammons, William.	1	1	2			Nap, Justus.	1	1	1		
Clarke, David.	1	1	1			Harris, Robert.	2	2	3		9	Brown, Samuel.	1	6	2		
Crud, Colsby.	1	1	1			Hicks, John.	2	3	1			Guinn, Nathl.	1	1	2		
Doak, Alexander.	1	1	4			Jones, Levi.	1	5	5			Muckleyea, Hugh.	1	1	3		
Davis, John.	2	2	2			Shores, Simon.	2	1	5		3	Wittaker, Mary.	1	1	3		
Davis, Matthew.	3	2	5			Snow, Frost.	2	8	2			Chambling, William.	2	3	4		
Dickerson, James.	2	1	5		5	Van vinkle, Abram.	1	2	1		1	Sessions, Isaac.	1	1	1		
Davis, John.	3	4	6			Wilbourn, Richard.	4		3		1						

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT, BLADEN COUNTY.

Watson, William J.....	1	3	3	19	Elkins, Saml, Junr.....	1	1	1	Hesters, Joseph.....	1	1	2		
Singletary, Joseph.....	3	1	3	12	Gaylor, James.....	1	6	2	Guyton, James.....	1	2	1		
M'Cree, Mrs. Margiret.....	1	1	1	16	Alston, Peter.....	2	5	3	Dowlas, William.....	1	1	1		
Nance, Daniel.....	3	1	2	7	Sanderson, William.....	1	1	1	Evers, James.....	1	3	4		
Handen, Josiah.....	1	3	3	8	Bryant, John.....	1	1	2	Russ, Will, Senr.....	2	4	5		
Handin, Lydia.....	1	1	2	1	Odsair, Frances.....	1	1	3	Russ, Will, Junr.....	1	4	1		1
Hill, Phillip.....	2	1	1		Morehead, James.....	1	2	4	Fason, James.....	1	1	3		
Bryant, William.....	2	4	2	1	White, John.....	6	1	4	Bryan, Stephen.....	1	1	3		
Ashford, Street.....	3	2	1	6	Elkins, Samuel.....	1	5	2	Chesshar, Randolph.....	1	1	1		
Butlar, Henry.....	1	1	1	1	Elkins, Evan.....	1	4	1	Whetty, Joseph.....	1	4	4		
Colvete, Henry.....	1	1	1	1	M'Clennan, Thomas.....	2	4	3	Wiley, Will.....	1	2	1		
Lennon, John.....	1	1	4	7	Pointer, Argulus.....	2	2	4	Harrison, Mrs. Margerit.....	1	1	3		
Kemp, Joseph.....	3	1	2	3	Ervan, James.....	1	1	1	Turner, Samuel.....	1	1	2		1
Lemmon, Angulsh.....	1	1	2	3	Noles, George.....	1	2	4	Hesters, William.....	1	2	4		3
Petrandolf, Benje.....	2	1	5	10	Cake, Phillip.....	1	2	2	Smith, Lucy.....	2	1	2		3
Shaw, Neal.....	4	3	1	10	Hesters, John.....	2	2	5	Singh, Mary.....	1	3	3		
Harvey, John.....	1	1	1	1	Baker, Samuel.....	2	1	3	Morris, Thomas.....	1	1	3		
Harvey, Travis.....	2	2	2	1	White, Mathew Rowan.....	1	4	1	Bryan, Phelman.....	1	1	2		
M'Cree, Samuel.....	1	2	2	5	Salter, Richard.....	1	1	2	Gaylor, James.....	1	2	2		
Jones, Isaac.....	1	2	2	1	Plummer, Aron.....	1	4	3	Guyton, Francis.....	1	1	2		
Moses, Elisha.....	1	2	2	12	Singletary, William.....	1	1	1	Clifton, Boasman.....	1	1	2		
Hayns, Elizabeth.....	1	2	6	12	Wair, George.....	1	1	2	M'Donald, George.....	1	1	2		
Guthrie, William.....	1	2	3	37	Chesser, William.....	1	1	1	Olifant, Jesse A.....	1	5	3		1
Owen, Thomas, Esq.....	1	2	3	6	Chesser, Richard.....	1	3	3	Rowan, Pollice.....	1	2	3		
M'Conkey, Robert.....	1	1	2	1	M'Millin, John.....	3	1	1	Raford, Robl.....	2	1	5		
Elkins, John.....	1	1	2	1	Shaw, Angulsh.....	2	1	1	Fosters, Margarit.....	1	1	1		3
Redding, Rehun.....	1	1	2	1	Singletary, Josiah.....	1	2	2	White, Hannah.....	1	1	1		
Bradley, James.....	5	3	3	20	Hesters, Jasper.....	1	2	2	Ellis, John.....	1	1	1		
White, David.....	4	2	6	4	Hesters, Tho.....	1	2	4	Hilliard, John.....	1	1	5		



## WILMINGTON DISTRICT, BLADEN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Curran, Samuel.	1		1			Camble, James	1	3	1	2		Sebbet, William.	1	1	3		
Allen, Tobitha.		1	3			Camble, Daniel.	2		1			Wells, Joel.	1	1	4		
Months, Mathew.	1	3	3			McColom, Daniel.	1	4	6			Godden, Stephen.	1	1			
Hesters, Stephen.	3	4	5			Taylor, Daniel.	1	3	2			Williamson, Lewis.	2	2	5		
Russ, Mary.		1	1			Blew, John.	1	2	5			Hilbourn, Hamilton.	2	2	2		
Stevens, Isom.	1	1	2			Lemmon, Duncan.	2	2	3			Nobles, Joseph.	3	3	7		
Wisher, Elizabeth.		1	2		5	McKay, John.	1		3			Hill, Mekijah.	3	1	6		4
Russ, John.	1	1	3			Kelley, Archabald.	3		3	1		Flowers, Indignation.	2	2	6		4
Carter, John.		2	4			Camble, Archabald.	1		2			Flowers, Goldsbury.	1	1	1		2
Gray, William.		1	2			Taylor, Daniel.	1		2			Stevens, Abraham.	1	1	2		
Bryant, Stephen, Jr.	1		2			McCown, Robert.	1	4	2			Powell, Absalom.	1	1	4		3
Green, Betty.		1		3	2	McCown, William.	1	3	1			Sanderson, Thomas.	1	1	2		
Russ, James.	1	2	6			McCown, Mathew.	2		2			Wilson, John.	1	1	2		
Taylor, George.	1		2			Lesley, Joseph.	2		4			Nobles, Tenesser.	1	1	2		
Ervan, Jarod.	1				6	Kelley, Methew.	2	4	5	22		Branton, Mathew.	1	1	1		
Latstead, Erick, Esq.	1		1		16	Kelley, John.	1	1	2	3		Peters, William.	1	1	2		
Singletary, Whamon.	1	2	2			Adams, Benja.	1	3	1			Niles, Coalman.	2	1	2		1
Spears, Robert.	1				6	Bradley, Mary.	1	3	2			Niles, Averit.	1	1	3		
Robinson, Batrum.	2	2	3		24	Munk, Jacob.	1	1	2	3		Godden, Pearce.	1	1	4		
White, Mary.		3	1		4	Turner, Lazarus.	1	1	1			Herring, Priscilla.			2		
Lock, John.	1	2	5		2	Louis, Aron.	1	2	2			Hays, Mary.			1		
Lock, Joseph.	1	1	2		10	Turner, Ester.	2	4	5			Yales, John, Esq.	2	1	4		4
Stanton, John.	2	1	2		5	Bryant, John.	1	1	3	2		Coalsman, John.	2		5		
Purdy, James.	1	2	1		28	Fitzgerald, Thomas.	1	1	3	2		Coalsman, Moses.	3	3	4		
McCre, William.	1	2	4		1	Lewis, Josiah.	2	1	7	3		Eason, Benja.	1	1	3		6
Plummer, Zackariah.	1				1	Simpson, Tho., Senr.	1		2	5		Hollyman, Saml.	1	1	1		4
Johnston, Rachel.		1	2			Simpson, Tho., Junr.	1		4	5		Folks, Richard.	1	1	1		6
Cain, Joseph, Esquire.	1		1		9	Simpson, Edward.	1		1	1		Gibbs, Heman.	1	1	1		3
Serwin, Thomas.	1	1	4			Lewis, Richard M.	1		3	7		Pope, Saml.	1	1	2		2
Walker, John.	1		2			Shipman, James.	1	3	4	4		Hall, Burrel.	1	1	3		1
Counsel, Mrs. Mary.		2	4		17	Lee, Jacob.	1		2	1		Gobson, Charles.	2				2
Singletary, John.	2	1	2		8	Hawkins, Gideon.	2	1	3			Rols, Marmaduke.	1	1	2		
Wilkins, John.	1	3	1		11	Lee, Joshua.	4	2	4	3		Hollyman, James.	1	1	4		3
Millar, Frederick.	2	1	3		6	Lewis, Moses.	1		3			Coalsman, Theophelas.	1	1	2		
Wood, Lucy.		1	3			Robinson, John.	1	3	2			Pate, Samuel.	2	2	3		
Evans, Elizabeth.	2		1			Wiggins, Joseph.	2	2	8			Summerset, Frances.		3	4		
Stone, David.	1	2	3			Hardcastle, William.	1		2			Tyler, Moran.	1	2	4		
Lock, Thomas.	2		5		5	Browden, Thomas.	1	5	5			Stricklen, Philip.	1	1	2		
Wills, Daniel.	1	4	2		1	Brown, William.	4	3	5			Coalsman, John.	1	1	2		
Gause, Nedam.	1		1		11	Stevens, Eley.	1	2	2	2		Godden, Alexander.	1	1	4		
Wills, Jacob.	1	2	7			Ellis, William.	1		2			Barfield, Stephen.	1				6
Plummer, Jeremiah.	1	4	4			Ferrel, William.	1	2	3			Folks, William.	1	2	3		
Moore, John.	3	1	5		1	Ferrel, Cornelius.	1		1			Folks, Wright.	2	1	4		
Singletary, Richard.	2	1	4		5	Taylor, Philip.	2		3			Folks, Simon.	1	3	4		
Singletary, James.	1	4	3		1	Hays, Joshua.	1	4	5	4		Folks, Philip.	1	2	5		
Yancey, Charles.	1	4	1			Burney, William.	1	4	3	5		Tyler, Moses.	1	1	2		
Jones, Edward.	2				6	Chan, Moran.		1	2			Riggen, John.	2		2		
Plummer, John.	1	3	1			Wiggins, Isom.	1					Simons, John.	1	1	2		
Plummer, Moses.	2	1	3			McNeal, William.	2		3	14		Smith, Simon.	1	2	3		
Rogeson, Elizabeth.			2		7	Pockerpine, John.	1	2	2			Wilson, Edward.	3		6		
Singletary, James, Jr.	1	2	4		5	Begford, William.	1		1	11		Green, John.	1	2	5		2
Singletary, Joseph.	1		3		2	Lewis, Josiah.	1	1	4	3		Yeates, Luke.	1	1	3		
Butlar, Joseph.	1	1	3		2	Mooney, John.	1		4			Runnels, Ann.	2	1	3		3
Oveler, Amelia.			2		9	McKethen, John.	2	1	2			Wadkins, Mathew.	1	1	7		1
Ellis, James.	1	3	4		3	McColskes, Neal.	2		3	6		Cannon, Archabald.	3	3	4		
Storm, Mary.			2			McKay, John.	1	3	4			Stricklen, Mary.		1	4		
Gales, Mary.			4			McClaren, John.	2		1	2		Loften, Mark.	1		3		
Gales, Jane.			2			Shaw, Archabald.	2		1			Loften, Frederick.	2	1	1		
Gales, John.	1	3	4			Shaw, Macum.	1			4		Hays, Sothy.	3		3		4
Langdel, Benja.		3	1			McNaughton, Charles.	3		3			Clark, George.	3	1	1		
Cain, John.	2	4	3		6	Cheesnut, Arthur.	1		1			Mems, Thomas.	1	2	4		4
Parnel, John.	1	3	3			Folks, William.	1	3	4			Winget, John.	1	1	1		6
Counsel, Robt.	1	2	2		3	Folks, Joney.	1	1	1			Winget, Walter.	1	1	3		2
Bennet, John.	1	1	2			Mills, Roley.	2	2	2			Robbins, Jethro.	1	1	5		
Cain, Samuel.	2		2		13	Baldwin, John.	1		4			Wilson, Edward.	1	1	1		
Robinson, Jonathan.	1					Green, Simon.	1	2	5			Young, John.	1	1	3		1
Cain, Mrs. Olive.	1				4	Stricklen, David.	2		1			Desin, Leonard.	1	1	3		
Cain, James.	1	3	5		5	Bright, James.	2	3	3			Fling, Elizabeth.		1	3		2
Messer, Mary.			2			Folks, Josiah.	1	1	2			Fling, Mary.			4		
Landzel, John.	1	1	4			Folks, John.	1	1	1			Hodge, Robert.	1				
Avery, Thomas.	2		1			Melican, Andrew.	1		2			Bozzell, Elizabeth.	2	2	4		
Pricket, Josiah.	1		2			Wall, Edward.	2		2			Bozzell, Tho.	1	1	3		
Pricket, Eley.		1	2			Paget, John.	3	2	4			Sessions, Thomas.	4	4	4		7
Brown, Tho.	1	1	3			Johnston, Thomas.	2	1	1			Bozzell, William.	1	1	1		
Brown, John.	1				7	Johnston, William.	1	2	1			Mooney, John.	1	1	3		
Gibbs, John.	1	1	1			Carterite, Richard.	1	1	1			Hardwick, Allen.	1	1	1		
Wilkinson, William.	1	1	1			Carterite, John.	1	1	2			Bright, Simon, Jr.	1	1	2		
Powell, Isaac.	1	1	2			Williams, Joshua.	3	1	4			Folks, John.	2		2		
Powell, Elizabeth.		1	4		2	Smith, Sol.	1	1	2			Chairday, James.	2	2	6		20
Powell, Barney.		2	1			Hardwick, Lenville.	1	1	2			Hairgroves, Briton.	1	1	1		8
White, William.			3		1	Sanders, Thomas.	2		3			Column, Richard.	1	1	1		
Chanchev, Keziah.		2				Flen, James.	1	1	1			Basley, Robert.	1	1	4		
White, Mary.		4	4		6	Adkins, John.	1	1	1			Clark, David.	2	1	1		
King, Duncan.		2	3			Beet, John.	1	1	1			Hobbs, Isaac.	1	2	3		
Begford, Jeremiah.	2	2	2			Bright, Simon.	2	1	3	1		Pitman, Moses.	2	1	2		
Smith, Eley.	1	1	2		1	Powers, Joseph.	2	2	5			Richardson, Thomas.	3		5		2
Counsel, James.	2		3			Powers, Charles.	1	2	1			Baldwin, William.	1	2	4		
Smith, Anne.		1	2		5	Register, William.	3	4	4			Green, Calop.	1		2		1
Brown, George.	1	1	3			McColski, James.	1		2	1		Baldwin, John.	1	1	1		27
Linnen, Dennis.	1		2		7	Lawson, Francis.	2	2	4			Baldwin, Charles.	2	1	4		10
Griffin, Joseph.						Parker, Ezekell.	2	3	1			Green, William.	1	1	2		1
Buzby, Ezekel.	5		1			Powell, Thomas.	2	2	6			Green, Robert.	1		1		3
Jones, Augustus.	1				1	Spivey, Edmond.	1	2	3			Pope, Briton.	1	1	1		
Hodges, James.	1	5	3			Rison, James.	1	4	4			Edwards, Newel.	1	1	3		
Camble, John.	1	2	3			Camble, Alexander.	3	2	3			Rols, Abraham.	1	1	2		
McMillin, Dugal.	2	1	5		1	Shaw, John.	1	2	3			Swendel, Samuel.	2	2	3		11
McKee, George.	3		2			Talom, Richard.	1		5			Warren, Archabald.	4	1	3		

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT, BLADEN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Lewis Hanson.....	2	4	5	2		Baine, Donald.....	1	1	13			Johnston, Samuel.....	1	1	4		
Ellis, John.....	1	1	1	2		Malsby, Anthony.....	1	1	2			Johnston, Charles.....	1	1	1		
Hobbs, Joseph.....	1	1	1	1		Blew, Dugal.....	3	1	4			Averit, William.....	1	1	1		1
Ellis, James.....	1	1	4	7		Downey, Daniel.....	3	1	4			Sikes, Isarel.....	1	1	2		
Folks, John.....	1	1	3	1		McEwen, Daniel.....	1	2	3			Sikes, Jonathan.....	1	1	2		
Bryan, William.....	3	2	3	4		McMillen, John.....	3	3	1			Singletary, Richard.....	1	1	1		1
Folks, Jacob.....	2	2	2	4		Meshaw, Peter.....	3	3	3			Cathwell, John.....	1	1	2		1
Door, John.....	1	2	3	4		McKay, John.....	2	3	15			Bedson, Thomas.....	2	1	1		
Jones, Thomas.....	1	2	2	1		Malsby, Thomas.....	1	2	2			Melom, John.....	1	1	1		
Fetchet, Christian.....	1	1	1	1		Davis, William.....	1	3	3			Parker, John.....	1	3	3		
Shipman, Daniel.....	3	2	2	19		McKethen, Archabald.....	2	1	1			Simmons, Jeremiah.....	1	2	3		
Baldwin, Warren.....	1	1	4	2		Darrow, John.....	2	1	3			Clark, Hardy.....	1	1	1		
Broom, Elps.....	2	2	6	2		Camble, John.....	1	6	6			Davis, Henry.....	1	1	3		
Simpson, Scarimore.....	1	1	2	1		Malsby, James.....	1	2	2			Smith, Thomas.....	1	2	4		
Stubs, George.....	1	1	2	1		Kellyham, Pearce.....	1	2	2			Edge, John.....	1	2	4		
Folks, James.....	1	1	3	1		Camble, Neal.....	1	1	1			Edge, William.....	1	4	2		
Baldwin, Joseph.....	1	5	4	7		Kellyham, Cornelias.....	1	2	2			Sellers, John.....	1	4	4		
Wilson, James.....	1	2	2	2		Cousnel, Robert.....	1	2	4			Cain, John.....	1	1	5		
Lewis, James.....	1	3	3	1		Landzel, Benj.....	1	3	1			Gardens, James.....	4	3	2		
Simpson, Simon.....	2	1	1	1		Millar, Ralph.....	1	2	7			Boasman, Samuel.....	3	3	4		
Simpson, Jacob.....	1	1	4	1		Lock, Benj.....	1	3	7			Wetherby, Kade.....	2	3	3		13
Stubs, Richard.....	1	3	3	1		Spendlove, Jenot.....	3	1	2			Cashwell, Thomas.....	1	5	5		
Stubs, John.....	1	1	1	3		Daniel, Margaret.....	1	4	35			McClain, Peter.....	1	1	6		
Lambert, Richard.....	1	2	5	1		Johnston, Robert.....	1	2	2			Sellers, Duncan.....	1	1	4		
Simpson, Robert.....	2	2	4	1		Holmes, Moses.....	5	1	3			Clark, Henry.....	1	2	3		
Clark, John.....	1	5	3	3		Lucus, George (of Chat- am).....						Carr, James.....	1	2	3		
Simpson, John.....	2	2	4	1		How, Arthur.....	1	2	1			Curry, Edward.....	1	5	2		
Ray, Jemina.....	2	2	2	1		Grange, John.....	2	1	5			Smith, William.....	1	4	4		
Baldwin, Anne.....	2	2	4	10		Russ, Jonadab.....	2	3	3			Davis, John.....	2	2	5		
Holms, Edmund.....	2	3	3	15		Perry, John.....	1	3	4			Sessions, Saml.....	1	3	3		
Johnston, Hugh.....	1	3	3	3		Brown, Thomas, Esq.....	1	3	30			Jones, Ezekiah.....	1	3	3		
Bryant, Will, Junr.....	1	2	4	3		Oliphant, Upheemia.....	1	5	2			Sessions, Culmore.....	1	2	5		
McCalop, Catherine.....	1	3	2	1		Dewry, Upheemia.....	1	5	3			Daniel, Archabald.....	1	2	5		
McMullen, Runnel.....	1	3	4	1		O'Neal, Charles.....	1	2	12			Grim, William.....	1	1	3		
Robeson, Charles.....	2	1	1	1		Dafford, Jeremiah.....	1	3	2			McColm, Rachel.....	1	1	3		
Richardson, Robert.....	2	1	3	1		Lucus, Elizabeth.....	1	3	1			Davis, Balster.....	5	1	4		
Haddesk, Drury.....	1	1	3	2		Willis, Ann.....	2	2	2			Suggs, Will.....	1	1	4		
Parker, William.....	1	3	3	1		Jones, William.....	2	4	7			Sugs, Allgood.....	1	2	3		
Edwards, Charles.....	1	2	3	1		Pointer, John.....	1	4	4			West, James.....	1	4	6		
Richardson, John.....	1	1	1	1		Pemberton, Margaret.....	1	1	8			Cashwell, James.....	1	1	1		
Council, David.....	2	1	3	1		Pemberton, John.....	1	1	1			Davis, Samson.....	3	3	3		
Murrel, Zachariah.....	1	4	2	1		Singletary, Richard.....	2	1	4			Thomas, Micheal.....	2	2	5		
Peabody, John.....	2	1	3	1		Slingsby, Arabella.....	1	3	3			Simmons, Sands.....	1	1	3		
Green, James.....	2	1	5	1		Taylor, John.....	1	3	4			Smith, John.....	2	1	3		
Banefoot, James.....	1	1	4	10		Seamore, Sarah.....	3	1	1			Cain, Neal.....	1	1	1		
Mems, David.....	1	1	4	2		Gantur, Joseph R.....	1	4	5			Cain, Samuel.....	1	1	1		
Carman, Samuel.....	1	3	3	2		Due, Seth.....	1	5	2			Smith, William.....	1	2	4		
Mems, James.....	1	2	2	1		Johnston, Robert.....	1	2	2			Valentine, Hardy.....	1	1	1		
Mems, Shadarach.....	1	1	2	1		Ray, Jane.....	3	1	3			Maclemore, Drury.....	3	2	2		
Mems, Volentine.....	1	1	4	2		Mulford, Ephram.....	3	5	9			Bryant, Nedam.....	1	3	10		
Port, Peter.....	1	1	4	1		Thomas, George.....	1	2	4			Bryant, Bartum.....	1	3	2		1
Penny, Thomas.....	1	3	3	1		Lock, Mary.....	3	3	11			Roan, Saml.....	1	3	5		
Runnels, Demsey.....	1	2	2	1		Salter, James.....	1	3	8			Bryant, David.....	1	1	3		
Runnels, Richard.....	1	1	2	1		Lock, Agnis.....	1	3	2			Edge, John.....	1	1	1		
Runnels, Richard.....	1	1	1	1		Russ, Joseph.....	2	6	5			Morehead, William.....	1	1	3		
Lamberson, John.....	1	2	3	3		Loyd, David.....	2	2	4			Sikes, James.....	1	3	1		
Lamberson, Courtney.....	1	3	3	1		Thomas, John.....	1	2	2			Meloids, Daniel.....	1	1	1		
Smith, John.....	1	1	4	3		Gavan, John.....	2	1	4			Sessions, Mary.....	1	3	4		
Lamb, John.....	1	2	5	1		Davis, Joseph.....	1	3	2			Avery, John.....	1	2	2		
Chansey, Demsey.....	1	1	2	1		White, Will.....	1	1	4			Blackwell, Jesse.....	3	4	3		
Whitehead, Jacob.....	1	1	2	3		Parnell, Elizabeth.....	1	1	2			Melvin, George.....	1	1	1		
Davis, Thomas.....	1	1	2	3		Singletary, John.....	1	1	1			Feston, Stephen.....	1	1	2		
Runnels, Elijah.....	1	1	2	1		Taylor, Sarah.....	3	1	4			McGee, James.....	1	1	3		
Wolf, Isaac.....	1	1	5	2		Statter, William.....	1	2	3			Carrol, John.....	1	1	1		
Hairgroves, Burrel.....	1	1	1	20		Parker, John.....	1	2	3			Carrol, Thomas, Junr.....	2	2	4		
Murrel, Barnabas.....	1	2	1	22		Wilson, George.....	1	1	1			Carrol, Thomas.....	1	1	2		
Morrison, Mrs. Margret.....	5	1	2	2		Yerby, Henry.....	1	1	3			Picket, Gideon.....	1	1	1		
Dupree, James.....	1	1	2	2		Sutton, Beman.....	2	6	11			Hale, Nathan.....	4	4	4		
Brown, Richard.....	2	1	3	4		Larkins, James.....	3	5	7			Bryant, Barney.....	1	1	1		
Smith, Thomas.....	1	2	2	5		Anderson, Catherine.....	4	1	4			Edwards, Cloe.....	2	5	4		
Singletary, Mary.....	1	1	2	4		Andres, John.....	3	2	2			Reaves, Edward.....	1	1	3		
Brown, John.....	1	1	1	5		Sikes, John.....	3	2	4			Marafeld, Daniel.....	1	1	3		
Egleson, James.....	1	1	1	5		Prigion, Peter.....	3	2	4			Devam, John, Senr.....	1	1	3		
Doway, James.....	1	3	1	20		Baity, William.....	2	2	2			Devam, John, Junr.....	1	2	2		
Taylor, Harbot.....	1	1	4	4		Prigion, Mathew.....	3	1	2			Brym, Mathew.....	1	1	1		
Davis, Turner.....	3	1	4	3		McMasters, Felex.....	2	3	1			Davis, Francis.....	1	1	5		
Davis, Ezekiel.....	3	2	2	3		McCallister, Hutor.....	1	1	3			Robinson, Peter.....	1	2	3		
Murrel, Barney.....	3	1	5	4		Strayhorn, Alexand.....	1	1	3			Blanks, John.....	1	1	3		
Clayton, Benom.....	1	1	1	4		Cook, Daniel.....	1	3	4			West, Will.....	1	1	4		
Smith, William.....	1	1	4	4		Henry, James.....	1	1	3			Cavers, John.....	1	1	3		
Smith, William.....	1	1	4	4		Dane, Jeremiah.....	1	2	5			Cavers, Rasmus.....	1	1	3		
Smith, Simon.....	2	1	4	1		Prigion, John.....	1	1	4			Cavers, Gilley.....	1	1	3		
McViker, John.....	2	1	3	1		Ennis, William.....	2	1	2			Moore, James.....	1	1	6		
McKethen, Duncan.....	1	1	3	1		Cain, James.....	1	3	1			Demery, John.....	1	1	9		
McFater, Daniel.....	1	1	4	1								Cavers, Mary.....	1	1	9		
McKethen, Daniel.....	2	1	4	1								Melchel, William.....	1	1	4		

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT, BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

Neal, Thomas.....	1	2	1	20	Watters, Sarah.....	1	3	26	Hall, John, Esq.....	2	1	4	2
Vernon, Elinor.....	1	1	3	13	Vines, Samuel.....	1	2	4	Grange, John.....	2	1	1	2
Rundleson, Archibald.....	1	3	1	3	Turner, Amy.....	1	2	12	Taylor, Solomon.....	1	3	3	3
Bette, William.....	2	3	2	5	Graves, Benjamin.....	1	5	6	Keator, Sarah.....	1	1	3	3
Richardson, Elizabeth.....	2	2	2	2	Holms, Moses.....	3	1	1	Boon, John.....	1	3	5	5

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

191

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT, DUPLIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Blizzard, Hezekiah	1	1	1			Bowden, Baker	1	2	2			Holms, Hardy	1	1	3		
Carter, David	1	4	1			Walkins, Peter	1	1	1	1		Holms, Key	2	3	3		
Deaver, Reuben	1					Tunnage, Ezekiel	1		1	1		Daniel, Aron	1	2	2		
Sumerland, Mary	1		2			Duncan, William	2	4	4	3		Burnham, William	3	6	3	1	2
Jones, Anthony	1					Millard, Zedekiah	1	1	2			Hunt, John	2	1	3		10
Snipes, Benjamin	1	2	6			Gancy, Mathew	1	3	4			Kennard, Michial	2	3	3		5
Pepkin, Lewis	2	2	3	1		Duncan, Edmand	2	2	3			Dickson, Moses	2	3	3		
Carter, Man	1	1	1			Johnston, Reubin	1	3	6			Taylor, William	1	1	1		
Malner, John	2	1	2			Hicks, Daniel	4	3	4	19		Bradley, Thomas	1	2			
Flemming, Alexander	1	1	1	1		Reaves, Hardy	1	3	5			Ward, Luke	3	3	4		3
Branch, Jesse	2	2	3			Reaves, Adam	1	1	4			Harris, William	2	3	6		
Sumerland, Jacob	5	4	3			Rogers, Mark	1	2	3	2		Duncan, Edmand	2	2	3		
Thomson, Isaac	1					Ratliff, Samuel	1	5	1			Bezzell, Lewis	1	2	3		
Moody, James	1	2	1			McCann, Hugh	1	3	5			Gaufl, John	1		5		5
Bowan, Elijah	1	4	1			McCann, William	1		1			Bezzell, William	3	1	4		2
Gray, Eloderick	1	1	3			Gilman, John	1		1			Bezzell, Arthur	1	1	1		
Herring, Isaac	1	3	4			Federick, Pelen	1	4	3			Cherry, Willis	1	3	2		4
Johnston, Henry	1		1			Chason, Richard	1					Duncan, Isaac	1		4		3
Garline, Likes	1					Floyd, James	1	3	2			Byrd, Robert	6	3	3		3
Thompson, John	1	1	1			James, Isaac	1			1		Ward, William	2	3	6		
Thompson, Elizabeth	2	1	2			Murrow, Daniel	1	1				Henes, William	2	2	5		3
Carlton, David	1	1	3			Bowser, Luke	1	1				Bezzell, James	2	2	3		1
Brock, Hizon	1	1	3			Hall, William	3	2	2			Flowers, Thomas	2	2	3		
Carter, Walker	1		1			Cock, Daniel	1	4	6			Penelton, Noah	2	2	6		
Thompson, Bersheba	1	3	5			Allen, William	3	6	2			Underhill, William	2	2	3		
Ellison, Jesse	1					Jones, Henry	1	3	2			Beck, Stephen	1	4			1
Ward, Mathew	3	3	5			Jorge, Jesse	1	3	3			Reaves, Hardy	1	4	5		
Smith, George	1	5	2			Parker, Hardy	1	1	2			Quinn, James	1	1	2		
Smith, Frederick	1	3	3			Bowser, Emanuel	1	1	2			Grimes, Joseph	1		1		
Moore, William	1	1	3			Fussell, Benjamin	1	1	1			Cooper, Benjamin	1		3		1
Strond, Ludson	1	4	3			Bryan, Nicholas	1	1	1			Farrior, John	1	4	3	1	4
Herring, James	1	4	3		7	Cummings, Thomas	2	5	4			Burgel, Edmand	1		1		
Ray, William	1					Hedgeman, Lewis	1		2			Millard, Jacob	3		1		
Malner, Mary	2	3	4			Cook, John	1	3	3	1		McCollah, Thomas	1	2			
Mathews, James	2					Cook, Mary	1	2		2		Daniel, Jephth	1	1	2		
Dawson, James	1	4				Bryan, Walter	2					Jones, Stephen	1	1			
Duff, William	4	4				Boney, John	1	4	4			Cannon, David	2	4	5		
Fussell, Elizabeth	1	3	4			Knowls, James	2	4	3			Odum, George Jurnigan	1	6	4		2
Rivenback, Simon	1	5	3			Blanton, John	4	3	4			Winders, John	2		4		9
Smith, Stephen	1	2	3			Williams, Joseph	1		1			Grimes, James	1	6	2		
Whetfield, William	1	1	3	4		Williams, Aron	1	1	2	2		Kenan, Michael I	2	5	3		21
Slocum, Samuel	1		2	1		Newton, Lewis	1		3			Ward, William	1	2	2		5
Pickett, James	2	3	5	1		Green, John	1	3	6			Guy, Lemuel	2	3	4		
Pickett, Henry	1	1	2			Bowan, Elisha	1	1	4			Reesley, Auston	1	2	3		
Fleming, John	1	1	2			Cook, Thomas	1	4	1			Guy, James	1	2	3		
Beaman, Abraham	2	3	2			Knowls, John	1	2	3			Jones, Abe	3		5		
Aron, John	1	1	2			Green, Thomas	1		3			Wood, Peter	2	1	6		
Federick, William	1	4	4	4		Newton, Isaac	1	2	5			Conventon, Levan	1	1	2		
Parker, John	2	2	2			Edwards, Nathan	1		3			Connerley, Cullen	2	2	6		3
Alberson, William	2			2		Waters, John	1	3	3			Cook, John, Senr	1	2	2		1
Gufford, Stephen	1		1			Brown, Aron	1	2	1			Brown, Jesse	1	1	4		2
Rhodes, Joseph T., Esq.	1			8		Alderman, David	1	3	9			Harrel, Kedar	1	4	2		
Casson, Ame	2	2	2			Wallace, Robert	1	1	7			Evans, James	2	4	5		1
Fooley, Flood	1	2	3			Wills, Federick	3	2	5	1		Caniday, Joseph	1	1	4		
McIntire, James	2		2	13		Tucker, David	1	3	3			Williams, Jacob	1		3		3
Hunter, Priscilla	1	3	5	4		Wood, Simon	1	1	5			Adams, Robert	1	2	2		
Gaylor, George	1		2			Mathews, Jacob	1	2	3			Ward, John	5		1		2
Walkins, Leban	4	4	2	9		Smith, James	2	3	1			Hawkins, Uzzell	1	2	2		
Martin, Christopher	2	1	4			Davis, David	1		4			Stuckey, Lewes	1				
Rutley, John	2		3	2		Thompson, Benjamin	1	4	2			Carter, Zack	1	1	5		
Winders, John	1		5			Duff, John	1		2			Branch, William	1	3	3		
Rogers, John, Senr	5	1	4			Ezzell, Michial	2		2	1		Newton, William	1	2			
Blanchard, Jediah	1	1	2			Ezzell, Reuben	1		3			Mobley, Burwell	2	2			
Parker, Daniel	1	3	4			Ezzell, Benjamin	1	1	1			Ivey, John	1		1		8
Rogers, John	1	2	5			Revenback, Simon	1	3	4			Linear, Benjamin	2		1		
Spinoe, Timothy	2	1	3			Young, John	2		2			Linear, Jesse	1	3	2		2
Salmon, William	1		3			Brown, John	1	1	2			Murrow, James	1	2	4		
Wilkins, Michial	1	2	3	1		Williams, Joseph	2	1	5	4		Wood, John	2		3		
Stokes, Rading	2		2	2		Hall, David	1		4			Halso, John	1	2	3		
Taylor, John	1	1	4			Mathews, Ezekiel	1	1	2			Sirews, Joseph	1	5	2		
Deaver, John	2	3	1			Green, Lott	1	1	6			Woodward, Elisha	1	2	2		1
Taylor, Demsey	1	1	5			Wilson, John	1	1	2			Murrow, James	2	2	1		5
Bowdin, Samuel	1	3	2			Blake, Joshua	1	1	1			McGee, John	2	3	2		2
Parker, Peter	1		2			Mathews, John	1	1	2			Land, Benatus	1	1	7		
Bennett, Thomas	2	3	3	1		Wilson, Joseph	2		2	3		Ward, Samuel	1	1	1		1
Durell, John	1	3	4			Roney, Hugh	1					Castul, Lydia	1	4	3		
Sauser, Joel	1	2	3			Shuffield, Amos	1	1	4			Hancock, Stephen	1		3		1
Vick, Joseph	1	1	2			Merett, Charles	1		2			Farrior, William	1		6		4
Korneagy, John	1	2	1	1		Mathews, Arthur	1	2	1			Ellis, James	1	2	4		
Jones, Lewis	1	1	3			Williams, Stephen	3		4			Hines, Daniel	1	2	3		
Jones, Anthony	2	2	2			Knowls, Robert	1	3	2			Flowers, William	1	2	4		
Tanner, Samuel	1	1	5			Williams, Byrd	1	1	3	1		Fountain, Nathan	1		4		
Sevinson, Jesse	1	4	2			Cook, Nathan	1	2	3			Myrell, Jo	1	6	2		
Ward, Andrew	1		3			Williams, John	2	3	1			Hall, William	2	6	2		11
Herring, Lewis	1	2	2	1		Williams, Federick	1	6	4	2		Bachelor, Mary	1	1	3		
Vick, John	1	1	2			Hollway, Taylor	1		2			Lenear, John	2		2		
Parker, Jonathan	1	4	3			Gaufl, John, Senr	1	2	4	2		Cannon, Abraham	1				
Wilkerson, William	1	3	4			Singleton, David	1	3	3			Dobbsen, Mary			3		
Sollus, James	2	1	2			James, Elias	2	4	3	3		Haws, James	1	1	1		
Chalmers, Joshua	2	2	4			Ensor, Ambrose	1		5			Shelton, Thomas	1	1	3		
Wilkins, John	1	2	2			Murphy, William	2	4	5	7		Shuffield, Elizabeth		6	3		
Killibree, Buckner	1	2	2	5		Bowan, Dann	2	2	4			Johnston, Amos	2	1	3		8
Bennett, William	1					Cook, John	2	2	3			Mashbourn, Christo- pher	1	1	6		
Bennett, Samuel	1					Blanton, James	2	3	1			Shoulders, Lewis	1	1	1		
Taylor, Elef	1	1				Daniel, John	1	2	6			Sanders, Ezekiel	1				
Harris, Edward	1	1										Baker, Isaac	1		2		
Taylor, Catharine	1	1		8													



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT, DUPLIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Harp, William	2		2			Branch, Dred	1	1	1			Jones, Jesse	1	1	2		
Garisson, Ephram	1	2	2			Korneagy, Jacob	2	4	3	19		Serews, Joseph	1				
Rains, Daniel	1	3	3			Durele, Roby			3			Hubbard, James	1				
Quinn, Calop	1	1	4			Chandler, Sarah	1		4			Smith, Ivey		2		6	
Simpson, Enoch	1	1	1			Peas, Jonathan	1	1	2			Southerland, John	3	2	2		
Winders, James	1	1	0		1	Rogers, William	1					Lowell, Shadrach	1	1	2		
Millar, Heck	1	3	3		1	Cannon, Mary		3	3	3		Toomer, Thomas	1	1	1		
Fu, Jonathan	1	1	2			Dickson, William	3	2	6	31		Fountain, Henry	1				
Craford, John	1	3	5			Dickson, James	4	3	6	3		Manner, Lydia	1	1	1		1
Halso, Stephen	2	2	4			Millar, Anthony	1	1	4	2		Cottle, Robert	2	3	3		
Lenear, Jesse	1	1	4			Southerland, Daniel	2	4	3	1		Parker, Amis	2	2	2		
Brinson, Henry	1	4	3			Norment, Thomas	2	1	2	43		Pickett, Margaret	2	2	1		
Holingsworth, William	1	2	2		1	Hill, John	2	3	3	26		Batts, Sarah	2	2	2		2
Andrews, Abraham	1	1	4		3	Page, Silus	1		3			Paget, Joab	2	2	4		
Wallace, James	1	3	3			Gibbs, John	5	1	6	4		Paget, James	1	1	1		
Collings, William	1	4	3			Stimpior, Christopher						Paget, Cornelar	1	1	1		
Wallace, Jacob	1	1	1			Walker, John	2	4	3			Thigpen, Joab	1	4	5		
Tuellling, Robert	3		3		2	Olat, Adam	2	1	3			Pickett, James	2	1	3		3
Newkirk, Henry	1	2			1	Stocks, Henry	2	1	2			Thomas, William	4	3	3		5
James, William	5		3		2	Newell, Joshua	2	1	1			Parker, Abigal	2	2	2		
Bryan, Timothy	1	1	2			Pheps, Thomas	2	2	3			Parker, John	2	1	1		
Fowell, Brittan	1	3	4			Cooper, Richard	1	2	2			Thomas, Isaac	1	1	4		3
Meritt, Robert	2	1	4			Rouse, George	2	4	1			Williams, Stephen	1	1	4		
Sutton, Elus	2	1	1			Allen, Henry	2	3	1			Williams, Jeremiah	1				2
Fowell, Hardy	1	1	4			Jones, Samuel	1	1	1			Williams, Jacob	2		2		6
Bland, Mary	1	1	5			Pearce, Mikajah	1	2	3			Henderson, Anne		2	3		
Wills, William	2	1	2			Southerland, Phil			3			Hubbard, William	1	1	1		3
Willie, Jonathan	1		3			M-Gees, William		1	2			Moressey, George, Esq	6	3	3		35
Gitstra, Harly	1	3	3			M-Cann, William			3	5		Teachey, Daniel	2	2	1		17
Stallings, Shadock	2	2	4		6	Sanderland, Samuel	3		3			Tonans, Thomas	4	2	6		10
Cook, James	1	1	2			Rigsby, John	1	1	1			Konan, James	3	3	2		37
Hall, Isaac	1		5			Grimes, Charles	1	2	1	1		Young, Peter	1	2	2		
Filman, William	1	4	5			Cooper, George	1	2	6		6	Hodgeson, Joseph	1	1	2		
Hennesey, David	1	4	4			Carr, James	1	2	5		7	Ostean, Calop	1	1	2		
Beven, Joseph	1	2	4			Stuckey, John	2	2	2			Balkey, John	1	1	2		
Leigh, Josiah	1	4	1			Wetts, Joseph	1	1	1		7	Pickett, William	2	1	1		3
Bland, William	1	2	2			Johnston, John	1	1	3		3	Pickett, William, Senr	1	1	2		2
Stallings, Meshack	1	4	7		1	Odaniel, Owen	1	1	3			Meaks, Reuben	1	2	6		
Hill, Mary	1	6	6			Moore, Auston	2	2	1			Sholders, Thomas	2		1		
Blanton, Joshua	1	1	2			Gauf, William	1	2	3	2		Burton, William	1	5	3		1
Harwell, William	2	4	5			Williams, David	1	1	1	2		Evans, James	1	5	3		
Cook, John	1	1	2			Facon, Susanna	2	2	5	8		Lenear, Benjamin	1	1	4		
Rawlings, John	1	1	5			Blanchard, Uriah	4	2	3	1		Cool, Robert	1	2	1		
Newton, Abraham	2	3	5			Best, William	1	5	3	4		Batchelor, William	2	1	2		
Newton, Jacob	1					Dickson, Edward	2	2	6	12		Jones, Edward	2		2		
Rogers Reuben	1					James, Charles	1	1	2			Martindal, Stephen	1	4	4		
Sweetman, William	1	1	1			Mares, Richard	1	1	3	2		Martindal, Samuel	1	2	4		
Mathews, John	1	4				Waller, John	2	2	5	1		Whaley, Francis	1		4		
Dickson, Barbara	3	2	5		21	Waller, Nathaniel	1	1	1			Medford, Jephtha	2	4	6		
Martin, Paul	1	3	3			Streets, Mary		3	3			Thigpin, John	1	5	4		
Ward, Joseph	1	2	6			Cox, Moses			5			Thomas, John	1	1	2		
Jones, Mary	1	1	7			Edwards, Mathew	1		6	9		Bracher, Edward	1		5		1
Walker, David	1	3	3			Williams, Christaw	1	2	3			Whaley, James	1	5	5		
Taylor, Thomas	2	3	1			Umphreys, John	1	2	4			Whaley, Samuel	2	3	5		
Bradley, Richard	1	3	1			Williams, Syvea	1	1	1			Whaley, William	2	3	7		
Shuffield, Ephram	1	1	2			Houston, Edward	1	3	1	6		Miller, Stephen	2		1		4
Serews, Joseph	1	3				Houston, Doct William	1			10		Chambers, James	2	3	4		5
Spence, Isaac	1	1	2			Smith, Joseph	1			3		Bass, Jerediah	1		1		
Bowden, Nicholas	3	2	1			Millar, George	2		2	14							
Korneagy, George	1		5		1	Houston, Griffith	1	2	5								

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT, NEW HANOVER COUNTY.

Long, William	1	5	1			Moore, Pettigrew	2	4	5	9	Larkins, Benjamin	1		3		4
Carr, Daniel	2		2		1	Deburgue, Isaac	1	1	1		Geddans, Thomas	2	1	5		3
Treadaway, Moses	1	1	2		2	Hale, Mathew	1	4	2		Wright, James	2	2	3		
Jones, Isabella			2		2	Corbet, Thomas	3	1	3	16	Marshall, John	2	3	6		1
Taylor, Henry	1	2	4		3	Rettor, Moses	1	2	7		Rooks, Jesse	1	1	4		
Herring, Joshua	1	2	4		9	Rossor, John	2	2	3		Smith, James	2	1	3		5
Holley, Henry	1	2	4			Masson, Richard	1	2	4		Kernear, James	1	2	3		
Snell, Samuel	1	2	2		3	Malpass, Hardy	1	4	1	3	Moore, Jacob	1	1	2		
White, John	1	3	3			Evans, Edward	1	1	2	1	Moore, Moses	1		3		
Portervin, Samuel	1				2	Rogers, Thomas	1	1	2	5	Malpass, James	1		3		
Larkins, Roger	1	1	4		2	Taylor, John	2	1	5		Herring, Bright	1	3	3		6
Boyling, John	1					Sellars, John	1	2	4		Corbet, Thomas	1	1	2		
Busley, Abraham	3	2	4		1	Larkins, Samuel	1	1	2	3	Baker, Arthur	1	4	2		1
Richards, Nicholas	1	3	2			Carr, Mary	1	2	4		Jones, John	2	1	8		2
Molpass, John	2	1	7			Lee, James	1	1	1	2	Johnston, James	1	3	2		
Parker, Hardy	2	3	5			Burns, Bartholemew	2	3	5	1	Harper, James	2	1	1		13
Stanley, James	1	2	1		1	Devane, William	1	1	2	8	James, John, Junr	1	1	2		
Stanley, James, Senr	4		2		5	Devane, Thomas	1	1	4	18	Larkins, James	1	2	3		10
Eakins, Joseph	1					Devane, Thomas	1	2	3	28	Scull, John G., Esq	2	1	5		1
Murphey, Fenla	3	1	4			Lamb, William	1	4	1	4	Collide, John	2		1		15
Sloan, William	2	5	5		1	Bond, Scruting	1				M-Kensie, John	1		1		
Bannerman, George	1	1	2		3	Bowden, John	1	1	4		Oliver, John	1	1	4		10
Bennerman, Elizabeth	1	1	4		1	Corbet, John	1		3		Taylor, William	2	4	3		2
Loban, Micheal	3		2			Lamb, Isaac	1	2	2	1	Morgan, Abel	1	1	1		7
Dowd, John	1	3	4			Savage, Arthur	1	1	4		Morgan, Daniel	1		2		1
Lewis, John	1	1	1			Rivenbark, John	3	2	5		Prigeon, William	2	1	3		
Wood, Willis	1	1	3			Devane, George	2	1	4	6	Lee, Solomon	1	4	7		1
Spearmen, Edward	3		2		12	Rutton, Henry	1	1	3		Plair, Thomas	2	2	5		1
Bourdiant, Isaac	1	2	2			Porbus, James	1	1	4	1	Wright, James	3		4		4
Fellows, John	2	1	3		15	Pigford, William	3	4	5		Wright, John	3	1	3		
Busley, Thomas	1	1	2			Collins, John	1		3		Moore, James	1	2	3		1

## 193

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Ramsey, Thomas.	1	3	5			Lambert, Elizabeth.		2				Harris, Peter.			2		2
Savage, Francis.	1	1				Leguwl, Mathew.	1	4	3			Keenan, Michael.			2		1
Lewis, Thomas.	1	2	7		16	Moore, George, Esq.	1		3		34	Plair, Comfort.			2		4
Anderson, Elizabeth.	1	4				Macnaughton, Archd.	4		4			Dunlap, Elizabeth.			1		
Herring, Mary.						Johnston, Mathew.	1	2	2		5	Martelhaney, John.			1		
Wilson, James.	2	3			4	Heartwell, Daniel.	1					Glisser, Abraham.	4	1	2		
Ennis, Daniel.	1	3	1			Cook, William.	1	2	5		1	James, David.	3	1	2		4
Walters, William.	3	5	6		7	Furgus, John.	5				33	Germillion, Henry.	1	1	3		1
Rogers, James.	1				4	Joslin, Amasaiah.	2	2	3		6	Aliger, James.	1		1		1
Shaw, Mary.	4					Machaln, John.	1		1			Cooper, Nathan.	1	2	1		1
Henry, Mary.		1				Reardan, Dennis.	1					Jecocks, Charles.	2				13
Simpson, Frederick.	2	5	3		14	Willis, Robert.	2	2	1		3	Blith, George.	1		3		3
Simpson, Charles.	1	2	3		11	Talfair, John.	4	2	4		9	Ballost, Cesar A.	1		1		17
Grau, William.	1	1	2			Springs, Sedgewick.	1	1	1		3	Dry, Mrs. Mary Jane.	1		1		4
Herring, Samuel.	2	3	4			Claypoole, William.	1		2		4	Camble, Mrs. Sarah.			1		1
Prooby, Richard.	1		3			Walker, John.	4	1	3		61	Fryat, Mrs. Sarah.		1	3		3
McGulford, James.	2				12	Cunningham, Thomas.	2				9	Ward, Anthony.	1				1
Strong, David.	1	1	6		8	McNeal, Daniel.	1	3	1		2	Geckee, James.	1		2		12
Howard, Paramas.	1					Wilkins, Mar R.	1	2	1		2	Hostler, Mrs. Mary.	1	1	2		35
Bourdeaut, Daniel.	1	3	3		5	Wright, Thomas.	1	1	1		31	Everet, Elizabeth.		1	1		
Buxon, Bryan.	5	1	3			London, Samuel.	5	2	3		8	McCloud, Daniel.	3	1	1		
Lewis, Penelope.	1	3	2			Nicles, John.	2	1	5		16	Herbe, Henry D.	1				1
Fennel, Morrice.	1	2	4	1	3	Quigley, Easter.		1	1			Nutt, William.	1		1		2
Newton, Samuel.	1	1	1			Huntington, Jonathan.	1			1	2	Nutt, John.	1	2	3		3
Jones, David, Senr.	2	5	5	2	12	Martin, John.	1	1	1		8	Camble, Hugh.	1	1	1		5
Harvey, John.	1	2	3			Johnston, Betty.			2	3		Murprey, John.	3		3		
Brook, Lewis.	1	2	4		4	Lefong, Mary.			2	2		Swann, Mrs. Lameret.		1	3		8
Decoine, Edward.	1					Harisson, Joseph.	1	1	3			Myter, John.	1		1		
Jones, Mrs. Sarah.	2	1	4		55	Black, Sarah.		1	2			Gordon, William.	1	1	2		1
Williams, John Pugh.						White, Darios.			3			Beeryman, Robert.	2	1	1		1
Esq.	1		4		39	Plain, Nancy.		1	1			Halsey, Henry.	2	2	2		
Ashe, Samuel, Junr.	2				20	Rooks, Henry.	1		1		4	Ross, Wity.	1				44
Row, John.	1	3	2		3	Rundle, Richard.	4	1	3		4	Hanson, Mary.			2		2
Herring, Samuel.	1	3	4			Bemes, Patty.		1	1			Cathorda, John.	2		2		2
Ramsey, William.	2	1	6			Ceater, Sarah.			2			Nance, Samuel.	1	1	1		3
Ashford, John Stone-						Lard, Elizabeth.	2		1		6	Robenson, Sarah.	1	2	2		
street.	1	1	4			Potts, Joshua.		2	2		4	Moon, Thomas.	1	1	2		14
McGowen, George.	1				7	Hoskins, Henry.	1	1	1		4	Davis, William.	1		2		
Hale, David.	1	2	1			Duffey, Daniel.	1		2			Moon, Mrs. Sarah.			2		76
Johnston, Mathew.	2	1	2		1	Millar, James.	1	1	2			Duncan, Joseph.	2				
Bird, Agnis.	1					Maxwell, Peter.	1		2		18	Brice, Francis.	1		2	1	5
Hamilton, Malakiah.	1	1	4			Wooton, Nathan.	2	4	1	1	1	Major, John.	2				4
English, Margaret.	1	1	4			Wooton, Thomas.	2		3			Millar, Mary.			1		2
Orgood, Priscilla.	1					Blakely, John.	2				2	Huske, John.	3			1	7
Bloodworth, Thomas.	3	1	3		8	Wooten, Robert.	1	1	2		6	Flooper, William.	1				10
Wilson, Timothy.	1	2	8			Dodge, Joseph.	1	1	2		2	Flemming, James.	2	2	6		47
Leddon, Benjamin.	1	2	2		9	Camble, John.	2		1		3	Mackenzie, John.	1	1	2		31
Bloodworth, Timothy.	2	1	5		7	Watson, Richard.	1		2		5	Mackenzie, Mrs. Catha-					
Bloodworth, John.	1	2	4		4	Tompkins, Jonathan.	2					rine.				1	16
Jones, David.	1	2			15	Golden, Thomas.	2					Simpson, Mrs. Ann.	1	1	5		4
Corbet, Daniel.	1	1	1			Johnson, John.	3				2	Mallet, Peter.	1	1	5		105
Blake, Henry.	2			1		Meaks, Mary.	8	1	3		6	Burguin, John.	4	1	1		81
Croom, Jesse.	2	3	3			Routledge, William.	1		3	1	2	Walker, James.	1		3		96
Fullard, Pien.	1	1	2		2	Erutson, Severin.	2				1	Quince, Mrs. Ann.			1		21
Blake, John.	1	1	1			Hooper, George.	3		2		14	James, John.	2	3	2		26
Fullard, Barney.	2	1	4			Jones, Edward.	1		1		2	Barrow, Josiah.	1		2		
Norvet, Solomon.	2		2			Macclain, Thomas.	1				10	Walters, Henry.	2		2		27
Stone, Allen.	1	2	3		1	Doty, Elizabeth.		1	2			Bloodworth, David.	2	2	7		2
Wills, Marten.	1	2	3		10	Styles, Joseph.	2				3	Quince, Richard.	1				15
Williams, David.	1	1	1			McCollah, George.	2	2	3		1	Durant, Amond I.	1		1		4
Highsmith, Solomon.	1		4		1	Levi, Jacob.	1					Hill, William H.	2		2		42
Evans, Thomas.	1	2	6			Nicles, Calop.	2				1	Hill, John.	1	2	1		25
Fowell, Jacob.	4	1	2		5	Levi, Eleager.	3	1	4		3	Hill, Nathan.	1	2	2		16
Newkirk, Abraham.	3	1	4			Bransby, John.	1		1		2	Scott, Robert.	1		2		85
Highsmith, David.	4				1	Younger, Thomas.	2	1	1		2	Waddle, Hugh.	1		2		24
Herring, Enoch.	1	2			6	Jennings, Jonathan.	2		3		5	Hov, Jane.	2				1
Fennell, Nicholas.	1	1	3			Bradley, John.	2		3		5	Wheton, Daniel.	1		2		1
Fennell, Nicholas.	1	2	3			Macclling, John.	2				10	Lestor, Robert.	2				4
Johnston, Jacob.	1	1	1		4	Lord, John.	2	1	3		2	Downing, James.	1	1	2		
Portervim, Peter.	1					White, James.	1				2	Vann, William.	1		3		
Rackford, Patrick.	1					Henderson, John.	1		7		2	Groat, Daniel.	1				
Highsmith, Daniel.	1	2	3			Davis, Mrs. Harlot.		1	1		3	Ervan, John.	1				9
Page, Thomas.	1					Davis, Roger.	1				32	Ervan, Jane.	1		4		12
Newton, Ann.	3	1	6			Read, James.	2		3		51	Bunting, Samuel.	1	5	2		9
Powell, Elisha.	1					Toomer, Henry.	1	2	3		4	Meris, Jane.	1		1		18
Bland, William.	2					Mabron, Arthur.	1		4		8	Waddle, John.	1				70
Alderman, Daniel.	1	3	5			Mabron, William.	1				14	Moseley, Samson.	1				64
Herrington, William.	1	3	2			Mabron, Mary.			2		25	Ervan, James.	1	2	2		3
Penny, Joshua.	1	2	2			Mabron, Samuel.	1	3	1		30	Ramsey, James.	1				
Beardeaux, John.	1		3		1	Dorsey, Sal.	1	2	1		11	Beaufort, Frederick.	1	1	4		4
Bourdeaux, Israel.	1	2	2			Cropton, Charles.	1	1	2		1	Hill, Henry.	1	3	2		34
Turner, Nedam.	1	1				Cunnings, Henry.	1	1	1			Sampson, Michael.	1	1	3		5
Woodside, Thomas.	1		4			Patterson, Elizabeth.			3			Martin, Clem.	2	2	1		
Larkins, William.	2				12	Welch, Margaret.	2	1	4			Fish, Stephen.	1		1		
Stokely, John.	2	4	4			Stevens, James M-Coy.	1		2		6	Frances, Anthony.	1	2	1		
Lamb, Gibbs.	1	1	3		1	Davis, Joseph.	1		2		1	Wiggon, John.	1	1	1		
Lamb, Thomas.	1	3	4			Carpinter, Peter.	1				13	Moore, James.	1		2		7
Jones, Frederick, Esq.	1				77	Furgesson, Daniel.	2	1	1		2	Shadwick, Joseph.	1	5	1		
Johnston, Thomas.	1	2	3		3	Mooran, James.	3		3		6	Erie, James.	1				
Ward, Mary Ann.		1	3		5	Bowdish, Else.	1				8	Toomer, Anthony.	1	1	1		11
Larkins, John.	2	5				London, John.	1	1				Jones, Thomas.	1		1		7
Portervine, Jann.		2	4		7	How, Robert.	1				6	Swann, John.	1	2	2		56
Kernier, John.	1					Tucker, Henry.	1	1	1		4	Jones, Frederick.	1		1		23
Moore, John.	2		3		42	Rundelson, Margaret.			2		1	Green, William.	2	1	1		31
Moore, James.	1				16	Burnard, Isaac.	2		3	1	3	Mallett, Daniel.	2		2		45
Smith, James.	1	2	1			Herring, Mrs. Else.		1	1		12	Cracke, Thomas.	2	1			
Moseley, William.	1		2		16	Darlington, Meredith.	1		1			Huffum, Richard.	2	2	3		26

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT, DUPLIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Harp, William	2		2			Branch, Dred	1		1			Jones, Jesse	1		1		
Garisson, Ephram	1	2				Korneagy, Jacob	2	4		19		Serews, Joseph	1		1		
Rains, Daniel	1	3				Durele, Roby		3	3			Hubbard, James	1		1		
Quinn, Calop	1		4			Chandler, Sarah	1		4			Smith, Ivey	2	1			6
Simpson, Enoch	1	1	1			Peas, Jonathan	1	1	2			Southerland, John	3	2	2	2	
Winders, James	1	1	6		1	Rogers, William	1					Lowell, Shadrach	1	1	2	2	4
Millar, Heck	1		3		1	Cannon, Mary		3	3			Toomer, Thomas	1	1	1		
Pu, Jonathan	1	1				Dickson, William	3	2	6	31		Fountain, Henry	1	1	1		
Craford, John	1	3				Dickson, James	4	3	6	3		Manner, Lydia	1	1	1		1
Halso, Stephen	2	2				Miller, Anthony	1	1	4	2		Cottle, Robert	2	2	3		
Lenear, Jesse	1	1	4			Southerland, Daniel	2	4	4	1		Parker, Amis	2	2	3		
Brinson, Henry	1	4				Norment, Thomas	2	1	2	43		Pickett, Margaret	2	2	1		
Holingsworth, William	1	1	2		1	Hill, John	2	3	3	26		Batts, Sarah	2	2	2		2
Andrews, Abraham	1	2	4		3	Page, Silus	1		2			Paget, Joab	2	2	4		
Wallace, James	1	4				Gibbs, John	5	1	6	4		Paget, James	1	1	1		
Collings, William	1	4				Simplor, Christopher						Paget, Cornelar	1	1	1		
Wallace, Jacob	1	1				Walker, John	2	4	3			Thigpen, Joab	1	4	5		
Tuelling, Robert	3				2	Olat, Adam	2	1	3			Pickett, James	2	1			3
Newkirk, Henry	1	2			1	Stocks, Henry	2	1	2			Thomas, William	4	3			5
James, William	5				2	Newell, Joshua	2	1	2			Parker, Abigal	2	2	3		
Bryan, Timothy	1	2				Pheps, Thomas	2	1	3			Parker, John	2	1	1		
Powell, Brittan	1	4				Cooper, Richard	1	2	2			Thomas, Isaac	1	1	4		3
Meritt, Robert	1	3				Rouse, George	2	3	1			Williams, Stephen	1	1			
Sutton, Elias	2	1				Allen, Henry	2	4	1			Williams, Jeremiah	1	1	1		2
Powell, Hardy	1	1	4			Jones, Samuel	1	2	1			Williams, Jacob	2	2	3		6
Bland, Mary	1	1	5			Pearce, Mikajah	1	1	3			Henderson, Anne	1	2			3
Wills, William	2	1				Southerland, Phil	2		3			Hubbard, William	1	1	3		3
Willise, Jonathan	1					McGees, William	3	1	8			Moresey, George, Esq	6	3			35
Gitstraf, Harly	1					McCann, William	3		3	5		Teachey, Daniel	2	2	1		17
Stallings, Shaddock	2	2			6	Sanderland, Samuel	3		3			Tonans, Thomas	4	2	6		10
Cook, James	1	1	2			Rigsby, John	1	1	2			Kenan, James	3	2	6		37
Hall, Isaac	1					Grimes, Charles	1	2	1	1		Young, Peter	1	2			
Filman, William	1	4				Cooper, George	1	2	6	6		Hodgeson, Joseph	1	1	2		
Hennesey, David	1					Carr, James	1	2	2			Ostean, Calop	1	2			
Beven, Joseph	1	2				Stuckey, John	2	2	5	7		Balley, John	1	1			
Leigh, Josiah	1	4				Wetts, Joseph	1		1	7		Pickett, William	2	1	1		3
Bland, William	1					Johnston, John	1	1	3	3		Pickett, William, Senr	1	1	2		3
Stallings, Meshack	1	4			1	Odaniel, Owen	1	1	3	7		Meaks, Reuben	1	2	6		
Hill, Mary			6			Moore, Auston	2	2	1			Sholders, Thomas	2	2	1		
Blanton, Joshua	1	4				Gauff, William	1	2	3			Burton, William	1	5	5		1
Harwell, William	2	4				Williams, David	1		1			Evans, James	1	1	3		
Cook, John	1	1				Facon, Susanna	2	2	5	8		Lenear, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Rawlings, John	2	1				Blanchard, Uriah	4	1	3	1		Cool, Robert	1	1			
Newton, Abraham	2	3				Best, William	2	5	3	4		Batchelor, William	2	2	2		
Newton, Jacob	1					Dickson, Edward	2	2	6	12		Jones, Edward	2	1	4		
Rogers, Reuben	1	1				James, Charles	1	1	2			Martindal, Stephen	1	4	4		
Sweetman, William	1		1			Mares, Richard	2	1	3	2		Martindal, Samuel	1	2	4		
Mathews, John	1	2				Waller, John	2	1	5	1		Whaley, Francis	1	4	6		
Dickson, Barbara	3		5		21	Waller, Nathaniel	1	1	3			Medford, Jetha	1	2	4		
Martin, Paul	1	3				Streets, Mary		3	1			Thigpen, John	1	5	5		
Ward, Joseph	1	1				Cox, Moses	1		6			Thomas, John	1	1			
Jones, Mary		1				Edwards, Mathew	1		3	9		Bracher, Edward	1		5		1
Walker, David						Williams, Christan	1	2	3			Whaley, James	1	3	5		
Taylor, Thomas	1					Umphreys, John	1	2	4			Whaley, Samuel	2	3			
Bradley, Richard	1	3				Williams, Syva	1	1	1			Whaley, William	2	3	7		
Shuffield, Ephram	1	1				Houston, Edward	1	3	1	6		Miller, Stephen	2		1		4
Serews, Joseph	1					Houston, Doctr William	1			10		Chambers, James	2	3	4		5
Spence, Isaac	1	1				Smith, Joseph	1		1	3		Bass, Jerediah	1		1		
Bowden, Nicholas	3	2				Miller, George	2		2	14							
Korneagy, George	1		5		1	Houston, Griffith	1	2	5								

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT, NEW HANOVER COUNTY.

Long, William	1	5	1			Moore, Pettigrew	2	4	5	9		Larkins, Benjamin	1		3		4
Carr, Daniel	2		2	1		Deburgue, Isaac	1	1	1			Goddans, Thomas	2	2	5		
Treadaway, Moses	1	1	7	2		Hale, Mathew	1	4	2			Wright, James	2	2	3		3
Jones, Isabella			2	2		Corbet, Thomas	3	1	3	16		Marshall, John	2	3	6		
Taylor, Henry	1	2	4	3		Rettor, Moses	1	3	7			Rooks, Jesse	1	3	4		1
Herring, Joshua	1	2	1	9		Rossor, John	2	2	4			Smith, James	2	1	3		
Holley, Henry	1	2	4			Mason, Richard	1	2	4			Kernear, James	1		3		5
Snell, Samuel	1		2			Malpass, Hardy	1	4	1	3		Moore, Jacob	1	2	2		
White, John	1	3	3			Evans, Edward	1		2	1		Moore, Moses	1		4		
Portervin, Samuel	1					Rogers, Thomas	1	1	2	5		Malpass, James	1		3		
Larkins, Roger	1	1	4		2	Taylor, John	2	1	5			Herring, Bright	1	3	1		6
Boyling, John	1					Sellers, John	1	2	4	2		Corbet, Thomas	1	3	3		1
Busley, Abraham	3	2	4		1	Larkins, Samuel	1	1	2	3		Baker, Arthur	1	4	4		
Richards, Nicholas	1	3				Carr, Mary			4			Jones, John	2	1	3		2
Molpass, John	2	1				Lee, James	1	2	1	2		Johnston, Jesse	1	3			
Parker, Hardy	2	3	5			Burns, Bartholemew	2	3	6			Harper, James	2	1	1		13
Stanley, James	1	2			1	Devane, William	1	1	2	8		James, John, Junr	1	1			
Stanley, James, Senr	4		2		5	Devane, Thomas	1	1	4	18		Larkins, James	1	2	3		10
Eakins, Joseph	1	1				Devane, Thomas	1	2	3	28		Scull, John G., Esq	1	1	5	1	8
Murphey, Fenla	3		4			Lamb, William	1	4	1	4		Collide, John	2				15
Sloan, William	2	5			1	Bond, Scruting	1					McKensie, John	1	1	1		
Bannerman, George	1				3	Bowden, John	1	1	4			Oliver, John	1	1	4		10
Bennerman, Elizabeth	1	1			1	Corbet, John	1		3			Taylor, William	1	4			7
Loban, Micheal	3					Savage, Isaac	1		2	1		Morgan, Abel	1		1		1
Dowd, John	1	3				Savage, Arthur	1	2	4			Morgan, Daniel	1				
Lewis, John	1	1				Divenbark, John	3	3	5			Prigson, William	3	1			
Wood, Willis	1	1				Devane, George	2	1	4	6		Lee, Solomon	1	4			1
Spearman, Edward	3				12	Button, Henry	1	1	3			Plair, Thomas	2	2	5		
Bourdiant, Isaac	1	2				Portus, James	1	1	4	1		Wright, James	3		4		4
Fellows, John	2	1			15	Pifford, William	3	4				Wright, John	3	1			
Busley, Thomas	1	1	2			Collins, John	1	2	3			Moore, James	1	2	3		1



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

193

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT, NEW HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Ramsey, Thomas	1	3	5			Lambert, Elizabeth	1	2	4		2	Harris, Peter	2		2		1
Savage, Francis	1	1	3			Leguwl, Mathew	1	4	3		5	Keenan, Mecheal	6		4		3
Lewis, Thomas	1	2	3		16	Moore, George, Esq.	1		3		34	Plair, Comfort			2		4
Anderson, Elizabeth	1	4	3			Macnaughton, Arceha	4		4			Dunlap, Elizabeth			1		
Herring, Mary			2		4	Johnston, Mathew	1	2	2		5	Martelhaney, John	4	1	2		2
Wilson, James	2	3	7			Heartwell, Daniel	1					Glisser, Abraham	2	1	2		4
Ennis, Daniel	1	3	1			Cook, William	1	2	5		1	James, David	3	1	2		4
Walters, William	3	5	6		7	Furgus, John	5		2		33	Germillion, Henry	1	1	3		1
Rogers, James	1		2		4	Joslin, Amasiah	2	2	3		6	Alliger, James	1		1		1
Shaw, Mary	4		2			Machain, John	1		1			Cooper, Nathan	1	2	1		
Henry, Mary	1	1	3			Reardan, Dennis	1					Jecoks, Charles	2		1		13
Simpson, Frederick	2	5	3		14	Wills, Robert	2	2	1		3	Blith, George	1		3		3
Simpson, Charles	1	2	3		11	Talfair, John	4	2	4		9	Balloat, Cesar A.	1		1		17
Grat, William	1	1	2			Springs, Sedgewick	1	1	1		3	Dry, Mrs. Mary Jane			1		4
Herring, Samuel	2	3	4			Claypoole, William	1		2		4	Camble, Mrs. Sarah			1		1
Prooby, Richard	1		3			Walker, John	4	1	3		61	Fryat, Mrs. Sarah		1	3		3
M <sup>c</sup> Gufford, James	2		2		12	Cunningham, Thomas	2				9	Ward, Anthony	1				1
Strong, David	1	1	6		8	M <sup>c</sup> Neal, Daniel	1	3	1		2	Geckee, James	1		2		12
Howard, Paramas	1				4	Wilkins, Mar R.	1	2	1		2	Hosler, Mrs. Mary	1	1	2		35
Bowdeaut, Daniel	1	3	3		5	Wright, Thomas	1	1	1		31	Everet, Elizabeth			1		
Buxon, Bryan	5	1	3			London, Samuel	5	2	3		8	M <sup>c</sup> Cloud, Daniel	3	1	1		
Lewis, Penelope	1	3	2			Nicles, John	2	1	5		16	Herbe, Henry D.	1				1
Fennel, Morrice	1	2	4	1	3	Quigley, Easter		1	1			Nutt, William	1		1		2
Newton, Samuel	1		1			Huntington, Jonathan	1			1	2	Nutt, John	1	2	3		3
Jones, David, Senr.	2	5	5	2	12	Martin, John	1	1	1		8	Camble, Hugh	1	1	1		5
Harvey, John	1	2	3		1	Johnston, Betty			2	3		Murprey, John	3		3		
Brook, Lewis	1	2	4		4	Lefong, Mary			2			Swann, Mrs. Lameret		1	3		8
Decoine, Edward	1					Harrison, Joseph	1	1	3			Myter, John	1		1		
Jones, Mrs. Sarah	2	1	4		55	Black, Sarah		1	2			Gordon, William	1	1	2		1
Williams, John Pugh, Esq.	1		4		30	White, Darios		1	3			Beeryman, Robert	2	1	1		1
Ash, Samuel, Junr.	2				20	Plain, Nancy	1	1	1			Halsey, Henry	2	2	2		
Row, John	1	3	2		3	Rooks, Henry	1	3	3		4	Ross, Wity	1				44
Herring, Samuel	1	3	4			Rundle, Richard	4	1	3		4	Hanson, Mary			2		2
Ramsey, William	2	1	6			Bemes, Patty		1	1			Cathorda, John	2		2		2
Ashford, John Stone-street	1	1	4			Ceater, Sarah		2	2			Nance, Samuel	1	1	1		3
M <sup>c</sup> Gowen, George	1				7	Lard, Elizabeth	2		1		6	Robenson, Sarah	1	2	2		
Hale, David	1	2	1			Potts, Joshua		2	2		6	Moon, Thomas	1	1	2		14
Johnston, Mathew	2	1	2	1		Hoskins, Henry	1	1	1		4	Davis, William	1		2		
Bird, Agnis	1		4			Duffey, Daniel	1		2		4	Moon, Mrs. Sarah			2		76
Hamilton, Malakiah	1	1	1			Millar, James	1	1	2			Duncan, Joseph	2				
English, Margaret	1	1	4			Maxwell, Peter	1		1	1	18	Brice, Francis	1		2	1	5
Orgood, Priscilla	1	1	4			Wooton, Nathan	2	4	1	1	1	Major, John	2		1		4
Bloodworth, Thomas	3	1	3		8	Wooton, Thomas	2		3		2	Millar, Mary			1		2
Wilson, Timothy	1	2	8		1	Blakely, John	2				2	Huske, John	3			1	7
Leddon, Benjamin	1	2	2		7	Wooten, Robert	1	1	2		6	Hooper, William	1				10
Bloodworth, Timothy	2	1	5		9	Dodge, Joseph	1	1	2		2	Flemming, James	2	2	6		47
Bloodworth, John	1	1	4		4	Camble, John	2		1	3		Mackenzie, John	1	1	2		31
Jones, David	1	2	1		15	Watson, Richard	1		2		5	Mackenzie, Mrs. Catharine				1	16
Corbet, Daniel	1					Tompkins, Jonathan	2					Simpson, Mrs. Ann		1	5		4
Blake, Henry	2		1			Golden, Thomas	2					Mallet, Peter		1	5		105
Croom, Jesse	2	3	3			Johnson, John	3					Burglin, John	1	1	1		96
Fullard, Plen	1	1	2		2	Meeks, Mary	8	1	3		2	Walker, James	1		3		21
Blake, John	1	1	1			Routledge, William	2		3	1	2	Quince, Mrs. Ann			1		26
Fullard, Barney	2	1	4			Erutson, Severin	2				14	James, John	2	3	12		27
Norvet, Solomon	2		2			Hooper, George	3		2		2	Barrow, Josiah	2		3		2
Stone, Allen	1		1		1	Jones, Edward	1		1		10	Walters, Henry	2		7		5
Wills, Marten	1	2	3		10	Macclain, Thomas	1		2			Bloodworth, David	2	2	7		14
Williams, David	1	1	1		3	Doty, Elizabeth		1	2			Quince, Richard	1				45
Highsmith, Solomon	4	4	4		1	Styles, Joseph	2		2	3	1	Duront, Amoud I.	2		1		52
Evans, Thomas	1	2	6			M <sup>c</sup> Collah, George	2	2	3			Hill, William H.	1	2	1		25
Powell, Jacob	4	1	5			Levi, Jacob	1					Hill, John	1	2	1		16
Newkirk, Abraham	3	1	3		5	Nicles, Calop	3	1	4		3	Hill, Nathan	1	2	2		85
Highsmith, David	4	4	4		1	Levi, Eleager	3	1	4		2	Scott, Robert	1	2	2		24
Herring, Enoch	1	2	2			Bransby, John	1		1		2	Waddle, Hugh	1		4		1
Fennell, Nicholas	1	1	3		6	Younger, Thomas	1	1	2		5	How, Jane	2		2		1
Fennell, Nicholas	1	2	3			Jennings, Jonathan	2		2		3	Wheton, Daniel	1		2		1
Johnston, Jacob	1	1	1			Bradley, John	2		3		3	Lester, Robert	1				4
Portervim, Peter	1				4	Macdilling, John	2				10	Downing, James	2	1	2		
Rackford, Patrick	1					Lord, John	1		3		2	Vann, William	1		3		
Highsmith, Daniel	1	2	3			White, James	2	1	2		2	Grout, Daniel	1				9
Page, Thomas	1					Henderson, John	1		1		3	Ervan, John	1		4		12
Newton, Ann	3	1	6			Davis, Mrs. Harriot	1		1			Ervan, Jane			1		9
Powell, Elisha	1		1			Read, James	2				32	Bunting, Samuel	1	5	2		18
Bland, William	2		3			Toomer, Henry	1	2	3		8	Meris, Jane		1	1		64
Alderman, Daniel	1	3	5			Mabron, Arthur	1		4		25	Waddle, John	1				70
Herrington, William	1	3	2			Mabron, William	1				30	Moseley, Samson	1		2		3
Penny, Joshua	2					Mabron, Mary		3	1		11	Ervan, James	1	2	2		4
Beardeaux, John	1		3		1	Mabron, Samuel	1				1	Ramsey, James	1				
Bourdeaux, Israel	1	2	2			Dorsey, Sal	1	2			1	Beaufort, Frederick	1	1	4		34
Turner, Nedam	1	1	2			Cropton, Charles	1	1	2		1	Hill, Henry	1	3	2		5
Woodside, Thomas	1		4			Cunnings, Henry	1	1	1			Sampson, Michael	1	1	3		
Larkins, William	2				12	Patterson, Elizabeth		1	3			Martin, Clem	2	2	1		
Stokely, John	2	4	4			Welch, Margaret	1	1	4		6	Fish, Stephen	1	1	1		
Lamb, Gibbs	1	1	3		1	Stevens, James M <sup>c</sup> Coy	2		2		1	Frances, Anthony	1	2	1		
Lamb, Thomas	1	3	4			Davis, Joseph	1		2		13	Wiggon, John	1	1	1		7
Jones, Frederick, Esq.	1		3		77	Carpinter, Peter	1		1		2	Moore, James	1		2		
Johnston, Thomas	1	2	3		3	Furgesson, Daniel	2	1	1		2	Shadwick, Joseph	1	5	1		
Ward, Mary Ann		1	3		5	Mooran, James	3		3		6	Erie, James	1				11
Larkins, John	2	2	5		5	Bowdish, Else	3		2		8	Toomer, Anthony	1	1	1		7
Portervine, Jann		2	4		7	London, John	1	1			6	Jones, Thomas	1		2		56
Kernier, John	1				2	How, Robert	1				6	Jones, Federick	1		1		23
Moore, John	2		3		42	Tucker, Henry	1	1	1		4	Green, William	2	1	1		31
Moore, James	1		1		16	Rundelson, Margaret			2		1	Mallett, Daniel	2	1	2		45
Smith, James	1	2	1		2	Burnard, Isaac	2		3	1	3	Cracke, Thomas	2	1			26
Moseley, William	1		2		16	Herring, Mrs. Else	1		1		12	Huffum, Richard	2	2	3		1
						Darlington, Meredith	1		1								

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT, NEW HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Johnston, Jesse.	1	3	4			Collings, Joseph.	2	2				Howard, John.	1	1	2		
Rollens, James.	4		2			Edens, Jacob.	1	2				Livingston, George.	1	1	2		2
Cowen, John.	1	1	1			Balston, Peter.	3	3		1		Blanks, William.	2	2	2		13
Bowden, Martha.	1	3	2			Blak, John Flemming.	1	1				Shadwick, Benja.	1	1	2		4
Rivenbark, Philip.	4	1	1		1	Howard, Christopher.	1	2		2		Shadwick, Minnie.	1	1	2		2
Millar, John.	1	1	4			Townley, William.	1	2				Morris, John.	2	2	4		4
Strudwick, Samuel.					45	Turnigan, Alexander.	1	1				Looper, Thomas.	1	1	2		4
Millar, Bushrod.	2					Nixon, Thomas.	1	3		10		Rouse, Sander.	2	2	5		4
Parish, Mary.	2	1	3		13	Coston, Isaac.	1	4				Sell, Oswell.	1	2	5		7
Millar, Richard.	2					Howard, James.	2	1		7		Smith, Peter.	2	1	3		
Lewis, Jacob.	1		2			Coston, John, Senr.	1	4				Howard, Thomas.	1	1	4		5
Henry, William.	1	2	2		1	Coston, John, Junr.	1	1				Cook, Archabald.	2	2	5		
Curry, John.	1	1	1		1	Hedgman, George.	1	1		2		Hazzell, Sophia.			1		14
Jones, William.	1	1	4		9	Smith, James.	2	1		1		Roach, William.	2	1	1		
Osborn, William.	1				4	Byard, Ann.		1				Jones, John.	2	1	2		
McAllester, Charles.	1		2			Bishop, Thomas.	1	2		7		Little, Robert.	1				
Evans, William.	2	3	4		21	McClammy, Luke.	2	5		9		Adkins, Jesse.	1	2	2		
Green, David.	3	3	3		14	McClammy, Mark.	1	2		11		Newton, Edward.	1	4	3		
Howard, Nathan.	1	1	1			Niles, John.	1	2				Henry, Francis.	1	2	1		
Howard, Ezekiah.	1	3	5			Adkinson, Daniel.	4	2		3		Hines, Lewis.	3	4	6		
Henry, Catharine.	1	1	1		2	Sadbury, Stokley.	5	5				Canble, Edward.	1				
Cowen, Magnus.	1	7	2		1	Barlow, Thomas.	2	4		2		Millinder, Mrs.			2		
Huzzey, John.	1	4	4			Camble, John A.	1	6		36		Robinson, Calop.	1				
Robinson, William.	2	2	5		3	Doty, Edward.	1			31		Cutter, William.	1		2		5
McCalop, Archibald.	2	1	1		1	Read, Arthur.	1	3				Henry, Robert.	1	6	3		
Busley, Solomon.	2	2	4		2	Cowen, Thomas.	1	1		1		Murphy, Robert.	1		3		4
Cook, Robert.	1	1	2			Merrick, George.	1			87		Henry, William.	1		1		2
Sharpless, William.	1	1	3			Fewell, Thomas.	2	3				Pages.			5		
Cogdale, Charles.	1	1	3		10	Routledge, Ester.						Hannah.			1		1
Devane, Thomas.	1	1	4		24	Ashe, Samuel, Esquire.	3	1		62		Hesse.			1		3
Robinson, Benjamin.	1	1	4		34	Harp, Mrs.	3	3				Johnston, Abram.	1		4		
Devane, James.	1	1	4		10	Stevens, Zephia.	2	1		4		Martin, John.	1		4		
Sullivan, John.	2	3	3			Williams, Henry.	2	5				Martin, Robert.	1		4		
Felyau, Stephen.	2		1		1	Craft, Charles.	1	2		1		Jacob, John.	1		9		
Felyau, John.	1	1	1			Garrell, William.	1	4				Freeman, William.	1		2		
Doty, James.	1	1	2		2	Bloodworth, Rebecca.	1	1		17		Jacobs, Mathew.	1		2		
Murray, Thomas.	1	1	4		1	Garrell, Jacob.	1	3				Jacobs, Primus.	1		4		
Calender, Thomas.	1	2	2		8	Alexander, Benjamin.	1	3				Jacobs, Zachariah.	1		4		
Kingsburg, Henry.	1	1	1			Mathews, John.	1	3				Jacobs, Mathew.			4		
Smith, Nathan.	2					Pickett, Thomas.	3	3		2		Benson, James.	1		1		
Oldfield, Nathan.	1	1			1	Niles, William.	3	4		17		Wilson, Ambrose.	2				
Allen, John.	2		1		10	Jones, Mrs. Monice.		3				Kelley, William.	1		1		4
Ashe, Samuel.	1	1	1		40	Henry, Jane.	1	3		8		Murphy, Hugh.	1	1	4		6
Sellers, John.	1	1	2		2	McCollah, Alexander.	1	3				Russ, Thomas, Senr.	2	1	5		
Shoan, William.	1	1	5			Henry, James.	1	1				Russ, Thomas, Junr.	1		1		
Camble, Alexander.	1	1	1			Celson, Daniel.	2	1				Berry, Elizabeth.	1		3		
Walker, James.	1	1	3			Beauford, Yarrington.	1					Singlary, Mary.	1		3		
Wood, Willis.	1	1	3			Simpson, William.	1	1		4		Benson, Elizabeth.	1		3		21
Evans, David.	2	1	2			Mott, Benjamin.	2	4		9		Davis, Ezekiah.	1		2		7
Squires, Thomas.	1	1	1			Messam, Patsey.	1	1				Fogets, Edmund.	1	2	3		6
New, William.	1	1	2			Young, Catharine.	1	1		4		Singlary, Brate.	1	3	3		
Hanchey, Martin.	1	1	1			Niles, John.	1	3				Struley, William.	1	2	3		2
Armstrong, Thomas.	1	1	1			Riley, John.	1	1				Huffman, Patty.	1		3		8
Ramsey, David.	2					McKinney, Charles.	1	1		9		Russ, Eley.	1	2	3		
Shadwick, James.	1				1	Logan, George.	6	1				Satter, Richard.	1		1		
Turner, David.	1					Holden, John.	1			5		Lock, Unns.	1		1		1
Tyler, Nicholas.	1	1	1			Russell, Edward.	1	2				Lock, Isaac.	1		1		
Jenett, James.	1	3	3		1	Wane, John.	2	2		1		Larkins, John.	1		4		
Hines, John.	1	4	4			Hewlet, Jeremiah.	2	1				Burdaux, Peter.	1		3		
Collins, John.	1	2	2			Wilson, John.	1	2		1		Edwell, Benj.	1	3	5		
Messer, Susan.	3		5			Chester, Nixon.	1	3		4		Daves, John.	1	3	3		
Night, Miller.	1		3			Surs, John.	1	1		4		Parker, William.	2	4	3		
Hewx, Thomas.	3					Rebenson, Thomas.	4	6				Andrews, John, Junr.	1	6	1		1
Carter, Ann.						Stevener, George.	2	2		2		Mordith, Nathan.	2	4	6		
St. George, Elisha.	1		1		11	Pervines, Elmor.		3				Smith, Drury.	1	1	2		
Nedes, Catharine.	1		2		3	Johnston, William.	1					Henry, Alexander.	1	1	3		1
Walls, Joseph.	1		3			Hunt, John.	1					Robinson, John.	1	2	2		
Parkins, David.	4		3		2	Henderson, Daniel.	1	2				Smith, Benj.	1	3	2		
Green, Rebecca.	1	1	2			Solders, Ephram.	1	1				McMellens, Robert.	1	1	5		
Wood, Edward.	1	1	1			Simmons, Thomas.	1	2				Sutton, John.	1	1	1		1
Bishop, James.	1					Deal, Adam.	1	4		6		Smith, James.	1	2	4		
Rowan, Mary.	1		1			Venters, James.	1	2		2		Maclemson, William.	1		2		
Rowan, Elisha.	1	1	2			James, Sarah.	1	1				Canon, Lucrecia.	1	2	1		
Frach, John.	1	1	1			James, Isaac.	2	2				Crumptree, William.	3	3	8		5
Hambleton, James.	1		1			James, Thomas.	1	1				Rary, William.	1	1	2		
Barwick, White.	1		2			Deal, Isaac.	1	1		3		Stewart, Duncan, Esq.	3		6		30
Barwick, Drucilla.	1		1			Scarborough, Thomas.	1	1				Sekes, Josiah.	4	2	2		
Nicks, Robert.	1		1			Sutton, Joshua.	2	2		13		Sekes, John.	1		1		
Mosset, Arvon.	1		6			Shepherd, Jacob.	1	2				Roy, Frederick.	1		3		
Edens, John.	1	1	6		3	Reed, Ethernigton.	1	4		6		Fisher, Thomas.	1	2	3		
Nixon, Robert.	1		1		27	Reed, Anne.	1	4				Sutton, William.	1	3	3		
Nixon, Nicholas.	1		1		15	Burton, Thomas.	2	1		12							
Towning, James.	1		3		1	Henderson, John.	1	2		4							

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT, ONSLOW COUNTY.

Shaw, William.	1					Wood, Jacob.	1	1				Lilledridge, Joseph.	1		5		13
Barrow, Arthur.	1					Sanders, Robert.	1	1				Barrow, Zachariah.	1	2	5		6
Williams, Ann Mary.	1					Battle, Ephram.	1	4		1		Barrow, Abraham.	1	1	2		5
Williams, Abel.	1					Sevel, Robert W. Esq.	1	4		2		Barrow, Abraham, Senr.	2	1	4		
Shackelford, George.	1					Thomas, Lawrence.	1	4				Farmer, Jordan.	1		3		
Stewart, Francis.	1					Wood, Jesse.	1	4				Self, William.	1	1	1		
Ashe, Nathan.	1					Hudson, Christopher.	1	1				Shaw, Stephen.	1	1	1		
Williams, James.	1					Ellis, John.	1	1				Wiles, James.	1	1	1		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

195

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT, ONSLOW COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Mills, Joshua.	1	4	2			Stiles, John, Junr.	1	1	1			Parish, Stephen.	1	1	2		
Mills, William.	1	5				King, William.	5	1	1			Williams, Stephen.	1	1	2		3
Mills, George.	1	1		5		Daves, Mathew.	2	1	1			Whitus, Mary.	3	3	2		6
White, Edward.	1	1				Brown, Jacob.	2	1	1			Flay, Thomas, Junr.	2	4	1		12
Wiley, Hardy.	1	1				Hall, Mary.	1	1	1			Landing, Stephen.	1	1	1		
White, George.	1	3				Gurganus, Nicholas.	2	1	1	2		Johnston, Isaac.	1	1	1		
Thigpin, Jonas.	1	1				King, John.	1	1	1			Pollock, William.	1	1	1		
Thigpin, Joshua.	1	1				Feutal, Moore.	1	1	1	1		Roach, John.	1	1	1		
Wiley, Hardy.	1	3				Nixon, Robert, Senr.	2	1	1			Griesom, John.	2	3	4		2
Dudley, Christopher, Esq.	1	3	1		17	Fields, Zachariah.	1	1	1	6		Wilson, James.	1	1	3		
Dudley, Rebecca.	1	2	2		17	Cox, William.	2	1	1			Fullard, Thomas.	1	1	4		
Roan, William.	1	1				Barfield, Moses.	2	4	1	1		Thomson, Margaret.	1	1	4		
Snead, Robert, Senr.	2	1	2		11	Barfield, Aron.	1	3	1			Thomson, Thomas.	1	1	2		
Waldron, Mary.	1	2	4		4	Serows, Joseph.	2	2	9			Hall, Edmund.	1	1	2		
Waldron, William.	2	3	3			Jordon, John.	1	1	2			Penalton, Mrs.	1	1	4		
Barono, James.	1	2	2			Bachelor, Lydia.	1	2	2			Butt, John.	1	1	4		4
Gland, Thomas.	2	2	4			Manor, Elizabeth.	1	2	1			Mannon, Lydia.	1	1	3		1
Parker, John.	2	6	2			Calvert, Ruth.	1	1	2			Fullard, Mary.	1	1	3		
Huffman, Jacob.	1	1	3			Brown, Nancy.	2	1	2			Gibson, John.	1	1	1		
Sumner, Phibia.	1	1	2			Mashbourn, Mary.	2	1	2			Thompson, James.	1	1	2		
Pennywell, John.	1	1	2			Daves, Aron.	2	3	5			Thompson, Enoch.	1	2	1		
Ramsey, Jeremiah.	1	1	2			Rainor, Molley.	1	1	5			Meirrah, Hannah.	1	1	2		
Ramsey, David.	2	1	1			Fox, Moses.	1	1	1	2		Mills, David.	1	2	5		
Mills, Sarah.	1	1	1			Cummings, Susannah.	2	1	2			Spicer, Elzey.	1	1	3		24
Laws, Wilson.	1	1	1			File, James.	2	3	5	2		Gill, Benjamin.	1	1	2		
Shingleton, Polly.	2	2	2			Dunn, James.	1	1	8	1		Gun, Alexander.	2	2	2		
Umphrys, Mary.	1	1	1			Jones, John.	1	2	3			Perry, Thomas.	1	1	2		
Shingleton, Lurana.	1	1	1			Brenson, John.	1	1	1			Burnet, John.	1	1	4		
Umphrys, Eustace.	2	1	2			Bond, John.	1	3	2			Averet, John.	1	1	1		
Umphrys, Eustace, Junr.	1	2	3			Mason, Richard.	1	2	1	1		King, Priscilla.	1	1	2		13
Umphrys, Josiah.	1	1	4			Cason, James.	1	1	1			German, Moses.	2	3	4		
Umphrys, Francis.	1	1	2			Jones, Benjamin.	1	2	2	3		Malsby, Thomas.	1	1	2		2
Umphrys, Jacob.	2	2	2			Turner, James.	2	2	2			Edins, James.	1	1	3		
Parker, Thomas.	1	3	1			Shepherd, Sipian.	1	1	2			Walton, James.	1	2	1		
Mashbourn, James.	1	2	2			Evans, John.	1	1	1			Hobs, Simon.	2	1	1		
Rose, Betty.	1	1	3			Evans, Samuel.	1	2	2			Henderson, Nancy.	1	3	2		
Langston, James.	1	1	1			Shepherd, Stephen.	1	1	1			Howard, Thomas.	1	3	4		18
Foster, William.	1	5	3			Hall, Benjamin.	1	1	1	4		Devawl, Joshua.	1	1	2		
Brown, Demsey.	1	2	2			Bryan, Jonathan.	1	4	4	2		Barber, Richard.	1	1	1		
Cox, Aron.	2	5	5			Heidelberg, Catharine.	1	1	3	3		Fengsenger, William.	1	1	3		
Cox, Jesse.	1	1	1			Heidelberg, John.	1	1	1	1		Edins, Thomas.	1	2	4		
Cox, Charles.	1	3	5			Dickson, Jonathan.	3	2	3			Harrison, John.	1	2	5		
German, Susanna.	1	3	1			Burnson, Adam.	1	4	2			Hatch, Asa.	1	1	1		24
Shackleford, Elizabeth.	1	1	3			Maboes, Charles.	1	1	2			Avert, Benjamin.	3	2	5		1
Gland, John.	1	3	2			Bennett, William.	3	2	2	1		Goodeem, Abner.	1	2	4		
Parker, Francis.	1	1	5			Mashbourn, Joseph.	1	1	6	7		Ennet, Joseph.	3	1	2		5
Britton, Benjamin.	1	2	1			Dunn, Drury.	1	1	1	1		Norman, Elijah.	1	2	3		
Ward, Patty.	3	1	1			Brinson, George.	2	2	5			Camble, Sarah.	1	1	2		2
Horn, Thomas.	1	3	2			Shepherd, Daniel.	1	2	4	3		Hardeson, Gabriel.	2	1	2		
Petaway, Peton.	1	1	1		3	Love, Amos.	1	2	7	9		Hardeson, Jesse.	1	1	2		
Turner, Mabry.	1	1	1		7	Rhodes, Woodhouse.	2	3	3	19		Devawl, George.	1	3	3		
Averet, John.	1	2	4		2	Hatch, John.	1	2	2	10		Rhodes, Solomon, Senr.	1	1	3		
Williams, Benjamin.	1	1	1			Rundles, William.	1	4	4			Rhodes, Solomon, Junr.	1	1	2		
Wilder, Jonathan.	1	1	1		2	Gurganus, Zachariah.	1	2	3	4		King, John.	1	1	1		2
Yates, Benjamin.	1	3	3		4	Hadnot, Lebins.	1	2	1	2		Bushy, Benjamin.	2	1	3		
Williams, Samuel.	1	3	4			Whitehead, Ebenezer.	1	2	3			Spicer, John, Esq.	2	5	3		22
Averet, Jenken.	1	2	1		12	Lee, David.	1	3	5			King, Benjamin.	1	2	1		5
Brady, Samuel.	1	2	4		4	Ennet, John.	1	1	4			Williams, Robert.	1	3	2		2
Smith, John.	1	1	4			Haney, Priscilla.	1	1	4			Read, William.	1	3	2		
Young, Edward.	2	2	2		13	Fisher, John.	1	3	4			Russel, Linton.	1	2	1		
Williams, Jesse.	2	3	3		13	Aman, Jacob.	1	1	3	1		Caston, Thomas.	1	2	2		1
Grant, Ruben, Esq.	2	1	5		32	Grant, John.	1	1	4			Jones, Peter.	1	2	2		
Grant, Bazel.	1	1	2		6	Wadkins, John.	1	2	2			Harris, David.	1	1	3		1
Horn, Henry.	1	2	3			Smith, John.	1	2	3			Lain, James.	1	2	3		1
Grant, Alexander.	1	2	3		4	Jenkins, Lulus, Junr.	1	2	3			Adamson, George.	1	1	3		1
Greer, John.	1	2	5			Wilson, James.	1	1	4			Fumviel, Jeremiah.	2	3	1		30
Mumford, James.	1	1	4		32	Wood, Mark.	1	1	3			Wilkins, John.	1	1	3		3
Brady, Joshua.	1	1				Kenny, Thomas.	2	2	3			Fumviel, Lucy.	2	2	2		15
Williams, Benjamin.	2	2	2		7	Green, Benjamin.	1	3	1	1		Hunt, Onapharus.	2	2	5		
House, Mary.	2	2	2		8	Sanders, Elizabeth.	1	3	2			Hardison, Charles.	1	4	3		
Davis, Jeremiah.	1	1	3		7	Loyed, Thomas, Junr.	1	3	1	1		Singluf, Aron.	1	1	1		1
Murrel, William.	1	1	4		8	Dunn, Henry.	1	3	3	1		Hall, Winey.	2	1	3		1
Ballard, James.	1	5	2		1	Miles, Sarah.	1	1	1			Dickson, John.	2	3	2		
Ballard, Joshua.	1	1	1			Umphrys, William.	1	1	4			Hobs, James.	1	1	1		
Ballard, Joshua, Junr.	2	2	2			Simpson, Richard.	2	1	3	7		Jenkins, Joshua.	1	1	1		
Umphrys, David.	1	3	3		7	Wheeler, William.	1	1	2	6		Collear, John.	1	1	2		3
Oliver, Benjamin.	1	1	3		10	Mellon, Jonathan.	1	1	3			Hansley, John.	3	3	2		3
Hopkins, Neal.	1	2	2		5	Ellis, Ely.	1	1	1			Austin, Francis.	1	3	2		
Seles, John, Senr.	2	1	5			Butler, Jesse.	1	1	3			Brice, Cornelias.	1	1	1		
Henderson, Thomas.	1	1	4		2	Butler, Robert.	1	1	5			Cranford, Mary.	1	2	3		
Williams, Uzzev.	2	2	3		18	Pesoot, William.	1	1	1	1		Hansley, William.	1	2	1		4
Yates, Daniel.	2	2	4		27	Pitts, Thomas.	1	1	2			York, John.	3	1	1		5
Averet, Arthur.	2	2	3		2	Lee, Charles.	1	1	1			Ennet, Nathaniel.	1	3	1		
Gregory, Hardy.	1	2	3		17	Butler, John.	1	1	4			Curtis, George.	1	2	4		
Mumford, Lewis.	1	1	1		17	Ward, Solomon.	1	1	4	9		Williams, Richard.	1	2	2		
Wilder, Joel.	1	1	1			Jarrott, Isaac.	1	1	2	10		Parker, Ann.	1	2	5		1
Wilder, Hopkins.	1	1	1		2	Lalry, Darby.	2	3	4			Rows, Dedemiah.	1	1	2		2
Williams, Thomas.	2	1	2			Murray, Nathan.	1	1	3			Ketchum, Jonathan.	1	1	1		
Jones, John.	2	4	4		7	Jenkins, William.	1	2	3			Badock, Jonathan.	1	1	2		
Baendon, Jesse.	1	3	3		5	Jenkins, George.	1	2	2	2		Owens, Whitton.	1	1	2		
Williams, Nathan.	1	1	1			Craft, Charles.	1	1	1	9		Wills, William.	1	1	3		1
King, James.	2	3	1			Orrel, John.	5	1	4			Hawkins, Stephen.	1	1	4		1
Jones, William.	2	3	1		4	Brinson, John.	2	3	3			Hawkins, Ezeriah.	2	2	4		2
Barber, Thomas.	2	1	2			Fuller, John.	1	2	2	4		Hawkins, William.	1	1	3		5
Manor, Henry.	1	4	2			Haus, Joseph.	1	1	1			Burke, Francis.	2	1	2		
Manor, Jacob.	1	1	1			Whitus, Thomas.	1	1	2			Taylor, Isaac.	2	1	4		
												Milton, Joseph.	2	1	4		



## WILMINGTON DISTRICT, ONSLOW COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 10 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 10 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 10 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 10 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hawkins, John.....	1	1	1			Taylor, John.....	1	2	3			Gibson, Abraham.....	1		2		5
Perry, William.....	1		1		1	Heart, John.....	1	2	2			Perry, Maxwell.....	1		2		
Cullay, Edward.....	1	1	1			Hicks, Robert.....	1	2	2		3	Owens, Edmund.....	2		2		1
Gray, Sarah.....		1	1			Hadnot, Aldridge.....	2	1	1		15	Williams, Stephen.....	1		1		
Scott, Lucin.....	3	1	1			Pearson, Thomas.....	1	1	2		2	Wood, James.....	1	1	5		
Price, Benjamin.....	1	1	2			Pearson, John.....	1	1	5		1	Gibson, Archibald.....	2		1		8
Howard, William.....	2	1	1		1	Edge, John.....	1	3	4			Jones, William.....	1		1		8
Rows, Martha.....			3			Hadnot, Stephen.....	1	2	3			Marshall, Leark.....		1	1		
Spooner, Susanna.....		2	5			Robenson, M.....	1	2	3			Newton, Daniel.....	1		5		3
Smith, Calop.....	2		3			Hancock, Enoch.....	3	1	3		2	Willey, Susanna.....	2	1	5		
Smith, William.....	1		4			Snead Thomas.....	1	1				Godley, John.....	1	1	2		2
Sanders, John.....	2	1	4		5	Cary, Nathan.....	1	1	3			Willey, John Alex.....	1		2		5
Scott, Lurina.....			3			Mumford, William.....	1	4	3		16	Chalcraft, Isaac.....	1		2		5
Hazzard, George.....	1	2	3		6	Weeks, John.....	3	3	3			Cray, Joseph Scott, Esq.....	1	1	2		30
Rows, Elizabeth.....		1	2			Venturs, Arthur.....	2	3	4			Chalcraft, Stephen.....	1	3	2		2
Cranford, James.....	3					Erexon, Andrew.....	1	2	2			Chalcraft, Anthony.....	1	1	3		9
Lain, James.....	2	1	2			Jarrott John.....	1		1			Johnson, Rachel.....		2	6		
Clark, William.....	2		1		1	Craig, Elias.....	1	3	1			French, James.....	1				
Burns, Federick.....	3	3	4		8	Hancock, Nathaniel.....	3	2	4		1	West, Levi.....	1	1	3		
Gregory, Jesse.....	4	2	4			Howard, Josiah.....	1		5		19	Hawkins, Obediah.....	1		1		
Williams, Benjamin.....	3	3	4		9	Simmmons, Henry.....	1		5			Melton, Mary Ann.....	2	2	2		
Murrell, John.....	1	1	1			Mitchell, George, Esq.....	3	7	3		29	Eagerton, James.....	1	2	2		5
Dudley, Edward.....	1		2		4	Gibbs, William.....	1		1		2	Eagerton, Charles.....	1		4		4
Godfree, William.....	1	3	1		2	Cary, Miles.....	1					Hawkins, White Huck.....	1				
Lyster, Banister.....	2	1	4		6	Ward, David.....	1	2	7		15	Averit, John.....			1		
Hicks, Lewis.....	1		1		3	Ward, Carl.....	1	1	4		22	Godley, Ann.....		1	1		
Noble, Samuel.....	3	2	2		7	Delany, Thomas.....	1	5	3		4	Linger, Elizabeth.....			3		
Orrel, James.....	1		2		1	Ward, Benjamin.....	1	1	1		4	Hall, Doratha.....		3	2		13
Johnston, Thomas, Junr.....	1	1	2			Ward, Edward, Esq.....	1	1	1		30	Brinson, Mathew.....	1	1	3		
Eagerston, John.....	2				1	Fumviel, Brice.....	1		2		8	Serews, William.....	1	1	1		
Edmandson, James.....	1	1	5			Felyau, James.....	1	1	4		4	Burton, Charles.....	1	1	1		
Johnston, John.....	2				1	Davis, James.....	1	1	3		3	Shepherd, Benjamin.....	1	1	1		
Fair, Richard.....	1	3	6		5	Ross, David.....	1	2	2			Walton, James.....	1	1	3		
Willey, Alexander.....	2	1	2		1	Wilson, Josiah.....	1	1	5			Garnton, Daniel.....	1	1	3		
Murrell, Kemp.....	1	3	2		1	Wilson, James.....	3	4	3		3	Aman, Philip.....	1	5	6		
Murrell, William.....	1	1	3		7	Nixon, Charles.....	1	3	4		3	Brinson, Gause.....	1	4	1		4
Johnston, Thomas, Senr.....	2	4	4		9	Hadnot, Joseph.....	1	1	2			Pitman, Arthur.....	1	1	2		
Loyed, William.....	1	3	4			Strange, James.....	1		3			Fisher, John.....	1	3	3		
Godfrey, Enoch.....	1	2	5		1	Ryals, Nancy.....	1		2			Cray, William.....	1	3	3		13
Ward, Richard.....	1		3		5	Tow, Abigail.....			2			Fair, John.....	1	2	2		7
Godfrey, Francis.....	1		2			Burns, Otway.....	2		5		4	Lee, Rachael.....		1	4		3
Orrell, Thomas.....	1	2	1		1	Jones, Kibby.....	1	1	3		17	Walker, Samuel.....	1		2		6
Edmandson, William.....	1	1	3			Pastures, John.....	1	1	3			Ambruse, Daniel.....	1	3	4		5
Hammond, Edward.....	3	4	3		8	Burnett, Abraham.....	1	2	5		7	Farnell, Thomas.....	3		1		3
Jarman, Thomas.....	1		4			Jones, Hull.....	1	2	3		7	Marshall, Jonathan.....	1	1	2		
Willey, John.....	1		3		3	Marcy, Edward.....	1	3	3		3	Marshall, Isaac.....	1				
Howard, Edmand.....	1	3	3		2	Mumford, Jehue.....	1	2	3		1	Marshall, John.....	1				
Godfree, Francis.....	1		1			Fulcher, Benjamin.....	1	3	1		6	Morton, Peter.....	3	2	3		7
Thompson, Charles.....	1	2	5		5	Sanders, Jesse.....	1	2	4		3	Morton, Richard.....	1		1		
Weeks, John.....	1	1	3			Mumford, Leark.....	2	3	1		7	Wood, Penelope.....	3		3		
Bryant, Thomas.....	2		3		1	Woodman, John.....	2		3			M-Kenney, John.....	4	2	5		
Eagerston, William.....	2	3	5			Newtont, Elizabeth.....	1	1	3			Morton, Joseph.....	1	1	3		
Hazelip, Abner.....	1	1	3			Whaley, Eogdal.....	1		1			Morton, Joseph.....	2		3		
Marshall, Joseph.....	1	1	3			Conneway, John.....	2	1	3		1	Askins, William.....	1	2	3		
Littleton, Lurry, Junr.....	1	3	2			Hewitt, John.....	2	1	3			Melton, Richard.....	2	2	3		
Littleton, Lurry, Senr.....	3		3			Moss, John.....	2	2	3			Yates, James.....	2	2	3		
Taylor, William Wilkins.....	1	3	2		7	Rodgers, Daniel.....	1		3			Chambers, Sarah.....	3	1	3		
Marshall, Pernal.....	1		2			Wire, Thomas.....	1	1				Gairy, George.....	1	3	1		
Hoggans, Francis.....		2	2			Wren, Catherine.....					5	Wood, Frederick.....	1	1	1		
Hoggins, Jacob.....	1		2			Sharard, Amy.....	1	1	1			Bowen, John.....	1	4	2		
Eagerston, James.....	1	1	2		5	Bell, George.....	1		1			Bowen, Joshua.....	1	1	2		
West, Mary.....	1	1	2			Farior, Benjamin.....	1	1	1			Jackson, Bazzell.....	1		1		
Hicks, Solomon.....	1	1	4			Trott, Richard.....	1	1	1			Wood, Joseph.....	1	1	1		
Bail, Nancy.....	2		3			Dodd, George.....	1		1			Carver, Henry.....	1		7		
Marshall, Cmpthy.....	1	2	3			Burnett, John.....	1	2	1		1	Smublage, John.....	1	1	3		
Row, James.....	1	1	1			Lowett, John.....	1	1	3		7	Strange, Seth.....	2	3	2		
Farnell, Benjamin.....	1	2	1			Snead, John.....	1	1	1		3	Kelly, Betsy.....	1	2	4		
Farnell, Mikajah.....	1	1			5	Gibson, Richard.....	1	1	1			Williams, William.....	1	3	3		
Morton, William.....	1		1			Newbowl, Levi.....	1	2	6		1	Teachy, John.....	1	2	2		
Heart, Absalom.....	1		3			Martek, John.....	1		1		4	Williams, Stephen.....	1	4	2		
Simmons, Nancy.....	2		3		3	Burnett, Isaac.....	1		1		2	Skipper, Nathan.....	1	2	3		
Simmons, Benjamin.....	1	1	1			Newbowl, Sarah.....	1	1	3			Brown, Stephen.....	1	2	5		
Farnell, Elizabeth.....	1		1			Taylor, Moses.....	2	3	5		1	Skipper, Joseph.....	1	4	2		
Ward, Joseph.....	1		3			Truman, Elijah.....	4	1	1			Bairdon, Patience.....	1		1		
Dudley, Stephen.....	1	1	1			Arnold, Peter.....	4	1	1			Bairdon, Josiah.....	1	4	6		
Roberts, Holster.....	2	3	3		30	Starkey, John.....	2	1	1		50	Summer, Mathew.....	1	1	1		
Newton, Elijah.....	1	3	2		4	Hicks, David.....	1				6	Peteway, Amy.....	3	1	1		
Newton, M.....	1	1	3			Horton, Abraham.....	1					Cermott, Alexander.....	3	2	5		1
Bail, James.....	1		2			Dudley, Betsey.....	2		2		1	Mason, Abraham.....	3	1	3		2
Barns, Erikiah.....	1	1	4			Hewbanks, John.....	1		1			Boardsman, Jonathan.....	2	1	3		1
Milton, Edward.....	1	1	6			Hewbanks, Elijah.....	1		1		4	Adams, Penelope.....			2		
Yewell, William.....	5	1	4		1	Hewbanks, Thomas.....	3	1	6		4	Hopson, Horatia.....	1	1	1		
Milton, Benjamin.....	1	2	2			Hewbanks, Ezekiel.....	1	1	1			Adkinson, Harisson.....	1	2	5		
Milton, James.....	3	4	4			Simpson, Adra.....	2		2			Bennet, James.....	1	1	3		
Edwards, Henry.....	2		2		3	Redale, Elijah.....	2		3			Pierce, Benjamin.....	1		5		
Todd, John.....	1	3	1			Trott, Adam.....	1	3	1			Weeks, Cornelias.....	2	3	1		1
Todd, Aron.....	1		2			Trott, John.....	1	2	1			Mason, William.....	1		1		
Todd, Moses.....	1		3			Tolman, John.....	1		1			Wright, Elizabeth.....			2		
Erison, Jonathan.....	1	1	1			Starkey, Elizabeth.....		2	3		35	Scott, Adam.....	2		3		2
Yewell, John.....	2	2				Fields, Samuel.....	4	2	4		5	McCollah, John.....	1	1	3		5
Jarrott, John, Junr.....	1	1	5			Fields, Jacob.....	1	2	4		5	Murray, James.....	1		2		
Erison, Samuel.....	1		1			Fields, James.....	2		2			Pudley, Thomas.....	3	1	3		9
Farrow, Benjamin.....	1	4				Fields, Moses.....	1		2		6	Javanson, Andrew.....	1	1	1		4
Collens, Richard, Senr.....	4	1	2			Keys, Joseph.....	1	2	1			Pitts, Mary.....			1		8
Thomas, Betsey.....			2			Smith, Calop.....	3	2	11			Parks, William.....	1	1	2		1
Collens, Richard, Junr.....	1		6			Spartman, George.....	1		2		10	Nahus, Martha.....	1	1	1		9
						Gibson, Thomas.....	3	5	3			Swift, Epram.....	3		4		

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—NORTH CAROLINA.

197

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT, ONSLOW COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hott, Elizabeth.....	1		1		5	Venters, Malaka.....	1	1	3			Loyed, Daniel.....	1		1		
Gabriel, Nathaniel.....	1	1	1			Venters, Francis.....	1		3			Shepherd, John, Senr.....	1	2	1		4
Bell, Eden.....	3	2	2			Morris, Sylvia.....		1	1			Shepherd, George, Junr.....	4	4	1		5
Villard, Gabriel.....	1				1	Justice, Laban.....	1	1	4			Shepherd, John, Junr.....	1	1	1		1
Newbowl, John.....	1	1	4			Perry, John.....	2	2	4			Shepherd, Smith.....	1	1			
Hellen, William.....	2		1		1	Walton, Thomas.....	2	2	3			Loyed, Nancy.....					
Noble, William.....	1		1			Sinclair, Robert.....	1		1			Thomson, Mary.....	2				
Hewit, Polley.....		1				Coston, Francis.....	2		1			Thomson, Absolom.....	1				
Newbowl, Polley.....			1			Walton, John.....	1	1	3			Johnson, Sarah.....		5	5		
Few, Robert.....	1	1				Howard, John.....	3					Haws, John, Junr.....	1		1		1
Gibson, Thomas.....	2	6	3			Coston, John.....	1	4	5			Giddins, Abraham.....	1	1	1		1
Pitts, Rigdon.....	1	1	2		9	Hunt, Nesse.....	2	2	3			Boardsman, Jonathan.....	1	1	3		5
Taylor, Moses.....	1	2	5			King, Elizabeth.....			3		8	Aman, John.....	1	2	4		
Gillet, John.....	1					Fulward, Andrew.....	3		1		3	Hedgepeth, Dude.....	1	1	2		
Chancy, Abel.....	2	3	4			Hammons, Martha.....	1	2	4			Bell, William.....	1		1		
Loyd, Peggy.....		2	2			Hanket, John.....	1	2	3			Ross, Rheuben.....	1	1	4		
Cummings, Sarah.....		1	1			Hibs, Wilkin.....	1	2	3		4	Farrar, Benjamin.....	1	2	1		
Jones, Ezekiah.....	1	2	4			Mitchel, Barsheba.....			5			Clark, John.....	2		1		1
Row, Christopher.....	1	1	1			Caroch, John Henry.....	1	2	1			Britton, John.....	1		1		
Ward, John.....	3	3	3			Scott, Obed.....	1	2	2			Bender, Daniel.....	1		3		15
Rigs, John.....	1	4	3			Ward, Edward.....	1	3	3		4	Askins, Joseph.....	1	4	1		
Burk, Rebecca.....			4			Heart, Absolom.....	1		2			Costen, Robert.....	1	2	2		
Morris, Thomas.....	2	2	2			Howard, William.....	1	4	2			Venters, Mr.....	1		5		
Tewday, Jesse.....	1		3			Colomn, George.....	1	4	3			Howard, William.....	2	2	5		
Chelley, Joseph.....	1		2			Colomn, William.....	1	3	2			Clark, Rheuben.....	1				
Thomson, John.....	1	3	4		2	Edwards, Josiah.....	1	3	5		8	Jemboy.....					6
Wood, James.....	1	1	2			Dewral, Mary.....		2	2			Dry, Virgil.....			1		5
Baety, Mr.....	2	1	3			Proctor, Shadarick.....		3	3			Freeman, Samuel.....			8		
Shaw, Francis.....	1	1	2			Gerganus, Jesse.....	2	3	7			Freeman, Roger.....			7		
Williams, John.....	1	2	2			Shepherd, Wilby.....	1		1			Perry, Colop.....			4		
Simmons, Daniel.....	1	1	2			Hecks, John.....	1	4	1		7	Perry, Charles.....			11		
Williams, Jacob.....	1				4	Murray, Jonathan.....	2	1	3		7	Davis, Deck.....			7		
Baety, Benjamin.....	1		2			Landing, James.....	1	1	3			Milley.....			4		
Knights, Mr.....	1	4	4		7	Landing, William.....	4	1	3		1	Sweet, James.....			6		
Gage, Robert.....	1	1	6			Haws, John, Senr.....	1	1	2			Hays, Jacob.....			6		
Gillet, Phillana.....		4	3		5	Gurganus, Barbary.....	1	2	3			Cumbo, Rheuben.....			4		
James, Thomas.....	1	2	3			Loyed, Thomas.....	1		2			Cumbo, Stephen.....			4		
Gibson, William.....	2	4	3			Heidleburg, Samuel.....	1	1	1		2	Cumbo, Solomon.....			6		
Smith, Thomas.....	2	1	3		3	Loyed, Susanna.....	1		3			Jones, Stephen.....			5		





# INDEX:

- Aaron, Amey, 64.  
 Aaron, Isaac, 64.  
 Aaron, William, 64.  
 Abbinatha, Abby, 65.  
 Abbingdon, Littleberry, 11.  
 Abbot, Elizabeth, 136.  
 Abbot, William, 180.  
 Abbott, Abraham, 104.  
 Abbott, Benjamin, 178.  
 Abbott, Henry, 17.  
 Abbott, John, 109.  
 Abbott, Joseph, 17.  
 Abbott, Mary, 16.  
 Abbott (Widow), 163.  
 Abbs, Thom., 120.  
 Abell, Arthur, 127.  
 Abercromby, Isaac, 37.  
 Abernathy, Miles, 189.  
 Abernathy, B., 114.  
 Abernathy, Betty, 115.  
 Abernathy, Charles, 114.  
 Abernathy, David, 114.  
 Abernathy, David, 115.  
 Abernathy, Dav., 8, 114.  
 Abernathy, Jas., 114.  
 Abernathy, Jas., 115.  
 Abernathy, Jne., 114.  
 Abernathy, Jne., 114.  
 Abernathy, Jne., 115.  
 Abernathy, Jos., 114.  
 Abernathy, Nartill, 115.  
 Abernathy, Robt., 114.  
 Abernathy, Robt., 115.  
 Abernathy, Robt., 115.  
 Abernathy, Robt., Jr., 115.  
 Abernathy, Sarah, 114.  
 Abernathy, Smith, 115.  
 Abernathy, Tarnu, 114.  
 Abernathy (Widow), 115.  
 Abernathy, W., 114.  
 Abertson, Joshua, 100.  
 Abet, W., 84.  
 Abington, Hardimon, 74.  
 Abot, Sarah, 102.  
 Abrams, John, 130.  
 Abrams, Robert, 130.  
 Abrams, William, 130.  
 Absher, W., 121.  
 Abshire, Christn., 109.  
 Ackis, Thomas, 27.  
 Ackiss, Frances, 130.  
 Ackland, John, 16.  
 Ackley, Mary, 125.  
 Acock, John, 76.  
 Acock, William, 48.  
 Acols, John, 73.  
 Acree, Isaac, 76.  
 Acru, Edw., 11.  
 Acru, John, 11.  
 Acru, John, 11.  
 Acru, Leonard, 11.  
 Acru, William, 11.  
 Adair, Stephen, 166.  
 Adam, Demsey, 23.  
 Adam, Henry, 121.  
 Adam, John (Son of W.), 23.  
 Adam, Robert, 42.  
 Adam, William, Junr., 185.  
 Adaman, Thomas, 182.  
 Adams, Abraham, 170.  
 Adams, Abraham, 171.  
 Adams, Abram, 127.  
 Adams, Abram, 147.  
 Adams, Abshalom, 138.  
 Adams, Archibald, 145.  
 Adams, Archibald, 148.  
 Adams, Benjamin, 65.  
 Adams, Ben., 107.  
 Adams, Ben., 117.  
 Adams, Ben., 117.  
 Adams, Ben., 187.  
 Adams, Briton, 55.  
 Adams, Briton, 57.  
 Adams, Bryan, 142.  
 Adams, Calston, 145.  
 Adams, Charles, 163.  
 Adams, Elijah, 127.  
 Adams, Elihu, 171.  
 Adams, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Adams, Elizabeth, 126.  
 Adams, Ephraim, 171.  
 Adams, Ezekiel, 166.  
 Adams, George, 106.  
 Adams, George, 180.  
 Adams, Henry, 127.  
 Adams, Hopewell, 55.  
 Adams, Howell, 107.  
 Adams, Howell, 142.  
 Adams, Isaac, 33.  
 Adams, Isaac, 125.  
 Adams, Isaac, 171.  
 Adams, Jacob, 122.  
 Adams, James, 55.  
 Adams, James, 65.  
 Adams, James, 116.  
 Adams, James, 127.  
 Adams, James, 156.  
 Adams, James, 186.  
 Adams, Jane, 121.  
 Adams, Jere, 119.  
 Adams, Jesse, 58.  
 Adams, John, 21.  
 Adams, John, 38.  
 Adams, John, 65.  
 Adams, John, 76.  
 Adams, John, 81.  
 Adams, John, 93.  
 Adams, Jne., 121.  
 Adams, John, 122.  
 Adams, Jne., 122.  
 Adams, John, 128.  
 Adams, John, 176.  
 Adams, John, 180.  
 Adams, John, 180.  
 Adams, Jonathan, 185.  
 Adams, Joseph, 37.  
 Adams, Joseph, 128.  
 Adams, Joshua, 102.  
 Adams, Joshua, 125.  
 Adams, Josias, 127.  
 Adams, Levi, 146.  
 Adams, Martha, 33.  
 Adams, Mary, 131.  
 Adams, Mary, 140.  
 Adams, Moses, 123.  
 Adams, Moses, 183.  
 Adams, Moses, 184.  
 Adams, Nathan, 128.  
 Adams, Patrick, 182.  
 Adams, Peggy, 121.  
 Adams, Penelope, 196.  
 Adams, Peter, 125.  
 Adams, Philip, 63.  
 Adams, Richard, 45.  
 Adams, Robert, 191.  
 Adams, Samuel, 127.  
 Adams, Sarah, 121.  
 Adams, Silvenus, 171.  
 Adams, Spencer, 122.  
 Adams, Thom., 124.  
 Adams, Thomas, 33.  
 Adams, Thos., 88.  
 Adams, Thomas, 167.  
 Adams, William, 36.  
 Adams, William, 47.  
 Adams, William, 55.  
 Adams, William, 66.  
 Adams, W., 117.  
 Adams, W., 121.  
 Adams, W., 121.  
 Adams, W., 123.  
 Adams, William, 136.  
 Adams, William, 139.  
 Adams, William, 148.  
 Adams, William, 148.  
 Adams, William, 180.  
 Adams, William, 185.  
 Adams, Willowby, 136.  
 Adams, Zach., 123.  
 Adamson, Zadock, 35.  
 Adamson, Enos, 181.  
 Adamson, George, 196.  
 Adamson, Jesse, 181.  
 Adams, Bryan, 142.  
 Adams, Calston, 145.  
 Adams, Charles, 163.  
 Adams, Elijah, 127.  
 Adams, Elihu, 171.  
 Adams, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Adams, Elizabeth, 126.  
 Adams, Ephraim, 171.  
 Adams, Ezekiel, 166.  
 Adams, George, 106.  
 Adcocks, Bowling, 89.  
 Adcocks, John, 89.  
 Addams, Samuel, 91.  
 Adderson, Ellaha, 21.  
 Addleman, Jne, 114.  
 Adelman, George, 161.  
 Aderholt, Fred, 112.  
 Aderson, James, 189.  
 Aderson, John, 189.  
 Adinger, Christopher, 172.  
 Adkerson, Benjamin, 148.  
 Adkins, Allen, 146.  
 Adkins, Ben., 107.  
 Adkins, Daniel, 169.  
 Adkins, Jesse, 194.  
 Adkins, Jne, 106.  
 Adkins, John, 187.  
 Adkins, Joseph, 140.  
 Adkins, Metchill, 11.  
 Adkins, Moses, 142.  
 Adkins, Raimond, 140.  
 Adkins, Thomas, 17.  
 Adkins, Thomas, 62.  
 Adkins, Thomas, Jun., 62.  
 Adkins, William, 185.  
 Adkinson, Amos, 141.  
 Adkinson, Amos, 146.  
 Adkinson, Benj., 84.  
 Adkinson, Daniel, 194.  
 Adkinson, Harrison, 196.  
 Adkinson, John, 140.  
 Adkinson, John, 140.  
 Adkinson, John, 168.  
 Adkinson, John, 168.  
 Adkinson, Mary, 11.  
 Adkinson, Micajah, 141.  
 Adkinson, Milkey, 141.  
 Adkinson, Nathan, 140.  
 Adkinson, Samuel, 140.  
 Adkinson, Thomas, 66.  
 Adkinson Thomas, 143.  
 Adleman, Peter, 114.  
 Adler, Francis, 176.  
 Adom, John, 52.  
 Adwek, Henry, 87.  
 Afley, Daniel, 150.  
 Agers, Frances, 72.  
 Agers, Landrine, 173.  
 Agos, Noah, 45.  
 Aginder, David, 176.  
 Aginder, Henry, Jr., 176.  
 Aginder, Henry, Senr., 176.  
 Agle, Josia, 111.  
 Ahart, Michael, 186.  
 Alekin, Joshua, 126.  
 Alecock, Jesse, 150.  
 Alecock, Simon, 149.  
 Aldon, Saml., 111.  
 Ainsworth, Jas., 109.  
 Alhath, Catharin, 114.  
 Alhath, Phil, 114.  
 Alrs, David, 33.  
 Alrs, Isaac, 33.  
 Alrs, John, 33.  
 Alrs, Nathan, 32.  
 Alrs, Thomas, 52.  
 Althoock, Holiday, 142.  
 Akemon, Adam, 88.  
 Akin, Barbara, 38.  
 Akin, Isom, 90.  
 Akin, Isom, 90.  
 Akin, James, 90.  
 Akin, James, 90.  
 Akin, J., 167.  
 Akin, James, 168.  
 Akin, James, Sen., 90.  
 Akin, John, 37.  
 Akin, John, Jr., 37.  
 Akin, Joseph, 90.  
 Akin, William, 152.  
 Akins, John, 167.  
 Akkerman, Barbara, 181.  
 Akie, Henry, 174.  
 Akie, John, 174.  
 Akie, John, 177.  
 Alaser, Jacob, 147.  
 Alberd, Richard, 139.  
 Alberson, Joseph, 150.  
 Alberson, Samuel, 190.  
 Alberson, Solomon, 147.  
 Alberson, William, 191.  
 Albert, Martin, 182.  
 Albertson, Albert, 27.  
 Albertson, Arthur, 100.  
 Albertson, Benjamin, 30.  
 Albertson, Benjamin, Junr., 30.  
 Albertson, Chaulkey, 30.  
 Albertson, Elias, 27.  
 Albertson, Jane, 30.  
 Albertson, Jesse, 30.  
 Albertson, John, 100.  
 Albertson, Joshua, 30.  
 Albertson, Josiah, 30.  
 Albertson, Mary, 30.  
 Albertson, Samuel, 27.  
 Albertson, William, 30.  
 Alberty, Frederick, 182.  
 Albright, Christian, 174.  
 Albright, Frederick, 173.  
 Albright, Geo., 93.  
 Albright, Henry, 95.  
 Albright, Jacob, 93.  
 Albright, Jacob, 95.  
 Albright, Jacob, 174.  
 Albright, Jacob, Sr., 95.  
 Albright, John, 93.  
 Albright, John, 95.  
 Albright, John, 174.  
 Albright, John (B. Creek), 95.  
 Albright, Joseph, 95.  
 Albright, Ludwick, 93.  
 Albright, Ludwick, 95.  
 Albright, Michael, 174.  
 Albright, Peter, 174.  
 Albright, Philip, 93.  
 Albright, William, 27.  
 Albright, William, 152.  
 Albright, William, 154.  
 Albritton, Adam, 145.  
 Albritton, Henry, 148.  
 Albritton, James, 145.  
 Albritton, James, 145.  
 Albritton, James, 148.  
 Albritton, Peter, 148.  
 Albritton, William, 148.  
 Alcock, Gatlin, 144.  
 Alcock, Gatsy, 145.  
 Alcock, Lemuel, 144.  
 Alcock, Richard Nelson, 144.  
 Alcock, Sarah, 32.  
 Alcock, William, 32.  
 Aldedair, Alexander, 167.  
 Aldeman, Peter, 177.  
 Aldeman, Peter, Jr., 177.  
 Alderman, Daniel, 193.  
 Alderman, David, 191.  
 Alderson, Ann, 127.  
 Alderson, John, 139.  
 Alderson, Simon, 139.  
 Alderson, Thomas, 127.  
 Aldman, Edmond, 165.  
 Aldman, Nathan, 165.  
 Aldman, Thomas, 165.  
 Aldred, Mary, 165.  
 Aldridge, Isham, 159.  
 Aldridge, William, 159.  
 Aldridge, William, 175.  
 Aldridge, Drury, 135.  
 Aldridge, Elizabeth, 95.  
 Aldridge, Jesse, 135.  
 Aldridge, Jesse, 136.  
 Aldridge, Joseph, 63.  
 Aldridge, Joseph, 185.  
 Aldridge, Joshua, 185.  
 Aldridge, John, 98.  
 Aldridge, John, 136.  
 Aldridge, Nathl., 185.  
 Aldridge, Peter, 83.  
 Aldridge, Thomas, 136.  
 Aldridge, Thomas, 137.  
 Aldridge, William, 137.  
 Aldridge, William, Jr., 136.  
 Aldridge, William, Senr., 136.  
 Aldridge, William, Jr., 137.  
 Alexander, Abijah, 159.  
 Alexander, Abie, 158.  
 Alexander, Abner, 85.  
 Alexander, Abner, 164.  
 Alexander, Abraham, 159.  
 Alexander, Abram, 25.  
 Alexander, Col Adam, 162.  
 Alexander, Alexander, 168.  
 Alexander, Allen, 165.  
 Alexander, Amos, 160.  
 Alexander, Andr., 159.  
 Alexander, Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew, 159.  
 Alexander, Anthony, 32.  
 Alexander, Aron, 160.  
 Alexander, Benj., 34.  
 Alexander, Benjamin, 159.  
 Alexander, Benjamin, 194.  
 Alexander, Benjamin, Jr., 159.  
 Alexander, Charles, 159.  
 Alexander, Cap<sup>t</sup> Charles, 164.  
 Alexander, Daniel, 159.  
 Alexander, Daniel, 160.  
 Alexander, Daniel, 168.  
 Alexander, Darkus, 159.  
 Alexander, David, 159.  
 Alexander, David, 160.  
 Alexander, Ebenezer, 156.  
 Alexander, Edward, 34.  
 Alexander, Eli, 164.  
 Alexander, Elias, 118.  
 Alexander, Elias, Jr., 159.  
 Alexander, Elijah, 159.  
 Alexander, Elisa, 107.  
 Alexander, Enoch, 131.  
 Alexander, Evan, 162.  
 Alexander, Ezekel, 159.  
 Alexander, Ezekel, Jr., 159.  
 Alexander, Ezekiel, Esqr., 159.  
 Alexander, Ezekiel, 32.  
 Alexander, Esqr., 159.  
 Alexander, Ezra, Senr., 158.  
 Alexander, Frances, 136.  
 Alexander, Francis, 160.  
 Alexander, Gabriel, 156.  
 Alexander, George, 152.  
 Alexander, George, 164.  
 Alexander, George, Jr., 159.  
 Alexander, Col George, 159.  
 Alexander, Gideon, 66.  
 Alexander, Henry, 32.  
 Alexander, Hezekiah, 159.  
 Alexander, Isaac, 34.  
 Alexander, Isaac, 160.  
 Alexander, Isaac, Esqr., 159.  
 Alexander, James, 95.  
 Alexander, James, 97.  
 Alexander, James, 107.  
 Alexander, James, 110.  
 Alexander, James, 156.  
 Alexander, James, 158.  
 Alexander, James, 189.  
 Alexander, Dor James, 189.  
 Alexander, John, 32.  
 Alexander, John, 32.  
 Alexander, John, 34.  
 Alexander, John, 34.  
 Alexander, John, 76.  
 Alexander, John, 96.  
 Alexander, Jne, 110.  
 Alexander, Jne, 111.  
 Alexander, Jne, 113.  
 Alexander, Jne, 115.  
 Alexander, Jne, 115.  
 Alexander, John, 159.  
 Alexander, John, 170.  
 Alexander, John, Senr., 33.  
 Alexander, John M<sup>r</sup>, Esqr., 189.  
 Alexander, Joel, 160.  
 Alexander, Joseph, 32.  
 Alexander, Joseph, 33.  
 Alexander, Joseph, 34.  
 Alexander, Joseph, 154.  
 Alexander, Joseph, Junr., 33.  
 Alexander, Joshua, 33.  
 Alexander, Joshua, 34.  
 Alexander, Josiah, 160.  
 Alexander, Judith, 158.  
 Alexander, Levine, 164.  
 Alexander, Ldiz, 114.  
 Alexander, Mary, 35.  
 Alexander, Moses, 159.  
 Alexander, Moses, 160.  
 Alexander, Moses, Jr., 159.  
 Alexander, Phenias, 156.  
 Alexander, Robt., 115.  
 Alexander, Samuel, 101.  
 Alexander, Samuel, 164.  
 Alexander, Sarah, 33.  
 Alexander, Simon, 66.  
 Alexander, Stephen, 101.  
 Alexander, Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen, 160.  
 Alexander, Tabb, 28.  
 Alexander, Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas, 159.

<sup>1</sup> No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistant marshals, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the census schedules.



- Anglin, William, 81.  
 Anglin, William, 81.  
 Angling, Isaac, 110.  
 Anlwood, James, 171.  
 Anneson, Abram, 135.  
 Ansell, James, 22.  
 Ansley, Edward, 32.  
 Ansley, John, 33.  
 Ansley, Joseph, 33.  
 Ansley, Joseph, Junr, 32.  
 Ansley, Solomon, 32.  
 Anstat, George, 99.  
 Anstat, John, 99.  
 Anthony, David, 185.  
 Anthony, Elijah, 79.  
 Anthony, John, 11.  
 Anthony, John, 69.  
 Anthony, Jonathan, 79.  
 Anthony, William, 130.  
 Anthony, William, 181.  
 Antony, Jacob, 95.  
 Antony, Jacob, Jr, 107.  
 Antony, Jacob, Sr, 107.  
 Antony, Jno, 111.  
 Antony, Martin, 108.  
 Antony, Paul, 111.  
 Antony, Paul, Jr, 107.  
 Antony, Paul, Sr, 107.  
 Antony, Philip, 107.  
 Antony, Philip, 111.  
 Antony, Philip, 112.  
 Antwine, Andrew, 144.  
 Aplin, Joel, 186.  
 Aplin, Lewis, 174.  
 Aplin, Thomas, 90.  
 Aplin, Thomas, 186.  
 Appesson, William, 183.  
 Appleton, Elizabeth, 128.  
 Appleton, Jas, 167.  
 Appleton, John, 180.  
 Appleton, Mary, 11.  
 Appleton, William, 163.  
 Applewhite, Henry, 64.  
 Applewhite, Thomas, 64.  
 Applewright, John, 150.  
 Archabald, Mathew, 157.  
 Archabald, Rev. Robert, 159.  
 Archabald, Thomas, 157.  
 Archabald, James, 11.  
 Archdeacon, James, 80.  
 Archon, George, 165.  
 Archer, Armstrong, 25.  
 Archer, Caleb, 26.  
 Archer, Evans, 25.  
 Archer, Jacob, 26.  
 Archer, James, 153.  
 Archer, John, 63.  
 Archer, John, 153.  
 Archer, Peggy, 26.  
 Archer, Thomas, 26.  
 Archer, Thomas, 72.  
 Archer, Thomas, 153.  
 Archer, William, 26.  
 Archer, William, 64.  
 Archer, William, 101.  
 Archer, Zachariah, 68.  
 Archibald, James, 127.  
 Archibald, John, 127.  
 Archibald, Nathaniel, 127.  
 Archur, William, 76.  
 Ard, Thomas, 48.  
 Arenhart, Abraham, 176.  
 Arenhart, George, 176.  
 Arenhart, Henry, 176.  
 Arenhart, Jacob, 176.  
 Arenhart, John, 173.  
 Arenhart, Killian, 173.  
 Arenhart, Philip, 173.  
 Argo, John, 99.  
 Argo, William, 99.  
 Arrington, John, 156.  
 Arrington, Sarah, 118.  
 Arrintz, James, 42.  
 Arkell, William, 30.  
 Aridurth, Reuban, 165.  
 Arley, Henry, 98.  
 Arlge, Caleb, 37.  
 Arline, James, 23.  
 Arline, John, 23.  
 Armfield, John, 152.  
 Armfield, Nathan, 154.  
 Armfield, William, 152.  
 Armfield, William, 153.  
 Armistead, Anthony, 11.  
 Armistead, Anthony, 74.  
 Armistead, John, 33.  
 Armistead, William, 11.  
 Armistead, William, 76.  
 Armond, Jacob, 155.  
 Armour, Andrew, 38.  
 Armour, James, 42.  
 Armour, Willis, 27.  
 Armstead, Henry, 65.  
 Armstead, Robert, 65.  
 Armstrong, Able, 169.  
 Armstrong, Adam, 73.  
 Armstrong, Andrew, 34.  
 Armstrong, Clement, 140.  
 Armstrong, Eliza, 119.  
 Armstrong, George, 38.  
 Armstrong, Hugh, 186.  
 Armstrong, Isaac, 165.  
 Armstrong, James, 94.  
 Armstrong, James, 148.  
 Armstrong, John, 32.  
 Armstrong, John, 63.  
 Armstrong, John, 63.  
 Armstrong, John, 63.  
 Armstrong, John, 94.  
 Armstrong, Jno, 116.  
 Armstrong, John, 156.  
 Armstrong, John, 157.  
 Armstrong, John, 160.  
 Armstrong, John, 167.  
 Armstrong, John, 179.  
 Armstrong, John, 190.  
 Armstrong, John, Jur, 160.  
 Armstrong, Joseph, 55.  
 Armstrong, Martin, 94.  
 Armstrong, Martin, 119.  
 Armstrong, Martin, 179.  
 Armstrong, Matt, 115.  
 Armstrong, Nancy, 123.  
 Armstrong, Nat, 112.  
 Armstrong, Robt, 115.  
 Armstrong, Russell, 33.  
 Armstrong, Thomas, 38.  
 Armstrong, Thomas, 194.  
 Armstrong (Widow), 162.  
 Armstrong, William, 42.  
 Armstrong, Wm., 94.  
 Armstrong, Wm., 116.  
 Armstrong, William, 186.  
 Arnal, Henry, 179.  
 Arnal, Henry, 179.  
 Arnet, Joseph, 79.  
 Arnet, Peter, 136.  
 Arnet, Valentine, 152.  
 Arnett, John, 79.  
 Arnett, Joseph, 79.  
 Arnett, Silas W., 126.  
 Arnett, Thomas, 79.  
 Arnett, William, 37.  
 Arney, Lorane, 108.  
 Arnhart, Abm., 114.  
 Arnol, Thom., 124.  
 Arnold, Aaron, 133.  
 Arnold, Benjamin, 150.  
 Arnold, David, 65.  
 Arnold, Edward, 56.  
 Arnold, Ellnor, 189.  
 Arnold, Elizabeth, 133.  
 Arnold, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Arnold, Fielding, 100.  
 Arnold, Francis, 100.  
 Arnold, James, 132.  
 Arnold, Jeremiah, 100.  
 Arnold, John, 23.  
 Arnold, John, 100.  
 Arnold, John, 133.  
 Arnold, Joseph, 33.  
 Arnold, Joseph, 150.  
 Arnold, Joshua, 27.  
 Arnold, Mablin, 143.  
 Arnold, Margaret, 131.  
 Arnold, Michal, 115.  
 Arnold, Moses, 133.  
 Arnold, Peter, 165.  
 Arnold, Peter, 196.  
 Arnold, Richd, 11.  
 Arnold, Richard, 79.  
 Arnold, Samuel, 185.  
 Arnold, Solomon, 76.  
 Arnold, Tho', 120.  
 Arnold, Whitlock, 100.  
 Arnold, William, 24.  
 Arnold, William, 30.  
 Arnold, William, 91.  
 Arnold, William, 148.  
 Arnold, William, 179.  
 Arnul, W., 102.  
 Arny, Henry, 179.  
 Aron, George, 64.  
 Aron, John, 191.  
 Arranton, Arthur, 69.  
 Arranton, James, 76.  
 Arranton, John, 69.  
 Arranton, Joseph, 69.  
 Arranton, Joseph, Jr, 69.  
 Arranton, Peter, 69.  
 Arranton, Peter, 69.  
 Arranton, William, 69.  
 Arrondal, James, 58.  
 Arrondel, Bridges, 58.  
 Arrondel, Thomas, 58.  
 Arrondel, Tho', Jr, 58.  
 Arrington, Benjamin, 56.  
 Arrington, Ezekiel, 30.  
 Arrington, James, 35.  
 Arrington, Jas., 110.  
 Arrington, John, 56.  
 Arrington, Richard, 30.  
 Arrington, Robert, 30.  
 Arrington, Thomas, 30.  
 Arrington, William, 30.  
 Arrington, William, Junr, 30.  
 Arrwood, Ann, 171.  
 Arrowwood, Jn, 114.  
 Arrowwood, Zach., 115.  
 Artice, George, 74.  
 Artis, Abraham, 73.  
 Artist, Lauer, 64.  
 Arthur, Abram, 140.  
 Arthur, John, 25.  
 Arthur, John, 133.  
 Arthur, John, 140.  
 Arthur, John, 140.  
 Arthur, Jos., 115.  
 Arthur, Joseph, 133.  
 Arthur, Joseph, 133.  
 Arthur, Lawson, 132.  
 Arthur, Richard, 129.  
 Arthur, Sam., 115.  
 Arthur, Sarah, 129.  
 Arthur, Seth, 129.  
 Arthur, William, 133.  
 Arthur, Wilson, 139.  
 Arthurs, Sarah, 150.  
 Arundel, William, 126.  
 Arville, Duke, 38.  
 Asbald, Aaron, 11.  
 Asbald, James, 11.  
 Asbald, Joseph, 11.  
 Asbell, Emanuel, 99.  
 Asbell, John, 30.  
 Asbell, Whitnum, 127.  
 Asbell, William, 99.  
 Asben, James, 11.  
 Asberry, Danl., 114.  
 Asbury, Calup, 179.  
 Asby, Sam., 115.  
 Asene, Charles, 58.  
 Asene, William, 58.  
 Ashbean, Web, 114.  
 Ashbranner, Henry, 112.  
 Ashbrooks, Moses, 120.  
 Ashburn, Benj., 11.  
 Ashburn, William, 11.  
 Ashburn, Winfred, 30.  
 Ashby, Abel, 20.  
 Ashby, Solomon, 20.  
 Ashcraft, John, 36.  
 Ashcraft, Thomas, 36.  
 Ashe, Charles, 64.  
 Ashe, James, 11.  
 Ashe, John Baptist, 64.  
 Ashe, Samuel, 194.  
 Ashe, Samuel, Esquire, 194.  
 Ashe, Samuel, Junr, 193.  
 Ashen, David, 147.  
 Ashford, John Stonestreet, 193.  
 Ashford, Street, 186.  
 Ashford, William, 165.  
 Ashley, Graves, 82.  
 Ashley, James, 99.  
 Ashley, Jeremiah, 18.  
 Ashley, John, 161.  
 Ashley, Joseph, 18.  
 Ashley, Joseph, 184.  
 Ashley, Meade, 18.  
 Ashley, Peggy, 18.  
 Ashley, William, 18.  
 Ashley, William, 49.  
 Ashley, William, 106.  
 Ashley, William, 183.  
 Ashley, William, Junr, 18.  
 Ashlock, Josiah, 118.  
 Ashlock, Sarah, 118.  
 Ashman, Lewis, 90.  
 Ashtruner, Arben, 111.  
 Ashur, Jesse, 67.  
 Ashworth, Jno, 120.  
 Ashworth, Jos., 119.  
 Askens, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Askew, Aaron, 11.  
 Askew, Ann, 11.  
 Askew, Charnady, 26.  
 Askew, Cullen, 25.  
 Askew, David, 11.  
 Askew, James, 11.  
 Askew, James, 25.  
 Askew, James, 183.  
 Askew, John, 11.  
 Askew, John, 11.  
 Askew, Josiah, 57.  
 Askew, Mabell, 25.  
 Askew, Mary, 26.  
 Askew, Nathan, 194.  
 Askew, Persillea, 26.  
 Askew, Shadrick, 26.  
 Askew, Thomas, 11.  
 Askew, Uriah, 57.  
 Askew, William, 11.  
 Askew, William, 26.  
 Askew, Zachariah, 26.  
 Askins, Joseph, 197.  
 Askins, Richard, 99.  
 Askins, William, 196.  
 Askyou, John, 89.  
 Asien, Lawrence, 76.  
 Asley, Philip, 95.  
 Asque, Benjamin, 144.  
 Asque, James, 133.  
 Asque, Thomas, 144.  
 Asten, John, 86.  
 Aston, William, 169.  
 Aston, Sam'l, 63.  
 Aston, Wm., 93.  
 Atherby, Isaac, 130.  
 Atherby, John, 132.  
 Atherby, Joseph, 130.  
 Atheridge, Anne, 76.  
 Atherton, Elizabeth, 73.  
 Atkeson, James, 175.  
 Atkerson, William, 65.  
 Atkins, Ezekiah, 165.  
 Atkins, Ica, 38.  
 Atkins, Isaac, 105.  
 Atkins, James, 165.  
 Atkins, John, 57.  
 Atkins, John, 105.  
 Atkins, John, 105.  
 Atkins, Lewis, 38.  
 Atkins, Lewis, 38.  
 Atkins, Nowell, 69.  
 Atkins, Nicholas, 105.  
 Atkins, Rhoda, 58.  
 Atkins, Samuel, 169.  
 Atkins, Silas, 49.  
 Atkins, Silas, 121.  
 Atkins, Thomas, 81.  
 Atkins, Tho', 84.  
 Atkins, Wm., 102.  
 Atkins, William, Jun., 79.  
 Atkinson, Charlton, 33.  
 Atkinson, Elisha, 144.  
 Atkinson, Henry, 38.  
 Atkinson, Henry, 69.  
 Atkinson, Howell, 49.  
 Atkinson, James, 69.  
 Atkinson, Jesse, 49.  
 Atkinson, John, 79.  
 Atkinson, John, 82.  
 Atkinson, John, Esq., 82.  
 Atkinson, Joseph, 49.  
 Atkinson, Joseph, 79.  
 Atkinson, Josiah, 56.  
 Atkinson, Mary, 56.  
 Atkinson, Molly, 49.  
 Atkinson, Rodger, 81.  
 Atkinson, Rodger, and John Jones, 81.  
 Atkinson, Samuel, 49.  
 Atkinson, Sarah, 56.  
 Atkinson, Thomas, 44.  
 Atkinson, Thomas, 54.  
 Atkinson, Tho., 69.  
 Atkinson, William, 75.  
 Atkinson, Henry, 110.  
 Atkinson, James, 175.  
 Atlin, Keziah, 132.  
 Attman, Joel, 143.  
 Atwater, Isaac, 106.  
 Atwell, Benjamin, 51.  
 Atwell, John, 51.  
 Atwood, James, 174.  
 Atwood, William, 178.  
 Auld, John, 37.  
 Auld, Susanah, 36.  
 Aulshart, Alexr, 11.  
 Aurey, Martin, 161.  
 Ausley, David, 87.  
 Ausley, Jesse, 87.  
 Ausley, Willis, 87.  
 Aust, George, 181.  
 Aust, Mary, 181.  
 Austen, Nathaniel, 179.  
 Austen, Wm., 92.  
 Austill, Isaac, 184.  
 Austill, Major, 184.  
 Austin, Ben., 108.  
 Austin, Ben., Sr, 109.  
 Austin, Bryant, 165.  
 Austin, Charles, 102.  
 Austin, Daniel, 20.  
 Austin, David, 124.  
 Austin, Francis, 196.  
 Austin, James, 102.  
 Austin, John, 36.  
 Austin, John, 37.  
 Austin, John, 37.  
 Austin, John, 142.  
 Austin, Michael, 36.  
 Austin, Thomas, 20.  
 Austin, Thomas, 131.  
 Austin, Thomas, Junr, 20.  
 Austin, William, 20.  
 Austin, William, 22.  
 Austine, Valentine, 88.  
 Auston, Jas., 116.  
 Auston, Stephen, 80.  
 Auton, Richard, 178.  
 Auton, Thomas, 155.  
 Autry, Cornelius, 62.  
 Autry, Drury, 54.  
 Autry, Isam, 54.  
 Autry, John, 54.  
 Autry, Rachael, 52.  
 Autry, Theophilus, 52.  
 Avert, James, 163.  
 Avera, Alexr, 38.  
 Avera, Henry, 38.  
 Avera, Thomas, 38.  
 Avera, William, 38.  
 Avertatt, William, 51.  
 Avertet, Arthur, 195.  
 Avertet, Jenken, 195.  
 Avertet, John, 195.  
 Avertet, John, 195.  
 Avertet, Nathan, 93.  
 Avertit, Daniel, 142.  
 Avertit, David, 146.  
 Avertit, John, 196.  
 Avertit, William, 188.  
 Avertit, Alexander, 142.  
 Avertit, John, 132.  
 Avertit, Benjamin, 195.  
 Avery, Alexander, Sr, 142.  
 Avery, Bridget, 146.  
 Avery, David, 146.  
 Avery, Frederick, 21.  
 Avery, Isaac, 79.  
 Avery, Jacob, 142.  
 Avery, James, 146.  
 Avery, John, 18.  
 Avery, John, 124.  
 Avery, John, 172.  
 Avery, John, 183.  
 Avery, Lewis, 142.  
 Avery, Mary, 142.  
 Avery, Robert, 30.  
 Avery, Ruth, 30.  
 Avery, Thomas, 142.  
 Avery, Thomas, 187.  
 Avery, Waight, 107.  
 Avery, William, 142.  
 Avin, John, 87.  
 Avira, William, 99.  
 Avis, Abraham, 11.  
 Avit, James, 165.  
 Avitt, Elijah, 165.  
 Avon, William, 69.  
 Avret, John, Jr, 98.  
 Avret, John, Sr, 98.  
 Awins, John, 67.  
 Axton, Robert, 168.  
 Axum, Mary, 64.  
 Axum, Mary, 65.  
 Aycock, Jesse, 96.  
 Aycock, William, 135.  
 Aydetoll, Caleb, 21.  
 Aydetoll, John, 21.  
 Aydetoll, William, 21.  
 Aydlott, Henry, 17.  
 Ayer, Hartwell, 45.  
 Ayers, Eliue, 185.  
 Ayers, John, 185.  
 Ayers, Moses, 185.  
 Ayers, Nathaniel, 185.  
 Ayers, Samuel, 185.  
 Ayers, Thomas, 185.  
 Aynett, Andrew, 181.  
 Aynett, Sam., 179.  
 Ayr, Jas., 122.  
 Ayres, Thomas, 148.  
 Ayre, Robt., 122.  
 Ayre, Thomas, 55.  
 Azwell, Pearce, 79.  
 Babb, Christopher, 106.  
 Babb, John, 69.  
 Babb, John, 58.  
 Babb, John, 58.  
 Babb, Moses, 58.  
 Babb, Thomas, 58.  
 Babb, William, 58.  
 Babbitt, Jno, 115.  
 Babbitt, John, 18.  
 Bacchus, Thomas, 18.  
 Bace, Henry, 174.  
 Bachelor, Daniel, 69.  
 Bachelor, James, 69.  
 Bachelor, John, 69.  
 Bachelor, Joseph, 69.  
 Bachelor, Lydia, 195.  
 Bachelor, Mary, 191.  
 Bachelor, Saml, 69.  
 Bachelor, Solomon, 58.  
 Bachelor, Stephen, 69.  
 Bachelor, Unity, 151.  
 Bachelor, Wm., 69.  
 Bachop & Patterson, 41.  
 Bachus, John, 67.  
 Backley, Samuel, 171.  
 Backster, John, 30.  
 Backster, Joseph, 20.  
 Bacon, James, 27.  
 Badard, William, 147.  
 Badget, John, 92.  
 Badget, Peter, 92.  
 Badget, Thomas, 83.  
 Badget, Wm., 92.  
 Badgett, James, 183.  
 Badham, Mary, 18.  
 Badley, Franky, 20.  
 Badock, Jonathan, 195.  
 Baety, Benjamin, 197.  
 Baety, Mr., 197.  
 Baezdon, Jesse, 195.  
 Bagby, Davis, 64.  
 Bagby, Jno, 123.  
 Bagby, Robert, 75.  
 Bagby, William, 64.  
 Bagby, William, 76.  
 Baget, John, 172.  
 Baget, William, 172.  
 Bagge, Traugott, 181.  
 Baggel, Nicholas, 69.  
 Baggett, Drury, 38.  
 Baggett, Elizabeth, 58.  
 Baggett, James, Jr, 47.  
 Baggett, James, Sr, 47.  
 Baggett, John, 50.  
 Baggett, Shadrack, 47.  
 Baggett, Blake, 56.  
 Baggett, Joel, 56.  
 Baggett, Nathan, 56.  
 Baggett, Thomas, 68.  
 Baggett, Thomas, 68.  
 Baggett, Thomas, 69.  
 Baggett, Allen, 151.  
 Baggett, Eversy, 180.  
 Baggs, Mariane, 144.  
 Bagley, Benj., 88.



- Bagley, Elisha, 30.  
Bagley, Elizabeth, 52.  
Bagley, Ephraim, 30.  
Bagley, Harmon, 106.  
Bagley, Henry, 86.  
Bagley, Henry, 87.  
Bagley, Henry, 96.  
Bagley, John, 30.  
Bagley, Joshua, 30.  
Bagley, Nathan, 30.  
Bagley, Samuel, 30.  
Bagley, Thomas, 30.  
Bagwell, Benjamin, 131.  
Bagwell, David, 102.  
Bagwell, Frederick, 102.  
Bagwell, Lunsford, 116.  
Bagwell, W., 103.  
Babs, Nat., 123.  
Baighe, And., 174.  
Bail, Jordan, 60.  
Bail, William, 60.  
Bailey, Abram, 144.  
Bailey, Alex., 110.  
Bailey, Ann, 27.  
Bailey, Ansel, 122.  
Bailey, Arthur, 141.  
Bailey, Ben., 122.  
Bailey, Benjamin, 27.  
Bailey, David, 27.  
Bailey, David, 139.  
Bailey, David, 141.  
Bailey, David, 178.  
Bailey, David, Jun., 27.  
Bailey, Edmund, 122.  
Bailey, Edward, 179.  
Bailey, Francis, 160.  
Bailey, Gabriel, 27.  
Bailey, Henry, 30.  
Bailey, Henry, 160.  
Bailey, Henry, 171.  
Bailey, Isum, 141.  
Bailey, J. A., 143.  
Bailey, Jacob, 35.  
Bailey, Jacob, 36.  
Bailey, James, 139.  
Bailey, James, 144.  
Bailey, Jane, 27.  
Bailey, Jeremiah, 88.  
Bailey, Jesse N., 139.  
Bailey, John, 27.  
Bailey, John, 88.  
Bailey, John, 89.  
Bailey, John, 100.  
Bailey, John, 131.  
Bailey, John, 141.  
Bailey, John, 171.  
Bailey, John, 180.  
Bailey, John, Jun., 27.  
Bailey, Joseph, 27.  
Bailey, Joseph, 162.  
Bailey, Joseph, Jun., 27.  
Bailey, Joshua, 139.  
Bailey, Joshua, 139.  
Bailey, Judith, 141.  
Bailey, Lewis, 135.  
Bailey, Lydia, 35.  
Bailey, Lydia, 36.  
Bailey, Margaret, 140.  
Bailey, Mary, 37.  
Bailey, Mary, 116.  
Bailey, Matthew, 35.  
Bailey, Micajah, 141.  
Bailey, Patrick, 27.  
Bailey, Rich., 89.  
Bailey, Richard, 159.  
Bailey, Robert, 27.  
Bailey, Robert, 168.  
Bailey, Samuel, 54.  
Bailey, Samuel, 139.  
Bailey, Samuel, 171.  
Bailey, Sarah, 11.  
Bailey, Sarah, 11.  
Bailey, Sarah, 27.  
Bailey, Stephen, 39.  
Bailey, Stephen, 89.  
Bailey, Tamesy, 141.  
Bailey, Thomas, 27.  
Bailey, Thomas, 35.  
Bailey, Thos., 93.  
Bailey, Thomas, 157.  
Bailey, Thomas, 169.  
Bailey, Thomas, S., 36.  
Bailey, William, 62.  
Bailey, William, 100.  
Bailey, W., 110.  
Bailey, W., 110.  
Bailey, W., 119.  
Bailey, William, 139.  
Bailey, William, 141.  
Bailey, William, 141.  
Bailey, William, 170.  
Bailey, William, 178.  
Bailey, William, Sen., 170.  
Bailey, Yancey, 80.  
Baille, James, 185.  
Bails, William, 178.  
Baily, W., 110.  
Baine, Donald, 188.  
Baine, George, 52.  
Baine, Mary, 53.  
Bainor, John, 127.  
Bainor, Richard, 127.  
Bainor, Richard, Sen., 127.  
Bains, George, 18.  
Bains, George, Jun., 18.  
Bains, John, 108.  
Bair, John, 178.  
Bair, Patrick, 178.  
Baird, Andw., 120.  
Baird, David, 157.  
Baird, John, 80.  
Baird, John, 155.  
Baird, Margaret, 157.  
Baird, Thomas, 157.  
Baird, William, 157.  
Baird, Zeb., 120.  
Baits, Asa, 21.  
Baits, William, 188.  
Baizdon, Josiah, 196.  
Baizdon, Patience, 196.  
Baker, Ab., 123.  
Baker, Abram, 113.  
Baker, Abram, 136.  
Baker, Allen, 69.  
Baker, Andw., 121.  
Baker, Anne, 123.  
Baker, Archd., 38.  
Baker, Archd., 38.  
Baker, Archd., 44.  
Baker, Arthur, 192.  
Baker, Asa, 147.  
Baker, Basdel, 108.  
Baker, Baswell, 121.  
Baker, Bea, 27.  
Baker, Benjamin, 83.  
Baker, Blake, 11.  
Baker, Blake, 25.  
Baker, Blake, 37.  
Baker, Charles, 107.  
Baker, Christopher, 100.  
Baker, Daniel, 38.  
Baker, David, 107.  
Baker, Dempsey, 143.  
Baker, Edward, 11.  
Baker, Elias, 11.  
Baker, Elias, 111.  
Baker, Elijah, 136.  
Baker, Frederick, 136.  
Baker, George, 110.  
Baker, George, 158.  
Baker, George, 170.  
Baker, H. Barton, 107.  
Baker, Harate, 171.  
Baker, Henry, 68.  
Baker, Henry, 107.  
Baker, Henry, 108.  
Baker, Henry, 125.  
Baker, Henry, 179.  
Baker, Howell, 156.  
Baker, Howell, 157.  
Baker, Humphrey, 86.  
Baker, Humphri, 87.  
Baker, Isaac, 157.  
Baker, Isaac, 191.  
Baker, Jacob, 174.  
Baker, James, 11.  
Baker, James, 23.  
Baker, James, 35.  
Baker, James, 41.  
Baker, James, 60.  
Baker, James, 68.  
Baker, James, 62.  
Baker, James, 62.  
Baker, James, 69.  
Baker, James, 97.  
Baker, James, 107.  
Baker, Jas., 107.  
Baker, Jas., 124.  
Baker, James, 142.  
Baker, James, 147.  
Baker, Jeremiah, 158.  
Baker, Job, 138.  
Baker, John, 23.  
Baker, John, 38.  
Baker, John, 43.  
Baker, John, 43.  
Baker, John, 43.  
Baker, John, 69.  
Baker, John, 85.  
Baker, John, 97.  
Baker, Jno, 107.  
Baker, Jno, 110.  
Baker, John, 125.  
Baker, John, 134.  
Baker, John, 155.  
Baker, John, 160.  
Baker, John, S., 36.  
Baker, Jona., 11.  
Baker, Jordan, 62.  
Baker, Joseph, 94.  
Baker, Joseph, 109.  
Baker, Joseph, 112.  
Baker, Joe, J., 113.  
Baker, Joshua, 160.  
Baker, Lawrence, 24.  
Baker, Levi, 11.  
Baker, Malcolm, 44.  
Baker, Mary, 11.  
Baker, Mary, 11.  
Baker, Mary, 44.  
Baker, Mary, 122.  
Baker, Morry, 124.  
Baker, Moses, 183.  
Baker, Nathan, 126.  
Baker, Niel, 48.  
Baker, Obediah, 186.  
Baker, Peter, 112.  
Baker, Peter, 121.  
Baker, Peter, 156.  
Baker, Phil., 112.  
Baker, Phillip, 121.  
Baker, Phillip, 111.  
Baker, Richard, 24.  
Baker, Richard, 147.  
Baker, Robt., 97.  
Baker, Samuel, 21.  
Baker, Samuel, 24.  
Baker, Samuel, 37.  
Baker, Samuel, 186.  
Baker, Sion, 48.  
Baker, Sion, 48.  
Baker, Sion, 11.  
Baker, Susana, 111.  
Baker, Sylvester, 178.  
Baker, Thomas, 11.  
Baker, Thomas, 97.  
Baker, Thom., 123.  
Baker, Tobias, 92.  
Baker, William, 24.  
Baker, William, 36.  
Baker, William, 69.  
Baker, W., 117.  
Baker, William, 129.  
Baker, William, 145.  
Baker, William, 168.  
Baker, Wonsley, 157.  
Baker, Zadoc, 25.  
Balch, Thomas, 159.  
Baldassar, Andw., 112.  
Baldere, Isaac, 148.  
Baldere, William, 145.  
Baldin, Elisha, 123.  
Baldin, Jacob, 108.  
Baldin, Jno, Sen., 108.  
Balding, John, 86.  
Balding, John, S., 85.  
Balding, Jonathan, 47.  
Balding, Saml., 85.  
Baldridge, Alex., 118.  
Baldridge, Thos., 118.  
Baldridge, Alex., 114.  
Baldridge, Dan'l, 94.  
Baldridge, James, 94.  
Baldridge, Jno, 114.  
Baldridge, Jno, 118.  
Baldwin, Ann, 126.  
Baldwin, Anne, 188.  
Baldwin, Charles, 187.  
Baldwin, Dan'l, 152.  
Baldwin, Henry, 79.  
Baldwin, Jesse, 45.  
Baldwin, John, 79.  
Baldwin, John, 81.  
Baldwin, John, 97.  
Baldwin, John, 187.  
Baldwin, John, 187.  
Baldwin, Joseph, 188.  
Baldwin, Samuel, 142.  
Baldwin, Uriah, 152.  
Baldwin, Warren, 188.  
Baldwin, W., 107.  
Baldwin, William, 145.  
Baldwin, William, 147.  
Baldwin, William, 187.  
Baldwin, Zenos, 184.  
Baldentine, Nehemiah, 67.  
Bales, Jacob, 184.  
Bales, John Bostor, 184.  
Bales, Mary, 121.  
Baley, William, 86.  
Baley, William, 86.  
Ball, Daniel, 76.  
Ball, Daniel, 157.  
Ball, Elijah, 89.  
Ball, Elizabeth, 133.  
Ball, Elizabeth, 138.  
Ball, Jacob, 82.  
Ball, James, 76.  
Ball, James, 126.  
Ball, James, 196.  
Ball, John, 170.  
Ball, Joshua, 21.  
Ball, Mary, 126.  
Ball, Moses, 138.  
Ball, Nancy, 196.  
Ball, Richard, 94.  
Ball, Ruben, 21.  
Ball, Thomas, 155.  
Ball, Thomas, 184.  
Ball, William, 52.  
Ball, William, 157.  
Ballance, Benjamin, 134.  
Ballance, Daniel, 22.  
Ballance, Jervan, 21.  
Ballance, John, 20.  
Ballance, Joseph, 17.  
Ballance, Joshua, 134.  
Ballance, Thomas, 20.  
Ballance, William, 20.  
Ballance, William, 21.  
Ballance, Willis, 20.  
Ballanger, Mary, 142.  
Ballantine, Henry, 81.  
Ballard, Archelus, 178.  
Ballard, Benjamin, 55.  
Ballard, Betsey, 69.  
Ballard, Byron, 178.  
Ballard, Deverix, 65.  
Ballard, Dudley, 82.  
Ballard, Edward, 69.  
Ballard, Elisha, 68.  
Ballard, German, 178.  
Ballard, Iram, 184.<

- Barber, Abner, 104.  
Barber, Ambrose, Esq., 90.  
Barber, Charles, 50.  
Barber, Charlie, 113.  
Barber, Daniel, 105.  
Barber, David, 81.  
Barber, Demsey, 11.  
Barber, Drewry, 105.  
Barber, Edmund, 103.  
Barber, George, 82.  
Barber, George, 121.  
Barber, Hezekiah, 121.  
Barber, Israel, 82.  
Barber, James, 58.  
Barber, John, 30.  
Barber, John, 81.  
Barber, John, 96.  
Barber, Joshua, 62.  
Barber, Joshua, 63.  
Barber, Leonard, 160.  
Barber, Lewis, 103.  
Barber, Lewis, 105.  
Barber, Mark, 105.  
Barber, Mary, 109.  
Barber, Nathan, 72.  
Barber, Nicholas, 99.  
Barber, P. See Pugh, Tho, for  
P. Barker, 14.  
Barker, Penelope, 19.  
Barker, River, 75.  
Barker, Robert, 98.  
Barker, Samuel, 99.  
Barker, Shadrick, 105.  
Barker, Susannah, 79.  
Barker, Tho, Decd, 13.  
Barker, Tho. See Raby, Bleak,  
for Tho Barker, 14.  
Barker, William, 30.  
Barker, William, 98.  
Barker, Wm., 105.  
Barker, William, 182.  
Barker, Zedek, 11.  
Barkhiser (Widow), 175.  
Barkley, David, 176.  
Barkley, George, 119.  
Barkley, Henry, 177.  
Barkley, James, 157.  
Barkley, John, 169.  
Barkley, Rhodes, 73.  
Barkley, Samuel, 176.  
Barks, Joseph, 52.  
Barksdale, Benjamin, 64.  
Barksdale, Daniel, 64.  
Barksdale, William, 65.  
Barkshier, Henry, 177.  
Barkster, Wm., 119.  
Barley Joseph, 11.  
Barlow, Amrose, 159.  
Barlow, Benj., 94.  
Barlow, James, 47.  
Barlow, John, 50.  
Barlow, John, 171.  
Barlow, Mash, 48.  
Barlow, Ralph, 50.  
Barlow, Sarah, 58.  
Barlow, Tho., 103.  
Barlow, Thomas, 194.  
Barlow, Wm., 103.  
Barlow, William, 165.  
Barlow, William, 165.  
Barman, John, 165.  
Barnabas, Lane, 102.  
Barnacaster, Sam, 11.  
Barnard, Edward, 17.  
Barnard, Jesse, 133.  
Barnard, Lavina, 17.  
Barnard, Luke, 21.  
Barnard, Robert, 21.  
Barnard, Thomas, 20.  
Barnecaster, Richd, 11.  
Barnes, Abraham, 48.  
Barnes, Abraham, 57.  
Barnes, Abram, 143.  
Barnes, Abalom, 56.  
Barnes, Allen, 67.  
Barnes, Amos, 38.  
Barnes, Archibald, 141.  
Barnes, Bartley, 62.  
Barnes, Basset, 60.  
Barnes, Benjamin, 22.  
Barnes, Benjamin, 56.  
Barnes, Benjamin, 60.  
Barnes, Briton, 57.  
Barnes, Britton, 49.  
Barnes, Burwell, 99.  
Barnes, Demsey, 23.  
Barnes, Demsey, 57.  
Barnes, Drewry, 104.  
Barnes, Elias, 48.  
Barnes, Elizer, 53.  
Barnes, Ephraim, 56.  
Barnes, Grace, 58.  
Barnes, Henry, 69.  
Barnes, Isaac, 32.  
Barnes, Jacob, 150.  
Barnes, James, 36.  
Barnes, James, 36.  
Barnes, James, 56.  
Barnes, James, 57.  
Barnes, James, 63.  
Barnes, James, 69.  
Barnes, James, 150.  
Barnes, Jane, 75.  
Barnes, Jeremiah, 85.  
Barnes, Jeremiah, 128.  
Barnes, Jesse, 57.  
Barnes, Jesse, 150.  
Barnes, Jethro, 60.  
Barnes, John, 153.  
Barnes, John, 33.  
Barnes, John, 47.  
Barnes, John, 58.  
Barnes, John, 69.  
Barnes, John, 69.  
Barnes, John, 150.  
Barnes, John, 156.  
Barnes, Joseph, 57.  
Barnes, Joshua, 147.  
Barnes, Josiah, 48.  
Barnes, Josiah, Jr., 49.  
Barnes, Lulley, 104.  
Barnes, Michael, 49.  
Barnes, Mirac, 142.  
Barnes, Mirimc, 90.  
Barnes, Moses, 75.  
Barnes, Randolph, 25.  
Barnes, Reuben, 32.  
Barnes, Samuel, 38.  
Barnes, Samuel, 150.  
Barnes, Sarah, 55.  
Barnes, Sarah, 67.  
Barnes, Selah, 56.  
Barnes, Simon, 150.  
Barnes, Stephen, 57.  
Barnes, Thaddeus, 64.  
Barnes, Thomas, 24.  
Barnes, Thomas, 75.  
Barnes, Thomas, 130.  
Barnes, William, 25.  
Barnes, William, 50.  
Barnes, William, 57.  
Barnes, William, 150.  
Barnes, Williamson, 54.  
Barnes, Zachariah, 75.  
Barnet, Ashley, 134.  
Barnet, Biram, 117.  
Barnet, Carter, 46.  
Barnet, David, 167.  
Barnet, Elijah, 165.  
Barnet, Elsha, 165.  
Barnet, Hugh, 163.  
Barnet, Jacob, 168.  
Barnet, John, 144.  
Barnet, John, 165.  
Barnet, John, Jr., 158.  
Barnet, John, Sr., 158.  
Barnet, Joshua, 137.  
Barnet, Lamson, 67.  
Barnet, Luke, 163.  
Barnet, Mary, 133.  
Barnet, Matthew, 138.  
Barnet, Robert, 163.  
Barnet, Robert, Jr., 158.  
Barnet, Robert, Senr, 158.  
Barnet, William, 144.  
Barnet, William, 151.  
Barnett, William, 165.  
Barnett, Andrew, 80.  
Barnett, David, 80.  
Barnett, David, 117.  
Barnett, David, 118.  
Barnett, Hugh, 82.  
Barnett, Hugh, Sen., 82.  
Barnett, Jesse, 90.  
Barnett, John, 79.  
Barnett, John, 80.  
Barnett, John, 81.  
Barnett, John, 82.  
Barnett, John, 125.  
Barnett, John, 164.  
Barnett, Joseph, 82.  
Barnett, Justice, 34.  
Barnett, Martin, 117.  
Barnett, Obed, 97.  
Barnett, Robert, 139.  
Barnett, Sarah C., 90.  
Barnett, Slon, 115.  
Barnett, Stephen, 33.  
Barnett, Thomas, 62.  
Barnett, Thomas, 62.  
Barnett, Thomas, 63.  
Barnett, Thomas, Jun., 62.  
Barnett, Thomas, Sen., 62.  
Barnett, Tim, 110.  
Barnett, Uriah, 97.  
Barnett, William, 33.  
Barnett, William, 62.  
Barnett, Wm., 112.  
Barnett, Wm. Jr., 117.  
Barney, Ashley, 132.  
Barney, Lucy, 147.  
Barnhard, Francis, 180.  
Barnhard, Trustam, 181.  
Barnhart, Christian, 161.  
Barnhart, Christian, Junr., 161.  
Barnhart, George, 161.  
Barnhart, Henry, 159.  
Barnhart, Jno, 107.  
Barnhart, Mathias, 161.  
Barnhill, William, 154.  
Barnhill, Henry, 145.  
Barnhill, Hervey, Junr, 146.  
Barnhill, Jas., 117.  
Barnhill, Jesse, 146.  
Barnhill, Jno, 117.  
Barnhill, John, 148.  
Barnhill, Robert, 162.  
Barnhill, William, 148.  
Barnhill, William, 154.  
Barnhill, Daniel, 60.  
Barnhill, James, 69.  
Barnitt, John, 90.  
Barns, Archelaus, 58.  
Barns, Azel, 56.  
Barns, Benj., 69.  
Barns, Cader, 11.  
Barns, Edwd., 124.  
Barns, Elijah, 156.  
Barns, Elizabeth, 56.  
Barns, Ezkiah, 196.  
Barns, George, 108.  
Barns, Henry, 11.  
Barns, Jacob, 56.  
Barns, Jacob, 69.  
Barns, James, 27.  
Barns, James, 168.  
Barns, John, 11.  
Barns, John, 69.  
Barns, Jno, 111.  
Barns, John, 124.  
Barns, John, 124.  
Barns, Jonathan, 20.  
Barns, Jonathan, 84.  
Barns, Joseph, 69.  
Barns, Laburn, 99.  
Barns, Matthew, 62.  
Barns, Nathan, 56.  
Barns, Reuben, 124.  
Barns, Rd., 108.  
Barns, Richard, 175.  
Barns, Sarah, 180.  
Barns, Seth, 84.  
Barns, Solomon, 11.  
Barns, Solomon, 124.  
Barns, Stephen, 30.  
Barns, Terbefteld, 168.  
Barns, Thomas, 11.  
Barns, Thomas, 11.  
Barns, Thomas, 27.  
Barns, William, 11.  
Barns, William, 69.  
Barns, Wm., 116.  
Barns, Wm., 116.  
Barns, William, 160.  
Barnwell, James, 94.  
Barnwell, Joseph, 35.  
Barnwell, Robt., 95.  
Barnwell, William, 79.  
Barono, Arthur, 194.  
Barono, James, 195.  
Barrr, David, 19.  
Barrr, David, 155.  
Barrr, David, Junr, 155.  
Barrr, David, Senr, 155.  
Barrr, Hugh, 177.  
Barrr, James, 89.  
Barrr, James, 153.  
Barrr, James, 155.  
Barrr, James, Senr, 155.  
Barrr, Jno, 112.  
Barrr, John, 177.  
Barrr, Patrick, 177.  
Barrr, Robert, 168.  
Barrr (Widow), 156.  
Barrr, William, 24.  
Barras, Martin, 182.  
Barran, Barnaba, 57.  
Barren, James, 57.  
Barren, Wm., 119.  
Barret, Patience, 44.  
Barret, William, 42.  
Barrett, David, 120.  
Barrett, Jennett, 11.  
Barrett, John, 11.  
Barrett, John, 11.  
Barrett, John F., 50.  
Barrett, Joseph, 185.  
Barrett, Sam., 113.  
Barrett, Solomon, 44.  
Barrett, Thomas, 54.  
Barrett, Thomas, 72.  
Barrett, Thomas, Junr, 72.  
Barrier, Geo., 124.  
Barringer, John, 161.  
Barringer, Paul, 161.  
Barrington, Isaac, 129.  
Barrington, Isaac, 133.  
Barrington, James, 130.  
Barrington, John, 129.  
Barrington, John, 131.  
Barrington, Richard, 133.  
Barrom, John. See Barrom,  
Newsum & John, 154.  
Barrom, Newsum & John, 154.  
Barron, Tho,

- Batten, Nathan, 141.  
 Battin, George, 34.  
 Battin, John, 141.  
 Battin, Joshua, 140.  
 Battle, Demsey, 54.  
 Battle, Elisha, Jr., 54.  
 Battle, Elisha, Senr., 54.  
 Battle, Ephram, 194.  
 Battle, Jacob, 54.  
 Battle, James, 38.  
 Battle, James, 69.  
 Battle, Jethro, 54.  
 Battle, John, 25.  
 Battle, John, 54.  
 Battle, John, 58.  
 Battle, John, 69.  
 Battle, Martha, 25.  
 Battle, Micajah, 58.  
 Battle, Randolph, 38.  
 Battle, William, 69.  
 Batton, Thomas, 146.  
 Batts, Benjamin, 58.  
 Batts, Field, 57.  
 Batts, John, 58.  
 Batts, Joseph, 55.  
 Batts, Sarah, 192.  
 Batts, William, 57.  
 Batts, William, 57.  
 Batts, William, 144.  
 Baum, Abraham, 20.  
 Baum, Adam, 74.  
 Baum, John, 74.  
 Baum, Maurice, 20.  
 Baum, Peter, 17.  
 Baumgarten, John, 181.  
 Baues, James, 23.  
 Bawcom, Ricd., 102.  
 Bawson, Britain, 102.  
 Bawyers, Adam, 161.  
 Baxley, Edmund, 48.  
 Baxley, Job, 48.  
 Baxley, Mary, 36.  
 Baxley, William, 48.  
 Baxter, Charles, 175.  
 Baxter, Daniel, 178.  
 Baxter, James, 76.  
 Baxter, Jas., 107.  
 Baxter, James, 164.  
 Baxter, John, 76.  
 Baxter, John, 78.  
 Baxter, Joe, 111.  
 Baxter, Joseph, 20.  
 Baxter, Joseph, 89.  
 Baxter, Thomas, 79.  
 Baxter, William, 79.  
 Baxton, Peter, 81.  
 Bay, John, 11.  
 Bayel, William, 100.  
 Bayer, John, 25.  
 Bayles, Ferebe, 37.  
 Bayles, Jude, 53.  
 Bayley, Harrison, 54.  
 Baylis, Britain, 65.  
 Baylis, John, 65.  
 Bayliss, Amey, 65.  
 Baylor, John, 35.  
 Bays, James, 164.  
 Bayse, Nathaniel, 180.  
 Bazemore, James, 11.  
 Bazemore, James, 11.  
 Bazemore, Jesse, 11.  
 Bazemore, John, 11.  
 Bazemore, Malichia, 11.  
 Bazmore, John, 11.  
 Beach, Aquillah, 170.  
 Beach, Justice, 159.  
 Beach, Thomas, 69.  
 Beach, Thomas, 69.  
 Beach, Thomas, Senr., 67.  
 Beachum, John, 20.  
 Beachum, Mary, 20.  
 Beachum, Thomas, 20.  
 Beachum, Jesse, 35.  
 Beachum, Sarah, 45.  
 Beachum, Susanah, 35.  
 Beachum, William, 35.  
 Beachum, William, 37.  
 Beal, Benja., 85.  
 Beal, Daniel, 87.  
 Beal, John, 87.  
 Beal, Joseph, 170.  
 Beal, Thos., 84.  
 Bealk, Jno., 115.  
 Beall, Danl., 110.  
 Beall, James, 118.  
 Beall, Jno., 114.  
 Beall, Jno., Jr., 114.  
 Beall, Thadecus, 155.  
 Beall, Thos., 108.  
 Beall, Wm., 114.  
 Beall, Wm., 114.  
 Beals, Asa, 17.  
 Beals, Jacob, 17.  
 Beals, John, 155.  
 Beals, Julian, 16.  
 Beals, Micajah, 17.  
 Beals, Zephaniah, 17.  
 Bealy, Wm., 111.  
 Beam, Jacob, 171.  
 Beam, Jacob, 173.  
 Beam, Michael, 171.  
 Beam, Abraham, 171.  
 Beamman, Abraham, 191.  
 Beamman, David, 149.  
 Beamman, Edmond, 135.  
 Beamman, Francis, 149.  
 Beamman, Francis, 190.  
 Beamman, James, 149.  
 Beamman, Jeremiah, 135.  
 Beamman, John, 26.  
 Beamman, Mary, 127.  
 Beamon, Cullen, 25.  
 Beamon, John, 170.  
 Beamon, Morning, 26.  
 Beamon, Uzias, 149.  
 Bean, Daniel, 162.  
 Bean, Elijah, 43.  
 Bean, Jesse, 43.  
 Bean, John, 168.  
 Bean, Richard, 42.  
 Bean, Richard, 99.  
 Bean, Richard, 100.  
 Bean, Robert, 162.  
 Bean, Thomas, 170.  
 Bean, Walter, 165.  
 Bean, William, 162.  
 Bean, William, 162.  
 Beaney, Thos., 105.  
 Beard, Adam, 113.  
 Beard, Alexander, 165.  
 Beard, Christina, 175.  
 Beard, Daniel, 38.  
 Beard, Ezekiel, 107.  
 Beard, Ezekiel, 122.  
 Beard, Hannah, 176.  
 Beard, James, 38.  
 Beard, Jas., 113.  
 Beard, John, 38.  
 Beard, John, 101.  
 Beard, Jno., 119.  
 Beard, John, 149.  
 Beard, John, 175.  
 Beard, Jno., Jr., 113.  
 Beard, Jno., Sr., 113.  
 Beard, Jno., Sr., 119.  
 Beard, Lewis, 175.  
 Beard, Michael, 173.  
 Beard, Reuben, 155.  
 Beard, Richd., 155.  
 Beard, Saml., 107.  
 Beard, Sam., 122.  
 Beard, Valentine, 176.  
 Beard, Wm., 116.  
 Beard, William, 155.  
 Beardeaux, John, 193.  
 Beardon, Benja., 91.  
 Bearfield, Frederick, 190.  
 Bearfield, Stephen, 190.  
 Bearley, Phillip, 101.  
 Beasant, Abraham, 189.  
 Beasley, Ann, 20.  
 Beasley, Benjamin, 178.  
 Beasley, Bridget, 20.  
 Beasley, Charles, 179.  
 Beasley, Cornelius, 20.  
 Beasley, Daniel, 47.  
 Beasley, Francis, 18.  
 Beasley, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Beasley, George, 18.  
 Beasley, Jacob, 20.  
 Beasley, James, 18.  
 Beasley, James, 47.  
 Beasley, John, 18.  
 Beasley, John, 19.  
 Beasley, Martha, 18.  
 Beasley, Mordecai, 20.  
 Beasley, Pitts, 76.  
 Beasley, Richard, 178.  
 Beasley, Richard, 178.  
 Beasley, Robert, 18.  
 Beasley, Robert, 178.  
 Beasley, Stephen, 20.  
 Beasley, William, 20.  
 Beasley, William, 20.  
 Beasley, William, 76.  
 Beasley, William, 174.  
 Beasley, William, 178.  
 Beasley, William, 180.  
 Beasley, David, 124.  
 Beasom, Jacob, 94.  
 Beason, Benjamin, 97.  
 Beason, Benjamin, 98.  
 Beason, Benja., 155.  
 Beason, Edward, 97.  
 Beason, Edw., 155.  
 Beason, Henry, 94.  
 Beason, Isaac, 97.  
 Beason, Isaac, 155.  
 Beason, John, 94.  
 Beason, Richard, 97.  
 Beason, Richard, 181.  
 Beason, Saml., 155.  
 Beason, William, 97.  
 Beatey, James, 157.  
 Beaton, Archd., 38.  
 Beaton, David, 50.  
 Beaton, Martin, 38.  
 Beats, Henry, 113.  
 Beaty, Deborah, 118.  
 Beaty, Francis, 117.  
 Beaty, Wm., 111.  
 Beam, Jacob, 171.  
 Beam, Jacob, 173.  
 Beam, Michael, 171.  
 Beam, Abraham, 171.  
 Beaty, Thomas, 157.  
 Beaty, Wallace, 117.  
 Beaty, Wm., 114.  
 Beauford, Yarrington, 194.  
 Beaufort, Frederick, 193.  
 Beaver, Benja., 102.  
 Beaver, Ben., 118.  
 Beaver, Jerrimiah, 79.  
 Beaver, Joel, 79.  
 Beaver, John, 81.  
 Beaver, Rigston, 86.  
 Beaver, Thos., 104.  
 Beaver, Thom., 123.  
 Beaver, William, 79.  
 Beaver, Zachariah, 104.  
 Beaverley, Isaac, 101.  
 Beavours, Azel, 58.  
 Beazley, Ambrose, 11.  
 Beazley, Solomon, 132.  
 Beazley, William, 147.  
 Beazy, Pharooby, 11.  
 Bebee, Asa, 42.  
 Beck, Elizabeth, 190.  
 Beck, Frederick, 89.  
 Beck, Fredrick, 161.  
 Beck, George, 175.  
 Beck, Jacob, 107.  
 Beck, Jacob, 175.  
 Beck, James, 85.  
 Beck, Jethro, 98.  
 Beck, John, 175.  
 Beck, John, 189.  
 Beck, John, 190.  
 Beck, Joseph, 69.  
 Beck, Michael, 89.  
 Beck, Phillip, 173.  
 Beck, Phillip, 175.  
 Beck, Sam'l. Eliza, 170.  
 Beck, Stephen, 191.  
 Beck, Valentine, 181.  
 Beck, William, 89.  
 Beck, William, 190.  
 Beck, William, Esq., 190.  
 Beckerstaff, Thos., 109.  
 Beckham, Benja., 76.  
 Beckham, Jesse, 76.  
 Beckham, Phillip, 76.  
 Beckham, Simon, 76.  
 Beckham, Solomon, 76.  
 Beckham, Stephen, 76.  
 Beckham, William, 76.  
 Becks, Seven, 190.  
 Beckwith, Amos, 69.  
 Beckwith, Burwell, 69.  
 Beckwith, Thos., 69.  
 Beckworth, Boling, 105.  
 Becton, George, 144.  
 Becton, John, 144.  
 Becton, Michael, 144.  
 Bedale, Elijah, 196.  
 Bedford, James, 90.  
 Bedford, Jonas, 118.  
 Bedford, Levin, 118.  
 Bedford, Raymel, 145.  
 Bedgood, Benjamin, 30.  
 Bedgood, Jemima, 69.  
 Bedgood, John, 69.  
 Bedgood, Joseph, 30.  
 Beddingfield, Henry, 102.  
 Beddingfield, Sarah, 73.  
 Beddingfield, Wm., 102.  
 Bedscot, John, junr, 133.  
 Bedscot, John, Senr, 133.  
 Bedsole, John, 38.  
 Bedson, Thomas, 188.  
 Bedwell, Caleb, 174.  
 Bedwell, Elijah, 170.  
 Beechum, John, 126.  
 Beechum, John, 128.  
 Beedles, Joseph, 83.  
 Beeble, Jacob, 109.  
 Beeks, Elizabeth, 27.  
 Beels, Jesse, 16.  
 Been, John, 100.  
 Beene, Nicholas, 173.  
 Beeryman, Robert, 193.  
 Beasley, Auston, 191.  
 Beasley, John, 132.  
 Beasley, Oxford, 189.  
 Beasley, Elisha, 132.  
 Beasley, Stephen, 90.  
 Beasley, Thomas, Senr, 127.  
 Beger, Henry, 172.  
 Begford, Jeremiah, 187.  
 Begford, William, 187.  
 Beggarly, Benja., 157.  
 Beggarly, David, 157.  
 Beggarly, Thomas, 157.  
 Behaney, Simon, 106.  
 Belanger, Abel, 33.  
 Belanger, Elisha, 33.  
 Belanger, Elisha, Senr, 33.  
 Belch, Miles, 11.  
 Belchell, Jacob, 111.  
 Beley, Benjamin, 25.  
 Belflower, Ann, 69.  
 Belflower, William, 68.  
 Belford, Margaret, 100.  
 Belford, Elizabeth, 175.  
 Belhul, William, 57.  
 Belile, Barnaby, 69.  
 Belile, Jos., 115.  
 Belimaly, Elias, 165.  
 Belk, Darling, 163.  
 Belk, John, Esq., 163.  
 Bell, Abner, 128.  
 Bell, Amey, 76.  
 Bell, Archd., 51.  
 Bell, Balaam, 147.  
 Bell, Benjamin, 51.  
 Bell, Benjamin, 53.  
 Bell, Benjamin, 64.  
 Bell, Benjamin, 69.  
 Bell, Benjamin, 146.  
 Bell, Benjamin, 165.  
 Bell, Billet, 128.  
 Bell, Brickhouse, 20.  
 Bell, Burwell, 102.  
 Bell, Bythael, 58.  
 Bell, Charles, 76.  
 Bell, Charles, 76.  
 Bell, Cornelius, 139.  
 Bell, David, 142.  
 Bell, David, 157.  
 Bell, David, 165.  
 Bell, Dixon, 139.  
 Bell, Eden, 197.  
 Bell, Edy, 21.  
 Bell, Elisha, 62.  
 Bell, Even, 121.  
 Bell, Felix, 52.  
 Bell, Frances, 26.  
 Bell, Francis, 129.  
 Bell, Francis, 152.  
 Bell, Francis, 100.  
 Bell, Frederick, 55.  
 Bell, George, 53.  
 Bell, George, 64.  
 Bell, George, 102.  
 Bell, George, 128.  
 Bell, George, 129.  
 Bell, George, 136.  
 Bell, George, 139.  
 Bell, George, 196.  
 Bell, Green, 69.  
 Bell, Hezekiah, 63.  
 Bell, Horey, 21.  
 Bell, Jaconias, 139.  
 Bell, James, 25.  
 Bell, James, 73.  
 Bell, James, 82.  
 Bell, James, 128.  
 Bell, James, 149.  
 Bell, James, 152.  
 Bell, James, 160.  
 Bell, James, Junr, 189.  
 Bell, James, Senr, 189.  
 Bell, Jesse, 52.  
 Bell, Jesse, 76.  
 Bell, John, 21.  
 Bell, John, 27.  
 Bell, John, 55.  
 Bell, John, 57.  
 Bell, John, 62.  
 Bell, John, 76.  
 Bell, John, 76.  
 Bell, John, 100.  
 Bell, Jno., 113.  
 Bell, John, 128.  
 Bell, John, 128.  
 Bell, John, 139.  
 Bell, John, 149.  
 Bell, John, 160.  
 Bell, John, 165.  
 Bell, Jonathan, 139.  
 Bell, Josa., 91.  
 Bell, Joseph, 16.  
 Bell, Joseph, 128.  
 Bell, Joseph, 129.  
 Bell, Joseph, 129.  
 Bell, Joseph, 165.  
 Bell, Joseph, junr, 128.  
 Bell, Joseph, Senr, 128.  
 Bell, Joseph, Senr, 128.  
 Bell, Joshua, 58.  
 Bell, Joshua, 139.  
 Bell, Joshua, Junr, 58.  
 Bell, Josiah, 17.  
 Bell, Lemuel, 64.  
 Bell, Linsey, 99.  
 Bell, Lucy, 58.  
 Bell, Lyttleton, 139.  
 Bell, Malicah, 128.  
 Bell, Marget, 109.  
 Bell, Marmaduke, 65.  
 Bell, Mary, 53.  
 Bell, Mary, 76.  
 Bell, Mary, 128.  
 Bell, Mary, 129.  
 Bell, Micajah, 52.  
 Bell, Morris, 139.  
 Bell, Nathan, 17.  
 Bell, Nathan, 128.  
 Bell, Nathaniel, 189.  
 Bell, Newell, 128.  
 Bell, Newell, Senr, 128.  
 Bell, Orson, 51.  
 Bell, Polly, 53.  
 Bell, Richard, 165.  
 Bell, Robert, 17.  
 Bell, Robert, 62.  
 Bell, Robert, 58.  
 Bell, Robert, 189.  
 Bell, Ross, 129.  
 Bell, Samuel, 42.  
 Bell, Samuel, 51.  
 Bell, Samuel, 73.  
 Bell, Saml., 153.  
 Bell, Samuel, 189.  
 Bell, Sena, 139.  
 Bell, Shadrack, 62.  
 Bell, Starkey, 148.  
 Bell, Thomas, 16.  
 Bell, Thomas, 76.  
 Bell, Thos., 88.  
 Bell, Thomas, 100.  
 Bell, Thom., 114.  
 Bell, Thomas, 157.  
 Bell, Thomas, 157.  
 Bell, Thomas, 178.  
 Bell, Walter, 156.  
 Bell, Walter, 160.  
 Bell, Watson, 139.  
 Bell, Whitmil, 58.  
 Bell, William, 16.  
 Bell, William, 17.  
 Bell, William, 37.  
 Bell, William, 54.  
 Bell, William, 58.  
 Bell, William, 99.  
 Bell, William, 100.  
 Bell, William, 101.  
 Bell, William, 146.  
 Bell, William, 156.  
 Bell, William, 170.  
 Bell, William, 178.  
 Bell, William, 194.  
 Bell, William, 197.  
 Bell, William, Junr, 149.  
 Bell, William, Senr, 149.  
 Bell, Winifred, 128.  
 Bell, Write, 58.  
 Bell, Zachariah, 46.  
 Bell, Zadock, 103.  
 Bell, Zadock, 157.  
 Bellah, Moses, 174.  
 Bellah, Samuel, 174.  
 Bellamy, John, 58.  
 Bellary, John, 86.  
 Bellen, George, 110.  
 Bellew, Jos., 107.  
 Bellew, Robt., 108.  
 Bellew, Stephen, 107.  
 Bellew, Wilm., 107.  
 Belling, Bessima, 172.  
 Belling, Frederick, 172.  
 Belling, John, Jr., 172.  
 Bellingsley, Brasel, 155.  
 Bellingsley, Henry, 167.  
 Bellow, Peter, 178.  
 Belote, Henry, 11.  
 Belote, John, 11.  
 Belote, Noah, 11.  
 Belote, Noah, 11.  
 Belote, Peleg, 11.  
 Belote, Thos., 11.  
 Belsher, Bevilla, 56.  
 Belt, Benjamin, 157.  
 Belus, Isaac, 81.  
 Belvin, Abraham, 103.  
 Belvin, John, 103.  
 Belvin, Pricilla, 103.  
 Belvin, William, 97.  
 Belmes, Patty, 193.  
 Benberry, Bryan, 27.  
 Benblossom, Abraham, 177.  
 Benblossom, Jacob, 177.  
 Benbory, Miles, 68.  
 Benbow, Thomas, 151.  
 Benbury, Joseph, 18.  
 Benbury, Richard, Esq., 18.  
 Benbury, Ruth, 18.  
 Benbury, Thomas, Esq., 18.  
 Bench, Christ., 186.  
 Bench, Danl., 124.  
 Bench, Frederick, 11.  
 Bender, Daniel, 197.  
 Bender, John, 143.  
 Bendinfield, John, 142.  
 Benford, John, 72.  
 Benham, Arthur, 114.  
 Benham, Daniel, 164.  
 Benket, John, 174.  
 Benn, George, 75.  
 Bennahan, Richard, 97.  
 Benneman, Elizabeth, 192.  
 Benners, John, 130.  
 Bennet, Christian, 22.  
 Bennet, Daniel, 189.  
 Bennet, Elisha, 154.  
 Bennet, George, 23.  
 Bennet, Jacob, 171.  
 Bennet, James, 76.  
 Bennet, James, 87.  
 Bennet, James, 196.  
 Bennet, John, 187.  
 Bennet, John, 81.  
 Bennet, John, Senr, 126.  
 Bennet, Joseph, 167.  
 Bennet, Joseph, 23.  
 Bennet, Joseph, 37.  
 Bennet, Joseph, 37.  
 Bennet, Joseph, 76.  
 Bennet, Joseph, 189.  
 Bennet, Letitia, 47.  
 Bennet, Lewis, 90.  
 Bennet, Moses, 76.  
 Bennet, Nancy, 76.  
 Bennet, Neavel, 35.



- Bennet, Peter, 45.  
 Bennett, Peter, 47.  
 Bennett, Capt. Peter, 90.  
 Bennett, Reuben, 76.  
 Bennett, Reuben, Jr., 76.  
 Bennett, Richard, 47.  
 Bennett, Richard, 182.  
 Bennett, Thomas, 61.  
 Bennett, Thomas, 191.  
 Bennett, William, 36.  
 Bennett, William, 46.  
 Bennett, William, 50.  
 Bennett, Wm., 113.  
 Bennett, Benjamin, 98.  
 Bennett, Benjamin, 180.  
 Bennett, Bowen, 74.  
 Bennett, Carter, 22.  
 Bennett, Drury, 165.  
 Bennett, James, 36.  
 Bennett, James, 67.  
 Bennett, James, 90.  
 Bennett, Jas., 110.  
 Bennett, Jesse, 181.  
 Bennett, Jesse, 22.  
 Bennett, John, 47.  
 Bennett, John, 62.  
 Bennett, John, 67.  
 Bennett, John, 68.  
 Bennett, John, 125.  
 Bennett, Josiah, 125.  
 Bennett, Leah, 125.  
 Bennett, Mark, 165.  
 Bennett, Robert, 68.  
 Bennett, Samuel, 191.  
 Bennett, Sarah, 19.  
 Bennett, Sarah, 140.  
 Bennett, Solomon, 166.  
 Bennett, William, 74.  
 Bennett, William, 191.  
 Bennett, William, 195.  
 Bennett, William, Esq., 18.  
 Bennis, Mourning, 75.  
 Benson, Benjamin, 140.  
 Benson, Benjamin, 183.  
 Benson, Benjamin, 186.  
 Benson, Bethia, 116.  
 Benson, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Benson, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Benson, Ezekel, 26.  
 Benson, James, 194.  
 Benson, John, 140.  
 Benson, Joseph, 138.  
 Benson, Leven, 173.  
 Benson, Massey, 138.  
 Benson, Nathan, 180.  
 Benson, Reuben, 177.  
 Benson, Richard, 137.  
 Benson, Robert, 160.  
 Benson, Thomas, 98.  
 Benson, Thomas, 160.  
 Benson, William, 137.  
 Bent, Thomas, 19.  
 Benthall, Daniel, 26.  
 Benthall, Joseph, 25.  
 Benthall, Laban, 75.  
 Benthalt, Joseph, 74.  
 Benthalt, William, 74.  
 Bentin, David, 166.  
 Bentley, Benjamin, 156.  
 Bentley, Joshua, 54.  
 Bentley, Tapley, 147.  
 Bentley, Thomas, 147.  
 Bentley, William, 132.  
 Bently, Danl., 113.  
 Bently, Hans, 113.  
 Bently, Henry, 11.  
 Bently, James, 11.  
 Bently, James, 11.  
 Bently, John, 11.  
 Bently, John, 11.  
 Bently, John, 11.  
 Bently, John, 11.  
 Bently, William, 11.  
 Benton, Abaelom, 57.  
 Benton, Agness, 69.  
 Benton, Ann, 99.  
 Benton, Anna, 53.  
 Benton, Bailey, 127.  
 Benton, Charity, 140.  
 Benton, Devotion, 27.  
 Benton, Eliasa, 23.  
 Benton, Elkana, 27.  
 Benton, Francis, 137.  
 Benton, Hardey, 189.  
 Benton, Isaac, 23.  
 Benton, Isaac, 177.  
 Benton, James, 35.  
 Benton, Jimima, 151.  
 Benton, Jeremiah, 23.  
 Benton, Jesse, 23.  
 Benton, Jesse, 94.  
 Benton, Jethro, 23.  
 Benton, Joab, 169.  
 Benton, Job, 165.  
 Benton, John, 27.  
 Benton, John, 27.  
 Benton, Jonathan, 137.  
 Benton, Joseph, 165.  
 Benton, Joshua, 190.  
 Benton, Josiah, 23.  
 Benton, Josias, 62.  
 Benton, Kadar, 24.  
 Benton, Mary, 24.  
 Benton, Matthias, 53.  
 Benton, Miles, 24.  
 Benton, Moses, 102.  
 Benton, Robert, 102.  
 Benton, William, 11.  
 Benton, William, 36.  
 Bents, Abraham, 167.  
 Benzun, Christian, 181.  
 Beorn, Joseph, 190.  
 Beorn, William, 190.  
 Berbage, Joseph, 53.  
 Berger, Charles, 172.  
 Berger, George, 172.  
 Berger, George H., 177.  
 Berger, John, 161.  
 Berger, John, 177.  
 Beriman, Edward, 23.  
 Bertman, William, 24.  
 Berkly, Robt., 115.  
 Bermingham, Caleb, 26.  
 Bernard, German, 139.  
 Bernard, Grisilla, 16.  
 Bernard, Tho., 167.  
 Bernbridge, Caleb, 33.  
 Bernbridge, Sarah, 33.  
 Bernett, James, 68.  
 Bernitt, Ephraim, 68.  
 Bernitt, John, 68.  
 Berod, John, 182.  
 Beroth, Henry, 175.  
 Beroth, Jacob, 181.  
 Berringer, John Henry, 156.  
 Berry, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Berry, Enoch, 165.  
 Berry, George, 160.  
 Berry, Henry, 85.  
 Berry, Isaac, 85.  
 Berry, Jas., 107.  
 Berry, James, 138.  
 Berry, John, 11.  
 Berry, John, 11.  
 Berry, John, 17.  
 Berry, John, 21.  
 Berry, John, 27.  
 Berry, John, 85.  
 Berry, John, 94.  
 Berry, Jno., 107.  
 Berry, Jno., 113.  
 Berry, Joseph, 107.  
 Berry, Joshua, 94.  
 Berry, Lot, 107.  
 Berry, Mallachi, 22.  
 Berry, Mary, 118.  
 Berry, Miles, 11.  
 Berry, Cap. Richard, 160.  
 Berry, Robt., 94.  
 Berry, Robt., 113.  
 Berry, Robt. Jr., 94.  
 Berry, Samuel, 20.  
 Berry, Solomon, 17.  
 Berry, Thomas, 129.  
 Berry, William, 76.  
 Berry, William, 76.  
 Berry, Wm., 85.  
 Berry, Wm., 113.  
 Berry, Wm., 118.  
 Berry, Wright, 11.  
 Berryhill, John, 158.  
 Berryhill, Wm., 158.  
 Berryman, Balaam, 65.  
 Berryman, Benje, 171.  
 Berryman, John, 64.  
 Berryman, Sarah, 30.  
 Berryman, William, 44.  
 Bertie, Reuben, 126.  
 Best, Abraham, 190.  
 Best, Benjamin, 135.  
 Best, Benjamin, 190.  
 Best, Betsy, 33.  
 Best, Boston, 113.  
 Best, Bryant, 48.  
 Best, Charles, 27.  
 Best, David R., 26.  
 Best, Harmon, 38.  
 Best, Henry, 26.  
 Best, Henry, 135.  
 Best, Jacob, 113.  
 Best, John, 48.  
 Best, John, 161.  
 Best, Jno., 113.  
 Best, John, 187.  
 Best, John, Junr., 190.  
 Best, John, Senr., 190.  
 Best, Mary, 20.  
 Best, Mary, 26.  
 Best, Patience, 48.  
 Best, Peter, 113.  
 Best, Robin, 149.  
 Best, Thomas, 26.  
 Best, Thomas, 68.  
 Best, Thomas, Junr., 20.  
 Best, Thomas, Senr., 20.  
 Best, William, 20.  
 Best, William, 26.  
 Best, William, 192.  
 Bethel, Duncan, 167.  
 Bethel, Samuel, 166.  
 Bethel, William, 169.  
 Bethy, John, 24.  
 Bethy, Ann, 22.  
 Bethune, Christ\*, 43.  
 Bethune, Collin, 38.  
 Bethune, Farquhard, 38.  
 Bethune, John, 43.  
 Bethune, Murdoch, 42.  
 Bethune, Peter, 47.  
 Bettis, Elijah, 42.  
 Bettis, Elijah, 43.  
 Bettis, William, 177.  
 Betts, Andrew, 178.  
 Betts, James, 68.  
 Betts, William, 188.  
 Betts, Wyatt, 68.  
 Betty, George, 75.  
 Bevans, Thos., 94.  
 Beven, Joseph, 162.  
 Bevenders, John, 183.  
 Bever, Daniel, 161.  
 Bever, Henry, 174.  
 Bever, Nicholas, 174.  
 Bever, Peter, 177.  
 Beverley, John, 36.  
 Beverly, Elijah, 95.  
 Bevers, Abigail, 169.  
 Bevil, Robert, 79.  
 Beville, Zechariah, 97.  
 Bevin, Nathaniel, 36.  
 Bevin, Thomas, 59.  
 Bevvins, Joseph, Jr., 100.  
 Beward, Zeb., Jr., 107.  
 Bewighouse, George, 181.  
 Bewawick, Caleb, 83.  
 Bexley, Simon, 133.  
 Bexley, William, 133.  
 Bezelle, Solomon, 26.  
 Bezzell, Arthur, 191.  
 Bezzell, James, 191.  
 Bezzell, Lewis, 191.  
 Bezzell, William, 191.  
 Biard, Anthony, 76.  
 Biars, James, 155.  
 Biars, Joseph, 155.  
 Bias, Nathan, 118.  
 Bibba, Abaelom, 58.  
 Bibba, William, 58.  
 Bibbins, Joseph, 100.  
 Bibbins, Philip (free colored), 34.  
 Bibbo, Tho., 106.  
 Bicar, Edmond, 151.  
 Bicae, Sarahan, 118.  
 Bickerdick, Richard, 100.  
 Bickett (Widow), 163.  
 Biddicks, John, 185.  
 Biddicks, John, 185.  
 Bidwell, James, 27.  
 Bierly, David, 172.  
 Bierly, Jacob, 172.  
 Bierly, Jacob, 177.  
 Bierly, Martin, 172.  
 Biggam, Alex., 42.  
 Biggel, David, 69.  
 Biggers, Joseph, 162.  
 Biggers, Robert, 160.  
 Biggleston, Ann C., 131.  
 Biggs, Azeriah, 63.  
 Biggs, Bathia, 58.  
 Biggs, Cadar, 67.  
 Biggs, Efferd, 69.  
 Biggs, Elijah, 150.  
 Biggs, James, Sr., 48.  
 Biggs, John, 134.  
 Biggs, John, 145.  
 Biggs, Joseph, 67.  
 Biggs, Joshua, 69.  
 Biggs, Robert, 63.  
 Biggs, Samuel, 49.  
 Biggs, Tully, 58.  
 Biggs, William, 67.  
 Biggs, William, Junr., 130.  
 Biggs, William, Senr., 130.  
 Bigham, Hugh, 158.  
 Bigham, James, Jr., 158.  
 Bigham, James, Sr., 158.  
 Bigham, John, 158.  
 Bigham, John, 159.  
 Bigham, Robert, 158.  
 Bigham, Samuel, Jr., 158.  
 Bigham, Samuel, Sr., 158.  
 Bigham (Widow), 164.  
 Bigham, William, Jr., 158.  
 Bilbary, Isham, 88.  
 Bilbary, Thos., 88.  
 Bilberry, Donel, 58.  
 Bilberry, Nathaniel, 54.  
 Bilberry, William, 140.  
 Bilbo, Joseph, 96.  
 Bilbury, Berry, 76.  
 Bilbury, Laurance, 88.  
 Bilch, Elisha, 25.  
 Bilch, William, 67.  
 Biles, Charles, 176.  
 Biles, Daniel, 176.  
 Biles, John, 176.  
 Biles, John, 175.  
 Biles, Jonathan, 175.  
 Biles, Joseph, 175.  
 Biles, Thomas, 175.  
 Bilen, Wm., 116.  
 Billeter, Alexander, 181.  
 Billeter, Alexander, 181.  
 Billeter, Edward, 182.  
 Billeter, Zediah, 182.  
 Billing, John (Dr.), 172.  
 Billings, David, 172.  
 Billings, Henry, 172.  
 Billings, Jasper, 44.  
 Billings, Thom., 122.  
 Billings, Thom., 122.  
 Billingsley, Henry, 153.  
 Billingsley, James, 153.  
 Billingsley, Ruth, 173.  
 Billington, Ezekiel, 143.  
 Billins, Gasper, 122.  
 Billins, Wm., 109.  
 Billinsley, Sarah, 99.  
 Billips, Ramsom, 11.  
 Bills, Daniel, 185.  
 Bills, Gersham, 185.  
 Bills, William, 185.  
 Billups, John, 55.  
 Billups, Rich., 11.  
 Billups, Rich., 11.  
 Billups, Rich., 11.  
 Billups, Thomas, 11.  
 Billups, Thomas, 11.  
 Billups, William, 11.  
 Billups, William, 11.  
 Binford, James, 73.  
 Binford, John M., 73.  
 Bingall, Nancy, 66.  
 Bingham, Thomas, 100.  
 Binge, Obediah, 184.  
 Binghamman, John, 152.  
 Binghamman, Thomas, 152.  
 Bingham, Robt., 121.  
 Binham, Sam., 114.  
 Binkale, Frederick, 181.  
 Binkale, Jacob, 181.  
 Binkale, John, 181.  
 Binkale, John, 182.  
 Binkale, Joseph, 182.  
 Binkale, Peter, 181.  
 Binkale, Peter, 181.  
 Binnitt, Thomas, Junr., 67.  
 Binnitt, Thomas, Senr., 67.  
 Binnitt, William, 67.  
 Binom, Isaac, 88.  
 Binom, Luke, 86.  
 Binom, Tapley, 86.  
 Binom, Wm., 88.  
 Binston, Jacob, 65.  
 Binston, John, 138.  
 Binston, Reuben, 138.  
 Binton, Moses, 24.  
 Binum, Arthur, 131.  
 Binum, Drury, 143.  
 Binum, Lewis, 143.  
 Biram, John, 61.  
 Birch, Micajah, 11.  
 Bird, Agnis, 193.  
 Bird, Allin, 64.  
 Bird, Benjamin, 48.  
 Bird, Ben., Jr., 106.  
 Bird, Ben., Sen., 106.  
 Bird, Bonner, 104.  
 Bird, Charity, 66.  
 Bird, Edward, 53.  
 Bird, Edward, 69.  
 Bird, Edward, Jr., 53.  
 Bird, Eleanor, 136.  
 Bird, Emmon, 94.  
 Bird, Enos, 58.  
 Bird, Isaac, Sr., 48.  
 Bird, Isaac, 49.  
 Bird, Jesse, 58.  
 Bird, Jesse (for Needman Bird's orphans), 58.  
 Bird, Joel, 102.  
 Bird, John, 35.  
 Bird, John, 40.  
 Bird, John, 50.  
 Bird, John, 174.  
 Bird, Joshua, Junr., 137.  
 Bird, Joshua, Senr., 137.  
 Bird, Mark, 115.  
 Bird, Molley, 27.  
 Bird, Moses, 103.  
 Bird, Nathan, 137.  
 Bird's, Needman (orphans).  
 See Bird, Jesse (for Needman Bird's orphans), 58.  
 Bird, Peggy, 66.  
 Bird, Peter, 64.  
 Bird, Polly, 66.  
 Bird, Richard, 66.  
 Bird, Rich'd., 94.  
 Bird, Richard, 99.  
 Bird, Richard, 137.  
 Bird, Richard, Junr., 136.  
 Bird, Richard, Senr., 136.  
 Bird, Robt., 25.  
 Bird, Robert, 44.  
 Bird, Robert, 91.  
 Bird, Thomas, 37.  
 Bird, Thos., 94.  
 Bird, Thomas, 171.  
 Bird, Valentine, 173.  
 Bird, William, 37.  
 Bird, William, 50.  
 Birke, John, 186.  
 Birmingham, Charles, 35.  
 Birmingham, Joshua, 35.  
 Birquit, Moses, 149.  
 Birton, Benjamin, 136.  
 Bishop, Aron, 155.  
 Bishop, Asa, 129.  
 Bishop, Beal, 114.  
 Bishop, Benja., 88.  
 Bishop, George, 140.  
 Bishop, Henry, 88.  
 Bishop, James, 64.  
 Bishop, Jas., 91.  
 Bishop, James, 132.  
 Bishop, James, 194.  
 Bishop, John, 65.  
 Bishop, John, 131.  
 Bishop, John, 140.  
 Bishop, Joseph, 132.  
 Bishop, Joseph, 167.  
 Bishop, Joseph, 169.  
 Bishop, Mason, 11.  
 Bishop, Mercus, 62.  
 Bishop, Moses, 11.  
 Bishop, Riet, 88.  
 Bishop, Robert, 182.  
 Bishop, Thomas, 164.  
 Bishop, Thomas, 194.  
 Bishop, Wm., 114.  
 Bishop, William, 140.  
 Bissel, Thomas, 19.  
 Bitticks, Francis, 185.  
 Bittling, Anthony, 182.  
 Bittle, Eliza, 76.  
 Bittle, Jeremiah, 74.  
 Bittle, John, 35.  
 Bittle, John, 42.  
 Bittle, William, 74.  
 Biven, Corbin, 176.  
 Biven, John, 36.  
 Biven, Leonard, 176.  
 Biven, Randal, 176.  
 Bividin, John, 82.  
 Bizzel, Jesse, 149.  
 Bizzel, John, Senr., 149.  
 Bizzel, William, Junr., 149.  
 Bizzel, William, Senr., 149.  
 Bizzell, David, 149.  
 Bizzell, John, Junr., 149.  
 Bizzell, Thomas, 149.  
 Black, Alexander, 19.  
 Black, Andrew, 182.  
 Black, Angus, 48.  
 Black, Arch., 43.  
 Black, Arch., 50.  
 Black, Daniel, 41.  
 Black, David, 156.  
 Black, Dugal, 38.  
 Black, Duncan, 38.  
 Black, Duncan, 38.  
 Black, Elizabeth, 112.  
 Black, Ephrm., 112.  
 Black, Ezekel, 162.  
 Black, Frederick, 125.  
 Black, Frederick, 171.  
 Black, Gavin, 156.  
 Black, George, 82.  
 Black, George, 96.  
 Black, George, 153.  
 Black, Hugh, 38.  
 Black, Jacob, 171.  
 Black, Jacob, 177.  
 Black, Jacob, 182.  
 Black, James, 48.  
 Black, James, 50.  
 Black, James, 117.  
 Black, James, 162.  
 Black, James, 163.  
 Black, James, 170.  
 Black, John, 38.  
 Black, John, 44.  
 Black, John, 46.  
 Black, John, 82.  
 Black, Jno., 118.  
 Black, John, 156.  
 Black, John, 162.  
 Black, John, 162.  
 Black, John, 172.  
 Black, Letitia, 130.  
 Black, Letitia, 134.  
 Black, Martin, 128.  
 Black, Mary, 48.  
 Black, Mathew, 172.  
 Black, Niel, 38.  
 Black, Peggy, 38.  
 Black, Rachal, 118.  
 Black, Robt., 113.  
 Black, Robt., 118.  
 Black, Samuel, 162.  
 Black, Sarah, 79.  
 Black, Sarah, 193.  
 Black, Thomas, 82.  
 Black, Thomas, 100.  
 Black, Thomas, 161.  
 Black, Wm., 114.  
 Black, William, 157.  
 Black, William, 159.  
 Black, Wm., 162.  
 Black, William, Junr., 163.  
 Black, William, Sr., 162.  
 Blackard, William, 94.  
 Blackburn, Elizabeth, 180.  
 Blackburn, John, 180.  
 Blackburn, William, 180.  
 Blackburn, Younger, 180.  
 Blackburn, Benjamin, 86.  
 Blackburn, David, 117.  
 Blackburn, Elias, 76.  
 Blackburn, James, 27.  
 Blackburn, Jas., 117.  
 Blackburn, Jas., 128.  
 Blackburn, John, 168.  
 Blackburn, Robt., 111.

- Blackburn, Sam., 119.  
 Blackburn, Susanna, 185.  
 Blackburn, William, 51.  
 Blackburn, William, 57.  
 Blackburn, William, 58.  
 Blackburn, Wm., 122.  
 Blackford, Rachael, 37.  
 Blackheart, Willbee, 171.  
 Blackhouse, Allen, 128.  
 Blackledge, Acabud, 184.  
 Blackledge, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 11.  
 Blackledge, Richard, 126.  
 Blackledge, Thomas, 147.  
 Blackledge, William, 134.  
 Blackley, Charles, 90.  
 Blackley, James, 90.  
 Blacklock, Richard, 185.  
 Blackman, Arthur, 138.  
 Blackman, Arthur, 142.  
 Blackman, Arthur, 144.  
 Blackman, Barzella, 142.  
 Blackman, Icabod, 142.  
 Blackman, Jeremiah, 185.  
 Blackman, John, 142.  
 Blackman, John, 142.  
 Blackman, John, 183.  
 Blackman, Stephen, 53.  
 Blackman, William, 140.  
 Blackmon, Esther, 52.  
 Blackmon, James, 52.  
 Blackmon, Joab, 52.  
 Blackmon, Josiah, 52.  
 Blackmon, Solomon, 184.  
 Blackmore, Abalom, 66.  
 Blacksher, Abram, 144.  
 Blacksher, Agnes, 144.  
 Blacksher, Edward, 144.  
 Blacksher, Ellis S., 144.  
 Blacksher, Jesse, 144.  
 Blacksher, Moses, 144.  
 Blackson, Severin, 128.  
 Blackston, James, Senr, 147.  
 Blackston, John, 147.  
 Blackston, Thomas, 147.  
 Blackwelder, Caleb, 161.  
 Blackwelder, Charles, 161.  
 Blackwelder, Isaac, 161.  
 Blackwelder, Jacob, 161.  
 Blackwelder, John, 161.  
 Blackwelder, Jno Adam, 161.  
 Blackwelder, Martin, 161.  
 Blackwell, David, 188.  
 Blackwell, Ferreby, 69.  
 Blackwell, James, 90.  
 Blackwell, Jesse, 188.  
 Blackwell, Joel, 116.  
 Blackwell, Joel, 118.  
 Blackwell, John, 47.  
 Blackwell, John, 47.  
 Blackwell, John, 47.  
 Blackwell, Jno, 116.  
 Blackwell, Robert, 81.  
 Blackwell, William, 52.  
 Blackwood, James, 97.  
 Blackwood, James, 158.  
 Blackwood, John, 170.  
 Blackwood, Sam., 113.  
 Blackwood, Thomas, 159.  
 Blackwood, Wm., 97.  
 Blackwood, William, 159.  
 Blacton, Henry, 11.  
 Blacwell, James, 116.  
 Blacwell, James, 118.  
 Blacwell, Jno, 110.  
 Blag, Jas., 108.  
 Blagg, William, 167.  
 Blair, Colvard, 109.  
 Blair, Enos, 101.  
 Blair, Hugh, 98.  
 Blair, James, 176.  
 Blair, John, 85.  
 Blair, Jno, 109.  
 Blair, Moses, 130.  
 Blair, William, 19.  
 Blair, William, 162.  
 Blak, Ellis Gray, 26.  
 Blak, John Flemming, 194.  
 Blake, Dempsey, 104.  
 Blake, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Blake, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Blake, Henry, 193.  
 Blake, Isaham, 94.  
 Blake, Jacob, 182.  
 Blake, James, 104.  
 Blake, James, 104.  
 Blake, John, 175.  
 Blake, John, 182.  
 Blake, John, 193.  
 Blake, Joshua, 191.  
 Blake, Randle, 165.  
 Blake, Thomas, 165.  
 Blakely, John, 193.  
 Blakely, Robt., 106.  
 Blakey, Lawrence, 134.  
 Blakey, Morris, 66.  
 Blakey, William, 124.  
 Blalock, Charles, 88.  
 Blalock, David, 87.  
 Blalock, David, 90.  
 Blalock, George, 86.  
 Blalock, Jeremiah, 90.  
 Blalock, Julius, 85.  
 Blalock, Millington, 82.  
 Blalock, Thomas, 82.  
 Blalock, Will, Jun., 82.  
 Blalock, William, 82.  
 Blanch, Hez<sup>k</sup>, 76.  
 Blanch, Tho., 76.  
 Blanchard, Ephraim, 74.  
 Blanchard, Jediah, 191.  
 Blanchard, Micajah, 18.  
 Blanchard, Miles, 25.  
 Blanchard, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 76.  
 Blanchard, Thomas, 76.  
 Blanchard, Uriah, 192.  
 Blanchet, Edward, 38.  
 Blanchet, Henry, 76.  
 Blanchet, James, 151.  
 Blanchet, Jesse, 151.  
 Blanchet, John, Jr., 44.  
 Blanchet, John, Sr., 44.  
 Blanchett, Joel, 186.  
 Blanchett, Peter, 178.  
 Bland, Benjamin, 99.  
 Bland, George, 147.  
 Bland, James, 84.  
 Bland, John, 69.  
 Bland, John, 84.  
 Bland, Joseph, 42.  
 Bland, Mary, 192.  
 Bland, Moses, 99.  
 Bland, Thomas, 68.  
 Bland, William, 68.  
 Bland, William, 99.  
 Bland, William, 192.  
 Bland, William, 193.  
 Blango, Dinah, 125.  
 Blango, Sarah, 125.  
 Blango, Solomon, 126.  
 Blango, Thomas, 125.  
 Blankenship, Jas., 69.  
 Blankenship, Lodo, 108.  
 Blanks, John, 131.  
 Blanks, John, 188.  
 Blanks, Joseph, 90.  
 Blanks, William, 194.  
 Blann, John, 146.  
 Blanchard, Aaron, 22.  
 Blanchard, Abner, 22.  
 Blanchard, Americas, 22.  
 Blanchard, Demsey, 22.  
 Blanchard, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Blanchard, Keziah, 24.  
 Blanchard, Moses, 24.  
 Blantham, Joshua, 53.  
 Blantn, Claybon, 117.  
 Blanton, Burn, 119.  
 Blanton, Charles, 63.  
 Blanton, Claybon, 118.  
 Blanton, James, 191.  
 Blanton, Jno, 117.  
 Blanton, John, 191.  
 Blanton, Joshua, 192.  
 Blanton, Reuben, 119.  
 Blanton, Richard, 69.  
 Blanton, Zech, 112.  
 Blaster, Abraham, 161.  
 Blaxton, Thomas, 30.  
 Blaylock, Charles, 38.  
 Blaylock, Hardy, 38.  
 Blaylock, Richard, 38.  
 Blaze, Daywalt, 173.  
 Blaze, George, 172.  
 Blaze, John, 173.  
 Blaze, Lewis, 173.  
 Bear, James, 153.  
 Bear, John, 168.  
 Bear, Thomas, 153.  
 Bledso, Aaron, 58.  
 Bledso, Rush, 58.  
 Bledsoe, Abraham, 105.  
 Bledsoe, Barnabas, 103.  
 Bledsoe, Benjamin, 185.  
 Bledsoe, Isaac, 103.  
 Bledsoe, Jacob, 103.  
 Bledsoe, Jacob, Jr., 103.  
 Bledsoe, John, 103.  
 Bledsoe, Learking, 185.  
 Bledsoe, Lewis, 103.  
 Bledsoe, Moses, 105.  
 Bledsoe, Moses, 188.  
 Bledsoe, Wm., 103.  
 Blend, Jno Lewis, 119.  
 Bless (Widow), 161.  
 Blessing, Jacob, 172.  
 Blessing, John, 177.  
 Blevins, Jno, 110.  
 Blew, Daniel, 38.  
 Blew, Dugal, 45.  
 Blew, Dugal, 46.  
 Blew, Dugal, 188.  
 Blew, Duncan, 38.  
 Blew, Duncan, 43.  
 Blew, Duncan, 52.  
 Blew, James, 38.  
 Blew, John, 38.  
 Blew, John, 43.  
 Blew, John, 47.  
 Blew, John, 187.  
 Blew, Malcolm, 38.  
 Blew, Malcolm, 38.  
 Blew, Mary, 46.  
 Blew, Mary, 46.  
 Blew, Peter, 43.  
 Blewit, Thomas, 45.  
 Blewit, William, 37.  
 Bliar, John, 152.  
 Blisset, William, 154.  
 Blith, George, 193.  
 Blizard, Purnel, 152.  
 Blizzard, Hezekiah, 190.  
 Blizzard, Hezekiah, 191.  
 Blocker, George, 38.  
 Blocker, John, 38.  
 Blocker, William, 51.  
 Blockus, John, 167.  
 Bloodgood, Isaac, 129.  
 Bloodworth, David, 193.  
 Bloodworth, Henry, 54.  
 Bloodworth, James, 41.  
 Bloodworth, John, 35.  
 Bloodworth, John, 193.  
 Bloodworth, Rebecca, 194.  
 Bloodworth, Thomas, 54.  
 Bloodworth, Thomas, 193.  
 Bloodworth, Timothy, 193.  
 Bloodworth, William, 54.  
 Bloomer, Jeremiah, 122.  
 Bloss, Henry, 64.  
 Blount, Abigail, 126.  
 Blount, Ann, 18.  
 Blount, Benjamin, 33.  
 Blount, Benjamin, 147.  
 Blount, Benjamin, 147.  
 Blount, Benjamin, 190.  
 Blount, Benjamin H., 148.  
 Blount, Bryan, 126.  
 Blount, Edmund, 18.  
 Blount, Edmund, Junr, 33.  
 Blount, Edmund, Senr, 33.  
 Blount, Frederick, 125.  
 Blount, Hannah, 33.  
 Blount, Isaac, 147.  
 Blount, Jacob, 19.  
 Blount, Jacob, 30.  
 Blount, Jacob, 50.  
 Blount, Jacob, 147.  
 Blount, James, 27.  
 Blount, John, 18.  
 Blount, John, 33.  
 Blount, John, 69.  
 Blount, John G., 126.  
 Blount, Joseph, Esqr, 19.  
 Blount, Joshua, 127.  
 Blount, Levi, 33.  
 Blount, Lewis, 126.  
 Blount, Nathan, 33.  
 Blount, Nathan, 126.  
 Blount, Phillip, 50.  
 Blount, Reading, 126.  
 Blount, Reading, 126.  
 Blount, Reading, 132.  
 Blount, Reading, 140.  
 Blount, Samuel, 48.  
 Blount, Sharp, 148.  
 Blount, Stevens, 33.  
 Blount, Thomas, 80.  
 Blount, Thomas, 84.  
 Blount, Thomas, 126.  
 Blount, Warren, 190.  
 Blount, William, 33.  
 Blount, William, 52.  
 Blount, William, 142.  
 Blount, William, 147.  
 Blount, Wilson, 134.  
 Blow, Priscilla, 150.  
 Bloyd, John, 169.  
 Blue, John, 174.  
 Blue, Stephen, 163.  
 Blueford, Co., 82.  
 Bluford, Henry, 37.  
 Blum, Henry, 181.  
 Blum, Jacob, 181.  
 Blurton, Henry, 142.  
 Blurton, Edward, 141.  
 Blythe, James, 163.  
 Blythe, Richard, 160.  
 Blythe, Samuel, 160.  
 Boak, Robert, 169.  
 Boales, Alex, 180.  
 Boales, James, 180.  
 Boales, John, 180.  
 Boales, William, 180.  
 Boals, Robert, 43.  
 Boaman, Thomas, 67.  
 Boardsman, Jonathan, 196.  
 Boardsman, Jonathan, 197.  
 Boasman, Samuel, 188.  
 Boatright, Daniel, 179.  
 Boatright, William, 189.  
 Boazman, Britaln, 55.  
 Boazman, James, 55.  
 Boazman, Jesse, 55.  
 Bobbet, Drury, 76.  
 Bobbet, John, 76.  
 Bobbet, John, 76.  
 Bobbet, Joshua, 76.  
 Bobbet, Randolph, 76.  
 Bobbet, Stephen, 76.  
 Bobbit, David, 33.  
 Bobbit, John, 58.  
 Bobbit, Lewis, 76.  
 Bobbit, Miles, 76.  
 Bobbit, Sherret, 68.  
 Bobbit, Sihon, 96.  
 Bobbit, Turner, 58.  
 Bobbit, William, 58.  
 Bobbit, Wm., 58.  
 Bobbit, William, 89.  
 Bocks, John, 127.  
 Boddie, Willie, 74.  
 Boddy, George, 69.  
 Boddy, Nathan, 69.  
 Boddy, William, 69.  
 Boddy, Wm., 69.  
 Boddy, William (for M. Thomas), 69.  
 Bodenhimer, Charity, 173.  
 Bodenhimer, Christian, 173.  
 Bodenhimer, John, 173.  
 Bodenhimer, Peter, 173.  
 Bodenhimer, William, 177.  
 Bodge, Jas., 123.  
 Bodiford, James, 50.  
 Bodine, Gribell, 103.  
 Bodine, John, 103.  
 Bodine, John, 104.  
 Bodine, John, 104.  
 Bodine, John, 111.  
 Bodine, Vinson, 104.  
 Bodling, John, 87.  
 Bodwell, Solomon, 32.  
 Body, Bennet, 102.  
 Boen, John, 177.  
 Bogas, Ann, 65.  
 Bogen, Robert, 11.  
 Boger, Daniel, 161.  
 Boger, Henry, 182.  
 Boger, John, 182.  
 Boger, Peter, 161.  
 Bogue, Alexander, 134.  
 Boggan, James, Jr., 35.  
 Boggan, James, Sr., 35.  
 Boggan, Patrick, 35.  
 Boggan, William, Jr., 37.  
 Boggan, William, Sr., 37.  
 Boggers, Rd., 122.  
 Boggins, William, 79.  
 Boggs, James, 95.  
 Boggus, Richard, Jun., 79.  
 Boggus, Richard, Sen., 79.  
 Bogle, Robert, 157.  
 Bogle, Samuel, 156.  
 Boge, Aron, 114.  
 Boge, Jno, 114.  
 Bogue, Ann, 30.  
 Bogue, Benajah, 134.  
 Bogue, Dixon, 134.  
 Bogue, Jesse, 150.  
 Bogue, Josiah, 144.  
 Bogue, Mark, 144.  
 Bohan, David, 38.  
 Bohannan, Elliott, 184.  
 Bohannan, James, 178.  
 Bohannan, Philemon, 178.  
 Bohannan, William, 184.  
 Bohannon, Benja<sup>s</sup>, 87.  
 Bohannon, Joseph, 87.  
 Bohannon, Robert, 84.  
 Bohnger, Jno, 114.  
 Bold, William, 101.  
 Boidstone, Jas., 120.  
 Boidstone, Jas., Jr., 120.  
 Boidstone, Sam., 120.  
 Boller, Jacob, Sen., 110.  
 Boils, James, 116.  
 Boin, William, 131.  
 Boland, James, 170.  
 Bolcam, Thomas, 180.  
 Bolding, Rachael, 45.  
 Bolevar, Stark, 174.  
 Bolevar, Thomas, 174.  
 Bolick, Adam, 112.  
 Bolick, Casper, 112.  
 Bolick, Godfrey, 112.  
 Bolick, Jacob, 112.  
 Bolin, Amy, 109.  
 Bolin, Jesse, 123.  
 Bolin, Jesse, 165.  
 Bolin, John, 165.  
 Bolin, Layney, 119.  
 Boling, Abel, 123.  
 Boling, Wm., 83.  
 Bolinger, Danl., 108.  
 Bolinger, Henry, 111.  
 Bolinger, Mathias, 111.  
 Bolingjack, John, 182.  
 Bolingjack, Joseph, 182.  
 Bolitho, Benjamin, 42.  
 Holland, Walter, 165.  
 Bolling, Baxter, 97.  
 Bolling, William, 38.  
 Bolock, Boston, 112.  
 Bolten, Benja<sup>s</sup>, 46.  
 Boltin, Isaac, 56.  
 Boltin, Luke, 56.  
 Bolton, Aaron, 11.  
 Bolton, James, 102.  
 Bolton, John, 26.  
 Bolton, Richard, 56.  
 Bolton, Sherrod, 103.  
 Bolton, Thomas, 25.  
 Bolton, William, 47.  
 Boman, Amy, 124.  
 Boman, Edw'd, 106.  
 Boman, Gilbert, 106.  
 Boman, Isom, 124.  
 Boman, Robert, 81.  
 Boman, Royal, 81.  
 Boman, Wm., 115.  
 Bomgarner, Peter, 114.  
 Bond, Abigail, 40.  
 Bond, Alice, 35.  
 Bond, Elisabeth, 165.  
 Bond, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Bond, Francis, 134.  
 Bond, Hance, 64.  
 Bond, Henry, 19.  
 Bond, Isaband, 138.  
 Bond, James, 18.  
 Bond, Job, 30.  
 Bond, John, 11.  
 Bond, John, 69.  
 Bond, John, 97.  
 Bond, John, 125.  
 Bond, John, 133.  
 Bond, John, 195.  
 Bond, John, Esqr, 18.  
 Bond, Mary, 11.  
 Bond, Pritlow, 30.  
 Bond, Richard, 24.  
 Bond, Richard, Senr, 24.  
 Bond, Robert, 125.  
 Bond, Sarah, 134.  
 Bond, Samuel, 178.  
 Bond, Scrutiny, 192.  
 Bond, Stephen, 185.  
 Bond, Thomas, 11.  
 Bond, Thomas, 11.  
 Bond, Thomas, 11.  
 Bond, William, 24.  
 Bond, William, 30.  
 Bond, William, 67.  
 Bond, William, 136.  
 Bonds, George, 163.  
 Bone, Arch<sup>d</sup>, 38.  
 Bone, John, 69.  
 Bone, John, 69.  
 Bone, William, 157.  
 Bones, William, 157.  
 Boney, John, 190.  
 Boney, Daniel, 190.  
 Boney, John, 191.  
 Bonham, Abr., 112.  
 Bonn, Jacob, 182.  
 Bonner, George, 66.  
 Bonner, Henry, 18.  
 Bonner, Henry, 126.  
 Bonner, Henry S., 126.  
 Bonner, James, Junr, 126.  
 Bonner, James, Senr, 126.  
 Bonner, John, 55.  
 Bonner, Joseph, 126.  
 Bonner, Mary, 69.  
 Bonner, Sarah, 125.  
 Bonner, Stalleton, 67.  
 Bonner, Stapleton, 69.  
 Bonner, Thomas, 18.  
 Bonner, Wm., 114.  
 Bonner, William, 146.  
 Bonner, Jonathan, 22.  
 Bonill, Wm., 122.  
 Booe, George, 171.  
 Booe, Jacob, 171.  
 Book, Thomas, 153.  
 Booker, Isaac, 38.  
 Booker, James, 87.  
 Booker, John, 87.  
 Booker, Joseph, 160.  
 Booker, Samuel, 38.  
 Bookout, Charles, 99.  
 Bookout, Joseph, 99.  
 Bookout, Marmaduke, 99.  
 Boomer, Matthew, 138.  
 Boomer, Nathan, 138.  
 Boomer, William, 138.  
 Boon, Benjamin, 69.  
 Boon, Benjamin, 74.  
 Boon, Hiram, 121.  
 Boon, Jacob, 74.  
 Boon, Jacob, 75.  
 Boon, Jacob, Jr., 74.  
 Boon, James, 23.  
 Boon, James, 58.  
 Boon, James, 73.  
 Boon, James, 75.  
 Boon, James, 102.  
 Boon, Jesse, 74.  
 Boon, John, 75.  
 Boon, John, 154.  
 Boon, John, 188.  
 Boon, Jonathan, 108.  
 Boon, Joseph, 74.  
 Boon, Jos., 76.  
 Boon, Joseph, Junr, 140.  
 Boon, Joseph, Senr, 140.  
 Boon, Lewis, 75.  
 Boon, Nicholas, 73.  
 Boon, Phillip, 58.  
 Boon, Ralford, 58.  
 Boon, Stephen, 51.  
 Boon, Thomas, 73.  
 Boon, Thomas, 74.  
 Boon, Thomas, 75.  
 Boon, William, 51.  
 Boon, William, 58.  
 Boon, William, 73.  
 Boon, William, 75.  
 Boons, Allen, 24.  
 Boons, Arther, 25.  
 Boons, Benjamin, 170.  
 Boons, Hezekiah, 157.  
 Boons, Jesse, 107.

- Boone, John, 157.  
 Boone, John, 170.  
 Boone, Mary, 26.  
 Boone, Niclas, 25.  
 Boone, Sherwood, 107.  
 Boone, Thomas, 157.  
 Boose, George, 181.  
 Booth, Batt, 102.  
 Booth, Daniel, 96.  
 Booth, David, 36.  
 Booth, David, 36.  
 Booth, Gray, 96.  
 Booth, James, 55.  
 Booth, John, 35.  
 Booth, John, 36.  
 Booth, John, Jr., 37.  
 Booth, Joseph, 96.  
 Booth, Mary, 11.  
 Booth, William, 24.  
 Boothe, —, 69.  
 Boothe, Andrew, 69.  
 Boothe, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Boothe, Eppa, 76.  
 Boothe, Geo., 76.  
 Boothe, John, 76.  
 Boothe, John, 175.  
 Boothe, Mary, 117.  
 Boottrout, Joseph, 98.  
 Booty, Nicholas, 131.  
 Booty, Rainal, 139.  
 Booty, Richard, 139.  
 Boovey, Matthias, 111.  
 Boran, Sarah, 22.  
 Borden, William, 128.  
 Borders, John, 175.  
 Bordin, Woodard, 149.  
 Boreland, Alex'r, 93.  
 Borin, Maximillon, 22.  
 Borin, William, 137.  
 Borland, John, 112.  
 Borolen, Wm., 91.  
 Borot, Abigail, 122.  
 Borough, Dobson, 98.  
 Boroughs, Handay, 27.  
 Boroughs, Sarah, 27.  
 Borow, Charles, 154.  
 Borritz, William, Esqr., 19.  
 Bortles, Christo, 110.  
 Bosedale, Robert, 63.  
 Boss, Phillip, 172.  
 Bost, Elias, 161.  
 Bost, George, 161.  
 Bost, Jacob, 161.  
 Bost, Jno., 111.  
 Bost, Wm., 111.  
 Bostick, Absalom, 179.  
 Bostick, Charles, 190.  
 Bostick, Ezra, 43.  
 Bostick, James, 45.  
 Bostick, John, 45.  
 Bostion, Jonas, 161.  
 Boston, 139.  
 Boston, Andw., 174.  
 Boston, Andw., 174.  
 Boston, Jacob, 174.  
 Boston, Jonas, 174.  
 Boston, Mathias, 174.  
 Boston, Mathias, Jr., 174.  
 Boston, Phillip, 174.  
 Boston, Stofel, 174.  
 Bostwick, Charles, 82.  
 Bostwick, Chestley, 82.  
 Boswel, Thomas, 150.  
 Boswell, Zadik, 150.  
 Boswell, Abraham, 27.  
 Boswell, Charles, 11.  
 Boswell, George, 30.  
 Boswell, Isaac, 27.  
 Boswell, James, 20.  
 Boswell, James, 80.  
 Boswell, Joseph, 27.  
 Boswell, Joshua, 30.  
 Boswell, Ransom, 76.  
 Boswell, Stimpson, 150.  
 Boswell, Thomas, 11.  
 Boswell, William, 11.  
 Boswell, William, 30.  
 Boswill, John, 11.  
 Boswood, Thomas, 21.  
 Bosworth, Obediah, 18.  
 Boteat, Edwd., 110.  
 Boteat, Jno., Jr., 110.  
 Boteat, Jno., Sr., 110.  
 Boteat, Wm., 110.  
 Botsford, James, 100.  
 Bottoms, Thomas L., 89.  
 Bottoms, William, 69.  
 Botton, Jane, 26.  
 Botton, Solomon, 117.  
 Bottoms, Saml., 69.  
 Bottoms, Saml., 69.  
 Botts, Joshua, 122.  
 Bouchfriend, George, 130.  
 Boulton, Charles, 81.  
 Boulton, Jonathan, 18.  
 Boulton, Thomas, 81.  
 Bound, Jas., 110.  
 Bound, Jno., 110.  
 Bounds, George, 47.  
 Bounds, Jesse, 45.  
 Bounds, John, 45.  
 Bounds, Jos., 110.  
 Bounds, Stephen, 47.  
 Bounds, William, 46.  
 Bount, Miles, 127.  
 Bourdeaut, Daniel, 193.  
 Bourdeaux, Israel, 193.  
 Bourdiant, Isaac, 192.  
 Bourdin, William, junr., 128.  
 Bourroughs, Samuel, 27.  
 Boush, James, 30.  
 Boush, John, 38.  
 Boush, Richard, 36.  
 Bousman, Etherland, 139.  
 Boutwell, Adam, 27.  
 Bowan, Dann, 191.  
 Bowan, Elijah, 191.  
 Bowan, Ellsha, 191.  
 Bowan, Ellsha, 194.  
 Bowan, Joseph, 118.  
 Bowan, Mary, 194.  
 Bowcom, John, Jr., 102.  
 Bowcom, John, Sr., 102.  
 Bowden, Baker, 191.  
 Bowden, Elias, 58.  
 Bowden, Francis, 90.  
 Bowden, John, 58.  
 Bowden, John, 192.  
 Bowden, Martha, 194.  
 Bowden, May, 147.  
 Bowden, Nicholas, 192.  
 Bowden, Travers, 99.  
 Bowden, William, 58.  
 Bowdin, Samuel, 191.  
 Bowdish, Else, 193.  
 Bowdon, Avery, 134.  
 Bowdown, James, 99.  
 Bowdown, John, 76.  
 Bowdown, William, 99.  
 Bowe, Edmund, 122.  
 Bowe, Robert, 27.  
 Bowe, Tulle, 27.  
 Bowell, Lewis, 41.  
 Bowen, Abraham, 147.  
 Bowen, Alex'r, 45.  
 Bowen, Benj'r, 11.  
 Bowen, George, 18.  
 Bowen, Hardy, 11.  
 Bowen, James, 93.  
 Bowen, Jno., 118.  
 Bowen, John, 126.  
 Bowen, John, 127.  
 Bowen, John, 196.  
 Bowen, Joseph, 176.  
 Bowen, Joshua, 196.  
 Bowen, Luke, 42.  
 Bowen, Richard, 126.  
 Bowen, Thomas, 185.  
 Bowen, William, 47.  
 Bower, Alex'r, 47.  
 Bowers, Adam, 177.  
 Bowers, Benjamin, 146.  
 Bowers, Benjamin, Senr., 146.  
 Bowers, George, 177.  
 Bowers, Giles, 58.  
 Bowers, Giles, 144.  
 Bowers, Henry, 169.  
 Bowers, Jacob, 177.  
 Bowers, Jesse, 58.  
 Bowers, John, 106.  
 Bowers, Jno., 114.  
 Bowers, Jno., 124.  
 Bowers, John, 146.  
 Bowers, Philemon, 89.  
 Bowers, Saul, 131.  
 Bowers, Silas, 67.  
 Bowers, Thomas, 74.  
 Bowers, William, 146.  
 Bowin, Hardy, 11.  
 Bowidin, Wm., 93.  
 Bowlen, John, Sen., 91.  
 Bowler, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Bowler, Sarah, 65.  
 Bowlin, John, 165.  
 Bowling, Benjamin, 69.  
 Bowling, William, 99.  
 Bowling, William, 165.  
 Bowls, Benjamin, 58.  
 Bowls, David, 27.  
 Bowls, John, 69.  
 Bowls, John, 82.  
 Bowls, John, 97.  
 Bowls, Thos., 94.  
 Bowls, Wm., 94.  
 Bowman, Danl., 111.  
 Bowman, Edmund, 181.  
 Bowman, Hugh, 157.  
 Bowman, James, 155.  
 Bowman, John, 157.  
 Bowman, Samuel, 160.  
 Bowman, William, 155.  
 Bowman, William, 178.  
 Bowser, Emanuel, 191.  
 Bowser, Luke, 191.  
 Bowser, Thomas, 26.  
 Bowzer, James, 44.  
 Box, Henry, 110.  
 Box, Jno., 120.  
 Boxon, Adkin, 143.  
 Boyakin, Burwell, 73.  
 Boyakin, Jesse, 73.  
 Boyakin, John, 52.  
 Boyakin, John, 73.  
 Boyakin, Mathew, 47.  
 Boyakin, Robert, 73.  
 Boyakin, Samuel, 46.  
 Boykin, Smithick, 51.  
 Boyakin, Sterling, 73.  
 Boyakin, Thos., 103.  
 Boyce, Benjamin, 30.  
 Boyce, Demsey, 11.  
 Boyce, Hardy, 11.  
 Boyce, Hardy, 11.  
 Boyce, Jesse, 11.  
 Boyce, Jesse, 11.  
 Boyce, John, 11.  
 Boyce, John, 11.  
 Boyce, John, 11.  
 Boyce, John, 30.  
 Boyce, Joseph, 30.  
 Boyce, Joseph, 30.  
 Boyce, Leah, 18.  
 Boyce, Luls, 11.  
 Boyce, Miles, 24.  
 Boyce, Moses, 24.  
 Boyce, Moses, 30.  
 Boyce, Mourning, 30.  
 Boyce, Robert, 11.  
 Boyce, William, 24.  
 Boyce, William, 30.  
 Boycom, Nicholas, 165.  
 Boyd, Andw., 168.  
 Boyd, Coleman, 143.  
 Boyd, Frances, 44.  
 Boyd, George, 94.  
 Boyd, James, 48.  
 Boyd, James, 69.  
 Boyd, James, 154.  
 Boyd, John, 66.  
 Boyd, John, 91.  
 Boyd, Jno., 111.  
 Boyd, John, 165.  
 Boyd, Joshua, 82.  
 Boyd, Josiah, 150.  
 Boyd, Meriam, 18.  
 Boyd, Phenias, 180.  
 Boyd, Robt., 124.  
 Boyd, Robert, 156.  
 Boyd, Robt., Jr., 124.  
 Boyd, Roger, 27.  
 Boyd, Samuel, 165.  
 Boyd, Sarah, 42.  
 Boyd, Thom., 124.  
 Boyd, William, 27.  
 Boyd, Wm., 113.  
 Boyd, Wm., 123.  
 Boyd, Wm., 124.  
 Boyd, William, 130.  
 Boyd, William, 168.  
 Boyde, Applum, 137.  
 Boyde, Isaac, 143.  
 Boyde, Joseph, Senr., 143.  
 Boyde, Robert, junr., 143.  
 Boyde, Robert, Senr., 143.  
 Boyde, Thomas, 127.  
 Boyde, William, 127.  
 Boyde, William, 127.  
 Boyde, William, 148.  
 Boyde, William, Esqr., 127.  
 Boyds, John, 87.  
 Boyekin, Francis, 141.  
 Boyekin, Judith, 141.  
 Boyekin, Thomas, 149.  
 Boyekin, William, 159.  
 Boyer, Henry, 174.  
 Boyer, Jacob, 174.  
 Boyeworth, James, 105.  
 Boykin, Bijus, 52.  
 Boykin, Drury, 69.  
 Boykin, Drury, Jr., 69.  
 Boykin, Hardy, 69.  
 Boykin, James, 57.  
 Boykin, John, 53.  
 Boykin, William, 65.  
 Boyle, James, Jr., 93.  
 Boyles, Charles, 113.  
 Boyles, James, Sr., 93.  
 Boyles, John, 93.  
 Boyles, John, Jr., 93.  
 Boyles, Wm., 93.  
 Boyling, John, 192.  
 Boyls, John, 179.  
 Boyls, William, 179.  
 Boyls, William, 179.  
 Boyman, Leven, 33.  
 Boys, James, 110.  
 Boyt, Amos, 150.  
 Boyt, Arthur, 190.  
 Boyt, Benjamin, 151.  
 Boyt, Edward, 151.  
 Boyt, Ephram, 190.  
 Boyt, Etheldred, 151.  
 Boyt, Isaac, 68.  
 Boyt, Jacob, 54.  
 Boyt, John, 52.  
 Boyt, Joseph, 150.  
 Boyt, Shadrack, 151.  
 Boyt, Solomon, 68.  
 Boyt, Thomas, 54.  
 Boyt, Thomas, 68.  
 Boyt, Thomas, 150.  
 Boyt, William, 150.  
 Boyte, Josiah, 191.  
 Boyte, Sarah, 141.  
 Boyte, Stephen, 149.  
 Boyte, Thomas, 141.  
 Bozman, John, 33.  
 Bozman, Joseph, 33.  
 Bozwell, Benjamin, 80.  
 Bozell, Elizabeth, 187.  
 Bozell, Thos., 187.  
 Bozell, William, 187.  
 Bruce, William, 128.  
 Bracewell, Abner, 54.  
 Bracewell, Benjamin, 54.  
 Bracewell, Isaac, 58.  
 Bracewell, Jacob, 55.  
 Bracewell, James, 54.  
 Bracewell, James, 54.  
 Bracewell, James, 55.  
 Bracewell, Lamon, 54.  
 Bracewell, Solomon, Junr., 55.  
 Bracewell, Solomon, Senr., 55.  
 Bracewell, Unity, 55.  
 Bracewell, William, Junr., 54.  
 Bracewell, William, Senr., 54.  
 Bracher, Christopher, 51.  
 Bracher, Edward, 192.  
 Bracher, John, 51.  
 Brack, Sam'l, 90.  
 Brack, Samuel, Jun., 90.  
 Bracken, Isaac, 93.  
 Bracken, Isaac, Sr., 93.  
 Bracken, James, 93.  
 Bracken, James, 102.  
 Bracken, Samuel, 171.  
 Bracken, Samuel, 171.  
 Bracken, Thomas, 93.  
 Bracken, Thomas, 171.  
 Bracken, Wm., 93.  
 Bracker, Christopher, 82.  
 Bracket, Ben., 118.  
 Bracket, Mary, 118.  
 Brackin, Samuel, 79.  
 Bradberry, Chambers, 161.  
 Bradberry, Jas., 122.  
 Bradberry, Wm., 122.  
 Bradberry, William, 168.  
 Bradburn, Jno., 110.  
 Bradburn, John, 177.  
 Bradburn, Thos., 108.  
 Bradbury, George, 150.  
 Bradbury, James, 149.  
 Bradbury, John, 97.  
 Braddock, Peter, 129.  
 Braddy, Job, 58.  
 Braddy, Joseph, 58.  
 Bradon, Alexander, 152.  
 Brader, Robt., 119.  
 Brader, John, 173.  
 Brader, Joseph, 172.  
 Bradford, Benja., 60.  
 Bradford, Bennet, 108.  
 Bradford, Booker, 89.  
 Bradford, David, 89.  
 Bradford, David, 94.  
 Bradford, David, Jun., 88.  
 Bradford, Ephraim, 89.  
 Bradford, George, 94.  
 Bradford, Henry, 82.  
 Bradford, James, 160.  
 Bradford, John, 90.  
 Bradford, John, 105.  
 Bradford, Jno., 108.  
 Bradford, Joseph, 92.  
 Bradford, Mary, 160.  
 Bradford, Philemon, 89.  
 Bradford, Philemon, Jr., 89.  
 Bradford, Richard, 88.  
 Bradford, Richard, 172.  
 Bradford, Thomas, 58.  
 Bradford, Thomas, 94.  
 Bradford, W. See Wootten, William, for W. Bradford, 63.  
 Bradford, William, 94.  
 Bradley, Ambrus, 98.  
 Bradley, Benjamin, 62.  
 Bradley, Burwell, 58.  
 Bradley, Daniel, 130.  
 Bradley, Dennis, 104.  
 Bradley, Enoch, 93.  
 Bradley, Frank, 58.  
 Bradley, G., 102.  
 Bradley, George, 178.  
 Bradley, Hobbs, 36.  
 Bradley, James, 75.  
 Bradley, James, 76.  
 Bradley, James, 81.  
 Bradley, James, 89.  
 Bradley, James, 140.  
 Bradley, James, 186.  
 Bradley, John, 81.  
 Bradley, Jno., 116.  
 Bradley, John, 168.  
 Bradley, John, 190.  
 Bradley, John, 193.  
 Bradley, Joseph, 58.  
 Bradley, Joseph, 101.  
 Bradley, Josiah, 171.  
 Bradley, Judth, 81.  
 Bradley, Laurence, 98.  
 Bradley, Lewis, 81.  
 Bradley, Mary, 187.  
 Bradley, Micajah, 63.  
 Bradley, Richard, 54.  
 Bradley, Richd., 116.  
 Bradley, Richard, 192.  
 Bradley, Sampson, 104.  
 Bradley, Samuel, 57.  
 Bradley, Samuel, 62.  
 Bradley, Stephen, 54.  
 Bradley, Thomas, 64.  
 Bradley, Thomas, 81.  
 Bradley, Thomas, 191.  
 Bradley (Widow), 150.  
 Bradley, William, 57.  
 Bradley, Wm., 85.  
 Bradlove, Charles, 119.  
 Brady, G. Walter, 114.  
 Brady, Jno., 110.  
 Brady, Jno., 111.  
 Brady, Jno., 120.  
 Brady, Jno., 122.  
 Brady, Joseph, 117.  
 Brady, Patty, 116.  
 Bradsherrey, 84.  
 Bradsha, Charles, 114.  
 Bradsha, Charles, 115.  
 Bradsha, Jonas, 114.  
 Bradsha, Josiah, 107.  
 Bradsha, Obadiah, 107.  
 Bradsha, Seth, 115.  
 Bradsha, Wm., 115.  
 Bradshaw, Ephraim, 51.  
 Bradshaw, Field, 108.  
 Bradshaw, Isaiah, 106.  
 Bradshaw, James, 162.  
 Bradshaw, Jesse, 51.  
 Bradshaw, Jos., 114.  
 Bradshaw, Josiah, 159.  
 Bradshaw, Jude, 114.  
 Bradshaw, Mary, 134.  
 Bradshaw, Reuben, 143.  
 Bradshaw, Samuel, 143.  
 Bradshaw, Samuel, 163.  
 Bradshaw, Thomas, 51.  
 Bradshaw, Thos., 92.  
 Bradshaw, Thomas, 131.  
 Bradshaw (Widow), 163.  
 Bradshaw, Wm., 106.  
 Bradsher, John, 82.  
 Bradus, Moses, 82.  
 Bradus, Owen, 87.  
 Bradway, Elin, 58.  
 Brady, Archibald, 156.  
 Brady, Benjamin, 125.  
 Brady, Bradl, 65.  
 Brady, Charles, 182.  
 Brady, Henry, 127.  
 Brady, James, 23.  
 Brady, James, 24.  
 Brady, James, 43.  
 Brady, James, 65.  
 Brady, James, 140.  
 Brady, James, 146.  
 Brady, John, 62.  
 Brady, John, 64.  
 Brady, John, 73.  
 Brady, John, 142.  
 Brady, Joseph, 23.  
 Brady, Joshua, 195.  
 Brady, Rachel, 127.  
 Brady, Samuel, 195.  
 Brady, Stephen, 137.  
 Brady, Susannah, 140.  
 Brady, William, 140.  
 Brag, Joseph, 129.  
 Brag, Thomas, 129.  
 Bragg, Benj., 58.  
 Bragg, Jesse, 129.  
 Bragg, John, 130.  
 Bragg, Solomon, 130.  
 Bragg, William, 130.  
 Brake, Benjamin, 54.  
 Brake, Jacob, 54.  
 Brake, Jacob, Jr., 54.  
 Brake, Nathan, 54.  
 Brake, William, 56.  
 Braley, John, Jr., 171.  
 Braley, John, Sr., 171.  
 Braley, Neil, 155.  
 Braley, Solomon, 145.  
 Braley, Thos. C., 159.  
 Braley, Walter, 171.  
 Braley, William, 171.  
 Bramble, William, 52.  
 Bramble, Ambrose, 185.  
 Brame, James, 90.  
 Brame, Thos., 90.  
 Branch, Archibald, 190.  
 Branch, Archibald, 190.  
 Branch, Benjamin, 74.  
 Branch, Benjamin, 76.  
 Branch, Burwell, 73.  
 Branch, Dred, 192.  
 Branch, Edmon, 84.  
 Branch, Edy, 150.  
 Branch, Issachar, 30.  
 Branch, James, 148.  
 Branch, Jesse, 191.  
 Branch, Job, 30.  
 Branch, John, 62.  
 Branch, Mary, 76.  
 Branch, Randal, 49.  
 Branch, Saml., 107.  
 Branch, Simon, 148.  
 Branch, William, 191.  
 Branch, William, Jr., 62.  
 Branch, William, Senr., 62.  
 Branch, William Grog, 62.  
 Branch, Benjamin, 55.  
 Branch, Thomas, 54.  
 Brand, William, 55.  
 Brandon, Abraham, 170.



- Brandon, Benjamin, 170.  
Brandon, Christopher, 170.  
Brandon, Elizabeth, 174.  
Brandon, James, 178.  
Brandon, John, 162.  
Brandon, John, 170.  
Brandon, John, 170.  
Brandon, John, 174.  
Brandon, John, 175.  
Brandon, Martin, 106.  
Brandon, Mary, 170.  
Brandon, Mathew, 174.  
Brandon, Robert, 170.  
Brandon, William, 170.  
Brandon, William, 174.  
Branham, Ben, 124.  
Branham, Chiste, 111.  
Brann, John B., 135.  
Brannock, Henry, 168.  
Brannum, John, 182.  
Bransby, John, 193.  
Branson, Daniel, 101.  
Branson, Henry, 99.  
Branson, John, 180.  
Branson, Joseph, 85.  
Branson, Levi, 85.  
Branson, Thomas, 98.  
Branson, Thomas, 99.  
Branson, Vincent, 144.  
Branson, Zakariah, 180.  
Brantley, Amos, 57.  
Brantley, Bee, 25.  
Brantley, Etheldred, 73.  
Brantley, Jacob, 69.  
Brantley, Jacob, 69.  
Brantley, James, 38.  
Brantley, James, 63.  
Brantley, John, 84.  
Brantley, John, 87.  
Brantley, Joseph, 58.  
Brantley, Joseph, 84.  
Brantley, Lewis, 63.  
Brantley, Lewis, 69.  
Brantley, Malachi, 56.  
Brantley, Martha, 66.  
Brantley, Mary, 87.  
Brantley, Robert, 64.  
Brantley, Samuel, 66.  
Brantley, Sarah, 69.  
Brantley, William, 64.  
Brantley, Wm., 87.  
Brantley, Wm., 87.  
Brantly, Darby, 11.  
Brantly, John, 69.  
Brantly, Mathew, 11.  
Brantly, Mathew, 117.  
Branton, Samuel, 133.  
Branton, Thomas, 42.  
Branton, Thomas, 85.  
Branton, Thos., 87.  
Branton, Wm., 87.  
Branton, William, 147.  
Brantum, Barny, 180.  
Brantum, Benjamin, 180.  
Brantum, John, 180.  
Brantum, Malekia, 180.  
Brasel, Jacob, 153.  
Braser, Elijah, 38.  
Brasfield, Caleb, 89.  
Brasfield, David, 106.  
Brasfield, Elijah, 103.  
Brasfield, Elizabeth, 89.  
Brasfield, Elizabeth, 103.  
Brasfield, George, 89.  
Brasfield, George, 103.  
Brasfield, Jno., 107.  
Brasfield, Joseph, 103.  
Brasfield, Wm., 104.  
Brasher, Asa, 153.  
Brasher, Zaza, 168.  
Brasier, John, 57.  
Brasill, Benjamin, 63.  
Brasill, James, 66.  
Brasington, Joseph, 65.  
Brasington, Samuel, 61.  
Brassell, William, 50.  
Brassell, David, 150.  
Brassell, Elizabeth, 150.  
Brassell, Richard, 141.  
Brassell, Richard, 150.  
Brassell, Sampson, 150.  
Brassell, Shadrach, 150.  
Brassill, James, 66.  
Brasswell, Arthur, 48.  
Brasswell, Benjamin, 38.  
Brasswell, David, 48.  
Brasswell, Jacob, 69.  
Brasure, Abram, 26.  
Braswell, Jacob, 69.  
Braswell, Benj., 69.  
Braswell, Dempsey, 69.  
Braswell, Micajah, 69.  
Braswell, Robt., 69.  
Braswell, Saml., 69.  
Braswell, Valentin, 106.  
Braswell, William, 69.  
Braswill, William, 69.  
Bratcher, James, 144.  
Bratin, William, 181.  
Bratton, Robert, 101.  
Braughton, Benjamin, 30.  
Braughton, Nathaniel, 30.  
Braveboy, John & mother, 48.  
Braveboy, Lydia, 48.  
Brawly, Prier, 153.  
Braxton, James, junr, 147.  
Bray, Benjamin, 52.  
Bray, Bryant, 38.  
Bray, Bryant, 54.  
Bray, Christopher, 17.  
Bray, Daniel, 17.  
Bray, Daniel, 17.  
Bray, Edward, Jr., 85.  
Bray, Edward, Sr., 85.  
Bray, Hannon, 185.  
Bray, Henry, 17.  
Bray, Henry, 86.  
Bray, Henry (S. N.), 17.  
Bray, Isaac, 16.  
Bray, Isaac, 34.  
Bray, James, 20.  
Bray, Joseph, 190.  
Bray, Joseph, Junr, 190.  
Bray, John, 21.  
Bray, John, 86.  
Bray, John, 138.  
Bray, Little Barry, 185.  
Bray, Mathias, 86.  
Bray, Nicholas A., 143.  
Bray, Patrick, 124.  
Bray, Peter, 52.  
Bray, Peter, 165.  
Bray, Samuel, 16.  
Bray, Stogner, 185.  
Bray, Thomas, 17.  
Bray, Wm., 86.  
Brayboy, John, 127.  
Braydy, Thomas, 20.  
Brayford, Mary, 38.  
Brayleton, Jacob, 91.  
Brazel, George, 44.  
Brazell, Nathan, 46.  
Brazil, George, 73.  
Brazil, Jacob, 140.  
Brazor, Wm., 104.  
Brazwell, Drury, 64.  
Breachley, James, 38.  
Bream, Conrad, 175.  
Breedlove, John, 76.  
Breeze, John, 93.  
Brehon, James G., 76.  
Breler, Elisha, 35.  
Bremagen, John, 26.  
Brenan, Cason, 141.  
Brenan, James, 42.  
Brenan, Joseph, 141.  
Brenan, Thomas, 141.  
Brenan, William, 141.  
Brenneger, Adam, 171.  
Brenson, John, 195.  
Bretton, Benjamin, 155.  
Brevard, Adam, 26.  
Brevard, Alex., 165.  
Brevard, Benjamin, 155.  
Brevard, Jane, 111.  
Brevard, John, 155.  
Brevard, Robert, 155.  
Brevard, Zeb., Jr., 106.  
Brevis, Job, 103.  
Brewer, Ambrose, 44.  
Brewer, Amos, 86.  
Brewer, Buckley, 115.  
Brewer, David, 140.  
Brewer, Drury, 44.  
Brewer, Edmund, 67.  
Brewer, Edward, 98.  
Brewer, Ezekiel, 97.  
Brewer, George, 72.  
Brewer, George, 86.  
Brewer, George, 36.  
Brewer, Hardy, 69.  
Brewer, Hezekiah, 76.  
Brewer, Henry, 52.  
Brewer, Henry, 85.  
Brewer, Henry, 92.  
Brewer, Howell, 99.  
Brewer, Hubbard, 142.  
Brewer, James, 61.  
Brewer, James, 67.  
Brewer, Jesse, 62.  
Brewer, Jesse, 26.  
Brewer, Jno., 76.  
Brewer, John, 97.  
Brewer, John, 35.  
Brewer, John, Jr., 86.  
Brewer, John, 8.  
Brewer, Lanier, 44.  
Brewer, Martha, 140.  
Brewer, Martha, 141.  
Brewer, Mary, 67.  
Brewer, Mary, 67.  
Brewer, Moses, 151.  
Brewer, Moses, 61.  
Brewer, Nathl., 84.  
Brewer, Nicholas, 86.  
Brewer, Nimrod, 48.  
Brewer, Oliver, 86.  
Brewer, Rice, 104.  
Brewer, Robert, 67.  
Brewer, Sackfield, 97.  
Brewer, Sampson, 86.  
Brewer, Sarah, 67.  
Brewer, Thomas, 68.  
Brewer, Thos., 97.  
Brewer, Thos., 84.  
Brewer, William, 127.  
Brewer, William, 170.  
Brewer, William, 73.  
Brewer, William, 38.  
Brewer, William, 27.  
Brewer, Wm., 104.  
Brewer, Wm., 86.  
Brewington, Amey, 53.  
Brewington, Ann, 63.  
Brian, John, 114.  
Brian, Samuel, 171.  
Briant, John, 96.  
Brice, Archd., 38.  
Brice, Archd., 38.  
Brice, Archd. (Gum Swamp), 38.  
Brice, Archd. (Piper), 38.  
Brice, Cornelias, 195.  
Brice, Daniel, 38.  
Brice, Duncan, 38.  
Brice, Duncan, 48.  
Brice, Duncan (Cap.), 38.  
Brice, Francis, 193.  
Brice, Gilbert, 38.  
Brice, Hector, 38.  
Brice, James, 128.  
Brice, John, 38.  
Brice, Malcolm, 38.  
Brice, Margaret, 144.  
Brice, Niel, 38.  
Brice, Niel, 38.  
Brice, Ross, 128.  
Brickell, Aron, 25.  
Brickell, Jonathan, 25.  
Brickell, Ma., 25.  
Brickell, Thomas, 58.  
Brickell, Thomas N., 25.  
Brickell, William, 58.  
Brickell, William, 25.  
Brickhouse, Caleb, 20.  
Brickhouse, George, 20.  
Brickhouse, Jedediah, 134.  
Brickhouse, John, 34.  
Brickhouse, Major, 33.  
Brieke, William, 66.  
Bridgegan, Edward, 101.  
Bridgegan, Thomas, 138.  
Bridges, Joseph, 26.  
Bridger, James, 150.  
Bridgers, Drury, 89.  
Bridgers, John, 73.  
Bridgers, John, 74.  
Bridgers, John, 89.  
Bridgers, Joseph, 74.  
Bridgers, Nathan, 58.  
Bridgers, Sampson, 49.  
Bridgers, Samuel, Jr., 49.  
Bridgers, Samuel, Sr., 49.  
Bridgers, William, 74.  
Bridgers, William, 56.  
Bridgers, Willis, 73.  
Bridges, Aaron, 59.  
Bridges, Aron, 119.  
Bridges, Benjamin, 74.  
Bridges, Benjamin, 140.  
Bridges, Benj., 69.  
Bridges, Britton, 54.  
Bridges, David, 112.  
Bridges, Doral, 58.  
Bridges, Drury, 55.  
Bridges, Elisha, 111.  
Bridges, Etheldred, 142.  
Bridges, Isaac, 119.  
Bridges, James, 11.  
Bridges, Jas., 117.  
Bridges, Jane, 140.  
Bridges, John, 151.  
Bridges, Jno., 117.  
Bridges, Joseph, 68.  
Bridges, Joseph, 87.  
Bridges, Joseph, 90.  
Bridges, Joseph, 142.  
Bridges, Lewis, 58.  
Bridges, Lewis, 59.  
Bridges, Margaret, 111.  
Bridges, Moses, 119.  
Bridges, Robt., 11.  
Bridges, Robt., Junr, 11.  
Bridges, Thomas, 11.  
Bridges, Thomas, 59.  
Bridges, Thos., 119.  
Bridges, Wm., 58.  
Bridges, William, 69.  
Bridges, William, 74.  
Bridges, Wm., 105.  
Bridges, Wm., 109.  
Bridges, Wm., 111.  
Bridges, Wm., 117.  
Bridges, Wm., 117.  
Bridges, Young, 142.  
Bridget, Jas., 120.  
Bridgefarmer, Martin, 171.  
Bridgegan, Matthew, 183.  
Bridgegan, Solomon, 183.  
Bridgegan, William, 178.  
Brierly, Isaac, 1

- Brock, Reuben, 119.  
 Brock, Shercd, 182.  
 Brock, Uriah, 72.  
 Brock, Valentine, 46.  
 Brock, William, 144.  
 Brockett, Benjamin, 143.  
 Brockett, Joel, 17.  
 Brockett, John, 17.  
 Brockman, Major, 79.  
 Brodie, John, 91.  
 Brodinax, John, 160.  
 Brogdon, David, 67.  
 Brogdon, George, 105.  
 Brogdon, John, 11.  
 Brogdon, John, 11.  
 Brogdon, John, 11.  
 Brogdon, John, 11.  
 Brogdon, John, 149.  
 Brogdon, Peter, 11.  
 Brogdon, Thomas, 11.  
 Brogdon, Thomas, 149.  
 Brogdon, Timothy, 11.  
 Brogdon, William, 11.  
 Brogdon, William, 11.  
 Brogdon, William, 78.  
 Brogdone, James, 69.  
 Broll, Frederick, 101.  
 Bromley, Darby, 11.  
 Brontley, Matthew, 67.  
 Brook, Joseph, 190.  
 Brook, Lewis, 193.  
 Brook, Wm., 119.  
 Brooker, John, 72.  
 Brookes, William, 165.  
 Brookfield, George, 117.  
 Brookins, Absalom, 150.  
 Brookins, Bridgman, 180.  
 Brookins, Hannah, 180.  
 Brookins, Thomas, 180.  
 Brooks, Aaron, 83.  
 Brooks, Arthur, 80.  
 Brooks, Asa, 94.  
 Brooks, Betty, 48.  
 Brooks, Christopher, 58.  
 Brooks, David, 80.  
 Brooks, David, 181.  
 Brooks, Elizabeth, 57.  
 Brooks, Elizabeth, 134.  
 Brooks, Ephraim, 148.  
 Brooks, George, 170.  
 Brooks, George, 183.  
 Brooks, Humphry, 168.  
 Brooks, Humphry, 172.  
 Brooks, Isaac, 86.  
 Brooks, Isaac, 138.  
 Brooks, Isaac, 148.  
 Brooks, Jacob West, 165.  
 Brooks, James, Senr, 148.  
 Brooks, Jonathan, 27.  
 Brooks, Jonathan, 82.  
 Brooks, John, 53.  
 Brooks, John, 66.  
 Brooks, John, 80.  
 Brooks, John, 84.  
 Brooks, John, 92.  
 Brooks, John, 129.  
 Brooks, John, 148.  
 Brooks, John, 148.  
 Brooks, John, 165.  
 Brooks, John, 181.  
 Brooks, Joseph, 134.  
 Brooks, Lodowick, 24.  
 Brooks, Mark, 86.  
 Brooks, Mathew, 182.  
 Brooks, Philip, 38.  
 Brooks, Richard, 82.  
 Brooks, Robert, 80.  
 Brooks, Robert, 170.  
 Brooks, Sam., 87.  
 Brooks, Stephen, 87.  
 Brooks, Stephen, 138.  
 Brooks, Stephen, 147.  
 Brooks, Thomas, 82.  
 Brooks, Thos., 94.  
 Brooks, Thomas, 138.  
 Brooks, Thos., J., 87.  
 Brooks, Thos., Senr, 87.  
 Brooks, William, 24.  
 Brooks, William, 44.  
 Brooks, William, 134.  
 Brooks, William, 138.  
 Brooks, William, 178.  
 Brooks, William, Junr, 148.  
 Brooks, William, Senr, 148.  
 Brookshear, Emanuel, 100.  
 Brookshear, Motoring, 100.  
 Brookshear, Thomas, 100.  
 Brookshear, William, 100.  
 Brookshire, Jesse, 174.  
 Brookshire, Manering, 172.  
 Broom, Burrell, 63.  
 Broom, Eliza, 189.  
 Broom, Halsey, 74.  
 Broom, John, 63.  
 Broom, John, 163.  
 Broom, Mason, 135.  
 Broom, Melius, 136.  
 Broom, Luke, 38.  
 Broomfield, James, 125.  
 Brooner, George, 178.  
 Brooner, Henry, 173.  
 Brooner, John, 176.  
 Broose, Abner, 66.  
 Brosher, John, 27.  
 Brosher, Thomas, 27.  
 Brothers, Andrew, 27.  
 Brothers, David, 27.  
 Brothers, David, 134.  
 Brothers, Job, 27.  
 Brothers, John, 27.  
 Brothers, John, 81.  
 Brothers, Jonathan, 27.  
 Brothers, Joseph, 27.  
 Brothers, Joseph, 125.  
 Brothers, Joshua, 27.  
 Brothers, Levi, 27.  
 Brothers, Lewis, 27.  
 Brothers, Malachi, 27.  
 Brothers, Mary, 134.  
 Brothers, Miles, 101.  
 Brothers, Richard, 27.  
 Brothers, Robert, 134.  
 Brothers, Robert, 171.  
 Brothers, Samuel, Senr, 125.  
 Brothers, Thomas, 27.  
 Brothers, Thomas, Jur, 27.  
 Brothers, William, 27.  
 Brotherton, John, 157.  
 Brotherton, Mary, 114.  
 Brotin, John, 129.  
 Brougher, Jacob, 173.  
 Brougher, John, 174.  
 Broughton, Abel, Junr, 130.  
 Broughton, Abel, Senr, 130.  
 Broughton, Jesse, 141.  
 Broughton, Job, 185.  
 Brown, Noah, 149.  
 Browden, Thomas, 187.  
 Browder, John, 87.  
 Browdey, Dorcas, 87.  
 Brown, Abner, 68.  
 Brown, Abner, 86.  
 Brown, Abraham, 176.  
 Brown, Abram, 33.  
 Brown, Abram, 83.  
 Brown, Abram, 117.  
 Brown, Absalom, 109.  
 Brown, Adam, 98.  
 Brown, Adam, 154.  
 Brown, Alexander, 30.  
 Brown, Alexander, 67.  
 Brown, Alexander, 168.  
 Brown, Ambrose, 43.  
 Brown, Amos, 111.  
 Brown, Amy, 149.  
 Brown, Andrew, 126.  
 Brown, Andrew, 178.  
 Brown, Anguish, 38.  
 Brown, Angus, 40.  
 Brown, Angus, 40.  
 Brown, Ann, 19.  
 Brown, Ann, 149.  
 Brown, Anne, 112.  
 Brown, Archibell, 84.  
 Brown, Archd., 38.  
 Brown, Archd., 76.  
 Brown, Aron, 191.  
 Brown, Arthur, 11.  
 Brown, Arthur, 152.  
 Brown, Arthur, 82.  
 Brown, Arthur, 66.  
 Brown, Barnabas, 105.  
 Brown, Barnaby, 38.  
 Brown, Bazill, 170.  
 Brown, Ben., 123.  
 Brown, Benj., 11.  
 Brown, Benjamin, 17.  
 Brown, Benjamin, 25.  
 Brown, Benjamin, 38.  
 Brown, Benjamin, 73.  
 Brown, Benjamin, 146.  
 Brown, Benj., 160.  
 Brown, Cha., 106.  
 Brown, Charles, 145.  
 Brown, Charles, 190.  
 Brown, Christian, 186.  
 Brown, Christopher, 98.  
 Brown, Christopher, 149.  
 Brown, Daniel, 47.  
 Brown, Daniel, 84.  
 Brown, Daniel, 99.  
 Brown, Dan'l, 107.  
 Brown, Danl., 109.  
 Brown, Dan., 119.  
 Brown, Danl., 121.  
 Brown, Daniel, 177.  
 Brown, David, 66.  
 Brown, David, 158.  
 Brown, David, 176.  
 Brown, Demyer, 195.  
 Brown, Dinah, 16.  
 Brown, Drewry, 105.  
 Brown, Duncan, 38.  
 Brown, Ebenezer, 95.  
 Brown, Edmund, 69.  
 Brown, Edmund, 144.  
 Brown, Edwin, 124.  
 Brown, Eli, 126.  
 Brown, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Brown, Ephraim, 126.  
 Brown, Frederick, 97.  
 Brown, Francis, 26.  
 Brown, Francis, 119.  
 Brown, Fredrick, 25.  
 Brown, George, 167.  
 Brown, George, 184.  
 Brown, George, Jr, 108.  
 Brown, Geor., Es., 124.  
 Brown, George L., 152.  
 Brown, George, 187.  
 Brown, Hardy, 11.  
 Brown, Hardy, 23.  
 Brown, Henry, 99.  
 Brown, Howel, 144.  
 Brown, Hubbard, 167.  
 Brown, Hugh, 48.  
 Brown, Hugh, 50.  
 Brown, Isaac, 146.  
 Brown, Isaac, 165.  
 Brown, Isach, 156.  
 Brown, Jacob, 68.  
 Brown, Jacob, 97.  
 Brown, Jacob, 126.  
 Brown, Jacob, 176.  
 Brown, Jacob, 185.  
 Brown, Jacob, 190.  
 Brown, Jacob, 196.  
 Brown, Jahue, 180.  
 Brown, James, 11.  
 Brown, James, 19.  
 Brown, James, 23.  
 Brown, James, 23.  
 Brown, James, 25.  
 Brown, James, 25.  
 Brown, James, 33.  
 Brown, James, 55.  
 Brown, James, 68.  
 Brown, James, 69.  
 Brown, James, 76.  
 Brown, James, 76.  
 Brown, James, 97.  
 Brown, James, 104.  
 Brown, Jas., 111.  
 Brown, Jas., 122.  
 Brown, Jas., 123.  
 Brown, James, 138.  
 Brown, James, 143.  
 Brown, James, 146.  
 Brown, James, 153.  
 Brown, James, 159.  
 Brown, James, 162.  
 Brown, James, 164.  
 Brown, James, 177.  
 Brown, James, 181.  
 Brown, James, 183.  
 Brown, James, Jr, 69.  
 Brown, James, Junr, 146.  
 Brown, Jeremiah, 26.  
 Brown, Jeremiah, 76.  
 Brown, Jesse, 43.  
 Brown, Jesse, 53.  
 Brown, Jesse, 55.  
 Brown, Jesse, 63.  
 Brown, Jesse, 141.  
 Brown, Jesse, 150.  
 Brown, Jesse, 150.  
 Brown, Jesse, 183.  
 Brown, Jesse, 191.  
 Brown, Jesse, 11.  
 Brown, Jesse, 11.  
 Brown, Jethro, 82.  
 Brown, Joel, 11.  
 Brown, John, 11.  
 Brown, John, 19.  
 Brown, John, 28.  
 Brown, John, 38.  
 Brown, John, 63.  
 Brown, John, 63.  
 Brown, John, 72.  
 Brown, John, 78.  
 Brown, John, 76.  
 Brown, John, 82.  
 Brown, John, 83.  
 Brown, John, 84.  
 Brown, John, 84.  
 Brown, John, 88.  
 Brown, John, 101.  
 Brown, John, 102.  
 Brown, John, 102.  
 Brown, John, 108.  
 Brown, John, 111.  
 Brown, John, 117.  
 Brown, John, 122.  
 Brown, John, 126.  
 Brown, John, 143.  
 Brown, John, 144.  
 Brown, John, 149.  
 Brown, John, 151.  
 Brown, John, 153.  
 Brown, John, 155.  
 Brown, John, 167.  
 Brown, John, 175.  
 Brown, John, 179.  
 Brown, John, 180.  
 Brown, John, 183.  
 Brown, John, 183.  
 Brown, John, 185.  
 Brown, John, 187.  
 Brown, John, 188.  
 Brown, John, 191.  
 Brown, John, Esq., 121.  
 Brown, John, Colwill, 107.  
 Brown, John, W., 119.  
 Brown, Joseph, 42.  
 Brown, Joseph, 99.  
 Brown, Joseph, 102.  
 Brown, Joseph, 104.  
 Brown, Joe, 106.  
 Brown, Joseph, 183.  
 Brown, Joshua, 168.  
 Brown, Joshua, 183.  
 Brown, Josiah, 38.  
 Brown, Josiah, 105.  
 Brown, Josiah, 183.  
 Brown, Khelan, 149.  
 Brown, Larcen, 122.  
 Brown, Leonard, 81.  
 Brown, Letia, 21.  
 Brown, Lewis, 25.  
 Brown, Lewis, 27.  
 Brown, Margaret, 167.  
 Brown, Mark, 118.  
 Brown, Mary, 27.  
 Brown, Mary, 69.  
 Brown, Mary, 101.  
 Brown, Mary, 129.  
 Brown, Mary, 135.  
 Brown, Michael, 97.  
 Brown, Michael, 176.  
 Brown, Michael, Jur, 174.  
 Brown, Mordica, 86.  
 Brown, Morgan, 35.  
 Brown, Mourning, 146.  
 Brown, Nancy, 21.  
 Brown, Nancy, 196.  
 Brown, Nathan, 140.  
 Brown, Niel, 38.  
 Brown, Niel, 48.  
 Brown, Niel, Esq., 48.  
 Brown, Patrick, 27.  
 Brown, Patrick, 158.  
 Brown, Peter, 175.  
 Brown, Phillip, 138.  
 Brown, Phillip, 176.  
 Brown, Phillip, Jur, 176.  
 Brown, Randolph, 184.  
 Brown, Rebekah, 121.  
 Brown, Reuben, 55.  
 Brown, Reubin, 68.  
 Brown, Rhodrick, 26.  
 Brown, Richard, 25.  
 Brown, Rd., 108.  
 Brown, Rd., 123.  
 Brown, Richard, 136.  
 Brown, Richard, 143.  
 Brown, Richard, 144.  
 Brown, Richard, 158.  
 Brown, Richard, 185.  
 Brown, Richard, 188.  
 Brown, Robert, 72.  
 Brown, Robert, 99.  
 Brown, Robert, 106.  
 Brown, Robert, 155.  
 Brown, Robert, 168.  
 Brown, Sam., 123.  
 Brown, Samuel, 24.  
 Brown, Samuel, 27.  
 Brown, Samuel, 33.  
 Brown, Samuel, 46.  
 Brown, Samuel, 55.  
 Brown, Samuel, 99.  
 Brown, Saml., 110.  
 Brown, Samuel, 134.  
 Brown, Samuel, 135.  
 Brown, Samuel, 144.  
 Brown, Samuel, 146.  
 Brown, Saml., 153.  
 Brown, Samuel, 160.  
 Brown, Samuel, 167.  
 Brown, Saml., 168.  
 Brown, Samuel, 168.  
 Brown, Samuel, 179.  
 Brown, Samuel, 183.  
 Brown, Samuel, 186.  
 Brown, Sarah, 25.  
 Brown, Sarah, 35.  
 Brown, Solomon, 48.  
 Brown, Sophia, 25.  
 Brown, Sophia, 146.  
 Brown, Speller, 116.  
 Brown, Stephen, 25.  
 Brown, Stephen, 196.  
 Brown, Tharod, 52.  
 Brown, Thomas, 26.  
 Brown, Thomas, 47.  
 Brown, Thomas, 58.  
 Brown, Thomas, 67.  
 Brown, Thos., 86.  
 Brown, Thos., 87.  
 Brown, Thos., 88.  
 Brown, Thos., 102.  
 Brown, Thos., 104.  
 Brown, Thos., 107.  
 Brown, Thomas, 126.  
 Brown, Thomas, 153.  
 Brown, Thomas, 153.  
 Brown, Thomas, 177.  
 Brown, Thomas, 183.  
 Brown, Thomas, 185.  
 Brown, Thos., 187.  
 Brown, Thomas, Esq., 188.  
 Brown, Timothy, 174.  
 Brown, Valentine, 156.  
 Brown, Walter, 121.  
 Brown, Warren, 75.  
 Brown, Wiles, 105.  
 Brown, William, 11.  
 Brown, William, 24.  
 Brown, William, 33.  
 Brown, William, 47.  
 Brown, William, 49.  
 Brown, William, 57.  
 Brown, William, 58.  
 Brown, William, 63.  
 Brown, William, 75.  
 Brown, William, 80.  
 Brown, William, 81.  
 Brown, William, 81.  
 Brown, William, 83.  
 Brown, Wm., 95.  
 Brown, Wm., 104.  
 Brown, Wm., 106.  
 Brown, Wm., 111.  
 Brown, Wm., 123.  
 Brown, Wm., 123.  
 Brown, William, 127.  
 Brown, William, 141.  
 Brown, William, 141.  
 Brown, William, 152.  
 Brown, William, 152.  
 Brown, William, 155.  
 Brown, William, 156.  
 Brown, William, 161.  
 Brown, William, 164.  
 Brown, William, 170.  
 Brown, William, 170.  
 Brown, William, 183.  
 Brown, William, 185.  
 Brown, William, 187.  
 Brown, William, Junr, 144.  
 Brown, Wm., Sr, 123.  
 Brown, William, Senr, 144.  
 Brown, William (of S.), 24.  
 Brown, William T., 129.  
 Brown, Willis, 24.  
 Brown, Arthur, 146.  
 Browney, John, 66.  
 Browney, Thomas, 66.  
 Brownfield, Robert, 158.  
 Brownfield, William, 158.  
 Brownin, William, 58.  
 Browning, Edmund, Jun., 79.  
 Browning, Edmund, 79.  
 Browning, George, 79.  
 Browning, George, 136.  
 Browning, Hannah, 132.  
 Browning, James, 82.  
 Browning, John, 82.  
 Browning, John, 93.  
 Browning, Jnr, 107.  
 Browning, Joshua, 82.  
 Browning, Levy, 64.  
 Browning, Mark, 96.  
 Browning, Peregrine, 168.  
 Browning, Samuel, 79.  
 Browning, Thos., 97.  
 Browning, William, 148.  
 Brownlow, James, 61.  
 Brownrigg, Thomas, 27.  
 Brownrigg, George, 56.  
 Bruce, Alexander, 79.  
 Bruce, Arnell, 103.  
 Bruce, Charles, 153.  
 Bruce, Edward, 183.  
 Bruce, James, 69.  
 Bruce, James, 131.  
 Bruce, John, 79.  
 Bruce, John, 183.  
 Bruce, Moses, 74.  
 Bruce, Peter F., 103.  
 Bruce, Peter, Senr, 103.  
 Bruce, Robt., 121.  
 Bruce, Robert, Jun., 79.  
 Bruce, Robert, Senr, 79.  
 Bruce, William, 63.  
 Bruce, William, 186.  
 Bruer, Amery, 92.  
 Bruin, George, 56.  
 Bruksien, Robt., 113.  
 Brukur, William, 79.  
 Brumbe, James, 84.  
 Brumblow, Edward, 36.  
 Brumblow, Isaac, 36.  
 Brumblow, Isaac, Jr, 36.  
 Brumblow, Elizabeth, 49.  
 Brumfield, Philip, 154.  
 Brumley, Thomas, 135.  
 Brumly, Jnr, 122.  
 Brummet, Jacob, Jur, 173.  
 Brummet, Jacob, 173.  
 Brummet, Thom., 116.  
 Brummit, Nimrod, 89.  
 Bruner, Daniel, 182.  
 Brunt, James, 21.  
 Bruse, Abram, 25.  
 Bruse, Benet, 25.  
 Bruster, James, 163.  
 Bruster, Lott, 19.  
 Bruton, George, 165.  
 Bruton, Simon, 136.  
 Bruton, William, 165.  
 Bruze, Robert, 79.  
 Bruze, William, 79.  
 Bryan, Allen, 74.  
 Bryan, Anne, 124.  
 Bryan, Aquilla, 85.  
 Bryan, Arthur, 162.  
 Bryan, Asa, 142.  
 Bryan, Auston, 190.  
 Bryan, Bartrum, 61.  
 Bryan, Benjamin, 140.

- Bryan, Blake, 142.  
Bryan, Bridgett (tree colored), 34.  
Bryan, Clarks, 74.  
Bryan, Clement, 142.  
Bryan, Dan, 133.  
Bryan, Darby, 133.  
Bryan, David, 51.  
Bryan, David, 132.  
Bryan, Edward, 11.  
Bryan, Edward, 11.  
Bryan, Edward, 11.  
Bryan, Edward, 132.  
Bryan, Edward, 144.  
Bryan, Elias, 68.  
Bryan, Elizabeth, 130.  
Bryan, Francis, 171.  
Bryan, Frederick, 144.  
Bryan, George, 132.  
Bryan, Hardy, 68.  
Bryan, Hardy, 132.  
Bryan, Hardy, 142.  
Bryan, Henry, 124.  
Bryan, Isaac, 50.  
Bryan, Isaac, 117.  
Bryan, Isaac, 132.  
Bryan, James, 50.  
Bryan, James, 74.  
Bryan, James, 94.  
Bryan, James, 143.  
Bryan, James, 170.  
Bryan, Jane, 74.  
Bryan, Jason, 74.  
Bryan, Jesse, 131.  
Bryan, Joel, 160.  
Bryan, John, 22.  
Bryan, John, 101.  
Bryan, John, 123.  
Bryan, John, 131.  
Bryan, John, 133.  
Bryan, John, 133.  
Bryan, John, 142.  
Bryan, John, 142.  
Bryan, John, 144.  
Bryan, John, 170.  
Bryan, John, 190.  
Bryan, John C., 130.  
Bryan, John Hill, 144.  
Bryan, John M., 73.  
Bryan, Jonathan, 195.  
Bryan, Joseph, Jr., 171.  
Bryan, Joseph, Sr., 171.  
Bryan, Kedar, 51.  
Bryan, Kiah, 162.  
Bryan, Lewis, 133.  
Bryan, Lewis, 141.  
Bryan, Lewis, 142.  
Bryan, Lewis, 143.  
Bryan, Lovit, 140.  
Bryan, Mary, 127.  
Bryan, Mathew, 158.  
Bryan, Nathan, 144.  
Bryan, Needham, 68.  
Bryan, Needham, 134.  
Bryan, Needham, 142.  
Bryan, Nicholas, 191.  
Bryan, Obadiah, 85.  
Bryan, Peter, 101.  
Bryan, Robert, 68.  
Bryan, Samuel, 170.  
Bryan, Samuel, 171.  
Bryan, Sarah, 20.  
Bryan, Sarah, 76.  
Bryan, Sarah, 171.  
Bryan, Stephen, 195.  
Bryan, Thom., 107.  
Bryan, Thomas, 50.  
Bryan, Thomas, 76.  
Bryan, Thomas, 126.  
Bryan, Timothy, 192.  
Bryan, Walter, 191.  
Bryan, William, 11.  
Bryan, William, 83.  
Bryan, William, 99.  
Bryan, William, 132.  
Bryan, William, 133.  
Bryan, William, 142.  
Bryan, William, 142.  
Bryan, William, 144.  
Bryan, William, 149.  
Bryan, William, 171.  
Bryan, William, 188.  
Bryan, William, Sen., 83.  
Bryan, Willis, 150.  
Bryance, Henry, Jun., 161.  
Bryance, Henry, Sen., 161.  
Bryance, William, 161.  
Bryant, Aron, 85.  
Bryant, Arthur, 56.  
Bryant, Barney, 188.  
Bryant, Bartum, 188.  
Bryant, Benj., 69.  
Bryant, Benj., 69.  
Bryant, Benjamin, 136.  
Bryant, Betty, 69.  
Bryant, Billy, 58.  
Bryant, David, 188.  
Bryant, Eliz., 11.  
Bryant, Evan, 58.  
Bryant, Frederick, 146.  
Bryant, Gail, 55.  
Bryant, George, 58.  
Bryant, James, 79.  
Bryant, James, 83.  
Bryant, Jesse, 58.  
Bryant, Jesse, 11.  
Bryant, John, 53.  
Bryant, John, 53.  
Bryant, John, 57.  
Bryant, John, 57.  
Bryant, John, 84.  
Bryant, John, 186.  
Bryant, John, 187.  
Bryant, Joseph, 67.  
Bryant, Kedar, 42.  
Bryant, Lewis, 65.  
Bryant, Lewis, 68.  
Bryant, Luls, 11.  
Bryant, Michl, 11.  
Bryant, Michael, 42.  
Bryant, Nedam, 188.  
Bryant, Nicholas, 146.  
Bryant, Phelimian, 186.  
Bryant, Rowland, 91.  
Bryant, Saml., 69.  
Bryant, Saml., 73.  
Bryant, Sarah, 51.  
Bryant, Sarah, 52.  
Bryant, Smith, 54.  
Bryant, Stephen, Jr., 187.  
Bryant, Thos., 84.  
Bryant, Thomas, 186.  
Bryant, Thomas, 196.  
Bryant, William, 11.  
Bryant, William, 65.  
Bryant, Wm., 69.  
Bryant, William, 69.  
Bryant, William, 69.  
Bryant, William, 146.  
Bryant, Will., Jun., 188.  
Bryerly, Abram, 145.  
Bryerly, Jacob, 146.  
Bryerly, William, 145.  
Brym, Mathew, 188.  
Bryn, Mathew, 137.  
Bryson, Hugh, 160.  
Buam, James, 158.  
Buccannon, Jas., 113.  
Buccannon, Thos., 118.  
Bucey, Samuel, 170.  
Buchan, John, 44.  
Buchanan, Hector, 38.  
Buchanan, James, 151.  
Buchanan, John, 38.  
Buchanan, William, 132.  
Buchannan, James, 54.  
Buchannan, John, 43.  
Buchannan, John, 46.  
Buchannan, Margery, 44.  
Buchannan, Peter, 48.  
Buchannan, William, 46.  
Buchannon, John, 81.  
Buchum, William, 139.  
Buck, Appollis, 148.  
Buck, Benjamin, 148.  
Buck, Caleb, 149.  
Buck, Charles, 171.  
Buck, Daniel, 172.  
Buck, Edward, 126.  
Buck, Francis, 126.  
Buck, Isaac, Jun., 126.  
Buck, Isaac, Sen., 126.  
Buck, James, 148.  
Buck, James, Jun., 148.  
Buck, John, 63.  
Buck, John, 148.  
Buck, Stephen, 11.  
Buck, William, 126.  
Buck, William, 148.  
Buckanon, Wm., 168.  
Buckham, James, 76.  
Buckhannon, Samuel, 162.  
Buckhannon, Wm., 88.  
Buckhannon, William W., 99.  
Buckhanon, Andrew, 80.  
Buckhanon, James, 80.  
Buckhanon, Robert, 159.  
Buckhart, Daniel, 172.  
Buckhart, George, 172.  
Buckhart, George, Jr., 172.  
Buckhart, John, 172.  
Buckingham, Joseph, 95.  
Buckingham, Levi, 154.  
Buckler, John, 165.  
Buckley, Richard, 18.  
Bucknall, Sam., 122.  
Buckner, David, 171.  
Buckner, Henry, 171.  
Buckner, Jesse, 85.  
Buckner, John, 171.  
Buckner, Wm., 92.  
Bucy, John, 170.  
Bud, Sarah, 113.  
Budd, Thomas, 136.  
Boes, John, 175.  
Buff, Martin, 113.  
Buff, Michl, 11.  
Buffelow, Henry, 104.  
Buffelow, Matthew, 73.  
Bufkin, Sarah, 18.  
Bufkin, William, 18.  
Bufile, Adam, 110.  
Bufile, Jno., 110.  
Buford, Daniel, 46.  
Bugg, William, 162.  
Bugges, John, 47.  
Bulce, Jeremiah, 11.  
Bule, Archd., 43.  
Bule, Archd., 44.  
Bule, Archd., 50.  
Bule, Archd. (Cap), 50.  
Bule, Daniel, 44.  
Bule, Duncan, 44.  
Bule, Duncan, 44.  
Bule, Duncan, 50.  
Bule, Duncan (Red), 44.  
Bule, Duncan (Taylor), 44.  
Bule, Gilbert, 43.  
Bule, John, 46.  
Bule, John, 50.  
Bule, John (Farmer), 48.  
Bule, John (S. Master), 49.  
Bule, Malcolm, 50.  
Bule, Malcolm (Juniper), 44.  
Bule, Niel, 48.  
Bukham, William, 76.  
Bukingham, Ston, 105.  
Bull, Edwd., 115.  
Bull, Micaja, 132.  
Bull, Randolph, 63.  
Bull, Thomas, 63.  
Bullard, Daniel, 147.  
Bullard, Elizabeth, 48.  
Bullard, Henry, 38.  
Bullard, James, 38.  
Bullard, James, 49.  
Bullard, James, 87.  
Bullard, James, 88.  
Bullard, James, 141.  
Bullard, Jeremiah, 52.  
Bullard, John, 49.  
Bullard, Joseph, 104.  
Bullard, Priscilla, 50.  
Bullard, Thomas, 51.  
Bullard, Thomas, 62.  
Bullard, Thos., 88.  
Bullen, George, 173.  
Bullen, John, 177.  
Bullen, Phillip, 173.  
Bullenger, Phil., 113.  
Buller, Moses, 155.  
Buller, Thomas, 101.  
Bullin, Isaac, 178.  
Bulling, Thomas, 44.  
Bullinger, Jacob, 113.  
Bullis, Samuel, 79.  
Bullock, Benjamin, 53.  
Bullock, Benjamin, Jr., 54.  
Bullock, Charles, 49.  
Bullock, Charles, 91.  
Bullock, Drury, 146.  
Bullock, Edward, 145.  
Bullock, Edwd., 153.  
Bullock, Francis, 42.  
Bullock, James, 38.  
Bullock, James, 75.  
Bullock, James, 90.  
Bullock, Jeremiah, 91.  
Bullock, John, 42.  
Bullock, John, 56.  
Bullock, John, 79.  
Bullock, John, 95.  
Bullock, John, 148.  
Bullock, Joshua, 91.  
Bullock, Josiah, 68.  
Bullock, Len H., 76.  
Bullock, Martha, 56.  
Bullock, Micajah, Esq., 89.  
Bullock, Obadiah, 69.  
Bullock, Samuel, 79.  
Bullock, Samuel, 147.  
Bullock, William, 90.  
Bulls, Barnaby, 140.  
Bulls, Jethro, 140.  
Bulls, Rachel, 140.  
Bulls, William, 140.  
Bulluck, Saml., 85.  
Bumfield, Jno., 112.  
Bumganer, Dan., 124.  
Bumgardner, Leonard, 174.  
Bumgarner, Joel, 114.  
Bumgarner, Michal, 125.  
Bumpass, John, 64.  
Bumpass, John, 82.  
Bumpass, John, Jun., 82.  
Bumpass, Samuel, 65.  
Bumpass, Jabis, 153.  
Bunch, Cullin, 18.  
Bunch, David, 102.  
Bunch, Henry, 96.  
Bunch, Ishmael, 18.  
Bunch, James, 18.  
Bunch, James, 11.  
Bunch, Jesse, 30.  
Bunch, Joannah, 30.  
Bunch, John, 11.  
Bunch, Joseph, 18.  
Bunch, Joshua, 30.  
Bunch, Mary, 18.  
Bunch, Nazareth, 30.  
Bunch, Nehem., 11.  
Bunch, Priscilla, 18.  
Bunch



- Burns, John, 11.  
 Burns, John, 11.  
 Burns, John, 84.  
 Burns, John, 84.  
 Burns, John, 104.  
 Burns, John, 104.  
 Burns, John, 168.  
 Burns, Nicolas, 110.  
 Burns, Otway, 196.  
 Burns, Patrick, 183.  
 Burns, Phillip, 110.  
 Burns, Samson, 165.  
 Burns, Saml., 123.  
 Burns, Tho., 84.  
 Burns, William, 84.  
 Burns, Wm., 97.  
 Burnside, Robt., 94.  
 Burnside, James, 42.  
 Burnside, James, 185.  
 Burnside, Thomas, 38.  
 Burnson, Adam, 195.  
 Burny, John, 153.  
 Burr, William, 36.  
 Burr, William, 126.  
 Burrage, Edward, 88.  
 Burrae, Jacob, 186.  
 Burrae, John, 186.  
 Burrae, James, 97.  
 Burrae, Joshua, 35.  
 Burridge, David, 60.  
 Burrl, John, 167.  
 Burris, John, 17.  
 Burris, John, 20.  
 Burris, Jonathan, 176.  
 Burris, Thomas, 186.  
 Burris, William, 186.  
 Burroughs, Anthony, 67.  
 Burroughs, Benjamin, 67.  
 Burroughs, James, 90.  
 Burroughs, William, 67.  
 Burrow, Ishmael, 154.  
 Burrow, John, 97.  
 Burrow, Phillip, 154.  
 Burrow, Starling, 154.  
 Burrow, Thomas, 76.  
 Burrows, Joshua, 37.  
 Burrows, Robert, 20.  
 Burrows, Solomon, 165.  
 Burrua, William, 178.  
 Burry, Jeremiah, 11.  
 Burnham, John, 184.  
 Burt, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Burt, Isbal, 45.  
 Burt, John, 45.  
 Burt, John, 55.  
 Burt, John, 61.  
 Burt, John, 63.  
 Burt, John, 65.  
 Burt, John, 106.  
 Burt, Joseph, 38.  
 Burt, Joseph, 63.  
 Burt, Richard, 63.  
 Burt, Richd., 87.  
 Burt, Stephen, 66.  
 Burt, William, 11.  
 Burt, William, 61.  
 Burt, William, 76.  
 Burt, William, Senr., 61.  
 Burt, Young, 38.  
 Burten, Edward, 157.  
 Burton, Benjamin, 63.  
 Burton, Charles, 196.  
 Burton, Cuthbert, 97.  
 Burton, Daniel, 82.  
 Burton, David, 31.  
 Burton, David H., 103.  
 Burton, Edward, 169.  
 Burton, Henry, 79.  
 Burton, James, 79.  
 Burton, Jane, 79.  
 Burton, John, 21.  
 Burton, John, 25.  
 Burton, John, 81.  
 Burton, John, 167.  
 Burton, Richard, 83.  
 Burton, Richd., Junr., 154.  
 Burton, Richd., Senr., 154.  
 Burton, Robert, 167.  
 Burton, Robt., Esq., 90.  
 Burton, Thomas, 194.  
 Burton, Watson, 190.  
 Burton, Wm., 96.  
 Burton, William, 192.  
 Busby, Benjamin, 195.  
 Busby, Isaac, 120.  
 Busby, Jno, 120.  
 Busse, John, 37.  
 Bussey, Mathew, 170.  
 Busb, Abram, 135.  
 Busb, Abram, 136.  
 Busb, Baby, 137.  
 Busb, Jeremiah, 76.  
 Busb, Joseph, 79.  
 Busb, Sanders, 136.  
 Busb, William, 144.  
 Bushap, John, 26.  
 Bushnell, Ann M., 128.  
 Bushop, Benja., 84.  
 Bushop, Frank, 121.  
 Bushop, Jesse, 26.  
 Bushop, Roger, 121.  
 Bushop, Wm., 85.  
 Busck, James, 142.  
 Busck, James, 145.  
 Busck, Michael, 143.  
 Busck, William, 143.  
 Busck, William, Junr., 143.  
 Busley, Abraham, 192.  
 Busley, John, 175.  
 Busley, Robert, 187.  
 Busley, Solomon, 194.  
 Busley, Thomas, 192.  
 Bussard, John, 161.  
 Bussell, James, 154.  
 Bussell, Presly, 121.  
 Bussell, William, 48.  
 Bussure, Francis, 91.  
 Bustion, Martha, 65.  
 Busy, Charles, 182.  
 Butcher, Thomas, 60.  
 Butcher, Thomas, 135.  
 Buteram, William, 156.  
 Butlar, Henry, 186.  
 Butlar, Joseph, 187.  
 Butler, Anne, 88.  
 Butler, Arthur, 11.  
 Butler, Arthur, 132.  
 Butler, Charles, 51.  
 Butler, Charles, 132.  
 Butler, Christopher, 69.  
 Butler, Edward, 46.  
 Butler, Elias, 165.  
 Butler, Elisha, 135.  
 Butler, Gwynn, 58.  
 Butler, Isaac, 11.  
 Butler, Isaac, 11.  
 Butler, Isaac, 52.  
 Butler, Isaac, 91.  
 Butler, Jacob, 62.  
 Butler, James, 51.  
 Butler, James, 87.  
 Butler, James, 102.  
 Butler, James, 103.  
 Butler, Jas., 119.  
 Butler, Jeremiah, 11.  
 Butler, Jesse, 51.  
 Butler, Jesse, 195.  
 Butler, Jethro, 51.  
 Butler, John, 11.  
 Butler, John, 11.  
 Butler, John, 11.  
 Butler, John, 52.  
 Butler, John, 104.  
 Butler, Jno, 119.  
 Butler, John, 133.  
 Butler, John, 165.  
 Butler, John, 195.  
 Butler, Joseph, 11.  
 Butler, Joshua, 165.  
 Butler, Kader, 75.  
 Butler, Margaret, 30.  
 Butler, Mary, 38.  
 Butler, Mildred, 119.  
 Butler, Moses, 132.  
 Butler, Mrs., 68.  
 Butler, Peggy, 53.  
 Butler, Reubin, 90.  
 Butler, Robert, 82.  
 Butler, Robert, 58.  
 Butler, Robert, 195.  
 Butler, Robert, J., 52.  
 Butler, Samuel, 19.  
 Butler, Simon, 68.  
 Butler, Stephen, 52.  
 Butler, Temperance, 181.  
 Butler, Thos., 91.  
 Butler, Thomas, 165.  
 Butler, Thomas R., 11.  
 Butler, Tobias, 11.  
 Butler, William, 11.  
 Butler, William, 11.  
 Butler, William, 126.  
 Butler, William, 136.  
 Butler, William, 171.  
 Butler, William, J., 82.  
 Butler, William, Sr., 82.  
 Butler, Zachariah, 38.  
 Butner, David, 176.  
 Butner, Harmon, 176.  
 Butner, Sarah, 174.  
 Butner, William, 174.  
 Butrel, Thomas, 76.  
 Butrum, William, 177.  
 Butry, Abram, 79.  
 Butt, Aby, 63.  
 Butt, Arthur, 20.  
 Butt, David, 30.  
 Butt, Jesse, 62.  
 Butt, John, 22.  
 Butt, John, 195.  
 Butt, Joshua, 65.  
 Butt, Michl., 114.  
 Butt, Moses, 62.  
 Butten, John, 157.  
 Buttery, John, 66.  
 Buttery, Silvanus, 66.  
 Buttery, Timothy, 121.  
 Buttner, Adam, 181.  
 Buttner, John F., 181.  
 Buttner, Sarah, 181.  
 Button, Henry, 192.  
 Butts, Aaron, 136.  
 Butts, Elizabeth, 136.  
 Butts, George, 136.  
 Butts, Jacob, 69.  
 Butts, James, 136.  
 Butts, Redford, 69.  
 Buxon, Bryan, 193.  
 Buxton, Jarvis, 131.  
 Buxton, William, 146.  
 Buzzard, David, 154.  
 Buzby, Edmond, 102.  
 Buzby, Ephraim, 88.  
 Buzby, Ezekel, 187.  
 Buzby, Frederick, 105.  
 Buzby, Henry, 88.  
 Buzby, Henry, 104.  
 Buzby, Isham, 88.  
 Buzby, James, 105.  
 Buzby, Jesse, 88.  
 Buzby, John, 105.  
 Buzby, Phindul, 88.  
 Buzby, Phindul, 88.  
 Buzby, Thos., Jr., 102.  
 Buzby, Wm., 104.  
 Buzby, William, 106.  
 Byant, Wm., 87.  
 Byard, Ann, 194.  
 Byars, William, 90.  
 Byart, Mary, 89.  
 Byers, Jno, 111.  
 Byers, Jno, 116.  
 Byers, William, 169.  
 Bylew, Henry, 36.  
 Bylue, Abraham, 35.  
 Bylue, Henry, 35.  
 Bylue, John, 35.  
 Bylue, Katy, 36.  
 Bynam, James, 64.  
 Bynam, William, 63.  
 Bynum, Benja., 147.  
 Bynum, Gray, 180.  
 Bynum, Henry, 89.  
 Bynum, John, 97.  
 Bynum, William, Senr., 66.  
 Byram, John, 27.  
 Byram, Thomas, 27.  
 Byrd, Arthur, 74.  
 Byrd, Bayton, 83.  
 Byrd, Elisha, 11.  
 Byrd, Jacob, 11.  
 Byrd, John, 11.  
 Byrd, John, 11.  
 Byrd, John, 79.  
 Byrd, Nathan, 76.  
 Byrd, Phil., 76.  
 Byrd, R. Martin, 33.  
 Byrd, Richd., 11.  
 Byrd, Robert, 191.  
 Byrd, Ruth, 76.  
 Byrel, Martin, 177.  
 Byrn, John, 26.  
 Byrnett, Matthew, 68.  
 Byrns, Charles (B. O.), 177.  
 Byrns, Thomas, 177.  
 Byrom, Abner, 11.  
 Byrom, David, 11.  
 Byrom, John, 11.  
 Byron, James, 11.  
 Byron, John, 11.  
 Byrsell, Joseph, 11.  
 Byrum, Isaac, 18.  
 Byrum, Isaac, Junr., 18.  
 Byrum, Jacob, 38.  
 Byrum, Joel, 18.  
 Byrum, Lavina, 18.  
 Bysinger, Henry, 111.  
 Cabarrus, Stephen, Esq., 18.  
 Cabe, Wm., 97.  
 Cabell, Casper, 122.  
 Cabell, James, 148.  
 Caddell, James, 42.  
 Caddell, John, 43.  
 Caddell, Jonathan, 42.  
 Caddell, William, 43.  
 Cade, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Cade, John, 48.  
 Cade, Stephen, 48.  
 Cadesdud, Mary, 148.  
 Cadhan, James, 178.  
 Cadle, Benjamin, 186.  
 Cadle, Thomas, 183.  
 Cadle, Thomas, 184.  
 Caegle, Henry, 162.  
 Caetou, Peter, 157.  
 Caeton, William, 157.  
 Caffey, John, 138.  
 Caffey, Michael, 168.  
 Caffinder, Stephen, 120.  
 Caffy, Abner, 126.  
 Cafinder, Matt., 124.  
 Cagle, Christian, 43.  
 Cagle, David, 43.  
 Cagle, George, 43.  
 Cagle, George, 43.  
 Cagle, Henry, 43.  
 Cagle, Jacob, 44.  
 Cagle, John, 43.  
 Cagle, Leonard, 43.  
 Cagle, Roger, 43.  
 Cagle, William, 44.  
 Cahoon, Benjamin, 32.  
 Cahoon, Catherine, 32.  
 Cahoon, Ezekiel, 32.  
 Cahoon, James, 32.  
 Cahoon, James, 35.  
 Cahoon, Joel, 54.  
 Cahoon, John, 32.  
 Cahoon, John, 54.  
 Cahoon, John, 57.  
 Cahoon, John, 57.  
 Cahoon, Joseph, 57.  
 Cahoon, Joseph, 32.  
 Cahoon, William, 54.  
 Caigie, Charles, 161.  
 Caigie, Charles, Junr., 161.  
 Caigie, John, 162.  
 Cain, Alexander, 131.  
 Cain, Allen, Junr., 189.  
 Cain, Currell, 70.  
 Cain, Danl., 154.  
 Cain, Elisha, 88.  
 Cain, Hardy, 88.  
 Cain, James, 64.  
 Cain, James, 60.  
 Cain, James, 97.  
 Cain, James, 187.  
 Cain, James, 188.  
 Cain, Jeremiah, 162.  
 Cain, Jeremiah, 66.  
 Cain, Jeremiah, 66.  
 Cain, John, 97.  
 Cain, John, 187.  
 Cain, John, 188.  
 Cain, Joseph, 63.  
 Cain, Joseph, Esquire, 187.  
 Cain, Mrs. Olive, 187.  
 Cain, Neal, 188.  
 Cain, Samuel, 187.  
 Cain, Samuel, 188.  
 Cain, Thomas, 66.  
 Cain, Thomas, 170.  
 Cain, Wm., 94.  
 Cain, Wm., 97.  
 Cain, Wm., 117.  
 Cairns, John, 180.  
 Cairns, Joseph, 101.  
 Cairns, Alexander, 168.  
 Cairns, Daniel, 163.  
 Cairy, Hezekiah, 165.  
 Calsey, Abraham, 38.  
 Calton, Charles, 171.  
 Calton, George, 171.  
 Calton, Stephen, 157.  
 Cake, Phillip, 186.  
 Calahan, Josias, 179.  
 Calahan, William, 179.  
 Calaven, Hannah, 131.  
 Calaway, Mary, 133.  
 Calcraft, Mary, 147.  
 Caldwell, Andrew, 158.  
 Caldwell, Charles, 159.  
 Caldwell, David, 152.  
 Caldwell, David, 158.  
 Caldwell, Capt. David, 159.  
 Caldwell, John, 97.  
 Caldwell, William, 160.  
 Caldwell, William, 167.  
 Cale, John, 135.  
 Cale, John, Junr., 30.  
 Cale, Joseph, 30.  
 Cale, Richard, 30.  
 Cale, Robert, 30.  
 Cale, Timothy, 30.  
 Calhoon, George, 158.  
 Calhoon, James, 152.  
 Calhoon, James, 154.  
 Calhoon, James, 169.  
 Calhoon, Robert, 152.  
 Calhoon, Saml., 154.  
 Calhoon, Samuel, 158.  
 Calhoone, Charles, 158.  
 Callend, John, 68.  
 Callender, Thomas, 194.  
 Cales, John, 97.  
 Calaway, Charis, 110.  
 Calif, James, 25.  
 Calif, Lewis, 58.  
 Callihan, Henry, 118.  
 Calk, Conrad, 95.  
 Calk, Henry, 95.  
 Call, Charles, 27.  
 Call, Daniel, 170.  
 Call, Henry, 170.  
 Call, John, 170.  
 Call, Josana, 99.  
 Call, William, 99.  
 Callaway, Jonathan, 152.  
 Callaway, Obediah, 152.  
 Callaway, Samuel, 185.  
 Callender & Dean, 42.  
 Callier, James, 76.  
 Callier, Robert, 76.  
 Calliway, Richd., 107.  
 Calley, Roger, 137.  
 Callihan, Bryant, 50.  
 Callihan, James, 157.  
 Callihan, John, 157.  
 Callis, Zedekiah, 12.  
 Calliway, Elijah, 122.  
 Calliway, Jas., 122.  
 Calliway, Rd., 122.  
 Calloway, Isaac, 165.  
 Calloway, Thos., 11.  
 Callum, David, 12.  
 Callum, Henry, 155.  
 Callum, Willis, 12.  
 Calliyan, Cornelius, 50.  
 Calm, Theophilus, 21.  
 Caloge, Peter, 127.  
 Calton, Ambrous, 122.  
 Calton, Lewis, 122.  
 Calton, Tho., 122.  
 Calvary, James, 76.  
 Calvert, Ruth, 195.  
 Calvert, William, 41.  
 Calvin, Francis, 48.  
 Calvin, James, 38.  
 Calvin, William, 38.  
 Cambell, Eliz., 12.  
 Cambell, James, 183.  
 Cambie, Alexander, 194.  
 Cambie, Archibald, 187.  
 Cambie, Daniel, 187.  
 Cambie, Elexander, 187.  
 Cambie, Hugh, 193.  
 Cambie, James, 187.  
 Cambie, John, 187.  
 Cambie, John, 188.  
 Cambie, John, 193.  
 Cambie, John A., 194.  
 Cambie, Neal, 188.  
 Cambie, Sarah, 196.  
 Cambie, Mrs. Sarah, 193.  
 Cambriling, Stephen, 147.  
 Camel, John, 33.  
 Camel, Jno, 122.  
 Camel, John, 165.  
 Camel, Rebecca, 33.  
 Camel, Theo., 123.  
 Camellion, Abram, 140.  
 Camell, Robt., 115.  
 Cameron, Absalom, 38.  
 Cameron, Absalom, 172.  
 Cameron, Allen, 38.  
 Cameron, Allen, 38.  
 Cameron, Aphia, 40.  
 Cameron, Daniel, 38.  
 Cameron, Daniel, 46.  
 Cameron, Daniel, 41.  
 Cameron, Duncan, 65.  
 Cameron, Hugh, 47.  
 Cameron, Isaac, 51.  
 Cameron, Jarne, 179.  
 Cameron, John, 19.  
 Cameron, John, 38.  
 Cameron, John, 41.  
 Cameron, John, 44.  
 Cameron, John, 50.  
 Cameron, John, 172.  
 Cameron, John, Sr., 44.  
 Cameron, John (Taylor), 44.  
 Cameron, Kenneth, 38.  
 Cameron, Philip, 51.  
 Camlek, Philip, 154.  
 Camli, Anguish, 110.  
 Cammali, Mary, 106.  
 Cammel, John, 165.  
 Cammell, Jno, 110.  
 Cammell, Malcum, 98.  
 Cammeron, Mary, 27.  
 Cammins, Gasper, 156.  
 Camon, Lucrecia, 194.  
 Camp, Danl., 117.  
 Camp, John, 157.  
 Camp, Thom., Sr., 118.  
 Camp, Wm., 117.  
 Campaign, Mary, 125.  
 Campaign, James, 125.  
 Campbell, Alexr., 38.  
 Campbell, Alexr., 38.  
 Campbell, Alexr., 42.  
 Campbell, Alexr., 43.  
 Campbell, Alexr., 52.  
 Campbell, Alexander, 98.  
 Campbell, Alexander, 159.  
 Campbell, Alexr. (Rock Fish), 38.  
 Campbell, Allen, 156.  
 Campbell, Andw., 162.  
 Campbell, Angus, 45.  
 Campbell, Angus, 45.  
 Campbell, Angus, 46.  
 Campbell, Angus, 47.  
 Campbell, Archd., 46.  
 Campbell, Archd., 46.  
 Campbell, Archibald, 148.  
 Campbell, Catharine, 48.  
 Campbell, Charles, 36.  
 Campbell, Charles, 42.  
 Campbell, Charles, 43.  
 Campbell, Charles, 44.  
 Campbell, Charles, Esq., 44.  
 Campbell, Colin, 152.  
 Campbell, Colin, 152.  
 Campbell, Colin, 104.  
 Campbell, Colin, 157.  
 Campbell, Daniel, 38.  
 Campbell, Daniel, 44.  
 Campbell, Daniel, 44.  
 Campbell, Daniel, 46.  
 Campbell, Daniel, 47.  
 Campbell, Daniel, 50.  
 Campbell, Donald, 48.  
 Campbell, Dugal, 38.  
 Campbell, Dugal, 38.  
 Campbell, Dugal, 41.  
 Campbell, Dugal, 47.  
 Campbell, Duncan, 38.  
 Campbell, Duncan, 38.  
 Campbell, Duncan, 42.  
 Campbell, Duncan, 43.  
 Campbell, Duncan, 43.

- Campbell, Duncan, 50.  
 Campbell, Edward, 38.  
 Campbell, Elizabeth, 157.  
 Campbell, Ezekiel, 93.  
 Campbell, Fanny, 108.  
 Campbell, Farquhar, 38.  
 Campbell, George, 93.  
 Campbell, Hugh, 48.  
 Campbell, James, 12.  
 Campbell, James, 38.  
 Campbell, James, 43.  
 Campbell, James, 67.  
 Campbell, James, 73.  
 Campbell, James, 127.  
 Campbell, James, 161.  
 Campbell, James, Jr., 45.  
 Campbell, James, Sr., 45.  
 Campbell, John, 12.  
 Campbell, John, 42.  
 Campbell, John, 44.  
 Campbell, John, 45.  
 Campbell, John, 47.  
 Campbell, John, 48.  
 Campbell, John, 83.  
 Campbell, John, 84.  
 Campbell, John, 98.  
 Campbell, John, 104.  
 Campbell, Jno., 112.  
 Campbell, John, 139.  
 Campbell, John, 174.  
 Campbell, John, Jr., 174.  
 Campbell, John (Rock Fish), 38.  
 Campbell, John (son Robert), 38.  
 Campbell, John (surveyor), 38.  
 Campbell, Joseph, 133.  
 Campbell, Joseph, 170.  
 Campbell, Josiah, 18.  
 Campbell, Katy, 38.  
 Campbell, Kenneth, 49.  
 Campbell, Keziah, 21.  
 Campbell, Laughlan, 38.  
 Campbell, Malcolm, 41.  
 Campbell, Martin, 59.  
 Campbell, Mary, 38.  
 Campbell, Mary, 104.  
 Campbell, Mary, 115.  
 Campbell, Matthew, 43.  
 Campbell, Matthew, 155.  
 Campbell, Murdock, 44.  
 Campbell, Nancy, 96.  
 Campbell, Nicholas, 85.  
 Campbell, Niel, 38.  
 Campbell, Pennifull, 157.  
 Campbell, Peter, 123.  
 Campbell, Polly, 42.  
 Campbell, Rebecca, 167.  
 Campbell, Richard, 45.  
 Campbell, Robert, 48.  
 Campbell, Rob't, 98.  
 Campbell, Rob't, 118.  
 Campbell, Robert, 168.  
 Campbell, Sarah, 106.  
 Campbell, Thomas, 100.  
 Campbell, Walter, 104.  
 Campbell, William, 38.  
 Campbell, William, 47.  
 Campbell, Wm., 86.  
 Campbell, Wm., 94.  
 Campbell, William, 127.  
 Campbell, William, 157.  
 Campbell, Thomas, 162.  
 Campell, Arche, 180.  
 Campell, William, 180.  
 Camper, Joseph, 125.  
 Campin, Joseph, 125.  
 Campin, Robert, 125.  
 Campin, Thomas, 125.  
 Campin, Jacob, 169.  
 Camron, John, 81.  
 Canaday, Benjamin, 67.  
 Canaday, Charles, 151.  
 Canady, Alexander, 17.  
 Canady, Alla, 12.  
 Canady, Frederick, 33.  
 Canady, John, 17.  
 Canady, John, 33.  
 Canady, John, Senr, 33.  
 Canady, Richard, 33.  
 Canady, Sherwood, 100.  
 Canble, Edward, 194.  
 Caneday, John, 25.  
 Caniday, Joseph, 191.  
 Canine, David, 98.  
 Cannada, James, 54.  
 Cannaday, James, 98.  
 Cannaday, John, 155.  
 Cannaday, John, 170.  
 Cannaday, William, 162.  
 Cannady, John, 28.  
 Cannady, John, 83.  
 Cannady, William, 155.  
 Canneday, Leannerd, 103.  
 Canniday, John, 189.  
 Cannon, Abraham, 191.  
 Cannon, Archibald, 187.  
 Cannon, David, 191.  
 Cannon, Edward, 132.  
 Cannon, Edward, 148.  
 Cannon, Furney, 148.  
 Cannon, Henry, 148.  
 Cannon, James, 76.  
 Cannon, James, 160.  
 Cannon, James, junr, 135.  
 Cannon, James, Senr, 135.  
 Cannon, James, Senr, 159.  
 Cannon, Jeremiah, 18.  
 Cannon, John, 135.  
 Cannon, John, 159.  
 Cannon, Joseph, 159.  
 Cannon, Laurana, 165.  
 Cannon, Lewis, 148.  
 Cannon, Margaret, 159.  
 Cannon, Mary, 128.  
 Cannon, Mary, 148.  
 Cannon, Mary, 192.  
 Cannon, Minas, 154.  
 Cannon, Nathaniel, 148.  
 Cannon, Radford, 148.  
 Cannon, Thomas, 148.  
 Cannon, William, 147.  
 Cannon, William, 148.  
 Canot, Wm., 111.  
 Cansbey, James, 152.  
 Cant, James, 42.  
 Canter, James, 98.  
 Canterbury, Anne, 124.  
 Cantral, Joseph, 101.  
 Cantril, Charles, 99.  
 Cantril, Aron, 167.  
 Cantril, Charles, 167.  
 Cantril, Jacob, 168.  
 Cantril, Joseph, 82.  
 Cantril, William, 82.  
 Cantrill, Mary, 94.  
 Cantwell, John, 178.  
 Canuller, Phil., Jr., 113.  
 Cape, Williamson, 89.  
 Capel, Thom., 117.  
 Capell, Ann, 72.  
 Capell, Edward, 72.  
 Capely, John, 172.  
 Caphart, Geo., 11.  
 Caphart, John, 11.  
 Caphart, William, 11.  
 Caple, Peter, 161.  
 Capman, Sam'l, 104.  
 Capps, Caleb, 76.  
 Capps, Caleb, Senr, 22.  
 Capps, Cason, 139.  
 Capps, Dennis, 22.  
 Capps, Frances, 76.  
 Capps, Frances, 76.  
 Capps, Henry, 76.  
 Capps, Hillery, 76.  
 Capps, James, 139.  
 Capps, John, 76.  
 Capps, John, 125.  
 Capps, Joshua, 76.  
 Capps, Junr, 22.  
 Capps, Malchias, 22.  
 Capps, Marmaduke, 139.  
 Capps, Matthew, 140.  
 Capps, Orasha, 76.  
 Capps, Richard, 139.  
 Capps, Thomas, 139.  
 Capps, William, 22.  
 Capps, William, 140.  
 Capps, William, 140.  
 Caps, Dempsey, 100.  
 Caps, Jacob, 55.  
 Caps, John, 85.  
 Caps, John, 21.  
 Caps, Lewis, 20.  
 Caps, Moses, 22.  
 Caps, Moses, Junr, 20.  
 Caps, Oliver, 85.  
 Caps, Selenian, 20.  
 Caps, Thomas, 172.  
 Caps, Wm., Jr., 85.  
 Caps, William, Sr., 85.  
 Caps, Wm., Sr., 85.  
 Capshan, Wm., 116.  
 Car, Joseph, 99.  
 Car, Robert, 99.  
 Car, Thomas, 99.  
 Caraway, Anne, 66.  
 Caraway, Francis, 130.  
 Card, Benson, 104.  
 Card, Benson, 104.  
 Carden, James, 89.  
 Carder, James, 67.  
 Cardwell, Thomas, 90.  
 Cardwell, Thomas, 178.  
 Carely, Henry, 108.  
 Carely, Jas., 108.  
 Caren, Adam, 176.  
 Carender, Ezekiel, 171.  
 Carew, Henry, 138.  
 Cargil, Jno., 118.  
 Cargil, Jno., 121.  
 Cargil, Jno., 121.  
 Cargil, Wm., 120.  
 Carigus, Job, 69.  
 Carik, Ricd., 84.  
 Carile, Ann, 57.  
 Carile, James, 59.  
 Carile, John, 58.  
 Carile, Nathaniel, 62.  
 Carile, Robert, 58.  
 Carile, William, 58.  
 Cariles, Clark, 58.  
 Carilise, Edward, 59.  
 Carilele, Coleman, 55.  
 Carilele, Hosah, 44.  
 Carilele, Robert, 44.  
 Carilele, Robert, 144.  
 Carilele, Saunders, 48.  
 Carilele, Thomas, 44.  
 Carilele, William, 37.  
 Carlose, Cole, 59.  
 Cariton, David, 191.  
 Cariton, Elizabeth, 132.  
 Cariton, Fereby, 132.  
 Cariton, John, 83.  
 Cariton, John, 190.  
 Cariton, Leonard, 96.  
 Cariton, Richard, 132.  
 Cariton, Thomas, 190.  
 Carmaday, Jonathan, 148.  
 Carman, Caleb, 81.  
 Carman, Charity, 27.  
 Carman, Hezekiah, 167.  
 Carman, Joshua, 42.  
 Carman, Samuel, 188.  
 Carman, William, Senr, 132.  
 Carmean, James, 145.  
 Carmer, James, 66.  
 Carmichael, Archd., 46.  
 Carmichael, Daniel, 38.  
 Carmichael, Daniel, 46.  
 Carmichael, Daniel, 47.  
 Carmichael, Dugal, 46.  
 Carmichael, Dugal, 46.  
 Carmichael, Grael, 43.  
 Carmichael, Hugh, 46.  
 Carmichael, John, 41.  
 Carmieal, Dunevan, 82.  
 Carmon, John, 81.  
 Carmon, John, 100.  
 Carn, Leonard, 172.  
 Carn, Peter, 172.  
 Carn, Phillip, 172.  
 Carn, Russel, 184.  
 Carnal, Thomas, 68.  
 Carnel, Mary, 83.  
 Carnel, Richard, 83.  
 Carner, John D., 168.  
 Carnes, Edward, 165.  
 Carnes, Joseph, 89.  
 Carnes, Joseph, 165.  
 Carnes, Mathias, 99.  
 Carnes, Samuel, 101.  
 Carney, Absolom, 12.  
 Carney, Arthur, 152.  
 Carney, David, 167.  
 Carney, Elizabeth, 133.  
 Carney, James, 131.  
 Carney, John, 130.  
 Carney, Joseph, 83.  
 Carney, Joshua, 81.  
 Carney, Josiah, 12.  
 Carney, Patrick, 159.  
 Carney, Richard, Junr, 63.  
 Carney, Richard, Senr, 63.  
 Carney, Stephen, 63.  
 Caroch, John Henry, 197.  
 Carol, Danl., 110.  
 Carol, George, 106.  
 Carol, Sterling, 106.  
 Carolina (Free), 128.  
 Caroon, John, 33.  
 Caroon, Joseph, 33.  
 Caroon, Levi, 138.  
 Carpenter, Henry, 111.  
 Carpenter, Henry, 112.  
 Carpenter, Jacob, 112.  
 Carpenter, Jacob, 113.  
 Carpenter, John, 112.  
 Carpenter, Jno., Jr., 112.  
 Carpenter, Jos., 118.  
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 102.  
 Carpenter, Burwell, 102.  
 Carpenter, Christe, 112.  
 Carpenter, Christe, Jr., 113.  
 Carpenter, George, 130.  
 Carpenter, Jacob, 115.  
 Carpenter, James, 138.  
 Carpenter, John, 59.  
 Carpenter, John, 138.  
 Carpenter, Jonathan, 165.  
 Carpenter, Jonethen, 165.  
 Carpenter, Matthias, 185.  
 Carpenter, Michl., 115.  
 Carpenter, Owen, 43.  
 Carpenter, Owen, 165.  
 Carpenter, Peter, 113.  
 Carpenter, Peter, 113.  
 Carpenter, Saml, 102.  
 Carpenter, Saml, 118.  
 Carpenter, Solomon, 165.  
 Carpenter, Stephen, 19.  
 Carpenter, Temple, 165.  
 Carpenter, Tho., 69.  
 Carpenter, Tho., Jr., 69.  
 Carpenter, William, 106.  
 Carpinter, Peter, 193.  
 Carr, Archibald, 190.  
 Carr, Benjamin, 72.  
 Carr, Benjamin, 184.  
 Carr, Daniel, 192.  
 Carr, Eliaz, 59.  
 Carr, James, 94.  
 Carr, James, 188.  
 Carr, James, 192.  
 Carr, John, 59.  
 Carr, John, 75.  
 Carr, John, 179.  
 Carr, John, 179.  
 Carr, John, 190.  
 Carr, Jonathan, 61.  
 Carr, Joseph, 99.  
 Carr, Joshua, 99.  
 Carr, Laurence, 25.  
 Carr, Mary, 192.  
 Carr, Matthew, 25.  
 Carr, Moses, 59.  
 Carr, Patrick, 52.  
 Carr, Robert, 25.  
 Carr, Rob't, 59.  
 Carr, Samuel, 142.  
 Carr, Thomas, 52.  
 Carr, Titus, 136.  
 Carr, William, 72.  
 Carr, William, 190.  
 Carragan, Thomas, 162.  
 Carraway, Adam, 149.  
 Carraway, Archd., 54.  
 Carraway, Bedredon, 52.  
 Carraway, Edward, 130.  
 Carraway, Elijah, 149.  
 Carraway, Elizabeth, 149.  
 Carraway, James, 134.  
 Carraway, John, 44.  
 Carraway, John, 134.  
 Carraway, John, 138.  
 Carraway, John, 149.  
 Carraway, John, Jr., 38.  
 Carraway, John, Sr., 38.  
 Carraway, Joseph, 126.  
 Carraway, Joseph, 134.  
 Carraway, Joshua, 134.  
 Carraway, Nathan, 134.  
 Carraway, Sarah, 134.  
 Carraway, Thomas, 38.  
 Carraway, Thomas, 134.  
 Carraway, Thomas, 149.  
 Carraway, William, 38.  
 Carraway, William, 134.  
 Carraway, William, 138.  
 Carraway, Willie, 149.  
 Carrel, Elizabeth, 154.  
 Carrel, Jesse, 49.  
 Carrell, Hardy, 190.  
 Carrell, John, 89.  
 Carrell, William, 79.  
 Carrelton, George, 99.  
 Carrender, George, 43.  
 Carrick, Jno., 119.  
 Carrigan, James, 160.  
 Carrigan, John, 92.  
 Carrigan, John, 169.  
 Carrigan, William, 163.  
 Carriger, Andrew, 161.  
 Carriger, George, 161.  
 Carriger, Phillip, Junr, 161.  
 Carriger, Phillip, Senr, 161.  
 Carril, Isaac, 148.  
 Carril, Jane, 165.  
 Carril, William, 165.  
 Carrin, Robert, 135.  
 Carrington, Ephraim, 96.  
 Carrington, John, Jr., 97.  
 Carrington, John, Sr., 97.  
 Carrington, Geo., 96.  
 Carrington, Nathaniel, 96.  
 Carriol, George, 81.  
 Carrol, Alexander, 51.  
 Carrol, Demey, 51.  
 Carrol, Demey, 52.  
 Carrol, Elisha, 53.  
 Carrol, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Carrol, James, 41.  
 Carrol, James, 51.  
 Carrol, James, 142.  
 Carrol, Jesse, 51.  
 Carrol, John, 43.  
 Carrol, John, 44.  
 Carrol, Jno., 110.  
 Carrol, John, 142.  
 Carrol, John, 188.  
 Carrol, John, 189.  
 Carrol, John, Esq., 43.  
 Carrol, John, Sr., 52.  
 Carrol, Stephen, 51.  
 Carrol, Stephen, 97.  
 Carrol, Thomas, 49.  
 Carrol, Thomas, 76.  
 Carrol, Thomas, 188.  
 Carrol, Thomas, Junr, 188.  
 Carrol, William, 42.  
 Carrol, Wm., 122.  
 Carroll, William, 142.  
 Carroll, Benj., 97.  
 Carroll, Benjamin, 178.  
 Carroll, Henry, 95.  
 Carroll, James, 158.  
 Carroll, John, 59.  
 Carroll, Joseph, 158.  
 Carroll, Michael, 97.  
 Carroll, Robt., 95.  
 Carroll, William, 126.  
 Carron, John, 138.  
 Carron, Thomas, 138.  
 Carrot, Starling, 85.  
 Carroth, Robert, 38.  
 Carrow, Lydia, 126.  
 Carroway, David, 67.  
 Carruth, Jno., 115.  
 Carruth, John, 155.  
 Carruthers, Alexander, 134.  
 Carruthers, Andw., 100.  
 Carruthers, Clayton, 134.  
 Carruthers, Hugh, 162.  
 Carruthers, James, 158.  
 Carruthers, James, 162.  
 Carruthers, John, 134.  
 Carruthers, John, 158.  
 Carruthers, John, 160.  
 Carruthers, John, 162.  
 Carruthers, Robert, 158.  
 Carsey, Daniel, 155.  
 Carsey, Jesse, 155.  
 Carson, Alex'r, 94.  
 Carson, Andw., 113.  
 Carson, Andw., 157.  
 Carson, Danl., 117.  
 Carson, Henry, 175.  
 Carson, Hugh, 175.  
 Carson, James, 93.  
 Carson, James, 109.  
 Carson, James, 175.  
 Carson, James, 183.  
 Carson, James, 183.  
 Carson, John, 62.  
 Carson, Jno., 106.  
 Carson, Jno., 113.  
 Carson, Jno., 118.  
 Carson, John, 158.  
 Carson, John, 175.  
 Carson, John, 178.  
 Carson, Peter, 113.  
 Carson, Robert, Jr., 157.  
 Carson, Robert, Senr, 157.  
 Carson, Roger, 116.  
 Carson, Sam., 124.  
 Carson, Thomas, 176.  
 Carson, Thomas, 178.  
 Carson, Thomas, 183.  
 Carson, Walter, 117.  
 Carson, William, 175.  
 Carstaphin, James, 61.  
 Carstaphin, John, 66.  
 Carstaphin, Robert, 61.  
 Carswell, John, 94.  
 Carwell, Jno., 110.  
 Carten, Job, 76.  
 Carter, Abel, 130.  
 Carter, Abraham, 38.  
 Carter, Alex., 90.  
 Carter, Alex., 119.  
 Carter, Ann, 22.  
 Carter, Ann, 194.  
 Carter, Benjamin, 36.  
 Carter, Benjamin, 62.  
 Carter, Benjamin, 64.  
 Carter, Benjamin, 69.  
 Carter, Benjamin, 88.  
 Carter, Brittain, 74.  
 Carter, Charles, 23.  
 Carter, Charles, 61.  
 Carter, Charles, 62.  
 Carter, Charles, 70.  
 Carter, Charles, 70.  
 Carter, Charles, 165.  
 Carter, David, 128.  
 Carter, David, 191.  
 Carter, David, 99.  
 Carter, Edwd., 120.  
 Carter, Edward, 137.  
 Carter, Edward, 180.  
 Carter, Edward, 190.  
 Carter, Emanuel, 50.  
 Carter, Ephraim, 165.  
 Carter, Evan, 142.  
 Carter, Finch, 100.  
 Carter, Frederick, 61.  
 Carter, George, 46.  
 Carter, George, 67.  
 Carter, George, 108.  
 Carter, George, 129.  
 Carter, George, 138.  
 Carter, Henry, 82.  
 Carter, Henry, 121.  
 Carter, Isaac, 24.  
 Carter, Isaac, 25.  
 Carter, Isaac, 26.  
 Carter, Isaac, 131.  
 Carter, Jacob, 61.  
 Carter, Jacob, 65.  
 Carter, Jacob, 70.  
 Carter, Jacob, 70.  
 Carter, Jacob, 165.  
 Carter, James, 24.  
 Carter, James, 26.  
 Carter, James, 62.  
 Carter, James, 62.  
 Carter, James, 134.  
 Carter, Jenny, 134.  
 Carter, Jesse, 38.  
 Carter, Jesse, 62.  
 Carter, Jesse, 80.  
 Carter, Jesse, 106.  
 Carter, Jesse, 135.  
 Carter, Jessie, 81.  
 Carter, John, 24.  
 Carter, John, 30.  
 Carter, John, 92.  
 Carter, John, 128.  
 Carter, John, 129.  
 Carter, John, 137.

- Carter, John, 183.  
Carter, John, 187.  
Carter, Joseph, 11.  
Carter, Joseph, 11.  
Carter, Joseph, 62.  
Carter, Joseph, 64.  
Carter, Joseph, 62.  
Carter, Jos., 121.  
Carter, Joseph, 134.  
Carter, Joshua, 130.  
Carter, Joshua, 165.  
Carter, Josiah, 62.  
Carter, Leah, 25.  
Carter, Lewis, 25.  
Carter, Lewis, 119.  
Carter, Man, 191.  
Carter, Margaret, 137.  
Carter, Martha, 26.  
Carter, Mary, 70.  
Carter, Matthew, 142.  
Carter, Micajah, 62.  
Carter, Michael, 68.  
Carter, Molton, 63.  
Carter, Monc, 24.  
Carter, Moses, 52.  
Carter, Peter, 138.  
Carter, Randol, 61.  
Carter, Reddick, 68.  
Carter, Reese, 70.  
Carter, Robert, 62.  
Carter, Robert, 146.  
Carter, Sam'l, 69.  
Carter, Sam., 121.  
Carter, Samuel, 165.  
Carter, Samuel, 165.  
Carter, Samuel, 184.  
Carter, Sewil, 72.  
Carter, Silus, 90.  
Carter, Simon, 122.  
Carter, Solomon, 69.  
Carter, Solomon, 130.  
Carter, Stephen, 139.  
Carter, Thomas, 50.  
Carter, Thomas, 61.  
Carter, Thomas, 60.  
Carter, Thomas, 70.  
Carter, Thomas, 90.  
Carter, Thomas, 167.  
Carter, Thomas, Jun., 91.  
Carter, Toby, 70.  
Carter, Vincent, 88.  
Carter, Walker, 191.  
Carter, William, 19.  
Carter, William, 20.  
Carter, William, 24.  
Carter, William, 62.  
Carter, William, 70.  
Carter, Wm., 92.  
Carter, William, 100.  
Carter, Wm., 108.  
Carter, William, 134.  
Carter, William, 135.  
Carter, William, 189.  
Carter, Wilson. See Whitaker,  
John, only for Wilson Carter,  
65.  
Carter, Zack, 191.  
Carteret, Bazel, 138.  
Carterite, John, 187.  
Carterite, Richard, 187.  
Carters, Nathaniel, 93.  
Cartey, Joseph, 12.  
Carthy, Daniel, 131.  
Cartior, Sam'l, 12.  
Cartist, John, 66.  
Cartwright, Ezekiah, 56.  
Cartwright, Thomas, 56.  
Cartwright, William, 74.  
Cartwright, Wm., 154.  
Cartwright, William, 154.  
Cartwright, Ahaz, 28.  
Cartwright, Ann, 17.  
Cartwright, Benjamin, 27.  
Cartwright, Caleb, 17.  
Cartwright, Caleb, 27.  
Cartwright, Clement, 27.  
Cartwright, Daniel, 16.  
Cartwright, Darius, 27.  
Cartwright, Edy, 16.  
Cartwright, Elijah, 17.  
Cartwright, Eliza, 117.  
Cartwright, Elizabeth, 23.  
Cartwright, Hezekiah, 27.  
Cartwright, Hezekiah, 27.  
Cartwright, Hosea, 17.  
Cartwright, Isaac, 17.  
Cartwright, Isaac, 27.  
Cartwright, Jabez, 16.  
Cartwright, Jacob, 17.  
Cartwright, James, 17.  
Cartwright, James, 27.  
Cartwright, Jehu, 27.  
Cartwright, Jesse, 16.  
Cartwright, Jesse, 27.  
Cartwright, John, 17.  
Cartwright, John, 27.  
Cartwright, John, 28.  
Cartwright, Martha, 27.  
Cartwright, Matthew, 17.  
Cartwright, Morgan, 17.  
Cartwright, Moses, 17.  
Cartwright, Robert, 16.  
Cartwright, Robert, 17.  
Cartwright, Robert, 27.  
Cartwright, Samuel, 16.  
Cartwright, Simon, 28.  
Cartwright, Thomas, 27.  
Cartwright, Thomas, 27.  
Cartwright, Thomas, Jr., 27.  
Cartwright, Tulle, 17.  
Carty, John, 162.  
Caruth, Robt. M., 119.  
Caruth, Rev. Rbt., 119.  
Caruthers, George, 27.  
Caruthers, George, 30.  
Caruthers, James, 30.  
Caruthers, Nancy, 63.  
Caruthers, Nanc'y, 114.  
Caruthers, William, 18.  
Caruthers, Wm., 114.  
Carvender, Patrick, 124.  
Carver, Christo, 113.  
Carver, Christian, 182.  
Carver, Edmund, 90.  
Carver, Elizabeth, 38.  
Carver, George, 182.  
Carver, Henry, 196.  
Carver, Jesse, 38.  
Carver, Job, 27.  
Carver, Joe, 124.  
Carver, Josias, 83.  
Carver, Robert, 38.  
Carver, Sampson, 38.  
Carver, Thomas, 83.  
Carver, William, 83.  
Carver, William, 83.  
Carvins, Ric'd, 86.  
Cary, Elisha, 59.  
Cary, Elphinstone, 74.  
Cary, Miles, 196.  
Cary, Nathan, 196.  
Cary, Nicholas, 134.  
Cary, Richard, 134.  
Casa, Charity, 48.  
Case, Abram, 110.  
Case, Aron, 121.  
Case, Isaiah, 121.  
Case, James, 165.  
Case, Jo., 119.  
Case, Jonathan, 21.  
Case, Joseph, 21.  
Case, Tho's, 108.  
Case, Tho', 119.  
Case, Tho', 120.  
Case, William, 168.  
Casey, Arthur, 28.  
Casey, Demsey, 17.  
Casey, Jacob, 161.  
Casey, Jeremiah, 150.  
Casey, John, 27.  
Casey, John, 129.  
Casey, Mary, 160.  
Casey, Micajah, 140.  
Casey, Prudence, 27.  
Casey, Samuel, 132.  
Casey, Samuel, 170.  
Casey, Thomas, 130.  
Casey, William, 175.  
Casey, Willis, 28.  
Cash, Howel, 82.  
Cash, James, 89.  
Cash, Joseph, 89.  
Cash, Moses, 82.  
Cash, Peter, 89.  
Cash, Wm., 121.  
Cashatt, John, 85.  
Cashwell, James, 188.  
Cashwell, Thomas, 188.  
Casie, George, 165.  
Casna, Lewin, 54.  
Cason, Abraham, 22.  
Cason, Alexander, 22.  
Cason, Charles, 163.  
Cason, Henry, 146.  
Cason, Henry, Senr., 145.  
Cason, Hilary, 145.  
Cason, Hilary, 17.  
Cason, Hilary, 54.  
Cason, James, 196.  
Cason, John, 145.  
Cason, John, 145.  
Cason, Joseph, 145.  
Cason, Samuel, 173.  
Cason, William, 145.  
Casper, Adam, 177.  
Casper, Henry, 177.  
Casper, John, 177.  
Cassoe, Peter, 126.  
Casson, Ame, 191.  
Cast, Elijah, 157.  
Cast, James, 157.  
Castelow, James, 11.  
Castelow, James, 11.  
Castelow, Joe, 11.  
Castelow, John, 12.  
Casten, Seth, 87.  
Caster, Isaac, 85.  
Caster, John, 85.  
Caster, John, 161.  
Caster, Sam'l, 85.  
Castevin, John, 185.  
Casthat, John, 85.  
Castillo, Miles, 158.  
Castion, Wm., 118.  
Castle, Hawkins, 45.  
Castle, John Innis, 147.  
Castle, Sam., 121.  
Castlebury, James, 96.  
Caston, Thomas, 196.  
Castul, Lydia, 191.  
Caswell, Ann, 136.  
Caswell, Benjamin, 135.  
Caswell, James, 136.  
Caswell, Lany, 137.  
Caswell, Samuel, 32.  
Caswell, Sarah, 137.  
Caswell, Watson, 137.  
Cate, Bernard, 63.  
Cate, Charls, 122.  
Cate, John, 82.  
Cate, John, 92.  
Cate, Joe, 122.  
Cate, Joseph, 92.  
Cate, Joshua, 83.  
Cate, Richard, 92.  
Cate, Robert, 82.  
Cate, Robt., 92.  
Cate, Robert, 92.  
Cate, Rud., 86.  
Cate, Stephen, 92.  
Cate, Thomas, 63.  
Cate, Thos., 92.  
Cate, Thos., 92.  
Cates, Thos., Jr., 92.  
Cates, Benjamin, 96.  
Cates, Lazarus, 96.  
Cates, Matthias, 96.  
Cates, Richard, 96.  
Cates, Rob't, 96.  
Cates, William, 96.  
Cathey, Alexander, 158.  
Cathey, And., 158.  
Cathey, Cap' Archabald, 160.  
Cathey, Esther, 158.  
Cathey, George, 106.  
Cathey, Geo., 115.  
Cathey, George, 158.  
Cathey, George, Senr., 158.  
Cathey, James, 157.  
Cathey, Jean, 174.  
Cathey, Jean, 178.  
Cathey, John, 174.  
Cathey, Margot, 106.  
Cathey, Richard, 176.  
Cathey, Wm., 106.  
Cathey, William, 174.  
Cathole, Josiah, 165.  
Cathorda, John, 193.  
Cathron, Robert, 158.  
Cathwell, John, 188.  
Catlet, Laborne, 59.  
Cato, Daniel, 165.  
Cato, George, 140.  
Cato, Judith, 165.  
Cato, Stephen, 56.  
Cato, William, 57.  
Caton, John, 133.  
Caton, Moses, 133.  
Caton, Solomon, 133.  
Caton, William, 133.  
Cattor, George, 158.  
Cauecy, Isaac, 98.  
Caudell, Abasalom, 36.  
Caudell, Elizabeth, 36.  
Caudle, Beckner, 86.  
Caudle, Bleaker, 87.  
Caudle, David, 97.  
Caudle, David, 165.  
Caudle, Isham, 87.  
Caudle, Jesse, 87.  
Caudle, Lewis, 105.  
Caughran, John, 82.  
Causbey, James, 154.  
Causby, Hance, 154.  
Causey, Ezekiel, 56.  
Causey, Philip, 56.  
Causey, Philip, Junr., 56.  
Causey, Edward, 37.  
Causey, Michael, Jr., 37.  
Causey, Michael, Jr., 37.  
Causey, Philip, 132.  
Causey, Nehemiah, 153.  
Cauthron, James, 76.  
Cauthron, John, 76.  
Cauthron, William, 76.  
Cavan, John, 156.  
Cavan (Widow), 156.  
Cavenah, Mary, 54.  
Cavanaugh, George, 89.  
Cavers, Gilley, 188.  
Cavers, John, 188.  
Cavers, Mary, 188.  
Cavers, Rasmus, 188.  
Caves, Cornelius, 22.  
Caves, John, 21.  
Cavinah, Thomas, 63.  
Caviner, Bryan, 131.  
Caviner, Sarah, 131.  
Caviner, Sylvester, 144.  
Cawthorn, William, 72.  
Caylor, Lewis, 173.  
Ceziah, Jon, 116.  
Cearney, John, 56.  
Cearney, Thomas, 56.  
Cearney, Thomas, 56.  
Cearson, Thomas, 146.  
Ceater, Sarah, 193.  
Celson, Daniel, 194.
- Center, Stephen, 113.  
Ceraugar, George, 161.  
Cermott, Alexander, 196.  
Certain, Levi, 179.  
Certain, Lucy, 121.  
Chace, Joe, 76.  
Chadewick, Joshua, 173.  
Chadwick, John, 169.



- Chariccroft, Tho<sup>r</sup>, 154.  
 Charlton, George, 132.  
 Chaston, Job, 18.  
 Chaston, John, 18.  
 Chaston, Thomas, 18.  
 Chaston, William, 132.  
 Charton, Jesper, 11.  
 Chase, John, 74.  
 Chasin, Benjamin, 38.  
 Chason, Joseph, 38.  
 Chason, Richard, 191.  
 Chatman, John, 84.  
 Chavers, Isam, 38.  
 Chavers, Ishmael, 48.  
 Chavers, John, 46.  
 Chavers, Mary, 42.  
 Chavers, Richard, 46.  
 Chavers, Richard, 49.  
 Chavers, Susana, 46.  
 Chavis, Cesar, 11.  
 Chavis, James, 38.  
 Chavona, Wm., 39.  
 Cheare, Nath<sup>l</sup>, 47.  
 Cheare, Samuel, 47.  
 Cheatham, James, 76.  
 Cheatham, James, 79.  
 Cheavis, James, 103.  
 Cheavis, Tho<sup>r</sup>, 104.  
 Cheek, James, 97.  
 Cheek, John, 38.  
 Cheek, John, 76.  
 Cheek, Masting, 97.  
 Cheek, Philip, 44.  
 Cheek, Randal, 44.  
 Cheek, Randle, 165.  
 Cheek, Randolph, 76.  
 Cheek, Richard, 43.  
 Cheek, Robert, 43.  
 Cheek, Robt., 97.  
 Cheek, Silas, 158.  
 Cheek, Silas, 165.  
 Cheek, Thomas L., 130.  
 Cheek, William, 76.  
 Chelley, Joseph, 197.  
 Cheney, Benjamin, 129.  
 Cheney, Mary, 134.  
 Cherry, Aaron, 12.  
 Cherry, Benj<sup>a</sup>, 170.  
 Cherry, Charles, 126.  
 Cherry, David, 114.  
 Cherry, Harrill, 60.  
 Cherry, James, 25.  
 Cherry, James, 57.  
 Cherry, James, 69.  
 Cherry, Jeremiah, 67.  
 Cherry, Jesse, 67.  
 Cherry, Jesse, 69.  
 Cherry, Job, 69.  
 Cherry, Job, 67.  
 Cherry, Joel, 69.  
 Cherry, John, 11.  
 Cherry, Jno., 12.  
 Cherry, John, 145.  
 Cherry, John, Junr, 126.  
 Cherry, John, Senr, 126.  
 Cherry, Jonathan, 69.  
 Cherry, Jonathan, 69.  
 Cherry, Joshua, 12.  
 Cherry, Josiah, 22.  
 Cherry, Lemuel, 58.  
 Cherry, Lemuel, 147.  
 Cherry, Levi, 55.  
 Cherry, Nathan, 145.  
 Cherry, Peterson, 170.  
 Cherry, Robert, 55.  
 Cherry, Robt., 118.  
 Cherry, Samuel, 65.  
 Cherry, Samuel, 126.  
 Cherry, Samuel, 146.  
 Cherry, Solomon, 146.  
 Cherry, Thomas, 11.  
 Cherry, William, 11.  
 Cherry, William, 55.  
 Cherry, William, 55.  
 Cherry, Willis, 22.  
 Cherry, Willis, 191.  
 Cherry, Willy, 55.  
 Cherry, Wright, 55.  
 Chery, Solomon, 11.  
 Cheshire, John, 142.  
 Cheshire, Zachariah, 142.  
 Chesnut, Alex<sup>r</sup>, 62.  
 Chesnut, Alexander, 52.  
 Chesnut, Alex<sup>r</sup>, Jr., 52.  
 Chesnut, Arthur, 54.  
 Chesnut, Arthur, 187.  
 Chesnut, Charles, 53.  
 Chesnut, David, 52.  
 Chesnut, David, 53.  
 Chesnut, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Chesnut, Jacob, 52.  
 Chesnut, John, 52.  
 Chesnut, John, 52.  
 Chesnut, John, 52.  
 Chesnut, Joshua, 52.  
 Chesnut, Mourning, 53.  
 Chesnut, Neudham, 53.  
 Chesnut, Shade, 54.  
 Chesnut, Solomon, 53.  
 Chesner, Mary, 142.  
 Chesnar, Randolph, 186.  
 Chesshire, Henry, 19.  
 Chesire, William, 18.  
 Chesson, John, 33.  
 Chesson, Joseph, 33.  
 Chesson, Joshua, 33.  
 Chesson, Samuel, 33.  
 Chesson, William, 33.  
 Chessur, Richard, 186.  
 Chessur, William, 186.  
 Chester, David, 112.  
 Chester, Henry, 127.  
 Chester, John, 56.  
 Chester, Martha, 127.  
 Chester, Nixon, 194.  
 Chester, Samuel, 127.  
 Chetulow, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Chevat, Cezer, 12.  
 Chew, Mary, 18.  
 Chieves, John, 59.  
 Chieves, Thomas, 59.  
 Chiff, Chloe, 68.  
 Child, John, 36.  
 Childers, Jno., 114.  
 Childers, Jno., 120.  
 Childers, Robt., 114.  
 Childers, Stephen, 169.  
 Childers, Wm., 115.  
 Childs, Hezekiah, 79.  
 Childress, Abraham, 179.  
 Childress, David, 178.  
 Childress, Mary, 179.  
 Childress, Mathew, 179.  
 Childress, Thomas, 183.  
 Childress, William, 179.  
 Childress, William, 180.  
 Childress, William, 180.  
 Childs, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Childs, Francis, 94.  
 Childs, Thomas, Jr., 165.  
 Childs, Thomas, Senr, 165.  
 Chipman, John, 154.  
 Chisenhall, John, 96.  
 Chisenhall, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 97.  
 Chisenhall, Wm., 97.  
 Chisenhuse, Reuben, 96.  
 Chism, Benjamin, 76.  
 Chisolm, Findley, 42.  
 Chisolm, John, 47.  
 Chisolm, John, 168.  
 Chisom, Alexander, 165.  
 Chisom, Malom, 165.  
 Chittam, Benjamin, 20.  
 Chittam, John, 21.  
 Chittim, James, 21.  
 Chittin, Thomas, 56.  
 Chittin, Winifred, 56.  
 Chitton, Able, 79.  
 Chitton, Jacob, 79.  
 Chitton, James, 79.  
 Chitton, John, 79.  
 Chitton, Wm., 115.  
 Chitty, Benjamin, 182.  
 Chitty, John, 56.  
 Chitty, John, 182.  
 Chitwood, Jas., 117.  
 Chitwood, James, 118.  
 Choat, Seybert, 124.  
 Choppel, Christopher, 165.  
 Chrisam, William, 62.  
 Chrissolm, John, 179.  
 Christ, Rudolph, 61.  
 Christain, Drewry, 88.  
 Christain, Levi, 57.  
 Christain, John, 87.  
 Christain, Tho<sup>r</sup>, 87.  
 Christen, David, 26.  
 Christenberry, Moses, 160.  
 Christenberry, Nicholas, 160.  
 Christenbury, John, 83.  
 Christey, Andrew, 156.  
 Christey, Joseph, 156.  
 Christia, James, 25.  
 Christ\*, Clark, 11.  
 Christian, Giddion, 76.  
 Christian, Gideon, 90.  
 Christian, John, 165.  
 Christian, Nicholas, 165.  
 Christie, Jesse, 65.  
 Christman, Balthaser, 181.  
 Christman, Daniel, 181.  
 Christman, George, 161.  
 Christman, George, 161.  
 Christman, George, 179.  
 Christmas, Henry, 76.  
 Christmas, Mary, 92.  
 Christmas, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 93.  
 Christmas, Tho<sup>r</sup>, 76.  
 Christmas, William, 59.  
 Christmas, William, 76.  
 Christmas, William, 76.  
 Christopher, Thomas, 172.  
 Christophers, Christopher, 137.  
 Chub, John, 166.  
 Chun, Silvester, 45.  
 Church, Amos, 121.  
 Church, Caleb, 22.  
 Church, Cornelius, 146.  
 Church, Isaac, 146.  
 Church, Jno., 107.  
 Church, Jno., 121.  
 Church, John, 146.  
 Church, Phil., 121.  
 Church, Robt., 107.  
 Church, Robt., 108.  
 Church, Thomas, 30.  
 Church, Thom., 107.  
 Church, Thom., Sr., 108.  
 Church, William, 68.  
 Churchhill, James, 70.  
 Churchwill, Ann, 12.  
 Churchwill, Henry, 12.  
 Churchwill, John, 66.  
 Churchwill, William, 66.  
 Churning, Bartholomew, 37.  
 Churton, Joe., 19.  
 Chuyler, John, 131.  
 Clocsty, Holly, 42.  
 Cillars, Conrod, 112.  
 Cimp, William, 76.  
 Cindl, Frederick, 182.  
 Cith, Isabel, 70.  
 Cithum, Sabry, 150.  
 Cittrell, Demsey, 12.  
 Cittrell, John, 12.  
 Clack, John, 76.  
 Clack, Sterling, 76.  
 Clade, John, 76.  
 Clagg, William, 152.  
 Claghorn, Benjamin, 66.  
 Claghorn, Haws, 66.  
 Claghorn, Shubal, 35.  
 Claghorn, Shubal, 66.  
 Clain, George, 161.  
 Clall, Abram, 76.  
 Clampet, Moses, 157.  
 Clampett, Richard, 181.  
 Clanton, Benjamin, 185.  
 Clanton, Dudley, 76.  
 Clanton, Ede, 76.  
 Clanton, Francis, 76.  
 Clanton, Mark, 72.  
 Clanton, Reuben, 165.  
 Clanton, Thomas, 185.  
 Clap, Barney, 96.  
 Clap, John, 86.  
 Clap, John, 98.  
 Clap, Philip, 154.  
 Clapp, George, 154.  
 Clapp, Jacob, 154.  
 Clapp, Jacob, 154.  
 Clapp, Jacob, 154.  
 Clapp, Lodwick, Junr, 154.  
 Clapp, Lodwick, Senr, 154.  
 Clapp, Tobias, 154.  
 Clapp, Valentine, 154.  
 Clapton, David, 59.  
 Clapton, Richard, 59.  
 Clarey, Wm., 116.  
 Clark, Abraham, 19.  
 Clark, Alex<sup>r</sup>, 38.  
 Clark, Arch<sup>d</sup>, 38.  
 Clark, Arch<sup>d</sup>, 38.  
 Clark, Arch<sup>d</sup>, 38.  
 Clark, Baptist, 101.  
 Clark, Bathiah, 20.  
 Clark, Benjamin, 28.  
 Clark, Benj<sup>a</sup>, 84.  
 Clark, Benj<sup>a</sup>, 105.  
 Clark, Benjamin, 160.  
 Clark, Benjamin, Jr., 189.  
 Clark, Beverley, 37.  
 Clark, Burges, 87.  
 Clark, Cornelius, 28.  
 Clark, Cornelius, 36.  
 Clark, Daniel, 38.  
 Clark, Daniel, 45.  
 Clark, David, 38.  
 Clark, David, 51.  
 Clark, David, 131.  
 Clark, David, 187.  
 Clark, Drury, 82.  
 Clark, Edward, 101.  
 Clark, Edward, 133.  
 Clark, Elmer, 159.  
 Clark, Evan, 165.  
 Clark, Francis, 37.  
 Clark, Francis, 180.  
 Clark, George, 101.  
 Clark, George, 126.  
 Clark, George, 165.  
 Clark, George, 187.  
 Clark, Gilbert, 38.  
 Clark, Goshen, 23.  
 Clark, Hance, 154.  
 Clark, Hardy, 183.  
 Clark, Harris, 142.  
 Clark, Henry, 20.  
 Clark, Henry, 47.  
 Clark, Henry, 140.  
 Clark, Henry, 188.  
 Clark, Henry, 189.  
 Clark, Henry, 189.  
 Clark, Isaac, 27.  
 Clark, Isaac, 132.  
 Clark, Jabs, 42.  
 Clark, James, 23.  
 Clark, James, 38.  
 Clark, James, 53.  
 Clark, James, 55.  
 Clark, James, 133.  
 Clark, James, 159.  
 Clark, James, 173.  
 Clark, James, 189.  
 Clark, James, Jr., 94.  
 Clark, James, Sr., 94.  
 Clark, James, (Estate of), 93.  
 Clark, James (Hiss), 93.  
 Clark, James (L. R.), 94.  
 Clark, Jesse, 84.  
 Clark, Jesse, 158.  
 Clark, Jethro, 147.  
 Clark, John, 19.  
 Clark, John, 38.  
 Clark, John, 49.  
 Clark, John, 76.  
 Clark, John, 95.  
 Clark, John, 101.  
 Clark, John, 125.  
 Clark, John, 134.  
 Clark, John, 134.  
 Clark, John, 137.  
 Clark, John, 143.  
 Clark, John, 146.  
 Clark, John, 188.  
 Clark, John, 197.  
 Clark, John, Senr, 134.  
 Clark, John (Saylor), 38.  
 Clark, John (Taylor), 38.  
 Clark, Jonah, 189.  
 Clark, Joseph, 37.  
 Clark, Joseph, 101.  
 Clark, Joseph, 131.  
 Clark, Joseph, 160.  
 Clark, Joseph, 168.  
 Clark, Katy, 44.  
 Clark, Kenneth, 44.  
 Clark, Lenn, 76.  
 Clark, Leonard, 91.  
 Clark, Luke, 38.  
 Clark, Major, 20.  
 Clark, Malcolm, 38.  
 Clark, Malcolm, 38.  
 Clark, Martha, 27.  
 Clark, Nathan, 48.  
 Clark, Nathan, 53.  
 Clark, Nath<sup>l</sup>, 85.  
 Clark, Nathan<sup>l</sup>, 92.  
 Clark, Nath<sup>l</sup>, 153.  
 Clark, Nath<sup>l</sup>, 154.  
 Clark, Nicholas, 45.  
 Clark, Osborn, 148.  
 Clark, Phebee, 84.  
 Clark, Rheuben, 197.  
 Clark, Richard, 55.  
 Clark, Robert, 37.  
 Clark, Robert, 85.  
 Clark, Robert, 85.  
 Clark, Samuel, 101.  
 Clark, Samuel, 146.  
 Clark, Samuel, 180.  
 Clark, Samuel, Jr., 101.  
 Clark, Severin, 130.  
 Clark, Thomas, 12.  
 Clark, Thomas, 12.  
 Clark, Thomas, 76.  
 Clark, Thos., 83.  
 Clark, Thomas, 139.  
 Clark, Thomas, 189.  
 Clark, Thomas, 189.  
 Clark, William, 20.  
 Clark, William, 26.  
 Clark, William, 38.  
 Clark, William, 76.  
 Clark, William, 76.  
 Clark, Wm., 84.  
 Clark, Wm., 93.  
 Clark, Wm., 93.  
 Clark, Wm., 101.  
 Clark, Wm., 114.  
 Clark, William, 125.  
 Clark, William, 132.  
 Clark, William, 133.  
 Clark, William, 140.  
 Clark, William, 170.  
 Clark, William, 196.  
 Clark, William, Jr., 168.  
 Clark, Wm. (Eno), 93.  
 Clark, Wm. (L. R.), 93.  
 Clark, Yelkel, 85.  
 Clark, Young, 101.  
 Clark & M<sup>c</sup>Leran, 41.  
 Clarke, Abram, 117.  
 Clarke, Abm., Sr., 117.  
 Clarke, Antony, 113.  
 Clarke, Ben., 106.  
 Clarke, Beverly, 107.  
 Clarke, David, 122.  
 Clarke, David, 186.  
 Clarke, Edmund, 65.  
 Clarke, Eldred, 62.  
 Clarke, Eloner, 110.  
 Clarke, Hannah, 75.  
 Clarke, Henry, 66.  
 Clarke, James, 73.  
 Clarke, James, 109.  
 Clarke, Jesse, 119.  
 Clarke, Joana, 108.  
 Clarke, Jno., 108.  
 Clarke, John, 170.  
 Clarke, John, 182.  
 Clarke, Kerney, 26.  
 Clarke, Leonard, 73.  
 Clarke, Nancy, 108.  
 Clarke, Nathan, 68.  
 Clarke, Nathaniel, 82.  
 Clarke, Robert, 183.  
 Clarke, Robert R., 158.  
 Clarke, Sarah, 73.  
 Clarke, Solomon, 79.  
 Clarke, Thomas, 66.  
 Clarke, Thomas, 170.  
 Clarke, Wm., 97.  
 Clarke, Wm., 107.  
 Clarke, Wm., 123.  
 Clarke, William, 158.  
 Clarkson, Elizabeth, 28.  
 Clary, Charles, 30.  
 Clary, Conner, 176.  
 Clary, Daniel, 175.  
 Clary, James, 53.  
 Clary, John, 30.  
 Clary, John, 175.  
 Clary, William, 27.  
 Clasby, Charles, 181.  
 Clasby, George, 181.  
 Class, Cloe, 87.  
 Claton, Ric<sup>d</sup>, 87.  
 Claus, Philip, 181.  
 Claver, Frederick, 172.  
 Claver, John, 172.  
 Claxton, James, 89.  
 Clay, Abram, 111.  
 Clay, Edward, 83.  
 Clay, Isham, 162.  
 Clay, James, 162.  
 Clay, Nicolas, 111.  
 Clay, Samuel, 91.  
 Clay, Tho<sup>r</sup>, 86.  
 Clayborn, John, 76.  
 Claypole, Jno., 120.  
 Claypole, Stephen, 120.  
 Claypoole, William, 193.  
 Clayton, Benom, 188.  
 Clayton, Briton, 181.  
 Clayton, Charles, 181.  
 Clayton, Colaman, 82.  
 Clayton, Daniel, 82.  
 Clayton, Daniel, Jun., 82.  
 Clayton, George, 156.  
 Clayton, James, 158.  
 Clayton, Jemima, 138.  
 Clayton, Jesse, 180.  
 Clayton, John, 33.  
 Clayton, John, 62.  
 Clayton, John, 180.  
 Clayton, John, Jun., 80.  
 Clayton, Lambert, 156.  
 Clayton, Mary, 134.  
 Clayton, Stephen, 180.  
 Clayton, Stephen, 180.  
 Clayton, Thomas, 80.  
 Clayton, Thomas, 134.  
 Clayton, William, 30.  
 Clayton, William, 134.  
 Clayton, William, 180.  
 Clearwaters, Jacob, 153.  
 Cleaves, James, 139.  
 Cleaves, John, 139.  
 Cleaves, William, 24.  
 Cleavis, John, 63.  
 Cleffland (Widow), 158.  
 Clegit, Henry, 157.  
 Clement, John, 91.  
 Clement, Obediah, 91.  
 Clement, Peter, 152.  
 Clement, Samuel, 91.  
 Clement, Simon, 89.  
 Clement, Stephen, 91.  
 Clements, Cornelius, 118.  
 Clements, Frederick, 131.  
 Clements, Geo., 11.  
 Clements, George, 145.  
 Clements, John, 18.  
 Clements, John, 46.  
 Clements, John, 47.  
 Clements, John, 97.  
 Clements, Rachl., 118.  
 Clements, Rueben, 38.  
 Clements, Thomas, 89.  
 Clements, Thomas, 132.  
 Clements, Thos., Jr., 97.  
 Clements, William, 30.  
 Clements, William, 55.  
 Clements, William, 145.  
 Clemmens, Henry, 176.  
 Clemmens, Jas., 110.  
 Clemmens, Samuel, 161.  
 Clemmings, Timothy, 189.  
 Clemmons, Thomson, 165.  
 Clemmons, William, 72.  
 Clemmons, William, 76.  
 Clench, John, 69.  
 Clendening, Wm., 92.  
 Clendennin, Joseph, 95.  
 Clendennin, Mathew, 156.  
 Clenny, James, 53.  
 Clenny, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 97.  
 Clenny, Wm., 97.  
 Clerice, George, 161.  
 Clark, Jesse, 58.  
 Clark, Joseph, 97.  
 Cleus, George, 189.  
 Cleveland, James, 65.  
 Cleveland, Robt., 121.  
 Clewis, Molly, 53.  
 Cleward, Rebecca, 18.  
 Cleymon, Richard, 164.  
 Cleymon, Simon, 164.  
 Cliburn, Thomas, 178.  
 Click, Nicholas, 171.  
 Clide, Robert, 42.  
 Clifford, Jacob, 170.

- Clifford, John, 127.  
 Clifford, John, 170.  
 Clifford, William, 127.  
 Clift, John, 83.  
 Clifton, Ann, 12.  
 Clifton, Bosman, 188.  
 Clifton, Cloyed, 74.  
 Clifton, David, 114.  
 Clifton, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Clifton, Elizabeth, 181.  
 Clifton, Ezekiel, 145.  
 Clifton, Job, 183.  
 Clifton, John, 32.  
 Clifton, John, 59.  
 Clifton, John, 69.  
 Clifton, John, 102.  
 Clifton, Mary, 33.  
 Clifton, Nancy, 160.  
 Clifton, Nathan, 59.  
 Clifton, Pricilla, 165.  
 Clifton, Robert, 32.  
 Clifton, Susannah, 75.  
 Clifton, Thomas, 59.  
 Clifton, Thomas, 171.  
 Clifton, W., 102.  
 Clifton, W., 114.  
 Clifton, William, 165.  
 Climer, James, 81.  
 Climer, John, 152.  
 Clinard, Jacob, 173.  
 Cline, Chiste, 111.  
 Cline, David, 118.  
 Cline, Jacob, 111.  
 Cline, Michael, 161.  
 Cline, Peter, 175.  
 Cline, Simpson, 175.  
 Cline, Stoful, 181.  
 Clinton, Edward, 185.  
 Clinton, Jas., 115.  
 Clinton, Matthias, 96.  
 Clinton, Richard, 52.  
 Clinton, Thomas, 35.  
 Clinton, Thomas, 53.  
 Cliver, George, 150.  
 Clizby, John, 82.  
 Cloerally, 53.  
 Cloniger, Adm., 114.  
 Cloniger, Mich., 115.  
 Cloniger, Phil., 114.  
 Clonts, George, 161.  
 Clonts, Jeremiah, 161.  
 Close, John, 180.  
 Closlan, Jacob, 161.  
 Clotfalter, Felix, 172.  
 Clotfalter, George, 172.  
 Clotfalter, George, 177.  
 Clotfalter, John, 172.  
 Clotfalter, Peter, 172.  
 Clotfalter, Rudolph, 177.  
 Clots, Tobias, 161.  
 Clou, Thomas, 97.  
 Cloud, Daniel, 93.  
 Cloud, Joseph, 98.  
 Cloud, Joseph, 178.  
 Cloud, Samuel, 95.  
 Cloud, William, 178.  
 Clower, Dan'l, 95.  
 Clower, Wm., 95.  
 Club, Gasper, 114.  
 Club, George, 114.  
 Club, Jean, 175.  
 Club, Peter, 114.  
 Chubb, David, 115.  
 Chubb, Sam'l, 112.  
 Clyborne, John, 48.  
 Clyburn, Joshua, 49.  
 Clyburn, William, 49.  
 Clyvester, James, 30.  
 Coak, Charles, 163.  
 Coak, Robert, 163.  
 Coaker, Benjamin, 73.  
 Coaker, Henry, 74.  
 Coakley, Benjamin, 75.  
 Coal, John, 102.  
 Coal, Tho', 86.  
 Coal, Tho', 102.  
 Coal, W., 88.  
 Coalsman, John, 187.  
 Coalsman, John, 187.  
 Coalsman, Moses, 187.  
 Coalsman, Theophilus, 187.  
 Coams, Thomas, 20.  
 Coan, Elias, 154.  
 Coan, John, 87.  
 Coan, Lewis, 161.  
 Coan, Thomas, 75.  
 Coan, Winifred, 61.  
 Coart, John, 146.  
 Coates, Joseph, 38.  
 Coats, Caleb, 17.  
 Coats, James, 17.  
 Coats, James, 182.  
 Coats, John, 75.  
 Coats, John, 142.  
 Coats, Malchia, 17.  
 Coats, Solomon, 142.  
 Coats, William, 142.  
 Cob, Edw'd, 11.  
 Cob, Eleanor, 12.  
 Cob, Dolly, 12.  
 Cob, Henry, 11.  
 Cob, Henry, 151.  
 Cob, James, 11.  
 Cob, John, 12.  
 Cob, Nathan, 12.  
 Cob, Nicho', 11.  
 Cobb, Abalom, 75.  
 Cobb, Ambrose, 115.  
 Cobb, Ambrose, 115.  
 Cobb, Becky, 53.  
 Cobb, Benjamin, 70.  
 Cobb, Bridget, 150.  
 Cobb, Briten, 150.  
 Cobb, Clisby, 184.  
 Cobb, David, 67.  
 Cobb, David, 113.  
 Cobb, David, Junr, 148.  
 Cobb, David, Senr, 148.  
 Cobb, Edward, 54.  
 Cobb, Edward, 55.  
 Cobb, Edward, 140.  
 Cobb, Exum, 50.  
 Cobb, Henry, 73.  
 Cobb, James, 55.  
 Cobb, James, 146.  
 Cobb, James, 146.  
 Cobb, James, 150.  
 Cobb, Jesse, 79.  
 Cobb, Jesse, 137.  
 Cobb, John, 67.  
 Cobb, John, 79.  
 Cobb, John P., 141.  
 Cobb, Joseph, 115.  
 Cobb, Keziah, 146.  
 Cobb, Martha, 76.  
 Cobb, Moses, 147.  
 Cobb, Nathan, 70.  
 Cobb, Nathan, 150.  
 Cobb, Nicholas, 67.  
 Cobb, Noah, 82.  
 Cobb, Patience, 150.  
 Cobb, Patsy, 65.  
 Cobb, Robert, 86.  
 Cobb, Samuel, 82.  
 Cobb, Sarah, 67.  
 Cobb, Simon, 66.  
 Cobb, Stephen, 150.  
 Cobb, William, 74.  
 Cobb, William, 148.  
 Cobble, Jacob, 177.  
 Cobbler, Thomas, 109.  
 Cobern, Abner, 67.  
 Cobern, Andrew, 67.  
 Cobern, Francis, 67.  
 Cobern, Griffin, 67.  
 Cobern, James, 67.  
 Cobern, John, 67.  
 Cobern, John, Junr, 67.  
 Cobin, Daniel, 131.  
 Coble, Adam, 95.  
 Coble, Anthony, 154.  
 Coble, Antony, 93.  
 Coble, Christian, 95.  
 Coble, David, 95.  
 Coble, George, 154.  
 Coble, George, Junr, 154.  
 Coble, Henry, 95.  
 Coble, Jacob, 154.  
 Coble, John, 95.  
 Coble, John, 95.  
 Coble, John, 97.  
 Coble, John, 176.  
 Coble, John, Junr, 97.  
 Coble, Lodwick, 154.  
 Coble, Nicholas, 97.  
 Coble, Nicholas, 154.  
 Coble, Peter, 154.  
 Coble, Peter, 161.  
 Coble, Peter, 176.  
 Coble, Philip, 93.  
 Cobler, Harvey, 160.  
 Coburn, George, 67.  
 Cochran, David, 184.  
 Cochran, Humphrey, 184.  
 Cochran, William, 184.  
 Cochran, Benjamin, 180.  
 Cochran, Benj., 182.  
 Cochran, David, 81.  
 Cochran, David, 186.  
 Cochran, James, 82.  
 Cochran, Jas., 119.  
 Cochran, John, 162.  
 Cochran, John, 163.  
 Cochran, John, Ben., 80.  
 Cochran, Paul, 162.  
 Cochran, Richard, 42.  
 Cochran, Robert, 64.  
 Cochran, Robert, 162.  
 Cochran, Robert, 172.  
 Cochran, Tho', 119.  
 Cochran, Tho', 119.  
 Cochran, Thomas, Junr, 163.  
 Cochran, Thomas, Senr, 163.  
 Cochran, W., 162.  
 Cochrell, Jacob, 70.  
 Cochrell, John, 70.  
 Cock, Odum, 36.  
 Cock, William, 83.  
 Cock, Wm., 92.  
 Cockburn, Henry, 158.  
 Cocke, Joseph, 76.  
 Cocker, William, 91.  
 Cockledress, Michael, 93.  
 Cockman, Joseph, 43.  
 Cockraham, Thomas, 47.  
 Cockram, Moses, 182.  
 Cockran, Abraham, 165.  
 Cockran, David, 185.  
 Cockran, Jacob, 164.  
 Cockran, W., 167.  
 Cockrell, William, 70.  
 Cockroll, Thomas, 141.  
 Cocks, Aaron, 144.  
 Cocks, Andrew, 144.  
 Cocks, Charles, 144.  
 Cocran, Minor, 118.  
 Coddie, Jas., 122.  
 Coddie, Moses, 111.  
 Coddie, Stephn, 122.  
 Code, Timothy, 98.  
 Code, William, 98.  
 Codes, Richard, 165.  
 Codee, Richard, 165.  
 Codey, James, 172.  
 Codwell, William, 12.  
 Cody, Godfry, 120.  
 Cody, Pierce, 120.  
 Cody, Tho', 120.  
 Coe, John, 154.  
 Coe, John, 183.  
 Coffee, Ben., 108.  
 Coffee, Benjamin C., 138.  
 Coffee, Cleveland, 108.  
 Coffee, George, 22.  
 Coffee, Jacob, 21.  
 Coffee, Jnr, 109.  
 Coffee, Reuben, 107.  
 Coffee, William, 23.  
 Coffey, Joshua, 108.  
 Coffey, Ambrose, 120.  
 Coffey, Ben., 120.  
 Coffey, Cleveland, 122.  
 Coffey, Eli, 120.  
 Coffey, James, 180.  
 Coffey, Jane, 120.  
 Coffey, John, 107.  
 Coffey, Jnr, 120.  
 Coffey, Nebu, 122.  
 Coffey, Reuben, 120.  
 Coffey, Thomas, 42.  
 Coffey, Thom., 120.  
 Coffield, Benjamin, 18.  
 Coffield, Benjamin, 57.  
 Coffield, Edward, 18.  
 Coffield, Grissum, 65.  
 Coffield, Jeremiah, 18.  
 Coffield, Job, 18.  
 Coffield, John, 18.  
 Coffield, John, 181.  
 Coffield, Michal, 18.  
 Coffin, Aaron, 155.  
 Coffin, Adam, 155.  
 Coffin, Barnabas, 153.  
 Coffin, Bathwel, 153.  
 Coffin, Leve, 154.  
 Coffin, Libal, 181.  
 Coffin, Mathew, 155.  
 Coffin, Peter, 153.  
 Coffin, Peter, Senr, 153.  
 Coffin, Sermon, 153.  
 Coffin, Seth, 180.  
 Coffin, William, 153.  
 Coffin, William, 154.  
 Coffy, Jas., 107.  
 Cofield, David, 12.  
 Cofield, David, 12.  
 Cofield, David, 57.  
 Cofield, Jethro, 12.  
 Cofield, Josiah, 12.  
 Cofield, Thomas

- Collins, Jno, 117.  
 Collins, John, 143.  
 Collins, John, 192.  
 Collins, John, 194.  
 Collins, John, Jr, 27.  
 Collins, Joseph, 12.  
 Collins, Jos., 115.  
 Collins, Joseph, 143.  
 Collins, Joshua, 144.  
 Collins, Josiah, 11.  
 Collins, Josiah, 12.  
 Collins, Josiah, 19.  
 Collins, Josiah, 145.  
 Collins, L. See Moore, Titus,  
 for L. Collins, 14.  
 Collins, Luke, 11.  
 Collins, Margaret, 67.  
 Collins, Martin, 123.  
 Collins, Matthew, 131.  
 Collins, Noah, 20.  
 Collins, Obediah, 184.  
 Collins, Prudence, 107.  
 Collins, Roger, 178.  
 Collins, Shadrach, 68.  
 Collins, Shadrach, 131.  
 Collins, Stephen, 43.  
 Collins, Tho., 11.  
 Collins, Thomas, 90.  
 Collins, Thomas, 143.  
 Collins, Thomas, Jr, 43.  
 Collins, Thomas, Sr, 44.  
 Collins, Timothy, 68.  
 Collins, Timothy, 125.  
 Collins, Vol., 123.  
 Collins, Watson, 178.  
 Collins, William, 13.  
 Collins, William, 36.  
 Collins, William, 37.  
 Collins, William, 59.  
 Collins, Wm., 86.  
 Collins, Wm., 87.  
 Collins, Wm., 88.  
 Collins, Wm., 96.  
 Collins, Wm., 119.  
 Collins, Wm., 119.  
 Collins, Wm., 119.  
 Colly, Thomas, 48.  
 Colman, Isaac, 185.  
 Colman, Sarah, 123.  
 Colman, William, 185.  
 Colman, George, 197.  
 Colman, William, 197.  
 Colquhoun, Archd., 38.  
 Colquhoun, Duncan, 38.  
 Colquhoun, John, 38.  
 Colquhoun, Laughlan, 38.  
 Colquhoun, Malcolm, 38.  
 Colquhoun, Mrs., 38.  
 Colson, George, 168.  
 Colson, Henry, 169.  
 Colson, John, 35.  
 Colson, Joseph, 35.  
 Colson, Mary, 35.  
 Colten, George, 52.  
 Colten, Jesse, 12.  
 Colten, Saml., 12.  
 Colten, Samuel, 58.  
 Colten, William, 57.  
 Colter, Martin, 111.  
 Colter, Phillip, 111.  
 Coltharp, Henry, 165.  
 Colther, Hinson, 97.  
 Colther, Matthew, 97.  
 Colton, Elijah, 185.  
 Colton, Ephraim, 151.  
 Colton, John, 185.  
 Colton, John F., 106.  
 Colton, Lindsey, 185.  
 Coltrain, David, 101.  
 Column, Richard, 187.  
 Colver, Elizabeth, 181.  
 Colverd, John B., 183.  
 Colverd, William, 183.  
 Colvert, Wm., 120.  
 Colvert, Wm., 121.  
 Colvete, Henry, 186.  
 Colway, John, 145.  
 Colwell, Danl., 111.  
 Colwell, John, 56.  
 Colwell, Jo, 123.  
 Colwell, Sam., 115.  
 Colwell, Seth, 122.  
 Colwell, Wm., 109.  
 Colwell, Wm., 115.  
 Combe, Ebenezer, 135.  
 Combs, John, 121.  
 Combs, John, 150.  
 Combs, Robert, 74.  
 Combs, Thom., 121.  
 Combs, Wm., 63.  
 Come, John, 37.  
 Comer, Adam, 44.  
 Comer, Jesse, 99.  
 Comer, John, 99.  
 Comer, Nathaniel, 81.  
 Commander, Elsburg, 27.  
 Commander, John, 27.  
 Commander, Joseph, 27.  
 Commander, Joseph, Jr, 27.  
 Commander, Thomas, 27.  
 Commander, Tukey, 27.  
 Commins, John, 82.  
 Common, Wm., 92.  
 Commons, Wm., 104.  
 Comps, George, 121.  
 Compton, Aquila, 95.  
 Compton, Ebenezer, 167.  
 Compton, Ebenezer, 168.  
 Conaldi, George, 81.  
 Conally, Henry, 122.  
 Conally, Hugh, 107.  
 Conally, Ja., 107.  
 Conally, John, 106.  
 Conally, Neal, 113.  
 Conally, Thos., 97.  
 Conally, Wm., 106.  
 Conard, James, 119.  
 Conaway, Thomas, 79.  
 Conda, William, 67.  
 Conde, Mary, 127.  
 Condon, Clayton, 117.  
 Condre, Dennis, 127.  
 Condre, John, 127.  
 Condry, William, 33.  
 Cone, Dorcas, 127.  
 Cone, James, 69.  
 Cone, James, 70.  
 Cone, Jesse, 69.  
 Cone, Jesse, 70.  
 Cone, John, 37.  
 Cone, John, 56.  
 Cone, John, 70.  
 Cone, Joshua, 69.  
 Cone, Levi, 67.  
 Cone, Levi, 69.  
 Cone, Neal, 69.  
 Cone, Stephen, 127.  
 Cone, Thomas, 12.  
 Cone, Thomas, 12.  
 Cone, William, 69.  
 Conger, Benjamin, 168.  
 Conger, John, 176.  
 Conger, Jonathan, Jr, 176.  
 Conger, Jonathan, 172.  
 Congleton, David, 145.  
 Congleton, James, 127.  
 Congleton, Jane, 126.  
 Congleton, John, 126.  
 Congleton, Thomas, 127.  
 Congleton, William, 127.  
 Congleton, William, 145.  
 Congleton, William, 146.  
 Coningham, George, 178.  
 Coningham, Hugh, Jr, 173.  
 Coningham, Joseph, 173.  
 Coningham, Roger, 163.  
 Coningham, William, 173.  
 Conizo, Harrison W., 107.  
 Conklin, Daniel, 85.  
 Conley, Niel, 38.  
 Conn, John, 167.  
 Conn, Wm., 117.  
 Connell, Davis, 69.  
 Connell, Edward, 189.  
 Connell, Francis, 165.  
 Connell, John, 179.  
 Connell, Avery, 76.  
 Connolly, William, 167.  
 Connolly, William, 173.  
 Conner, Abram, 143.  
 Conner, Andrew, 168.  
 Conner, Asa, 16.  
 Conner, Benjamin, 74.  
 Conner, Burwell, 74.  
 Conner, Demsey, Esquire, 28.  
 Conner, Edw., 12.  
 Conner, George, 129.  
 Conner, Ishmael, 62.  
 Conner, Jacob, 139.  
 Conner, James, 63.  
 Conner, James, 162.  
 Conner, James, 160.  
 Conner, Ja., 160.  
 Conner, John, 131.  
 Conner, John, 144.  
 Conner, John, 148.  
 Conner, John, 167.  
 Conner, John, 185.  
 Conner, Jonathan, 135.  
 Conner, Merion, 125.  
 Conner, Ruth, 37.  
 Conner, Saml., 116.  
 Conner, Sarah, 134.  
 Conner, Thomas, 12.  
 Conner, Thomas, 167.  
 Conner, William, 12.  
 Conner, William, 63.  
 Conner, William, 160.  
 Conner, Wright, 12.  
 Connerley, Cullen, 191.  
 Conneway, John, 196.  
 Connel, Redy, 189.  
 Connolly, John, 97.  
 Connolly, Michael, 142.  
 Connor, Dennis, 190.  
 Connor, John, 144.  
 Connor, Mark, 144.  
 Connolly, Phillip, 114.  
 Connolly, William, 144.  
 Conrad, Adam, 172.  
 Conrad, Henry, 172.  
 Conrad, Peter, 173.  
 Conrod, Elrod, 186.  
 Conrod, Jno, 109.  
 Conroy, John, 67.  
 Constable, Linsy, 109.  
 Constant, Edward, 117.  
 Constant, William, 100.  
 Conway, Jeremiah, 119.  
 Conyers, Ephraim, 59.  
 Conyers, Joel, 59.  
 Conyers, John, 106.  
 Conyers, Richard, 59.  
 Conyers, Ross, 59.  
 Conyers, William, 59.  
 Contz, Lewis, 162.  
 Coock, Daniel, 188.  
 Coock, Daniel, 191.  
 Coock, John, 192.  
 Coock, Nathan, 191.  
 Coock, William, Junr, 184.  
 Coonton, Richard, 81.  
 Cook, Abel, 180.  
 Cook, Abraham, 85.  
 Cook, Abm., 123.  
 Cook, Abraham, 162.  
 Cook, Adam, 108.  
 Cook, Alex., 177.  
 Cook, Allen, 69.  
 Cook, Ann, 53.  
 Cook, Archibald, 194.  
 Cook, Archibald, 93.  
 Cook, Arther, 104.  
 Cook, Augustine, 79.  
 Cook, Benjamin, 59.  
 Cook, Benj., 85.  
 Cook, Benjamin, 169.  
 Cook, Blanton, 59.  
 Cook, Blanton, 89.  
 Cook, Charles, 25.  
 Cook, Charles, 37.  
 Cook, Charles, 59.  
 Cook, Christopher, 75.  
 Cook, Cornelius, 62.  
 Cook, Daniel, 26.  
 Cook, David, 93.  
 Cook, Demsey, 12.  
 Cook, Didrich, 112.  
 Cook, Edmund, 42.  
 Cook, Edward, 93.  
 Cook, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Cook, Ephraim, 93.  
 Cook, Ephrim, 38.  
 Cook, Ephrim, 116.  
 Cook, Francis, 66.  
 Cook, George, 108.  
 Cook, Giles, 73.  
 Cook, Henry, 88.  
 Cook, Henry, 95.  
 Cook, Henry, 154.  
 Cook, Henry, 181.  
 Cook, Isaac, 27.  
 Cook, Isaac, 122.  
 Cook, Isaac, 159.  
 Cook, Jacob, 59.  
 Cook, Jacob, 162.  
 Cook, James, 12.  
 Cook, James, 118.  
 Cook, James, 51.  
 Cook, James, 178.  
 Cook, James, 192.  
 Cook, Jesse, 153.  
 Cook, Joel, 11.  
 Cook, Jno, 12.  
 Cook, Jno, 12.  
 Cook, John, 28.  
 Cook, John, 50.  
 Cook, John, 61.  
 Cook, John, 61.  
 Cook, John, 69.  
 Cook, John, 69.  
 Cook, John, 74.  
 Cook, John, 93.  
 Cook, John, 93.  
 Cook, John, 172.  
 Cook, John, 180.  
 Cook, John, 191.  
 Cook, John, 191.  
 Cook, John, Senr, 191.  
 Cook, Joseph, 164.  
 Cook, Josiah, 27.  
 Cook, Lazarus, 52.  
 Cook, Mary, 191.  
 Cook, Nehemiah, 93.  
 Cook, Nicholas, 161.  
 Cook, Nicholas, Jr, 161.  
 Cook, Patience, 70.  
 Cook, Phill., 113.  
 Cook, Phillip, 112.  
 Cook, Reuben, 12.  
 Cook, Robert, 194.  
 Cook, Saml., 11.  
 Cook, Shadrach, 51.  
 Cook, Shemuel, 59.  
 Cook, Silas, 131.  
 Cook, Stephen, 181.  
 Cook, Thomas, 59.  
 Cook, Thomas, 59.  
 Cook, Thomas, 180.  
 Cook, Thomas, 191.  
 Cook, William, 38.  
 Cook, William Edwards, 41.  
 Cook, William, 43.  
 Cook, William, 50.  
 Cook, William, 58.  
 Cook, William, 59.  
 Cook, William, 59.  
 Cook, William, 89.  
 Cook, Jno, 110.  
 Cooper, Jno, 119.  
 Cooper, John, 157.  
 Cook, William, 59.  
 Cook, William, 89.  
 Cook, William, 180.  
 Cook, William, 180.  
 Cook, William, 185.  
 Cook, William, 186.  
 Cook, William, 193.  
 Cook, William H., 184.  
 Cook, Winifred, 12.  
 Cook, Zaphirah, 130.  
 Cooke, Arthur, 150.  
 Cooke, Be., 25.  
 Cooke, Benjamin, 150.  
 Cooke, Charles, 126.  
 Cooke, Claborn, 90.  
 Cooke, Cullin, 21.  
 Cooke, Jacob, 131.  
 Cooke, Jacob, 150.  
 Cooke, James, 155.  
 Cooke, James, 160.  
 Cooke, Jesse, 137.  
 Cooke, John, 155.  
 Cooke, John, 170.  
 Cooke, Margaret, 150.  
 Cooke, Martin, 128.  
 Cooke, Richard, 157.  
 Cooke, Richard S., 89.  
 Cooke, Samuel, 130.  
 Cooke, Shem, Sr, 90.  
 Cooke, Stephen, 150.  
 Cooke, Thomas, 130.  
 Cooke, Thomas, 150.  
 Cooke, Thomas, 156.  
 Cooke, Thomas, Jr, 155.  
 Cooke, Thomas, Senr, 155.  
 Cooks, Eliz., 121.  
 Cooksey, Abednego, 79.  
 Cool, Joseph, 85.  
 Cool, Robert, 192.  
 Cooley, Edward, 59.  
 Cooley, Edward, 180.  
 Cooley, John, 59.  
 Cooley, John, 180.  
 Cooley, Joseph, 180.  
 Cooley, Penelope, 19.  
 Coomer, Richard, 178.  
 Coomer, William, 178.  
 Cooms, Sarah, 144.  
 Coon, John, 112.  
 Coon, Nicholas, 116.  
 Coon, William, 66.  
 Coone, Jacob, 171.  
 Coonrod, Christian, 182.  
 Coonrod, John, 181.  
 Coonrod, Peter, 101.  
 Coonrod, Peter, 111.  
 Coons, Adam, 111.  
 Coons, Francis, 185.  
 Coons, Jno, 124.  
 Coons, Wm., 111.  
 Coones, John, 172.  
 Coontz, Cato, 134.  
 Coontz, Gasper, 99.  
 Cooper, Adm., 120.  
 Cooper, Alex., 119.  
 Cooper, Alex., Jr, 119.  
 Cooper, Benjamin, 17.  
 Cooper, Benjamin, 36.  
 Cooper, Benjamin, 43.  
 Cooper, Benjamin, 70.  
 Cooper, Benjamin, 191.  
 Cooper, Blunt, 12.  
 Cooper, Cadcy, 11.  
 Cooper, Charles, 177.  
 Cooper, Consalut, 89.  
 Cooper, Coor, 61.  
 Cooper, Darcas, 27.  
 Cooper, David, 57.  
 Cooper, David, 68.  
 Cooper, David, 129.  
 Cooper, David, 154.  
 Cooper, Doctor, 158.  
 Cooper, Edward, 66.  
 Cooper, Edward, 69.  
 Cooper, Edward, Junr, 66.  
 Cooper, Edward, Jr, 69.  
 Cooper, Fleet, 53.  
 Cooper, George, 141.  
 Cooper, George, 145.  
 Cooper, George, 192.  
 Cooper, Griffin, 66.  
 Cooper, Henry, 66.  
 Cooper, Henry, 80.  
 Cooper, Howell, 59.  
 Cooper, Iles, 62.  
 Cooper, Isaac, 165.  
 Cooper, James, 132.  
 Cooper, James, 173.  
 Cooper, James, 185.  
 Cooper, Jesse, 44.  
 Cooper, Jesse, 69.  
 Cooper, Jesse, 12.  
 Cooper, Job, 177.  
 Cooper, Jno, 12.  
 Cooper, John, 62.  
 Cooper, John, 58.  
 Cooper, John, 70.  
 Cooper, John, 80.  
 Cooper, John, 83.  
 Cooper, John, 89.  
 Cooper, Jno, 110.  
 Cooper, Jno, 119.  
 Cooper, John, 157.  
 Cooper, John, 158.  
 Cooper, John, 160.  
 Cooper, John, 165.  
 Cooper, John, 165.  
 Cooper, John, 182.  
 Cooper, John, 190.  
 Cooper, John, Senr, 62.  
 Cooper, Jone, 12.  
 Cooper, Jonathan, 184.  
 Cooper, Jonathan, 177.  
 Cooper, Joseph, 68.  
 Cooper, Joseph, 159.  
 Cooper, Joseph, 165.  
 Cooper, Josiah, 58.  
 Cooper, Kannon, 89.  
 Cooper, Lanton, 66.  
 Cooper, Lucretia, 27.  
 Cooper, Malakiah, 57.  
 Cooper, Marcome, 69.  
 Cooper, Mark, 97.  
 Cooper, Martha, 57.  
 Cooper, Martha, 132.  
 Cooper, Martin, 83.  
 Cooper, Mary, 114.  
 Cooper, Mary, 119.  
 Cooper, Michael, 180.  
 Cooper, Mourning, 68.  
 Cooper, Nathan, 193.  
 Cooper, Nathaniel, 186.  
 Cooper, Penelope, 69.  
 Cooper, Peter, 129.  
 Cooper, Phillip, 171.  
 Cooper, Richard, 192.  
 Cooper, Robert, 59.  
 Cooper, Samuel, 174.  
 Cooper, Samuel, 184.  
 Cooper, Seth, 16.  
 Cooper, Stancell, 68.  
 Cooper, Thomas, 62.  
 Cooper, Thomas, 174.  
 Cooper, Thomas, 174.  
 Cooper, Thomas, 178.  
 Cooper, William, 53.  
 Cooper, William, 59.  
 Cooper, William, 76.  
 Cooper, Wm., 94.  
 Cooper, Wm., 104.  
 Cooper, Wm., 116.  
 Cooper, William, 145.  
 Cooper, William, 168.  
 Cooper, William, 174.  
 Cooper, Willis, 35.  
 Coor, Daniel, 51.  
 Coor, James, 131.  
 Coor, Thomas, 151.  
 Coor, Thomas, Senr, 151.  
 Coorral, Jonathan, 120.  
 Coopender, John, 151.  
 Coovey, John, 67.  
 Cope, Jacob, 173.  
 Cope, Tho., 104.  
 Copeland, Cato, 134.  
 Copeland, Charles, 30.  
 Copeland, Charles, 142.  
 Copeland, Daniel, 84.  
 Copeland, David, 94.  
 Copeland, Dennis, 160.  
 Copeland, Henry, 23.  
 Copeland, Isaac, 105.  
 Copeland, James, 84.  
 Copeland, James, Jr, 84.  
 Copeland, John, 87.  
 Copeland, John, 87.  
 Copeland, Joseph, 18.  
 Copeland, Joshua, 150.  
 Copeland, Josiah, 88.  
 Copeland, Josiah, Esqr, 18.  
 Copeland, Josiah, Junr, 18.  
 Copeland, Josiah, Jr, 88.  
 Copeland, Nicholas, 87.  
 Copeland, Rebecca, 85.  
 Copeland, Ricd, 87.  
 Copeland, Ruth, 87.  
 Copeland, Thomas, 56.  
 Copeland, Wm., 88.  
 Copeland, William, 142.  
 Copeland, Wm., Sr, 87.  
 Copes, Jacob, 130.  
 Copes, Stephen, 129.  
 Copher, William, 43.  
 Copland, Eley, 26.  
 Copland, Halowell, 26.  
 Copland, James, 26.  
 Copland, Joel, 121.  
 Copland, Joel, Jr, 121.  
 Copland, John, 26.  
 Copland, Mary, 26.  
 Copland, Stephen, 26.  
 Copland, Thos., 26.  
 Copland, Thomas, 26.  
 Copland, William, 74.  
 Copland, Wm., 121.  
 Coppage, Augustine, 55.  
 Coppage, William, 30.  
 Coppage, William, 59.  
 Copper, James, 154.  
 Coppersmith, Micajah, 27.  
 Coppersmith, Thomas, 27.  
 Coppersmith, Thomas, 28.  
 Coppis, Peter, 173.  
 Corban, Jno, 123.  
 Corben, Esther, 148.



- Corbet, Abel, 38.  
 Corbet, Abel, 193.  
 Corbet, John, 192.  
 Corbet, Thomas, 192.  
 Corbet, Thomas, 192.  
 Corbett, Merida, 146.  
 Corbin, Charnel, 63.  
 Corbin, Mathew, 61.  
 Corbin, William, 61.  
 Corbit, Joshua, 141.  
 Corbitt, Elias, 56.  
 Corbitt, John, 56.  
 Corbitt, John, 56.  
 Corbitt, John, 56.  
 Corbitt, John, 56.  
 Corbitt, Samuel, 151.  
 Corbitt, William, 56.  
 Corbo, W., 116.  
 Corby, W., 108.  
 Corby, W., 116.  
 Corcham, Robert, 158.  
 Corcham, William, 158.  
 Cordan, Benjamin, 139.  
 Cordan, Sarah, 139.  
 Corder, John, 80.  
 Corder, Joseph, 179.  
 Corder, Lewis, 79.  
 Corder, W., 105.  
 Cordin, Thomas, 127.  
 Cordin, Thomas, Junr., 139.  
 Cording, William, 139.  
 Cordwell, Prin', 121.  
 Coreponong, Albert, 108.  
 Cork, James, 89.  
 Cork, John, 154.  
 Cori, Peter, 177.  
 Corlew, John, 64.  
 Corlew, Phillip, 64.  
 Corlew, Sarah, 61.  
 Cormack, John, 132.  
 Cormack, John, Junr., 132.  
 Cormack, Lydia, 132.  
 Cormack, Solomon, 132.  
 Cormack, W., 105.  
 Cornon, Joseph, 173.  
 Corn, Julius, 104.  
 Corn, Justin, 106.  
 Corn, Robert, 106.  
 Corneers, John, 189.  
 Cornegie, Daniel, 145.  
 Cornel, Ezra, 34.  
 Cornelios, Mancha, 25.  
 Cornelious, George, 167.  
 Cornelius, Andrew, 183.  
 Cornelius, Ben., 114.  
 Cornelius, W., 114.  
 Cornelius, W., 122.  
 Cornelius, West, 181.  
 Corner, Amos, 99.  
 Corner, Robert, 99.  
 Cornet, Byrd, 75.  
 Cornpin, Ellis, 107.  
 Cornwall, Ann, 30.  
 Cornwall, Elijah, 120.  
 Cornwall, Edwd., 117.  
 Cornwall, Elijah, 171.  
 Corprew, Esther, 33.  
 Corprew, John, 33.  
 Corprew, Jonathan, 33.  
 Corprew, Joshua, 33.  
 Corprew, Thomas, 33.  
 Correll, Adam, 177.  
 Correll, Jacob, 174.  
 Correll, John, 174.  
 Corruthers, Robert, 162.  
 Corry, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Corry, Joseph, 148.  
 Corry, Robert, 169.  
 Corry, Saml., 169.  
 Corsey, William, 76.  
 Cortner, Danl., 154.  
 Cortner, George, 155.  
 Cortney, Jas., 115.  
 Coruthers, Hugh, 97.  
 Corwell, Spencer, 135.  
 Cory, Benj., 11.  
 Cory, Davidson, 27.  
 Corzine, George, Junr., 161.  
 Corzine, George, Senr., 161.  
 Corzine, Levi, 161.  
 Corzine, Nicholas, 161.  
 Corzine, Samuel, 161.  
 Cosand, Aaron, 30.  
 Cosand, John, 30.  
 Cosant, Gabriel, 27.  
 Cose, Valentine, 165.  
 Cosins, Thos., 88.  
 Cost, Thomas, 99.  
 Cost, Thomas, Junr., 99.  
 Costen, Christian, 23.  
 Costen, Isaac, 23.  
 Costen, James, 23.  
 Costen, Robert, 197.  
 Costillo, Michael, 36.  
 Costner, Jacob, 113.  
 Costner, Mary, 113.  
 Costner, Michl., 113.  
 Coston, Francis, 197.  
 Coston, Isaac, 194.  
 Coston, John, 197.  
 Coston, John, Junr., 194.  
 Coston, John, Senr., 194.  
 Cosway, Abigail, 131.  
 Cotanch, Malicah, 125.  
 Cotanche, Willie, 67.  
 Cotthran, William, 91.  
 Cotrel, Thom., 120.  
 Cotrell, Francis, 33.  
 Cotten, Abner, 172.  
 Cotten, Alexander, 172.  
 Cotten, Godwin, 25.  
 Cotten, Isaac, 175.  
 Cotten, James, 19.  
 Cotten, James, 26.  
 Cotten, Joab, 65.  
 Cotten, Noah, 25.  
 Cotten, Robert, 64.  
 Cotten, Samuel, 25.  
 Cotten, Theophilus, 64.  
 Cotten, Thomas, 25.  
 Cotten, Thomas, 176.  
 Cotten, William, 25.  
 Cotten, William, 63.  
 Cotten, W., 87.  
 Cotten, Young, 64.  
 Cotten, Young, 66.  
 Cotter, Hannah, 46.  
 Cotter, Jno., 111.  
 Cotter, Timothy, 17.  
 Cotterli, Edward, 168.  
 Cottingham, Charles, 46.  
 Cottingham, Ellsha, 45.  
 Cottingham, William, 46.  
 Cottins, Saml., 115.  
 Cottiser, Henry, 161.  
 Cottle, Robert, 192.  
 Cottle, William, 130.  
 Cotton, James, 74.  
 Cotton, James, 165.  
 Cotton, James, Jr., 74.  
 Cotton, Jesse, 38.  
 Cotton, Lucy, 137.  
 Cotton, Roderick, 75.  
 Cotton, Thomas, 165.  
 Couch, Edward, 96.  
 Couch, James, 96.  
 Couch, John, 96.  
 Couch, Thos., 96.  
 Couch, Wm., 97.  
 Couden, William, 157.  
 Coughenam, Christian, 175.  
 Coughenam, Jacob, 175.  
 Coul, James, 163.  
 Coulik, John, 152.  
 Coulik, Leven, 152.  
 Coulter, Martin, 112.  
 Council, Charles, 68.  
 Council, David, 188.  
 Council, Jesse, 122.  
 Council, John, 68.  
 Council, Jurdin, 122.  
 Council, Michael, 70.  
 Council, Mike, 70.  
 Council, Rachael, 68.  
 Council, Charles, 47.  
 Council, John, 47.  
 Council, Mathew, 50.  
 Counsel, Hardy, 189.  
 Counsel, Mrs. Mary, 187.  
 Counselman, Jacob, 96.  
 Council, James, 187.  
 Council, Mary, 62.  
 Council, Robt., 187.  
 Coupland, James, 50.  
 Coupland, John, 44.  
 Coupland, John, 50.  
 Coupland, William, 43.  
 Couples, Ama, 165.  
 Couples, William, 165.  
 Court, John, 33.  
 Courtney, Daniel, 95.  
 Courtney, Peter, 95.  
 Courtney, Daniel, 95.  
 Courtney, John, 36.  
 Courtney, Wm., 94.  
 Courtney, William, 163.  
 Cousnel, Robert, 188.  
 Covenant, David, 87.  
 Coventon, Levan, 191.  
 Covey, George, 152.  
 Covey, Jno., 112.  
 Covey, Jno., 112.  
 Covey, Jno., 112.  
 Covey, Noble, 173.  
 Covey, William, 152.  
 Covington, Benjamin, 46.  
 Covington, Henry, 45.  
 Covington, John, 45.  
 Covington, John, 168.  
 Covington, John, Jr., 45.  
 Covington, John, Jr., 45.  
 Covington, Mary, 167.  
 Covington, Mathew, 45.  
 Covington, Samuel, 45.  
 Covington, Simon, 35.  
 Covington, William, 45.  
 Covinton, Josiah, 117.  
 Cowan, Jonathn., 119.  
 Cowan, Jas., 112.  
 Cowan, Joseph, 108.  
 Cowan, Margot, 108.  
 Coward, Ann, 136.  
 Coward, Edward, 136.  
 Coward, Ellsha, 136.  
 Coward, James, 136.  
 Coward, James, 136.  
 Coward, Joel, 45.  
 Coward, John, 48.  
 Coward, John, 136.  
 Coward, John, 147.  
 Coward, Needham, 136.  
 Cowden (Widow), 189.  
 Cowell, William, 34.  
 Cowell, Butler, 128.  
 Cowen, David, 177.  
 Cowen, Geo., 12.  
 Cowen, Geo., 12.  
 Cowen, John, 11.  
 Cowen, John, 11.  
 Cowen, John, 177.  
 Cowen, John, 194.  
 Cowen, Magnus, 194.  
 Cowen, Pheby, 176.  
 Cowen, Thomas, 177.  
 Cowen, Thomas, 194.  
 Cowen, William, 11.  
 Cowen, William, 11.  
 Cowen, Will., 11.  
 Cowen, William, 12.  
 Cowen, William, 177.  
 Cowin, Benjamin, 178.  
 Cowin, David, 175.  
 Cowin, Henry, 170.  
 Cowin, Isaac, 169.  
 Cowin, William, 169.  
 Cowin, William, Junr., 178.  
 Cowin, William, Senr., 178.  
 Cowman, Thomas, 171.  
 Cowper, John, 23.  
 Cox, Aaron, 125.  
 Cox, Aaron, 148.  
 Cox, Aaron, 148.  
 Cox, Abner, 144.  
 Cox, Abram, 125.  
 Cox, Abram, 148.  
 Cox, Aires, 120.  
 Cox, Amos, 98.  
 Cox, Ann, 132.  
 Cox, Aron, 112.  
 Cox, Aron, 195.  
 Cox, Benj., 12.  
 Cox, Benj., 12.  
 Cox, Benjamin, 99.  
 Cox, Benjamin, 99.  
 Cox, Benjamin, 144.  
 Cox, Caleb, 22.  
 Cox, Caleb, 99.  
 Cox, Charles, 99.  
 Cox, Charles, 176.  
 Cox, Charles, 195.  
 Cox, Charnick, 99.  
 Cox, Daniel, 148.  
 Cox, Davenport, 28.  
 Cox, David, 122.  
 Cox, David, 172.  
 Cox, Edward, 43.  
 Cox, Edward, 178.  
 Cox, Elle, 99.  
 Cox, Elijah, 189.  
 Cox, Ellsha, 18.  
 Cox, Ellsha, 112.  
 Cox, Ellsha, 189.  
 Cox, Enoch, 100.  
 Cox, George, 38.  
 Cox, George, 43.  
 Cox, George, 115.  
 Cox, Gilbert, 49.  
 Cox, Harmon, 98.  
 Cox, Harmon, 137.  
 Cox, Henry, 43.  
 Cox, Henry, 99.  
 Cox, Hezekiah, 132.  
 Cox, Isaac, 85.  
 Cox, Isaac, 98.  
 Cox, Isaac, 109.  
 Cox, Isiah, 183.  
 Cox, Isham, 179.  
 Cox, Jacob, 27.  
 Cox, James, 165.  
 Cox, Jas., 168.  
 Cox, James, 174.  
 Cox, Javan, 22.  
 Cox, Jeremiah, 99.  
 Cox, Jesse, 17.  
 Cox, Jesse, 138.  
 Cox, Jesse, 195.  
 Cox, Jno., 12.  
 Cox, John, 18.  
 Cox, John, 27.  
 Cox, John, 44.  
 Cox, John, 48.  
 Cox, John, 69.  
 Cox, John, 99.  
 Cox, John, 99.  
 Cox, John, 112.  
 Cox, Jno., 113.  
 Cox, Jno., 123.  
 Cox, John, 132.  
 Cox, John, 136.  
 Cox, John, 137.  
 Cox, John, 161.  
 Cox, John, 169.  
 Cox, John, 176.  
 Cox, John, 186.  
 Cox, John, 189.  
 Cox, John, 190.  
 Cox, John H., 144.  
 Cox, Jonathan, 22.  
 Cox, Joseph, 30.  
 Cox, Joseph, 56.  
 Cox, Joseph, 132.  
 Cox, Joseph, 180.  
 Cox, Joseph, 168.  
 Cox, Joseph, Senr., 168.  
 Cox, Joshua, 178.  
 Cox, Josiah, 149.  
 Cox, Lewis, 22.  
 Cox, Lewis, 38.  
 Cox, Marmaduke, 144.  
 Cox, Marmaduke, 22.  
 Cox, Mary, 144.  
 Cox, Mary, 149.  
 Cox, Matthew, 108.  
 Cox, Micajah, 149.  
 Cox, Mildred, 179.  
 Cox, Morris, 112.  
 Cox, Moses, 43.  
 Cox, Moses, 56.  
 Cox, Moses, 92.  
 Cox, Moses, 161.  
 Cox, Moses, 192.  
 Cox, Nathan, 98.  
 Cox, Nathaniel, 99.  
 Cox, Nicholas, 99.  
 Cox, Paul, 112.  
 Cox, Peter, 76.  
 Cox, Phillip, 81.  
 Cox, Phoebe, 149.  
 Cox, Prealey, 87.  
 Cox, Richard, 99.  
 Cox, Richard, 149.  
 Cox, Richard, 178.  
 Cox, Robert, 165.  
 Cox, Saml., 86.  
 Cox, Samuel, 99.  
 Cox, Simon, 49.  
 Cox, Smithson, 149.  
 Cox, Solomon, 86.  
 Cox, Solomon, 144.  
 Cox, Solomon, Junr., 22.  
 Cox, Solomon, Senr., 22.  
 Cox, Thomas, 19.  
 Cox, Thomas, 20.  
 Cox, Thomas, 98.  
 Cox, Thomas, 99.  
 Cox, Thomas, 99.  
 Cox, Thom., 122.  
 Cox, Thomas, 131.  
 Cox, Tobias, 137.  
 Cox, Vincen, 115.  
 Cox, William, 12.  
 Cox, William, 35.  
 Cox, William, 43.  
 Cox, William, 61.  
 Cox, William, 65.  
 Cox, William, 98.  
 Cox, William, 98.  
 Cox, William, 130.  
 Cox, William, 132.  
 Cox, William, 161.  
 Cox, William, 165.  
 Cox, William, 195.  
 Cox, Winnifred, 138.  
 Coxe, Jno., 118.  
 Coxe, W., 118.  
 Coyle, George, 175.  
 Coyle, Patrick, 173.  
 Cozart, Anthony, 96.  
 Cozby, John, 107.  
 Cozzart, Ben., 91.  
 Cozzart, Jacob, 91.  
 Cozzart, John, 82.  
 Cozzart, Peter, 82.  
 Cozzort, Ann, 91.  
 Cozzort, David, 91.  
 Cozzort, Jesse, 99.  
 Crab, Benjamin, 66.  
 Crab, James, 20.  
 Crabb, Jarratt, 59.  
 Crabb, John, 59.  
 Crabb, John, 59.  
 Crabb, Osborne, 64.  
 Crabb, Susannah, 64.  
 Crabtree, Ben., 121.  
 Crabtree, James, 93.  
 Crabtree, James, 98.  
 Crabtree, John, 98.  
 Crabtree, Sam., 121.  
 Crabtree, Samuel, 157.  
 Crabtree, Thomas, 93.  
 Crabtree, Wm., 93.  
 Crabtree, Wm., 94.  
 Cracks, Thomas, 192.  
 Craddock, Eleazer, 34.  
 Craddock, Joseph, 32.  
 Craddock, John, 131.  
 Craddock, Thomas, 140.  
 Craeg, Elias, 195.  
 Crafford, James, 24.  
 Crafford, William, 24.  
 Craford, Isaac, 120.  
 Craford, Jas., 120.  
 Craford, John, 192.  
 Craford, Moses, 120.  
 Craft, Charles, 194.  
 Craft, Charles, 195.  
 Craft, Chillus, 122.  
 Craft, Frederick, 36.  
 Craft, James, 50.  
 Craft, John, 90.  
 Craft, Moses, 12.  
 Craft, Moses, 12.  
 Craft, Thos., 90.  
 Crafton, Ambrose, 148.  
 Crag, Christn., 108.  
 Crag, Saml., 108.  
 Cragg, John, Jun., 92.  
 Cragg, John, Senr., 92.  
 Cragg, Thos., 108.  
 Craglo, William, 174.  
 Crago, Jno., 113.  
 Cragston, George, 94.  
 Craig, Adam, 42.  
 Craig, Alexr., 50.  
 Craig, Benjamin, 189.  
 Craig, Ellnor, 97.  
 Craig, James, 97.  
 Craig, James, 140.  
 Craig, James, Sr., 97.  
 Craig, John, 44.  
 Craig, John, 97.  
 Craig, Jno., 110.  
 Craig, Jno., 118.  
 Craig, John, 163.  
 Craig, Jonathan, 96.  
 Craig, Lewis, 189.  
 Craig, Roger, 59.  
 Craig, Ruth, 110.  
 Craig, Ruth, 118.  
 Craig, Samuel, 97.  
 Craig, William, 182.  
 Craige, James, 175.  
 Craige, Mary, 175.  
 Craige, Moses, 163.  
 Craige, Robt., 110.  
 Craiger, George, 179.  
 Craigg, Edward, 182.  
 Craighhead, Robert, 159.  
 Craigs, Jno., 113.  
 Crain, Henry, 105.  
 Crain, Stephen, 76.  
 Crain, W., 84.  
 Craine, Anthony, 42.  
 Crairy, Hugh, 56.  
 Crairy, Huk, Junr., 56.  
 Crairy, Owin, 56.  
 Cralet, Geo., 11.  
 Cralters, William, 24.  
 Cramer, Gottlieb, 182.  
 Cramtop, Thomas, 190.  
 Crandol, Christopher, 145.  
 Crandol, Elijah, 128.  
 Crandol, James, 126.  
 Crane, Joseph, 34.  
 Crane, Maybeld, 117.  
 Crane, Phil, 121.  
 Crane, Polly, 121.  
 Craner, Moses, 152.  
 Craner, Thomas, 153.  
 Cranford, Elias, 100.  
 Cranford, James, 198.  
 Cranford, Lenord, 168.  
 Cranford, Mary, 196.  
 Cranford, Samuel, 100.  
 Cranford, William, 100.  
 Cranford, William, 168.  
 Crank, Levi, 34.  
 Crankheld, Lewis, 171.  
 Craspeal, Peter, 124.  
 Cratch, Richard, 129.  
 Craton, Thos., 87.  
 Crator, Jacob, 182.  
 Craven, Daniel, 99.  
 Craven, Henry, 99.  
 Craven, John, 99.  
 Craven, Joseph, 99.  
 Craven, Peter, 99.  
 Craven, Peter, 99.  
 Craven, Thomas, 99.  
 Cravens, Jas., 110.  
 Craver, Michael, 173.  
 Craver, Phillip, 173.  
 Crawford, Adam, 169.  
 Crawford, Charles, 121.  
 Crawford, David, 177.  
 Crawford, Dennis, 42.  
 Crawford, Duncan, 48.  
 Crawford, Duncan, 48.  
 Crawford, Elizabeth, 128.  
 Crawford, Eve, 97.  
 Crawford, Hardy, 140.  
 Crawford, Hugh, 94.  
 Crawford, James, 92.  
 Crawford, James, 156.  
 Crawford, Jno., 116.  
 Crawford, John, 156.  
 Crawford, John, 162.  
 Crawford, John Miller, 158.  
 Crawford, Joseph, 27.  
 Crawford, Lazarus, 151.  
 Crawford, Michael, 35.  
 Crawford, Niel, 48.  
 Crawford, Peter, 48.  
 Crawford, Peter, 48.  
 Crawford, Rebecca, 48.  
 Crawford, Robert, 151.  
 Crawford, Saml., 119.  
 Crawford, Thomas, 61.  
 Crawford, Tom., 108.  
 Crawford, Thom., 120.  
 Crawford, William, 42.  
 Crawford, William, 45.  
 Crawford, William, 128.  
 Crawford, William, 148.  
 Crawford, Andrew, 147.

- Crawley, Alice, 64.  
 Crawley, Daniel, 64.  
 Crawley, David, 61.  
 Crawley, Robert, 61.  
 Crawley, Samuel, 184.  
 Crawley, Thomas, 185.  
 Cray, Joab, 108.  
 Cray, Joseph Scott, Esq., 196.  
 Cray, William, 196.  
 Creach, Benjamin, 136.  
 Creach, Ezekiel, 136.  
 Creach, John, 137.  
 Creach, Simon, 52.  
 Creakman, Southy, 134.  
 Creakmond, Edmond, 125.  
 Creamer, George, 137.  
 Creamer, James, 126.  
 Creaseman, Adam, 175.  
 Creaton, James, 160.  
 Creator, Phineas, 115.  
 Creckmer, Samuel, 22.  
 Credle, William, 140.  
 Credlepaugh, Thomas, 173.  
 Credlepaugh, William, 173.  
 Creech, Joshua, 140.  
 Creech, Simon, 53.  
 Creed, Cornelius, 38.  
 Creed, John, 183.  
 Creed, Jonathan, 35.  
 Creedle, Francis, 138.  
 Creedle, James, 139.  
 Creekman, Robert, 70.  
 Creekman, Volintine, 70.  
 Creel, Charles, 137.  
 Creel, John, 137.  
 Creel, Lazarus, 49.  
 Creel, Nathan, 137.  
 Creel, Thomas, 37.  
 Creel, Thomas, 137.  
 Creel, Willowby, 137.  
 Crellings, Jonathan, 24.  
 Cramon, John, 38.  
 Cramshaw, Abram, 88.  
 Crepe, Phillip, 161.  
 Crepe, Tobias, 161.  
 Cresco, William, 161.  
 Cresmore, Jacob, 111.  
 Cressey, Nicholas, 174.  
 Cressey, Joshua, 183.  
 Cressema, Conrad, 174.  
 Creswell, David, 155.  
 Creswell, William, 155.  
 Cretchelou, Prudence, 25.  
 Cretelou, William, 165.  
 Crouay, Jonathan, 131.  
 Crew, Andrew, 72.  
 Crew, David, 190.  
 Crew, David, 181.  
 Crew, Joseph, 46.  
 Crew, Thomas, 180.  
 Crew, Thomas, 181.  
 Crew, William, 155.  
 Crews, Caleb, 91.  
 Crews, Gideon, 91.  
 Crews, Hardy, 82.  
 Crews, James, 72.  
 Crews, James, 91.  
 Crews, Thos., 91.  
 Crichter, Thomas, 90.  
 Crickman, Timothy, 93.  
 Crider, Barnett, 176.  
 Crider, Christian, 176.  
 Crider, Cornelius, 112.  
 Crider, Jacob, 174.  
 Crider, Leonard, 176.  
 Crider, Michael, 176.  
 Crief, John, 128.  
 Crieth, Samuel, 88.  
 Crisman, Geo., 93.  
 Crismore, Henry, 111.  
 Crismore, Jno., 111.  
 Crison, Nicholas, 173.  
 Crisp, Benjamin, 178.  
 Crisp, Bray, 108.  
 Crisp, Cheely, 120.  
 Crisp, Ezekiel, 68.  
 Crisp, Francis, 68.  
 Crisp, Jesse, 68.  
 Crisp, John, 80.  
 Crisp, Jno., 109.  
 Crisp, Samuel, 68.  
 Crisp, Wm., 108.  
 Crisp, Wm., 109.  
 Crispan, Jacob, 119.  
 Crispin, Joseph, 129.  
 Criswell, Andw., 111.  
 Cristis, David, 114.  
 Criswell, James, 154.  
 Critchen, James, 97.  
 Critcher, James, 91.  
 Critchfield, Ann, 143.  
 Critchfield, John, 184.  
 Critchfield, John, 185.  
 Critchfield, Joshua, 184.  
 Critchfield, Joshua, 185.  
 Critchfield, Nathl., 185.  
 Critchfield, Phillip, 143.  
 Critchfield, Richard, 143.  
 Critchfield, Uribeus, 143.  
 Critchfield, Wm., 185.  
 Critchfield, William, 185.  
 Crites, Peter, 114.  
 Crittenden, Robert, 72.  
 Crockett, Samuel, 183.  
 Crocker, John, 27.  
 Crocker, Samuel, 75.  
 Crocket, Archabald, 163.  
 Crocket, Robert, 159.  
 Croctor, Jacob, 59.  
 Croctor, Robert, 76.  
 Croer, John, 94.  
 Crofford, John, 84.  
 Croft, Samuel C., 144.  
 Croket, Eliza, 101.  
 Cromwell, Alexander, 55.  
 Cromwell, Thomas, 55.  
 Cronster, Adm, 115.  
 Crook, John, 172.  
 Crook, William, 182.  
 Crooke, Clement, 33.  
 Crookham, John, 27.  
 Croom, Hardy, 136.  
 Croom, Jesse, 193.  
 Croom, John, 182.  
 Croom, Joshua, 136.  
 Croom, Lott, 137.  
 Crooms, Isaac, 137.  
 Crooms, Major, Jur., 137.  
 Crooms, Major, Senr., 137.  
 Crooms, Richard, 137.  
 Crooms, William, 137.  
 Cropton, Charles, 193.  
 Cross, Abel, 22.  
 Cross, Asel, 121.  
 Cross, Asel, 175.  
 Cross, Ben., 112.  
 Cross, Cyprian, 23.  
 Cross, David, 23.  
 Cross, Elisha, 23.  
 Cross, Hardy (Virginia), 23.  
 Cross, Henry, 175.  
 Cross, Jacob, 172.  
 Cross, Jacob, Jur., 172.  
 Cross, James, 68.  
 Cross, James, 112.  
 Cross, John, 68.  
 Cross, John, 68.  
 Cross, John, 175.  
 Cross, Jonathan, 152.  
 Cross, Jos., 112.  
 Cross, Peter, 172.  
 Cross, Stephen, 26.  
 Cross, Stephen, 68.  
 Cross, Stephen, 70.  
 Cross, Thomas, 68.  
 Cross, William, 68.  
 Cross, William, 162.  
 Crosser, Leonard, 175.  
 Crosslin, Edward, 64.  
 Crosswell, Nimrod, 165.  
 Crosswell, Andrew, 175.  
 Crosswell, Elenor, 175.  
 Crosswell, Richmond, 36.  
 Crosswell, Thomas, 175.  
 Crotts, Jacob, 172.  
 Crotz, Tilly, 114.  
 Crouch, James, 47.  
 Crouch, John, 45.  
 Crouch, Sarah, 45.  
 Crouch, Thomas, 153.  
 Crouel, George, 177.  
 Croul, Peter, 161.  
 Crous, Jno., 112.  
 Crous, Peter, 115.  
 Crow, Elizabeth, 27.  
 Crow, Isaac, 86.  
 Crow, Isaac, 149.  
 Crow, James, 86.  
 Crow, John, 86.  
 Crow, Nancy, 100.  
 Crow, Robert, 72.  
 Crow, Sarah, 149.  
 Crow, Stephen, 86.  
 Crow, Wm., 86.  
 Crowden, Jeremiah, 93.  
 Crowder, Absolam, 59.  
 Crowder, Phillip, 118.  
 Crowder, Ruth, 89.  
 Crowder, Ueol, 89.  
 Crowder, William, 59.  
 Crowel, Mary, 154.  
 Crowel, Zenas, 168.  
 Crowell, Benjamin, 62.  
 Crowell, Edward, Junr., 62.  
 Crowell, Edward, Senr., 62.  
 Crowell, Martha, 70.  
 Crowell, Samuel, 62.  
 Crowle, Samuel, 162.  
 Crowley, Sarah, 66.  
 Crowson, John, 45.  
 Cruak, Richard, 169.  
 Cruce, Eleazer, 30.  
 Cruce, Frederick, 18.  
 Cruce, Lemuel, Esqr., 18.  
 Cruce, Levi, 30.  
 Cruce, Mary, 18.  
 Cruce, Nathan, 18.  
 Cruce, Thomas, 30.  
 Cruce, William, Esqr., 30.  
 Crud, Bartlett, 186.  
 Crud, Bennet, 186.  
 Crud, Coleby, 186.  
 Crud, Matthew, 186.  
 Crudup, Josiah, 102.  
 Cruf, Gideon, 20.  
 Cruize, Armsby, 37.  
 Crum, Christian, 177.  
 Crum, Conrad, 162.  
 Crum, Godferry, 177.  
 Crumel, James, 162.  
 Crumell, John, 162.  
 Crumertree, William, 194.  
 Crump, James, 165.  
 Crump, John, 165.  
 Crump, Joseph, 87.  
 Crump, Josias, 72.  
 Crump, Richd., 75.  
 Crump, Robert, 178.  
 Crump, William, 169.  
 Crumple, Benjamin, 141.  
 Crumpler, Jacob, 51.  
 Crumpler, John, 51.  
 Crumpler, Mathew, 52.  
 Crumpler, Rayford, 52.  
 Crumpler, West, 141.  
 Crumton, Hezekiah, 120.  
 Crunkleton, Jo., 114.  
 Cruse, Adam, 161.  
 Cruse, Andrew, 161.  
 Cruse, Phillip, 177.  
 Crutchfield, Martin, 85.  
 Crutchfield, Milley, 85.  
 Crutchfield, Saml., 76.  
 Cruthers, John, 98.  
 Cruthers, William, 129.  
 Cruzier, John, 59.  
 Crye, James, 163.  
 Crye, John, 163.  
 Crye, William, 163.  
 Cryer, Sam., 74.  
 Cryslck, Jemina, 76.  
 Cucksaul, Abler, 145.  
 Cuddle, Benja., 88.  
 Cuddle, John, 88.  
 Cudworth, John, 20.  
 Cuff, John, 23.  
 Culberhouse, Jeremiah, 89.  
 Culberhouse, Thomas W., 89.  
 Culberson, Andrew, 85.  
 Culberson, David, 106.  
 Culberson, James, 79.  
 Culberson, James, 86.  
 Culberson, Joseph, 79.  
 Culberson, William, 80.  
 Culberth, Ben., 122.  
 Culbert, Dan., 122.  
 Culbertson, John, 176.  
 Culbertson, William, 168.  
 Culdwell, Jas., 114.  
 Culder, Thomas, 12.  
 Cullan, Jacob, 23.  
 Cullay, Edward, 196.  
 Cullies, Polly, 53.  
 Cullen, Nehemiah, 130.  
 Cullen, William, 18.  
 Culley, Francis, 130.  
 Culley, Thomas, 128.  
 Cullifer, Eliza, 11.  
 Cullifer, Henry, 32.  
 Cullifer, Isaac, 33.  
 Cullifer, James, 12.  
 Cullifer, James, 32.  
 Cullifer, John, 33.  
 Cullifer, Nathl., 12.  
 Cullifer, Nathl., 12.  
 Culliner, William, 128.  
 Cullum, Jeremiah, 64.  
 Cullum, Peter, 61.  
 Cullum, William, 64.  
 Cullum, William, Senr., 64.  
 Culp, John, 161.  
 Culpepper, Christopher, 70.  
 Culpepper, Daniel, 16.  
 Culpepper, James, 70.  
 Culpepper, James, Jr., 70.  
 Culpepper, Jane, 68.  
 Culpepper, Jeremiah, 68.  
 Culpepper, Jeremiah, 70.  
 Culpepper, John, 35.  
 Culpepper, Peter, 22.  
 Culver, Ann, 19.  
 Culver, John, 180.  
 Cumbo, Cannon, 50.  
 Cumbo, Cannon, 73.  
 Cumbo, Gilbert, 50.  
 Cumbo, Jacob, 84.  
 Cumbo, John, 50.  
 Cumbo, Nathl., 50.  
 Cumbo, Reuben, 197.  
 Cumbo, Solomon, 197.  
 Cumbo, Stephen, 197.  
 Cumlin, Matthew, 115.  
 Cumings, Alex., 110.  
 Cumins, Benjamin, 165.  
 Cumins, Laurence, 111.  
 Cumming, Jno., 109.  
 Cumming, William, Esqr., 19.  
 Cummings, Sarah, 197.  
 Cummings, Susannah, 195.  
 Cummings, Thomas, 191.  
 Cummings, Asea, 181.  
 Cummins, Benjamin, 130.  
 Cummins, Elizabeth, 151.  
 Cummins, Jno., 116.  
 Cummins, John, 130.  
 Cummins, John, 158.  
 Cummins, John, 169.  
 Cummins, John, 181.  
 Cummins, Joseph, 152.  
 Cummins, Lurenah, 130.  
 Cummins, Robt., 154.  
 Cummins, Robert, 169.  
 Cummins, Samuel, 173.  
 Cummins, Stephen, 180.  
 Cummins, Thomas, 154.  
 Cummins, Thomas, 171.  
 Cummins (Widow), 177.  
 Cummins, Wm., 115.  
 Cunigan, George, 110.  
 Cunigan, Hump., 109.  
 Cunigan, Jas., 115.  
 Cunigan, Frank, 115.  
 Cuningham, Charity, 76.  
 Cuningham, Jas., 109.  
 Cuningham, James, 152.  
 Cuningham, John, 154.  
 Cuningham, Nathaniel, 164.  
 Cuningham, Wm., 124.  
 Cuningham, William, 164.  
 Cunkleton, Jno., 114.  
 Cunnigan, Jas., 109.  
 Cunnigan, Jno., 114.  
 Cunningham, Geo., 59.  
 Cunningham, James, 19.  
 Cunningham, Jester, 136.  
 Cunningham, Jno., 120.  
 Cunningham, John, 168.  
 Cunningham, John, 168.  
 Cunningham, Jno., 167.  
 Cunningham, Joseph, 168.  
 Cunningham, Thomas, 193.  
 Cunningham, Timothy, 53.  
 Cunnings, Henry, 193.  
 Cunrod, Rudolph, 111.  
 Cuntz, John, 95.  
 Cupples, Elizabeth, 155.  
 Cupps, William, 131.  
 Curd, James, 182.  
 Current, John, 157.  
 Curd, Matthew, 70.  
 Curd, Rachael, 22.  
 Curie, James, 23.  
 Curie, Wm., 85.  
 Curies, John, 148.  
 Curies, William, 36.  
 Curling, Josiah, 17.  
 Curling, Samuel, 131.  
 Curdins, Thomas, 62.  
 Curlock, Henry, 117.  
 Currants, Rachael, 42.  
 Curray, Daniel, 189.  
 Curray, Edward, 188.  
 Curray, John, 194.  
 Curray, Samuel, 187.  
 Currel, John, 69.  
 Currel, Joseph, 70.  
 Currel, Lewis, 69.  
 Currel, Wilson, 69.  
 Currell, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Curretthers, Edmond, 158.  
 Currey, James, 160.  
 Currey, James, 163.  
 Currie, Hugh, 79.  
 Currie, James, Jun., 79.  
 Currie, John, 80.  
 Currie, Mary, 80.  
 Currin, Hugh, 91.  
 Curry, Alex., 50.  
 Curry, Angus, 45.  
 Curry, Angus, 46.  
 Curry, Daniel, 45.  
 Curry, Daniel, 47.  
 Curry, David, 12.  
 Curry, Duncan, 45.  
 Curry, Duncan, 45.  
 Curry, Duncan, 46.  
 Curry, Ebenezer, 12.  
 Curry, Edward, 45.  
 Curry, Ezekiel, 167.  
 Curry, Ezekiel, 168.  
 Curry, Jacob, 11.  
 Curry, Jacob, 12.  
 Curry, Jacob, 12.  
 Curry, Jacob, 12.  
 Curry, James, 11.  
 Curry, James, 12.  
 Curry, James, 96.  
 Curry, James, 96.  
 Curry, James, 12.  
 Curry, John, 38.  
 Curry, John, 45.  
 Curry, John, 96.  
 Curry, Jno., 120.  
 Curry, John, 167.  
 Curry, John, Senr., 167.  
 Curry, Joseph, 184.  
 Curry, Katy, 47.  
 Curry, Laughlan, 50.  
 Curry, Malcolm, 50.  
 Curry, Malcom, 179.  
 Curry, Marry, 11.  
 Curry, Marry, 12.  
 Curry, Nathan, 120.  
 Curry, Raynald, 48.  
 Curry, Thompson, 50.  
 Curry, Wm., 120.  
 Curry, Wm., Sr., 120.  
 Currhalt, Jacob, 88.  
 Curtice, Henry, 79.  
 Curtier, Peter, 167.  
 Curtin, Joshua, 169.  
 Curtin, Reuben, 169.  
 Curtins, John, 92.  
 Curtis, Ann, 125.  
 Curtis, Benjamin, 100.  
 Curtis, Caleb, 101.  
 Curtis, Charles, 84.  
 Curtis, Christopher, 102.  
 Curtis, Elijah, 35.  
 Curtis, George, 195.  
 Curtis, James, 101.  
 Curtis, John, 98.  
 Curtis, John, 100.  
 Curtis, John, 101.  
 Curtis, John, Senr., 125.  
 Curtis, Jonathan, 116.  
 Curtis, Joseph, 101.  
 Curtis, Joshua, 100.  
 Curtis, Josh., 120.  
 Curtis, Moses, 165.  
 Curtis, Russell, 165.  
 Curtis, Samuel, 36.  
 Curtis, Samuel, 98.  
 Curtis, Sam., 120.  
 Curtis, Thomas, 36.  
 Curtis, Thomas, 122.  
 Curtis, Thomas, Jur., 101.  
 Curtis, Thomas, Senr., 101.  
 Curtis, Wm., 120.  
 Curtiz, John, 102.  
 Cushion, Isaac, 67.  
 Cusick, William, 154.  
 Custard, Jno., 124.  
 Custis, Thomas, 130.  
 Cuter, Stephen, 185.  
 Cuthbertson, David, 162.  
 Cuthbertson, John, 162.  
 Cutlar, Roger, 42.  
 Cutler, Aaron, 127.  
 Cutler, John, 127.  
 Cutler, Moses, 127.  
 Cutler, Robert, 127.  
 Cutrell, John, 130.  
 Cutrell, Peter, 138.  
 Cutrell, David, 133.  
 Cutrell, Charles, 138.  
 Cutrell, David, 138.  
 Cutrell, Jacob, 138.  
 Cutrell, John, 138.  
 Cutrell, Joseph, 138.  
 Cutrell, Solomon, 139.  
 Cutrell, Stephen, 138.  
 Cutler, Ebbin, 33.  
 Cutter, William, 194.  
 Cutting, James, 131.  
 Cutting, Leonard, 131.  
 Cuttrel, Amos, 133.  
 Cuttrel, Rhodes, 134.  
 Cutts, Paul, 38.  
 Cutts, Sherod, 38.  
 Cutts, William, 38.  
 Cuyar, James, 26.  
 Cyaras, 76.  
 Cuyrus, Thos., 88.  
 Cyross, Fredk., 76.  
 Cyrus, Nimrod, 182.  
 Cyzer, Adam, 113.  
 Cyzer, George, 113.  
 Dabbs, John, 35.  
 Dabbs, Josiah, 35.  
 Dabbs, Nathaniel, 35.  
 Dabbs, Nathl., Jr., 36.  
 Dabbs, Richard, 37.  
 Dabbs, William, 37.  
 Dabney, Cornelius, 62.  
 Dabney, John, 169.  
 Dackerly, John, 85.  
 Daffin, George, 62.  
 Daffin, John, 63.  
 Dafford, Jeremiah, 188.  
 Dafford, Rhody, 165.  
 Daffin, John, 98.  
 Dagley, James, 171.  
 Dagley, Jonathan, 171.  
 Dahlenhart, Henry, 176.  
 Dailey, Enoch, 17.  
 Dailey, Jesse, 27.  
 Dailey, John, 27.  
 Dailey, Lawrence, 171.  
 Dailey, Thomas, 131.  
 Daily, George, 110.  
 Daily, Patrick, 167.  
 Daily, William, 176.  
 Daker, Christopher, 159.  
 Dale, Henry, 92.  
 Dale, Isaac, 95.  
 Dale, John, 35.  
 Dales, John, 73.  
 Dales, William, 76.  
 Daley, John, 66.  
 Daley, William, 139.  
 Dalling, Marry, 19.  
 Dairymple, Archd., 43.  
 Dairymple, John, 44.  
 Dalton, Charlotte, 169.  
 Dalton, Isham, 79.  
 Dalton, Saml., 169.  
 Daly, John, 94.  
 Daly, John, 132.  
 Daly, Wm., 94.  
 Dameron, Christopher, 81.

- Dameron, Joseph, 79.  
 Dameron, Joseph, 81.  
 Dameron, Joseph, 81.  
 Dameron, Onisephorus (Living in Virginia), 27.  
 Dameron, Tignal, 63.  
 Dammeron, Thomas, 27.  
 Damont, Charles, 12.  
 Dance, Etheldreda, 70.  
 Dancy, Archibald, 58.  
 Dancy, Edwin, 64.  
 Dancy, John, 64.  
 Dancy, Benjamin, 73.  
 Dancy, Edwin, 58.  
 Dancy, Francis, 72.  
 Dancy, James, 73.  
 Dancy, John, 73.  
 Dancy, John, 173.  
 Dancy, John, Jur, 173.  
 Dancy, Sarah, 73.  
 Dancy, William, 54.  
 Dancy, William, 173.  
 Dane, Jeremiah, 188.  
 Danelly, William, 43.  
 Daniel, Ambrose, 62.  
 Daniel, Archibald, 188.  
 Daniel, Archibald, 61.  
 Daniel, Aron, 191.  
 Daniel, Asa, 56.  
 Daniel, Barton, 165.  
 Daniel, Belcher, 20.  
 Daniel, Buckner, 63.  
 Daniel, Charles, 59.  
 Daniel, Chesley, 90.  
 Daniel, Christopher, 96.  
 Daniel, David, 20.  
 Daniel, David, 56.  
 Daniel, David, 103.  
 Daniel, Elias, 51.  
 Daniel, Elias, 52.  
 Daniel, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Daniel, Frederick, 70.  
 Daniel, George, 96.  
 Daniel, Gideon, 20.  
 Daniel, Isaac, 51.  
 Daniel, Isaham, 87.  
 Daniel, Jacob, 52.  
 Daniel, Jacob, 53.  
 Daniel, James, 67.  
 Daniel, James, 75.  
 Daniel, James, 82.  
 Daniel, James, 172.  
 Daniel, James, 183.  
 Daniel, James, 184.  
 Daniel, Jephtha, 191.  
 Daniel, Jesse, 87.  
 Daniel, John, 20.  
 Daniel, John, 52.  
 Daniel, John, 57.  
 Daniel, John, 77.  
 Daniel, John, 96.  
 Daniel, John, 108.  
 Daniel, John, 191.  
 Daniel, John, Jr., 96.  
 Daniel, John W., 77.  
 Daniel, Joseph, 26.  
 Daniel, Joseph, 56.  
 Daniel, Joseph, 90.  
 Daniel, Joseph, 145.  
 Daniel, Josiah, 56.  
 Daniel, Josiah, 171.  
 Daniel, Lanier, 145.  
 Daniel, Lemuel, 56.  
 Daniel, Levi, 56.  
 Daniel, Lewis, 61.  
 Daniel, Margaret, 188.  
 Daniel, Martin, 90.  
 Daniel, Mathew, 82.  
 Daniel, Millesent, 57.  
 Daniel, Moses, 113.  
 Daniel, Nathan, 56.  
 Daniel, Paterson, 96.  
 Daniel, Peter, 76.  
 Daniel, Randol, 62.  
 Daniel, Rebecca, 56.  
 Daniel, Robert, 145.  
 Daniel, Robert, 189.  
 Daniel, Roger, 96.  
 Daniel, Ruben, 77.  
 Daniel, Sam'l, 96.  
 Daniel, Samuel, Junr, 20.  
 Daniel, Sarah, 77.  
 Daniel, Stephen, 189.  
 Daniel, Sterling, 61.  
 Daniel, Thomas, 145.  
 Daniel, West, 63.  
 Daniel, William, 20.  
 Daniel, William, 56.  
 Daniel, William, 56.  
 Daniel, William, 61.  
 Daniel, William, 67.  
 Daniel, William, 190.  
 Daniel, William, Junr, 20.  
 Daniel, Willie, 61.  
 Daniel, Winifred, 104.  
 Daniel, Woodson, 106.  
 Danil, Paul, 173.  
 Danil, Peter, 173.  
 Danil, Lyon, 173.  
 Danil, Randol, 173.  
 Dannel, Hardy, 149.  
 Dannel, James, 137.  
 Dannel, John, 137.  
 Dannel, John, 149.  
 Dannel, Josiah, 136.  
 Dannel, Owen, 137.  
 Dannelly, John, 49.  
 Dannels, Alice, 149.  
 Dannels, Dell'ah, 155.  
 Dannels, Elias, 150.  
 Dannels, Elizabeth, 129.  
 Dannels, Ephraim, 150.  
 Dannels, George, 145.  
 Dannels, Isaac, 150.  
 Dannels, Isaac, 150.  
 Dannels, Jacob, 129.  
 Dannels, James, 129.  
 Dannels, Joab, 138.  
 Dannels, John, 149.  
 Dannels, Margaret, 149.  
 Dannels, Mary, 136.  
 Dannels, Nathaniel, 151.  
 Dannels, Robert, 146.  
 Dannels, Shadrack, 149.  
 Dannels, Thomas, 129.  
 Danner, Frederick, 183.  
 Danock, Malcolm, 38.  
 Danor, Marnaduck, 86.  
 Darbey, Charles, 163.  
 Darbey, Daniel, 83.  
 Darbey, George, 83.  
 Darby, John, 132.  
 Darby, Joseph, 12.  
 Darden, Abraham, 74.  
 Darden, Allen, 25.  
 Darden, David, 25.  
 Darden, Elisha, 25.  
 Darden, Elisha, 25.  
 Darden, Henry, 25.  
 Darden, James, 76.  
 Darden, Jesse, 52.  
 Darden, Jet, 26.  
 Darden, Jethro, 26.  
 Darden, John, 23.  
 Darden, John, 25.  
 Darden, Mary, 53.  
 Darden, Reddick, 75.  
 Darden, William, 53.  
 Darden, William, 53.  
 Darden, Willis, 25.  
 Dark, Joseph, 87.  
 Dark, Sam'l, 87.  
 Dark, Wm., 87.  
 Darke, Samuel, 44.  
 Darknet, Jacob, 95.  
 Darlett, Anthy, 12.  
 Darlington, Meredith, 193.  
 Darnal, Joseph, 179.  
 Darnald, William, 101.  
 Darnell, Cornelius, 122.  
 Darnell, Joseph, 158.  
 Darnell, Nancy, 122.  
 Darnell, Uriah, 12.  
 Darnell, William, 27.  
 Darnell, William, 158.  
 Darnes, Jacob, 12.  
 Darnull, David, 105.  
 Darrow, John, 188.  
 Darton, Benj., 87.  
 Dashwood, John, 67.  
 Daten, James, 99.  
 Daten, Matthew, 90.  
 Dauge, Caleb, 16.  
 Dauge, Dory, 20.  
 Dauge, Elias, 21.  
 Dauge, Enoch, 20.  
 Dauge, Evan, 17.  
 Dauge, Griffith, 20.  
 Dauge, Isaac, 17.  
 Dauge, James, 16.  
 Dauge, James, 21.  
 Dauge, John, 17.  
 Dauge, Meriam, 16.  
 Dauge, Milbry, 22.  
 Dauge, Mitchell, 21.  
 Dauge, Peter, 16.  
 Dauge, Peter, 21.  
 Dauge, Philip, 21.  
 Dauge, Rachael, 21.  
 Dauge, Richard, 21.  
 Dauge, Tulle, 21.  
 Dauge, Willis, 16.  
 Dauge, Willis, 22.  
 Dauge, Willoughby, 22.  
 Daugh, Gideon, 21.  
 Daugh, John, 20.  
 Daugh, Richard, 21.  
 Daugh, Samson, 20.  
 Daugh, Thomas, 20.  
 Daughter, Edward, 23.  
 Daughter, John, 23.  
 Daughter, William, 24.  
 Daughtery, Arthur, 151.  
 Daughtery, Lawrence, 151.  
 Daughtery, Martha, 151.  
 Daughtrey, Elisha, 73.  
 Daughtrey, Eliza, 74.  
 Daughtrey, Enos, 74.  
 Daughtrey, Henry, 74.  
 Daughtrey, James, 74.  
 Daughtrey, Jeremiah, 75.  
 Daughtrey, Jesse, 74.  
 Daughtrey, Jesse, Jr, 74.  
 Daughtrey, Lawrence, 73.  
 Daughtrey, Lewis, 75.  
 Daughtrey, Mandew, 74.  
 Daughtrey, Mr., 76.  
 Daughtrey, Benj., 70.  
 Daughtry, Abraham, 51.  
 Daughtry, Benjamin, 51.  
 Daughtry, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Daughtry, Jacob, 149.  
 Daughtry, Joshua, 51.  
 Dauson, Daniel, 154.  
 Dauson, George (for estate of Harrymond), 34.  
 Davenport, Daniel, 33.  
 Davenport, David, 33.  
 Davenport, Edmond, 140.  
 Davenport, Ephraim, 33.  
 Davenport, Ezra, 34.  
 Davenport, Frederick, 33.  
 Davenport, George, 140.  
 Davenport, Hazekiah, 33.  
 Davenport, Isaac, 33.  
 Davenport, Isaac, Junr, 35.  
 Davenport, Jacob, 32.  
 Davenport, Jacob, 32.  
 Davenport, James, 33.  
 Davenport, Joanne, 33.  
 Davenport, Joel, 140.  
 Davenport, John, 33.  
 Davenport, John, 33.  
 Davenport, Jno., 116.  
 Davenport, Doct John, 33.  
 Davenport, Joseph, Junr, 33.  
 Davenport, Joseph, Senr, 33.  
 Davenport, Moses, 33.  
 Davenport, William, 36.  
 Davenport, William, 148.  
 Daverson, Jesse, 61.  
 Daves, Aron, 195.  
 Daves, John, 131.  
 Daves, John, 194.  
 Daves, Matthew, 195.  
 Davey, Gabriel, Esq., 80.  
 Davey, James, 80.  
 Davey, Robert, 80.  
 Davey, William, 80.  
 David, Donald, 70.  
 David, Elisha, 16.  
 Davidson, Alex., 119.  
 Davidson, Alexander, 156.  
 Davidson, Amos, 12.  
 Davidson, Ben., 106.  
 Davidson, Daniel, 35.  
 Davidson, Daniel, 36.  
 Davidson, David, 12.  
 Davidson, David, 44.  
 Davidson, David, 58.  
 Davidson, David, 68.  
 Davidson, George, 106.  
 Davidson, George, 155.  
 Davidson, James, 98.  
 Davidson, James, 109.  
 Davidson, Jas., 119.  
 Davidson, Jas., 120.  
 Davidson, John, 37.  
 Davidson, John (Merch), 189.  
 Davidson, Jno., 106.  
 Davidson, Majr John, 160.  
 Davidson, Joseph, 156.  
 Davidson, Saml., 109.  
 Davidson, Samuel, 100.  
 Davidson, Thor, 110.  
 Davidson, Thomas, 160.  
 Davidson, William, 12.  
 Davidson, Wm., 110.  
 Davidson, Wm., 119.  
 Davidson, William, 138.  
 Davidson, William, 155.  
 Davis, William R., 64.  
 Davis, A. (Deceased). See Davis, John (Exr of A. Davis, Deceased), 65.  
 Davis, Abell, 70.  
 Davis, Abner, 118.  
 Davis, Abraham, 96.  
 Davis, Abraham, 165.  
 Davis, Absalom, 90.  
 Davis, Amey, 102.  
 Davis, Amos, 101.  
 Davis, Andrew, 162.  
 Davis, Andrew, 185.  
 Davis, Anthony, 27.  
 Davis, Anthony, 129.  
 Davis, Aquilla, 83.  
 Davis, Archibald, 27.  
 Davis, Archibald, 59.  
 Davis, Arthur, 27.  
 Davis, Arthur, 33.  
 Davis, Arthur, 35.  
 Davis, Arthur, 44.  
 Davis, Arthur, 73.  
 Davis, Arthur, 125.  
 Davis, Arthur, 140.  
 Davis, Auguston, 90.  
 Davis, Balster, 188.  
 Davis, Baxter, 88.  
 Davis, Baxter, 110.  
 Davis, Benjamin, 27.  
 Davis, Benjamin, 27.  
 Davis, Benj., 92.  
 Davis, Benj., 103.  
 Davis, Ben., 106.  
 Davis, Benjamin, 126.  
 Davis, Benjamin, 129.  
 Davis, Benjamin, 172.  
 Davis, Benjamin, 144.  
 Davis, Blake, 28.  
 Davis, Bridge, 122.  
 Davis, Burwell, 77.  
 Davis, Caleb, 30.  
 Davis, Cato, 137.  
 Davis, Charles, 180.  
 Davis, Clem, 107.  
 Davis, Conrad, 176.  
 Davis, Cornelius, 22.  
 Davis, Cornelius, 82.  
 Davis, Daniel, 160.  
 Davis, Daniel, 180.  
 Davis, Daniel, Junr, 145.  
 Davis, Daniel, Senr, 145.  
 Davis, David, 12.  
 Davis, David, 24.  
 Davis, David, 27.  
 Davis, David, 139.  
 Davis, David, 151.  
 Davis, David, 160.  
 Davis, David, 160.  
 Davis, David, 174.  
 Davis, David, 180.  
 Davis, David, 191.  
 Davis, Deck, 197.  
 Davis, Dedrick, 27.  
 Davis, Devotion, Esq., 27.  
 Davis, Devotion, Jur, 27.  
 Davis, Devotion (the young), 27.  
 Davis, Dolphin, 42.  
 Davis, Edward, 74.  
 Davis, Edward, 172.  
 Davis, Edward, Jr, 75.  
 Davis, Elisha, 34.  
 Davis, Elizabeth, 27.  
 Davis, Elizabeth, 30.  
 Davis, Elizabeth (Widow), 27.  
 Davis, Ellithan, 84.  
 Davis, Elnathan, 85.  
 Davis, Emry, 55.  
 Davis, Enoch, 70.  
 Davis, Enuch, 98.  
 Davis, Ephrm., 124.  
 Davis, Epeabl, 155.  
 Davis, Etheldred, Jr, 75.  
 Davis, Evin, 123.  
 Davis, Ezekiah, 194.  
 Davis, Ezekiel, 188.  
 Davis, Fanny, 53.  
 Davis, Frederick, 59.  
 Davis, Fr., 115.  
 Davis, Francis, 16.  
 Davis, Francis, 188.  
 Davis, Frederick, 27.  
 Davis, Gabriel, 165.  
 Davis, Gabriel, 185.  
 Davis, Geo., 12.  
 Davis, Geo., 12.  
 Davis, George, 158.  
 Davis, George, 162.  
 Davis, George, 180.  
 Davis, George, 183.  
 Davis, Glaphzoa, 103.  
 Davis, Goodman, 117.  
 Davis, Goodorum, 64.  
 Davis, Hannah, 173.  
 Davis, Hardy, 43.  
 Davis, Hardy, 172.  
 Davis, Mrs. Harlot, 193.  
 Davis, Henry, 53.  
 Davis, Henry, 56.  
 Davis, Henry, 172.  
 Davis, Henry, 173.  
 Davis, Henry, 188.  
 Davis, Henry, Jur, 173.  
 Davis, Henry, Sen., 80.  
 Davis, Hezekiah, 118.  
 Davis, Hugh, 111.  
 Davis, Hugh, 140.  
 Davis, Huldy, 150.  
 Davis, Icabod, 135.  
 Davis, Isaac, 46.  
 Davis, Isaac, 160.  
 Davis, Isaac, 165.  
 Davis, Isalah, 129.  
 Davis, Isam, 36.  
 Davis, Isaham, 63.  
 Davis, Isaham, 185.  
 Davis, Isaham (for Hopkins's Orphans), 63.  
 Davis, Jacob, 118.  
 Davis, Jacob, 140.  
 Davis, Jacob, 173.  
 Davis, Jacob, Jur, 173.  
 Davis, James, 12.  
 Davis, James, 23.  
 Davis, James, 43.  
 Davis, James, 56.  
 Davis, James, 75.  
 Davis, James, 85.  
 Davis, James, 96.  
 Davis, James, 101.  
 Davis, Jas., 122.  
 Davis, James, 131.  
 Davis, James, 135.  
 Davis, James, 137.  
 Davis, James, 150.  
 Davis, James, 157.  
 Davis, James, 162.  
 Davis, James, 163.  
 Davis, James, 173.  
 Davis, James, 174.  
 Davis, James, 179.  
 Davis, James, 186.  
 Davis, James, Senr, 186.  
 Davis, James, 102.  
 Davis, Jesse, 102.  
 Davis, Jeremiah, 196.  
 Davis, Jesse, 27.  
 Davis, Jesse, 53.  
 Davis, Jesse, 101.  
 Davis, Jiles, 77.  
 Davis, Job, 101.  
 Davis, Joel, 115.  
 Davis, John, 23.  
 Davis, John, 27.  
 Davis, John, 30.  
 Davis, John, 33.  
 Davis, John, 36.  
 Davis, John, 53.  
 Davis, John, 56.  
 Davis, John, 58.  
 Davis, John, 61.  
 Davis, John, 65.  
 Davis, John, 70.  
 Davis, John, 73.  
 Davis, John, 74.  
 Davis, John, 76.  
 Davis, John, 76.  
 Davis, John, 85.  
 Davis, John, 94.  
 Davis, John, 96.  
 Davis, Jno., 110.  
 Davis, Jno., 114.  
 Davis, Jno., 115.  
 Davis, Jno., 114.  
 Davis, John, 132.  
 Davis, John, 138.  
 Davis, John, 139.  
 Davis, John, 140.  
 Davis, John, 140.  
 Davis, John, 140.  
 Davis, John, 148.  
 Davis, John, 150.  
 Davis, John, 155.  
 Davis, John, 165.  
 Davis, John, 165.  
 Davis, John, 167.  
 Davis, John, 169.  
 Davis, John, 169.  
 Davis, John, 170.  
 Davis, John, 172.  
 Davis, John, 173.  
 Davis, John, 174.  
 Davis, John, 175.  
 Davis, John, 180.  
 Davis, John, 186.  
 Davis, John, 186.  
 Davis, John, 188.  
 Davis, John, Junr, 58.  
 Davis, Jno., Jr, 114.  
 Davis, John, Senr, 33.  
 Davis, John, Senr, 160.  
 Davis, John (Exr of A. Davis Deceased), 65.  
 Davis, John L., 158.  
 Davis, Jonathan, 47.  
 Davis, Jonathan, 76.  
 Davis, Jonathan, 182.  
 Davis, Jonathan, 183.  
 Davis, Joseph, 27.  
 Davis, Joseph, 55.  
 Davis, Joseph, 55.  
 Davis, Joseph, 85.  
 Davis, Joseph, 88.  
 Davis, Joe., 91.  
 Davis, Joseph, 129.  
 Davis, Joseph, 173.  
 Davis, Joseph, 188.  
 Davis, Joseph, 193.  
 Davis, Joshua, 35.  
 Davis, Joshua, 70.  
 Davis, Joshua, 135.  
 Davis, Joshua, 150.  
 Davis, Joshua, 157.  
 Davis, Josiah, 74.  
 Davis, Jesse, 182.  
 Davis, Lawson, 132.  
 Davis, Letitia, 180.  
 Davis, Levi, 27.  
 Davis, Lewis, 102.  
 Davis, Lewis, 124.  
 Davis, Lewis, 135.  
 Davis, Lewis, Jur., 147.  
 Davis, Lewis, Senr, 147.  
 Davis, Luke, 25.  
 Davis, Margan, 180.  
 Davis, Martin, 136.  
 Davis, Mary, 12.  
 Davis, Mary, 27.  
 Davis, Mary, 138.  
 Davis, Mathews, 63.  
 Davis, Matilda, 33.  
 Davis, Matt., 77.  
 Davis, Matthew, 87.  
 Davis, Matthew, 186.  
 Davis, Merrick, 172.  
 Davis, Merritt, 63.  
 Davis, Micajah, 59.  
 Davis, Michael, 134.  
 Davis, Milly, 140.  
 Davis, Miah, 113.  
 Davis, Moses, 24.  
 Davis, Nancy, 66.



- Davis, Nathan, 56.  
 Davis, Nathan, 129.  
 Davis, Nathaniel, 12.  
 Davis, Nathaniel, 12.  
 Davis, Nathaniel, 165.  
 Davis, Nicholas, 96.  
 Davis, Owen, 65.  
 Davis, P., 91.  
 Davis, Patrick, 156.  
 Davis, Phillip, 122.  
 Davis, Phil, 123.  
 Davis, Peter, 77.  
 Davis, Ralph, 42.  
 Davis, Ransom, 59.  
 Davis, Rebecca, 27.  
 Davis, Reuben, 27.  
 Davis, Reuben, Jr., 27.  
 Davis, Reuben, Senr., 27.  
 Davis, Richard, 33.  
 Davis, Richard, 59.  
 Davis, Richard, 66.  
 Davis, Richard, 150.  
 Davis, Richard, 173.  
 Davis, Robert, 27.  
 Davis, Robert, 43.  
 Davis, Robert, 44.  
 Davis, Robert, 82.  
 Davis, Robt., 162.  
 Davis, Robert, 165.  
 Davis, Capt. Robert, 163.  
 Davis, Roger, 193.  
 Davis, Sandford, 27.  
 Davis, Samson, 181.  
 Davis, Samson, 188.  
 Davis, Samuel, 17.  
 Davis, Samuel, 26.  
 Davis, Saml., 77.  
 Davis, Samuel, 139.  
 Davis, Samuel, 140.  
 Davis, Samuel, 159.  
 Davis, Samuel, 173.  
 Davis, Samuel, Junr., 147.  
 Davis, Samuel, Senr., 147.  
 Davis, Sarah, 44.  
 Davis, Sarah, 170.  
 Davis, Sarah, 179.  
 Davis, Shadrack, 27.  
 Davis, Simon, 118.  
 Davis, Smith, 12.  
 Davis, Solomon, 53.  
 Davis, Solomon, 90.  
 Davis, Solomon, 167.  
 Davis, Solomon, 173.  
 Davis, Solomon, W., 127.  
 Davis, Susanna, 102.  
 Davis, Thamer, 27.  
 Davis, Thomas, 12.  
 Davis, Thomas, 27.  
 Davis, Thomas, 27.  
 Davis, Thomas, 33.  
 Davis, Thomas, 38.  
 Davis, Thomas, 43.  
 Davis, Thomas, 49.  
 Davis, Thomas, 56.  
 Davis, Thomas, 62.  
 Davis, Thomas, 65.  
 Davis, Thomas, 68.  
 Davis, Thomas, 73.  
 Davis, Thomas, 76.  
 Davis, Tho., 102.  
 Davis, Thom., 107.  
 Davis, Thom., 117.  
 Davis, Thomas, 125.  
 Davis, Thomas, 130.  
 Davis, Thomas, 132.  
 Davis, Thomas, 134.  
 Davis, Thomas, 145.  
 Davis, Thomas, 145.  
 Davis, Thomas, 147.  
 Davis, Thomas, 150.  
 Davis, Thomas, 162.  
 Davis, Thomas, 188.  
 Davis, Thomas, 189.  
 Davis, Thomas, Jr., 27.  
 Davis, Thomas, Junr., 27.  
 Davis, Thomas, Senr., 27.  
 Davis, Tristan, 155.  
 Davis, Turner, 188.  
 Davis, Upshire, 111.  
 Davis, Uriah, 109.  
 Davis, Vachal, 119.  
 Davis, Vincent, 43.  
 Davis, Walter, 158.  
 Davis (Widow), 172.  
 Davis, William, 27.  
 Davis, William, 33.  
 Davis, William, 43.  
 Davis, William, 59.  
 Davis, William, 65.  
 Davis, William, 67.  
 Davis, Wm., 87.  
 Davis, Wm., 93.  
 Davis, William, 95.  
 Davis, William, 99.  
 Davis, William, 99.  
 Davis, Wm., 108.  
 Davis, Wm., 109.  
 Davis, Wm., 115.  
 Davis, Wm., 121.  
 Davis, Wm., 122.  
 Davis, Wm., 124.  
 Davis, William, 126.  
 Davis, William, 128.  
 Davis, William, 129.  
 Davis, William, 131.  
 Davis, William, 140.  
 Davis, William, 140.  
 Davis, William, 151.  
 Davis, William, 162.  
 Davis, William, 173.  
 Davis, William, 179.  
 Davis, William, 180.  
 Davis, William, 183.  
 Davis, William, 185.  
 Davis, William, 188.  
 Davis, William, 193.  
 Davis, William, Junr., 139.  
 Davis, William, Senr., 139.  
 Davis, Willis, 27.  
 Davis, Windol, 137.  
 Davis, Winny, 115.  
 Davis, Zephaniah, 32.  
 Davise, Henry, Jun., 82.  
 Davison, Alex., Jr., 119.  
 Davison, Amos, 12.  
 Davison, David, 178.  
 Davison, George, 165.  
 Davison, James, 61.  
 Davison, James, 138.  
 Davison, Jno., 119.  
 Davison, John, 179.  
 Davison, Josiah, 165.  
 Davison, Richard, 179.  
 Davison, Robert, 33.  
 Daw, James, 133.  
 Daw, John, 133.  
 Daw, John, Junr., 134.  
 Daw, John, Senr., 133.  
 Daw, William, 125.  
 Daw, William, 133.  
 Dawley, Bazil, 112.  
 Dawley, Ben., 112.  
 Dawley, Jno., 112.  
 Dawkins, George, 45.  
 Dawkins, John, Jr., 45.  
 Dawkins, John, Sr., 45.  
 Dawkins, Samuel, 45.  
 Dawkins, William, 45.  
 Dawley, John, 83.  
 Dawns, Henry, 163.  
 Dawns, Samuel, 163.  
 Dawns, Thomas, 163.  
 Dawtry, John, 38.  
 Daws, Ann, 26.  
 Daws, Mary, 26.  
 Dawson, Dempsey, 70.  
 Dawson, Dempsey, 70.  
 Dawson, Elijah, 152.  
 Dawson, Elizabeth, 134.  
 Dawson, Gilbert, 53.  
 Dawson, Henry, 74.  
 Dawson, Isaac, 149.  
 Dawson, Isaac, 190.  
 Dawson, James, 191.  
 Dawson, Joel, 137.  
 Dawson, John, 55.  
 Dawson, John, 65.  
 Dawson, John, 66.  
 Dawson, John, 76.  
 Dawson, John, 134.  
 Dawson, John, 137.  
 Dawson, Patience, 151.  
 Dawson, Lark, 63.  
 Dawson, Levi, 133.  
 Dawson, Richard, 12.  
 Dawson, Solomon, 62.  
 Dawson, Solomon, 74.  
 Dawson, Thomas, 137.  
 Dawson, William, 12.  
 Dawson, Wm., 104.  
 Dawson, William, 149.  
 Dawtery, William, 56.  
 Dawtridge, Benjamin, 54.  
 Dawtridge, William, 54.  
 Day, Edmund, 72.  
 Day, Francis, 82.  
 Day, Henry, 82.  
 Day, Isaac, 82.  
 Day, James, 109.  
 Day, John, 80.  
 Day, John, 67.  
 Day, Jno., 109.  
 Day, John, 130.  
 Day, Lewis, 72.  
 Day, Michael, 172.  
 Day, Nicholas, 109.  
 Day, Thomas, 72.  
 Day, Tho., 108.  
 Day, Thomas, 180.  
 Day, Valentine, 172.  
 Day, William, 68.  
 Day, William, 185.  
 Dayley, Thomas, 17.  
 Dayton, Samuel, 175.  
 Daywalt, Peck, 172.  
 Dazer, Josiah, 125.  
 Deal, Adam, 57.  
 Deal, Elizabeth, 30.  
 Deal, Isaac, 194.  
 Deal, Jacob, 111.  
 Deal, James, 68.  
 Deal, John, 16.  
 Deal, John, 30.  
 Deal, Malachi, 18.  
 Deal, Thomas, 136.  
 Deal, William, 18.  
 Deal, William, 30.  
 Deal, William, 150.  
 Deale, Abel, 136.  
 Deale, Abel, Junr., 148.  
 Deale, Abel, Junr., 148.  
 Deale, Abel, Senr., 148.  
 Deale, Paul, 147.  
 Deale, Thomas, 148.  
 Deale, William, 135.  
 Dean, See Callender &  
 Dean, 42.  
 Dean, Anthony, 145.  
 Dean, Charles, 167.  
 Dean, Charles, Jr., 167.  
 Dean, Ellisha, 167.  
 Dean, Farmer, 62.  
 Dean, Hardy, 103.  
 Dean, Isaac, 65.  
 Dean, James, 167.  
 Dean, Jeremiah, 51.  
 Dean, Job, 183.  
 Dean, Joshua, 152.  
 Dean, Margaret, 126.  
 Dean, Mathew, 179.  
 Dean, Moses, 145.  
 Dean, Richard, 51.  
 Dean, Ricd., 103.  
 Dean, William, 54.  
 Dean, William, 144.  
 Deane, Saml., 12.  
 Deane, Samuel, 12.  
 Deane, Sol., 12.  
 Deanes, Daniel, 25.  
 Deanes, Dempsey, 150.  
 Deanes, Elizabeth, 150.  
 Deanes, James, 26.  
 Deanes, James, 150.  
 Deanes, Thomas, 26.  
 Deanes, William, 26.  
 Dear, Ann, 19.  
 Dearns, John, 155.  
 Dearing, Anthony, 178.  
 Dearing, William, 168.  
 Deason, Enoch, 37.  
 Deatherage, George, 178.  
 Deatherage, John, 178.  
 Deatherage, William, 178.  
 Deatherage, Elizabeth, 167.  
 Deatherage, George, 169.  
 Deaton, James, 83.  
 Deaton, Joseph, 165.  
 Deaton, Mathew, 161.  
 Deaton, Neath, 109.  
 Deaver, John, 191.  
 Deaver, Mary, 169.  
 Deaver, Rhuuben, 191.  
 Deaver, Samuel, 170.  
 Deaver, Thomas, 54.  
 Deay, Richd., 153.  
 Debsport, John, 100.  
 Deberry, Absalom, 74.  
 Deberry, Benjamin, 74.  
 Deberry, Drury, 74.  
 Deberry, Henry, 74.  
 Deberry, Henry, 165.  
 Deberry, Lemuel, 147.  
 Debord, George, 184.  
 Debord, Isaac, 185.  
 Debord, Jacob, 184.  
 Debord, James, 59.  
 Debord, John, 185.  
 Debore, Frederick, 83.  
 De Bretighe, Marquis, 131.  
 Debruler, Micajah, 91.  
 Debse, Benjamin, 83.  
 Debut, Dennis, 12.  
 Deburgue, Isaac, 192.  
 Decamp, James, 19.  
 Decker, George, 157.  
 Decolne, Edward, 193.  
 Dedham, Mark, 119.  
 Dedmon, Ezekel, 171.  
 Dedmon, Sarah, 171.  
 Dedmond, Edmond, 170.  
 Deele, Henry, 175.  
 Deele, Peter, 177.  
 Deele, Youst, 177.  
 Deens, Henry, 70.  
 Deens, Mary, 70.  
 Deens, Richard, 70.  
 Deens, Sherrod, 70.  
 Deens, Thomas, 70.  
 Deens, Willis, 70.  
 Deer, Ann, 125.  
 Deerman, Solomon, 45.  
 Deerman, Thomas, 45.  
 Deerow, Sarah, 30.  
 Dees, Arthur, 49.  
 Dees, Benja., Sr., 47.  
 Dees, Daniel, 140.  
 Dees, Edmond, 143.  
 Dees, Gabriel, 47.  
 Dees, Hardy, 52.  
 Dees, James, 46.  
 Dees, Nancy, 37.  
 Dees, Sampson, 54.  
 Dees, William, 46.  
 Deetz, John, 111.  
 Deever, Wm., 109.  
 Defi, James, 171.  
 Defnal, William, 56.  
 Deholety, Abner, 54.  
 Deholety, James, 54.  
 Deil, Geo., 112.  
 Deil, Peter, 112.  
 Deil, Wm., 112.  
 Deir, Jno., 122.  
 Deits, Jacob, 182.  
 Dejarnet, Mumford (minor), 35.  
 Dekeyser, Lee, 42.  
 Delahunta, John, 137.  
 Delahunta, John, Senr., 144.  
 Delahunta, Samuel, 144.  
 Delahunta, Thomas, 144.  
 Delamp, Joseph, 165.  
 Delaney, Benjamin, 190.  
 Delany, John, 18.  
 Delany, Thomas, 196.  
 Delap, Daniel, 177.  
 Dellinger, Henry, 112.  
 Delk, Jacob, 141.  
 Dellinger, Geo., 114.  
 Dellinger, Jacob, 114.  
 Dellinger, Mich., 112.  
 Dellinger, Wm., 114.  
 DeLoach, Jesse, 54.  
 DeLoach, John, 57.  
 DeLoach, Ruffin, 54.  
 DeLoach, Samuel, Jr., 54.  
 DeLoach, Samuel, Jr., 54.  
 DeLoach, Solomon, 74.  
 DeLoach, William, Jr., 55.  
 DeLoatch, Francis, 73.  
 DeLoatch, Mich., 74.  
 DeLoatch, Tho., 75.  
 Delon, Charles, 27.  
 Delon, Mark, 27.  
 Delonay, John, 131.  
 Delone, Nicholas, 81.  
 Delp, Peter, 177.  
 Delph, Jacob, 112.  
 Demass, Jas., 120.  
 Demass, Lewis, 120.  
 Demby, Joshua, 44.  
 Dement, John, 143.  
 Demeritt, Jesse, 34.  
 Demerlin, George, 109.  
 Demeritt, Aaron, 66.  
 Demery, Allen, 35.  
 Demery, John, 188.  
 Demory, Daniel, 74.  
 Dempsey, John (Free colored), 34.  
 Dempsey, Luke, 99.  
 Dempsey, Micajah, 106.  
 Dempsey, Rachel, 73.  
 Dempsey, Thoroughgood, 61.  
 Demsey, George, 12.  
 Demsey, James, 61.  
 Demsey, John, 163.  
 Demsey, Joshua, 12.  
 Demsey, Melvin, 12.  
 Demsey, Melvin, 12.  
 Demsey, Peggy, 19.  
 Demsey, Shadrack, 12.  
 Demsey, Thowegood, 12.  
 Den, William, 70.  
 Denby, Benjamin, 27.  
 Denby, Elijah, 59.  
 Denby, James, 59.  
 Denby, Nathan, 27.  
 Denby, Samuel, 126.  
 Denis, Littleton, 26.  
 Denmark, James, 133.  
 Denney, George, 152.  
 Denney, Hezekiah, 184.  
 Denney, James, 152.  
 Denney, Samuel, 185.  
 Denney, William, 152.  
 Denney, William, 154.  
 Denney, William, 184.  
 Dennick, Peter, 66.  
 Dennin, Robert, 149.  
 Dennis, Aandrew, 165.  
 Dennis, James, 128.  
 Dennis, John, 98.  
 Dennis, John, 103.  
 Dennis, John, 128.  
 Dennis, John, 183.  
 Dennis, Lucy, 147.  
 Dennis, Mathias, 155.  
 Dennis, Nathan, 105.  
 Dennis, Nathaniel, 165.  
 Dennis, Rachel, 98.  
 Dennis, Rd., 109.  
 Dennis, Thomas, 98.  
 Dennis, William, 98.  
 Dennis, Wm., 104.  
 Dennis, William, 152.  
 Dennis, William, Junr., 128.  
 Dennis, William, Senr., 128.  
 Dennison, George, 130.  
 Dennison, John, 63.  
 Denny, Abram, 135.  
 Denny, Benjamin, 80.  
 Denny, Clairborne, 80.  
 Denny, Edmond, 122.  
 Denny, Elijah, 121.  
 Denny, George, 123.  
 Denny, Isley, 123.  
 Denny, James, 113.  
 Denny, Jas., 123.  
 Denny, Jas., Jr., 123.  
 Denny, Jesse, 123.  
 Denny, Joseph, 167.  
 Denny, Lachareah, 80.  
 Denny, Mary, 135.  
 Denny, Patsey, 125.  
 Denny, Walter, 167.  
 Denny, Walter, Jr., 168.  
 Denson, Benjamin, 70.  
 Denson, Edmond, 165.  
 Denson, Edward, 59.  
 Denson, Jesse, 35.  
 Denson, Jesse, 70.  
 Denson, Jethro, 70.  
 Denson, John, 46.  
 Denson, John, 59.  
 Denson, John, 70.  
 Denson, John, 70.  
 Denson, Joseph, 70.  
 Denson, Nathaniel, 36.  
 Denson, Shadrack, 35.  
 Denson, Thomas, 46.  
 Denson, William, 59.  
 Denson, Witson, 59.  
 Dent, Isabell, 76.  
 Dent, John, 59.  
 Dent, Michael, 59.  
 Dent, Michael, 59.  
 Dent, Susanah, 76.  
 Dent, William, 76.  
 Dent, William, 151.  
 Dent, William, Junr., 151.  
 Denton, Arther, 180.  
 Denton, Benj., 90.  
 Denton, Elisa, 108.  
 Denton, James, 26.  
 Denton, Jesse, 59.  
 Denton, John, 62.  
 Denton, Jonas, 120.  
 Denton, Polley, 25.  
 Denton, Sam., 120.  
 Denton, William, 38.  
 Denton, William, 38.  
 Denwiddle, John, 83.  
 Deposter, John, 171.  
 Depray, Haley, 102.  
 Derby, William, 99.  
 Dereberry, Jacob, 107.  
 Derebery, Michl., 107.  
 Dermond, James, 164.  
 Derr, Andrew, 173.  
 Derr, George, 173.  
 Derr, Henry, 172.  
 Derr, Melcher, 172.  
 Derr, Valentine, 173.  
 Deserne, Nathaniel, 96.  
 Deshazo, Richard, 80.  
 Deahon, Augustine, 18.  
 Deahon, Christopher, 27.  
 Deahon, Jacob, 18.  
 Deahon, Lewis, 18.  
 Deahon, Leonard, 187.  
 Peter, Nicolas, 112.  
 Detor, William, 67.  
 Deupree, Lewis, Esq., 190.  
 Devam, John, Junr., 188.  
 Devam, John, Senr., 188.  
 Devane, George, 192.  
 Devane, James, 194.  
 Devane, Thomas, 192.  
 Devane, Thomas, 192.  
 Devane, Thomas, 194.  
 Devane, William, 192.  
 Devaughan, Saml., 70.  
 Devault, Mathias, 114.  
 Dewawl, George, 195.  
 Devawl, Joshua, 195.  
 Deveney, Samuel, 154.  
 Devenport, Agustian, 172.  
 Devenport, Geo., 115.  
 Devenport, Joseph, 12.  
 Devenport, Martin, 109.  
 Devenport, Reuben, 123.  
 Devenport, Samuel, 80.  
 Devenport, William, 178.  
 Devenport, William, 183.  
 Devereux, John, 131.  
 Devern, Frederick, 185.  
 Deville, McSteven, 12.  
 Devine, Jas., 108.  
 Deviny, Jenkins, 59.  
 Devus, Henry, 110.  
 Dew, Arthur, 57.  
 Dew, Arthur, 147.  
 Dew, Duncan, 70.  
 Dew, John, 57.  
 Dew, John, 66.  
 Dew, John, 70.  
 Dew, Joseph, 130.  
 Dew, Thomas, 63.  
 Dewberry, Daniel, 64.  
 Dewberry, William, 62.  
 Dewberry, William, 64.  
 Dewe, John, 147.  
 Dewe, Sarah, 21.  
 Dewese, Ezekel, 154.  
 Dewlien, James, 77.  
 Dewral, Mary, 197.

- Dowd, Judith, 85.  
 Dowden, John, 76.  
 Dowdey, Benj., 85.  
 Dowdey, Daniel, 85.  
 Dowdey, Jesse, 85.  
 Dowdey, John, 85.  
 Dowdey, Joseph, 85.  
 Dowdey, Rud., 85.  
 Dowdey, Tho., 85.  
 Dowdey, W., 85.  
 Dowdin, William, 131.  
 Dowdy, Caleb, 21.  
 Dowdy, Dinah, 16.  
 Dowdy, Elijah, 125.  
 Dowdy, Jacob, 21.  
 Dowdy, James, 17.  
 Dowdy, James, junr., 125.  
 Dowdy, James, Senr., 125.  
 Dowdy, John, 21.  
 Dowdy, John, 21.  
 Dowdy, John, 125.  
 Dowdy, Joseph, 21.  
 Dowdy, Josiah, 21.  
 Dowdy, Richard, 132.  
 Dowdy, Samuel, 125.  
 Dowdy, Samuel, 125.  
 Dowdy, Thomas, 125.  
 Dowdy, William, 59.  
 Dowdy, William, 85.  
 Dowdy, William, 125.  
 Dowell, George, 108.  
 Dowell, John, 171.  
 Dowell, Peter, Jr., 171.  
 Dowell, Peter, Senr., 171.  
 Dowell, Phillip, 171.  
 Dowell, William, 171.  
 Dowling, William, 25.  
 Dowling, William, 186.  
 Dowlin, Edward, 127.  
 Downer, John, 36.  
 Downey, Abram, 184.  
 Downey, Daniel, 188.  
 Downey, James, 88.  
 Downey, James, 186.  
 Downey, James, Jun., 88.  
 Downey, Peter, 184.  
 Downey, Samuel, 184.  
 Downey, William, 182.  
 Downing, Anna, 53.  
 Downing, Eliza, 135.  
 Downing, George, 150.  
 Downing, Mary, 150.  
 Downing, Nancy, 51.  
 Downing, James, 67.  
 Downing, James, 193.  
 Downing, Jr., 108.  
 Downing, Joseph, 135.  
 Downing, Judith, 56.  
 Downing, Matthew, 56.  
 Downs, Ezekiel, 118.  
 Downs, Michael, 143.  
 Downs, Nehemiah, 146.  
 Downs, Richard, 165.  
 Downs, Tho., 110.  
 Downs, William, 61.  
 Downs, William, 65.  
 Downs, Wm., 96.  
 Downs, William, 126.  
 Downs, Zach., 110.  
 Downs, Zach., Jr., 110.  
 Downy, Patrick, 117.  
 Dowtry, Eliza, 125.  
 Dowty, Elisha, junr., 125.  
 Dozey, Jeremiah, 56.  
 Dozey, John, 21.  
 Doyale, Gregory, 171.  
 Doyale, Samuel, 171.  
 Doyle, Jas., 116.  
 Dozier, John, 70.  
 Dozier, Peter, 55.  
 Dozier, William, 70.  
 Dozur, Richard, 189.  
 Drahon, James, 54.  
 Drake, Britton, 49.  
 Drake, David, 56.  
 Drake, Deilah, 70.  
 Drake, Edmund, 70.  
 Drake, Elizabeth, 146.  
 Drake, Ely, 59.  
 Drake, Henry, 56.  
 Drake, Hynes, 70.  
 Drake, James, 59.  
 Drake, James, 70.  
 Drake, Jesse, 56.  
 Drake, John, 67.  
 Drake, John, 68.  
 Drake, Jno., 115.  
 Drake, Jonas, 68.  
 Drake, Jordan, 74.  
 Drake, Jordan, 74.  
 Drake, Matthew, 70.  
 Drake, Ricd., 84.  
 Drake, Ricd., 84.  
 Drake, Sarah, 56.  
 Drake, Sarah, 56.  
 Drake, Thomas, 65.  
 Drake, Thomas, 70.  
 Drake, Tristram, Senr., 62.  
 Drake, William, 56.  
 Drake, William, 70.  
 Drake, W., 84.  
 Draper, James, 118.  
 Draper, Joseph, 30.  
 Draper, Josiah, 30.  
 Draper, Richard, 33.  
 Draper, Sarah, 134.  
 Draper, Silas, 30.  
 Draper, Thomas, 30.  
 Draper, William, 24.  
 Draper, William, 81.  
 Draper, William, 100.  
 Draughan, Hardy, 38.  
 Draughan, John, 38.  
 Draughan, Robert, 38.  
 Drawn, Jacob, 181.  
 Draxin, John, 156.  
 Draxler, Peter, 173.  
 Dredyard, John, 87.  
 Dreshill, John, 87.  
 Dresser, Joseph, 27.  
 Drew, George, 149.  
 Drew, Jesse, 124.  
 Drew, John, 63.  
 Drew, John, 64.  
 Drew, John, 65.  
 Drew, John, 189.  
 Drew, Joshua, 63.  
 Drew, Josiah, 81.  
 Drew, Judith, 52.  
 Drew, Richard, 25.  
 Drew, Solomon, 66.  
 Drew, Thomas, 64.  
 Drew, William, 51.  
 Drew, William, 53.  
 Driding, John, 148.  
 Driggers, Johnston, 134.  
 Drim, Phil., 112.  
 Dring, Price, 20.  
 Drinkwater, Daniel, 49.  
 Driskall, Dennis, 91.  
 Driskel, George, 182.  
 Driskel, Timothy, 80.  
 Driskill, Jno., 116.  
 Driskill, W., 116.  
 Driver, Charles, 59.  
 Driver, John, 25.  
 Driver, John, 38.  
 Driver, John, 70.  
 Driver, John, 105.  
 Driver, Martha, 25.  
 Driver, Mary, 70.  
 Driver, Samuel, 25.  
 Driver, Shaw, 59.  
 Driver, Tho., Jr., 105.  
 Driver, Tho., Senr., 105.  
 Driver, William, 70.  
 Dronebarger, Ludwick, 95.  
 Druett, James, 70.  
 Drummer, Daniel, 84.  
 Drummond, Thomas, 62.  
 Drury, Charles, 77.  
 Drury, Edy, 48.  
 Drury, Harry, 59.  
 Drury, Henry, 70.  
 Drury, Nancy, 50.  
 Drury, Saml., 152.  
 Dry, Charles, 161.  
 Dry, Martin, 161.  
 Dry, Mrs. Mary Jane, 193.  
 Dry, Owen, 161.  
 Dry, Phillip, 161.  
 Dry, Virgil, 197.  
 Dry, William, 190.  
 Dryars, Tho., 103.  
 Dryden, Isaac, 12.  
 Duae, Robert, 63.  
 Duae, William, 53.  
 Dubberly, John, 132.  
 Dubberly, Saccor, 132.  
 Dubberly, William, 132.  
 Duberry, Solo., 75.  
 Dubrutz, Gabriel, 41.  
 Dubry, Joshua, 72.  
 Ducaren, Waitmn., 119.  
 Duck, Abel, 160.  
 Duck, Absalom, 160.  
 Duck, George, 160.  
 Duck, George, Jr., 160.  
 Duck, Jacob, 141.  
 Duck, John, 102.  
 Duck, John, 141.  
 Duck, John, 160.  
 Duck, Robert, 102.  
 Duck, Saml., 153.  
 Duck, Samuel, 154.  
 Duck, Simon, 160.  
 Duck, Timothy, 141.  
 Ducksworth, Jesse, 44.  
 Ducksworth, Joseph, 36.  
 Ducksworth, Joseph, 44.  
 Ducksworth, Mary, 131.  
 Duckworth, Jno., 110.  
 Duckworth, Wm., 110.  
 Dudley, Abraham, 143.  
 Dudley, Betsey, 196.  
 Dudley, Charles, 184.  
 Dudley, Christo., 168.  
 Dudley, Christopher, Esq., 195.  
 Dudley, Daniel, 52.  
 Dudley, Edward, 196.  
 Dudley, Elijah, 143.  
 Dudley, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Dudley, George, 138.  
 Dudley, Guilford, 42.  
 Dudley, Hannah, 148.  
 Dudley, John, 70.  
 Dudley, John, 129.  
 Dudley, James, junr., 145.  
 Dudley, James, Senr., 145.  
 Dudley, Jeremiah, 189.  
 Dudley, Levi, 64.  
 Dudley, Rachael, 54.  
 Dudley, Rebecca, 196.  
 Dudley, Samuel, 145.  
 Dudley, Susannah, 143.  
 Dudley, Stephen, 143.  
 Dudley, Stephen, 196.  
 Dudley, Thomas, 143.  
 Dudley, Thomas, 196.  
 Dudley, William, 22.  
 Dudley, William, 131.  
 Dudly, Rebekah, 106.  
 Dudney, John, 35.  
 Dudrow, Jno., 113.  
 Due, Seth, 188.  
 Dueast, Isalah, 83.  
 Duest, Hezekiah, 83.  
 Duff, John, 191.  
 Duff, William, 191.  
 Duffee, Hugh, 27.  
 Duffee, Patrick, 104.  
 Duffel, Thomas, junr., 147.  
 Duffell, Michael, 75.  
 Duffey, Ann, 98.  
 Duffey, Daniel, 193.  
 Duffey, Samuel, 61.  
 Duffil, James, 38.  
 Duffil, Thomas, Senr., 146.  
 Duffin, James, 12.  
 Duffin, Salley, 12.  
 Duffy, George, 131.  
 Dugan, Joseph, 42.  
 Duggan, Aaron, 66.  
 Duggan, William, 66.  
 Duggans, Agnus, 182.  
 Duggans, John, 179.  
 Duggans, Sarah, 180.  
 Duggan, Alexander, 96.  
 Dugger, Ben., 123.  
 Dugger, John, 189.  
 Duggin, William, 55.  
 Duglas, Anthony, 20.  
 Duglas, Charles, 22.  
 Duglas, Dan., 46.  
 Duglas, David, 30.  
 Duglas, Elizabeth, 30.  
 Duglas, Frances, 30.  
 Duglas, James, 35.  
 Duglas, John, 27.  
 Duglas, John, 86.  
 Duglas, Kazi, 38.  
 Duglas, Solomon, 156.  
 Duglas, W., 85.  
 Duglass, Hannah, 27.  
 Duglass, James, 123.  
 Duglass, James, Esq., 163.  
 Duglass, Mary, 176.  
 Duglass, Thom., 124.  
 Dugless, Andw., 124.  
 Dugnie, Alexander, 131.  
 Dulce, Thomas, 172.  
 Duk, Jno., 107.  
 Duke, Andrew, 21.  
 Duke, Brittin, 77.  
 Duke, Burwell, 77.  
 Duke, Francis, 138.  
 Duke, Green, 77.  
 Duke, Hardy, 76.  
 Duke, Harold, 77.  
 Duke, Isham, 76.  
 Duke, James, 165.  
 Duke, John, 23.  
 Duke, John, 76.  
 Duke, Jonathan, 21.  
 Duke, Mark, 41.  
 Duke, Matthew, 76.  
 Duke, Millia, 63.  
 Duke, Ransom, 76.  
 Duke, Repps, 76.  
 Duke, Robt., 96.  
 Duke, Sally, 59.  
 Duke, Saml., 77.  
 Duke, Samuel, 82.  
 Duke, Sherrard, 73.  
 Duke, Sherrard, 76.  
 Duke, Simon, 76.  
 Duke, William, 76.  
 Duke, William, 76.  
 Dukemineer, Rachael, 38.  
 Dukas, Abraham, 12.  
 Dukas, Hezekiah, 33.  
 Dukas, John, 23.  
 Dukas, John, 38.  
 Dukas, John, 136.  
 Dukas, Josiah, 65.  
 Dukas, Peter, 130.  
 Dukas, Saml., 59.  
 Duke, Jacob, 174.  
 Duley, W., 120.  
 Dulin, Phillip, 170.  
 Dulin, Rice, 144.  
 Dulin, Sugar, 143.  
 Dulin, Thomas, 144.  
 Dull, Nicholas, 182.  
 Dulle, James, 65.  
 Dulle, Tho., 86.  
 Duly, William, 83.  
 Dumas, Andrew, 47.  
 Dumas, Benjamin, 47.  
 Dumas, David, junr., 165.  
 Dumas, David, Senr., 165.  
 Dumas, Jeremiah, 47.  
 Dumas, Susanah, 47.  
 Dumbush, John, 157.  
 Dumport, Abrain, 115.  
 Dun, Bartholomew, Jr., 43.  
 Dun, Bartholomew, Sr., 43.  
 Dun, Hezekiah, 43.  
 Dun, Isaac, 44.  
 Dun, Joseph, Jr., 44.  
 Dun, Joseph, Sr., 44.  
 Dun, Richard, 43.  
 Dun, Samuel, 43.  
 Dun, Shadrack, 154.  
 Dun, Solomon, 153.  
 Dun, Thomas, 43.  
 Dun, William, 43.  
 Dun, William, 43.  
 Dunark, Michel, 12.  
 Dunaway, Abram, 81.  
 Dunbar, James, 125.  
 Dunbar, James, 138.  
 Dunbar, Robert, 126.  
 Dunbarr, Nathaniel, 163.  
 Dumber, James, 100.  
 Duncan, Abs., 114.  
 Duncan, Ben., 123.  
 Duncan, Blanch, 77.  
 Duncan, David, 120.  
 Duncan, Edmand, 191.  
 Duncan, Edmand, 191.  
 Duncan, Edmund, 190.  
 Duncan, Elias, 189.  
 Duncan, Elijah, 113.  
 Duncan, George, Senr., 62.  
 Duncan, Isaac, 157.  
 Duncan, Isaac, 191.  
 Duncan, Isaac, 191.  
 Duncan, James, 48.  
 Duncan, James, 179.  
 Duncan, John, 35.  
 Duncan, John, 94.  
 Duncan, John, 98.  
 Duncan, Jno., 114.  
 Duncan, John, 142.  
 Duncan, John, Senr., 98.  
 Duncan, Joseph, 133.  
 Duncan, Josh., 122.  
 Duncan, Mary, 63.  
 Duncan, Peter, 111.  
 Duncan, Peter, 168.  
 Duncan, Peter, 168.  
 Duncan, Thomas, 132.  
 Duncan, Thomas, 155.  
 Duncan, Thomas, 179.  
 Duncan, William, 62.  
 Duncan, William, 90.  
 Duncan, William, 191.  
 Duncan, W., Senr., 85.  
 Duncan, Zachariah, 62.  
 Dundelow, Henry, 63.  
 Dunfield, Edward, 38.  
 Dunfield, James, 38.  
 Dunford, Phillip, 24.  
 Dunford, William, 59.  
 Dunham, Joseph, 36.  
 Duning, Jeremiah, 12.  
 Duning, Samuel, 25.  
 Duning, Shadrack, 12.  
 Dunkin, David, 17.  
 Dunkin, Geo., 92.  
 Dunkin, Harrison, 92.  
 Dunkin, John, 91.  
 Dunkin, Thomas, 20.  
 Dunkin, W., 116.  
 Dunlap, Elizabeth, 193.  
 Dunlap, Henry, 168.  
 Dunlap, James, 17.  
 Dunlap, James, 178.  
 Dunlap, John, 44.  
 Dunlap, John, 154.  
 Dunlap, John, 178.  
 Dunlap, Robert, 154.  
 Dunlap, Robert, 154.  
 Dunlap, Wm., 115.  
 Dunn, Andrew, 163.  
 Dunn, Andrew, Senr., 159.  
 Dunn, Barnaba, 165.  
 Dunn, Benjamin, 149.  
 Dunn, Boling, 104.  
 Dunn, Charles, 175.  
 Dunn, Drury, 104.  
 Dunn, Drury, 195.  
 Dunn, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Dunn, Elizabeth, 133.  
 Dunn, Frederick, 153.  
 Dunn, Francis, 125.  
 Dunn, George, 20.  
 Dunn, Hardmon, 102.  
 Dunn, Henry, 195.  
 Dunn, Jacob, 53.  
 Dunn, James, 76.  
 Dunn, James, 159.  
 Dunn, James, 163.  
 Dunn, James, 195.  
 Dunn, John, 55.  
 Dunn, John, 59.  
 Dunn, John, 131.  
 Dunn, John, 159.  
 Dunn, John, Junr., 55.  
 Dunn, John D., 133.  
 Dunn, Nicholson, 56.  
 Dunn, Richard, 70.  
 Dunn, Richard, 149.  
 Dunn, Robert, 159.  
 Dunn, Samuel, 130.  
 Dunn, Silas, 175.  
 Dunn, Simon, 162.  
 Dunn, Stephen, 56.  
 Dunn, Stephen, 131.  
 Dunn, Thomas, 144.  
 Dunn, Thomas, 149.  
 Dunn, Walter, 148.  
 Dunn, Walter, 148.  
 Dunn, William, 59.  
 Dunn, William, 131.  
 Dunn, William, 143.  
 Dunn, William, 158.  
 Dunnagum, Sherrid, 97.  
 Dunnagan, Charles, 97.  
 Dunnahoe, Ann, 174.  
 Dunneagum, Wm., Sr., 96.  
 Dunnevan, Mathew, 174.  
 Dunning, Charles, 12.  
 Dunning, Ezekiel, 147.  
 Dunning, Jeremiah, 12.  
 Dunning, Jeremiah, 12.  
 Dunning, Jesse, 147.  
 Dunning, John, 12.  
 Dunning, Nicholas, 96.  
 Dunning, Saml., 12.  
 Dunningham, James, 184.  
 Dunningham, Jesse, 184.  
 Dunningham, John, 184.  
 Dunningham, Joseph, 185.  
 Dunningham, Tho., 184.  
 Dunningham, Thomas, Junr., 184.  
 Dunnivan, John, 93.  
 Dunoho, Charles, 46.  
 Duncomb, Edward, 27.  
 Duncomb, James, 19.  
 Dunsmore, Adam, 109.  
 Dunstall, William, 59.  
 Dunston, Abram, 35.  
 Dunston, Charles, 105.  
 Dunston, Edmond, 12.  
 Dunton, Daniel, 22.  
 Dunton, William, 22.  
 Dunwiddie, Jno., 113.  
 Dunwoody, Henry, 96.  
 Dupres, Benjamin, 146.  
 Dupres, Bird, 146.  
 Dupres, Cordell, 73.  
 Dupres, James, 183.  
 Dupres, Jesse, 73.  
 Dupres, John, 78.  
 Dupres, Starling, 146.  
 Dupres, Thomas, 73.  
 Dupres, Thomas, 75.  
 Dupres, Tho., 75.  
 Durand, Ann, 130.  
 Durden, Carr, 73.  
 Dundelov, Henry, 63.  
 Durden, Isaac, 24.  
 Durden, John, 38.  
 Durdens, William, 150.  
 Durdin, Jacob, 140.  
 Durdin, Judith, 141.  
 Durdin, William, 136.  
 Dure, Levin, 24.  
 Durele, Roby, 192.  
 Durell, John, 191.  
 Durgan, Ann, 12.  
 Durgin, William, 165.  
 Durham, Charles, 83.  
 Durham, Daniel, 83.  
 Durham, Isaac, 79.  
 Durham, Isaac, 83.  
 Durham, James, 157.  
 Durham, James, 185.  
 Durham, John, 78.  
 Durham, John, 79.  
 Durham, John, 92.  
 Durham, John, 92.  
 Durham, Jno., 122.  
 Durham, Joseph, 155.  
 Durham, Kells, 117.  
 Durham, Marshal, 120.  
 Durham, Matthew, 92.  
 Durham, Samuel, 142.  
 Durham, Thos., 92.  
 Durham, Thomas, 165.  
 Durham, Wm., 92.  
 Durham, Wm., 120.  
 Durley, Arthur, 70.  
 Durley, Horatio, 57.  
 Durnell, Eliza, 116.  
 Duront, Amond I., 193.  
 Durr, W., 106.  
 Durning, James, 97.  
 Dusenberry, Samuel, 176.  
 Dushin, Michael, 102.  
 Duskun, Sarah, 99.  
 Duso, Leonard, 126.  
 Duterio, Bolser, 171.  
 Dutey, W., 87.  
 Duty, George, 83.  
 Duty, Richard, 90.  
 Duvoil, John, 33.  
 Dwans, John, 133.  
 Dwigfins, John, 154.  
 Dwight, William, 34.  
 Dwightings, John, 181.

- Dwyer, John, 66.  
Dwyer, Patrick, 63.  
Dye, Avera, 38.  
Dye, Martin, 76.  
Dye, Mary, 42.  
Dyer, James, 38.  
Dyer, Lettice, 110.  
Dyer, Minoah, 124.  
Dyer, Samuel, 53.  
Dyer, Samuel, 53.  
Dyer, Saml., 115.  
Dyer, Sarah, 22.  
Dyer, Thomas, 12.  
Dyson, Barton, 157.  
Dyson, Mary, 70.
- Eades, George, 100.  
Eads, Thomas, 179.  
Eafer, John, 95.  
Eafet, David, 95.  
Eafrit, Jacob, 161.  
Eagan, Mary, 110.  
Eager, Adam, 162.  
Eager, Hugh, 162.  
Eagerston, John, 196.  
Eagerton, Charles, 196.  
Eagerton, Hanah, 59.  
Eagerton, James, 196.  
Eagerton, William, 196.  
Eagerton, Wilmot, 196.  
Eagle, George, 174.  
Eagleton, John, 139.  
Eagleton, Mary, 139.  
Eagleton, Noah, 139.  
Eagley, Phillip, 161.  
Eaker, Christie, 112.  
Eaker, Christie, 112.  
Eaker, Jos., 114.  
Eaker, Michal, 112.  
Eaker, Peter, 112.  
Eakins, John, 163.  
Eakins, Joseph, 192.  
Eamicks, Mathias, 154.  
Eamicks, Nicholas, 154.  
Eanis, William, 176.  
Earl, Ann, 18.  
Earl, Charity, 18.  
Earl, Elizabeth, 27.  
Earl, Jno, 116.  
Earl, William, 33.  
Earies, John, Sen., 91.  
Earies, William, 164.  
Earis, Frjd, 117.  
Earis, Jesse, 89.  
Earis, John, 91.  
Eary, Aaa, 12.  
Eary, Benj., 12.  
Eary, Jeremiah, 184.  
Eary, John, 12.  
Eary, Mary, 27.  
Eary, Shadrack, 12.  
Eary, Tho., 118.  
Earn, Ben., 112.  
Earnest, Danl., 111.  
Earnest, George, 175.  
Earnest, Gottlieb, 180.  
Earnest, Henry, 175.  
Earnst, Jacob, 181.  
Earp, Edward, 102.  
Earp, Henry, 102.  
Earp, John, 102.  
Earp, Joseph, 102.  
Earp, Luke, 103.  
Earp, Susanna, 102.  
Earp, W., 102.  
Earp, William, 141.  
Earp, William, Jr., 141.  
Earwood, Jno, 111.  
Earwood, Mary, 111.  
Earwood, Thom., 111.  
Earwood, W., 111.  
Eary, Abraham, 176.  
Eary, John, 176.  
Eary, Zachariah, 176.  
Easburne, John, 170.  
Easenhart, George, 161.  
Easley, Benjamin, 64.  
Easley, James, 65.  
Easley, John, 179.  
Easley, Joseph, 178.  
Easlick, Francis, 128.  
Easlick, Isaac, 128.  
Easman, Benjamin, 27.  
Easom, John, 53.  
Eason, Abner, 12.  
Eason, Abner, 12.  
Eason, Abner, 56.  
Eason, Ann, 146.  
Eason, Benj., 187.  
Eason, Elizabeth, 70.  
Eason, Frederick, 23.  
Eason, George, 23.  
Eason, George, 23.  
Eason, Isaac, 23.  
Eason, Isaac, 66.  
Eason, Jacob, 23.  
Eason, John, 142.  
Eason, John, Senr, 128.  
Eason, John, Junr, 128.  
Eason, Joseph, 12.  
Eason, Joseph, 189.  
Eason, Levi, 24.
- Eason, Mary, 66.  
Eason, Mills, 67.  
Eason, Moses, Junr, 141.  
Eason, Moses, Senr, 141.  
Eason, Robert, 58.  
Eason, Samuel, 70.  
Eason, Samuel, 70.  
Eason, Sanders, 141.  
Eason, Seth, 24.  
Eason, Shadrack, 56.  
Eason, Stephen, 135.  
Eason, William, 70.  
East, Isham, 179.  
East, Joseph, 179.  
East, Thomas, 179.  
East, William, 179.  
Easteb, Thomas, 171.  
Easter, John, 181.  
Easter, Michael, 172.  
Easter, Peter, 172.  
Easterling, William, Senr, 137.  
Easters, Thomas, 171.  
Eastes, Silvanus, 91.  
Eastman, Isaac, 109.  
Eastis, Lodowick, 91.  
Eastis, William, 91.  
Easton, James, 147.  
Easton, John, 147.  
Easton, Zadock, 175.  
Eastrass, Reubin, 107.  
Eastriss, Laybon, 108.  
Eastriss, Leonard, 108.  
Eastwood, Alexander, 82.  
Eastwood, Israel, 91.  
Eastwood, Israel, 138.  
Eastwood, James, 54.  
Eastwood, James, 126.  
Eastwood, Joseph, 185.  
Eastwood, William, 147.  
Eatman, John, 70.  
Eatman, Noel, 70.  
Eatman, Thomas, 141.  
Eaton, Chas. R., 89.  
Eaton, Christian, 179.  
Eaton, Christopher, 178.  
Eaton, Daniel, 170.  
Eaton, Ebenezer, 170.  
Eaton, George, 170.  
Eaton, Isaac, 170.  
Eaton, John, 64.  
Eato, Jno, 112.  
Eaton, Peter, 171.  
Eaton, Thomas, 72.  
Eaton, Thomas, 77.  
Eaton, Thomas, 171.  
Eaton, William A., 72.  
Eavans, Daniel, 180.  
Eavans, Daniel, 180.  
Eavans, Elijah, 179.  
Eavans, John, 180.  
Eavans, Thomas, 180.  
Eaves, Benjamin, 59.  
Eaves, Mark, 62.  
Eazel, John, 103.  
Ebern, Lytleton, 139.  
Ebert, John, 181.  
Ebins, Elizabeth, 132.  
Eborn, Catherine, 127.  
Eborn, James, 139.  
Eborn, Jehu, 140.  
Eborn, John, 139.  
Eborn, Mary, 139.  
Eborn, Nathan, 140.  
Eborn, Rebecca, 139.  
Eborn, Samuel, 140.  
Eborn, William, 140.  
Eborn, Zenus, 139.  
Eccles, Gilbert, 38.  
Eccles, John, 41.  
Eccles, John, 94.  
Eccles, William, 94.  
Eccleston, John, 18.  
Eckles, John, 170.  
Eddins, Theophilus, 43.  
Eddy, Thomas, 82.  
Eden, Richard, 70.  
Edens, Jacob, 194.  
Edens, John, 194.  
Edenton, Rhoda, 106.  
Edes, Chals., 110.  
Edes, Stephen, 27.  
Edgar, William, 131.  
Edge, Elliott, 53.  
Edge, Elliott, 53.  
Edge, John, 188.  
Edge, John, 188.  
Edge, John, 186.  
Edge, William, 188.  
Edgington, Joseph, 150.  
Edgington, Thomas, 150.  
Edgington, William, 130.  
Edgington, William, 133.  
Edginton, James, 151.  
Edgley, John, 137.  
Edmond, Samuel, 178.  
Edins, James, 195.  
Edins, John, 102.  
Edins, Thomas, 195.  
Edins, William, 165.  
Edleman, Margerate, 183.  
Edlow, David, 73.  
Edmondson, James, 196.  
Edmondson, William, 196.
- Edmison, Basdel, 120.  
Edmison, Jas., 107.  
Edmison, James, 120.  
Edmison, Wm., 107.  
Edmiston, John, 159.  
Edmonds, Elizabeth, 64.  
Edmonds, Martha, 65.  
Edmondson, John, 135.  
Edmondson, John, 168.  
Edmondson, Nathan, 67.  
Edmondson, Thomas, 68.  
Edmonds, Howell, 75.  
Edmunds, John, 66.  
Edmunds, Nicholas, 75.  
Edmunds, William, 64.  
Edmundson, Ambrose, 70.  
Edmundson, Bryan, 131.  
Edmundson, Bryant, 65.  
Edmundson, Elizabeth, 61.  
Edmundson, James, 67.  
Edmundson, James, 68.  
Edmundson, James, 150.  
Edmundson, John, 67.  
Edmundson, Joseph, 67.  
Edmundson, Thomas, 61.  
Edmundson, William, 61.  
Edmundson, William, 68.  
Edny, Newton, 16.  
Edny, Newton (son of S.), 16.  
Edny, Robert, 17.  
Edward, Andrew, 185.  
Edward, David, 12.  
Edward, James, 12.  
Edward, John, 12.  
Edward, John, 86.  
Edward, Nathan, 12.  
Edward, Solomon, 70.  
Edward, W., 110.  
Edward, Young, 123.  
Edwards, See Cook, William and Edwards, 41.  
Edwards, Abel, 179.  
Edwards, Absalom, 151.  
Edwards, Anecal, 153.  
Edwards, Anthony, 65.  
Edwards, Benjamin, 57.  
Edwards, Benjamin, 66.  
Edwards, Benjamin, 72.  
Edwards, Benjamin, 136.  
Edwards, Benjamin, 140.  
Edwards, Britton, 126.  
Edwards, Britton, 148.  
Edwards, Charles, 49.  
Edwards, Charles, 96.  
Edwards, Charles, 115.  
Edwards, Charles, 188.  
Edwards, Cloe, 188.  
Edwards, Daniel, 59.  
Edwards, Daniel, 148.  
Edwards, David, 126.  
Edwards, David, 149.  
Edwards, Edmund, 56.  
Edwards, Edward, 86.  
Edwards, Edward, 179.  
Edwards, Elizabeth, 140.  
Edwards, Elizabeth, 147.  
Edwards, Emanuel, 128.  
Edwards, Knoch, 170.  
Edwards, Perebe, 48.  
Edwards, Prebe, 48.  
Edwards, Gideon, 183.  
Edwards, Grifia, 112.  
Edwards, Henry, 92.  
Edwards, Henry, 135.  
Edwards, Henry, 155.  
Edwards, Henry, 196.  
Edwards, Hugh, 86.  
Edwards, Hugh, 88.  
Edwards, Isaac, 72.  
Edwards, Isaac, 74.  
Edwards, Isaac, 75.  
Edwards, Isaac, Junr, 126.  
Edwards, Isaac, Senr, 126.  
Edwards, Israel, 148.  
Edwards, Jacob, 34.  
Edwards, Jacob, 44.  
Edwards, Jacob, 140.  
Edwards, James, 30.  
Edwards, James, 48.  
Edwards, James, 48.  
Edwards, James, 96.  
Edwards, James, 126.  
Edwards, James, 153.  
Edwards, James, 186.  
Edwards, Jesse, 62.  
Edwards, Joel, 38.  
Edwards, John, 56.  
Edwards, John, 57.  
Edwards, John, 61.  
Edwards, John, 62.  
Edwards, John, 62.  
Edwards, John, 74.  
Edwards, John, 74.  
Edwards, John, 87.  
Edwards, John, 89.  
Edwards, John, 93.  
Edwards, John, 96.  
Edwards, John, 99.  
Edwards, John, 105.  
Edwards, Jno, 110.  
Edwards, Jno, 114.  
Edwards, Jno, 116.
- Edwards, John, 126.  
Edwards, John, 149.  
Edwards, John, Sr., 92.  
Edwards, Jonathan, 99.  
Edwards, Joseph, 57.  
Edwards, Joseph, 140.  
Edwards, Joseph, Senr, 62.  
Edwards, Joshua, 44.  
Edwards, Joshua, 86.  
Edwards, Josiah, 197.  
Edwards, Lewis, 114.  
Edwards, Lewis, 114.  
Edwards, Mark, 113.  
Edwards, Martha, 75.  
Edwards, Mary, 135.  
Edwards, Mathew, 192.  
Edwards, Melen, 93.  
Edwards, Micajah, 58.  
Edwards, Micajah, Junr, 140.  
Edwards, Micajah, Senr, 140.  
Edwards, Morgan, 99.  
Edwards, Nathan, 12.  
Edwards, Nathan, 56.  
Edwards, Nathan, 191.  
Edwards, Nathaniel, 165.  
Edwards, Newet, 187.  
Edwards, Peter, 63.  
Edwards, Peter, 99.  
Edwards, Ransome, 62.  
Edwards, Rebecca, 143.  
Edwards, Rias, 105.  
Edwards, Rich'd (heirs of), 93.  
Edwards, Robert, 86.  
Edwards, Robert, 143.  
Edwards, Sampson, 149.  
Edwards, Samuel, 49.  
Edwards, Sanford, 30.  
Edwards, Simon, 56.  
Edwards, Susanah, 38.  
Edwards, Sylvanus (heirs of), 93.  
Edwards, Thomas, 57.  
Edwards, Thomas, 90.  
Edwards, Tho., 119.  
Edwards, Thomas, 135.  
Edwards, Thomas, 189.  
Edwards, Titus, 56.  
Edwards, Walker, 126.  
Edwards, Walker, 126.  
Edwards, William, 51.  
Edwards, William, 59.  
Edwards, W., 86.  
Edwards, W., 87.  
Edwards, W., 112.  
Edwards, William, 126.  
Edwards, William, 135.  
Edwards, William, 140.  
Edwards, William, 148.  
Edwards, W., 153.  
Edwards, W. (Estate of), 93.  
Edwell, Benj., 194.  
Edwine, John, 102.  
Edwins, James, 102.  
Edu, Samuel, 21.  
Elbeck, Henry, 19.  
Elbeck, Joseph H., 19.  
Egan, Robert, 19.  
Egers, Danl., 122.  
Eggleton, Thomas, 43.  
Egle, Joseph, 190.  
Egle, William, 152.  
Egleon, James, 188.  
Egmen, Wm., 113.  
Eher, Adam, 112.  
Eher, Martin, 112.  
Eher, Peter, 112.  
Elkner, George, 48.  
Elbeck, John, 66.  
Elbeck, Dorothy, 64.  
Elbeck, Elizabeth, 64.  
Elbeck, Mary, 64.  
Elbeck, Penelope, 64.  
Elbuk, Joseph, Senr, 62.  
Elbuk, Montfort, 61.  
Elbuk, William, 62.  
Elder, Andrew, 108.  
Elder, James, 101.  
Elder, John, 101.  
Elder, W., 115.  
Eldridge, Samuel, 143.  
Eldridge, W., 124.  
Eldus, Mary, 115.  
Elenor, Thomas, 54.  
Elenor, William, 56.  
Eley, Edward, 26.  
Eley, Michal, 26.  
Eleg, Francis, 158.  
Elft, John, 18.  
Elft, Moses, 153.  
Ella, William, 185.  
Elkings, Benjamin, 44.  
Elkings, James, 44.  
Elkings, John, 38.  
Elkings, John, 38.  
Elkings, Nathl, 45.  
Elkings, Owen, 38.  
Elkings, Richard, 47.  
Elkins, Benj., 86.  
Elkins, Charity, 53.  
Elkins, Evan, 186.  
Elkins, Gabriel, 110.  
Elkins, John, 186.  
Elkins, Joshua, 87.
- Elkins, Samuel, 186.  
Elkins, Saml, Junr, 186.  
Elkins, Shadrack, 163.  
Elkins, Wm., 125.  
Elks, Samuel, 148.  
Elks, Uriah, 148.  
Elks, William, 148.  
Elkson, Benjamin, 189.  
Elkson, Samuel, 189.  
Ellenton, Danl, 77.  
Ellenton, James, 77.  
Ellenton, John, 77.  
Ellenton, William, 77.  
Eller, Christian, 176.  
Eller, Fred, 176.  
Eller, George, 172.  
Eller, Henry, 176.  
Eller, Jacob, 176.  
Eller, John, 176.  
Eller, John (son of Cho), 176.  
Eller, Jno (son of Melker), 176.  
Eller, John Milker, 176.  
Eller, Leonard, 177.  
Eller, Melcher, 176.  
Eller, John, 176.  
Ellidge, Ben., 124.  
Ellidge, Isaac, 124.  
Ellidge, Isaac, 124.  
Ellidge, Jacob, 124.  
Ellidge, Jos., 124.  
Ellington, Joel, 41.  
Elliot, Ebenezer, 85.  
Elliot, Ellaha, 62.  
Elliot, George, 159.  
Elliot, James, 103.  
Elliot, James, 107.  
Elliot, John, 85.  
Elliot, John, 176.  
Elliot, Merrill, 117.  
Elliot, W., 116.  
Elliot, William, 127.  
Elliot, William, 159.  
Elliot, William, 176.  
Elliot, Abraham, 30.  
Elliot, Abraham, 98.  
Elliot, Abraham, Junr, 98.  
Elliot, Abraham, Senr, 98.  
Elliot, Azum, 100.  
Elliot, Caleb, 30.  
Elliot, Charles, 179.  
Elliot, Cornelius, 27.  
Elliot, Demsey, 30.  
Elliot, Elias, 53.  
Elliot, Ellis, 123.  
Elliot, Elizabeth, 30.  
Elliot, Ephraim, 30.  
Elliot, Exum, 30.  
Elliot, Exum, Junr, 30.  
Elliot, Gabriel, 28.  
Elliot, George, 38.  
Elliot, Hannah, 30.  
Elliot, Hushai, 30.  
Elliot, Israel, 98.  
Elliot, Jacob, 98.  
Elliot, Jacob, 100.  
Elliot, Job, 30.  
Elliot, John, 36.  
Elliot, John, 94.  
Elliot, John, 98.  
Elliot, Joseph, 30.  
Elliot, Joseph, 98.  
Elliot, Joshua, 30.  
Elliot, Josiah, 30.  
Elliot, Leroy, 66.  
Elliot, Lewis, 185.  
Elliot, Mary, 30.  
Elliot, Meriam, 30.  
Elliot, Miles, 18.  
Elliot, Mordecai, 30.  
Elliot, Nathan, 27.  
Elliot, Nixon, 30.  
Elliot, Obediah, 30.  
Elliot, Obediah, 98.  
Elliot, Peter, 98.  
Elliot, Peter, 127.  
Elliot, Pritlow, 30.  
Elliot, Robert, 37.  
Elliot, Samuel, 30.  
Elliot, Samuel, 98.  
Elliot, Samuel, 159.  
Elliot, Seth, 30.  
Elliot, Stephen, 18.  
Elliot, Thomas, 30.  
Elliot, Thomas, 159.  
Elliot, William, 30.  
Elliot, William, 59.  
Elliot, William, 77.  
Elliot, William, 98.  
Elliot, William, 167.  
Elliot, William, 186.  
Elliot, William, 30.  
Elliot, Zachariah, 135.  
Ella, Aaron, 22.  
Ella, Ann, 22.  
Ella, Batt, 75.  
Ella, Benjamin, 139.  
Ella, Bray, 77.  
Ella, Charity, 23.  
Ella, Charles, 102.  
Ella, Daniel, 23.  
Ella, Dehorly, 57.  
Ella, Delino, 128.  
Ella, Drury, 73.



- Ellis, Ebenezer, 137.  
Ellis, Edw'd, 77.  
Ellis, Edwin, 135.  
Ellis, Elijah, 143.  
Ellis, Elisha, 23.  
Ellis, Elisha, 143.  
Ellis, Ely, 185.  
Ellis, Enos, 135.  
Ellis, Ephraim, 77.  
Ellis, Fran, 170.  
Ellis, Freeman, 129.  
Ellis, George, 83.  
Ellis, George, 131.  
Ellis, Henry, 147.  
Ellis, Hicks, 106.  
Ellis, Hyperion, 135.  
Ellis, Jacob, 57.  
Ellis, Jacob, 102.  
Ellis, Jacob, 137.  
Ellis, James, 23.  
Ellis, James, 119.  
Ellis, James, 130.  
Ellis, James, 172.  
Ellis, James, 187.  
Ellis, James, 188.  
Ellis, James, 191.  
Ellis, James, Ser, 101.  
Ellis, Jesse, 86.  
Ellis, Joel, 150.  
Ellis, John, 23.  
Ellis, John, 42.  
Ellis, John, 56.  
Ellis, John, 62.  
Ellis, John, 73.  
Ellis, John, 77.  
Ellis, John, 77.  
Ellis, John, 103.  
Ellis, John, 135.  
Ellis, John, 137.  
Ellis, John, 142.  
Ellis, John, 147.  
Ellis, John, 150.  
Ellis, John, 170.  
Ellis, John, 172.  
Ellis, John, 186.  
Ellis, John, 188.  
Ellis, Joseph, 91.  
Ellis, Joseph, 135.  
Ellis, Joshua, 157.  
Ellis, Josiah, 160.  
Ellis, Martha, 77.  
Ellis, Mary, 62.  
Ellis, Mary, 189.  
Ellis, Matthew, 21.  
Ellis, Michael, 67.  
Ellis, Michael, 131.  
Ellis, Mills, 24.  
Ellis, Nimrod, 80.  
Ellis, Oazel, 25.  
Ellis, Peter, 125.  
Ellis, Radford, 175.  
Ellis, Reubin, 56.  
Ellis, Richard, 77.  
Ellis, Richard, 130.  
Ellis, Robert, 73.  
Ellis, Robert, 127.  
Ellis, Robert, J., 72.  
Ellis, Sampson, 150.  
Ellis, Samuel, 157.  
Ellis, Samuel, 157.  
Ellis, Shadrack, 147.  
Ellis, Shadrack, 24.  
Ellis, Stephen, 174.  
Ellis, Thomas, 18.  
Ellis, Thomas, 21.  
Ellis, Thomas, 24.  
Ellis, Thomas, 35.  
Ellis, Thomas, 95.  
Ellis, Thomas, 176.  
Ellis, William, 24.  
Ellis, William, 24.  
Ellis, William, 48.  
Ellis, William, 56.  
Ellis, William, 57.  
Ellis, William, 68.  
Ellis, William, 68.  
Ellis, William, 73.  
Ellis, William, 77.  
Ellis, William, 77.  
Ellis, William, 101.  
Ellis, William, 174.  
Ellis, William, 187.  
Ellis, Wright, 24.  
Ellis, Zephaniah, 157.  
Ellison, Alley, 127.  
Ellison, Ben., 106.  
Ellison, Henry, 106.  
Ellison, Hezekiah, 123.  
Ellison, Hezekiah, 123.  
Ellison, Hugh, 122.  
Ellison, Jesse, 68.  
Ellison, Jesse, 191.  
Ellison, Jno, 119.  
Ellison, Martha, 67.  
Ellison, Thos., 106.  
Ellison, Thom., 122.  
Ellison, William, 67.  
Ellison, Wm., 122.  
Ellms, James, 77.  
Elly, Gately, 59.  
Elmore, Abijah, 185.  
Elmore, Athy, 94.  
Elmore, Austan, 181.  
Elmore, Francis, 137.  
Elmore, Geo., 123.  
Elmore, Jas., 123.  
Elmore, Joel, 181.  
Elmore, John, 94.  
Elmore, John, 154.  
Elmore, Morgan, 137.  
Elmore, Peter, 94.  
Elmore, Peter, 94.  
Elmore, Randall, 94.  
Elmore, Randolph, 137.  
Elmore, Reuben, 149.  
Elmore, Sarah, 110.  
Elmore, Thavis, 51.  
Elmore, Thos., 121.  
Elmore, Thomas, 181.  
Elmore, William, 79.  
Elmore, William, 137.  
Elms, Edward, 62.  
Elms, Jno, 116.  
Elren, John, 75.  
Elrod, Abraham, 174.  
Elrod, Adam, 174.  
Elrod, Adam, 182.  
Elrod, Christopher, 174.  
Elrod, Jeremiah, 175.  
Elrod, Jeremiah, 182.  
Elrod, John, 174.  
Elrod, Peter, 175.  
Elrod, Robert, 182.  
Elrod, Samuel, 175.  
Elsberry, Isaac, 185.  
Elsbery, Jacob, 185.  
Elsbery, John, 185.  
Elsbery, William, 185.  
Elsbre, Ephraim, 140.  
Elsbrey, Ormond, 139.  
Elston, Ben., 120.  
Elston, David, 120.  
Elston, Jonathan, 176.  
Elston, William, 172.  
Elting, Edward, See Elting, James & Edward, 42.  
Elting, James & Edward, 42.  
Elvinton, Gideon, 141.  
Elvinton, Hardy, 150.  
Elvinton, John, 150.  
Elvinton, Noah, 150.  
Elvinton, Shadrach, 141.  
Elwell, Elizabeth, 38.  
Elwell, John, 38.  
Ely, Ely, 59.  
Ely, Josiah, 59.  
Emanuel, Ephraim, 51.  
Emanuel, Isaac, 185.  
Emanuel, Jesse, 51.  
Emanuel, John, 51.  
Emanuel, Levi, 53.  
Emanuel, Nicholas, 51.  
Emberson, James, 86.  
Embery, Robert, 79.  
Embery, William, 79.  
Embler, William, 177.  
Emborough, William, 106.  
Embrow, Thos., 104.  
Embrow, W., 103.  
Emerson, Henry, 159.  
Emery, Balaam, 73.  
Emery, Shadrach, 129.  
Emmerson, Catron, 77.  
Emmerson, James, 27.  
Emmerson, James, 160.  
Emmery, Ephraim, 69.  
Emmet, Margaret, 42.  
Emmitt, Rd., 108.  
Empson, Caleb, 16.  
Empson, John, 16.  
Emry, Edward, 33.  
Emson, John, 17.  
Emson, William, 55.  
Endsley, Hugh, 181.  
Endsley, Abraham, 152.  
England, Danl., 110.  
England, Jno, Jr., 110.  
England, Jno, Sr., 110.  
England, Jo., 110.  
England, Joseph, 183.  
England, Samuel, 183.  
England, Thos., 110.  
England, William, 41.  
Engld, William, 107.  
Engle, Jno, 114.  
Engle, Michl., 114.  
Englefinger, Chs., 112.  
English, Alexander, 170.  
English, James, 36.  
English, James, 118.  
English, Jas., 120.  
English, James, 138.  
English, Jno, 120.  
English, Joseph, 138.  
English, Joshua, 120.  
English, Margaret, 193.  
English, Nathan, 59.  
English, Peter, 148.  
English, Samuel, 147.  
English, Thomas, 138.  
English, Thomas, 147.  
English, William, 42.  
English, Wm., 120.  
Engrim, David, 182.  
Engs, Madett, 19.  
Engs, Mathew, 12.  
Engs, Mathew, 12.  
Enjard, Elias, 183.  
Ennet, John, 195.  
Ennet, Joseph, 195.  
Ennet, Nathaniel, 195.  
Ennis, Daniel, 193.  
Ennis, William, 158.  
Enochs, Enoch, 171.  
Enochs, Gabriel, 171.  
Enochs, Isaac, 171.  
Enochs, Mary, 171.  
Enock, Andrew, 80.  
Enock, Benjamin, 80.  
Enock, David, 80.  
Ensley, Alex., 169.  
Ensley, David, 173.  
Ensloe, Jno, 115.  
Ensor, Ambrose, 191.  
Enzor, Sommers, 52.  
Epperson, Robert, 120.  
Epperson, Jas., 120.  
Epperson, Mary, 12.  
Epperson, Mary, 51.  
Epps, John, 73.  
Epps, Thomas, 63.  
Epps, William, 72.  
Eps, Pleasant, 172.  
Equals, Frederick, 125.  
Equals, George, 125.  
Equals, Joseph, 127.  
Equals, Joseph, 139.  
Equals, William, 125.  
Erexon, Andrew, 196.  
Erixson, Jonathan, 196.  
Erixson, Samuel, 196.  
Erle, James, 193.  
Erlinger, George, 112.  
Erutson, Severin, 193.  
Ervan, James, 186.  
Ervan, James, 193.  
Ervan, Jane, 193.  
Ervan, Jarod, 187.  
Ervan, John, 193.  
Ervin, James, 131.  
Erwin, Abraham, 156.  
Erwin, Agnes, 107.  
Erwin, Alex., 108.  
Erwin, Arthur, 107.  
Erwin, Christo, 164.  
Erwin, Christopher, 169.  
Erwin, Edward, 160.  
Erwin, Frank, 121.  
Erwin, Isaac, 115.  
Erwin, Jas., 116.  
Erwin, James, 153.  
Erwin, James, 158.  
Erwin, Jno, 108.  
Erwin, Jno, 117.  
Erwin, John, 156.  
Erwin, John, 158.  
Erwin, John, 170.  
Erwin, John, 175.  
Erwin, John, Ser, 156.  
Erwin, Joseph, 157.  
Erwin, Joseph, 183.  
Erwin, Robt., 119.  
Erwin, Robert, 153.  
Erwin, Robert, 157.  
Erwin, Robert, 158.  
Erwin, Saml., 153.  
Erwin, Samuel, 157.  
Erwin, Stephen, 158.  
Erwin, Thomas, 156.  
Erwin, William, 98.  
Erwin, Wm., 110.  
Erwin, William, 156.  
Erwin, William, 156.  
Erwin, William, 157.  
Erwin, William, 158.  
Erwin, William, 168.  
Escridge, George, 81.  
Escridge, Richard, 81.  
Esiry, Thos., 85.  
Esley, Malichi, 95.  
Essinger, Gasper, 156.  
Esselman, James, 164.  
Estepp, Shad., 122.  
Esterline, Mathew, 181.  
Estes, John, 77.  
Estes, Lyddie, 181.  
Esther, Dorcas, 139.  
Esther, James, 139.  
Esther, John, 139.  
Esther, Thomas, 139.  
Esther, William, 139.  
Estic, Bartlett, 82.  
Estic, Richard, 82.  
Eston, Henry, 158.  
Estor, Samuel, 94.  
Estrick, Willie, 86.  
Estridge, Jno, 121.  
Etcherson, Henry, 170.  
Etcherson, Walter, 170.  
Etchison, Edmond, 171.  
Etchison, James, 171.  
Ethel, Benjamin, 79.  
Etherage, Malicah, 146.  
Etherage, Caleb, 56.  
Etheridge, Abel, 22.  
Etheridge, Abner, 184.  
Etheridge, Adam, 20.  
Etheridge, Amos, 21.  
Etheridge, Asa, 21.  
Etheridge, Caleb, 65.  
Etheridge, Caleb,

- Evins, Robert, 12.  
 Evins, Tho', 84.  
 Evins, Tho', 104.  
 Evins, William, 12.  
 Evis, Bartlet, 117.  
 Evis, Groves, 118.  
 Evis, W., 118.  
 Evit, John, 125.  
 Evitta, George, 108.  
 Evitta, William, 160.  
 Evoregan, Edward, 27.  
 Evrot, James, 26.  
 Ewart, Joseph, 159.  
 Ewell, Catherine, 145.  
 Ewell, Elizabeth, 145.  
 Ewell, Elizabeth, 146.  
 Ewell, James, 145.  
 Ewell, John, 145.  
 Ewell, Jonathan, 79.  
 Ewell, Solomon, 145.  
 Ewell, Stephen, 147.  
 Ewes, William, 167.  
 Ewing, George, 115.  
 Ewing, Hugh, 115.  
 Ewing, John, 45.  
 Ewing, Nathaniel, 155.  
 Ewings, Isaac, 107.  
 Exum, Barnaba, 57.  
 Exum, Etheldred, 57.  
 Exum, John, 57.  
 Exum, John, 70.  
 Exum, Joseph, 70.  
 Exum, Rachael, 57.  
 Exum, Susannah, 57.  
 Exum, William, 57.  
 Exum, William, 57.  
 Exum, William, 57.  
 Exum, William, Junr, 57.  
 Ezekiel, Caleb, 38.  
 Ezell, Benjamin, 26.  
 Ezell, George, 50.  
 Ezell, Gulliam, 45.  
 Ezell, Isaac, 76.  
 Ezell, John, 46.  
 Ezell, William, 47.  
 Ezell, Benjamin, 191.  
 Ezell, Michael, 191.  
 Ezell, Reuben, 191.  
 Fabre, Peter, 42.  
 Facon, Susanna, 192.  
 Facundus, Abraham, 48.  
 Fade, Joseph, 94.  
 Faddis, John, 94.  
 Fagan, Enoch, 33.  
 Fagan, Frederick, 33.  
 Fagan, Richard, 33.  
 Fagan, Richardson, 42.  
 Fagan, Shadrach, 33.  
 Fagan, Thomas, 33.  
 Fagan, William, 33.  
 Faggenwinter, Christian, 161.  
 Faggett, Jacob, 161.  
 Faggett, Moses, 163.  
 Faggett, Valentine, 161.  
 Fagin, William, 98.  
 Fall, Dixon, 143.  
 Fall, John, 142.  
 Fallows, Mary, 38.  
 Fallow, Nathan, 101.  
 Fain, Ann, 77.  
 Fain, Joel, 77.  
 Fain, William, 77.  
 Fainless, Bee, 27.  
 Fainless, Handay, 25.  
 Fainless, Robert, 26.  
 Fainless, William, 27.  
 Fainless, William, 27.  
 Fainless, Zadoc, 27.  
 Fair, Bythel, 65.  
 Fair, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Fair, John, 139.  
 Fair, John, 180.  
 Fair, John, 196.  
 Fair, Michael, 180.  
 Fair, Richard, 196.  
 Fairchild, Eben, 121.  
 Fairchild, Elijah, 121.  
 Faircloth, Benjamin, 51.  
 Faircloth, Caleb, 38.  
 Faircloth, Caleb, 38.  
 Faircloth, Edward, 16.  
 Faircloth, Frederick, 135.  
 Faircloth, Hardy, 51.  
 Faircloth, Isaac, 17.  
 Faircloth, James, 36.  
 Faircloth, John, 51.  
 Faircloth, John, 54.  
 Faircloth, Mary, 164.  
 Faircloth, Newsom, 75.  
 Faircloth, Robert, 38.  
 Faircloth, Samuel, 51.  
 Faircloth, Samuel, 52.  
 Faircloth, Thomas, 135.  
 Faircloth, Thomas, 184.  
 Faircloth, William, Junr, 135.  
 Faircloth, William, Senr, 135.  
 Fairfield, Reuben, 131.  
 Fairley, Alexr, 46.  
 Fairley, Archd, 46.  
 Fairley, John, 46.  
 Fairley, Robert, 48.  
 Fais, Edmund, 108.  
 Faison, Elias, 74.  
 Faison, Elisha, 53.  
 Faison, Fanny, 53.  
 Faison, Frances, 52.  
 Faison, Harwood, 74.  
 Faison, Henry, 73.  
 Faison, James, 53.  
 Faison, William, 74.  
 Faithful, William, 58.  
 Falconer, George, 147.  
 Falconer, Olive, 136.  
 Falconer, Robert, 149.  
 Falkner, Archd, 35.  
 Falkner, Asa, 36.  
 Falkner, Caleb, 38.  
 Falkner, Charles, 38.  
 Falkner, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Falkner, Ephraim, 38.  
 Falkner, Ezekl, 118.  
 Falkner, Francis, 36.  
 Falkner, Francis, 37.  
 Falkner, John, 38.  
 Falkner, Nathan, 36.  
 Falkner, Wm, 118.  
 Falkner, Wm, Jr, 118.  
 Fall, Christian, 154.  
 Fallent, Moses, 36.  
 Failing, Agnis, 168.  
 Fallow, William, 18.  
 Falls, Andw., 113.  
 Falls, James, 113.  
 Falls, John, 108.  
 Fan, Jesse, 85.  
 Fancher, Richard, 180.  
 Fann, John, 57.  
 Fanner, William, 12.  
 Fanne, John, 24.  
 Fannin, John, 57.  
 Fannin, John, 132.  
 Fanning, Middleton, 82.  
 Fanning, Thomas, 185.  
 Fanning, William, 168.  
 Fanshaw, Henry, 21.  
 Fansler, Soveene, 182.  
 Fare, Richard, Senr, 37.  
 Farer, Searcy, 91.  
 Farguson, Alexr, 152.  
 Farguson, John, 168.  
 Farner, Nathan, 184.  
 Faringe, William, 28.  
 Farior, Benjamin, 196.  
 Fariss, Mary, 119.  
 Fariss, Stephen, 113.  
 Fariss, Wm, 117.  
 Farley, Archibald, 174.  
 Farley, Benjamin, 167.  
 Farley, Daniel, 175.  
 Farley, Francis, 174.  
 Farley, George, 81.  
 Farley, Hezekiah, 81.  
 Farley, J. James, 81.  
 Farley, James, 81.  
 Farley, John, 83.  
 Farley, Sarah, 81.  
 Farley, Stephen, 174.  
 Farley, Stewart, 81.  
 Farley, Stuart, 175.  
 Farleys estate. See Taylor, J. (for self & Farleys estate), 169.  
 Farloe, Thom., 111.  
 Farlow, George, 101.  
 Farlow, Happy, 19.  
 Farlow, William, 101.  
 Farm, Sarah, 96.  
 Farmer, Benjamin, 57.  
 Farmer, Casandra, 82.  
 Farmer, Daniel, 82.  
 Farmer, Frederick, 100.  
 Farmer, Isaac, 57.  
 Farmer, James, 12.  
 Farmer, James, 36.  
 Farmer, Jesse, 57.  
 Farmer, Jesse, 137.  
 Farmer, John, 59.  
 Farmer, John, 89.  
 Farmer, John, 101.  
 Farmer, John, 179.  
 Farmer, Joseph, 12.  
 Farmer, Joseph, 57.  
 Farmer, Joseph, 57.  
 Farmer, Joseph, 83.  
 Farmer, Joseph, 100.  
 Farmer, Joshua, 57.  
 Farmer, Nathan, 118.  
 Farmer, Nicholas, 142.  
 Farmer, Othniel, 96.  
 Farmer, Samuel, 57.  
 Farmer, Thomas, 57.  
 Farmer, Thos., 94.  
 Farmer, Thos., 123.  
 Farmer, Thomas, Sen., 83.  
 Farmer, William, 82.  
 Farmer, William, 140.  
 Farnall, Mikajah, 196.  
 Farnell, Benjamin, 196.  
 Farnell, Elizabeth, 196.  
 Farnell, Thomas, 196.  
 Farquhar, James, 83.  
 Farr, John, 161.  
 Farr, Margt, 160.  
 Farr, Richard, Jr, 35.  
 Farr, Walter, 161.  
 Farrab, Benjamin, 197.  
 Farrar, Henry, 83.  
 Farrar, John, 83.  
 Farrar, John, 83.  
 Farrar, John, 106.  
 Farrar, Joseph, 83.  
 Farrar, William, 83.  
 Farrer, Peter, 83.  
 Farrington, Willm, 153.  
 Farrior, John, 191.  
 Farrior, William, 191.  
 Farris, Jas., 115.  
 Farris, James, 186.  
 Farris, William, 125.  
 Farris, William, 136.  
 Farro, Joshua, 48.  
 Farrow, Benjamin, 196.  
 Farrow, Christopher, 20.  
 Farrow, Francis, 20.  
 Farrow, Francis, Junr, 20.  
 Farrow, Frederick, 23.  
 Farrow, Hezekiah, 20.  
 Farrow, Hezekiah, Junr, 20.  
 Farrow, Isaac, 20.  
 Farrow, Jacob, 20.  
 Farrow, John, 18.  
 Farrow, John, 138.  
 Farrow, Lurah, 144.  
 Farrow, Thomas, 20.  
 Farrow, Tinch, 18.  
 Fasker, Elljah, 84.  
 Fasker, Elisha, 85.  
 Fasker, John, Jr, 84.  
 Fasker, John, Senr, 84.  
 Fasker, Joseph, 85.  
 Fasker, Joseph, Jr, 84.  
 Fasker, Joseph, Senr, 84.  
 Fasker, Wm, 84.  
 Fasker, Wm, 84.  
 Fason, Henry, 102.  
 Fason, James, 186.  
 Fawcett, David, 94.  
 Fawcett, James, 94.  
 Fawcett, Ralph, 94.  
 Fawcett, Rich'd, 94.  
 Fawcett, Robert, 94.  
 Fawcett, Robert, 94.  
 Faulner, Jonas, 178.  
 Faulon, John, 77.  
 Faulk, William, 54.  
 Faulkner, William, 186.  
 Paula, Jno, 115.  
 Fauman, Aug., 118.  
 Fauney, William, 27.  
 Faust, Peter, 176.  
 Faux. See Powell & Faux, 42.  
 Faw, Jacob, 182.  
 Fawcett, James, 64.  
 Fawcett, Mary, 65.  
 Fawcett, Wm., 93.  
 Fawn, Ann, 26.  
 Fawn, John, 74.  
 Fawn, William, 59.  
 Fawsett, Robt., 95.  
 Fearll, John, 179.  
 Fearer, Christian, 179.  
 Fearn, Mary, 144.  
 Fearn, Sarah, 144.  
 Fearn, William, 128.  
 Featherth, W., 115.  
 Featherston, John, 77.  
 Fearzer, George, 172.  
 Federick, Andrew, 190.  
 Federick, Felen, 191.  
 Federick, William, 191.  
 Felsing, Peter, 181.  
 Feltingins, Robert, 132.  
 Fell, John, 133.  
 Fellow, William, 52.  
 Fellows, John, 192.  
 Fellows, Robert, 151.  
 Fells, Edward, 26.  
 Felpe, Avengton, 174.  
 Felpe, Cudworth, 12.  
 Felpe, Frederick, 12.  
 Felpe, Henry, 12.  
 Felpe, James, 171.  
 Felpe, John, 12.  
 Felpe, John, 157.  
 Felpe, John, 174.  
 Felpe, Martha, 189.  
 Felpe, Mary, 12.  
 Felpe, Samuel, 171.  
 Felpe, Sarah, 19.  
 Felpe, Sarah, 171.  
 Felpe, Thomas, 171.  
 Felpe, Thomas, 174.  
 Felpe, William, 157.  
 Felton, Amariah, 186.  
 Felton, Ann, 18.  
 Felton, John, 18.  
 Felton, Shadrack, 18.  
 Felton, William, 18.  
 Felyau, James, 196.  
 Felyau, John, 196.  
 Felyau, Stephen, 194.  
 Femstere, William, 156.  
 Fender, Christian, 186.  
 Fender, Gabriel, 186.  
 Fender, Nimrod, 186.  
 Fenger, Peter, 114.  
 Fenger, William, 195.  
 Fenil, Frederick, 173.  
 Fenley, James, 178.  
 Fennel, Michael, 17.  
 Fennel, Morrice, 193.  
 Fennell, Ann, 75.  
 Fennell, Ephraim, 48.  
 Fennell, John, 28.  
 Fennell, Jno, 75.  
 Fennell, Joseph, 96.  
 Fennell, Nicholas, 193.  
 Fennell, Nicholas, 193.  
 Fenner, James, 12.  
 Fenner, Joseph, 38.  
 Fenner, Robert, 64.  
 Fennis, John, 38.  
 Fennis, Samuel, 41.  
 Fentor, Baston, 182.  
 Fentor, Christian, 182.  
 Fentress, Lemuel, 28.  
 Fentress, William, 28.  
 Ferebee, Joseph, 20.  
 Ferebee, Samuel, 20.  
 Ferebee, Thomas, 20.  
 Ferguson, John, 180.  
 Ferguson, Rebecca, 180.  
 Ferguson, Stephen, 180.  
 Ferguson, Andrew, 178.  
 Ferguson, Isaac, 104.  
 Ferguson, 94.  
 Ferguson, Adam, 130.  
 Ferguson, Alexr, 12.  
 Ferguson, Alexr, 41.  
 Ferguson, Alexander, 162.  
 Ferguson, Andrew, 83.  
 Ferguson, Andrew, 113.  
 Ferguson, Angulish, 36.  
 Ferguson, Angulish, 36.  
 Ferguson, Angus, 48.  
 Ferguson, Aphia, 46.  
 Ferguson, James, 46.  
 Ferguson, Jas., 115.  
 Ferguson, Jas., 123.  
 Ferguson, James, Jr, 48.  
 Ferguson, Jeremiah, 120.  
 Ferguson, Joel, 103.  
 Ferguson, John, 38.  
 Ferguson, John, 46.  
 Ferguson, John, 46.  
 Ferguson, John, 48.  
 Ferguson, John, 48.  
 Ferguson, John, 98.  
 Ferguson, Jno, 113.  
 Ferguson, Jno, 123.  
 Ferguson, John, Jr, 38.  
 Ferguson, Jos., 120.  
 Ferguson, Mark, 130.  
 Ferguson, Nicolas, 120.  
 Ferguson, Niel, 50.  
 Ferguson, Rd., 123.  
 Ferguson, Robt., 113.  
 Ferguson, Robt., 116.  
 Ferguson, Robt., 116.  
 Ferguson, Robt., 183.  
 Ferguson, Slocum, 130.  
 Ferguson, Thom., 120.  
 Ferguson, Thom., 123.  
 Ferguson, Thomas, 158.  
 Ferguson (Widow), 161.  
 Ferguson, Wm., 120.  
 Ferguson, William, 158.  
 Ferguson, William, 177.  
 Ferlaw, John, 32.  
 Ferlaw, William, 33.  
 Ferrebee, Elizabeth, 22.  
 Ferrebee, William, 22.  
 Ferrel, Cornelius, 187.  
 Ferrel, John, 59.  
 Ferrel, William, 187.  
 Ferrell, Ancil, 59.  
 Ferrell, Benjamin, 16.  
 Ferrell, Charles, 35.  
 Ferrell, Christain, 165.  
 Ferrell, Ephraim, 102.  
 Ferrell, Francis, 84.  
 Ferrell, James, 17.  
 Ferrell, Martha, 59.  
 Ferrell, Micajah, 106.  
 Ferrell, Pail, 103.  
 Ferrell, Samuel, 17.  
 Ferrell, Sarah, 37.  
 Ferrell, William, 59.  
 Ferrell, William, 106.  
 Ferrell, John, 158.  
 Ferrie, Isaac, 108.  
 Ferrill, Cornelius, 142.  
 Ferrill, Elizabeth, 130.  
 Ferrill, Gabriel, 159.  
 Ferrill, Henry, 79.  
 Ferrill, Jacob, 142.  
 Ferrill, John, 79.  
 Ferrill, John, 80.  
 Ferrill, John, 159.  
 Ferrill, John, 174.  
 Ferrill, Leah, 126.  
 Ferrill, Nicholas, 142.  
 Ferrill, William, 150.  
 Ferrington, John, 88.  
 Ferris, James, 103.  
 Ferris, Jesse, 103.  
 Ferry, John, 81.  
 Ferrybough, Jacob, 91.  
 Ferrybought, Henry, 19.  
 Fealer, Andrew, 182.  
 Feeperman, Fredrick, 161.  
 Feeperman, Michael, 161.  
 Festerman, Henry, 161.  
 Festerman, John, 161.  
 Festler, Peter, 112.  
 Feston, Stephen, 183.  
 Fetschet, Christian, 188.  
 Fete, Leonard, 115.  
 Fetherson, Jesse, 115.  
 Fettes, Archibald, 76.  
 Fetzrandoff, Benjr, 186.  
 Feutral, Moore, 195.  
 Few, William, 127.  
 Fewell, Thomas, 194.  
 Flass, Jonathan, 108.  
 Fiddler, Gottfr, 182.  
 Fiddler, Peter, 182.  
 Field, Ann, 129.  
 Field, Brittle, 137.  
 Field, Moses, 135.  
 Field, Rachel, 131.  
 Field, Roger, 98.  
 Field, William, 98.  
 Field, William, Senr, 98.  
 Field, William (of Robert), 98.  
 Field, William (of William), 98.  
 Fields, Ansil, 168.  
 Fields, Davis, 178.  
 Fields, Davis, 178.  
 Fields, George, 51.  
 Fields, Henry, 65.  
 Fields, Jacob, 196.  
 Fields, James, 87.  
 Fields, James, 196.  
 Fields, James, Jr, 87.  
 Fields, Jeremiah, 153.  
 Fields, John, 49.  
 Fields, John, 51.  
 Fields, John, 160.  
 Fields, John, 178.  
 Fields, Josias, 178.  
 Fields, Lansford, 178.  
 Fields, Mary, 168.  
 Fields, Moses, 196.  
 Fields, Nelson, 168.  
 Fields, Robert, 182.  
 Fields, Robert, 181.  
 Fields, Samuel, 53.  
 Fields, Samuel, 196.  
 Fields, Smith, 37.  
 Fields, Susannah, 44.  
 Fields, Thom., 120.  
 Fields, William, 169.  
 Fields, William, 182.  
 Fields, Zachariah, 196.  
 Fife, John, 18.  
 Fife, Wm., 123.  
 Fifer, Valentine, 154.  
 Figeuns, John, 25.  
 Figeuns, William, 25.  
 Figeuns, Thomas, 25.  
 Fig, James, 23.  
 Figg, Joseph, 23.  
 Figg, Joseph, 75.  
 Fight, Jno, 114.  
 Figures, Batt., 75.  
 Figures, Matt., 75.  
 Fike, Elljah, 84.  
 Fike, Elizabeth, 87.  
 Fike, John, 84.  
 Fikes, Elisha, 107.  
 Fikes, Mal., 111.  
 Fife, James, 195.  
 Filer, Ruth, 183.  
 Filker, Michal, 114.  
 Fillden, John, 184.  
 Fillingim, Benjamin, 132.  
 Fillingim, John, 63.  
 Fillon, John, 23.  
 Filppott, Fereby, 68.  
 Fills, Cary, 77.  
 Fills, Francis, 77.  
 Fills, Hardy, 77.  
 Fills, Henry, 77.  
 Fills, Isham, 77.  
 Fills, Isham, 85.  
 Fills, John, 77.  
 Fills, Nathan, 77.  
 Filman, William, 162.  
 Filpe, Bolling, 162.  
 Filts, Aron, 123.  
 Filts, Jno, 123.  
 Filts, Wm., 123.  
 Fincannon, Jno, 109.  
 Finch, Allen, 70.  
 Finch, Edward, 50.  
 Finch, George, 80.  
 Finch, Henry, 50.  
 Finch, Henry, 141.  
 Finch, Isham, 70.  
 Finch, Isom, 70.  
 Finch, James, 19.  
 Finch, John, Junr, 89.  
 Finch, John, Senr, 89.  
 Finch, Williamson, 89.  
 Fincher, Benjamin, 101.  
 Fincher, Benjamin, 164.  
 Fincher, James, 163.  
 Fincher, Jonathan, 163.  
 Fincher, Richard, 163.  
 Findley, Andw., 153.  
 Findley, Duncan, 46.  
 Findley, James, 154.  
 Findley, James, 186.

- Findley, Josiah, 151.  
Findly, John, 163.  
Finger, Jacob, 114.  
Fink, David, 161.  
Fink, George, 161.  
Finley, Charles, 108.  
Finley, Charles, 163.  
Finley, Hugh, 94.  
Finley, James, 163.  
Finley, Michael, 151.  
Finley, Wm., 110.  
Finley, William, 163.  
Finleyson, John, 38.  
Finly, John, 77.  
Finly, Robt., 113.  
Finn, Daniel, 183.  
Finney, Joseph, 183.  
Finney, Joseph, 183.  
Finney, Thomas, 24.  
Finney, Thomas, 37.  
Finnie, John, 73.  
Finnie, Robert, 73.  
Finnikin, James, 130.  
Finten, John, 174.  
Fippes (Widow), 159.  
Fips, Jno., 106.  
Fips, Sam., 123.  
Fish, Jno., 111.  
Fish, Jno. Sen., 111.  
Fish, Sarah, 142.  
Fish, Stephen, 193.  
Fish, Thomas, 132.  
Fish, Wm., 111.  
Fishell, Adam, 182.  
Fishell, John, 182.  
Fisher, Bailey, 51.  
Fisher, Charles, 163.  
Fisher, Danl., 153.  
Fisher, Elijah, 53.  
Fisher, Eliz., 114.  
Fisher, Elizabeth, 128.  
Fisher, Elizabeth, 131.  
Fisher, Ezek., 115.  
Fisher, Frederick, 163.  
Fisher, George, 21.  
Fisher, George, 137.  
Fisher, George, 182.  
Fisher, George, 184.  
Fisher, George, 184.  
Fisher, Jacob, 176.  
Fisher, James, 67.  
Fisher, James, 178.  
Fisher, John, 22.  
Fisher, Jno., 111.  
Fisher, Jno., 119.  
Fisher, Jno., 119.  
Fisher, John, 163.  
Fisher, John, 175.  
Fisher, John, 177.  
Fisher, John, 195.  
Fisher, John, 196.  
Fisher, Lewis, 161.  
Fisher, Littleton, 164.  
Fisher, Michael, 172.  
Fisher, Michael, 175.  
Fisher, Michael, 175.  
Fisher, Paul, 163.  
Fisher, Rladson, 83.  
Fisher, Southy, 51.  
Fisher, Thom., 111.  
Fisher, Thomas, 194.  
Fisher (Widow), 173.  
Fisher, William, 128.  
Fisher, William, 163.  
Flak, Joseph, Jr., 105.  
Flaskus, Adam, 179.  
Flaskus, Fredrick, 181.  
Flamire, Martin, 86.  
Flamire, W., 108.  
Fitch, Roger, 105.  
Fitch, Thomas, 94.  
Fitch, William, 94.  
Fitch, Saml., 154.  
Fite, Conrad, 176.  
Fite, Peter, 176.  
Fits, Conny, 167.  
Fitspatrick, Thom., 121.  
Fitt, Tho., 26.  
Fitton, Noah, 24.  
Fitton, Richard, 24.  
Fitton, Sarah, 24.  
Fitton, Thomas, 24.  
Fitts, Jordan, 59.  
Fitzgerald, Thomas, 187.  
Fitzgerald, Wm., 154.  
Fitzgerald, James, 167.  
Fitzgerald, Garret, 175.  
Fitzgerald, George, 68.  
Fitzpatrick, James, 170.  
Fitzpatrick, John, 135.  
Fitzpatrick, John, 170.  
Fitzpatrick, John, 179.  
Fitzpatrick, Sam., 180.  
Fiveash, Dancy, 49.  
Fiveash, Elias, 49.  
Fiveash, Jas., 75.  
Fiveash, John, 30.  
Fiveash, John, 49.  
Flack, Andw., 152.  
Flack, Jas., 169.  
Flack, Jno., 118.  
Flack, Wm., 118.  
Flake, Arthur, 145.  
Flake, Arthur, Senr., 145.  
Flake, John, 145.  
Flake, Samuel, 36.  
Flanagan, Edward, 147.  
Flanagan, John, 57.  
Flanagan, Mary, 57.  
Flanery, Jno., 125.  
Flanigan, William, 190.  
Flanigan, Jno., 121.  
Flanner, William, 73.  
Flanner, Wm., Jr., 76.  
Flat, Jno., 114.  
Flaugh, David, 162.  
Flay, Thomas, Junr., 195.  
Fleetwood, Edmond, 12.  
Fleetwood, Hardy, 12.  
Fleetwood, William, 12.  
Fleman, Henry, 90.  
Fleming, Abram, 106.  
Fleming, Arche., 115.  
Fleming, David, 145.  
Fleming, George, 118.  
Fleming, George, 148.  
Fleming, Jno., 107.  
Fleming, Jno., 116.  
Fleming, John, 145.  
Fleming, John, 154.  
Fleming, John, 186.  
Fleming, John, 191.  
Fleming, Robt., 108.  
Fleming, Robert, 167.  
Fleming, Peter, 107.  
Fleming, Thom., 107.  
Fleming, William, 168.  
Flemmeken, David, 164.  
Flemming, Alexander, 191.  
Flemming, Allison, 172.  
Flemming, Charles, 56.  
Flemming, James, 156.  
Flemming, James, 193.  
Flemming, John, 77.  
Flemming, John, 156.  
Flemming, Mitchell, 160.  
Flemming, Peter, 77.  
Flemming, Peter, 156.  
Flemming, Robert, 104.  
Flemming, Samuel, 156.  
Flemming, Samuel, Jr., 156.  
Flemming, Sarah, 56.  
Flemming, Thos., 77.  
Flemming, William, 56.  
Flemming, William, 77.  
Flemmings, David, 86.  
Flemmings, John, 86.  
Flen, James, 187.  
Fleppiker, Charles, 159.  
Flepe, John, 83.  
Fleishman, Ferdinand, 173.  
Fletcher, Francis, 28.  
Fletcher, Jas., 108.  
Fletcher, James, 120.  
Fletcher, James, 164.  
Fletcher, Jas., Es., 120.  
Fletcher, James, Jr., 174.  
Fletcher, Jesse, 30.  
Fletcher, John, 183.  
Fletcher, Joseph, 59.  
Fletcher, Joshua, 30.  
Fletcher, Mary, 174.  
Fletcher, Rebecca, 42.  
Fletcher, Reuben, 157.  
Fletcher, Reubin, 107.  
Fletcher, Spencer, 120.  
Fletcher, Stephen, 20.  
Fletcher, Wm., 120.  
Fletcher, Wm., 120.  
Flewelling, Abner, 63.  
Flewelling, Archibald, 142.  
Flewelling, Elizabeth, 65.  
Flewelling, James, 65.  
Flewelling, Richard, Junr., 63.  
Flewelling, Shadrach, 65.  
Flewelling, Taylor, 63.  
Flewelling, William, 62.  
Fley, John, 25.  
Flibus, Archibald, 131.  
Flin, John, 81.  
Fling, Elizabeth, 187.  
Fling, Mary, 187.  
Flinkil, Wd., 115.  
Flinlain, John, 94.  
Flinn, Benjamin, 139.  
Flinn, Enoch, 139.  
Flinn, Leofin, 179.  
Flinn, Rebecca, 139.  
Flinn, Thomas, 179.  
Flint, John, 180.  
Flint, Leonard, 179.  
Flint, Richard, 180.  
Flint, Roderick, 178.  
Flint, Thomas, 180.  
Flitcher, Ralph, 149.  
Flitcher, Sarah, 149.  
Floara, Lazarus, 57.  
Flood, Benjamin, 63.  
Flood, Enoch, 55.  
Flood, James, 66.  
Flood, Jesse, 63.  
Flood, William, Senr., 67.  
Florance, Obodiah, 80.  
Flord, Abram, 106.  
Flours, James, 189.  
Flowed, Randolph, 25.  
Flowers, Benjamin, 70.  
Flowers, Edward, 50.  
Flowers, Goldsbury, 187.  
Flowers, Hardiman, 55.  
Flowers, Henry, 70.  
Flowers, Humphrey, 149.  
Flowers, Indignation, 187.  
Flowers, Jacob, 88.  
Flowers, Jacob, 97.  
Flowers, Jacob, 142.  
Flowers, Jacob, 149.  
Flowers, John, 20.  
Flowers, John, 50.  
Flowers, John, 52.  
Flowers, John, 70.  
Flowers, John, 149.  
Flowers, John (S. of H.), 70.  
Flowers, Martha, 70.  
Flowers, Mary, 49.  
Flowers, Needham, 142.  
Flowers, Simon, 49.  
Flowers, Simon, 149.  
Flowers, Thomas, 191.  
Flowers, William, 49.  
Flowers, William, 70.  
Flowers, William, 191.  
Floyd, Benjamin, 70.  
Floyd, Bits, 189.  
Floyd, Buckner, 73.  
Floyd, Caleb, 178.  
Floyd, Francis, 172.  
Floyd, James, 191.  
Floyd, John, 12.  
Floyd, John, 18.  
Floyd, John, 172.  
Floyd, Morris, 189.  
Floyd, Morris, Junr., 73.  
Floyd, Morris, Senr., 73.  
Floyd, Moses, 89.  
Floyd, Pinnuel, 70.  
Floyd, Shadrack, 59.  
Floyd, Solomon, 33.  
Floyd, Thomas, 70.  
Floyd, Thomas, 183.  
Floyd, William, 18.  
Floyde, Elizabeth, 126.  
Floyde, Gresham, 126.  
Floyde, Griffith, 126.  
Floyde, John, 126.  
Floyde, Peter, 126.  
Floyde, Simeon, 126.  
Floyed, Amos, 106.  
Fluellin, Obodiah, 103.  
Fluellin, Sarah, 142.  
Flury, Henry, 19.  
Fly, Elisha, 75.  
Fly, Elsha, Jr., 75.  
Fly, John, 75.  
Fly, John, 178.  
Fly, William, 75.  
Fodders, John, Junr., 128.  
Fodders, John, Senr., 128.  
Fodders, William, 128.  
Fodders, William, 129.  
Fodrea, Thomas, 138.  
Fogarty, Cornalis, 96.  
Fogetu, Edmand, 194.  
Fogg, Joseph, 77.  
Fogleman, George, 95.  
Fogleman, John, 95.  
Fogleman, Katrina, 95.  
Fogleman, Malachi, 95.  
Fogleman, Melcher, 161.  
Fogleman, Michael, 95.  
Fogleman, Peter, 95.  
Fogler, Michael, 182.  
Fogler, Samuel, 182.  
Foll, George, 161.  
Foll, John, 161.  
Folrel, Samuel, 181.  
Fokel, Samuel, 182.  
Folden, Lewis, 85.  
Foley, Mason, 83.  
Foley, Thomas, 156.  
Folger, Lathem, 181.  
Folk, Andrew, 182.  
Folk, Henry, 141.  
Folk, James, 141.  
Folk, Johannes, 181.  
Folk, John, 141.  
Folk, Thomas, 12.  
Folk, Thomas, 141.  
Folk, William, 161.  
Folke, James, 188.  
Folke, John, 187.  
Folke, John, 187.  
Folke, John, 188.  
Folke, Joney, 187.  
Folke, Josiah, 187.  
Folke, Phillip, 187.  
Folke, Richard, 187.  
Folke, Shadrack, 189.  
Folke, Simon, 187.  
Folke, William, 187.  
Folke, William, 187.  
Folke, Wright, 187.  
Follie, William, 180.  
Folsome, Israel, 38.  
Folsome, Nathl., 38.  
Folts, Fredrick, 174.  
Folts, John, 174.  
Folts, Peter, 176.  
Fonay, Jacob, 108.  
Fonvielle, Francis, Junr., 132.  
Fonvielle, Francis, Senr., 132.  
Fonvielle, John, 134.  
Fonvielle, Richard, 134.  
Fonvielle, Thomas G., 134.  
Fonvielle, William B., 134.  
Fooks, John, 131.  
Fooks, Joseph, 131.  
Fooks, Solomon, 150.  
Fooks, William, 150.  
Fool, Henry, 77.  
Fool, William, 77.  
Fooley, Flood, 191.  
Foot, John, 65.  
Forbers, Hugh, 163.  
Forbes, Aaron, 16.  
Forbes, Aaron, 17.  
Forbes, Adam, 17.  
Forbes, Arthur, 147.  
Forbes, Bailey, 30.  
Forbes, Caleb, 17.  
Forbes, Clement, 147.  
Forbes, David, 123.  
Forbes, Elib., 16.  
Forbes, Henry, 17.  
Forbes, Henry, 147.  
Forbes, Isaac, Junr., 16.  
Forbes, Isaac, Senr., 17.  
Forbes, Isabella, 17.  
Forbes, James, 17.  
Forbes, Jacob, 17.  
Forbes, John, 147.  
Forbes, Joseph, 147.  
Forbes, Joshua, Senr., 17.  
Forbes, Malchia, 17.  
Forbes, Matthias, 17.  
Forbes, Peter, 28.  
Forbes, Richard, 131.  
Forbes, Sam., 123.  
Forbes, Sarah, 17.  
Forbes, Surthy, 16.  
Forbes, Surthy, 16.  
Forbes, Thomas, 17.  
Forbes, William, 21.  
Forbes, Wm., 117.  
Forbus, George, 154.  
Forbus, John, 153.  
Forbus, John, 154.  
Forbus (Widow), 154.  
Ford, Absalom, 91.  
Ford, Alexr., 12.  
Ford, Calvin, 80.  
Ford, Elias, 64.  
Ford, Henry, 152.  
Ford, Isabella, 66.  
Ford, John, 49.  
Ford, Jno., 113.  
Ford, Jno., 113.  
Ford, John, 176.  
Ford, John, Esqr., 162.  
Ford, Lem., 79.  
Ford, Nathan, 113.  
Ford, Ralph, 171.  
Ford, Richard, 36.  
Ford, Teddy, 113.  
Ford, Turner, 64.  
Ford, Wyatt, 175.  
Ford (Widow), 162.  
Ford, William, 18.  
Ford, William, 55.  
Ford, Zebbin, 162.  
Fordom, Benjamin, 144.  
Fordwine, Lemuel, 91.  
Fore, Francis, 168.  
Fore, Peter, 180.  
Fore, William, 70.  
Forehand, Benjamin, 30.  
Forehand, Cornelius, 30.  
Forehand, David, 28.  
Forehand, David, 56.  
Forehand, Elizabeth, 28.  
Forehand, Jordan, 28.  
Forehand, Joseph, 28.  
Forehand, Lemuel, 28.  
Forehand, Lewis, 17.  
Forehand, Nehemiah, 86.  
Forehand, Solomon, 56.  
Forehand, Solomon, 57.  
Forehand, William, 151.  
Forehead, James, 190.  
Foreman, Benjamin, 65.  
Foreman, Benjamin, 139.  
Foreman, Elizabeth, 139.  
Foreman, George, 57.  
Foreman, Isaac, 57.  
Foreman, Jesse, 146.  
Foreman, John, 146.  
Foreman, Joshua, 139.  
Foreman, Lazarus, Senr., 139.  
Foreman, Lazarus G., 139.  
Foreman, Michael, 127.  
Foreman, Rebecca, 139.  
Foreman, Samuel, 65.  
Foreman, Thomas, 67.  
Foreman, Uriah, 139.  
Foreman, William, 129.  
Foremon, Benj., 88.  
Forester, Benj., 96.  
Forester, Charles, 124.  
Forester, Fieldin, 121.  
Forester, James, 182.  
Forester, James, 185.  
Forester, Jno., 121.  
Forester, John, 182.  
Forgay, Sam., 110.  
Forgayn, James, 107.  
Forker, George, 20.  
Forker, John, 130.  
Forkner, Emanuel, 77.  
Forkner, Hardy, 77.  
Forkner, John, 77.  
Forkner, Moses, 77.  
Forkner, Tho., 168.  
Forkner, William, 77.  
Forns, Ruth, 148.  
Fornay, Peter, 114.  
Fornes, Thomas, 133.  
Forney, Jacob, 114.  
Forrest, Edmond, 96.  
Forrest, George, 68.  
Forrest, Henry, 23.  
Forrest, Hezekiah, 97.  
Forrest, Isaac, 96.  
Forrest, James, 95.  
Forrest, John, 64.  
Forrest, Shadrack, 96.  
Forrest, Stephen, 96.  
Forrest, William, 80.  
Forrester, Nathl., 88.  
Forrist, Abraham, 164.  
Forrist, Marth, 103.  
Forrist, Nathan, 164.  
Forrow, James, 19.  
Forstith, Wm., 97.  
Forster, Christopher, 73.  
Forster, David, 38.  
Forster, David, 177.  
Forster, Hezekiah, 171.  
Forster, James, 171.  
Forster, Joseph, 178.  
Forster, Capl Joseph, 163.  
Forster, Lucy, 171.  
Forster, Robert, 171.  
Forster, Robert, 177.  
Forster, William, 38.  
Forster, William, 177.  
Forsyth, Robt., 97.  
Forsyth, Robert, 160.  
Forsythe, Hugh, 163.  
Forsythe, Jacob, 169.  
Forsythe, James, 92.  
Forsythe, Jos., 110.  
Fort, Allen, 63.  
Fort, Benjamin, 150.  
Fort, Elias, 55.  
Fort, Elias, 63.  
Fort, Elizabeth, 54.  
Fort, Frederick, 103.  
Fort, Jacob, 54.  
Fort, James, 48.  
Fort, James, 103.  
Fort, John, 48.  
Fort, John, 51.  
Fort, John, 62.  
Fort, John, 64.  
Fort, John, 67.  
Fort, John, 103.  
Fort, Joseph, 48.  
Fort, Josiah, 56.  
Fort, Micajah, 63.  
Fort, Sherod, 38.  
Fort, Sugar, 63.  
Fort, William, 56.  
Fort, William, 149.  
Fort, William, Senr., 57.  
Fort, Willie, 64.  
Fort, Willis, 62.  
Fortenberry, Isaas, 117.  
Fortescue, Elijah, 139.  
Fortescue, John, 139.  
Fortescue, John, 139.  
Fortescue, Moses, 139.  
Fortescue, Richard, 139.  
Fortescue, Simon, 139.  
Fortner, Emanuel, 139.  
Fortner, James, 139.  
Fortner, Wm., 114.  
Fortner, William, 139.  
Fortney, Henry, 181.  
Fortune, Aron, 157.  
Fortune, Hannah, 68.  
Fortune, William, 68.  
Foscoe, Arthur, 144.  
Foscoe, Frederic, 143.  
Foscoe, Simon, 145.  
Foshee, Charles, 85.  
Fosque, Elias, 131.  
Fosque, Luke, 131.  
Fosque, Richard, 131.  
Foste, Thomas, 62.  
Foster, Andrew, 28.  
Foster, Basil, 131.  
Foster, Christopher, 125.  
Foster, Francis, 30.  
Foster, George, 124.  
Foster, James, 25.  
Foster, James, 30.  
Foster, James, 153.  
Foster, Joel, 22.  
Foster, Joel, 179.  
Foster, John, 28.



- Foster, John, 34.  
 Foster, John, 50.  
 Foster, John, 79.  
 Foster, John, 104.  
 Foster, Jno, 119.  
 Foster, John, 132.  
 Foster, John, 151.  
 Foster, Mark, 110.  
 Foster, Mark, Jr., 110.  
 Foster, Mary, 30.  
 Foster, Philemon, 131.  
 Foster, Richard, 94.  
 Foster, Robert, 171.  
 Foster, Saml, 151.  
 Foster, Silas, 33.  
 Foster, Thom., 112.  
 Foster, Thom., 123.  
 Foster, Thom., Jr., 87.  
 Foster, Tho., Ser., 87.  
 Foster, William, 28.  
 Foster, William, 68.  
 Foster, Wm., 119.  
 Foster, William, 195.  
 Foster, William (free colored), 34.  
 Foster, William S., 131.  
 Fosters, Electus Medus, 189.  
 Fosters, Margarit, 186.  
 Fouch, Jonathan, 117.  
 Foulon, John B., 30.  
 Fountain, Jacob, 66.  
 Fountain, James, 54.  
 Fountain, John, 58.  
 Fountain, Jonathan, 21.  
 Fountain, Henry, 58.  
 Fountain, Henry, 192.  
 Fountain, Nathan, 191.  
 Fountain, Stephen, 180.  
 Fountain, William, 20.  
 Fountaine, Mary, 55.  
 Foutes, Mat'w, 91.  
 Fourt, Daniel, 95.  
 Foust, Christian, 154.  
 Foust, Deborah, 94.  
 Foust, George, 94.  
 Foust, George, 95.  
 Foust, Jacob, 99.  
 Foust, Peter, 95.  
 Fouts, Andrew, 101.  
 Fouts, David, 101.  
 Fouts, David, 124.  
 Fouts, Elizabeth, 100.  
 Fouts, Jacob, 100.  
 Fouts, Jacob, 101.  
 Fouts, John, 101.  
 Fouts, Jno, 125.  
 Fouts, John, 177.  
 Fouts, John, Ser., 101.  
 Fouts, Lewis, 101.  
 Fouts, Michael, 101.  
 Fouts, Nicholas, 177.  
 Fouts, Peter, 177.  
 Fowler, Abram, 145.  
 Fowler, Ann, 102.  
 Fowler, Asley, 105.  
 Fowler, Bullard, 102.  
 Fowler, Daniel, 51.  
 Fowler, David, 164.  
 Fowler, Edw., 107.  
 Fowler, Esther, 126.  
 Fowler, George, 67.  
 Fowler, George, 126.  
 Fowler, Godfrey, 102.  
 Fowler, Henry, 91.  
 Fowler, Henry, 106.  
 Fowler, Israel, 81.  
 Fowler, James, 89.  
 Fowler, John, 53.  
 Fowler, John, 163.  
 Fowler, Joseph, 53.  
 Fowler, Joseph, 103.  
 Fowler, Richard, 51.  
 Fowler, Richard, 92.  
 Fowler, Sam'l, 94.  
 Fowler, Thomas, 77.  
 Fowler, William, 51.  
 Fowler, William, 89.  
 Fowler, Wm., 103.  
 Fowler, Wm., 115.  
 Fowler, William, 169.  
 Fox, Allen, 107.  
 Fox, Danl., 123.  
 Fox, David, 85.  
 Fox, Gates, 184.  
 Fox, Hugh, 108.  
 Fox, Jas., 109.  
 Fox, James, 123.  
 Fox, John, 85.  
 Fox, Jno, 107.  
 Fox, John, 173.  
 Fox, Joseph, 28.  
 Fox, Lawrence, 164.  
 Fox, Leonard, 98.  
 Fox, Moses, 195.  
 Fox, Nicholas, 85.  
 Fox, Samuel, 180.  
 Fox, Thomas, 28.  
 Fox, Titus, 177.  
 Fox, Titus, 107.  
 Fox, William, 28.  
 Foxall, John, 58.  
 Foxall, Thomas, 58.  
 Foxall, Thomas, Junr, 58.  
 Foy, William, 169.  
 Foye, Frederick, 131.  
 Foye, James, 143.  
 Frain, John, 12.  
 Fraisor, Isaac, 153.  
 Frasier, Wm., 88.  
 Fraizer, Solomon, 153.  
 Fraley, George, 176.  
 Fraley, Henry, 176.  
 Fraley, Jacob, 176.  
 Frances, Anthony, 193.  
 Francis, Edw., 118.  
 Francis, John, 147.  
 Francis, Matt., 121.  
 Francis, Richard, 61.  
 Francis, Tho., 32.  
 Francis, Wm., 121.  
 Francum, Jno, 106.  
 Francum, Rebekah, 107.  
 Francum, Wm., 106.  
 Frank, Edward, 144.  
 Frank, John, 144.  
 Frank, John, 172.  
 Frank, Martin, 172.  
 Frank, William, 172.  
 Franklin, Bernard, 124.  
 Franklin, Esom, 35.  
 Franklin, George, 124.  
 Franklin, Jacob, 124.  
 Franklin, Jesse, 124.  
 Franklin, Jno, 119.  
 Franklin, Jno, 124.  
 Franklin, John, 179.  
 Franklin, John, 183.  
 Franklin, John, Jr., 108.  
 Franklin, Jno., Sr., 108.  
 Franklin, Joseph, 129.  
 Franklin, Laurence, Jr., 35.  
 Franklin, Malekiah, 179.  
 Franklin, Mary, 119.  
 Franklin, Owen, 179.  
 Franklin, Peter, 130.  
 Franklin, Shad., 124.  
 Franklin, Thomas, 20.  
 Franklin, Thomas, 130.  
 Franklin, Walter, 179.  
 Franklin, William, 75.  
 Franklin, William, 142.  
 Franks, Joseph, 105.  
 Franks, Sarah, 189.  
 Fraser, David, 51.  
 Fraser, Thomas, 52.  
 Fraisher, Francis, 98.  
 Fraisher, John, 101.  
 Fraisher, Samuel, 101.  
 Fraisher, Thomas, 98.  
 Fraisher, William, 101.  
 Frasier, Jeremiah, 33.  
 Frasier, Jeremiah, 91.  
 Frasier, Richard, 33.  
 Frausre, John, 26.  
 Frasier, Arthur, 88.  
 Frazel, John, 19.  
 Frazer, Ellen, 143.  
 Frazer, Ephraim, 92.  
 Frazer, George, 149.  
 Frazer, James, 149.  
 Frazer, James, 159.  
 Frazer, James, 175.  
 Frazer, John, 99.  
 Frazer, John, 174.  
 Frazer, Joseph, 169.  
 Frazer, Micajah, 122.  
 Frazer, Micajah, 143.  
 Frazer, Peter, 175.  
 Frazer, Samuel, 159.  
 Frazer, William, 160.  
 Frazer, William, 181.  
 Frazier, Alexr., 12.  
 Frazier, Alexander, 59.  
 Frazier, Alexander, 164.  
 Frazier, Daniel, 38.  
 Frazier, Henry, 164.  
 Frazier, Isaac, 155.  
 Frazier, John, 164.  
 Frazier, Robert, 186.  
 Frazier, William, 164.  
 Frazier, William, 186.  
 Frazier, Solomon, 153.  
 Frederick, Phillip, 36.  
 Fredrick, Christian, 178.  
 Freebody, John, 130.  
 Freeland, Andrew, 158.  
 Freeland, Isaac, 106.  
 Freeland, James, 95.  
 Freeland, James, Jr., 95.  
 Freeland, John, 97.  
 Freelove, Timothy, 38.  
 Freeman, Aaron, 12.  
 Freeman, Allen, Junr, 162.  
 Freeman, Arch., 45.  
 Freeman, Arthur, 77.  
 Freeman, Ben., 117.  
 Freeman, Benjamin, 50.  
 Freeman, Charles, 12.  
 Freeman, Daniel, 56.  
 Freeman, Dan'l, 95.  
 Freeman, Edward, 59.  
 Freeman, Francis L., 137.  
 Freeman, Gideon, 89.  
 Freeman, Hardy, 12.  
 Freeman, Hartwell, 164.  
 Freeman, Henry, 59.  
 Freeman, Henry, 70.  
 Freeman, Henry, 105.  
 Freeman, Howell, 88.  
 Freeman, Jacob, 185.  
 Freeman, James, 23.  
 Freeman, James, 33.  
 Freeman, Jas., 124.  
 Freeman, James, 126.  
 Freeman, James, 178.  
 Freeman, James, 189.  
 Freeman, Jeremiah, 12.  
 Freeman, Jesse, 117.  
 Freeman, Jesse, 144.  
 Freeman, John, 127.  
 Freeman, John, 104.  
 Freeman, John, 135.  
 Freeman, John, 136.  
 Freeman, John, 144.  
 Freeman, John, 181.  
 Freeman, Joseph, 59.  
 Freeman, Joshua, 12.  
 Freeman, Joshua, 12.  
 Freeman, Joshua, 185.  
 Freeman, Josiah, 26.  
 Freeman, King, 12.  
 Freeman, Lucy, 127.  
 Freeman, Martha, 12.  
 Freeman, Moses, 68.  
 Freeman, Moses, 170.  
 Freeman, Newdham, 104.  
 Freeman, Peter, 123.  
 Freeman, Robert, 77.  
 Freeman, Robert, 85.  
 Freeman, Roger, 197.  
 Freeman, Rowland, 59.  
 Freeman, Rueben, 44.  
 Freeman, Samuel, 95.  
 Freeman, Samuel, 185.  
 Freeman, Samuel, 197.  
 Freeman, Sarah, 45.  
 Freeman, Thomas, 33.  
 Freeman, Timothy, 24.  
 Freeman, William, 12.  
 Freeman, William, 24.  
 Freeman, William, 33.  
 Freeman, William, 58.  
 Freeman, William, 59.  
 Freeman, William, 184.  
 Freeman, William, 194.  
 Freeman, Agnes, 175.  
 Freeman, Allen, Ser., 162.  
 Freeman, Aron, 157.  
 Freeman, David, 158.  
 Freeman, Elyburn, 162.  
 Freeman, Gideon, 162.  
 Freeman, Michael, 158.  
 Freeman, Reuben, 158.  
 Freeman (Widow), 162.  
 Freeman, William, 162.  
 Freeze, Jacob, 174.  
 Freeze, John, 177.  
 Freeze, Peter, Jr., 174.  
 Freeze, Peter, Ser., 174.  
 Friesetot, Fred., 112.  
 Freidle, John, 173.  
 Freize, George, 128.  
 Fremam, John, 104.  
 Fremam, Moses, 12.  
 French, Daniel, 126.  
 French, James, 196.  
 French, John, 66.  
 French, Mason, 167.  
 French, Moses, 116.  
 French, Robert, 19.  
 French, Samuel, 82.  
 French, Sarah, 116.  
 French, William, 169.  
 French, William, Ju., 169.  
 Freshwater, Thomas, 127.  
 Freshwater, William A., 17.  
 Freshwaters, Thaddeus, 28.  
 Fretts, John, 42.  
 Fretwell, William, 185.  
 Frew, John, 28.  
 Frewett, Jesse, 183.  
 Frick, Henry, 173.  
 Frick, Jacob, 173.  
 Frick, Mathias, 173.  
 Friday, Andw., 112.  
 Friday, Jonas, 112.  
 Friday, Martin, 112.  
 Fridge, Gasper, 164.  
 Frier, Mary, 57.  
 Frilick, Joseph, 130.  
 Frisbey, Abraham, 177.  
 Frisman, Milone, 116.  
 Frissell, W., 112.  
 Frits, George, 173.  
 Frizell, Daniel, 68.  
 Frizell, John, 136.  
 Frizell, Jonathan, 133.  
 Frizell, Wm., 112.  
 Frook, Conrad, 173.  
 Frohook, Isham, 175.  
 Frohook, Thomas, 175.  
 Fronberger, Jr., 112.  
 Fronberger, Wm., 112.  
 Frost, Ebenezer, 170.  
 Frost, James, 145.  
 Frost, James, 167.  
 Frost, Jonas, 167.  
 Frost, Snow, 186.  
 Fruar, Robert, 63.  
 Fruer, Isaac, 151.  
 Fruit, Henry, 133.  
 Fruit, James, 98.  
 Fruit, John, 98.  
 Fruit, Levy, 132.  
 Fruit, Uriah, 94.  
 Fruit, William, Junr, 132.  
 Fruit, William, Senr, 132.  
 Fruman, Aaron, 183.  
 Fruman, Moses, 22.  
 Fruman, Moses, 22.  
 Fruman, William, 22.  
 Fruseland, George, 161.  
 Fry, Benj., 43.  
 Fry, Christian, 174.  
 Fry, Daniel, 172.  
 Fry, George, 43.  
 Fry, George, 111.  
 Fry, George, 174.  
 Fry, Henry, 172.  
 Fry, Henry, 180.  
 Fry, Jacob, 111.  
 Fry, James, 164.  
 Fry, John, 174.  
 Fry, Joseph, 43.  
 Fry, Joseph, 172.  
 Fry, Michael, 180.  
 Fry, Nathan, 42.  
 Fry, Nicolas, 112.  
 Fry, Peter, 112.  
 Fry, Peter, 174.  
 Fry, Phillip, 111.  
 Fry, Thomas, 43.  
 Fry, Thomas, 164.  
 Fry, Valentine, 174.  
 Fry, Valentine, 180.  
 Fryar, Willie, 12.  
 Fryar, Willie, 12.  
 Fryat, Mrs. Sarah, 193.  
 Fryer, Isaac, 24.  
 Fryer, Jennett, 53.  
 Fryer, Jonathan, 51.  
 Fryer, Stan, 12.  
 Fryer, Thomas, 24.  
 Fryer, William, 24.  
 Fryer, William, 75.  
 Fuch, John, 194.  
 Fugate, Esom, 122.  
 Fugit, Randolph, 119.  
 Fugot, Patia, 122.  
 Fulbright, Jacob, 112.  
 Fulbright, Jno, 112.  
 Fulbright, Wm., 112.  
 Fulcher, Benjamin, 196.  
 Fulcher, Henry, 83.  
 Fulcher, William, 83.  
 Fulcher, William, Sen., 83.  
 Fulford, Daniel, 21.  
 Fulford, James, 129.  
 Fulford, John, 129.  
 Fulford, John, 147.  
 Fulford, Joseph, 129.  
 Fulford, Joseph, 146.  
 Fulford, Prudence, 123.  
 Fulford, Sarah, 131.  
 Fulford, Stephen, 128.  
 Fulford, Stephen, 129.  
 Fulford, William, 129.  
 Fulgham, Michael, 75.  
 Fulgum, Miles, 151.  
 Fulgum, Ralford, 149.  
 Fulk, Adam, 179.  
 Fulk, Charles, 113.  
 Fulk, William, 72.  
 Fullar, Catherine, 83.  
 Fuller, David, 89.  
 Fuller, George, 83.  
 Fuller, John, 195.  
 Fuller, Henry, Sen., 80.  
 Fuller, James, 83.  
 Fuller, John, 83.  
 Fuller, Capt. Jones, 89.  
 Fuller, Peter, 83.  
 Fuller, Samuel, 41.  
 Fuller, Stephen, 83.  
 Fuller, William, 83.  
 Fuller, William, Sen., 83.  
 Fullard, Barney, 193.  
 Fullard, Mary, 195.  
 Fullard, Pien, 193.  
 Fullard, Thomas, 195.  
 Fuller, Arthur, 59.  
 Fuller, Bersheba, 128.  
 Fuller, Britain, 100.  
 Fuller, Britain, Ser., 100.  
 Fuller, Britton, 89.  
 Fuller, Edom, 21.  
 Fuller, Ezekiel, 59.  
 Fuller, Ezekiel, 100.  
 Fuller, Henry, Jun., 89.  
 Fuller, Henry, Senr., 89.  
 Fuller, Isham, 100.  
 Fuller, Littleton, 59.  
 Fuller, Mary, 100.  
 Fuller, Measeck, 59.  
 Fuller, Nathaniel, 129.  
 Fuller, Robert, 74.  
 Fuller, Samuel, 89.  
 Fuller, Solomon, 100.  
 Fuller, Solomon, 128.  
 Fullerton, Andrew, 127.  
 Fullerton, John, 18.  
 Fullerton, Wm., 109.  
 Fullinberry, Jno, 115.  
 Fullington, Mary, 129.  
 Fulp, Michael, 180.  
 Fulp, Peter, 180.  
 Fulsher, Cason, 134.  
 Fulsher, Elizabeth, 134.  
 Fulsher, Ephraim, 134.  
 Fulsher, Jesse, 134.  
 Fulsher, Joseph, 139.  
 Fulsher, Joshua, 134.  
 Fulsher, Levy, 131.  
 Fulsher, Morning, 125.  
 Fulsher, Perigaloe, 125.  
 Fulsher, Thomas, 129.  
 Fulsher, Thomas, Junr, 129.  
 Fulsher, William, 129.  
 Fulton, Elisha, 25.  
 Fulton, Francis, 179.  
 Fulton, James, 66.  
 Fulton, Jesse, 94.  
 Fulton, Margaret, 94.  
 Fulton, Robert, 180.  
 Fulton, Samuel, 152.  
 Fults, Henry, 176.  
 Fults, Peter, 182.  
 Fulwader, Andrew, 197.  
 Fulweder, Jno, 112.  
 Fulwider, Henry, 173.  
 Fumviel, Brice, 195.  
 Fumviel, Jeremiah, 195.  
 Fumviel, Lucy, 195.  
 Fuqua, William, 63.  
 Furgesson, Daniel, 193.  
 Furgus, John, 193.  
 Furr, Henry, 161.  
 Furr, John, 161.  
 Furr, Joseph, 44.  
 Furr, Paul, 161.  
 Furr, Tobias, 175.  
 Furrow, Leonard, 43.  
 Fussell, Moses, 89.  
 Fussell, Aaron, 77.  
 Fussell, Benjamin, 191.  
 Fussell, Elizabeth, 191.  
 Fussell, John, 77.  
 Futch, Martin, 53.  
 Futon, Thomas, 125.  
 Futrell, Stephen, 75.  
 Futrill, Benjamin, 75.  
 Futrill, David, 74.  
 Futrill, David, Jr., 75.  
 Futrill, Dempsey, 75.  
 Futrill, Dempsey, Jr., 75.  
 Futrill, Ephraim, 74.  
 Futrill, Etheldred, 75.  
 Futrill, Henry, 74.  
 Futrill, Joel, 75.  
 Futrill, John, 74.  
 Futrill, John, 75.  
 Futrill, John, Jr., 74.  
 Futrill, Jos., 75.  
 Futrill, Lawrence, 75.  
 Futrill, Martha, 74.  
 Futrill, Nathan, 75.  
 Futrill, Sampson, 74.  
 Futrill, Sandras, 74.  
 Futrill, Thomas, 74.  
 Futrill, William, 74.  
 Fy, Larry, 95.  
 Gabby, Robert, 115.  
 Gabbey, Isham, 97.  
 Gabriel, Benjamin, 128.  
 Gabriel, James, 128.  
 Gabriel, John, 133.  
 Gabriel, Nathaniel, 123.  
 Gabriel, Nathaniel, 197.  
 Gabrull, Jacob, 114.  
 Gad, Joseph, Jr., 45.  
 Gad, Joseph, Sr., 45.  
 Gad, William, 54.  
 Gadbey, Nathaniel, 176.  
 Gaddice, Alex r., 97.  
 Gaddice, James, 97.  
 Gaddice, John, 97.  
 Gaddice, John, Jr., 97.  
 Gaddice, Sam'l, 97.  
 Gaddia, Archibald, 100.  
 Gaddia, Mary, 118.  
 Gaddia, Susanna, 100.  
 Gaddy, James, 39.  
 Gaddy, Lucy, 49.  
 Gaddy, Lucy, 55.  
 Gaddy, Thomas, 25.  
 Gaddy, Thomas, 25.  
 Gaddy, William, 27.  
 Gafford, Reuben, 91.  
 Gage, Aron, 120.  
 Gage, Danl., 119.  
 Gage, David, 119.  
 Gage, David, 119.  
 Gage, Jas., 119.  
 Gage, Lucy, 119.  
 Gage, Reuben, 119.  
 Gage, Robert, 197.  
 Gaiser, Stephen, 140.

- Gall, John, 17.  
 Gall, Sarah, 17.  
 Gall, William, 21.  
 Gallard, James, 140.  
 Gallard, Rosanna, 139.  
 Gallard, Winfield, 140.  
 Gallbraith, Martha, 159.  
 Gallbraith, Robert, 164.  
 Galler, Benjamin, 127.  
 Gallerd, Jeremiah, 139.  
 Gallerd, John, 140.  
 Gallerd, Mary, 139.  
 Gallerd, William, 140.  
 Gain, John, 66.  
 Gain, Thomas, 164.  
 Gainer, John, 172.  
 Gainer, Joseph, 126.  
 Gainer, Samuel, 125.  
 Gainer, William, 130.  
 Gainey, John, 54.  
 Gains, Edward, 83.  
 Gains, James, 70.  
 Gains, James, 178.  
 Gains, Rebecca, 12.  
 Gains, Rebecca, 12.  
 Gains, Robert, 168.  
 Gains, Robert, 179.  
 Gains, Sarah, 12.  
 Gains, Thomas, 178.  
 Gairy, George, 196.  
 Gaither, Burges, 157.  
 Gaither, Jeremiah, 157.  
 Gaither, John, 157.  
 Gaitner, Nicholas, 158.  
 Galaspy, Elijah, 183.  
 Galaway, Francis, 140.  
 Galbraith, Duncan, 39.  
 Galbraith, John, 39.  
 Galbraith, Nevin, 39.  
 Galbraith, Niel, 39.  
 Galbraith, Tarquill, 39.  
 Galbreath, John, 95.  
 Galbreath, Wm., 95.  
 Gale, Christopher, 23.  
 Gale, Patience, 141.  
 Gale, Solomon, 142.  
 Gales, Jane, 187.  
 Gales, John, 187.  
 Gales, Mary, 187.  
 Galespe, Robert, 77.  
 Galiway, Thos., 85.  
 Galloway, Charles, 169.  
 Galloway, Francis, 140.  
 Galloway, James, 169.  
 Galloway, John, 180.  
 Galloway, Robert, 169.  
 Galloway, William, 125.  
 Galleher, James, 156.  
 Gallemore, James, 44.  
 Galleymore, John, 101.  
 Galleymore, John, 101.  
 Galleymore, William, 101.  
 Galliard, Jno M., 110.  
 Gallidge, William, 62.  
 Gallier, Hugh, 174.  
 Gallimore, James, 172.  
 Gallimore, John, 172.  
 Gallimore, William, 172.  
 Galline, John, 133.  
 Gallion, Jacob, 124.  
 Gallion, Jacob, 190.  
 Gallion, Sam., 124.  
 Gallion, Thos., 110.  
 Gallion, Thomas, 174.  
 Gallion, Thomas, 180.  
 Gallitway, Thomas, 159.  
 Gallop, Demeay, 20.  
 Gallop, Isaac, 17.  
 Gallop, James, 22.  
 Gallop, Jeremiah, 19.  
 Gallop, John, 22.  
 Gallop, Jonas, 20.  
 Gallop, Joshua, 16.  
 Gallop, Luke, 16.  
 Gallop, Shadrach, 20.  
 Galloway, Nathaniel, 189.  
 Galloway, Richard, 50.  
 Galloway, Sarah, 189.  
 Gambell, Jno, 122.  
 Gambell, Mary, 122.  
 Gamble, Andrew, 153.  
 Gamble, James, 153.  
 Gamble, Martin, 123.  
 Gamble, Thomas, 156.  
 Gamble, William, 153.  
 Gamell, John, 181.  
 Gamewell, Benjamin, 20.  
 Gamewell, James, 20.  
 Gamewell, John, Senr, 20.  
 Gamewell, Joseph, 21.  
 Gammon, James, 62.  
 Gammon, Jesse, 63.  
 Ganade, Martin, 35.  
 Gandy, Amos, 70.  
 Ganes, Moses, 63.  
 Ganey, Bartholomew, 52.  
 Ganey, Edmund, 52.  
 Ganey, Jacob, 52.  
 Ganey, Mathew, 191.  
 Ganey, Micajah, 50.  
 Ganey, Reddick, 52.  
 Ganey, William, 52.  
 Gann, John, 169.  
 Gant, Charles, 59.  
 Gant, James, 59.  
 Gant, John, 63.  
 Gant, John, 93.  
 Gant, Jno, 111.  
 Gant, John, Sr., 93.  
 Gant, William, 95.  
 Gantt, Thomas, 163.  
 Gantt, William, 163.  
 Gantur, Joseph R., 188.  
 Gantz, Frederick, 19.  
 Gardener, Bryom, 12.  
 Gardener, Everite, 12.  
 Gardener, George, 70.  
 Gardener, Isaac, 12.  
 Gardener, James, 70.  
 Gardener, Jean, 12.  
 Gardener, John, 12.  
 Gardener, John, 12.  
 Gardener, Mary, 12.  
 Gardener, Nancy, 12.  
 Gardener, Pryer, 12.  
 Gardener, Salley, 12.  
 Gardener, Thos., 12.  
 Gardener, William, 12.  
 Gardener, Wm., 70.  
 Gardens, James, 188.  
 Gardner, Caston, 151.  
 Gardner, Debby, 17.  
 Gardner, Demsey, 28.  
 Gardner, Edward, 148.  
 Gardner, Elias, 47.  
 Gardner, Everite, 12.  
 Gardner, Francis, 133.  
 Gardner, Francis, Junr, 128.  
 Gardner, Francis, Senr, 128.  
 Gardner, Henry, 19.  
 Gardner, Isaac, 67.  
 Gardner, Isaac, 148.  
 Gardner, Isaac, 152.  
 Gardner, Jacob, 120.  
 Gardner, James, 67.  
 Gardner, James, 118.  
 Gardner, James, 159.  
 Gardner, James, 175.  
 Gardner, Jere, 114.  
 Gardner, John, 38.  
 Gardner, John, 67.  
 Gardner, John, 128.  
 Gardner, John, 141.  
 Gardner, John, 159.  
 Gardner, John, Junr, 175.  
 Gardner, John, Senr, 175.  
 Gardner, Jonathan, 56.  
 Gardner, Joseph, 56.  
 Gardner, Josiah, 141.  
 Gardner, Letitia, 126.  
 Gardner, Martin, 12.  
 Gardner, Martin, 57.  
 Gardner, Mary, 54.  
 Gardner, Mary, 57.  
 Gardner, Nathan, 75.  
 Gardner, Nathl, 12.  
 Gardner, Olive, 149.  
 Gardner, Penelope, 12.  
 Gardner, Peter, 44.  
 Gardner, Richd, 152.  
 Gardner, Robert, 175.  
 Gardner, Robert, 175.  
 Gardner, Samuel, 67.  
 Gardner, Samuel, 129.  
 Gardner, Samuel, Senr, 67.  
 Gardner, Stephen, 152.  
 Gardner, Sylvanus, 155.  
 Gardner, Thomas, 66.  
 Gardner, Thomas, 67.  
 Gardner, Thos., 77.  
 Gardner, William, 44.  
 Gardner, Wm., 108.  
 Gardner, Wm., 118.  
 Gardner, William, 132.  
 Gardner, William, 141.  
 Gardner, William, 143.  
 Gardner, William, 153.  
 Gardner, William, 159.  
 Gardner, David, 175.  
 Garganus, Lamuel, 67.  
 Garicne, Likes, 191.  
 Garison, Henry, 110.  
 Garison, Isaac, 122.  
 Garison, Isaac, 180.  
 Garison, Richd., 118.  
 Garison, Thomas, 190.  
 Garison, Adonazab, 190.  
 Garison, Epharam, 192.  
 Garland, James, 181.  
 Garland, John, 135.  
 Garland, John, 151.  
 Garland, Jonathan, 61.  
 Garland, Jonathan, 65.  
 Garland, Josiah, 135.  
 Garlin, Eliza, 109.  
 Garlington, James, 16.  
 Garlinton, William, 67.  
 Garlock, George, 66.  
 Garlock, John G., 23.  
 Garmon, Michael, 162.  
 Garmon (Widow), 162.  
 Garne, Thomas, 169.  
 Garner, Absalom, 54.  
 Garner, Ann, 65.  
 Garner, Anthony, 26.  
 Garner, Book, 105.  
 Garner, Bradley, 43.  
 Garner, Bradley, 99.  
 Garner, Francis, 162.  
 Garner, George, 182.  
 Garner, Henry, 98.  
 Garner, Henry, 170.  
 Garner, James, 99.  
 Garner, James, 99.  
 Garner, Jesse, 98.  
 Garner, John, 39.  
 Garner, John, 43.  
 Garner, John, 178.  
 Garner, John, 186.  
 Garner, John, 188.  
 Garner, Jno Burn, 111.  
 Garner, John F., 99.  
 Garner, Joseph, 39.  
 Garner, Joseph, 167.  
 Garner, Lewis, 43.  
 Garner, Lewis, 93.  
 Garner, Mathias, 177.  
 Garner, Parish, 63.  
 Garner, Parish, 98.  
 Garner, Peter, 43.  
 Garner, Phillip, 172.  
 Garner, Samuel, 55.  
 Garner, Simeon, 135.  
 Garner, Speedham, 135.  
 Garner, Thomas, 51.  
 Garner, Thomas, 98.  
 Garner, Valentine, 65.  
 Garner, Whiatt, 183.  
 Garner, William, 75.  
 Garner, William, 128.  
 Garner, William, 154.  
 Garner, William, 186.  
 Garnet, Henry, 95.  
 Garnston, Daniel, 198.  
 Garrald, John, 77.  
 Garratt, Prealey, 164.  
 Garratt, William, 164.  
 Garrat, Ralph, 153.  
 Garrell, Isaac, 141.  
 Garrell, Jacob, 194.  
 Garrell, John, 141.  
 Garrell, William, 194.  
 Garren, Andrew, 177.  
 Garren, Jacob, 101.  
 Garren, James, 177.  
 Garren, John, 101.  
 Garret, Ann, 136.  
 Garret, John, 175.  
 Garret, Joseph, 23.  
 Garret, Richard, 24.  
 Garret, Thomas, 147.  
 Garrett, Blunt, 183.  
 Garrett, Daniel, 33.  
 Garrett, David, 12.  
 Garrett, Ebenezer, 129.  
 Garrett, Frederick, 12.  
 Garrett, Jacob, 12.  
 Garrett, James, 66.  
 Garrett, James, Junr, 33.  
 Garrett, James, Senr, 33.  
 Garrett, Jesse, 12.  
 Garrett, John, Junr, 33.  
 Garrett, John, Senr, 33.  
 Garrett, Mary, 119.  
 Garrett, Samuel, 33.  
 Garrett, Thomas, 33.  
 Garrett, Thomas, 58.  
 Garrett, Thomas, 127.  
 Garrett, Thomas, Junr, 33.  
 Garrick, John, 39.  
 Garrigus, Matthew, 64.  
 Garris, John, 135.  
 Garris, Joshua, Junr, 151.  
 Garris, Joshua, Senr, 151.  
 Garrish, Benjamin, 186.  
 Garrish, Henry, 129.  
 Garrison, Aron, 167.  
 Garrison, David, 159.  
 Garrison, Garret, 93.  
 Garrison, Geo., 93.  
 Garrison, Jas., 121.  
 Garrison, John, 93.  
 Garrison, John, 159.  
 Garrison, Samuel, 160.  
 Garrison, Samuel, 168.  
 Garriss, James, 74.  
 Garriss, John, 73.  
 Garriss, John, 137.  
 Garrin, Bedford, 180.  
 Garrot, Benjamin, 125.  
 Garrot, James, 35.  
 Garrot, John, 68.  
 Garrot, Matthew, 77.  
 Garrot, Thomas, 77.  
 Garrot, William, 77.  
 Garrott, Danl, 74.  
 Garrott, Elizabeth, 22.  
 Garrott, Everard, 18.  
 Garrott, George, 18.  
 Garrott, Henry, 169.  
 Garrott, Jacob, 16.  
 Garrott, James, 17.  
 Garrott, James, 18.  
 Garrott, James, 67.  
 Garrott, Jesse, 89.  
 Garrott, John, 127.  
 Garrott, Richard, 18.  
 Garrott, Shadrach, 127.  
 Garrott, Thomas, 20.  
 Garrott, Thomas, 21.  
 Garrott, Welcom, 178.  
 Garrott, William, 17.  
 Garther, Bazl, 170.  
 Garther, Benjamin, 170.  
 Garther, Lydia, 170.  
 Garvard, John, 96.  
 Garvey, Thomas, 128.  
 Garvy, Patrick, 26.  
 Garwood, Joseph, 170.  
 Gary, John, 72.  
 Gasaway, John, 160.  
 Gash, Martin, 119.  
 Gaskell, Zerobabel, 138.  
 Gaskill, Jacob, 138.  
 Gaskin, John, 129.  
 Gaskins, Adam, 129.  
 Gaskins, Fisher, 133.  
 Gaskins, Francis, 115.  
 Gaskins, Harmon, 132.  
 Gaskins, James, 133.  
 Gaskins, Jane, 138.  
 Gaskins, John, 129.  
 Gaskins, John, 133.  
 Gaskins, John, Junr, 62.  
 Gaskins, John, Senr, 62.  
 Gaskins, Joseph, 129.  
 Gaskins, Joseph, 133.  
 Gaskins, Sarah, 129.  
 Gaskins, Thos., 12.  
 Gaskins, Thomas, 28.  
 Gaskins, Thomas, 129.  
 Gaskins, Thomas, 133.  
 Gaskins, William, 129.  
 Gaskins, William, 133.  
 Gass, Thos., 86.  
 Gaston, Margaret, 131.  
 Gaston, Thomas, 164.  
 Gastor, Henry, Jr., 44.  
 Gastor, Henry, Sr., 44.  
 Gate, William, 95.  
 Gately, Joseph, 83.  
 Gately, Thomas, 83.  
 Gately, William, 83.  
 Gates, Philip, 168.  
 Gatewood, Dudley, 79.  
 Gatewood, Gabriel, 179.  
 Gatewood, Griffin, 36.  
 Gatewood, Thomas, 36.  
 Gathen, David, 134.  
 Gathings, Philip, 35.  
 Gatlen, Edward, 146.  
 Gatlen, Elizabeth, 133.  
 Gatlen, Hardy, 133.  
 Gatlen, Jesse, 137.  
 Gatlen, Joshua, 133.  
 Gatlen, Lazarus, 137.  
 Gatlen, Pierce, 133.  
 Gatlen, William, 133.  
 Gatlin, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Gatlin, George, 23.  
 Gatlin, James, 133.  
 Gatlin, John, 148.  
 Gatlin, John, Junr, 133.  
 Gatlin, John, Senr, 133.  
 Gatlin, Levi, 148.  
 Gatlin, Shadrach, 132.  
 Gatlin, Stephen, 148.  
 Gatlin, Thomas, 132.  
 Gatlin, William, 133.  
 Gatliff, Arthur, 26.  
 Gatliff, David, 26.  
 Gatliff, Edward, 26.  
 Gatliff, Edward, 26.  
 Gatliff, Harday, 26.  
 Gatliff, James, 25.  
 Gatliff, Jesse, 104.  
 Gatliff, Jethro, 27.  
 Gatliff, John, 23.  
 Gatliff, Rachel, 26.  
 Gatliff, William, 24.  
 Gatliff, William, 25.  
 Gatliff, William, Senr, 24.  
 Gattner, Martin, 112.  
 Gattis, Thomas, 79.  
 Gatts, John, 75.  
 Gatts, Joseph, 173.  
 Gauff, Charles, 190.  
 Gauff, John, 191.  
 Gauff, John, Senr, 191.  
 Gauff, Samuel, 190.  
 Gauff, Thomas, 51.  
 Gauff, William, 192.  
 Gault, David, 182.  
 Gause, Benjamin, 189.  
 Gause, Bryant, 189.  
 Gause, Charles, 189.  
 Gause, John, 189.  
 Gause, Nedam, 187.  
 Gause, Nedam, 189.  
 Gause, Susanna, 189.  
 Gause, William, 189.  
 Gauter, Joseph, 127.  
 Gavan, John, 188.  
 Gaven, Charles, 54.  
 Gavin, Charles, 52.  
 Gavin, Lewis, 52.  
 Gavin, Samuel, 28.  
 Gavin, Samuel, 52.  
 Gaving, Hugh, 98.  
 Gawdy, William, 151.  
 Gawly, Starling, 106.  
 Gay, C., 102.  
 Gay, Elias, 59.  
 Gay, Elisha, 74.  
 Gay, Elisha, 74.  
 Gay, Henry, 54.  
 Gay, Henry, 56.  
 Gay, Henry, 57.  
 Gay, Henry, 75.  
 Gay, Henry, 75.  
 Gay, James, 25.  
 Gay, James, 56.  
 Gay, James, 102.  
 Gay, James, 158.  
 Gay, John, 25.  
 Gay, John, 56.  
 Gay, John, 56.  
 Gay, John, 59.  
 Gay, John, 70.  
 Gay, John, 102.  
 Gay, Jonathan, 74.  
 Gay, Mary, 54.  
 Gay, Prudence, 74.  
 Gay, Richard, 56.  
 Gay, Robert, 175.  
 Gay, Solomon, 74.  
 Gay, Thomas, 59.  
 Gay, William, 55.  
 Gay, William, 56.  
 Gay, Zerobabel, 56.  
 Gaylor, George, 191.  
 Gaylor, James, 186.  
 Gaylor, James, 186.  
 Gayner, Elizabeth, 67.  
 Gayner, Samuel, 64.  
 Gayner, Samuel, 67.  
 Gayner, Thomas, 65.  
 Gayter, Samuel, 68.  
 Gazaway, Thomas, 189.  
 Gear, Frederick, 106.  
 Gearing, Simeon, 98.  
 Geckes, James, 193.  
 Geddens, Thomas, 192.  
 Geddy, John, 64.  
 Gee, Charles, 73.  
 Gee, George, 84.  
 Gee, James, 42.  
 Gee, James T., 75.  
 Gee, John, 73.  
 Gee, Joseph, 73.  
 Gee, William, 73.  
 Geiger, Adam, 182.  
 Geir, David, 118.  
 Geiren, Nathan, 168.  
 Gelespie, David, 38.  
 Gellel, Phillana, 19.  
 Gellely, Catharine, 17.  
 Gellinan, Abraham, 178.  
 Gentle, George, 171.  
 Gentle, George, 171.  
 Gentry, Allen, 186.  
 Gentry, Atha, 183.  
 Gentry, Claburn, 182.  
 Gentry, Joseph, 183.  
 Gentry, Lucy, 182.  
 Gentry, Nicholas, 186.  
 Gentry, Richard, 186.  
 Gentry, Samuel, 183.  
 Gentry, Shelton, 183.  
 Gentry, Watson, 169.  
 George, Andw, 174.  
 George, David, 28.  
 George, David, 137.  
 George, David, 151.  
 George, Harris, 84.  
 George, Isaac, 33.  
 George, Isaac, 83.  
 George, Isaac, 84.  
 George, James, 87.  
 George, Jesse, 104.  
 George, Jesse, 179.  
 George, John, 57.  
 George, Joseph, 88.  
 George, Mathew, 169.  
 George, Michael, 57.  
 George, Moses, 99.  
 George, Rubin, 180.  
 George, Solomon, 104.  
 George, Thomas, 45.  
 George, Thomas, 57.  
 George, Travis, 180.  
 George, William, 130.  
 George, William, 143.  
 George, Wm., Jr., 88.  
 George, Wm., Sr., 88.  
 Gerard, Charles, 54.  
 Gergainus, Aaron, 140.  
 Gergainus, Elizabeth, 127.  
 Gergainus, Ellen, 140.  
 Gergainus, Jesse, 140.  
 Gergainus, Joel, 139.  
 Gergainus, Jonathan, 140.  
 Gergainus, Lydia, 140.  
 Gergainus, Wiley, 139.  
 Gergainus, William, Junr, 139.  
 Gergainus, William, Senr, 139.  
 Gerganus, Jesse, 197.  
 German, John, 36.  
 German, John, 37.  
 German, Lawrence, 194.  
 German, Moses, 194.  
 German, Robert, 35.  
 German, Susanna, 195.

- German, Thomas, 175.  
German, William, 35.  
Germany, Emery, 39.  
Germillion, Henry, 193.  
Gerock, Samuel, 130.  
Gerrard, Thomas, 64.  
Gerry, John, 42.  
Geas, Jacob, 172.  
Getchey, Frederick, 176.  
Getchey, John, 176.  
Getstrap, Benjamin, 190.  
Ghean, James, Jr., 176.  
Ghean, James, Sr., 176.  
Ghean, Thomas, 176.  
Gibbeney, Nicholas, 158.  
Gibbens, John, 163.  
Gibbens, Peter A., 172.  
Gibberd, Rebecca, 189.  
Gibbie, Diderick, 128.  
Gibbie, Frederic, 128.  
Gibbons, George, 190.  
Gibbons, James, 184.  
Gibbons, Winnifred, 183.  
Gibbs, Benjamin, 138.  
Gibbs, Benjamin, Junr., 128.  
Gibbs, Benjamin, Senr., 128.  
Gibbs, Cason, 138.  
Gibbs, Daniel, 138.  
Gibbs, Heman, 187.  
Gibbs, Henry, 138.  
Gibbs, Jeremiah, 128.  
Gibbs, Jesse, 138.  
Gibbs, John, 59.  
Gibbs, John, 137.  
Gibbs, John, 138.  
Gibbs, John, 187.  
Gibbs, John, 192.  
Gibbs, John, Senr., 128.  
Gibbs, Joseph, 138.  
Gibbs, Joseph, Junr., 128.  
Gibbs, Joseph, Senr., 128.  
Gibbs, Nathan, 128.  
Gibbs, Nathaniel, 129.  
Gibbs, Nathaniel, 129.  
Gibbs, Richard, 132.  
Gibbs, Robert, 138.  
Gibbs, Robert, Junr., 128.  
Gibbs, Robert, Senr., 128.  
Gibbs, Sarah, 52.  
Gibbs, Selby, 138.  
Gibbs, Thomas, 54.  
Gibbs, Thos., 76.  
Gibbs, Thomas, 138.  
Gibbs, Thomas, 138.  
Gibbs, Uriah, 138.  
Gibbs, W., 104.  
Gibbs, William, 131.  
Gibbs, William, 138.  
Gibbs, William, 164.  
Gibbs, William, 189.  
Gibbs, William, 196.  
Gibbs, William, Junr., 128.  
Gibe, Jesse, 119.  
Gibe, Jnr., 107.  
Gibe, Jnr., 110.  
Gibe, Rd., 110.  
Gibson, Abraham, 196.  
Gibson, Amey, 47.  
Gibson, Andw., 123.  
Gibson, Andrew, 184.  
Gibson, Arche, 123.  
Gibson, Archelus, 178.  
Gibson, Archibald, 190.  
Gibson, Charles, 150.  
Gibson, David, 100.  
Gibson, David, 108.  
Gibson, David, 113.  
Gibson, Elizabeth, 28.  
Gibson, Elizabeth, 28.  
Gibson, Elizabeth, 109.  
Gibson, Ezekel, 123.  
Gibson, Garrott, 178.  
Gibson, George, 100.  
Gibson, George, 174.  
Gibson, Gilbert, 100.  
Gibson, Harmon, 108.  
Gibson, Henry, 21.  
Gibson, Isaac, 143.  
Gibson, Isom, 109.  
Gibson, Jacob, 153.  
Gibson, James, 45.  
Gibson, James, 79.  
Gibson, James, 92.  
Gibson, James, 164.  
Gibson, James, 174.  
Gibson, James, 178.  
Gibson, Jeremiah, 21.  
Gibson, Joel, 123.  
Gibson, John, 21.  
Gibson, John, 32.  
Gibson, John, 79.  
Gibson, Jnr., 120.  
Gibson, John, 159.  
Gibson, John, 168.  
Gibson, John, 178.  
Gibson, John, 179.  
Gibson, John, 179.  
Gibson, Jordan, 123.  
Gibson, Jos., 109.  
Gibson, Major, 109.  
Gibson, Mary, 79.  
Gibson, Nelson, 45.  
Gibson, Richard, 196.  
Gibson, Samuel, 32.  
Gibson, Stephen, 108.  
Gibson, Thomas, 21.  
Gibson, Thomas, 100.  
Gibson, Thomas, 196.  
Gibson, Thomas, 197.  
Gibson, Thomas, Jr., 45.  
Gibson, Thomas, Sr., 45.  
Gibson, Valentine, 178.  
Gibson, Wilburn, 109.  
Gibson, William, 38.  
Gibson, William, 108.  
Gibson, William, 164.  
Gibson, William, 174.  
Gibson, William, 180.  
Gibson, William, 197.  
Giddins, Abraham, 197.  
Giddins, James, 107.  
Gideons, John, 149.  
Gideons, Moses, 126.  
Gidions, Bosie, 158.  
Gierkey, Jeremiah, 66.  
Gifford, Jonathan, 155.  
Gifford, Levi, 95.  
Giffy, William, 94.  
Gilbart, Jesse, 164.  
Gilbart, John, 164.  
Gilbart, John, 164.  
Gilbart, Nathan, 164.  
Gilbert, Benjamin, 44.  
Gilbert, Conrad, 113.  
Gilbert, Gideon, 124.  
Gilbert, James, 33.  
Gilbert, James, 52.  
Gilbert, James, 63.  
Gilbert, James, 102.  
Gilbert, Jeremiah, 28.  
Gilbert, Jesse, 35.  
Gilbert, Jesse, 143.  
Gilbert, Joel, 150.  
Gilbert, John, 21.  
Gilbert, John, 53.  
Gilbert, John, 64.  
Gilbert, Jnr., 109.  
Gilbert, John, 146.  
Gilbert, John, 153.  
Gilbert, John, Junior, 144.  
Gilbert, John, Senior, 143.  
Gilbert, John, Senr., 144.  
Gilbert, Joseph, 30.  
Gilbert, Joseph, 144.  
Gilbert, Joshua, 108.  
Gilbert, Libra, 44.  
Gilbert, Matthew, 63.  
Gilbert, Michal, 112.  
Gilbert, Nathan, 55.  
Gilbert, Nicholas, 67.  
Gilbert, Nicholas, Junr., 23.  
Gilbert, Nicholas, Senr., 23.  
Gilbert, Priscilla, 144.  
Gilbert, William, 30.  
Gilbert, William, 50.  
Gilbert, William, 63.  
Gilbert, William, 67.  
Gilbert, W., 102.  
Gilbert, William, 130.  
Gilbert, William, 163.  
Gilbert, Josiah, 28.  
Gilbraith, Thomas, 174.  
Gibbreath, Alex., 124.  
Gibbreath, Jnr., 124.  
Gibbreath, W., 124.  
Gibchrist, John, 47.  
Gibchrist, John, 64.  
Gibchrist, Malcolm, 44.  
Gibchrist, Martha, 45.  
Gibchrist, William, 45.  
Gibchrist, William, 50.  
Gibchrist, John, 154.  
Gibbs, Absalom, 172.  
Gibbs, Christen, 99.  
Gibbs, Edward, Esq., 159.  
Gibbs, Henry, 175.  
Gibbs, John, 33.  
Gibbs, John, 178.  
Gibbs, John, 182.  
Gibbs, Nathaniel, 159.  
Gibbs, Richard, 107.  
Gibbs, Saml., 172.  
Gibbs, William, 142.  
Gibbs, William, 171.  
Gibbs, Lydia, 130.  
Gifford, Isaac, 17.  
Giggs, Mary, 134.  
Gihy, Robt., 118.  
Gill, Benjamin, 195.  
Gill, Catherine, 131.  
Gill, David, 103.  
Gill, Isaac, 103.  
Gill, James, 63.  
Gill, John, 77.  
Gill, Joseph, 59.  
Gill, Joseph, 118.  
Gill, Philip, 65.  
Gill, Richard, 12.  
Gill, Robert, 80.  
Gill, Taylor, 57.  
Gill, Thomas, 179.  
Gill, William, 168.  
Gill, William, 179.  
Gill, William, Esq., 92.  
Gill, Young, 179.  
Gillahan, Jnr., 110.  
Gilliam, Harris, 80.  
Gilliam, Jordan, 164.  
Gillian, John, 156.  
Gillaspie, Andw., 163.  
Gillaspie, Charles, 163.  
Gillaspie, Danl., 154.  
Gillaspie, David, 178.  
Gillaspie, George, 178.  
Gillaspie, Jacob, 163.  
Gillaspie, James, 160.  
Gillaspie, James, 160.  
Gillaspie, John, 153.  
Gillaspie, John, 163.  
Gillaspie, Joseph, 160.  
Gillaspie, Richard, 178.  
Gillaspie, Thomas, 177.  
Gillaspie, Thomas, Jr., 178.  
Gillaspie, Thomas, Sr., 178.  
Gilliaton, Nicholas, 179.  
Gilleland, John, 160.  
Gilleland, Robert, 168.  
Gillen, Rebecca, 37.  
Gillerland, Joseph, 86.  
Gillespie, William, 42.  
Gillespy, Henry, 109.  
Gillet, John, 197.  
Gilliam, Burwell, 72.  
Gilliam, Ephraim, 59.  
Gilliam, Hinches, 30.  
Gilliam, Marcus, 59.  
Gilliam, Nathl., 59.  
Gilliam, Wm., 90.  
Gilliam, Wyatt, 72.  
Gillies, Angus, 48.  
Gillies, Archd., 39.  
Gillies, Archd., 44.  
Gillies, Daniel, 47.  
Gillies, Daniel, 48.  
Gillies, John, 39.  
Gillies, John, 45.  
Gillies, John, 47.  
Gillies, John, 48.  
Gillies, Niel, 48.  
Gillikin, Benjamin, 129.  
Gillikin, Charles, 128.  
Gillikin, Ellick, 129.  
Gillikin, Enoch, 129.  
Gillikin, George, 129.  
Gillikin, George Anson, 33.  
Gillikin, James, 129.  
Gillikin, Jesse, 129.  
Gillikin, Thomas, 129.  
Gilliland, Alex., 113.  
Gilliland, Jnr., 107.  
Gilliland, Thom., 114.  
Gillim, Conrad, 172.  
Gillim, Drury, 177.  
Gillim, Jesse, 177.  
Gillim, John, 177.  
Gillie, Malcolm, 142.  
Gilliepi, Jnr., 115.  
Gilliepi, W., 115.  
Gilliepi, James, Esq., 190.  
Gillipin, Henry, 90.  
Gillum, John, 87.  
Gillum, Moses, 12.  
Gillum, Paphrodite, 120.  
Gillum, William, 64.  
Gillum, W., 85.  
Gilman, John, 191.  
Gilmore, Archabald, 160.  
Gilmore, Eliza, 109.  
Gilmore, Harbert, 141.  
Gilmore, Margaret, 158.  
Gilmore, Nathaniel, 159.  
Gilmore, Patrick, 160.  
Gilmore, Robt., 107.  
Gilmore, Saml., 85.  
Gilmore (Widow), 159.  
Gilmore, William, 158.  
Gilmour, Charles. See Gilmour, John & Charles, 64.  
Gilmour, Charles (Admr of W. Hendrie), 64.  
Gilmour, Charles, Junr., 64.  
Gilmour, John & Charles, 64.  
Gilmour, Sophia, 53.  
Gilmour, Stephen, 39.  
Gilmour, Thomas, 43.  
Gilmour, William, 64.  
Gipin, Benjamin, 171.  
Gistrap, Henry, 144.  
Gistrap, Ideot, 144.  
Gistrap, Isaac, 144.  
Gistrap, James, 132.  
Gistrap, Peter, 132.  
Gistrap, Richard, 132.  
Gimlin, James, 93.  
Gin, Hardy, 149.  
Gingles, John, 162.  
Gingles, Saml., 113.  
Ginn, Eliza, 58.  
Ginn, Elizabeth, 87.  
Ginn, George, 126.  
Ginn, William, 86.  
Ginnings, James, 184.  
Gipson, Dorothy, 123.  
Gipson, James, 157.  
Gipson, James, 157.  
Gipson, Joseph, 157.  
Gipson, Margret, 158.  
Gipson (Widow), 159.  
Girkin, Anne, 33.  
Girkin, Benjamin, 127.  
Girkin, Charles, 127.  
Girkin, Jeremiah, 127.  
Girkin, John, 33.  
Girkin, Joshua, 33.  
Girley, Jacob, 37.  
Gitson, David, 94.  
Gitstraf, Harly, 192.  
Gittins, John, 186.  
Gittins, Richard, 186.  
Given, Robert, 152.  
Given, Wm., 93.  
Givens, Saml., 112.  
Givin, Champn., 122.  
Givin, Geo., 114.  
Givin, Hardy, 37.  
Givin, Henry, 132.  
Givin, Josiah, 52.  
Givin, Peter, 121.  
Givin, Rolin, 131.  
Givin, W., 114.  
Givins, Wilm., 106.  
Givins, Edward, 160.  
Givins, John, Junr., 160.  
Givins, John, Senr., 160.  
Givins, Jnr. Ruther, 160.  
Givins, Samuel, 163.  
Givins, William, 163.  
Gladdin, Jos., 115.  
Gladdis, Richard, 47.  
Gladis, Richard, 46.  
Gladson, Dempsey, 126.  
Gladson, George, 126.  
Gladson, John, 126.  
Gladson, Nathan, 153.  
Glance, Cath., 113.  
Gland, John, 195.  
Gland, Thomas, 195.  
Glanding, Major, 70.  
Glascock, Harmon, 170.  
Glascock, John Melton, 42.  
Glascock, Patty, 42.  
Glascock, Peter, 170.  
Glascock, Spencer, 170.  
Glasgo, Cornelius, 21.  
Glasgo, Elizabeth, 22.  
Glasgo, William, 21.  
Glasgow, James, 135.  
Glasgow, Mary, 135.  
Glasgow, Richard, 89.  
Glaspy, Joseph, 81.  
Gless, Daniel, 86.  
Gless, Francis, 162.  
Gless, George, 154.  
Gless, Henry, 106.  
Gless, Josiah, 86.  
Gless, Josiah, 86.  
Gless, Robert, 162.  
Gless, Thomas, 42.  
Gless, Thos., 106.  
Gless (Widow), 154.  
Gless, William, 90.  
Glasgow, Caleb, 28.  
Glasgow, Lemuel, 28.  
Glawhorn, Wm., 12.  
Glawson, Sarah, 86.  
Glase, Samuel, 83.  
Glear, Stephen, 80.  
Glen, Andw., 116.  
Glen, John, 113.  
Glen, Jnr., 114.  
Glen, Robt., 115.  
Glen, Beverly, 82.  
Glen, Ezra, 96.  
Glen, Gideon, 59.  
Glen, James, 59.  
Glen, Jeremiah, 97.  
Glen, Jeremiah, 182.  
Glen, John, 167.  
Glen, John, Jr., 169.  
Glen, Joseph, 80.  
Glen, King, 96.  
Glen, Susannah, 82.  
Glen, Thomson, 182.  
Glen, Warham, 96.  
Glen, William, 169.  
Glen, Wm., 96.  
Gleson, James, 67.  
Gleser, Abraham, 193.  
Gleson, Ann, 68.  
Gleson, Daniel, Esq., 190.  
Gleson, Isaac, 67.  
Gleson, Jacob, 190.  
Gleson, John, 190.  
Gleson, Mary, 69.  
Gleson, Michal, 190.  
Gleson, Ann, 12.  
Gleson, Edward, 12.  
Gleson, Henry, 12.  
Gleson, Thomas, 74.  
Gleson, Daniel, 28.  
Glohorn, Edmond, 137.  
Gloston, W., 87.  
Glover, Amey, 73.  
Glover, Benjamin, 72.  
Glover, Cap'n Danl., 90.  
Glover, Elizabeth, 70.  
Glover, Elizabeth, 137.  
Glover, Ezekel, 160.  
Glover, Henry, 77.  
Glover, Joab, 90.  
Glover, John, 77.  
Glover, John, 180.  
Glover, Jones, 72.  
Glover, Nathaniel, 65.  
Glover, Parsons, 58.  
Glover, Thomas, 70.  
Glover, Thos., 86.  
Glover, William, 26.  
Glover, William, 50.  
Glover, William, 72.  
Glover, William, 160.  
Goans, Joseph, 178.  
Gobb, Jnr., 112.  
Gobbie, Jacob, 175.  
Gobbie, John, 175.  
Gober, Martha, 90.  
Gober, William, 85.  
Gober, William, 90.  
Goble, Jnr., 104.  
Goheen, Charles, 187.  
Godden, Alexander, 187.  
Godden, Pearce, 187.  
Godden, Stephen, 187.  
Goddin, Aaron, 33.  
Goddin, Ezekiel, 32.  
Goddin, John, 32.  
Goddin, Joseph, 35.  
Godet, Catharin, 112.  
Godet, Ann, 130.  
Godet, John, 130.  
Godet, Peter, 130.  
Godfree, Francis, 196.  
Godfree, William, 196.  
Godfrey, Ann, 12.  
Godfrey, Enoch, 196.  
Godfrey, Francis, 30.  
Godfrey, Francis, 196.  
Godfrey, Isaac, 17.  
Godfrey, James, 95.  
Godfrey, Jesse, 17.  
Godfrey, John, 16.  
Godfrey, Joseph, 30.  
Godfrey, Sarah, 55.  
Godfrey, Sarah, 130.  
Godfrey, Tuile, 30.  
Godfrey, William, 30.  
Godfrey, William, 50.  
Godin, Edmond, 141.  
Godin, Thomas, 141.  
Godley, Ann, 196.  
Godley, Elias, 126.  
Godley, John, 126.  
Godley, John, 196.  
Godley, Nathan, 126.  
Godley, Nathan, Senr., 126.  
Godward, George, 67.  
Godwin, Aaron, 144.  
Godwin, Aron, 62.  
Godwin, Barney, 26.  
Godwin, Barney, 27.  
Godwin, Caleb, 18.  
Godwin, Exum, 23.  
Godwin, Jacob, 51.  
Godwin, James, 25.  
Godwin, James, 52.  
Godwin, John, 26.  
Godwin, John, 36.  
Godwin, Joseph, 143.  
Godwin, Josiah, 76.  
Godwin, Kenney, 27.  
Godwin, Mary, 51.  
Godwin, Mary, 54.  
Godwin, Mary, 56.  
Godwin, Nathan, 52.  
Godwin, Priscilla, 53.  
Godwin, Rachael, 52.  
Godwin, Richard, 52.  
Godwin, Sally, 54.  
Godwin, Solomon, 52.  
Godwin, William, 52.  
God, Henry, 147.  
God, Joney, 12.  
God, Rachael, 12.  
God, Stephen, 162.  
God, Thomas, 147.  
Goforth, Andrew, 118.  
Goforth, Eliz., 115.  
Goforth, Geo., 112.  
Goforth, Jnr., 117.  
Goforth, Jnr., 118.  
Goforth, William, 159.  
Goforth, Zac., 117.  
Goding, Outridge, 83.  
Goding, William, 43.  
Goding, William, 44.  
Golsbarn, Asa, 164.  
Gold, Daniel, 53.  
Gold, John, 72.  
Gold, Joseph, 83.  
Golden, Jas., 113.  
Golden, Richard, 42.  
Golden, Thomas, 198.  
Golden, William, 186.  
Golding, Lemuel, 146.  
Golding, Thomas, Junr., 129.  
Golding, Thomas, Senr., 129.  
Goldman, Jnr., 114.  
Goldsmith, Jnr., 117.  
Goldsmith, Thomas, 90.  
Goldsmith, William, 28.  
Goldson, John, 72.  
Goldston, John, 44.  
Goldhon, Joseph, 108.



- Gollerher, William, 80.  
 Golph, Thomas, 83.  
 Golsbey, Drury, 172.  
 Golsbey, Wade, 172.  
 Golsen, Charles, 88.  
 Goltny, Nathan, 114.  
 Gomer, Benjamin, 81.  
 Gomer, John, 79.  
 Gomer, William, 79.  
 Gonder, George, 161.  
 Gonder, Lewis, 163.  
 Gooch, Amos, 92.  
 Gooch, Danl., 92.  
 Gooch, David, 80.  
 Gooch, Eldon, 90.  
 Gooch, Joseph, 91.  
 Gooch, Jos., 122.  
 Gooch, Roley, 106.  
 Gooch, William, Jun., 80.  
 Gooch, William, Sen., 80.  
 Gooch, Wm. G., 94.  
 Good, Edward, 63.  
 Good, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Good, John, 68.  
 Good, Joseph, 134.  
 Good, Mary, 134.  
 Good, Peter, 123.  
 Good, Solomon, 110.  
 Good, William, 65.  
 Good, William, 130.  
 Goodbread, Jno., 116.  
 Goodbread, Jos., 107.  
 Goodbread, Philip, 107.  
 Goode, George, 180.  
 Goode, Jno., 119.  
 Goode, Jos., 118.  
 Goode, Richd., 118.  
 Goode, Richard, 180.  
 Goode, Richard, 180.  
 Goode, Thom., 118.  
 Goode, Thomas, 180.  
 Goodeem, Abner, 195.  
 Gooden, Jonas, 189.  
 Goodfey, James, 77.  
 Goodhue, Samuel, 130.  
 Goodin, Daniel, 138.  
 Goodin, Moses, 138.  
 Goodin, Shadrack, 88.  
 Gooding, Bardin, 134.  
 Gooding, James, 144.  
 Gooding, John, 132.  
 Gooding, Nancy, 131.  
 Gooding, Samuel, 131.  
 Gooding, Thomas, 129.  
 Goodin, Richard, 16.  
 Goodloe, Robert, 99.  
 Goodlowe, Garratt, 59.  
 Goodman, Ann, 22.  
 Goodman, Anselm, 178.  
 Goodman, Christopher, 161.  
 Goodman, Christopher, Jr., 161.  
 Goodman, David, 25.  
 Goodman, Elizabeth, 161.  
 Goodman, George, 161.  
 Goodman, Henry, 23.  
 Goodman, Henry, 137.  
 Goodman, Henry, 137.  
 Goodman, Henry, 189.  
 Goodman, Henry, 189.  
 Goodman, Jacob, 161.  
 Goodman, Jacob, 161.  
 Goodman, Jacob, 161.  
 Goodman, Jacob, Jr., 53.  
 Goodman, Jacob, Sr., 53.  
 Goodman, James, 137.  
 Goodman, Joel, 23.  
 Goodman, John, 52.  
 Goodman, John, 57.  
 Goodman, Luke, 189.  
 Goodman, Michael, 161.  
 Goodman, Michael, Jr., 161.  
 Goodman, Peter, 124.  
 Goodman, Sylvia, 53.  
 Goodman, Timothy, 137.  
 Goodman, William, 24.  
 Goodman, William, 137.  
 Goodman, William, 149.  
 Goodman, William, 189.  
 Goodman, William, 189.  
 Goodmon, David, 28.  
 Goodner, Mary, 151.  
 Goodnight, Christian, 161.  
 Goodrich, James, 73.  
 Goodrich, Jno., 122.  
 Goodson, Arthur, 46.  
 Goodson, Betty, 70.  
 Goodson, Mandew, 73.  
 Goodson, Matt., 114.  
 Goodson, Wm., 114.  
 Goodson, William, 136.  
 Goodwin, Glideon, 88.  
 Goodwin, Isaac, 112.  
 Goodwin, Isham, 103.  
 Goodwin, Jacob, 30.  
 Goodwin, James, 70.  
 Goodwin, James, 70.  
 Goodwin, James, 69.  
 Goodwin, Jane, 62.  
 Goodwin, Jane, 77.  
 Goodwin, Jesse, 63.  
 Goodwin, John, 30.  
 Goodwin, John, 103.  
 Goodwin, Joseph, 18.  
 Goodwin, Lewis, 18.  
 Goodwin, Lewis, 46.  
 Goodwin, Nancy, 59.  
 Goodwin, Nathan, 30.  
 Goodwin, Peter, 59.  
 Goodwin, Richard, 30.  
 Goodwin, Samuel, 141.  
 Goodwin, Tabitha, 57.  
 Goodwin, Theop., 103.  
 Goodwin, Thomas, 18.  
 Goodwin, William, 18.  
 Goodwin, Wm., 88.  
 Goodwin, Willie, 59.  
 Goodwin, Willis, 53.  
 Goodwyn, Young, 59.  
 Goodwyn, John, 70.  
 Goodwyn, Joseph, 73.  
 Goodwyn, Pitt, 76.  
 Goor, Tho., 103.  
 Goose, George, 172.  
 Goose, John, 174.  
 Gorch, Rowlen, 91.  
 Gordan, Benjamin, 22.  
 Gordan, Isaac, 59.  
 Gordan, Jacob, 23.  
 Gordan, John, 23.  
 Gordan, John, 36.  
 Gordan, John, 156.  
 Gordan, John, 178.  
 Gordan, John, 179.  
 Gordan, Joseph, 28.  
 Gordan, Peter, 21.  
 Gordan, William, 24.  
 Gordan, William, 28.  
 Gordan, William, 182.  
 Gorden, Alexander, 164.  
 Gorden, Hugh, 113.  
 Gorden, James, 77.  
 Gorden, John, 84.  
 Gorden, Moses, 154.  
 Gordin, John, 163.  
 Gordon, Abraham, 28.  
 Gordon, Abraham, Jr., 28.  
 Gordon, Alex., 47.  
 Gordon, Chapman, 121.  
 Gordon, Charles, 169.  
 Gordon, Charles, Jr., 120.  
 Gordon, Charles, Jr., 121.  
 Gordon, Frederick, 35.  
 Gordon, George, 121.  
 Gordon, George, 156.  
 Gordon, Gilbert, 156.  
 Gordon, James, 177.  
 Gordon, Jane, 111.  
 Gordon, John, 22.  
 Gordon, Mary, 19.  
 Gordon, Mary, 169.  
 Gordon, Nathaniel, 30.  
 Gordon, Nathaniel, 120.  
 Gordon, Robert, 39.  
 Gordon, Robert, 158.  
 Gordon, Stewart, 148.  
 Gordon, Thomas, 37.  
 Gordon, Thomas, 47.  
 Gordon, Thomas, 186.  
 Gordon, William, 39.  
 Gordon, Wm., 92.  
 Gordon, William, 139.  
 Gordon, William, 193.  
 Gore, James, 189.  
 Gore, John, 190.  
 Gore, Jonathan, 189.  
 Gore, William, Esq., 190.  
 Gorham, James, 148.  
 Gorman, James, 111.  
 Gorman, Joseph, 168.  
 Gorsil, William, 154.  
 Gortner, Jacob, 111.  
 Gortner, Jacob, 112.  
 Gorton, Bowan, 128.  
 Goslin, John, 143.  
 Goslin, Wm., 155.  
 Gosmel, Charls, 113.  
 Gosmel, Peter, 113.  
 Goss, Ephraim, 172.  
 Goss, Frederick, 172.  
 Goss, Frederick, Jr., 172.  
 Goss, Joshua, 84.  
 Goss, Margaret, 175.  
 Goss, Shearmon, 92.  
 Goss, Thomas, 91.  
 Gossage, Daniel, 79.  
 Gossage, Robert, 79.  
 Gosset, Elijah, 101.  
 Gosset, Nicholas, 59.  
 Gosset, Thomas, 153.  
 Gossett, Joseph, 59.  
 Gossett, William, 101.  
 Gott, Robt., 94.  
 Gouch, Pumphyrey, 106.  
 Gouge, Jno., 109.  
 Gouge, Jones, 110.  
 Gougher, Henry, 174.  
 Gould, Daniel, 35.  
 Gower, John, 142.  
 Gower, William, 142.  
 Gowers, Mathew, 164.  
 Gowers, Thomas, 164.  
 Gowin, Jenkin, 90.  
 Gowin, William, 100.  
 Gowing, Jas., 168.  
 Grabe, William, 182.  
 Grace, Allen, 182.  
 Grace, George, 184.  
 Grace, James, 149.  
 Grace, James, 182.  
 Grace, William, 137.  
 Grace, William, 145.  
 Gracey, Patrick, 155.  
 Gracey, William, 155.  
 Gracie, Theophilus, 70.  
 Grady, Dennis, 104.  
 Grady, Robert, 103.  
 Grady, Robert, 103.  
 Grady, Thomas, 99.  
 Grady, Alexander, 190.  
 Grady, Frederick, 190.  
 Grady, James, 190.  
 Grady, John, 137.  
 Grady, Reuben, 167.  
 Grady, William, 137.  
 Grady, William, 169.  
 Grady, William, 190.  
 Graff, Fred, 112.  
 Graham, Agness, 170.  
 Graham, Aha, 109.  
 Graham, Alex., 39.  
 Graham, Arche, 116.  
 Graham, Archd., 47.  
 Graham, Arthur, 39.  
 Graham, Arthur, 115.  
 Graham, Benjamin, 44.  
 Graham, Daniel, 39.  
 Graham, Daniel, 39.  
 Graham, Dugal, 46.  
 Graham, Ebenezer, 23.  
 Graham, Edward, 39.  
 Graham, Edward, 170.  
 Graham, Edward, 171.  
 Graham, Elizabeth, 170.  
 Graham, Fergus, 174.  
 Graham, Garret, 172.  
 Graham, George, 158.  
 Graham, Jas., 113.  
 Graham, Jas., 115.  
 Graham, Jas., 116.  
 Graham, James, 158.  
 Graham, James, 169.  
 Graham, Jean, 170.  
 Graham, John, 39.  
 Graham, John, 45.  
 Graham, John, 46.  
 Graham, John, 79.  
 Graham, Jno., 119.  
 Graham, John, 157.  
 Graham, John, 172.  
 Graham, John, 174.  
 Graham, John, Sen., 169.  
 Graham, Majr Joseph, 158.  
 Graham, Niel, 39.  
 Graham, Richard, 169.  
 Graham, Richard, 174.  
 Graham, Robert, 39.  
 Graham, Robert, 131.  
 Graham, Samuel, 156.  
 Graham, Spencer, 120.  
 Graham, Thos., 120.  
 Graham, Thomas, 180.  
 Graham, Walter, 39.  
 Graham, William, 45.  
 Graham, Wm., 109.  
 Graham, Wm., 117.  
 Graham, William, 151.  
 Graham, William, 160.  
 Graham, William, 164.  
 Graham, William, Jun., 79.  
 Graham, William, Sen., 79.  
 Graddless, John, 139.  
 Graig, Jacob, 98.  
 Grainger, James, 88.  
 Grainger, John, 135.  
 Grainger, Thos., 88.  
 Granbery, Josiah, 23.  
 Granbury, John. *See* White, Thomas (for John Granbury), 15.  
 Granby, George, 147.  
 Grandbury, John, 12.  
 Grandey, John, 98.  
 Grandy, Absalom, 17.  
 Grandy, Ann, 16.  
 Grandy, Caleb, 16.  
 Grandy, Charles, 16.  
 Grandy, Noah, 17.  
 Grandy, Sarah, 16.  
 Grandy, Thomas, 17.  
 Grandy, Thomas, Jun., 16.  
 Grandy, William, 17.  
 Grange, John, 188.  
 Grange, John, 188.  
 Granger, John, 169.  
 Grannie, John, 22.  
 Granshaw, John, 77.  
 Grant, Absalom, 73.  
 Grant, Alex., 116.  
 Grant, Alexander, 195.  
 Grant, Andw., 116.  
 Grant, Bazal, 195.  
 Grant, David, 121.  
 Grant, Eliha, 151.  
 Grant, Isaac, 108.  
 Grant, Isaac, 136.  
 Grant, James, Jun., 79.  
 Grant, James, Sen., 79.  
 Grant, John, 79.  
 Grant, Jno., 123.  
 Grant, John, 195.  
 Grant, Mary, 136.  
 Grant, Michael, 151.  
 Grant, Neeley, 79.  
 Grant, Port, 73.  
 Grant, Richard, 73.  
 Grant, Ruben, Esq., 195.  
 Grant, Thos., 90.  
 Grant, William, 73.  
 Grant, William, 106.  
 Grant, Wm., 116.  
 Grant, William, 151.  
 Grantham, David, 52.  
 Grantham, Edward, 49.  
 Grantham, James, 25.  
 Grantham, James, Jr., 49.  
 Grantham, James, Sr., 49.  
 Grantham, Josiah, 49.  
 Grantham, Moses, 50.  
 Grantham, Nathan, 49.  
 Grantham, Richard, Jr., 50.  
 Grantham, Richard, Sr., 50.  
 Granton, Jesse, 55.  
 Grantum, Jacob, 149.  
 Grantum, James, 149.  
 Grantum, Jesse, 149.  
 Grantum, Joel, 149.  
 Grantum, Mary, 149.  
 Grantum, Solomon, 149.  
 Grasty, Mary, 107.  
 Grau, William, 193.  
 Graves, Azariah, 80.  
 Graves, Bazillia, 80.  
 Graves, Benjamin, 188.  
 Graves, Henry, 83.  
 Graves, Henry, 88.  
 Graves, Henry, Jun., 90.  
 Graves, Jacob, 95.  
 Graves, James, 99.  
 Graves, John, 95.  
 Graves, John, 100.  
 Graves, Jno., 115.  
 Graves, Capt. John, 82.  
 Graves, Mary, 88.  
 Graves, Phil., 112.  
 Graves, Ralph, 88.  
 Graves, Richard, 100.  
 Graves, Robt., Jr., 97.  
 Graves, Samuel, 100.  
 Graves, Solomon, 80.  
 Graves, Thomas, 80.  
 Graves, Thomas, 83.  
 Graves, William, 99.  
 Graves, Wm., 112.  
 Gray, Agnes, 117.  
 Gray, Alexander, 82.  
 Gray, Alexander, 155.  
 Gray, Anthony, 28.  
 Gray, Benjamin, 36.  
 Gray, Benl., 77.  
 Gray, Biddicks, 183.  
 Gray, Billmiller, 137.  
 Gray, Charles, 56.  
 Gray, Cornelius, 17.  
 Gray, Cox, 144.  
 Gray, David, 37.  
 Gray, David, 164.  
 Gray, Edward, 70.  
 Gray, Eloderick, 191.  
 Gray, George, 123.  
 Gray, Gilbert, 145.  
 Gray, Godfrey, 33.  
 Gray, Griffith, 22.  
 Gray, Hannah, 75.  
 Gray, Henry, 33.  
 Gray, Hugh, 155.  
 Gray, Isaac, 30.  
 Gray, Isaac, 152.  
 Gray, Israel, 144.  
 Gray, Israel, 144.  
 Gray, Jacob, 163.  
 Gray, James, 59.  
 Gray, James, 64.  
 Gray, Jas., 120.  
 Gray, Jas., 123.  
 Gray, James, 152.  
 Gray, James, 164.  
 Gray, James, 169.  
 Gray, Jesse, 54.  
 Gray, John, 17.  
 Gray, John, 20.  
 Gray, John, 37.  
 Gray, John, 61.  
 Gray, John, 70.  
 Gray, John, 94.  
 Gray, John, 101.  
 Gray, John, 103.  
 Gray, Jno., 120.  
 Gray, Jno., 122.  
 Gray, Jno., 123.  
 Gray, John, 137.  
 Gray, John (R. B.), 16.  
 Gray, Joseph, 20.  
 Gray, Joseph, 21.  
 Gray, Joseph, 28.  
 Gray, Joseph, 104.  
 Gray, Joseph, Sen., 145.  
 Gray, Joshua, 17.  
 Gray, Josiah, 21.  
 Gray, Laban, 16.  
 Gray, Leven, 152.  
 Gray, Lodewick, 17.  
 Gray, Lodovick, 137.  
 Gray, Lovick, 66.  
 Gray, Lydia, 108.  
 Gray, Morton, 91.  
 Gray, Nathan, 137.  
 Gray, Nathan, 190.  
 Gray, Nathaniel, 28.  
 Gray, Robert, 28.  
 Gray, Robert, 155.  
 Gray, Sam., 123.  
 Gray, Sarah, 196.  
 Gray, Sherrod, 163.  
 Gray, Sylvanus, 137.  
 Gray, Thomas, 20.  
 Gray, Thomas, 140.  
 Gray, Thomas, 155.  
 Gray, Thomas, 167.  
 Gray, Thomas, Jr., 168.  
 Gray, William, 12.  
 Gray, William, 17.  
 Gray, William, 20.  
 Gray, William, 39.  
 Gray, William, 54.  
 Gray, William, 77.  
 Gray, William, 101.  
 Gray, Wm., 116.  
 Gray, William, 143.  
 Gray, William, 152.  
 Gray, William, 187.  
 Gray, William, Jun., 182.  
 Gray, William M., 190.  
 Grayham, Alexander, 83.  
 Grayham, George, 73.  
 Grayham, James, 183.  
 Grear, Ananias, 169.  
 Grear, John, 135.  
 Greaves, Absalom, 21.  
 Greaves, David, 21.  
 Greaves, Martha, 59.  
 Greaves, Matthew, 21.  
 Green, Abell, 87.  
 Green, Abraham, 22.  
 Green, Ann, 181.  
 Green, Anne, 124.  
 Green, Benjamin, 65.  
 Green, Benjamin, 100.  
 Green, Benjamin, 195.  
 Green, Berry, 63.  
 Green, Betty, 187.  
 Green, Burwell, 83.  
 Green, Calop, 187.  
 Green, Coonrod, 182.  
 Green, Daniel, 61.  
 Green, Daniel, 95.  
 Green, David, 138.  
 Green, David, 194.  
 Green, Edmund, 77.  
 Green, Elijah, 107.  
 Green, Elijah, 109.  
 Green, Elias, 12.  
 Green, Elizabeth, 109.  
 Green, Elizabeth, 132.  
 Green, Elizabeth, 141.  
 Green, Furnifold, Jun., 132.  
 Green, Furnifold, Sen., 132.  
 Green, George, 12.  
 Green, George, 61.  
 Green, George, 119.  
 Green, George, 147.  
 Green, George, 185.  
 Green, Glideon, 38.  
 Green, H., Jr., 119.  
 Green, Hannah, 65.  
 Green, Henry, 91.  
 Green, Henry, Sr., 119.  
 Green, Hubbard, 84.  
 Green, Isaac, 24.  
 Green, Jacob, 36.  
 Green, Jacob, 109.  
 Green, James, 70.  
 Green, Jas., 120.  
 Green, James, 143.  
 Green, James, 180.  
 Green, James, 188.  
 Green, Jemlah, 102.  
 Green, Jesse, 63.  
 Green, Jesse, 122.  
 Green, Jesse, 141.  
 Green, Joab, 91.  
 Green, John, 39.  
 Green, John, 42.  
 Green, John, 59.  
 Green, John, 63.  
 Green, John, 64.  
 Green, John, 77.  
 Green, John, 96.  
 Green, Jno., 118.  
 Green, John, 131.  
 Green, John, 132.  
 Green, John, 141.  
 Green, John, 187.  
 Green, John, 191.  
 Green, John, Jr., 59.  
 Green, Joseph, 25.  
 Green, Joseph, 36.  
 Green, Joseph, 101.  
 Green, Jos., 116.  
 Green, Joseph, 134.  
 Green, Joseph, 134.  
 Green, Joseph, 151.  
 Green, Josiah, 77.  
 Green, Josiah, 77.  
 Green, Leah, 132.

- Green, Lewis, 83.  
 Green, Lott, 191.  
 Green, Malchil, 12.  
 Green, Malchil, 12.  
 Green, Margaret, 131.  
 Green, Nathan, 70.  
 Green, Nathum, 164.  
 Green, Nicholas, 46.  
 Green, Nicholas, 47.  
 Green, Obed, 50.  
 Green, Peter, 182.  
 Green, Philip, 182.  
 Green, Rachael, 53.  
 Green, Randolph, 26.  
 Green, Rebecca, 194.  
 Green, Richard, 24.  
 Green, Rd., 109.  
 Green, Rd., 116.  
 Green, Rd., 122.  
 Green, Richard, 164.  
 Green, Richard, 164.  
 Green, Robert, 63.  
 Green, Robert, 152.  
 Green, Robert, 187.  
 Green, Rueben, 53.  
 Green, Samuel, 24.  
 Green, Samuel, 127.  
 Green, Samuel, 143.  
 Green, Shad., 119.  
 Green, Shad., 119.  
 Green, Shad., 119.  
 Green, Silas, 106.  
 Green, Simon, 187.  
 Green, Solo, 12.  
 Green, Solomon, 77.  
 Green, Stephen, 144.  
 Green, Thomas, 24.  
 Green, Tho., 77.  
 Green, Tho., 106.  
 Green, Thom., 123.  
 Green, Thomas, 132.  
 Green, Thomas, 132.  
 Green, Thomas, 181.  
 Green, Thomas, 181.  
 Green, Thomas, 186.  
 Green, Thomas, 191.  
 Green, William, 50.  
 Green, William, 66.  
 Green, William, 77.  
 Green, William, 83.  
 Green, W., 85.  
 Green, William, 89.  
 Green, W., 107.  
 Green, W., 119.  
 Green, William, 134.  
 Green, William, 144.  
 Green, William, 180.  
 Green, William, 187.  
 Green, William, 193.  
 Greenaway, Joseph, 100.  
 Greenaway, Jos., 9, 100.  
 Greene, Isaac, 157.  
 Greene, Jeremiah, 176.  
 Greene, John, 157.  
 Greene, John, 158.  
 Greene, John, 173.  
 Greene, William, 64.  
 Greene, Jas., 110.  
 Greenhaugh, Jonathan, 79.  
 Greenhill, Joseph, 44.  
 Greenlee, Robert, 42.  
 Greenly, James, 155.  
 Greenman, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Greenson, Isahab, 154.  
 Greenstreet, Betty, 120.  
 Greenwood, Hugh, 118.  
 Greenwood, Joseph, 174.  
 Greenwood, Nathan, 126.  
 Greenwood, Samuel, 184.  
 Greer, Andrew, 64.  
 Greer, Ann, 80.  
 Greer, Bartley, 30.  
 Greer, Ben., Esq., 122.  
 Greer, Charles, 88.  
 Greer, George, 46.  
 Greer, James, 47.  
 Greer, James, 153.  
 Greer, John, 163.  
 Greer, John, 175.  
 Greer, John, 189.  
 Greer, John, 195.  
 Greer, Josh., 123.  
 Greer, Jude, 124.  
 Greer, Mathew, 154.  
 Greer, Robert, 39.  
 Greer, Thomas, 154.  
 Greer, Thomas, 158.  
 Greason, Jacob, 182.  
 Greg, W., 108.  
 Gregg, Thomas, 89.  
 Gregory, Abi, 16.  
 Gregory, Abi, 17.  
 Gregory, Abner, 17.  
 Gregory, Abraham, 80.  
 Gregory, Aby, 16.  
 Gregory, Alex., 30.  
 Gregory, Amy, 144.  
 Gregory, Arthur, 17.  
 Gregory, Asael, 17.  
 Gregory, Benjamin, 18.  
 Gregory, Bray, 88.  
 Gregory, Caleb, 17.  
 Gregory, Caleb, Senr., 20.  
 Gregory, Caleb (N. R.), 17.  
 Gregory, Christian, 161.  
 Gregory, Cornelius, 22.  
 Gregory, David, 16.  
 Gregory, Enoch, 21.  
 Gregory, Etheldred, 142.  
 Gregory, George, 83.  
 Gregory, Griffith, 21.  
 Gregory, Harden, 48.  
 Gregory, Hardy, 195.  
 Gregory, Henry, 18.  
 Gregory, Hosea, 30.  
 Gregory, Howell, 102.  
 Gregory, Isaac, 16.  
 Gregory, Isaac, Junr., 17.  
 Gregory, Genl Isaac, 17.  
 Gregory, Isaac (N. R.), 22.  
 Gregory, Jacob, 21.  
 Gregory, James, 16.  
 Gregory, James, 17.  
 Gregory, James, 23.  
 Gregory, James, 27.  
 Gregory, James, 83.  
 Gregory, Jas., 117.  
 Gregory, James (N. River), 17.  
 Gregory, Jeremiah, 88.  
 Gregory, Jesse, 22.  
 Gregory, Jesse, 196.  
 Gregory, John, 16.  
 Gregory, John, 88.  
 Gregory, Jno, 110.  
 Gregory, John, 130.  
 Gregory, John, 145.  
 Gregory, Judith, 16.  
 Gregory, Judy (up R.), 17.  
 Gregory, Lemuel, 17.  
 Gregory, Lott, 51.  
 Gregory, Lott, 53.  
 Gregory, Luke, 18.  
 Gregory, Malchia (N. R.), 17.  
 Gregory, Mary, 20.  
 Gregory, Matthew, 143.  
 Gregory, Matthias, 16.  
 Gregory, Nathan, 17.  
 Gregory, Noah, 16.  
 Gregory, Prealey, 88.  
 Gregory, Rachael, 20.  
 Gregory, Richard, 17.  
 Gregory, Richard, 22.  
 Gregory, Ricd., 86.  
 Gregory, Samson, 16.  
 Gregory, Samuel, 21.  
 Gregory, Samuel, 126.  
 Gregory, Silvia, 17.  
 Gregory, Thomas, 21.  
 Gregory, Thomas, 51.  
 Gregory, Tho., 88.  
 Gregory, Tho, Sen, 88.  
 Gregory, William, 16.  
 Gregory, William, 18.  
 Gregory, W., 88.  
 Gregory, W., 110.  
 Gregory, William, 143.  
 Gren, William, 24.  
 Grenade, Benjamin, 134.  
 Grenade, Jacob, 144.  
 Grenade, John, 143.  
 Grenade, Joseph, 143.  
 Grenade, William, 146.  
 Grenstaff, Isaac, 109.  
 Grenstaff, Jane, 109.  
 Grenstaff, Michl., 107.  
 Gresham, James, 84.  
 Gresham, Rich'd, 90.  
 Gresham, Stephen, 90.  
 Gressam, Oliver, 77.  
 Gressel, William, 189.  
 Grey, Charles, 99.  
 Grey, Ellsha, 139.  
 Grey, James, 126.  
 Grey, Jephtha, 140.  
 Grey, Joseph, 137.  
 Grey, Robert, 101.  
 Greyham, Chancery, 26.  
 Greyson, Ben, 123.  
 Greyson, Jnr, 123.  
 Grice, Benjamin, 126.  
 Grice, Charles, 28.  
 Grice, Edward, Jr., 96.  
 Grice, Ezekiel, 96.  
 Grice, Frederick, 126.  
 Grice, James, 52.  
 Grice, Jesse, 50.  
 Grice, Joyner, 36.  
 Grice, Lewis, 141.  
 Grice, Mary, 49.  
 Grice, Reading, 126.  
 Grice, Robert, 43.  
 Grice, Stephen, 141.  
 Grider, Fred, Jr, 109.  
 Grider, Fred, 9, 109.  
 Grider, Jacob, 109.  
 Grider, Jnr, 109.  
 Grider, Martin, 107.  
 Griever, Lydia, 28.  
 Griever, Rhoda, 28.  
 Griffin, Andrew, 80.  
 Griffey, Aron, 158.  
 Griffin, Abraham, 12.  
 Griffin, Amariah, 126.  
 Griffin, Amos, 30.  
 Griffin, Andrew, 93.  
 Griffin, Ann, 70.  
 Griffin, Archibald, 70.  
 Griffin, Arthur, 73.  
 Griffin, Benjamin, 68.  
 Griffin, Benjamin, 132.  
 Griffin, Benjamin, 136.  
 Griffin, Brinkley, 65.  
 Griffin, Caleb, 146.  
 Griffin, Creacy, 12.  
 Griffin, David, 35.  
 Griffin, David, 37.  
 Griffin, David, 66.  
 Griffin, Dempsey, 140.  
 Griffin, Drew, 136.  
 Griffin, Edward, 55.  
 Griffin, Edward, 67.  
 Griffin, Edward, 85.  
 Griffin, Eliab, 30.  
 Griffin, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Griffin, Elizabeth, 67.  
 Griffin, Epenetus, 68.  
 Griffin, Evan, 137.  
 Griffin, Ezekiel, 171.  
 Griffin, Frederick, 56.  
 Griffin, Hardy, 70.  
 Griffin, Henry, 23.  
 Griffin, Jacob, Junr, 138.  
 Griffin, Jacob, Senr, 137.  
 Griffin, James, 28.  
 Griffin, James, 30.  
 Griffin, James, 50.  
 Griffin, James, 56.  
 Griffin, James, 70.  
 Griffin, James, 74.  
 Griffin, James, 137.  
 Griffin, James, 145.  
 Griffin, Jesse, 30.  
 Griffin, Jesse, 36.  
 Griffin, Jesse, 43.  
 Griffin, Jesse, 50.  
 Griffin, John, 16.  
 Griffin, John, 36.  
 Griffin, John, 39.  
 Griffin, John, 54.  
 Griffin, John, 67.  
 Griffin, John, 68.  
 Griffin, John, 86.  
 Griffin, John, 94.  
 Griffin, John, 145.  
 Griffin, John, Junr, 67.  
 Griffin, Joseph, 28.  
 Griffin, Joseph, 39.  
 Griffin, Joseph, 47.  
 Griffin, Joseph, 187.  
 Griffin, Joshua, 136.  
 Griffin, Josiah, 30.  
 Griffin, Josiah, Junr, 30.  
 Griffin, Lawrence, 89.  
 Griffin, Lewis, 100.  
 Griffin, Lucetia, 12.  
 Griffin, Lucy, 84.  
 Griffin, Martin, 67.  
 Griffin, Matthew, 69.  
 Griffin, Matth., 70.  
 Griffin, Matt., 76.  
 Griffin, Micajah, 68.  
 Griffin, Micajah, 70.  
 Griffin, Michael, 65.  
 Griffin, Michael, 68.  
 Griffin, Moses, 131.  
 Griffin, Pierce, 65.  
 Griffin, Priscilla, 65.  
 Griffin, Richard, 37.  
 Griffin, Richard, 145.  
 Griffin, Richard, 163.  
 Griffin, Robert, 73.  
 Griffin, Samuel, 137.  
 Griffin, Samuel, 146.  
 Griffin, Simon, 136.  
 Griffin, Thomas, 38.  
 Griffin, Thomas, 70.  
 Griffin, William, 12.  
 Griffin, William, 21.  
 Griffin, William, 30.  
 Griffin, William, 64.  
 Griffin, William, 98.  
 Griffin, W., 98.  
 Griffin, William, 122.  
 Griffin, William, 126.  
 Griffin, William, 143.  
 Griffin, William, Junr, 12.  
 Griffin, Willis, 12.  
 Griffin, Willis, 64.  
 Griffin, Zilpha, 33.  
 Griffe, A. Lee, 106.  
 Griffe, Daniel, 66.  
 Griffe, Demary, 55.  
 Griffe, Francis, 55.  
 Griffe, Henry, 64.  
 Griffe, John, 55.  
 Griffe, John, 106.  
 Griffe, Tho., 87.  
 Griffith, Andrew, 174.  
 Griffith, Benjamin, 186.  
 Griffith, Bunnell, 28.  
 Griffith, Daniel, 186.  
 Griffith, Edward, 128.  
 Griffith, Edward, 157.  
 Griffith, Edward, 186.  
 Griffith, Hillard, 79.  
 Griffith, Hirtwell, 26.  
 Griffith, John, 26.  
 Griffith, John, 157.  
 Griffith, John (M. R.), 17.  
 Griffith, Joseph, 17.  
 Griffith, Robert, 157.  
 Griffith, Roger, 84.  
 Griffith, William, 171.  
 Griffiths, Wm., 83.  
 Griffin, Chism, 116.  
 Griffith, Isham, 164.  
 Grig, Moses, 178.  
 Griggers, Elizabeth, 134.  
 Griggett, Ellick, 70.  
 Griggett, George, 70.  
 Griggett, Horrod, 70.  
 Griggett, William, 70.  
 Griggs, James, 59.  
 Griggs, John, 53.  
 Griggs, John, 73.  
 Griggs, Minus, 174.  
 Griggs, Patience, 75.  
 Griggs, Rodeyan, 106.  
 Griggs, W., 104.  
 Grigory, Arthur, 73.  
 Grigory, Charles, 73.  
 Grigory, James, 157.  
 Grige, Charles, 21.  
 Grige, George, 22.  
 Grige, John, 125.  
 Grim, Philip, 131.  
 Grim, William, 188.  
 Grimes, Alex., 38.  
 Grimes, Alex., 38.  
 Grimes, Aphia, 42.  
 Grimes, Archd., 38.  
 Grimes, Barney, 96.  
 Grimes, Boston, 124.  
 Grimes, Charles, 37.  
 Grimes, Charles, 173.  
 Grimes, Charles, 182.  
 Grimes, Christian, 173.  
 Grimes, Daniel, 38.  
 Grimes, Daniel, 38.  
 Grimes, Daniel, 43.  
 Grimes, Dawson, 103.  
 Grimes, Dugal, 49.  
 Grimes, Duncan, 48.  
 Grimes, Edward, 47.  
 Grimes, Eliz., 12.  
 Grimes, George, 43.  
 Grimes, George, 46.  
 Grimes, George, 103.  
 Grimes, George, 177.  
 Grimes, George, 8, 47.  
 Grimes, Jacob, 173.  
 Grimes, James, 191.  
 Grimes, John, 38.  
 Grimes, John, 39.  
 Grimes, John, 92.  
 Grimes, John, 98.  
 Grimes, John, 173.  
 Grimes, Joseph, 191.  
 Grimes, Levi, 47.  
 Grimes, Michael, 39.  
 Grimes, Moses, 121.  
 Grimes, Richard, 98.  
 Grimes, Richard, Sen, 98.  
 Grimes, Robert, 42.  
 Grimes, Robert, 143.  
 Grimes, Sampson, 190.  
 Grimes, Thomas, 42.  
 Grimes, Thomas, 68.  
 Grimes, Travis, 81.  
 Grimes, William, 47.  
 Grimes, W., 103.  
 Grimes, William, 148.  
 Grimes, W., Sen, 103.  
 Grimm, George, 70.  
 Grimmer, John, 62.  
 Grimmer, Robert, 146.  
 Grimmer, Thomas, 62.  
 Grimmer, William, 62.  
 Grimmer, William, Junr, 62.  
 Grimsdon, Jacob, 146.  
 Grimsley, George, 49.  
 Grimsley, John, 126.  
 Grimsley, Thom., 121.  
 Grimsstead, John, 20.  
 Grimsstead, William, 61.  
 Grinder, Joshua, 178.  
 Grinder, Mary, 179.  
 Grindy, Joshua, 28.  
 Grisham, George, 96.  
 Grisham, Henry, 90.  
 Grisham, James, 91.  
 Grisham, Robt., 97.  
 Grissam, Oliver, 63.  
 Grissard, Hardy, 35.  
 Grissel, John, 189.  
 Grissel, Reuben, 189.  
 Grissom, Drewry, 113.  
 Grissom, John, 196.  
 Grissom, Joe, 117.  
 Grissom, W., 109.  
 Grist, William, 172.  
 Grivat, Jnr, 118.  
 Grisel, Harley, 80.  
 Grisel, Willie, 62.  
 Grizzard, Ambrose, 39.  
 Grizzard, Hardy, 147.  
 Grizzard, Jeremiah, 74.  
 Grizzard, Lucy, 135.  
 Grizzard, Thomas, 126.  
 Grogan, Bartholomew, 168.  
 Grogan, Francis, 168.  
 Grogan, Henry, 167.  
 Grogan, Mary, 168.  
 Grogan, Thomas, 168.  
 Groat, Alexr., 93.  
 Groner, Jacob, 161.  
 Grooms, Charles, 151.  
 Grooms, Daniel, 151.  
 Grooms, Jesse, Jr., 151.  
 Grooms, Jesse, Senr, 151.  
 Grose, Devall, 183.  
 Grose, John, 183.  
 Grose, Simon, 183.  
 Grose, Simon, Junr, 183.  
 Grose, William, 183.  
 Gross, Christn., 111.  
 Gross, Francis, 64.  
 Gross, Henry, 111.  
 Gross, James, 38.  
 Gross, John, 111.  
 Gross, Solomon, 164.  
 Groudy, M-Henry, 12.  
 Grout, Jno, 112.  
 Grout, Peter, 112.  
 Grout, Peter, 112.  
 Grout, Tomlin, 157.  
 Grout, Daniel, 193.  
 Grove, Abraham, 172.  
 Grove, Danl., 124.  
 Grove, Jacob, 125.  
 Grove, John, 173.  
 Grove, Sarah, 99.  
 Grove, William B., 42.  
 Grover, George, 130.  
 Grover, Sir James, 12.  
 Groves, Daniel, 126.  
 Groves, Ezekial, 72.  
 Groves, Jacob, 86.  
 Groves, Thomas, 62.  
 Groves, Tho., 86.  
 Groves, W., 113.  
 Groves, William, 126.  
 Groves, William, 127.  
 Groves, W. G., 86.  
 Grub, Conrad, 173.  
 Grub, Elizabeth, 176.  
 Grub, George, 173.  
 Grubbe, Thomas, 162.  
 Gruff, William, 161.  
 Grun, Major, 80.  
 Grunsley, Sherod, 136.  
 Grunt, John, 21.  
 Guard, Joshua, 20.  
 Guard, Joshua, 130.  
 Gudge, Ben., 110.  
 Gudge, W., 110.  
 Gueln, John, 142.  
 Gueln, Thomas, 140.  
 Guess, George, 96.  
 Guess, Joseph, 97.  
 Guest, Christopher, 39.  
 Guest, Joseph, 39.  
 Guffey, Henry, 170.  
 Gufford, Andrew, 190.  
 Gufford, Stephen, 191.  
 Guffy, Jnr, 118.  
 Guilford, Joseph, Junr, 145.  
 Guilford, Joseph, Senr, 145.  
 Guillaume, Travis, 162.  
 Guin, Alman, 179.  
 Guin, Champion, 108.  
 Guin, Chas., 110.  
 Guin, Daniel, 56.  
 Guin, Debo., 110.  
 Guin, Jake, 110.  
 Guin, John, 153.  
 Guin, William, 22.  
 Guinn, Daniel, 23.  
 Guinn, Nathl, 186.  
 Guinn, William, 24.  
 Guison, Isaac, 131.  
 Guire, John, 163.  
 Guite, William, 183.  
 Gubrecht, Robt., 182.  
 Gubledge, William, 35.  
 Gubledge, William, 35.  
 Gullet, George, 45.  
 Gullet, Jesse, 112.  
 Guley, George, 141.  
 Guley, John, 142.  
 Guley, John, 142.  
 Guley, Mead, 141.  
 Guley, Nathan, 190.  
 Guley, Robert, 141.  
 Guley, William, 190.  
 Gullick, Jno, 113.  
 Gullick, Jnr, 113.  
 Gullit, Danl., 121.  
 Gumbs, Abraham, 72.  
 Gumbs, Nathan, 72.  
 Gummery, Ann, 12.  
 Gun, Alex., 45.  
 Gunn, Alexander, 186.  
 Gunn, Daniel, 80.  
 Gunn, Eliash, 169.  
 Gunn, George, 45.  
 Gunn, Mary, 80.  
 Gunn, Thomas, 80.  
 Gunning, John, 34.  
 Gunston, James, 184.  
 Gunter, Agusta, 168.  
 Gunter, Clayton, 168.  
 Gunter, Isham, 64.

- Gunter, Isham, 84.  
 Gunter, Isham, 88.  
 Gunter, James, 86.  
 Gunter, Jesse, 92.  
 Gunter, Jno., 110.  
 Gunter, Thos., 84.  
 Gunter, Wm., 84.  
 Gupten, Abner, 59.  
 Gupten, James, 59.  
 Gupten, Stephen, 59.  
 Gurbis, Nicholas, 95.  
 Gurganus, Barbary, 197.  
 Gurganus, Nicholas, 195.  
 Gurganus, Zachariah, 195.  
 Gurley, Ann, 140.  
 Gurley, Edward, 140.  
 Gurley, Frederick, 30.  
 Gurley, George, 151.  
 Gurley, Isum, 140.  
 Gurley, Joel, 151.  
 Gurley, John, 140.  
 Gurley, Joseph, 140.  
 Gurley, Lewis, 151.  
 Gurley, Mary, junr, 140.  
 Gurley, Mary, Senr, 140.  
 Gurley, Sarah, 39.  
 Gurley, William, 37.  
 Gurlin, Mary, 142.  
 Gurly, James, 164.  
 Gusley, James, 164.  
 Gustrer, Absalom, 169.  
 Guthrie, William, 186.  
 Guthrie, Frederic, 128.  
 Guthrie, Mrs., 73.  
 Guthrie, Saml, 84.  
 Guthrie, William, 77.  
 Guthrie, Charles, 128.  
 Guthrie, Jane, 128.  
 Guthrie, Levi, 129.  
 Guthrie, Samuel, 129.  
 Guthrie, Solomon, 129.  
 Guthrie, Stephen, 129.  
 Gutree, Wm., 87.  
 Gutry, Charles, 183.  
 Gutter, Wm., 117.  
 Guttery, Frank, 115.  
 Guttery, Garrot, 80.  
 Guttery, Tho., 167.  
 Guttery, Lewry, 103.  
 Guy, James, 185.  
 Guy, James, 191.  
 Guy, Lemuel, 191.  
 Guy, William, 28.  
 Guy, William, 68.  
 Guy, William, 190.  
 Guyer, John, 30.  
 Guyer, Joseph, 28.  
 Guyer, Meriam, 30.  
 Guyton, James, 186.  
 Guyton, Priscilla, 186.  
 Gwartney, Benjamin, 148.  
 Gwartney, John, 132.  
 Gwartney, Thomas, 148.  
 Gwartney, William, 147.  
 Gwin, Daniel, 82.  
 Gwin, Edward, 93.  
 Gwin, Hugh, 168.  
 Gwin, John, 80.  
 Gwin, Thos., 96.  
 Gyer, Jacob, 107.  
 Gyger, Phillip, 111.  
 Gynon, Isaac, 179.  
 Gyn, Jos., 122.  
 Gynn, Rd., 122.  
 Hackburn, Joseph, 145.  
 Hackeb, Robert, 98.  
 Hackell, Armstead, 127.  
 Hacket, Michael, 55.  
 Hacket, Oliver, 153.  
 Hackman, John, 85.  
 Hackney, John, 93.  
 Hackney, Joseph, 86.  
 Hackney, Joseph, 87.  
 Hackney, Richard, 31.  
 Hackney, William, 58.  
 Hackney, Wm., 84.  
 Hackney, William, 141.  
 Hackny, Daniel, 86.  
 Haddock, Shadrach, 56.  
 Hadden, George, 164.  
 Haddesk, Drury, 188.  
 Haddock, Admiral, 148.  
 Haddock, Charles, 148.  
 Haddock, Henry, 183.  
 Haddock, James, 161.  
 Haddock, John, 148.  
 Haddock, William, 148.  
 Hadley, Ambrose, 65.  
 Hadley, Jeremiah, 87.  
 Hadley, John, 39.  
 Hadley, Joseph, 88.  
 Hadley, Joshua, 65.  
 Hadley, Joshua, 86.  
 Hadley, Joshua, 87.  
 Hadley, Joshua, 161.  
 Hadley, Martha, 65.  
 Hadley, Mary, 86.  
 Hadley, Simon, 85.  
 Hadley, Simon, 186.  
 Hadley, Simon, junr, 185.  
 Hadley, Thos., 85.  
 Hadley, Thomas, 185.  
 Hadly, Benjamin, 39.  
 Hadly, Jesse, 39.  
 Hadly, Hannah, 39.  
 Hadly, Joshua, 193.  
 Hadly, Simon, 39.  
 Hadly, Thomas, 39.  
 Hadly, William, 46.  
 Hadnot, Aldridge, 196.  
 Hadnot, Joseph, 196.  
 Hadnot, Lebins, 195.  
 Hadnot, Stephen, 196.  
 Hadox, William, 170.  
 Hady, Saml, 153.  
 Haethcock, John, 77.  
 Haeworth, Austin, 110.  
 Hafford, Malicah, 132.  
 Hagar, Jno., 114.  
 Hagar, Simon, 112.  
 Hagar, Wm., 114.  
 Hager, Jane, 114.  
 Hager, Simon, 114.  
 Hagey, George, 173.  
 Hagey, Henry, 173.  
 Haggard, Benjamin, 169.  
 Haggard, Edmund, 82.  
 Haggard, John, 185.  
 Haggard, Richard, 82.  
 Haggard, Samuel, 185.  
 Haggas, Dorcas, 69.  
 Haggins, John, 163.  
 Haggins, John, 178.  
 Haggins, William, 171.  
 Haggins, William, 184.  
 Hagin, Peter, 185.  
 Hagins, Christopher, 125.  
 Hagins, Darby, 125.  
 Hagins, Frazer, 133.  
 Hagins, Jno., 122.  
 Hagins, Mary, 150.  
 Hagler, Abrm., 123.  
 Hagler, Jacob, 123.  
 Hagler, Jacob, 161.  
 Hagler, John, 161.  
 Hagler, Jno., Jr., 123.  
 Hagman, Henry, 32.  
 Hagrity, Patrick, 24.  
 Halden, Dugies, 171.  
 Halden, Joseph, 171.  
 Halden, Unity, 171.  
 Hall, Aris, 64.  
 Hall, Dudley, 77.  
 Hall, Jesse, 64.  
 Hall, John, 179.  
 Hall, Jonathan, 64.  
 Hall, Lewis, 64.  
 Hall, Ogburn, 64.  
 Hall, Williamson, 64.  
 Hallid, Jacob, 98.  
 Halle, John, 135.  
 Haller, Henry, 141.  
 Halles, Chapman, 141.  
 Halles, John, 141.  
 Halles, John, Senr, 141.  
 Halles, Robert, 50.  
 Halley, Hansel, 39.  
 Halley, Holliday, 73.  
 Halley, Mark, 107.  
 Halley, Wm., 107.  
 Halls, John, 57.  
 Halls, Mary, 171.  
 Hally, Rd., 107.  
 Haine, Bee, 26.  
 Haine, Jesse, 26.  
 Haine, Joseph, 25.  
 Haine, Marmaduke, 25.  
 Haine, William, 26.  
 Haines, Henry Pendergras, 131.  
 Haines, John, 77.  
 Haines, Jonathan, 184.  
 Hainey, Penny, 53.  
 Hainey, Reuben, 166.  
 Hainey, Spencer, 167.  
 Hains, Elis, 185.  
 Hains, James, 155.  
 Hains, John, 155.  
 Hains, Joseph, 155.  
 Hains, Joshua, 155.  
 Hains, Phillip, 174.  
 Hains, Ralph, 176.  
 Hair, Ann, 39.  
 Hair, Daniel, 158.  
 Hair, Elkeny, 37.  
 Hair, Jacob, 53.  
 Hair, Joel, 54.  
 Hair, John, 43.  
 Hair, John, 52.  
 Hair, Mary, 126.  
 Hair, Peter, 43.  
 Hair, Robert, 158.  
 Hair, Thomas, 53.  
 Hair, John, 39.  
 Hair, William, 53.  
 Hair, William, 53.  
 Hairgroves, Briton, 187.  
 Hairgroves, Burrel, 188.  
 Hairgroves, William, 143.  
 Halbert, Joel, 180.  
 Halbert, John, 180.  
 Halcomb, Drury, 184.  
 Halcomb, George, 185.  
 Halcomb, Grimes, 185.  
 Halcomb, John, 185.  
 Halcomb, Lawrence, 183.  
 Halcomb, May, 185.  
 Halcomb, Thomas, 185.  
 Halcomb, William, 37.  
 Hale, David, 193.  
 Hale, Fereby, 26.  
 Hale, Jesse, 12.  
 Hale, John, 12.  
 Hale, Jonas, 13.  
 Hale, Mathew, 192.  
 Hale, Nathan, 188.  
 Hale, Polly, 70.  
 Hales, John, 67.  
 Hales, Josiah, 87.  
 Hales, Isam, 46.  
 Haley, Randal, 45.  
 Haley, Robert, 87.  
 Haley, Silas, 45.  
 Haley, William, 45.  
 Haliberton, Charles, 80.  
 Haliberton, John, 80.  
 Haliberton, Thomas, 80.  
 Halke, James, 184.  
 Hall, Abm., 170.  
 Hall, Adam, 157.  
 Hall, Alexander, 158.  
 Hall, And\*, 158.  
 Hall, Andrew, 167.  
 Hall, Anthony, 164.  
 Hall, Armager, 52.  
 Hall, Barnabas, 54.  
 Hall, Benjamin, 100.  
 Hall, Benjamin, 195.  
 Hall, Bickley, 54.  
 Hall, Burrel, 187.  
 Hall, Caleb, 150.  
 Hall, Celia, 135.  
 Hall, Charles, 146.  
 Hall, Clement, 18.  
 Hall, Darias, 81.  
 Hall, David, 16.  
 Hall, David, 57.  
 Hall, David, 58.  
 Hall, David, 96.  
 Hall, David, 128.  
 Hall, David, 133.  
 Hall, David, 191.  
 Hall, Dempsey, 135.  
 Hall, Doratha, 196.  
 Hall, Durham, 59.  
 Hall, Edmund, 195.  
 Hall, Edward, 55.  
 Hall, Edward, Esqr., 30.  
 Hall, Elisha, 28.  
 Hall, Enoch, 48.  
 Hall, Futral, 89.  
 Hall, George, 83.  
 Hall, George, 170.  
 Hall, George, 170.  
 Hall, Hudson, 183.  
 Hall, Hugh, 158.  
 Hall, Ignatius, 44.  
 Hall, Instance, 48.  
 Hall, Isaac, 47.  
 Hall, Isaac, 48.  
 Hall, Isaac, 94.  
 Hall, Isaac, 150.  
 Hall, Isaac, 192.  
 Hall, Isalah, 30.  
 Hall, Jacob, 47.  
 Hall, James, 30.  
 Hall, James, 94.  
 Hall, James, 138.  
 Hall, James, 143.  
 Hall, James, 147.  
 Hall, James, 162.  
 Hall, James, Jr., 158.  
 Hall, James, Senr, 158.  
 Hall, Revd Jas., 158.  
 Hall, Jane, 133.  
 Hall, Jesse, 121.  
 Hall, Jesse, 124.  
 Hall, Joel, 103.  
 Hall, Joel, Jr., 47.  
 Hall, Joel, Sr., 47.  
 Hall, John, 21.  
 Hall, John, 46.  
 Hall, John, 47.  
 Hall, John, 51.  
 Hall, John, 56.  
 Hall, John, 59.  
 Hall, John, 74.  
 Hall, John, 81.  
 Hall, John, 83.  
 Hall, John, 87.  
 Hall, John, 96.  
 Hall, John, 107.  
 Hall, Jno., 108.  
 Hall, Jno., 109.  
 Hall, Jno., 117.  
 Hall, Jno., 121.  
 Hall, John, 143.  
 Hall, John, 158.  
 Hall, John, 162.  
 Hall, John, 180.  
 Hall, John, Esq., 188.  
 Hall, Jno., Jr., 108.  
 Hall, Jonathan, 59.  
 Hall, Joseph, 47.  
 Hall, Joseph, 57.  
 Hall, Joseph, 98.  
 Hall, Joseph, 164.  
 Hall, Joseph, 170.  
 Hall, Joseph, 182.  
 Hall, Joseph, junr, 132.  
 Hall, Joseph, Sr., 47.  
 Hall, Joseph, Senr, 132.  
 Hall, Joshua, 108.  
 Hall, Joshua, 185.  
 Hall, Josiah, 51.  
 Hall, Judith, 18.  
 Hall, Lazarus, 54.  
 Hall, Lemuel, 28.  
 Hall, Levy, 94.  
 Hall, Lewis, 48.  
 Hall, Lewis, Jr., 48.  
 Hall, Mantain, 26.  
 Hall, Martin, 123.  
 Hall, Martin, 141.  
 Hall, Mary, 27.  
 Hall, Mary, 54.  
 Hall, Mary, 63.  
 Hall, Mary, 195.  
 Hall, Morgan, 160.  
 Hall, Moses, 52.  
 Hall, Moses, 74.  
 Hall, Naomi, 108.  
 Hall, Nathaniel, 20.  
 Hall, Nathaniel, 128.  
 Hall, Oliver, 134.  
 Hall, Owen, 121.  
 Hall, Peter, 42.  
 Hall, Phillip, 83.  
 Hall, Poole, 135.  
 Hall, Rachael, 30.  
 Hall, Rachel, 132.  
 Hall, Randol, 66.  
 Hall, Randolph, 178.  
 Hall, Robert, 35.  
 Hall, Robert, 63.  
 Hall, Robert, 64.  
 Hall, Robt., 93.  
 Hall, Robert, 106.  
 Hall, Robt., 121.  
 Hall, Samuel, 144.  
 Hall, Samuel, 170.  
 Hall, Samuel, junr, 128.  
 Hall, Samuel, Senr, 128.  
 Hall, Sarah, 47.  
 Hall, Simon, 130.  
 Hall, Solomon, 103.  
 Hall, Spence, Junr, 21.  
 Hall, Spence, 21.  
 Hall, Susanah, 39.  
 Hall, Theodorick, 62.  
 Hall, Thomas, 69.  
 Hall, Thomas, 77.  
 Hall, Thos., 96.  
 Hall, Thomas, 99.  
 Hall, Thom., 118.  
 Hall, Tho., 119.  
 Hall, Thom., 123.  
 Hall, Thomas, 132.  
 Hall, Thomas, 134.  
 Hall, Thomas, 135.  
 Hall, Thomas, 146.  
 Hall, Thomas, 158.  
 Hall, Thomas, 162.  
 Hall, Walter, 170.  
 Hall, William, 52.  
 Hall, William, 70.  
 Hall, William, 75.  
 Hall, Wm., 93.  
 Hall, William, 100.  
 Hall, William, 100.  
 Hall, Wm., 103.  
 Hall, Wm., 103.  
 Hall, Wm., 119.  
 Hall, Wm., 121.  
 Hall, William, 138.  
 Hall, William, 148.  
 Hall, William, 158.  
 Hall, William, 164.  
 Hall, William, 171.  
 Hall, William, 174.  
 Hall, William, 185.  
 Hall, William, 191.  
 Hall, William, 191.  
 Hall, William, Jr., 47.  
 Hall, William, Jr., 158.  
 Hall, William, Sr., 47.  
 Hall, Winey, 195.  
 Hallet, Richard, 42.  
 Halley, Wm., 86.  
 Hallman, Mark, 184.  
 Hallin, William, 174.  
 Halling, Solomon, 130.  
 Hallows, Josiah, 135.  
 Hallsey, Cullen, 18.  
 Hallsey, Daniel, 18.  
 Hallsey, Edmund, 30.  
 Hallsey, Frederick, 30.  
 Hallsey, Harris, 18.  
 Hallsey, Henry, 18.  
 Hallsey, Malachi, 18.  
 Hallsey, William, 18.  
 Hallum, Judah, 13.  
 Hallums, George, 168.  
 Hallums, John, 168.  
 Halomon, Hanche, 25.  
 Halsey, Henry, 193.  
 Halso, John, 191.  
 Halso, Stephen, 192.  
 Haltom, Joseph, 164.  
 Haltom, William, 164.  
 Haltom, Robert, 145.  
 Halton, Thomas, 79.  
 Ham, Henry, 149.  
 Ham, John, 180.  
 Ham, Joseph, 180.  
 Ham, Mordical, 180.  
 Ham, Phillip, 153.  
 Ham, Richard, 149.  
 Ham, Thomas, 180.  
 Ham, Thomas, 180.  
 Ham, Zachariah, 149.  
 Haman, Ephraim, 98.  
 Hamby, Mary, 104.  
 Hamby, Stephen, 104.  
 Hamblet, Wm., 84.  
 Hambleton, James, 194.  
 Hambleton, Pharobee, 18.  
 Hambleton, Walter, 164.  
 Hamblett, John, 164.  
 Hamblett, Peter, 164.  
 Hamblin, Martha, 62.  
 Hamblin, Wood, 62.  
 Hamblton, Andrew, 105.  
 Hamblton, Stewart, 105.  
 Hambrick, Henry, 186.  
 Hambrick, Jas., 117.  
 Hambrick, Jeremiah, 117.  
 Hambrick, Price, 117.  
 Hambrick, Robt., 106.  
 Hambrick, Sam., 117.  
 Hamby, Jno., 124.  
 Hamby, Saml, 104.  
 Hamby, Wilm., 107.  
 Hamby, Wm., 121.  
 Hamer, Brittin J., 77.  
 Hamer, Frances, 35.  
 Hamer, John, 98.  
 Hamer, John, 98.  
 Hamer, Mary, 35.  
 Hamiller (Widow), 115.  
 Hamilton, Aaron, 151.  
 Hamilton, Alexander, 19.  
 Hamilton, Alex., 111.  
 Hamilton, Alex., 115.  
 Hamilton, Andrew, 57.  
 Hamilton, Arche, 111.  
 Hamilton, David, 129.  
 Hamilton, Francis, 70.  
 Hamilton, George, 163.  
 Hamilton, Hance, 154.  
 Hamilton, Hugh, 164.  
 Hamilton, James, 33.  
 Hamilton, James, 33.  
 Hamilton, James, 130.  
 Hamilton, James, 132.  
 Hamilton, James, 139.  
 Hamilton, Jane, 115.  
 Hamilton, John, 19.  
 Hamilton, John, 127.  
 Hamilton, John, 136.  
 Hamilton, John, 136.  
 Hamilton, John, 153.  
 Hamilton, John, junr, 130.  
 Hamilton, John, Senr, 130.  
 Hamilton, Joseph, 94.  
 Hamilton, Lazarus, 127.  
 Hamilton, Lucius, 147.  
 Hamilton, Malakiah, 193.  
 Hamilton, Michael, 130.  
 Hamilton, Oratis, 182.  
 Hamilton, Robt., 116.  
 Hamilton, Robert, 129.  
 Hamilton, Samuel, 100.  
 Hamilton, Sarah, 136.  
 Hamilton, Thomas, 70.  
 Hamilton, Thomas, 153.  
 Hamilton, Thomas, 154.  
 Hamilton (Widow), 178.  
 Hamilton, Wm., 113.  
 Hamilton, William, 160.  
 Hamlet, John, 36.  
 Hamlet, John, 37.  
 Hamlet, Moore Thomas, 83.  
 Hamlet, Richard, 77.  
 Hamlett, James, 83.  
 Hamlett, William, Jun., 83.  
 Hamlin, George, 168.  
 Hamlin, William, 83.  
 Hamm, Elisha, 59.  
 Hamm, Jacob, 173.  
 Hamm, Jesse, 59.  
 Hamm, Melcher, 173.  
 Hamm, Nehemiah, 100.  
 Hamm, Resters, 149.  
 Hamm, Richard, 59.  
 Hamm, William, junr, 148.  
 Hamm, William, Senr, 149.  
 Hammell, Jenny, 65.  
 Hammer, Solomon, 189.  
 Hammet, Robert, 179.  
 Hammliton, Matthew, 99.  
 Hammliton, Thomas, 98.  
 Hammock, Charles, 77.  
 Hammock, Robert, 186.  
 Hammon, Ben., 122.  
 Hammon, Elisha, 98.  
 Hammon, Hewell, 127.  
 Hammon, Jesse, 122.  
 Hammon, Jesse, 102.  
 Hammon, John, 100.  
 Hammon, John, 122.  
 Hammon, Matthew, 101.  
 Hammon, Moses, 100.  
 Hammon, Rose, 139.  
 Hammon, William, 70.



- Hammond, Wm., 122.  
Hammond, Edward, 94.  
Hammond, Edward, 196.  
Hammond, Jesse, 59.  
Hammond, Josh, 90.  
Hammond, John, 59.  
Hammond, John, 127.  
Hammond, John, 127.  
Hammond, John B., 127.  
Hammond, Levi, 127.  
Hammond, Mathias, 160.  
Hammond, Philip, 127.  
Hammond, Robt., 59.  
Hammonds, George, 35.  
Hammonds, Isaac, 42.  
Hammonds, Jacob, 48.  
Hammonds, John, 48.  
Hammonds, Miles, 63.  
Hammonds, Ratia, 39.  
Hammons, Ambrose, 185.  
Hammons, Anthony, 66.  
Hammons, Charles, 132.  
Hammons, Elijah, 109.  
Hammons, James, 183.  
Hammons, John, 185.  
Hammons, John, 186.  
Hammons, Jordan, 57.  
Hammons, Martha, 197.  
Hammons, Shadrack, 57.  
Hammons, William, 186.  
Hammontree, Griffin, 134.  
Hammontree, Hardy, 134.  
Hamon, Abraham, 100.  
Hamon, Cutliff, 101.  
Hamon, George, 101.  
Hamon, Joshua, 100.  
Hamon, Obadiah, 110.  
Hamon, Peter, 110.  
Hamontree, W., 113.  
Hampton, Andw., Jr., 118.  
Hampton, Andw., 116.  
Hampton, Ben., 116.  
Hampton, Collins, 186.  
Hampton, Ephraim, 174.  
Hampton, Henry, 180.  
Hampton, James, 180.  
Hampton, Jno., 112.  
Hampton, John, 177.  
Hampton, John, 179.  
Hampton, Mary, 182.  
Hampton, Patrick, 100.  
Hampton, Robt., 96.  
Hampton, Samuel, 180.  
Hampton, Thom., 122.  
Hampton, Thomas, 131.  
Hampton, Thomas, 180.  
Hampton, William, 131.  
Hampton, William, 177.  
Hamrick, Enoch, 117.  
Hamrick, Henry, 117.  
Hamrie, Nathan, 117.  
Hamright, Jno., 115.  
Hamson, Tho., 118.  
Hamton, Jacob, 123.  
Hamton, Joel, 124.  
Hamton, John, 87.  
Hamton, Jonathan, 118.  
Hamton, Moses, 87.  
Hamton, Nancy, 123.  
Hamton, Reuben, 123.  
Hamton, Turyler, 123.  
Hamton, William, 178.  
Hanberry, Elizabeth, 56.  
Hanberry, Samuel, 56.  
Hanby, David, 167.  
Hanchey, Martin, 194.  
Hancock, Cromwell, 128.  
Hancock, Elijah, 129.  
Hancock, Elizabeth, 44.  
Hancock, Enoch, 196.  
Hancock, Evan, 131.  
Hancock, James, 143.  
Hancock, James, 148.  
Hancock, John, 109.  
Hancock, John, 131.  
Hancock, John, 178.  
Hancock, Joshua, 98.  
Hancock, Nathaniel, 196.  
Hancock, Nehemiah, 25.  
Hancock, Randolph, 67.  
Hancock, Roger, 131.  
Hancock, Sarah, 129.  
Hancock, Sarah, 129.  
Hancock, Stephen, 191.  
Hancock, William, 83.  
Hancock, William, 44.  
Hancock, William, 182.  
Hancox, Maiga, 154.  
Hand, Christo., 168.  
Hand, Isaac, 36.  
Hand, John, 36.  
Handcock, Martin, 164.  
Handcoose, William, 164.  
Handen, Josiah, 186.  
Handin, Lydia, 186.  
Handley, John, Junr., 149.  
Handly, William, 45.  
Handrin, Jonathan., 121.  
Handstedt, Henry, 62.  
Hance, Edw., 13.  
Hance, Ephraim., 118.  
Hance, Robert, 98.  
Hance, W., 116.  
Haney, John, 93.  
Haney, Lewis, 30.  
Haney, Priscilla, 195.  
Haney, Timothy, 36.  
Hania, Jno., 122.  
Hanka, John, 181.  
Hanka, John, 182.  
Hanket, John, 197.  
Hankins, John, 28.  
Hankins, John, 107.  
Hankins, Thomas, 19.  
Hanks, Arguile, 90.  
Hanks, Ephaphroditus, 137.  
Hanks, Jas., 115.  
Hanks, John, 151.  
Hanks, Luke, 62.  
Hanks, Moot, 137.  
Hanks, Rd., 115.  
Hanks, Thomas, 158.  
Hanks, William, 90.  
Hanley, Christopher, 170.  
Hanley, James, 149.  
Hanley, John, 100.  
Hanley, John, 150.  
Hann, Margaret & Son, 158.  
Hannah, 194.  
Hannah, Andrew, 100.  
Hannah, David, 93.  
Hannah, Jno., 116.  
Hannah, John, 186.  
Hannah, John Doak, 183.  
Hannah, Joseph, 173.  
Hannah, Robert, 152.  
Hannah, Roddy, 152.  
Hannah, Samuel, 156.  
Hannah, Th H., 105.  
Hannah, William, 100.  
Hannah, William, 100.  
Hannell, Mary, 25.  
Hannell, William, 25.  
Hanners, Lydia, 20.  
Hannigan, Derby, 46.  
Hannis, Jesse, 147.  
Hannis, William, 131.  
Hannock, Richard, 100.  
Hannon, John, 64.  
Hannon, Thomas, Jr., 43.  
Hannon, Thomas, Sr., 43.  
Hannon, William, 156.  
Hanon, Richard, 174.  
Hansell, W., 114.  
Hansell, John, 68.  
Hansell, John, 160.  
Hansell, William, 68.  
Hansley, John, 196.  
Hansley, William, 196.  
Hanson, Bartlett, 107.  
Hanson, Mary, 193.  
Hanson, William, 131.  
Hanteman, John, 157.  
Haralson, Forbis, 80.  
Haralson, Hearndon, 61.  
Haralson, Sarah, 83.  
Haralson, Thomas, 80.  
Harben, Edw. & Vilers, 171.  
Harben, Reason, 171.  
Harber, Adonajah, 184.  
Harbert, Hilary, 128.  
Harbert, Ignatius, 128.  
Harbert, William, 128.  
Harbin, Enoch, 186.  
Harbison, Alex., 107.  
Harbison, Jas., 115.  
Harbison, William, 162.  
Harbison, Wm., 111.  
Hardcastle, James, 142.  
Hardcastle, William, 187.  
Harden, Ben., 117.  
Harden, David, 117.  
Harden, David, Jr., 117.  
Harden, James, 63.  
Harden, Jo., 117.  
Harden, John, 72.  
Harden, John, 87.  
Harden, John, 93.  
Harden, John, 93.  
Harden, John, 96.  
Harden, Jno., 100.  
Harden, Jonathan., 117.  
Harden, Nicholas, 94.  
Harden, Nicholas, 94.  
Harden, Philip, 84.  
Harden, Richard, 66.  
Harden, Robert, 99.  
Harden, Robt., 117.  
Harden, Thomas, 12.  
Harden, Thomas, 65.  
Harden, Thomas, 117.  
Harden, William, 63.  
Harden, Wm., 118.  
Hardeon, Gabriel, 196.  
Hardeon, Jesse, 186.  
Hardewick, Lenville, 187.  
Hardgrove, Frederik, 152.  
Hardiman, Thomas, 168.  
Hardin, Alex., 170.  
Hardin, Charles, 153.  
Hardin, Henry, 123.  
Hardin, Henry, 169.  
Hardin, Israel, 125.  
Hardin, Jean, 167.  
Hardin, John, 164.  
Hardin, Mark, 98.  
Hardin, Thomas, 169.  
Hardin, Thomas, 154.  
Hardin, William, 157.  
Hardin, William, 168.  
Hardin, William, Junr., 63.  
Harding, Abraham, 51.  
Harding, Benjamin, 51.  
Harding, Betty, 49.  
Harding, David, 51.  
Harding, Gabriel, 44.  
Harding, Gabriel, Jr., 44.  
Harding, James, 44.  
Harding, Prestly, 82.  
Harding, Solomon, 49.  
Harding, Stephen, 126.  
Harding, Sterling, 89.  
Harding, William, 44.  
Harding, William, 185.  
Harding, William (Buck), 44.  
Hardison, Benjamin, 33.  
Hardison, Charles, 196.  
Hardison, Charles, 196.  
Hardison, David, 66.  
Hardison, Isaac, 139.  
Hardison, James, 66.  
Hardison, James, 133.  
Hardison, James, 138.  
Hardison, Jasper, 33.  
Hardison, John, 66.  
Hardison, John, 67.  
Hardison, Joseph, 147.  
Hardison, Joshua, 66.  
Hardison, Joshua, 147.  
Hardison, Mary, 33.  
Hardison, Richard, 66.  
Hardison, Samuel, 139.  
Hardison, Thomas, 66.  
Hardison, William, 66.  
Hardister, Benjamin, 79.  
Hardister, Benjamin, 128.  
Hardister, Joseph, 128.  
Hardister, Thomas, 100.  
Hardisty, Henry, 171.  
Hardiwell, John, 81.  
Hardman, George, 161.  
Hardwick, Allen, 187.  
Hardwick, George, 161.  
Hardy, Abram, 147.  
Hardy, Allen, 55.  
Hardy, Andrew, 189.  
Hardy, Benjamin, 137.  
Hardy, David, 63.  
Hardy, Dorothy, 126.  
Hardy, Elizabeth, 148.  
Hardy, Eliza, 13.  
Hardy, Humphrey, 13.  
Hardy, Humphry. See Hardy, Lewis for Est. of, 34.  
Hardy, John, 13.  
Hardy, John, 137.  
Hardy, Joseph, 13.  
Hardy, Joseph, 55.  
Hardy, Lemuel, 12.  
Hardy, Lemuel, 13.  
Hardy, Lewis (for Estate of Humphry Hardy), 34.  
Hardy, Major, 136.  
Hardy, Margaret, 19.  
Hardy, Margaret, 131.  
Hardy, Michael, 64.  
Hardy, Rachel, 19.  
Hardy, Robert, 19.  
Hardy, Robert, 148.  
Hardy, Robert, Junr., 55.  
Hardy, Robert, Sr., 55.  
Hardy, Samuel, 137.  
Hardy, Sarah, 12.  
Hardy, Sarah, 136.  
Hardy, Thomas, 147.  
Hardy, Thomas, Senr., 148.  
Hardy, William, 13.  
Hardy, William, 13.  
Hare, James, 33.  
Hare, Jas., 115.  
Hare, John, 23.  
Hare, Joseph, 23.  
Hare, Moses, Junr., 24.  
Hare, Moses, Senr., 24.  
Hare, Nicholas, 57.  
Hare, Penelope, 13.  
Hare, William, 57.  
Hargan, David, 42.  
Hargat, Peter, 144.  
Hargate, Daniel, 144.  
Harget, Frederic, 145.  
Hargett, Tho., 120.  
Hargey, Martin, 161.  
Hargis, W., 122.  
Hargiss, Abriam, 83.  
Hargiss, Shadrach, 83.  
Hargiss, Thomas, 83.  
Hargiss, William, 83.  
Hargitt, Henry, 163.  
Hargitt, Henry, Junr., 163.  
Hargitt, James, 163.  
Hargram, Francis, 124.  
Hargrave, James, 163.  
Hargrove, Arthur, 51.  
Hargrove, Bray, 53.  
Hargrove, Dudley, 64.  
Hargrove, John, 63.  
Hargrove, John, 61.  
Hargrove, John,

- Harrill, William, 12.  
 Harrill, William, 13.  
 Harrill, William, 13.  
 Harrison, Paul, Sen., 80.  
 Harrington, Agnes, 87.  
 Harrington, Charles, 37.  
 Harrington, Charles, 129.  
 Harrington, Charles, 139.  
 Harrington, Henry W., 45.  
 Harrington, James, 130.  
 Harrington, John, 125.  
 Harrington, Jonathan, 133.  
 Harrington, Joseph, 125.  
 Harrington, Lewrancy, 62.  
 Harrington, Nathl., 45.  
 Harrington, Paul, 147.  
 Harrington, Philip, 128.  
 Harrington, Phillimon, 84.  
 Harrington, Sion, 43.  
 Harrington, Tho., 84.  
 Harrington, Whitmill, 87.  
 Harriot, James, 130.  
 Harris, Abraham, 18.  
 Harris, Amos, 12.  
 Harris, Ann, 143.  
 Harris, Anthony (son of Rich.), 92.  
 Harris, Archer, 93.  
 Harris, Aron, 157.  
 Harris, Arthur, 164.  
 Harris, Asey, 63.  
 Harris, Atheldred, 164.  
 Harris, Benjamin, 61.  
 Harris, Benj., 87.  
 Harris, Brantly, 164.  
 Harris, Charles, 90.  
 Harris, Charles, 91.  
 Harris, Charles, 176.  
 Harris, Christopher, 89.  
 Harris, Christopher, 90.  
 Harris, Claburn, 91.  
 Harris, Daniel, 129.  
 Harris, Darnin, 91.  
 Harris, David, 118.  
 Harris, David, 195.  
 Harris, Ebenezer, 139.  
 Harris, Edmund, 93.  
 Harris, Edward, 72.  
 Harris, Edward, 88.  
 Harris, Edward, 191.  
 Harris, Elias, 22.  
 Harris, Elijah, 148.  
 Harris, Elisha, 138.  
 Harris, Eliza, 118.  
 Harris, Elizabeth, 128.  
 Harris, Ephraim D., 161.  
 Harris, Ezekial, Junr, 138.  
 Harris, Ezekial, Senr, 128.  
 Harris, Fred, 77.  
 Harris, George, 56.  
 Harris, George, 91.  
 Harris, George, 168.  
 Harris, George, Senr, 146.  
 Harris, Georgeabrin, 128.  
 Harris, Gibson, 139.  
 Harris, Hannah, 153.  
 Harris, Hardy, 70.  
 Harris, Harrison, 88.  
 Harris, Henry, 146.  
 Harris, Henry, 146.  
 Harris, Heskiah, 28.  
 Harris, Hood, 146.  
 Harris, Hugh, 96.  
 Harris, Hugh, 158.  
 Harris, Isaac, 170.  
 Harris, Isham, 77.  
 Harris, Jacob, 145.  
 Harris, James, 77.  
 Harris, James, 134.  
 Harris, James, 147.  
 Harris, James, 160.  
 Harris, James, 164.  
 Harris, Capl James, 162.  
 Harris, Majr James, 162.  
 Harris, Jesse, 104.  
 Harris, Jesse, 128.  
 Harris, Jesse, 128.  
 Harris, Jesse, 138.  
 Harris, Jesse, 164.  
 Harris, Jesse, 190.  
 Harris, Jesse, Junr, 139.  
 Harris, Jesse, Junr, 172.  
 Harris, Jesse, Senr, 138.  
 Harris, Jesse, Senr, 172.  
 Harris, Joel, 155.  
 Harris, John, 129.  
 Harris, John, 117.  
 Harris, John, 173.  
 Harris, John, 171.  
 Harris, John, 130.  
 Harris, John, 186.  
 Harris, John, 13.  
 Harris, John, 90.  
 Harris, John, 90.  
 Harris, John, 70.  
 Harris, John, 28.  
 Harris, John, 89.  
 Harris, John, 133.  
 Harris, John, 103.  
 Harris, John, 127.  
 Harris, John, 80.  
 Harris, John, 53.  
 Harris, John, 53.  
 Harris, John, 53.  
 Harris, John, 162.  
 Harris, Jno, 118.  
 Harris, Jno, 109.  
 Harris, John, 153.  
 Harris, John, 168.  
 Harris, John, 163.  
 Harris, John, 164.  
 Harris, John, Senr, 164.  
 Harris, Jonathan, 186.  
 Harris, Joseph, 28.  
 Harris, Joseph, 147.  
 Harris, Joseph, 171.  
 Harris, Joseph, Junr, 28.  
 Harris, Joshua, 164.  
 Harris, Josiah, 28.  
 Harris, Judith, 125.  
 Harris, Lewis, 107.  
 Harris, Lewis, 118.  
 Harris, Major, Junr, 145.  
 Harris, Major, Senr, 145.  
 Harris, Mary, 147.  
 Harris, Mathew, 178.  
 Harris, Mathew, 178.  
 Harris, Moses, 183.  
 Harris, Nathan, 57.  
 Harris, Nathan, 72.  
 Harris, Nathan, 112.  
 Harris, Nathl., 72.  
 Harris, Nathl., 169.  
 Harris, Nathaniel, 183.  
 Harris, Nehemiah, 128.  
 Harris, Norfleet, 65.  
 Harris, Obediah, 153.  
 Harris, Oliver, 160.  
 Harris, Peter, 193.  
 Harris, Randolph, 70.  
 Harris, Rd., 112.  
 Harris, Rebecca, 37.  
 Harris, Rebecca, 53.  
 Harris, Reuben, 103.  
 Harris, Richard, 68.  
 Harris, Richard, 91.  
 Harris, Richard, 146.  
 Harris, Richard, 189.  
 Harris, Richmond, 97.  
 Harris, Robert, 160.  
 Harris, Robert, 186.  
 Harris, Robert, 186.  
 Harris, Robert, 166.  
 Harris, Robert, 91.  
 Harris, Robert, 167.  
 Harris, Robert, Esq., 160.  
 Harris, Robert, Junr, 162.  
 Harris, Robert, Junr, 185.  
 Harris, Capl Robert, 162.  
 Harris, Roe, 63.  
 Harris, Rowland, 164.  
 Harris, Samuel, 156.  
 Harris, Samuel, 89.  
 Harris, Samuel, 162.  
 Harris, Saml., 102.  
 Harris, Samuel, Junr, 162.  
 Harris, Samuel (Virga), 91.  
 Harris, Sarah, 139.  
 Harris, Sarah, 133.  
 Harris, Sarah, 133.  
 Harris, Sharrod, 142.  
 Harris, Sherrod, 103.  
 Harris, Sherward, 91.  
 Harris, Simon, 72.  
 Harris, Starling, 94.  
 Harris, Stephen, 138.  
 Harris, Stephen, 125.  
 Harris, Stephen, 132.  
 Harris, Sterling, 77.  
 Harris, Thomas, 138.  
 Harris, Thomas, 134.  
 Harris, Thomas, 128.  
 Harris, Thomas, 75.  
 Harris, Thomas, 21.  
 Harris, Thomas, 58.  
 Harris, Tho., 102.  
 Harris, Majr Tho., 160.  
 Harris, Turner, 164.  
 Harris, Tyre, 189.  
 Harris, Thomas, 129.  
 Harris, Warner, 63.  
 Harris, West, Junr, 164.  
 Harris, West, Senr, 164.  
 Harris, Wilby, 164.  
 Harris, William, 138.  
 Harris, William, 138.  
 Harris, Wm., 115.  
 Harris, William, 191.  
 Harris, William, 134.  
 Harris, William, 70.  
 Harris, Wm., 70.  
 Harris, Wm., 84.  
 Harris, William, 20.  
 Harris, William, 125.  
 Harris, William, 135.  
 Harris, William, 167.  
 Harris, William, 146.  
 Harris, William, 145.  
 Harris, William, 145.  
 Harris, William, Junr, 162.  
 Harris, William, Senr, 162.  
 Harris, William, Senr, 145.  
 Harris, Willie, 65.  
 Harris, Wooton, 107.  
 Harris, Zemeriah, 143.  
 Harris, Zepheniah, 171.  
 Harrison, Andrew, 164.  
 Harrison, Andrew, 81.  
 Harrison, Benjamin, 82.  
 Harrison, Caleb, 17.  
 Harrison, Collier, 64.  
 Harrison, Daniel, 145.  
 Harrison, Demsey, 16.  
 Harrison, Edward, 144.  
 Harrison, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Harrison, Elisha, 65.  
 Harrison, Elin, 80.  
 Harrison, Gidion, 66.  
 Harrison, Henry, 58.  
 Harrison, Hanah, 70.  
 Harrison, Henry, 58.  
 Harrison, Isaac, 17.  
 Harrison, Isalah, 164.  
 Harrison, Isham, 90.  
 Harrison, James, 144.  
 Harrison, James, 134.  
 Harrison, James, 67.  
 Harrison, James, 82.  
 Harrison, James, Senr, 144.  
 Harrison, Jeremiah, 157.  
 Harrison, Jesse, 62.  
 Harrison, Jesse, 125.  
 Harrison, Jethro, 70.  
 Harrison, John, 195.  
 Harrison, John, 102.  
 Harrison, John, 105.  
 Harrison, John, 143.  
 Harrison, John, 70.  
 Harrison, John, 17.  
 Harrison, John, 65.  
 Harrison, John, Jr., 70.  
 Harrison, John W., 16.  
 Harrison, Joseph, 145.  
 Harrison, Joseph, 157.  
 Harrison, Joseph, 28.  
 Harrison, Joseph, 66.  
 Harrison, Joseph, 133.  
 Harrison, Josiah, 21.  
 Harrison, Mary, 104.  
 Harrison, Mary Ann, 57.  
 Harrison, Nathaniel, 157.  
 Harrison, Nathl., 169.  
 Harrison, Ninian, 81.  
 Harrison, Peter, 17.  
 Harrison, Robert, 17.  
 Harrison, Samuel, 134.  
 Harrison, Sarah, 80.  
 Harrison, Saria, 89.  
 Harrison, Stephen, 144.  
 Harrison, Susannah, 143.  
 Harrison, Thomas, 136.  
 Harrison, Thomas, 28.  
 Harrison, Thomas, 81.  
 Harrison, William, 26.  
 Harrison, William, 168.  
 Harrison, William, 169.  
 Harrison, William, 144.  
 Harrison, William, 145.  
 Harrison, William, 62.  
 Harrison, Zorobabel, 21.  
 Harries, Abner, 64.  
 Harries, Arthur, 164.  
 Harries, Bedford, 70.  
 Harries, Benj., 59.  
 Harries, Billy, 77.  
 Harries, Brittin, 59.  
 Harries, Catron, 77.  
 Harries, Claborn, 77.  
 Harries, Daniel, 59.  
 Harries, Edward, 120.  
 Harries, Edmd., 77.  
 Harries, Edwin, 77.  
 Harries, Eli, 64.  
 Harries, Elisha, 23.  
 Harries, Elisha, 77.  
 Harries, Evan, 98.  
 Harries, Exum, 59.  
 Harries, Harbert, 77.  
 Harries, Harrison, 59.  
 Harries, Howard, 59.  
 Harries, Howell, 59.  
 Harries, Isaac, 64.  
 Harries, James, 77.  
 Harries, James, 77.  
 Harries, James, 77.  
 Harries, John, 77.  
 Harries, John, 164.  
 Harries, John, 178.  
 Harries, Jordan, 77.  
 Harries, Joseph, 77.  
 Harries, Josiah, 66.  
 Harries, Matt., 77.  
 Harries, Michael, 77.  
 Harries, Nelson, 77.  
 Harries, Newel, 77.  
 Harries, Nucom, 77.  
 Harries, Rachael, 77.  
 Harries, Ransom, 77.  
 Harries, Robert, 64.  
 Harries, Robt., 77.  
 Harries, Simon, 77.  
 Harries, Simpson, 82.  
 Harries, William, 24.  
 Harries, Wm., 122.  
 Harries, Wm., 116.  
 Harrison, Benjamin, 33.  
 Harrison, Edmund, 33.  
 Harrison, Frank, 33.  
 Harrison, Isham, 73.  
 Harrison, James, 39.  
 Harrison, John, 39.  
 Harrison, John, 33.  
 Harrison, Joshua, 33.  
 Harrison, Nehemiah, 163.  
 Harrison, Susannah, 33.  
 Harrison, Thomas, Junr, 33.  
 Harrison, Thomas, Senr, 33.  
 Harrison, William, 185.  
 Harrison, William, 77.  
 Harrison, William, 59.  
 Harrison, William, 33.  
 Harrod, Absalom, 88.  
 Harrod, Benja, 102.  
 Harrod, James, 104.  
 Harrod, John, 104.  
 Harrod, Joseph, 88.  
 Harrod, Malakiah, 88.  
 Harrod, Martin, 104.  
 Harrod, Thom., 119.  
 Harrod, Wm., 104.  
 Harrod, Wilson, 56.  
 Harry, Even, 154.  
 Harry, Isaac, 171.  
 Harry, John, 36.  
 Harry, Nancy, 66.  
 Harrys, James, 83.  
 Harsey, Isaac, 92.  
 Harst, John, 82.  
 Harston, Peter, 179.  
 Hart, Benjamin, 58.  
 Hart, David, 158.  
 Hart, Col. David, 82.  
 Hart, Eliza, 74.  
 Hart, Harde, 117.  
 Hart, Hardy, 73.  
 Hart, Heath, 86.  
 Hart, Henry, 151.  
 Hart, Henry, 73.  
 Hart, James, 97.  
 Hart, James, 155.  
 Hart, James, 172.  
 Hart, James, 158.  
 Hart, James, Jr., 94.  
 Hart, James, Sr., 94.  
 Hart, John, 179.  
 Hart, John, 138.  
 Hart, Jno, 75.  
 Hart, John, 85.  
 Hart, John, 87.  
 Hart, John, 88.  
 Hart, Joseph, 158.  
 Hart, Josiah, 110.  
 Hart, Lucretia, 136.  
 Hart, Mary, 131.  
 Hart, Mathew, 155.  
 Hart, Michal, 107.  
 Hart, Morgan, 87.  
 Hart, Moses, 135.  
 Hart, Peter, 112.  
 Hart, Priscilla, 55.  
 Hart, Richard, 151.  
 Hart, Sinah, 63.  
 Hart, Stephen, 93.  
 Hart, Thomas, 70.  
 Hart, Thomas, 70.  
 Hart, Thomas, 75.  
 Hart, Tho., 87.  
 Hart, Thomas, 94.  
 Hart, Col. Thos., 94.  
 Hart, Warren, 75.  
 Hart, Wm., 85.  
 Hart, Wm., 87.  
 Hart, William, 135.  
 Hart, William, 172.  
 Hart, William, Junr, 172.  
 Hart, Zacariah, 135.  
 Harte, Samuel, 13.  
 Hartfield, Jacob, 59.  
 Hartford, John, 19.  
 Hartgrove, George, 100.  
 Hartgrove, Howel, 180.  
 Hartgrove, James, 181.  
 Hartgrove, Saml., 153.  
 Hartgrove, Thomas, 100.  
 Hartis, John, 161.  
 Hartis, Lewis, 163.  
 Hartley, Benja, 175.  
 Hartley, George, 109.  
 Hartley, James, 52.  
 Hartley, Jno, 110.  
 Hartley, Joseph, 133.  
 Hartley, Labon, 175.  
 Hartley, Sarah, 109.  
 Hartley, Wm., 109.  
 Hartline, George, 173.  
 Hartline, Peter, 173.  
 Hartly, Jas., 110.  
 Hartman, Adam, 174.  
 Hartman, George, 161.  
 Hartman, Jacob, 174.  
 Hartman, James, 174.  
 Hartman, John, 182.  
 Hartman, John, 176.  
 Hartman, Mary, 174.  
 Hartman, Mary, 176.  
 Hartman, Michael, 174.  
 Hartman, John Peter, 31.  
 Hartness, Nathaniel, 157.  
 Harton, Howell, 77.  
 Harton, John, 77.  
 Harton, William, 26.  
 Hartsaugh, Paul, 177.  
 Hartsel, John, 161.  
 Hartsfield, Andrew, 104.  
 Hartsfield, Andrew, 104.  
 Hartsfield, David, 136.  
 Hartsfield, James, 104.  
 Hartsfield, John, 104.  
 Hartsfield, John, Junr, 136.  
 Hartsfield, John, Senr, 136.  
 Hartsfield, Paul, 136.  
 Hartsfield, Shadrach, 136.  
 Hartwick, Conrad, 161.  
 Hartwick, Conrad, 163.  
 Harty, Saml., 74.  
 Harvey, John, 64.  
 Harvell, Isom, 121.  
 Harvell, Moses, 105.  
 Harvell, Wm., 105.  
 Harvell, Ann, 148.  
 Harvey, Augustus, 126.  
 Harvey, Benjamin, Esqr, 30.  
 Harvey, Caleb, 94.  
 Harvey, Danl., 116.  
 Harvey, David, 140.  
 Harvey, Eli, 92.  
 Harvey, James, 125.  
 Harvey, James, 59.  
 Harvey, James, Junr, 125.  
 Harvey, James, Senr, 125.  
 Harvey, Jane, 142.  
 Harvey, Jesse, 100.  
 Harvey, John, 127.  
 Harvey, John, 93.  
 Harvey, John, 30.  
 Harvey, John, 183.  
 Harvey, John, 186.  
 Harvey, John, 139.  
 Harvey, John, 146.  
 Harvey, John, 177.  
 Harvey, John, 193.  
 Harvey, John, 182.  
 Harvey, John, 131.  
 Harvey, John, 100.  
 Harvey, Joseph, 186.  
 Harvey, Joseph, Esqr, 30.  
 Harvey, Joshua, 145.  
 Harvey, Marcom, 128.  
 Harvey, Mary, 30.  
 Harvey, Mathias, 136.  
 Harvey, Michael, 100.  
 Harvey, Michael, 100.  
 Harvey, Nathan, 139.  
 Harvey, Nathan, 62.  
 Harvey, Richard, 125.  
 Harvey, Richard, 125.  
 Harvey, Richard, Senr, 140.  
 Harvey, Richard, Senr, 140.  
 Harvey, Thomas, 125.  
 Harvey, Thomas, 22.  
 Harvey, Thomas, Esqr, 28.  
 Harvey, Thomas, Senr, 63.  
 Harvey, Travis, 186.  
 Harvey, Wherlet, 139.  
 Harvey, Wherry, 140.  
 Harvey, William, 182.  
 Harvey, William, 100.  
 Harvey, William, 153.  
 Harvey, William, 98.  
 Harvey, William, Junr, 100.  
 Harvil, David, 186.  
 Harvil, Stirling, 63.  
 Harwell, Gardner, 65.  
 Harwell, Jackson, 114.  
 Harwell, James, 39.  
 Harwell, Peyton, 81.  
 Harwell, Saml., 111.  
 Harwell, William, 192.  
 Harwell, William, 81.  
 Harwick, Jacob, 43.  
 Harwood, John, 51.  
 Harwood, William, 67.  
 Hascot, Abraham, 161.  
 Hascot, Joseph, 101.  
 Haselip, Frederick, 69.  
 Haselip, Southy, 69.  
 Hasban, Abram, 106.  
 Hasket, John, 181.  
 Hasket, John, 182.  
 Haskett, Alice, 30.  
 Haskett, Jesse, 30.  
 Haskett, John, 30.  
 Haskett, Joseph, 30.  
 Haskett, Joshua, 30.  
 Haskett, Silas, 30.  
 Haskett, Silas, Junr, 30.  
 Haskett, Thomas, 30.  
 Haskins, James, 59.  
 Haskins, Joseph, 153.  
 Haskins, Moses, 152.  
 Hasen, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Hasen, Thomas, 131.  
 Haslip, Robt., 120.  
 Haslip, Tho., 117.  
 Hassell, Abram, 34.  
 Hassell, Anne, 33.  
 Hassell, Anne, 34.  
 Hassell, Benjamin, 33.  
 Hassell, Caswell, 66.  
 Hassell, Edward, 34.  
 Hassell, Edward, Junr, 33.

- Hassell, Jesse, 18.  
Hassell, John, 34.  
Hassell, John, Senr, 33.  
Hassell, John (son of Solomon),  
32.  
Hassell, Joseph, 20.  
Hassell, Joseph, 34.  
Hassell, Joseph, Senr, 35.  
Hassell, Joshua, 32.  
Hassell, Levi, 32.  
Hassell, Mary, 33.  
Hassell, Solomon, 32.  
Hassell, Solomon, Junr, 32.  
Hassell, Stephen, 33.  
Hassell, William, 32.  
Hassell, Zebdee, 32.  
Hassell, Zebulon, 34.  
Hasseys, Thomas, 130.  
Hasting, Jeremiah, 77.  
Hasting, John, 77.  
Hastings, Carter, 16.  
Hastings, Devotion, 16.  
Hastings, Henry, 94.  
Hastings, Henry, Sr., 93.  
Hastings, James, 77.  
Hastings, James, 93.  
Hastings, John, 95.  
Hastings, Joseph, 97.  
Hastings, Joseph, 97.  
Hastings, Richard, 28.  
Hastings, Wm., 94.  
Hasty, Edwin, 150.  
Hasty, John, 150.  
Hasty, Joseph, 150.  
Hasty, William, 150.  
Hawell, Thomas, 59.  
Hataway, William, 62.  
Hatch, Alex, 87.  
Hatch, Asa, 195.  
Hatch, Charles, 143.  
Hatch, Durant, 143.  
Hatch, Edmund, 143.  
Hatch, John, 143.  
Hatch, John, 195.  
Hatch, Joseph, 143.  
Hatch, Lizar, 17.  
Hatch, Mary, 143.  
Hatch, Samuel, 143.  
Hatch, Samuel, Junr, 163.  
Hatchcock, Benjamin, 164.  
Hatchel, Morris, 150.  
Hatchell, Henry, 128.  
Hatchell, Richard, 128.  
Hatchell, William, 128.  
Hatchell, Willis, 128.  
Hatcher, Anna, 53.  
Hatcher, Bedy, 53.  
Hatcher, Benjamin, 83.  
Hatcher, Benjamin, 141.  
Hatcher, Hancock, 51.  
Hatcher, Hancock, 54.  
Hatcher, Mary, 141.  
Hatcher, Timothy, 51.  
Hatcher, William, 141.  
Hatchett, Wm., 93.  
Hatfield, Jesse, 33.  
Hatfield, John, 30.  
Hatfield, Richard, 30.  
Hatfield, Richard, Junr, 30.  
Hatfield, Robert, 130.  
Hathaway, David, 146.  
Hathaway, Edmond, 146.  
Hathaway, Francis, Jr., 146.  
Hathaway, James, 19.  
Hathaway, James, 146.  
Hathaway, Nathan, 146.  
Hathaway, Thomas, Senr, 146.  
Hathcock, Hosea, 86.  
Hathcock, James, 86.  
Hathcock, John, 74.  
Hathcock, Newton, 73.  
Hathcock, Reubin, 73.  
Hathcock, Thomas, 46.  
Hathcock, Wm., 88.  
Hatley, Hardy, 88.  
Hatley, Jacob, 88.  
Hatley, John, 84.  
Hatley, John, 84.  
Hatley, John, Sr., 88.  
Hatley, Ricd, 86.  
Hatmaker, Malachi, 93.  
Hatmaker, Malachi, Jr., 93.  
Hatridge, Robert, 126.  
Hatson, Thomas, 98.  
Hattaway, John, 72.  
Hatten, John, 145.  
Hathcock, John, 82.  
Hutton, Char, 124.  
Hutton, Francis, 75.  
Hutton, John, 145.  
Hutway, Edmond, Junr, 146.  
Hutway, Francis, 148.  
Hutway, John, 148.  
Haughton, Charles, 18.  
Haughton, Edward, 18.  
Haughton, Jeremiah, 18.  
Haughton, Jonathan, 18.  
Haughton, Richard, 18.  
Haughton, William, 18.  
Haughton, William, 67.  
Haun, Benedict, 112.  
Haun, Fredrick, 177.  
Haun, Jacob, 112.  
Haun, Jacob, 113.  
Haun, Jno, Jr., 112.  
Haun, John, Sr., 111.  
Haun, Joshua, 112.  
Haun, Peter, 112.  
Haus, Joseph, 195.  
Hauser, Abraham, 181.  
Hauser, Christian, 182.  
Hauser, George, 181.  
Hauser, George, 181.  
Hauser, Hannah, 181.  
Hauser, Jacob, 182.  
Hauser, Joseph, 181.  
Hauser, Martin, 182.  
Hauser, Martin, 182.  
Hauser, Martin, 182.  
Hauser, Martin, 182.  
Hauser, Michael, 181.  
Hauser, Peter, 181.  
Hauser, Peter, 181.  
Havner, Abram, 112.  
Havner, Eliz., 113.  
Havner, Frederick, 112.  
Havner, Fred., 112.  
Havner, Fred., 113.  
Havner, Jacob, 112.  
Havner, Martin, 112.  
Havner, Melcar, 112.  
Havner, Nick, 112.  
Hawell, David, 184.  
Hawell, David, 184.  
Hawell, James, 184.  
Hawes, Ezekiel, 51.  
Hawill, Jerard, 158.  
Hawkin, John, 78.  
Hawkins, Abler, 127.  
Hawkins, Abraham, 42.  
Hawkins, Abraham, 171.  
Hawkins, Austin, 110.  
Hawkins, Benj., 77.  
Hawkins, Ben., 119.  
Hawkins, Benjamin, 127.  
Hawkins, Benjamin, 170.  
Hawkins, Benjamin, 170.  
Hawkins, Dennis, 180.  
Hawkins, Ephram, 82.  
Hawkins, Ezeriah, 195.  
Hawkins, Gideon, 187.  
Hawkins, Henry, 64.  
Hawkins, Henry, 174.  
Hawkins, Isham, 64.  
Hawkins, Jas., 114.  
Hawkins, Jeffrey, 61.  
Hawkins, John, 12.  
Hawkins, John, 91.  
Hawkins, John, 196.  
Hawkins, John, Sen., 77.  
Hawkins, Joseph, 64.  
Hawkins, Joseph, 110.  
Hawkins, Jos., 115.  
Hawkins, Major, 127.  
Hawkins, Matthew, 91.  
Hawkins, Matt., 114.  
Hawkins, Michl., 119.  
Hawkins, Obediah, 196.  
Hawkins, Phil., Jr., 77.  
Hawkins, Phil., Sen., Esq., 77.  
Hawkins, Philemon, Esq., 77.  
Hawkins, Philemon H. T., 77.  
Hawkins, Samuel, 63.  
Hawkins, Sam., 113.  
Hawkins, Solomon, 61.  
Hawkins, Stephen, 55.  
Hawkins, Stephen, 195.  
Hawkins, Thomas, 12.  
Hawkins, Thomas, 13.  
Hawkins, Thomas, 31.  
Hawkins, Thomas, 61.  
Hawkins, Tho., 119.  
Hawkins, Uzzell, 191.  
Hawkins, White Huck, 196.  
Hawkins, Wm., 110.  
Hawkins, Wm., 116.  
Hawkins, William, 179.  
Hawkins, William, 196.  
Hawkins, Willowby, 132.  
Hawkins, Wyatt, 77.  
Hawks, Freds, 77.  
Hawley, Benjamin, 75.  
Hawley, Isaac, 42.  
Hawley, Jacob, 88.  
Hawley, Nathan, 88.  
Hawley, Prudence, 13.  
Hawley, Sarah, 13.  
Hawley, William, 131.  
Hawly, Daniel, 95.  
Hawrahan, Walter, 126.  
Hawrin, Windmore, 153.  
Haws, Henry, 62.  
Haws, Jacob, 107.  
Haws, James, 191.  
Haws, John, Junr, 197.  
Haws, John, Senr, 197.  
Hawthorn, Kedar, 49.  
Hawthorne, John, 50.  
Hawthorne, William, 50.  
Hay, Charles, 52.  
Hay, John, 42.  
Hay, John, 81.  
Hay, Peter, 52.  
Hay, Reuben, 150.  
Hay, Thomas, 143.  
Haycraft, John, 190.  
Haye, Lazarus, 174.  
Hayes, Alexander, 126.  
Hayes, Edmond, 98.  
Hayes, Henry, 108.  
Hayes, James, 44.  
Hayes, James, 167.  
Hayes, James, Senr, 169.  
Hayes, Jerry, 104.  
Hayes, John, 44.  
Hayes, John, 183.  
Hayes, Joseph, 70.  
Hayes, Joseph, 87.  
Hayes, Joseph, 91.  
Hayes, Leonard, 96.  
Hayes, Saml, 86.  
Hayes, Tho., 105.  
Hayes, Wm., 87.  
Hayes, Wm., 105.  
Haygood, Bird, 164.  
Haygood, Elizabeth, 164.  
Haygood, Griffin, 164.  
Hayle, Daniel, 39.  
Hayle, Hosey, 39.  
Hayle, James, 39.  
Hayle, James, 39.  
Hayle, James, 73.  
Hayle, Joel, 39.  
Hayle, Jonas, 72.  
Hayle, Joseph, 53.  
Hayle, Joshua, 51.  
Hayley, John, 153.  
Hayley, William, 73.  
Hayman, Daniel, 20.  
Hayman, Isabel, 22.  
Hayman, John, 22.  
Haynes, Bythal, 77.  
Haynes, Daniel, 168.  
Haynes, Daniel, 168.  
Haynes, David, 158.  
Haynes, Eaton, 72.  
Haynes, Elijah, 168.  
Haynes, Francis, 58.  
Haynes, Harbert, 77.  
Haynes, John, 57.  
Haynes, John, 168.  
Haynes, Jonathan, 168.  
Haynes, John, 129.  
Heady, Thomas, 129.  
Heaga, Coonrod, 154.  
Heager, David, 111.  
Heal, Joseph, 94.  
Healy, Catharine, 125.  
Healy, William, 54.  
Hearn, Amos, 56.  
Hearn, Benjamin, 146.  
Hearn, Ebenezer, 164.  
Hearn, Fenley, 164.  
Hearn, Howel, 86.  
Hearn, James, 56.  
Hearn, James, 164.  
Hearn, Mason, 141.  
Hearn, Pernal, 164.  
Hearn, Stephen, 164.  
Hearn, Thomas, 164.  
Hearn, William, 56.  
Hearndon, John, 86.  
Hearndon, Larkin, 80.  
Hearing, Jonathan, 16.  
Heart, Absalom, 196.  
Heart, Absalom, 197.  
Heart, John, 25.  
Heart, John, 196.  
Heartwell, Daniel, 193.  
Heath, Adam, 65.  
Heath, Christopher, 122.  
Heath, Frederic, 132.  
Heath, Henry, 132.  
Heath, Henry, 132.  
Heath, Jacob, 154.  
Heath, James, 21.  
Heath, James, 65.  
Heath, James, 65.  
Heath, James, 132.  
Heath, James, 190.  
Heath, John, 20.  
Heath, John, 22.  
Heath, John, 65.  
Heath, John, 131.  
Heath, John, 132.  
Heath, John, 167.  
Heath, Johnson, 180.  
Heath, Mary, 131.  
Heath, Reuben, 132.  
Heath, Richard, 65.  
Heath, Richard, 132.  
Heath, Richard, 180.  
Heath, Rigdon, 132.  
Heath, Smith, 153.  
Heath, Stephen, 132.  
Heath, Thomas, 21.  
Heath, Thomas, 132.  
Heath, Thomas, 180.  
Heath, Thomas, 190.  
Heath, William, 61.  
Heath, William, 131.  
Heath, William, 132.  
Heath, William, 154.



- Henderson, William, Jur. 160.  
 Henderson, William, Senr, 160.  
 Hendley, James, 63.  
 Hendley, John, 59.  
 Hendley, John, 101.  
 Hendley, Wm., 89.  
 Hendly, John, 157.  
 Hendren, Oliver, 170.  
 Hendrick, Gustavus, 36.  
 Hendrick, Henry, 153.  
 Hendrick, Job, 30.  
 Hendrick, Joseph, 30.  
 Hendrick, Nathan, 30.  
 Hendrick, Nathan, Junr, 30.  
 Hendrick, Seth, 31.  
 Hendrick, Solomon, 31.  
 Hendrick, Wm., 70.  
 Hendricks, Abraham, 167.  
 Hendricks, Abraham, 171.  
 Hendricks, Daniel, 176.  
 Hendricks, Daniel, 176.  
 Hendricks, David, 170.  
 Hendricks, Frederick, 171.  
 Hendricks, Henry, 168.  
 Hendricks, Isaac, 171.  
 Hendricks, James, 171.  
 Hendricks, John, 171.  
 Hendricks, John, 171.  
 Hendricks, Joseph, 99.  
 Hendricks, Peter, 176.  
 Hendricks, Phillip, 171.  
 Hendricks, Samuel, 99.  
 Hendricks, Tobias, 99.  
 Hendrickson, Ezekiel, 88.  
 Hendrickson, Isaac, 12.  
 Hendrie, Wm. See Gilmour,  
 Charles (Admr of Wm Hend-  
 rie), 64.  
 Hendrin, Jo., 121.  
 Hendrix, Ben., 123.  
 Hendrix, Darby, 123.  
 Hendrix, Edward, 98.  
 Hendrix, Nathan, 133.  
 Hendrixson, Salathiel, 126.  
 Hendrixson, Sorrowful, 128.  
 Hendron, Joe, 121.  
 Hendron, John, 170.  
 Hendron, Nimrod, 121.  
 Hendron, Wm., 121.  
 Hendry, James, 156.  
 Hendry, Michael, 64.  
 Hendry, Robert, 13.  
 Hendry, William, 13.  
 Heneger, Conrad, 173.  
 Henery, John, 108.  
 Henery, Thomas, 46.  
 Henes, William, 191.  
 Henkle, Benjamin, 171.  
 Henley, D. James, 83.  
 Henley, Edmund, 83.  
 Henley, Elmore, 102.  
 Henley, Jesse, 100.  
 Henline, Jacob, 171.  
 Henlove, William, 24.  
 Henly, Jesse, 55.  
 Henly, Joseph, 28.  
 Henly, William, 172.  
 Hennager, Michael, 161.  
 Henner, Levi, 156.  
 Hennesey, David, 192.  
 Henninger, Dennis, 163.  
 Henrion, Peter, 131.  
 Henry, Alexander, 194.  
 Henry, Benjamin, 164.  
 Henry, Burrell, 137.  
 Henry, Catharine, 194.  
 Henry, David, 131.  
 Henry, David, 167.  
 Henry, Francis, 194.  
 Henry, Cap<sup>y</sup> Henry, 160.  
 Henry, Isaac, 70.  
 Henry, Isam, 47.  
 Henry, Isam, 47.  
 Henry, Jas., 113.  
 Henry, James, 160.  
 Henry, James, 168.  
 Henry, James, 194.  
 Henry, Jane, 194.  
 Henry, Joel, 129.  
 Henry, Jos., 121.  
 Henry, Jos., 113.  
 Henry, Jos., 113.  
 Henry, Mary, 193.  
 Henry, Michael, 87.  
 Henry, Robert, 137.  
 Henry, Robert, 138.  
 Henry, Robert, 138.  
 Henry, Robert, 194.  
 Henry, Rolen, 28.  
 Henry, Samuel, 138.  
 Henry, Stephen, 131.  
 Henry, Thomas, 156.  
 Henry, William, 36.  
 Henry, William, 70.  
 Henry, Wm., 113.  
 Henry, William, 131.  
 Henry, William, 194.  
 Henry, William, 194.  
 Henry, Wm, Senr, 113.  
 Hensely, David, 82.  
 Hensely, John, 82.  
 Hensely, Maisheld, 82.  
 Hensely, William, 82.  
 Henseroe, John, 95.  
 Henshaw, Absalom, 99.  
 Henshaw, Absalom, 99.  
 Henshaw, Benja, 85.  
 Henshaw, Israel, 98.  
 Henshaw, Jacob, 98.  
 Henshaw, John, 98.  
 Henshaw, Joseph, 85.  
 Henshaw, Thomas, 98.  
 Henshaw, William, 98.  
 Henshaw, William, 98.  
 Henshaw, William, 98.  
 Hensly, Ben., 109.  
 Hensly, Henry, 110.  
 Hensly, Hirman, 110.  
 Hensly, Jas., 110.  
 Hensly, Jno., 110.  
 Henson, Charles, 84.  
 Henson, Jas., 124.  
 Henson, Jesse, 99.  
 Henson, Jno., 121.  
 Henson, Jno., 124.  
 Henson, Joseph, 98.  
 Henson, Lezacus, 87.  
 Henson, Paul, 124.  
 Henson, Paul, Sr., 124.  
 Henson, Richd., 124.  
 Henson, Samuel, 177.  
 Henson, Shadrick, 26.  
 Henson, William, 98.  
 Henson, Wm., 117.  
 Hensy, Patrick, 110.  
 Hentyeal, Rowell, 111.  
 Hephner, Phillip, 109.  
 Hephner, George, 111.  
 Hepler, Christopher, 177.  
 Heptenstal, James, 62.  
 Hepworth, John, 158.  
 Herbe, Henry D., 193.  
 Herbert, Charles, 46.  
 Herbert, William, 62.  
 Herbert, William, 144.  
 Herbin, John, 82.  
 Herbin, William, 82.  
 Herbst, John H., 181.  
 Herd, John, 184.  
 Herdon, Robert, 169.  
 Hereford, Henry, 124.  
 Herin, Shadrick, 170.  
 Hern, Denis, 119.  
 Hern, Jesse, 158.  
 Herndon, Benj., 96.  
 Herndon, Ben., Es., 123.  
 Herndon, Comfort, 97.  
 Herndon, George, 96.  
 Herndon, George, 104.  
 Herndon, James, 104.  
 Herndon, Jos., 121.  
 Herndon, Stephen, 84.  
 Herndon, Zachariah, 96.  
 Herner, Christian, 177.  
 Hero, Mrs., 41.  
 Heron, Anthony, 151.  
 Heron, Bridget, 151.  
 Heron, David, 151.  
 Heron, Elsha, 137.  
 Heron, Frederick, 149.  
 Heron, George, 151.  
 Heron, Henry, 151.  
 Heron, Jacob, 151.  
 Heron, Jane, 149.  
 Heron, Jesse, 151.  
 Heron, Joel, 151.  
 Heron, John, 137.  
 Heron, John, 150.  
 Heron, John, Senr, 151.  
 Heron, Michael, 137.  
 Heron, Michael, 151.  
 Heron, Mitchell, 137.  
 Heron, Nelly, 137.  
 Heron, Samuel, 149.  
 Heron, Sarah, 138.  
 Heron, Simon, 151.  
 Heron, William, 149.  
 Herrald, John, 156.  
 Herren, Allen, 158.  
 Herren, Henry, 156.  
 Herrick, Jesse, 51.  
 Herriman, Joseph, 68.  
 Herrin, Anna, 37.  
 Herrin, Edwd., 122.  
 Herrin, Wm., 109.  
 Herrin, Wm., 120.  
 Herring, Arthur, 190.  
 Herring, Benjamin, 190.  
 Herring, Bright, 192.  
 Herring, Catharine, 39.  
 Herring, Mrs. Elae, 193.  
 Herring, Enoch, 193.  
 Herring, Ephraim, 105.  
 Herring, Isaac, 191.  
 Herring, Jacob, 51.  
 Herring, James, 191.  
 Herring, Joseph, 51.  
 Herring, Joshua, 192.  
 Herring, Lewis, 191.  
 Herring, Martha, 51.  
 Herring, Mary, 48.  
 Herring, Mary, 193.  
 Herring, Owning, 104.  
 Herring, Priscilla, 187.  
 Herring, Richard, 51.  
 Herring, Saml, 167.  
 Herring, Samuel, 190.  
 Herring, Samuel, 193.  
 Herring, Samuel, 193.  
 Herring, Stephen, 190.  
 Herring, Stephen, 190.  
 Herring, Steven, 190.  
 Herring, Uzzell, 52.  
 Herringdine, James, 53.  
 Herrington, Henry, 145.  
 Herrington, Isaac, 17.  
 Herrington, Isaac, 146.  
 Herrington, James, 143.  
 Herrington, Jonathan, 17.  
 Herrington, Joshua, 145.  
 Herrington, Matthew, 16.  
 Herrington, Samuel, 106.  
 Herrington, William, 193.  
 Herritage, John, 137.  
 Herritage, John B., 134.  
 Herritage, William, 132.  
 Herron, Andw., 158.  
 Herron, Delany, 181.  
 Herron, Elijah, 161.  
 Herron, Hugh, 158.  
 Herron, Jesse, 161.  
 Herron, John, 168.  
 Herron, Samuel, 158.  
 Herston, Kader, 24.  
 Hervey, James, 147.  
 Hervey, John, 63.  
 Hervey, Thomas, 63.  
 Hervey, William, 63.  
 Hervey, William, Senr, 63.  
 Hese, Conrad, 161.  
 Hese, Jacob, 173.  
 Hesley, Jacob, Jr., 173.  
 Hess, Jacob, 179.  
 Hess, John, 173.  
 Hess, John, Jr., 173.  
 Hesse, 194.  
 Hessian, Arthur, 112.  
 Hester, Abraham, 91.  
 Hester, Abraham, 181.  
 Hester, Francis, 91.  
 Hester, Francis, 155.  
 Hester, James, 59.  
 Hester, James, 150.  
 Hester, John, 182.  
 Hester, Robert, 82.  
 Hester, Robert, 90.  
 Hester, Robert, 155.  
 Hester, Wm., 88.  
 Hester, Wm., 92.  
 Hester, William, 181.  
 Hester, Zachariah, 91.  
 Hester, Zachariah, 91.  
 Hesters, Jesper, 186.  
 Hesters, John, 186.  
 Hesters, Joseph, 186.  
 Hesters, Stephen, 187.  
 Hesters, Tho., 186.  
 Hesters, William, 186.  
 Hesther, Beveley, 84.  
 Hesther, Robert, 84.  
 Hestle, Jacob, 111.  
 Hetchpeth, Daniel, 151.  
 Hetchpeth, Ezekiel, 151.  
 Hetchpeth, John, 151.  
 Hethcock, Frederick, 61.  
 Hethcock, Isham, 61.  
 Hethcock, Ptolemy, 61.  
 Hethcock, William, 61.  
 Hetherly, Sam., 119.  
 Bethmon, Jonath., 121.  
 Bethpeth, Abram, 70.  
 Hevlin, Benjamin, 77.  
 Hewbanks, Elijah, 196.  
 Hewbanks, Ezekiel, 196.  
 Hewbanks, George, 145.  
 Hewbanks, John, 145.  
 Hewbanks, John, 196.  
 Hewbanks, Thomas, 196.  
 Hewett, Benjamin, 22.  
 Hewings, Cornelius, 44.  
 Hewitt, David, 189.  
 Hewitt, Ebenezer, 189.  
 Hewitt, Ezekiah, 189.  
 Hewitt, Goldsmith, 142.  
 Hewitt, Joseph, Junr, 189.  
 Hewitt, Joseph, Senr, 189.  
 Hewitt, Phillip, 189.  
 Hewitt, Polley, 197.  
 Hewitt, Reuben, 189.  
 Hewitt, Robert, 189.  
 Hewitt, Samuel, 189.  
 Hewitt, William, 134.  
 Hewitt, William, 189.  
 Hewitt, John, 196.  
 Hewkins, Hardy, 130.  
 Hewlet, Jeremiah, 194.  
 Hewlet, Mary, 37.  
 Hews, David, 82.  
 Hews, Duncan, 48.  
 Hews, John, 48.  
 Hews, John, 82.  
 Hews, Niel, 43.  
 Hews, Saml, 37.  
 Hews, Thomas, 194.  
 Hews, William, 43.  
 Hews, Willis, 24.  
 Hexstall, John, 12.  
 Hiat, Elsha, 13.  
 Hiat, Jesse, 23.  
 Hiatt, Ashor, 153.  
 Hiatt, Christopher, 153.  
 Hiatt, Christopher, Junr, 152.  
 Hiatt, Enos, 153.  
 Hiatt, Even, 153.  
 Hiatt, George, 152.  
 Hiatt, George, 152.  
 Hiatt, Isaac, 153.  
 Hiatt, Isaac, 153.  
 Hiatt, John, 153.  
 Hiatt, John, Junr, 153.  
 Hiatt, Joseph, 153.  
 Hiatt, Joseph, 154.  
 Hiatt, Rebekah, 24.  
 Hiatt, Thomas, 24.  
 Hiatt, William, 152.  
 Hibbs, Pithisa, 13.  
 Hibs, John, 128.  
 Hibs, Wilkin, 197.  
 Hichborn, John, 26.  
 Hichcock, Isaac, 177.  
 Hickman, Corbin, 89.  
 Hickman, Edwin, 178.  
 Hickman, Edwin, 178.  
 Hickman, George, 107.  
 Hickman, Jacob, 148.  
 Hickman, Jesse, 37.  
 Hickman, John, 175.  
 Hickman, Joseph, 85.  
 Hickman, Joseph, 146.  
 Hickman, Nathaniel, 57.  
 Hickman, Richard, 131.  
 Hickman, Samuel, 180.  
 Hickman, Samuel, 180.  
 Hickman, Thomas, 131.  
 Hickman, Thomas, 189.  
 Hickman, William, 57.  
 Hickman, William, 174.  
 Hickman, William, 178.  
 Hicks, Adrey, 47.  
 Hicks, Alexander, 143.  
 Hicks, Benja, 104.  
 Hicks, Bishop, 91.  
 Hicks, Charles, 37.  
 Hicks, Charles, 77.  
 Hicks, Clety, 70.  
 Hicks, Claybon, 122.  
 Hicks, Daniel, 82.  
 Hicks, Daniel, 191.  
 Hicks, David, 91.  
 Hicks, David, 107.  
 Hicks, David, 196.  
 Hicks, Elizabeth, 100.  
 Hicks, Harris, 91.  
 Hicks, Howell, 39.  
 Hicks, Isaac, 106.  
 Hicks, James, 55.  
 Hicks, Jesse, 136.  
 Hicks, Job, 18.  
 Hicks, John, 56.  
 Hicks, John, 59.  
 Hicks, John, 77.  
 Hicks, John, 82.  
 Hicks, John, 186.  
 Hicks, Joseph, 99.  
 Hicks, Lewis, 196.  
 Hicks, Moses, 106.  
 Hicks, Nathl, 104.  
 Hicks, Nathaniel, 185.  
 Hicks, Patrick, 18.  
 Hicks, Robert, 42.  
 Hicks, Robert, 82.  
 Hicks, Robert, 91.  
 Hicks, Robert, 99.  
 Hicks, Robert, 196.  
 Hicks, Samuel, 91.  
 Hicks, Sam., 122.  
 Hicks, Solomon, 70.  
 Hicks, Solomon, 196.  
 Hicks, Susanah, 77.  
 Hicks, Thomas, 63.  
 Hicks, Thomas, 73.  
 Hicks, Tho., 87.  
 Hicks, Thomas, 91.  
 Hicks, Thos., 91.  
 Hicks, Thomas, 175.  
 Hicks, Thomas, 183.  
 Hicks, William, 18.  
 Hicks, William, 91.  
 Hicks, Wm., Junr., 91.  
 Hicks, Willis, 100.  
 Hicks, Willis, 109.  
 Hicks, Zachus, 108.  
 Hicks, Zebedy, 94.  
 Hiden, Elisha, 122.  
 Hiddy, Gilbert, 122.  
 Hide, Henry, 64.  
 Hide, James, 184.  
 Hide, Stephen, 184.  
 Hider, Ben., 116.  
 Hiefman, Jacob (Estate of), 95.  
 Hiefman, John, 95.  
 Hiet, George, 131.  
 Hiet, Joseph, Junr, 184.  
 Hiett, Benjamin, 184.  
 Hiett, George, 184.  
 Hiett, John, 184.  
 Hiett, Joseph, 184.  
 Hiett, William, 184.  
 Higden, Joseph, 171.  
 Higden, Thos., 110.  
 Higdon, Charles, 84.  
 Higdon, Daniel, 84.  
 Higdon, Jno., 118.  
 Higdon, Mary, 118.  
 Higdon, Phillip, 85.  
 Higgins, Cormick, 130.  
 Higgins, Wm., 106.  
 Higgs, John, 12.  
 Higgs, John, 12.  
 Higgs, John, 13.  
 Higgs, Judith, 13.  
 Higgs, Leonard, 89.  
 Higgs, Reuben, 13.  
 Higgs, Samuel, 63.  
 Higgs, William, 13.  
 Higgs, Zacharias, 92.  
 Higgs, Zebulen, 59.  
 High, Aborgill, 103.  
 High, Alsey, 103.  
 High, Gardner, 36.  
 High, Joseph, 141.  
 High, Luke, 64.  
 High, Mark, 103.  
 High, Robert, 59.  
 High, Saml, 104.  
 High, Thomas, 63.  
 Highat, John, 177.  
 Higher, Rody, 182.  
 Highfield, Hezekiah, 89.  
 Highsaw, Fred., 109.  
 Highsmith, Daniel, 193.  
 Highsmith, David, 193.  
 Highsmith, Jacob, 146.  
 Highsmith, John, Junr, 146.  
 Highsmith, Solomon, 193.  
 Hight, Daniel, 70.  
 Hight, Harbert, 59.  
 Hight, John, 59.  
 Hight, John, Sen., 59.  
 Hight, Joseph, 70.  
 Hight, Robert, 59.  
 Hight, William, 59.  
 Hight, Thomas, 139.  
 Hightower, Euphraditus, 81.  
 Hightower, John, 80.  
 Hightower, Messener, 176.  
 Hightower, Richard, 80.  
 Hightower, Rober, 59.  
 Higgs, Koland, 110.  
 Hignut, John, 153.  
 Hilbert, Leonard, 134.  
 Hilbourn, Hamilton, 187.  
 Hildebrand, John, 176.  
 Hilderman, Nick., 114.  
 Hile, Henry, 13.  
 Hileman, John, 174.  
 Hiley, Michael, 177.  
 Hill, Aaron, 22.  
 Hill, Aaron, 100.  
 Hill, Aaron, 100.  
 Hill, Abel, 119.  
 Hill, Abraham, 62.  
 Hill, Abraham, 156.  
 Hill, Abraham, 174.  
 Hill, Ann, 105.  
 Hill, Ann, 130.  
 Hill, Ann, 143.  
 Hill, Asa, 32.  
 Hill, Bartlett, 184.  
 Hill, Benjamin, 141.  
 Hill, Bennett, 59.  
 Hill, Burrell, 117.  
 Hill, Celia, 33.  
 Hill, Charles, 25.  
 Hill, Clement, 22.  
 Hill, David, 23.  
 Hill, David, 33.  
 Hill, David, Senr, 33.  
 Hill, Elizabeth, 169.  
 Hill, Ephrm., 116.  
 Hill, Ezekiel, 189.  
 Hill, Francis, 53.  
 Hill, Francis, 133.  
 Hill, George, 96.  
 Hill, George, 119.  
 Hill, Green, 59.  
 Hill, Handay, 25.  
 Hill, Harmond, 126.  
 Hill, Hemrick, 23.  
 Hill, Henry, 23.  
 Hill, Henry, 25.  
 Hill, Henry, 59.  
 Hill, Henry, 75.  
 Hill, Henry, 104.  
 Hill, Henry, 111.  
 Hill, Henry, 193.  
 Hill, Herman, 75.  
 Hill, Inez, 114.  
 Hill, Isaac, 127.  
 Hill, Isaac, 175.  
 Hill, Isaac, 182.  
 Hill, Isaac, Senr, 128.  
 Hill, Isaac & E. Wallace, 63.  
 Hill, Isham, 64.  
 Hill, Jacob, 103.  
 Hill, Jacob, 105.  
 Hill, Jacob, 171.  
 Hill, James, 22.  
 Hill, James, 42.  
 Hill, Jas., 116.  
 Hill, Jas., 124.  
 Hill, James, 156.  
 Hill, James, 174.

- Hull, James, 183.  
 Hull, Jane, 133.  
 Hull, Jean, 51.  
 Hull, Jesse, 33.  
 Hull, Jesse, 100.  
 Hull, Jesse, 180.  
 Hull, Joel, 189.  
 Hull, John, 22.  
 Hull, John, 27.  
 Hull, John, 35.  
 Hull, John, 92.  
 Hull, John, 101.  
 Hull, Jno, 117.  
 Hull, Jno, 119.  
 Hull, Jno, 119.  
 Hull, Jno, 123.  
 Hull, John, 129.  
 Hull, John, 129.  
 Hull, John, 129.  
 Hull, John, 133.  
 Hull, John, 137.  
 Hull, John, 149.  
 Hull, John, 156.  
 Hull, John, 164.  
 Hull, John, 168.  
 Hull, John, 169.  
 Hull, John, 176.  
 Hull, John, 182.  
 Hull, John, 183.  
 Hull, John, 184.  
 Hull, John, 192.  
 Hull, John, 193.  
 Hull, Jno, Jr., 114.  
 Hull, Jno, Sr., 114.  
 Hull, Jordan, 59.  
 Hull, Joseph, 26.  
 Hull, Joseph, 103.  
 Hull, Joseph, 128.  
 Hull, Joseph, 186.  
 Hull, Joshua, 20.  
 Hull, Joshua, 125.  
 Hull, Joshua, 182.  
 Hull, Lazarus, 126.  
 Hull, Levi, 133.  
 Hull, Luke, 22.  
 Hull, Mary, 12.  
 Hull, Mary, 59.  
 Hull, Mary, 136.  
 Hull, Mary, 143.  
 Hull, Mary, 192.  
 Hull, Mathew, 180.  
 Hull, Mekijah, 187.  
 Hull, Michael, 25.  
 Hull, Michael, 135.  
 Hull, Moses, 24.  
 Hull, Moses, 49.  
 Hull, Nancy, 49.  
 Hull, Nathan, 68.  
 Hull, Nathan, 153.  
 Hull, Nathan, 193.  
 Hull, Nathl, Jr., 102.  
 Hull, Nathl, Sr., 102.  
 Hull, Peter, 130.  
 Hull, Phillip, 180.  
 Hull, Richard, 46.  
 Hull, Richard, 59.  
 Hull, Rd., 120.  
 Hull, Richard, 133.  
 Hull, Richard, 135.  
 Hull, Richard, 186.  
 Hull, Richard, Jr., 59.  
 Hull, Robert, 59.  
 Hull, Robt., 106.  
 Hull, Robt., 116.  
 Hull, Robert, 135.  
 Hull, Robert, 156.  
 Hull, Robert, 180.  
 Hull, Saml, 109.  
 Hull, Sarah, 65.  
 Hull, Seth, 100.  
 Hull, Shadrach, 141.  
 Hull, Simon, 66.  
 Hull, Slaughter, 49.  
 Hull, Spencer, 74.  
 Hull, Theop., 105.  
 Hull, Thomas, 49.  
 Hull, Thomas, 59.  
 Hull, Thomas, 100.  
 Hull, Thomas, 101.  
 Hull, Tho., 114.  
 Hull, Thomas, 128.  
 Hull, Thomas, 141.  
 Hull, Thomas, 174.  
 Hull, Thomas, 182.  
 Hull, Thomas, 183.  
 Hull, Thomas, 190.  
 Hull, Walter, 168.  
 Hull, Whitnall, 13.  
 Hull, Whitmill, 26.  
 Hull, Whitmill, 68.  
 Hull, William, 49.  
 Hull, William, 62.  
 Hull, William, 62.  
 Hull, William, 63.  
 Hull, William, 65.  
 Hull, Wm., 87.  
 Hull, William, 100.  
 Hull, William, 101.  
 Hull, Wm., 102.  
 Hull, Wm., 104.  
 Hull, Wm., 109.  
 Hull, Wm., 116.  
 Hull, Wm., 120.  
 Hull, William, 128.  
 Hull, William, 132.  
 Hull, William, 133.  
 Hull, William, 140.  
 Hull, William, 160.  
 Hull, William, 183.  
 Hull, William, 184.  
 Hull, Wm., Senr, 109.  
 Hull, William H., 193.  
 Hull, Wise, 129.  
 Hull, Zilpha, 135.  
 Hull, Zion, 70.  
 Hillard, Ezechiah, 85.  
 Hillard, Phillip, 105.  
 Hillard, Rightman, 102.  
 Hillburn, Vaughn, 51.  
 Hildreath, David, 35.  
 Hildreath, William, 36.  
 Hilliard, Francis, 150.  
 Hilliard, Francis, Senr, 150.  
 Hilliard, Gersham, 126.  
 Hilliard, James, 70.  
 Hilliard, James, 91.  
 Hilliard, Jeremiah, 54.  
 Hilliard, John, 74.  
 Hilliard, John, 186.  
 Hilliard, Thomas, 77.  
 Hilling, William, 147.  
 Hillman, Jesse, 65.  
 Hillebeck, Frederick, 182.  
 Hillebeck, Frederick, 182.  
 Hillebeck, Jacob, 179.  
 Hillson, Hines, 59.  
 Hilyard, John, 44.  
 Hiltbrand, Henry, 112.  
 Hiltbrand, Jno, 118.  
 Hiltbrand, Conrad, 110.  
 Hilton, Abraham, 95.  
 Hilton, Alex., 153.  
 Hilton, Beachem, 173.  
 Hilton, Dianah, 77.  
 Hilton, James, 95.  
 Hilton, James, 153.  
 Hilton, James, 154.  
 Hilton, James, 177.  
 Hilton, John, 65.  
 Hilton, John, 101.  
 Hilton, John, 179.  
 Hilton, Jonathan, 177.  
 Hilton, Peter, 153.  
 Hilton, Peter, 154.  
 Hilton, Peter, Sr., 96.  
 Hilton, Samuel, 101.  
 Hilton, Thomas, 177.  
 Hilton, William, 65.  
 Hilton, William, 154.  
 Hilton, Willie, 65.  
 Hindon, Isham, 104.  
 Hindon, James, 102.  
 Hindon, James, 104.  
 Hineman, Michael, 130.  
 Hineman, Rachel, 129.  
 Hineman, William, 161.  
 Hines, Abesalom, 45.  
 Hines, Ann, 30.  
 Hines, Betsey, 189.  
 Hines, Christopher, 182.  
 Hines, Daniel, 191.  
 Hines, Dempsey, 65.  
 Hines, Eliz., 124.  
 Hines, Hardy, 151.  
 Hines, Henry, 56.  
 Hines, Isaac, 137.  
 Hines, Jacob, 182.  
 Hines, Jacob, 182.  
 Hines, Jesse, 56.  
 Hines, John, 55.  
 Hines, John, 182.  
 Hines, John, 182.  
 Hines, John, 194.  
 Hines, Jonathan, 124.  
 Hines, Joseph, 45.  
 Hines, Joshua, 151.  
 Hines, Kinchen, 72.  
 Hines, Lewis, 190.  
 Hines, Lewis, 194.  
 Hines, Moses, 24.  
 Hines, Owen, 149.  
 Hines, Peter, 56.  
 Hines, Peter, 151.  
 Hines, Prudence, 137.  
 Hines, Reuben, 149.  
 Hines, Richard, 56.  
 Hines, Robert, 19.  
 Hines, Saml, 155.  
 Hines, Solomon, 51.  
 Hines, Willis, 149.  
 Hinesley, Joel, 66.  
 Hinesley, John, 66.  
 Hinesley, Martha, 18.  
 Hinkle, Anthony, 173.  
 Hinkle, Casper, 173.  
 Hinkle, George, 172.  
 Hinkle, Henry, 171.  
 Hinkle, Jacob, 114.  
 Hinkle, Jacob, 172.  
 Hinkle, John, 173.  
 Hinkle, John, Jr., 173.  
 Hinkle, Nathan, 173.  
 Hinkle, Wendie, 173.  
 Hinkley, David, 96.  
 Hinkley, Ezekiel, 97.  
 Hinnant, William, 141.  
 Hinnant, William, 141.  
 Hinnings, Zachariah, 21.  
 Hinnloot, James, 141.  
 Hinchavins, Robertson, 100.  
 Hinchaw, John, 181.  
 Hinsbery, John, 97.  
 Hinsley, Benj., 87.  
 Hinsley, Nathl, 87.  
 Hinsly, Ben., 115.  
 Hinson, Aaron, 137.  
 Hinson, Benjamin, 35.  
 Hinson, Charles, 35.  
 Hinson, Daniel, 36.  
 Hinson, Elijah, 36.  
 Hinson, Elijah, 151.  
 Hinson, Elizabeth, 135.  
 Hinson, Henry, 36.  
 Hinson, James, 151.  
 Hinson, Jess, 120.  
 Hinson, Jesse, 135.  
 Hinson, John, 35.  
 Hinson, John, 36.  
 Hinson, John, 36.  
 Hinson, John, 36.  
 Hinson, Joseph, 125.  
 Hinson, Mary, 66.  
 Hinson, Phillip, 119.  
 Hinson, Saml, 85.  
 Hinson, William, 36.  
 Hinson, William, 36.  
 Hinson, William, 66.  
 Hinson, William, 135.  
 Hinton, Christopher, 81.  
 Hinton, David, 110.  
 Hinton, Dempsey, 145.  
 Hinton, Demsey, 30.  
 Hinton, George, 141.  
 Hinton, Hardy, 142.  
 Hinton, Isaac, 118.  
 Hinton, Isaac, 126.  
 Hinton, Isaac, 141.  
 Hinton, James, 106.  
 Hinton, Jesse, 141.  
 Hinton, Jesse, 167.  
 Hinton, John, 12.  
 Hinton, John, 102.  
 Hinton, John, 142.  
 Hinton, Jonas, 30.  
 Hinton, Kimbrough, 102.  
 Hinton, Malcah, 141.  
 Hinton, Mary, 141.  
 Hinton, Noah, 12.  
 Hinton, Noah, 30.  
 Hinton, Sarah, 86.  
 Hinton, Sarah, 141.  
 Hinton, Seasbrook, 24.  
 Hinton, William, 24.  
 Hinton, Wm., 102.  
 Hinton, Wm., 110.  
 Hinton, William, 141.  
 Hinton, Zadock, 24.  
 Hiot, Asa, 102.  
 Hiot, Elisha, 74.  
 Hipp, Stephen, 160.  
 Hipp, Valentine, 160.  
 Hips, George, 110.  
 Hips, George, Sr., 110.  
 Hips, Jacob, 110.  
 Hipton, William, 25.  
 Hipworth, John, 81.  
 Hirlas, Tyre, 82.  
 Hise, George, 161.  
 Hise, Leonard, 163.  
 Hisk, William, 69.  
 Hisset, Ezekl., 113.  
 Hisslop, James, 98.  
 Hitcheth, Jesse, 70.  
 Hite, Henry, 112.  
 Hite, Joseph, 97.  
 Hite, Reid, 107.  
 Hithford, James, 70.  
 Hiton, Elizabeth, 21.  
 Hitown, Austin, 119.  
 Hitown, Oldham, 119.  
 Hix, Daniel, 80.  
 Hix, Daniel, 164.  
 Hix, David, 80.  
 Hix, David, 166.  
 Hix, Dancy, 164.  
 Hix, James, 108.  
 Hix, John, 13.  
 Hix, John, 164.  
 Hix, Littleberry, 164.  
 Hix, Micajah, 151.  
 Hix, Reubin, 83.  
 Hix, Robert, 164.  
 Hix, Wm., 119.  
 Hix, Wm., 120.  
 Hix, William, 164.  
 Hlshouser, Michael, 172.  
 Hoalt, James, 61.  
 Hoalt, Michael, 66.  
 Hoalt, Thomas, 61.  
 Hoalt, Thomas, 61.  
 Hoan, Henry, 161.  
 Hoard, Micajah, 68.  
 Hobbs, Aaron, 22.  
 Hobbs, Abram, 25.  
 Hobbs, David, 102.  
 Hobbs, Drury, 66.  
 Hobbs, Edmund, 23.  
 Hobbs, Edward, 139.  
 Hobbs, George, 51.  
 Hobbs, Henry, 23.  
 Hobbs, Henry, 53.  
 Hobbs, Herbert, 70.  
 Hobbs, Isaac, 187.  
 Hobbs, Jacob, 25.  
 Hobbs, John, 53.  
 Hobbs, John, 18.  
 Hobbs, Joseph, 188.  
 Hobbs, Moses, 18.  
 Hobbs, Patience, 24.  
 Hobbs, Ruben, 24.  
 Hobbs, Sarah, 26.  
 Hobbs, Simon, 51.  
 Hobbs, Thomas, 18.  
 Hobbs, William, 25.  
 Hobbs, William, 25.  
 Hobbs, William, 52.  
 Hobbs, Wm., 97.  
 Hobbs, Wm., 102.  
 Hobbs, John, 172.  
 Hobby, Alexander, 142.  
 Hobby, Lucy, 142.  
 Hobby, Reuben, 142.  
 Hobby, William, 142.  
 Hobday, John, 131.  
 Hobday, Robert, 74.  
 Hobday, Thomas, 30.  
 Hobbs, Elisha, 100.  
 Hobgood, Elijah, 64.  
 Hobgood, Francis, 66.  
 Hobgood, Lemuel, 64.  
 Hobley, John, 161.  
 Hobs, Jacob, 23.  
 Hobs, James, 195.  
 Hobs, Jno, 119.  
 Hobs, Mary, 106.  
 Hobs, Nathan, 108.  
 Hobs, Simon, 195.  
 Hobson, Benja., 104.  
 Hobson, Charles, 85.  
 Hobson, Daniel, 104.  
 Hobson, Elizabeth, 96.  
 Hobson, Francis, 102.  
 Hobson, George, 86.  
 Hobson, George, Jr., 86.  
 Hobson, Isaac, 85.  
 Hobson, James, 86.  
 Hobson, John, 100.  
 Hobson, Joseph, 85.  
 Hobson, Reuben, 104.  
 Hobson, Stephen, 185.  
 Hobson, Stephen, 85.  
 Hobson, Tho., 87.  
 Hobson, Tho., 104.  
 Hobson, Wm., 96.  
 Hobson, Wm., Jr., 85.  
 Hobson, Wm., Sr., 85.  
 Hobson, Zachariah, 104.  
 Hockaday, James, 65.  
 Hockaday, Saml, 102.  
 Hockaday, Warwick, 65.  
 Hockaday, William, 65.  
 Hockaday, Wm., 103.  
 Hockett, Sophia, 141.  
 Hockins, Jno, 121.  
 Hocut, Edward, 102.  
 Hocut, Wm., 102.  
 Hodder, John, 12.  
 Hodder, John, 13.  
 Hodder, William, 13.  
 Hodge, Abraham, 55.  
 Hodge, Ambrose, 183.  
 Hodge, Bartholomew, 183.  
 Hodge, Francis, 167.  
 Hodge, Frank, 108.  
 Hodge, George, 108.  
 Hodge, Hannah, 81.  
 Hodge, Henry, 65.  
 Hodge, John, 164.  
 Hodge, John, 101.  
 Hodge, John, 126.  
 Hodge, John C., 168.  
 Hodge, Joseph, 29.  
 Hodge, Joseph, 45.  
 Hodge, Joseph, 95.  
 Hodge, Leah, 125.  
 Hodge, Margaret, 94.  
 Hodge, Mary, 55.  
 Hodge, Miles, 55.  
 Hodge, Moses, 126.  
 Hodge, Philemon, 29.  
 Hodge, Robert, 157.  
 Hodge, Robt., 94.  
 Hodge, Robt., Jr., 107.  
 Hodge, Robt., Sr., 107.  
 Hodge, Samuel, 126.  
 Hodge, Sarah, 168.  
 Hodge, Sarah, 168.  
 Hodge, Thomas, 126.  
 Hodge, Tho., 123.  
 Hodge, William, 108.  
 Hodge, William, 183.  
 Hodge, William, 94.  
 Hodge, Wm., 85.  
 Hodge, Zear, 125.  
 Hodge & Wills, 19.  
 Hodges, Ann, 30.  
 Hodges, Benjamin, 145.  
 Hodges, David, 64.  
 Hodges, Edmond, 145.  
 Hodges, Edmond, 43.  
 Hodges, Edmond, 183.  
 Hodges, Elizabeth, 145.  
 Hodges, Francis, 69.  
 Hodges, Henry, 126.  
 Hodges, Henry, 145.  
 Hodges, James, 64.  
 Hodges, James, 126.  
 Hodges, James, 138.  
 Hodges, James, 187.  
 Hodges, Jesse, 48.  
 Hodges, John, 105.  
 Hodges, John, 30.  
 Hodges, John, 13.  
 Hodges, John, 136.  
 Hodges, Joseph, 54.  
 Hodges, Joseph, Jr., 53.  
 Hodges, Joseph, Sr., 53.  
 Hodges, Margaret, 145.  
 Hodges, Mathew, 12.  
 Hodges, Mathew, 13.  
 Hodges, Portlock, 147.  
 Hodges, Richard, 136.  
 Hodges, Robert, 145.  
 Hodges, Robert, 64.  
 Hodges, Thomas, 72.  
 Hodges, Thomas, 55.  
 Hodges, William, 13.  
 Hodges, William, 145.  
 Hodges, Willis, 58.  
 Hodgeson, Aron, 190.  
 Hodgeson, Joseph, 190.  
 Hodgeson, Joseph, 192.  
 Hodgings, David, 153.  
 Hodgings, George, 153.  
 Hodgings, Heer, 153.  
 Hodgings, John, 153.  
 Hodgings, Joseph, 153.  
 Hodgings, Richd, 153.  
 Hodgings, Robert, 153.  
 Hodgings, William, 153.  
 Hodgins, Robert, 99.  
 Hodgson, James, 51.  
 Hodgson, Thomas, 132.  
 Hodgins, Rd., 122.  
 Hodson, John, 155.  
 Hoegest, John, 181.  
 Hoff, Richard, 33.  
 Hoffer, John, 23.  
 Hoffer, Thomas, 24.  
 Hofner, George, 177.  
 Hofner, Martin, 177.  
 Hogan, Abraham, 106.  
 Hogan, Amey, 67.  
 Hogan, David, 97.  
 Hogan, Edwd., 116.  
 Hogan, James, 37.  
 Hogan, James, 75.  
 Hogan, John, 87.  
 Hogan, John, 97.  
 Hogan, Lemuel, 63.  
 Hogan, Lemuel, 66.  
 Hogan, Michael, 117.  
 Hogan, Patrick, 115.  
 Hogan, Sarah, 97.  
 Hogan, Shadrach, 118.  
 Hogan, Wm., 87.  
 Hogau, Zakariah, 164.  
 Hogans, John, 155.  
 Hogard, John, 13.  
 Hogard, Patrick, 13.  
 Hogart, William, 13.  
 Hogden, Nehemiah, 158.  
 Hoge, Francis, 164.  
 Hoges, Joseph, 172.  
 Hoges, William, 171.  
 Hoget, Willis, 84.  
 Hogg, Charles, 59.  
 Hogg, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Hogg, James (of Hillsborough), 42.  
 Hogg, John, 59.  
 Hogg, Rebecca, 65.  
 Hogg, Wm., 123.  
 Hoggat, Jonathan, 155.  
 Hoggat, Joseph, 155.  
 Hoggat, William, 155.  
 Hoggatt, Philip, 152.  
 Hoggatt, Joseph, 98.  
 Hoggatt, Stephen, 98.  
 Hoggatt, Jesse, 101.  
 Hoggatt, John, 101.  
 Hoggatt, Joseph, 101.  
 Hoggatt, Moses, 101.  
 Hoggatt, Philip, 101.  
 Hoggatt, Stephen, 101.  
 Hoggins, Jonathan, 153.  
 Hogland, Tania, 156.  
 Hogshad, David, 158.  
 Hogshed, Walter, 112.  
 Hogston, Archibald, 157.  
 Hogwood, George, 103.  
 Hogwood, Hancil, 75.  
 Hogwood, Henry, 59.  
 Hogwood, Howell, 75.  
 Hogwood, Jno, 75.  
 Hogwood, William, 77.  
 Hoke, Henry, 112.  
 Holbrook, John, 160.  
 Holbrook, Valtah, 160.  
 Holbrooks, Caleb, 160.

- Holbrooks, Colby, 122.  
 Holbrooks, Jno, 122.  
 Holbrooks, Jno, 122.  
 Holbrooks, Randol, 122.  
 Holbrooks, Robt., 124.  
 Holbrooks, Wm., 122.  
 Holbrooks, William, 100.  
 Holbrooks, Zach., 122.  
 Holcomb, Kinchin, 119.  
 Holcomb, George, Junr., 81.  
 Holcomb, Will, 81.  
 Holdan, Sarah, 189.  
 Holden, Ann, 52.  
 Holden, Benjamin, 189.  
 Holden, Edmond, 171.  
 Holden, Elijah, 13.  
 Holden, Elizabeth, 84.  
 Holden, Farnus, 189.  
 Holden, James, 189.  
 Holden, Job, 189.  
 Holden, John, 194.  
 Holden, John, 94.  
 Holden, John, 96.  
 Holden, Thos., 94.  
 Holden, Wm., 117.  
 Holden, William, 52.  
 Holden, Wm., Jr., 96.  
 Holder, Elijah, 12.  
 Holder, Elizabeth, 141.  
 Holder, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Holder, Charles, 181.  
 Holder, George, 181.  
 Holder, George, 182.  
 Holder, George, 51.  
 Holder, Henry, 182.  
 Holder, James, 184.  
 Holder, John, 186.  
 Holder, John, 98.  
 Holder, Joseph, 182.  
 Holder, Joseph, 186.  
 Holder, Solomon, 186.  
 Holder, Thomas, 13.  
 Holder, Wm., 96.  
 Holderfield, Elizabeth, 104.  
 Holderfield, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Holderfield, Ralph, 103.  
 Holderfield, Ralph, 104.  
 Holderfield, Valentine, 170.  
 Holderness, Jas., 109.  
 Holderness, William, 82.  
 Holdiman, Jacob, 114.  
 Holding, Arthur, 103.  
 Holding, Frederick, 103.  
 Holding, John, 103.  
 Holding, Joshua, 84.  
 Holding, Matthew, 103.  
 Holding, Saml., Jr., 103.  
 Holding, Saml., Sr., 103.  
 Holdman, John, 170.  
 Holdman, William, 170.  
 Holebrook, James, 181.  
 Holebrook, John, 180.  
 Holefield, Danl., 109.  
 Holeman, Isaac, 157.  
 Holeman, Isaac, 170.  
 Holeman, James, 157.  
 Holeman, Thos., 121.  
 Holen, Laban, 151.  
 Holgan, Thos., 95.  
 Hollingsworth, William, 192.  
 Hollingsworth, Jacob, 109.  
 Hollingsworth, Sam., 107.  
 Hollingsworth, Saml., 109.  
 Hollingsworth, Vineas, 124.  
 Hollway, John, 80.  
 Hollway, Reuben, 104.  
 Hollway, Taylor, 191.  
 Holladay, Henry, 92.  
 Holladay, Henry, Jr., 92.  
 Holladay, Robt., 92.  
 Holladay, Wm., 92.  
 Holland, Anthony, 164.  
 Holland, Arthur, 22.  
 Holland, Chris., 13.  
 Holland, Daniel, 56.  
 Holland, Edward, 153.  
 Holland, Elisha, 150.  
 Holland, Frederick, 12.  
 Holland, Henry, 53.  
 Holland, Henry, 56.  
 Holland, Isaac, 113.  
 Holland, Jacob, 54.  
 Holland, Jacob, 23.  
 Holland, James, 89.  
 Holland, James, 133.  
 Holland, James, 56.  
 Holland, James, 150.  
 Holland, Jas., 116.  
 Holland, Jas., 107.  
 Holland, James, Sr., 106.  
 Holland, John, 13.  
 Holland, John, 147.  
 Holland, John, 181.  
 Holland, Jno, 117.  
 Holland, John, 150.  
 Holland, John, 152.  
 Holland, John, 13.  
 Holland, John, Junr., 151.  
 Holland, John, Senr., 151.  
 Holland, Joseph, 131.  
 Holland, Julius, 113.  
 Holland, Keziah, 27.  
 Holland, Lewel, 13.  
 Holland, Martha, 134.  
 Holland, Matt., 119.  
 Holland, Matthew, 151.  
 Holland, Philemon, 131.  
 Holland, Philip, 126.  
 Holland, Richard, 176.  
 Holland, Rice, 105.  
 Holland, Sampson, 105.  
 Holland, Spear, 134.  
 Holland, Thos., 105.  
 Holland, Thomas, 52.  
 Holland, Thos., 25.  
 Holland (Widow), 154.  
 Holland, William, 152.  
 Holland, William, 142.  
 Holland, William, 131.  
 Holland, Wm., 119.  
 Holland, Zachariah, 172.  
 Hollar, John, 173.  
 Holland, James, 190.  
 Holloway, Arthur, 13.  
 Holloway, Hannah, 30.  
 Holloway, John, 132.  
 Holloway, Thomas, 30.  
 Holloway, Upharasha, 30.  
 Holloway, William, 21.  
 Holloway, William, 140.  
 Hollowell, John, 149.  
 Hollowell, Benjamin, 140.  
 Hollowell, Joseph, 150.  
 Hollowell, Margaret, 140.  
 Hollowell, Silas, 150.  
 Hollowell, Thomas, 149.  
 Hollowell, Zadiac, 140.  
 Holleman, Blake, 77.  
 Holleman, Silas, 151.  
 Holleman, William, 77.  
 Holleway, John, 103.  
 Holley, Edward, 52.  
 Holley, Henry, 192.  
 Holley, James, 52.  
 Holley, James, 13.  
 Holley, James, 130.  
 Holley, John, 51.  
 Holley, John, 52.  
 Holley, Ozburn, 52.  
 Holley, Prudence, 12.  
 Holley, Richard, 130.  
 Holley, Sherod, 53.  
 Holley, Wm., 104.  
 Hollice, Hezekiah, 130.  
 Hollice, Isaac, 129.  
 Hollice, William, 130.  
 Holliday, John, 136.  
 Holliday, Samuel, 136.  
 Holliday, Saml., 85.  
 Holliday, Thos., 87.  
 Holliman, Christopher, 149.  
 Holliman, Ezekiel, 149.  
 Holliman, Isham, 86.  
 Holliman, James, 105.  
 Holliman, Jediah, 54.  
 Holliman, Jeremiah, 149.  
 Holliman, Jesse, 56.  
 Holliman, Josiah, 44.  
 Holliman, Seth, 141.  
 Holliman, Thos., 104.  
 Holliman, William, 141.  
 Hollimon, Exum, 73.  
 Hollimon, Frederick, 141.  
 Hollimon, John, 141.  
 Hollingsworth, Henry, 53.  
 Hollingsworth, Henry, 52.  
 Hollingsworth, James, 51.  
 Hollingsworth, Mary, 125.  
 Hollingsworth, Samuel, 39.  
 Hollingsworth, Stephen, 39.  
 Hollingsworth, Zebulon, 53.  
 Hollis, Armit, 33.  
 Hollis, James, 33.  
 Hollis, John, 173.  
 Hollis, William, 173.  
 Hollway, David, 41.  
 Hollway, George, 107.  
 Hollway, William, 172.  
 Holloday, John, 152.  
 Hollon, Daniel, 70.  
 Holloway, Jos., 113.  
 Holloway, Major, 106.  
 Holloway, Martha, 95.  
 Holloway, Moses, 33.  
 Holloway, Obediah, 79.  
 Holloway, Rich'd., 96.  
 Holloway, Thos., 97.  
 Hollowday, Hardy, 86.  
 Hollowday, Jesse, 66.  
 Hollowday, Miles, 67.  
 Hollowday, Thomas, 66.  
 Hollowday, Thomas, 69.  
 Hollowell, Abana, 18.  
 Hollowell, Asa, 13.  
 Hollowell, Asa, 13.  
 Hollowell, Henry, 30.  
 Hollowell, Ezekiel, 30.  
 Hollowell, Henry, 30.  
 Hollowell, James, 30.  
 Hollowell, Joel, 31.  
 Hollowell, Levi, 67.  
 Hollowell, Luke, 18.  
 Hollowell, Meriam, 31.  
 Hollowell, Noah, 13.  
 Hollowell, Samuel, 28.  
 Hollowell, Saml., 75.  
 Hollowell, Thomas, 31.  
 Hollowell, Thomas, Junr., 31.  
 Hollowell, William, 13.  
 Hollowell, William, 30.  
 Hollowman, William, 182.  
 Holm, Joel, 12.  
 Holwell, Mary, 135.  
 Holly, William, 22.  
 Hollyman, James, 187.  
 Hollyman, Saml., 187.  
 Hollywell, Ire, 125.  
 Holman, Antony, 111.  
 Holman, Chas., 83.  
 Holman, Danl., Es., 120.  
 Holman, Henry, 111.  
 Holman, Isaac, 117.  
 Holman, Richard, 83.  
 Holman, Thom., Jr., 122.  
 Holmes, Archd., 39.  
 Holmes, Charles, 149.  
 Holmes, David, 39.  
 Holmes, Edward, 126.  
 Holmes, Frederick, 141.  
 Holmes, Gabriel, 52.  
 Holmes, Hardy, 51.  
 Holmes, Henry, 35.  
 Holmes, James, 135.  
 Holmes, John, 93.  
 Holmes, John, 126.  
 Holmes, Lewis, 53.  
 Holmes, Mary, 18.  
 Holmes, Moses, 188.  
 Holmes, Owen, 52.  
 Holmes, William, 18.  
 Holmes, William, 149.  
 Holmes, Edmund, 188.  
 Holms, Francis, 157.  
 Holms, Hardy, 191.  
 Holms, Hubbard, 157.  
 Holms, James, 157.  
 Holms, Jesse, 135.  
 Holms, John, 135.  
 Holms, John, 189.  
 Holms, Joseph, 189.  
 Holms, Key, 191.  
 Holms, Moses, 188.  
 Holms, Moses, 135.  
 Holms, Robert, 170.  
 Holms, Robert, 157.  
 Holms, Timothy, 135.  
 Holobaugh, George, 176.  
 Holoman, Christopher, 26.  
 Holoman, Cornelius, 26.  
 Holoman, Aaron, 25.  
 Holomon, David, 25.  
 Holomon, John, 26.  
 Holomon, Malchi, 25.  
 Holomon, Samuel, 25.  
 Holomon, Samuel, 27.  
 Holomon, Silvia, 25.  
 Holmslaw, Jas., 115.  
 Holmslaw, Jno, 122.  
 Holsey, Wm., 123.  
 Holshouser, Jacob, 173.  
 Holstead, Edward, 28.  
 Holstead, Jarvis, 28.  
 Holstead, Jesse, 20.  
 Holstead, John, 21.  
 Holstead, John, 28.  
 Holstead, Jollif, 21.  
 Holstead, Levisa, 21.  
 Holstead, Lydia, 21.  
 Holston, Jacob, 83.  
 Holston, Selathiel, 142.  
 Holt, Ambrose, 179.  
 Holt, Claiborne, 81.  
 Holt, Christopher, 93.  
 Holt, Ethelred, 142.  
 Holt, Fetherston, 178.  
 Holt, Francis, 49.  
 Holt, Francis, 95.  
 Holt, Frederick, 39.  
 Holt, George, 93.  
 Holt, George, Sr., 93.  
 Holt, Israel, 93.  
 Holt, Jacob, 93.  
 Holt, James, 95.  
 Holt, James, 140.  
 Holt, Jeremiah, 93.  
 Holt, John, 89.  
 Holt, John, 93.  
 Holt, John, 95.  
 Holt, John, 183.  
 Holt, John, Jr., 93.  
 Holt, John, Sr., 93.  
 Holt, Joshua, 95.  
 Holt, Michael, 93.  
 Holt, Nelly, 123.  
 Holt, Nicholas, 95.  
 Holt, Richard, 142.  
 Holt, Taylor, 20.  
 Holt, William, 159.  
 Holt, William, 179.  
 Holten, Sarah, 13.  
 Holton, Abel, 39.  
 Holton, Alex., 124.  
 Holton, Barry, 133.  
 Holton, David, 125.  
 Holton, George, 133.  
 Holton, James, 125.  
 Holton, Jesse, 132.  
 Holton, Jesse, 133.  
 Holton, Nathaniel, 39.  
 Holton, Richard, 125.  
 Holton, Samuel, 39.  
 Holton, Thomas, 133.  
 Holtsclaw, Josep, 184.  
 Holwood, Thos., 92.  
 Holwood, Thos., Jr., 92.  
 Holyfield, Valentine, 185.  
 Homer, John, 17.  
 Homes, Hamer, 39.  
 Homes, Henry, 73.  
 Homes, James, 95.  
 Homes, John, 151.  
 Homes, Joseph, 95.  
 Homes, Reuben, 172.  
 Homes, Rob't, 95.  
 Homes, Sam'l, 90.  
 Homes, Shadrack, 13.  
 Homes, Willis, 63.  
 Homes, Zebulon, 73.  
 Honey, Abner, 39.  
 Honey, Bias, 88.  
 Honey, Elias, 36.  
 Honey, Thomas, 37.  
 Honeycut, Bolling, 46.  
 Honeycut, Robert, 44.  
 Honeycut, Thomas, 161.  
 Honeycutt, Drury, 142.  
 Honeycutt, Wike, 97.  
 Hons, James, 109.  
 Hood, Abraham, 43.  
 Hood, Aron, 124.  
 Hood, Athur, 86.  
 Hood, Jesse, 102.  
 Hood, Jno., 109.  
 Hood, Reuben, 163.  
 Hood, Solomon, 156.  
 Hood, Thos., 102.  
 Hood, Tunis, Senr, 163.  
 Hood, Cap' Tunis, 163.  
 Hoodenpye, Phil., 110.  
 Hoof, Jesse, 101.  
 Hoofman, Jacob, 89.  
 Hooke, Roger, 136.  
 Hooker, Anne, 35.  
 Hooker, Hardy, 37.  
 Hooker, Hymerick, 136.  
 Hooker, Jacob, 100.  
 Hooker, John, 34.  
 Hooker, John, 88.  
 Hooker, Jno, 109.  
 Hooker, John, Junr., 89.  
 Hooker, Nathan, 33.  
 Hooker, Nathan, 34.  
 Hooker, Nathan, 135.  
 Hooker, Robert, 100.  
 Hooker, Samuel, 135.  
 Hooker, Stephen, 34.  
 Hooker, William, 34.  
 Hooker, William, 135.  
 Hooks, Charles, 67.  
 Hooks, Charles, 190.  
 Hooks, Daniel, 46.  
 Hooks, Elisha, 25.  
 Hooks, Hillery, 190.  
 Hooks, Robert, 151.  
 Hooks, Sarah, 50.  
 Hooks, Thomas, Esq., 190.  
 Hooks, William, 67.  
 Hooks, William, 150.  
 Hoole, John, 181.  
 Hooper, Ezekiel, 20.  
 Hooper, George, 193.  
 Hooper, Richard, 186.  
 Hooper, Wm., 94.  
 Hooper, Wm., 121.  
 Hooper, William, 193.  
 Hoot, Uley, 115.  
 Hooten, Henry, 66.  
 Hooten, William, Senr, 66.  
 Hooten, Jacob, Junr, 183.  
 Hooten, Charles, 66.  
 Hooten, William, 66.  
 Hootts, Jacob, 184.  
 Hootts, John, 184.  
 Hoover, Andrew, 100.  
 Hoover, Daniel, 101.  
 Hoover, David, 101.  
 Hoover, George, 175.  
 Hoover, Jacob, 101.  
 Hoover, Jacob, 130.  
 Hoover, James, 129.  
 Hoover, John, 101.  
 Hoover, John, 130.  
 Hoover, Jonas, 100.  
 Hoover, Peter, 101.  
 Hoover, Samuel, Junr, 130.  
 Hoover, Samuel, Senr, 129.  
 Hoover, Samuel, Senr, 130.  
 Hoover, Shadrach, 130.  
 Hoover, Thomas, 111.  
 Hoover, William, 133.  
 Hoozer, Jacob, 174.  
 Hope, Henry, 115.  
 Hope, Robert, 159.  
 Hope, Saml., 115.  
 Hope, William, 41.  
 Hopgood, Hezekiah, 92.  
 Hopkins, Alexr, 12.  
 Hopkins, Alexander, 164.  
 Hopkins, Ann, 92.  
 Hopkins, Benjamin, 164.  
 Hopkins, Charles, 100.  
 Hopkins, Dennie, 99.  
 Hopkins, Elizabeth, 33.  
 Hopkins, Elizabeth, 55.  
 Hopkins, Erie, 154.  
 Hopkins, George, 30.  
 Hopkins, George, 91.  
 Hopkins, George, 138.  
 Hopkins, James, 94.  
 Hopkins, John, 13.  
 Hopkins, John, 33.  
 Hopkins, John, 164.  
 Hopkins, Jonathan, 167.  
 Hopkins, Joseph, 12.  
 Hopkins, Joseph, 19.  
 Hopkins, Joshua, 65.  
 Hopkins, Josiah, 99.  
 Hopkins, Margaret, 138.  
 Hopkins, Neal, 195.  
 Hopkins, Peter, 70.  
 Hopkins, Philip, 33.  
 Hopkins, Richard, 164.  
 Hopkins, Samuel, 35.  
 Hopkins, Thomas, 32.  
 Hopkins, William, 30.  
 Hopkins, William, 83.  
 Hopkins, Wm., 85.  
 Hopkins, Wm., 97.  
 Hopkins, William, 138.  
 Hopkins, William, 146.  
 Hopkins, Orphans. See Davis, Isham, for Hopkins Orphans, 63.  
 Hopper, Adm., 114.  
 Hopper, Archibald, 101.  
 Hopper, Charis, 109.  
 Hopper, Charles, 174.  
 Hopper, Charles, 109.  
 Hopper, Harmon, 80.  
 Hopper, Jno, 121.  
 Hopper, Joseph, 168.  
 Hopper, Thom., 121.  
 Hopper, Thomas, 167.  
 Hopper, Thomas, Jr, 174.  
 Hopper, Thomas, Sr, 174.  
 Hopperroumes, John, 185.  
 Hoppes, Daniel, 185.  
 Hoppes, George, 185.  
 Hoppes, George, senr, 185.  
 Hoppes, John, 185.  
 Hoppie, Henry, 173.  
 Hopson, Horatia, 196.  
 Hopson, Wm., 118.  
 Hopton, Charles, 151.  
 Horah, Hugh, 176.  
 Horah (Widow), 175.  
 Horeso, William, 146.  
 Horley, Joseph, 53.  
 Horn, Abishai, 54.  
 Horn, Ann, 55.  
 Horn, Caleb, 141.  
 Horn, Damaris, 150.  
 Horn, Deilah, 49.  
 Horn, Edward, 70.  
 Horn, Elijah, 54.  
 Horn, Elisha, 70.  
 Horn, Ephraim, 49.  
 Horn, George, 126.  
 Horn, Henry, 70.  
 Horn, Henry, 150.  
 Horn, Henry, 195.  
 Horn, Howel, 88.  
 Horn, Jacob, 54.  
 Horn, Jacob, 70.  
 Horn, James, 74.  
 Horn, James, 87.  
 Horn, James, 96.  
 Horn, Jeremiah, 70.  
 Horn, Jeremiah, 150.  
 Horn, Joel, 54.  
 Horn, Joel, 141.  
 Horn, John, 185.  
 Horn, Jordan, 185.  
 Horn, Joseph, 13.  
 Horn, Joshua, 70.  
 Horn, Joshua, 95.  
 Horn, Josiah, 70.  
 Horn, Lucy, 119.  
 Horn, Mary, 127.  
 Horn, Michael, 55.  
 Horn, Michael, 70.  
 Horn, Milley, 141.  
 Horn, Nathan, 164.  
 Horn, Nicolas, 184.  
 Horn, Patience, 70.  
 Horn, Richard, 70.  
 Horn, Richard, 185.  
 Horn, Sison, 39.  
 Horn, Susannah, 127.  
 Horn, Thomas, 70.  
 Horn, Thos., 96.  
 Horn, Thos., 97.  
 Horn, Thomas, 150.  
 Horn, Thomas, 195.  
 Horn, Thos, Jr, 171.  
 Horn, Thomas, Sr, 171.  
 Horn, William, 70.  
 Horn, William, 74.  
 Horn, William, 75.  
 Horn, William, 75.  
 Horn, Wm., 96.  
 Horn, William, 127.  
 Horn, William, 141.  
 Horn, William, Junr., 54.  
 Horn, Wm., Jr., 96.



- Horn, William, Senr., 54.  
 Horn, Wilson, 70.  
 Hornaday, Christopher, 85.  
 Hornaday, John, 85.  
 Hornaday, Lewis, 95.  
 Hornbarier, Valentine, 177.  
 Hornbuckle, Solomon, 82.  
 Hornbuckle, Thomas, 82.  
 Hornbuckle, William, 167.  
 Hornby, W., 102.  
 Horne, Jesse, 179.  
 Horner, Geo., Jr., 95.  
 Horner, Geo., Sr., 95.  
 Horner, Thos., 95.  
 Hornblow, John, Esq., 18.  
 Hornsberry, James, 59.  
 Hornsby, William, 59.  
 Horrill, James, 107.  
 Horrias, Thomas, 24.  
 Horse, Christo, 112.  
 Horse, Frank, 112.  
 Horse, Jps., 105.  
 Horse, Jns., 112.  
 Horse, Phillip, 111.  
 Horse, Simon, 111.  
 Horseman, Joseph, 130.  
 Horsford, John, 167.  
 Horses, Reuben, 13.  
 Horsey, Isaac, 88.  
 Horson, Ann, 13.  
 Horson, Geo., 13.  
 Horson, King, 13.  
 Horsun, Isaac, 39.  
 Hort, Barrom, 147.  
 Hort, Joseph, 178.  
 Hort, Robin, 135.  
 Horten, Amos, 102.  
 Horten, Ann, 102.  
 Horten, David, 102.  
 Horten, Drewry, 102.  
 Horten, Frederick, 12.  
 Horten, Saml., 102.  
 Horten, William, 13.  
 Horten, William, 13.  
 Horto, George, 81.  
 Horton, Abraham, 92.  
 Horton, Abraham, 190.  
 Horton, Charles, 95.  
 Horton, Daniel, 178.  
 Horton, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Horton, Henry, 95.  
 Horton, Hugh, 25.  
 Horton, James, 72.  
 Horton, James, 125.  
 Horton, Jesse, 72.  
 Horton, John, 65.  
 Horton, John, 170.  
 Horton, John, 184.  
 Horton, Joseph, 111.  
 Horton, Joseph, 170.  
 Horton, Margaret, 175.  
 Horton, Matthew, 25.  
 Horton, Nat., 122.  
 Horton, Rawley, 81.  
 Horton, Robert, 37.  
 Horton, Samuel, 61.  
 Horton, Taunson, 118.  
 Horton, Thos., 95.  
 Horton, Townsin, 81.  
 Horton, William, 34.  
 Horton, William, 72.  
 Horton, W., 116.  
 Horton, William, 164.  
 Horton, Williford, 25.  
 Horton, Zeph., 120.  
 Hose, Jns., 119.  
 Hosea, Abraham, 28.  
 Hosea, John, 28.  
 Hosea, Seth, 28.  
 Hosea, Thomas, 30.  
 Hosea, William, 31.  
 Hosel, Henry, 102.  
 Hoselan, Jas., 122.  
 Hoselbareer, Jns., 112.  
 Hosey, Jonathan, 160.  
 Hosford, John, 160.  
 Hoskins, Amol, 154.  
 Hoskins, Henry, 193.  
 Hoskins, John, 18.  
 Hoskins, Jns., 114.  
 Hoskins, John, Junr., 18.  
 Hoskins, Richard, Esq., 18.  
 Hoskins, Robt., 119.  
 Hoskins, Samuel, 18.  
 Hoskins, Sarah, 18.  
 Hoskins, Thomas, 32.  
 Hoemer, Sylvester, 28.  
 Host, John, 25.  
 Hostlie, Eve, 112.  
 Hostler, Mrs. Mary, 193.  
 Hosty, James, 164.  
 Hotfield, Benj., 75.  
 Hotfield, John, 75.  
 Hott, Elizabeth, 197.  
 Hott, Jacob, 109.  
 Hott, Peter, 109.  
 Hottadaw, Henry, 109.  
 Hough, Amos, 37.  
 Hough, Daniel, 185.  
 Hough, David, 174.  
 Hough, Henry, 174.  
 Hough, Hezekiah, 35.  
 Hough, James, 45.  
 Houghton, Littleton, 44.  
 Houk, Jacob, 173.  
 Houk, Jns., 111.  
 Houlton, Isaac, 154.  
 Hought (Widow), 158.  
 House, Archabald, 174.  
 House, Bailess, 12.  
 House, Dudley, 77.  
 House, Edmund, 59.  
 House, Elias, 161.  
 House, George, 52.  
 House, Isaac, 59.  
 House, Jacob, 55.  
 House, James, 12.  
 House, James, 77.  
 House, John, 55.  
 House, John, 59.  
 House, John, 52.  
 House, John, 161.  
 House, Joseph, 136.  
 House, Mary, 195.  
 House, Peter, 95.  
 House, Ransom, 102.  
 House, Thomas, 13.  
 House, Thomas, 35.  
 House, Thomas, 59.  
 House, Thos., 104.  
 House (Widow), 161.  
 House, William, 59.  
 House, William, 59.  
 House, William, 77.  
 House, W., 102.  
 Houseman, Joseph, 95.  
 Housin, Ann, 64.  
 Housin, John, 64.  
 Hously, Charity, 122.  
 Housman, John, 190.  
 Housten, David, 164.  
 Housten, Griffith, 192.  
 Housten, Doct<sup>r</sup> William, 192.  
 Houstin, Cap<sup>t</sup> Archabald, 160.  
 Houstin, David, 160.  
 Houstin, John, 160.  
 Houston, Daniel, 49.  
 Houston, David, 160.  
 Houston, Edward, 190.  
 Houston, Edward, 192.  
 Houston, Francis, 130.  
 Houston, Henry, 159.  
 Houston, Henry, 190.  
 Houston, Hugh, 163.  
 Houston, James, 53.  
 Houston, James, 130.  
 Houston, James, 143.  
 Houston, James, 163.  
 Houston, Peter, 52.  
 Houston, Samuel, Esq., 190.  
 Houston, William, 159.  
 Houston, William, Junr., 163.  
 Houston, William, Senr., 163.  
 Houston, Cap<sup>t</sup> William, 160.  
 Houston, William Ann, 190.  
 Hover, Gasper, 180.  
 Hoverton, Obediah, 167.  
 Hovey, Seth, 139.  
 Hovis, George, 113.  
 Hovis, Jns., 112.  
 Hovis, Jns., 112.  
 Hovis, Jns., 112.  
 How, Arthur, 188.  
 How, Jane, 193.  
 How, John, 70.  
 How, Mary, 13.  
 How, Robert, 193.  
 How, Sarah, 180.  
 How, William, 70.  
 How, William, 20.  
 Howal, James, 164.  
 Howard, Allen, 91.  
 Howard, Barnet, 137.  
 Howard, Benj., 12.  
 Howard, Ben., 123.  
 Howard, Christopher, 170.  
 Howard, Christopher, 194.  
 Howard, Cornelius, 129.  
 Howard, Cornelius, 170.  
 Howard, Edmand, 196.  
 Howard, Edward, Jr., 39.  
 Howard, Edward, Sr., 39.  
 Howard, Elijah, 12.  
 Howard, Elisha, 25.  
 Howard, Esther, 138.  
 Howard, Ezekiah, 194.  
 Howard, Frederick, 136.  
 Howard, George, 21.  
 Howard, George, 129.  
 Howard, George, 189.  
 Howard, Gidlon, 175.  
 Howard, Graves, 92.  
 Howard, Hardy, 23.  
 Howard, Hardy, 58.  
 Howard, Henry, 79.  
 Howard, Henry, 83.  
 Howard, Hiram, 47.  
 Howard, Horton, 130.  
 Howard, Jacob, 13.  
 Howard, James, 37.  
 Howard, James, 51.  
 Howard, James, 53.  
 Howard, James, 84.  
 Howard, James, 194.  
 Howard, Jane, 185.  
 Howard, Jesse, 58.  
 Howard, John, 45.  
 Howard, John, 57.  
 Howard, John, 58.  
 Howard, John, 88.  
 Howard, Jns., 121.  
 Howard, John, 126.  
 Howard, John, 138.  
 Howard, John, 164.  
 Howard, John, 173.  
 Howard, John, 176.  
 Howard, John, 194.  
 Howard, John, 197.  
 Howard, Joshua, 123.  
 Howard, Josiah, 196.  
 Howard, Luke, 25.  
 Howard, Mary, 58.  
 Howard, Mathew, 176.  
 Howard, Mikajah, 173.  
 Howard, Miron, 53.  
 Howard, Moses, 25.  
 Howard, Nathan, 194.  
 Howard, Paramas, 193.  
 Howard, Penelope, 138.  
 Howard, Phillip, 184.  
 Howard, Robt., 110.  
 Howard, Ruseon, 110.  
 Howard, Sarah, 33.  
 Howard, Stephen, 27.  
 Howard, Stephen, 173.  
 Howard, Thomas, 32.  
 Howard, Thomas, 57.  
 Howard, Thos., 92.  
 Howard, Thomas, 134.  
 Howard, Thomas, 140.  
 Howard, Thomas, 194.  
 Howard, Thomas, 195.  
 Howard, Titus, 143.  
 Howard, William, 77.  
 Howard, W., 84.  
 Howard, William, 138.  
 Howard, William, 163.  
 Howard, William, 170.  
 Howard, William, 196.  
 Howard, William, 197.  
 Howard, William, 197.  
 Howard, William, Junr., 32.  
 Howard, William, Junr., 129.  
 Howard, William, Junr., 140.  
 Howard, Wm., Senr., 32.  
 Howard, William, Senr., 129.  
 Howard, William, Senr., 144.  
 Howard, William L., 127.  
 Howard, Willis, 58.  
 Howard, Wilson, 68.  
 Howat, James, 42.  
 Howe, Joseph, 159.  
 Howel, James, 190.  
 Howel, John, 91.  
 Howel, John, 153.  
 Howel, John, 167.  
 Howel, Thomas, 91.  
 Howel, William, 181.  
 Howell, Abram, 151.  
 Howell, Admiral, 150.  
 Howell, Archilaus, 150.  
 Howell, Arthur, 151.  
 Howell, Ason, 75.  
 Howell, Barton, 39.  
 Howell, Benjamin, 74.  
 Howell, Benjamin, 97.  
 Howell, Benjamin, 151.  
 Howell, Daniel, 151.  
 Howell, Dempsey, 73.  
 Howell, Edward, 97.  
 Howell, Elias, 126.  
 Howell, Elisha, 76.  
 Howell, Elisha, 140.  
 Howell, Ellen, 70.  
 Howell, Esther, 57.  
 Howell, Etheldred, 149.  
 Howell, Hardy, 39.  
 Howell, Henry, 58.  
 Howell, Henry, 73.  
 Howell, Henry, Jr., 73.  
 Howell, Hopkin, 37.  
 Howell, Hopton, 151.  
 Howell, James, 68.  
 Howell, John, 26.  
 Howell, Jethro, 68.  
 Howell, John, 26.  
 Howell, John, 37.  
 Howell, John, 73.  
 Howell, John, 87.  
 Howell, John, 149.  
 Howell, John, 150.  
 Howell, John, 151.  
 Howell, John, 162.  
 Howell, John, 171.  
 Howell, Joseph, 36.  
 Howell, Joseph, 36.  
 Howell, Joseph, 55.  
 Howell, Joseph, 162.  
 Howell, Joseph, 170.  
 Howell, Joshua, 150.  
 Howell, Josiah, 13.  
 Howell, Lewis, 36.  
 Howell, Lewis, 37.  
 Howell, Major, 151.  
 Howell, Margret, 59.  
 Howell, Matthew, 63.  
 Howell, Mills, 151.  
 Howell, Nathaniel, 54.  
 Howell, Nathaniel, 57.  
 Howell, Noel, 151.  
 Howell, Rachel, 151.  
 Howell, Ralph, 50.  
 Howell, Ralph, 50.  
 Howell, Ralph, 151.  
 Howell, Robert, 85.  
 Howell, Robert, Jr., 85.  
 Howell, Samuel, 87.  
 Howell, Stephen, 36.  
 Howell, Stephen, 171.  
 Howell, Thomas, 13.  
 Howell, Thomas, 39.  
 Howell, Thomas, 65.  
 Howell, Watson, 24.  
 Howell, Will, 76.  
 Howell, William, 37.  
 Howell, William, 151.  
 Howell, William, Junr., 149.  
 Howell, William, Senr., 149.  
 Howent, Nathaniel, 18.  
 Howering, Jesse, 134.  
 Howerton, John, 167.  
 Howerton, Thomas, 57.  
 Howet, Edmund, 33.  
 Howet, Richd., 35.  
 Howett, Abraham, 30.  
 Howett, Rowan, 28.  
 Howett, William, 33.  
 Howey, George, 163.  
 Howey, John, 163.  
 Howey, William, 163.  
 Howie, Samuel, 39.  
 Howie, Samuel, 41.  
 Howk, George, 107.  
 Howk, Michl., 108.  
 Howk, Nicolas, 109.  
 Howlet, Mary, 35.  
 Howlet, William, 151.  
 Howling, Christopher, 129.  
 Howling, William, 129.  
 Howling, Zepheniah, 129.  
 Howlings, Charles, 70.  
 Howly, James, 13.  
 Howron, John, 127.  
 Howrin, Redmond, 127.  
 Hoy, Marcs, 157.  
 Hoyl, Andw., 113.  
 Hoyl, Jns., 113.  
 Hoyl, Martin, 113.  
 Hoyl, Michl., 113.  
 Hoyl, Peter, 113.  
 Hubanks, Elizabeth, 145.  
 Hubanks, Richard, 145.  
 Hubbard, Ben., 123.  
 Hubbard, Henry, 102.  
 Hubbard, Jacob, 124.  
 Hubbard, James, 192.  
 Hubbard, John, 59.  
 Hubbard, John, 59.  
 Hubbard, John, 153.  
 Hubbard, Joseph, 82.  
 Hubbard, Ralph, 61.  
 Hubbard, Richd., 111.  
 Hubbard, William, 167.  
 Hubbard, William, 167.  
 Hubbard, William, 192.  
 Hubbard, Bird, 13.  
 Hubbard, Rachall, 13.  
 Huber, Jacob, 161.  
 Hubert, Isaac, 22.  
 Hucaboy, Joshua, 118.  
 Hucheson, George, 158.  
 Hucheson, John, 158.  
 Hucheson, Thomas, 177.  
 Huchings, James, 47.  
 Huchins, Nicholas, 183.  
 Huchins, Strangman, 183.  
 Huchison, James, 95.  
 Huchison, Jonathn., 114.  
 Huckabee, James, 105.  
 Huckabee, John, 105.  
 Huckaby, James, 59.  
 Huckaby, James, 59.  
 Huckaby, James, 59.  
 Huckby, Robert, 179.  
 Huckel, Robert, 98.  
 Huckerson, Charles, 121.  
 Huckerson, David, 121.  
 Hucksins, John, 102.  
 Huckman, William, 167.  
 Hucoby, Thomas, 164.  
 Hucks, Stephen, 104.  
 Huddleston, David, 118.  
 Huddleston, John, 90.  
 Huddleston, Jns., 119.  
 Huddleston, Robt., 77.  
 Huddleston, Seth, 155.  
 Huddleston, W., 117.  
 Huddleston, Wm., 118.  
 Huddleston, James, 118.  
 Huggins, Humphrey, 23.  
 Huggins, John, 105.  
 Huggins, John, 184.  
 Huggins, William, 80.  
 Huggins, Wm., 104.  
 Huggins, William, 176.  
 Hudler, David, 145.  
 Hudler, John, 137.  
 Hudler, John, 145.  
 Hudley, Henry, 145.  
 Hudley, Joseph, 145.  
 Hudnal, John, 58.  
 Hudnal, Robert, 58.  
 Hudnal, Willis, 58.  
 Hudrell, Daniel, 131.  
 Hudson, Abel, 138.  
 Hudson, Abasalom, 170.  
 Hudson, Allen, 87.  
 Hudson, Ann, 149.  
 Hudson, Chamberlain, 93.  
 Hudson, Charles, 77.  
 Hudson, Daniel, 170.  
 Hudson, David, 96.  
 Hudson, Drewry, 105.  
 Hudson, Drury, 89.  
 Hudson, Edward, 72.  
 Hudson, Henry, 77.  
 Hudson, Isaac, 105.  
 Hudson, Isaac, 170.  
 Hudson, James, 130.  
 Hudson, Job, 53.  
 Hudson, John, 77.  
 Hudson, John, 93.  
 Hudson, John, 98.  
 Hudson, John, 98.  
 Hudson, John, 105.  
 Hudson, John, 125.  
 Hudson, John, 170.  
 Hudson, Joseph, 31.  
 Hudson, Joseph, 36.  
 Hudson, Joseph, 53.  
 Hudson, Joseph, 100.  
 Hudson, Joshua, 81.  
 Hudson, Lemuel, 101.  
 Hudson, Lewis, 53.  
 Hudson, Obediah, 99.  
 Hudson, Peter, 106.  
 Hudson, Peter, 171.  
 Hudson, Rachael, 53.  
 Hudson, Ricd., 88.  
 Hudson, Richard, 98.  
 Hudson, Richard, 100.  
 Hudson, Sarah, 13.  
 Hudson, Sarah, 13.  
 Hudson, Sarah, 134.  
 Hudson, Sterling, 183.  
 Hudson, Thomas, 72.  
 Hudson, Thos., 105.  
 Hudson, Thos., 113.  
 Hudson, Thos., Jr., 113.  
 Hudson, Uriah, 31.  
 Hudson, William, 36.  
 Hudson, W., 87.  
 Hudson, Wm., 96.  
 Hubanks, William, 183.  
 Hudspeth, Ails, 185.  
 Hudspeth, John, 185.  
 Hudspith, Ails, Junr., 185.  
 Hudspith, Benj., 184.  
 Hudspith, Charles, 184.  
 Hudspith, George, 184.  
 Hudspith, Jiles, 184.  
 Hudspith, Joseph, 184.  
 Hudspith, Mary, 184.  
 Hudspith, Thomas, 184.  
 Huff, Corns, 13.  
 Huff, Daniel, 181.  
 Huff, Daniel, 181.  
 Huff, Henry, 129.  
 Huff, Jacob, 173.  
 Huff, Richard, 129.  
 Huff, Richard, Senr., 129.  
 Huff, Thos., 77.  
 Huff, Valentine, 170.  
 Huff, W., 123.  
 Huffine, Danl., 93.  
 Huffines, Daniel, 182.  
 Huffman, Daniel, 172.  
 Huffman, Francis, 173.  
 Huffman, George, 182.  
 Huffman, Jacob, 174.  
 Huffman, Jacob, 175.  
 Huffman, Suffah, 93.  
 Huffman, Patty, 194.  
 Huffman, Richard, 193.  
 Huffman, Christopher, 194.  
 Huffman, Jacob, 114.  
 Huffman, Jacob, 195.  
 Huffman, Jns., 113.  
 Huffman, Sam., 110.  
 Huggans, Francis, 196.  
 Huggins, Humphry, 12.  
 Huggins, Isaac, 144.  
 Huggins, Jacob, 95.  
 Huggins, Jacob, 196.  
 Huggins, James, 96.  
 Huggins, James, 144.  
 Huggins, James, 155.  
 Huggins, John, 113.  
 Huggins, John, 157.  
 Huggins, Luke, 105.  
 Huggins, Moses, 96.  
 Huggins, Phillip, 107.  
 Huggins, Robert, 155.  
 Hugguman, Joseph, 183.  
 Hugh, Sol., 13.  
 Hugh, Wm., 96.  
 Hughell, Thomas, 169.  
 Hughes, Alexander, 155.  
 Hughes, Andrew, 108.  
 Hughes, Ann, 83.  
 Hughes, Hans, 108.  
 Hughes, James, 80.  
 Hughes, James, 83.  
 Hughes, James, 114.  
 Hughes, James, 155.  
 Hughes, James, 177.  
 Hughes, Jeremiah, 170.

- Hughes, John, 94.  
 Hughes, Jne, 108.  
 Hughes, Jne, 110.  
 Hughes, Jne, 110.  
 Hughes, Jne, 116.  
 Hughes, Jne, 116.  
 Hughes, John, 157.  
 Hughes, John, 170.  
 Hughes, Joseph, 176.  
 Hughes, Josiah, 140.  
 Hughes, Peter, 110.  
 Hughes, Sam., 107.  
 Hughes, Thomas, 137.  
 Hughes, Thomas, 155.  
 Hughes, Walter, 39.  
 Hughes, William, 80.  
 Hughes, William, 157.  
 Hughey, Eliza, 110.  
 Hughey, Henry, Jr., 170.  
 Hughey, Henry, Sr., 170.  
 Hughey, Jacob, 170.  
 Hughey, James, 117.  
 Hughey, James, 152.  
 Hughey, John, 165.  
 Hughey, John, 163.  
 Hughey, Jos., 110.  
 Hughey, Lewis, 157.  
 Hughey, Robert, 170.  
 Hughlin, Ambrose, 121.  
 Hughlin, Jne, 121.  
 Hughlitt, William, 179.  
 Hughes, Archelus, 179.  
 Hughes, Charles, 19.  
 Hughes, David, 13.  
 Hughes, Geo., 13.  
 Hughes, Geo., 13.  
 Hughes, George, 13.  
 Hughes, Geo., 13.  
 Hughes, James, 13.  
 Hughes, James, 20.  
 Hughes, John, 140.  
 Hughes, John, 179.  
 Hughes, John, 183.  
 Hughes, Josiah, 13.  
 Hughes, Thomas, 13.  
 Hughes, Thomas, 13.  
 Hughes, Thomas, 154.  
 Hughes, Thomas, 185.  
 Hughes, William, 13.  
 Hughes, William, Junr, 17.  
 Hugins, Henry, 115.  
 Huks, Miles, 59.  
 Hulet, Abraham, 16.  
 Hulett, Isaac, 16.  
 Hulett, Nelly, 17.  
 Hulin, Arthur, 176.  
 Hull, Dani., 120.  
 Hull, Joseph, 47.  
 Hull, Nathaniel, 149.  
 Hull, Sally, 109.  
 Hull, Samuel, 126.  
 Hullett, Mary, 115.  
 Hulme, Eliz., 120.  
 Hulme, Geo., 120.  
 Hulme, Wm., 120.  
 Humble, Jacob, 164.  
 Humble, John, 164.  
 Humble, Henry, 164.  
 Humble, John, 101.  
 Humel, Christian, 182.  
 Humphreese, Owen, 120.  
 Humphrey, Isham, 55.  
 Humphrey, John, 48.  
 Humphrey, John, 49.  
 Humphrey, John, 170.  
 Humphrey, Lucy, 48.  
 Humphrey, William, 48.  
 Humphreys, George, 79.  
 Humphreys, John, 171.  
 Humphreys, Thomas, 82.  
 Humphries, Adam, 17.  
 Humphries, Benj., 186.  
 Humphries, David, 186.  
 Humphries, Isaac, 17.  
 Humphries, John, 151.  
 Humphries, John, 16.  
 Humphries, John, 167.  
 Humphries, John, 22.  
 Humphries, John, 184.  
 Humphries, John, Junr, 184.  
 Humphries, Joseph, 20.  
 Humphries, Richard, 18.  
 Humphries, Samuel, 183.  
 Humphries, Samuel, 184.  
 Humphries, Sarah, 22.  
 Humphries, William, 30.  
 Humphries, William, 18.  
 Humphris, Elijah, 63.  
 Humphris, Jas., 107.  
 Humphris, John, 104.  
 Humphris, John, 166.  
 Humphris, John (Virg.), 103.  
 Humphris, Tho., 104.  
 Humphris, Tho., 104.  
 Humphris, Wm., 119.  
 Humphris, Milley, 120.  
 Humphry, James, 20.  
 Humphry, William, 25.  
 Humphry, William, 42.  
 Hundley, Humphry, 68.  
 Hundy, Matthias, 142.  
 Hunes, Sarah, 116.  
 Huneycut, Frederick, 50.  
 Hunley, Richard, 131.  
 Hunnecut, Robt., 92.  
 Hunneycut, Howell, 160.  
 Hunnecut, William, 52.  
 Hunnecut, Dempsey, 95.  
 Hunnecut, Lewis, 95.  
 Hunnecut, Moses, 95.  
 Hunnings, Philip, 35.  
 Hunnings, Zachariah, 35.  
 Hunsford, Jenkins, 13.  
 Hunsucker, Abm., 108.  
 Hunsucker, Abm., Jr., 108.  
 Hunsucker, Dev., 112.  
 Hunsucker, John, 44.  
 Hunsucker, Jne, 108.  
 Hunt, Able, 176.  
 Hunt, Abner, 152.  
 Hunt, Alex., 48.  
 Hunt, Alex., 49.  
 Hunt, Atha, 152.  
 Hunt, Azor, 153.  
 Hunt, Charles, 28.  
 Hunt, Charles, 20.  
 Hunt, Charles, 171.  
 Hunt, Charles, 176.  
 Hunt, Christ., 70.  
 Hunt, Daniel, 173.  
 Hunt, Daniel, 89.  
 Hunt, David, 70.  
 Hunt, Demsey, 21.  
 Hunt, Eleazar, 152.  
 Hunt, Ferebe, 48.  
 Hunt, Gasham, 173.  
 Hunt, Gasham, 178.  
 Hunt, George, 91.  
 Hunt, George, 91.  
 Hunt, Henry, 59.  
 Hunt, Henry, 59.  
 Hunt, Henry, 97.  
 Hunt, Howell, 64.  
 Hunt, Hyram, 21.  
 Hunt, Isalah, 152.  
 Hunt, Jacob, 152.  
 Hunt, James, 91.  
 Hunt, James, 49.  
 Hunt, James, 59.  
 Hunt, James, 82.  
 Hunt, Jesse, 70.  
 Hunt, John, 194.  
 Hunt, John, 155.  
 Hunt, John, 157.  
 Hunt, John, 173.  
 Hunt, John, 191.  
 Hunt, John, 97.  
 Hunt, John, 59.  
 Hunt, John, 91.  
 Hunt, John, 89.  
 Hunt, Jonathan, 173.  
 Hunt, Judah, 70.  
 Hunt, Lewis, 49.  
 Hunt, Margaret, 171.  
 Hunt, Nathan, 153.  
 Hunt, Nease, 197.  
 Hunt, Onispharus, 195.  
 Hunt, Richard, 49.  
 Hunt, Robert, 131.  
 Hunt, Samuel, 83.  
 Hunt, Samuel, 91.  
 Hunt, Shadrack, 59.  
 Hunt, Thos., 96.  
 Hunt, Thomas, 151.  
 Hunt, Tumius, 100.  
 Hunt, Turner, 160.  
 Hunt, William, 49.  
 Hunt, William, 152.  
 Hunt, William, 155.  
 Hunt, William, 89.  
 Hunt, Wm., 89.  
 Hunt, William, 83.  
 Hunter, Aaron, 97.  
 Hunter, Andrew, 108.  
 Hunter, Benjamin, 179.  
 Hunter, Catherine, 134.  
 Hunter, Charles, 64.  
 Hunter, Charles, 170.  
 Hunter, David, 104.  
 Hunter, David, 178.  
 Hunter, David, 179.  
 Hunter, Drury, 70.  
 Hunter, Elsha, 86.  
 Hunter, Ezekiel, 144.  
 Hunter, George, 168.  
 Hunter, Henry, 67.  
 Hunter, Henry, 65.  
 Hunter, Henry, 159.  
 Hunter, Henry, Senr, 67.  
 Hunter, Hardy, 13.  
 Hunter, Isaac, 77.  
 Hunter, Isaac, 23.  
 Hunter, Isaac, Jr., 105.  
 Hunter, Isaac, Sr., 104.  
 Hunter, Jacob, 104.  
 Hunter, James, 94.  
 Hunter, James, 94.  
 Hunter, James, 169.  
 Hunter, James, 177.  
 Hunter, Job, 137.  
 Hunter, John, 179.  
 Hunter, John, 167.  
 Hunter, John, 176.  
 Hunter, John, 159.  
 Hunter, John, 178.  
 Hunter, John, 153.  
 Hunter, John, 13.  
 Hunter, John, 23.  
 Hunter, John, 87.  
 Hunter, John, Ser, 158.  
 Hunter, Joseph, 118.  
 Hunter, Lebbeus, 127.  
 Hunter, Margaret, 87.  
 Hunter, Margaret, 170.  
 Hunter, Mary, 67.  
 Hunter, Mathew, 179.  
 Hunter, Patty, 113.  
 Hunter, Peter, 168.  
 Hunter, Peter, 116.  
 Hunter, Priscilla, 70.  
 Hunter, Priscilla, 191.  
 Hunter, Reuben, 102.  
 Hunter, Reuben, Jr., 105.  
 Hunter, Rd., 114.  
 Hunter, Robert, 158.  
 Hunter, Robt., 92.  
 Hunter, Robert, 13.  
 Hunter, Samuel, 97.  
 Hunter, Saml., 116.  
 Hunter, Theop., Junr, 102.  
 Hunter, Theop., Jr., 104.  
 Hunter, Theop., Senr, 102.  
 Hunter, Thomas, 179.  
 Hunter, Thomas, 137.  
 Hunter, Thomas, 24.  
 Hunter, Thomas, 67.  
 Hunter, Timothy, 13.  
 Hunter, Timothy, 13.  
 Hunter, Tobias, 116.  
 Hunter, William, 24.  
 Hunter, William, 190.  
 Hunter, William, 45.  
 Hunter, William, 12.  
 Hunter, William, 13.  
 Hunter, William, Sr., 45.  
 Huntingdon, Roswell, 93.  
 Huntington, Jonathan, 193.  
 Huntley, Robert, 36.  
 Huntly, Thomas, 35.  
 Hurdie, Abraham, 22.  
 Hurdie, Benjamin, 18.  
 Hurdie, Christian, 31.  
 Hurdie, Hardy, 93.  
 Hurdie, Harmon, 18.  
 Hurdie, Henry, 18.  
 Hurdie, Joseph, 23.  
 Hurdie, Josiah, 18.  
 Hurdie, Martin, 18.  
 Hurdie, Martin, 31.  
 Hurdie, Sarah, 24.  
 Hurdie, Thomas, 24.  
 Hurdie, William, 24.  
 Hurilaugher, Christor, 161.  
 Hurley, Edmund, 43.  
 Hurley, James, 170.  
 Hurley, John, 131.  
 Hurley, Joseph, 164.  
 Hurley, Joshua, 164.  
 Hurley, Moses, 47.  
 Hurley, Moses, 171.  
 Hurley, Nehemiah, 170.  
 Hurley, Wm., 97.  
 Hurst, George, 184.  
 Hurst, John, 96.  
 Hurst, Joseph, 96.  
 Hurst, William, 69.  
 Hurst, William Broad, 190.  
 Hurt, Jesse, 164.  
 Hurt, John, 186.  
 Hurt, Joseph, 164.  
 Hurton, William, 126.  
 Husan, David, 113.  
 Husan, Mason, 113.  
 Husband, Elsa, 108.  
 Husband, Robert, 185.  
 Husband, Veasy, 108.  
 Husbands, John, 45.  
 Husbands, John, 98.  
 Husbands, William, 46.  
 Husbands, William, 98.  
 Huscatt, Farthy, 88.  
 Husk, Mary, 149.  
 Huske, John, 193.  
 Huskins, Geo., 94.  
 Hussey, Ann, 85.  
 Hussey, Stephen, 99.  
 Hussey, Thomas, 152.  
 Hust, Hezekiah, 39.  
 Hust, Jesse, 39.  
 Huston, Christopher, 79.  
 Huston, Christopher, 157.  
 Huston, George, 80.  
 Huston, Hugh, 139.  
 Huston, James, 80.  
 Huston, James, 155.  
 Huston, James, 156.  
 Huston, James, 156.  
 Huston, Joseph, 156.  
 Huston, Richd, 154.  
 Huston, Samuel, 156.  
 Huston, Thomas, 177.  
 Huston (Widow), 177.  
 Huston, William, 80.  
 Hutchens, Aaron, 25.  
 Hutcherson, Daniel, 179.  
 Hutcherson, Daniel, 179.  
 Hutcherson, Richard, 179.  
 Hutcherson, William, 179.  
 Hutcherson, William, 36.  
 Hutcherson, William, 159.  
 Hutchings, Benj., 185.  
 Hutchings, James, 21.  
 Hutchings, John, 180.  
 Hutchings, Nathaniel, 21.  
 Hutchings, Richard, 21.  
 Hutchings, Sinney, 22.  
 Hutchings, Thomas, 185.  
 Hutchins, Anice, 20.  
 Hutchins, Edward, 133.  
 Hutchins, Elijah, 136.  
 Hutchins, Gabril, 87.  
 Hutchins, George, 108.  
 Hutchins, James, 25.  
 Hutchins, James, 132.  
 Hutchins, John, 183.  
 Hutchins, John, Sr., 102.  
 Hutchins, Miles, 136.  
 Hutchins, Moses, 102.  
 Hutchins, Tho., 102.  
 Hutchins, William, 25.  
 Hutchins, Wm., 102.  
 Hutchinson, Joshua, 91.  
 Hutchison, David, 114.  
 Hutchison, David, 160.  
 Hutson, Anthony, 32.  
 Hutson, Danl., 111.  
 Hutson, Elijah, 32.  
 Hutson, Joakin, 37.  
 Hutson, Jne, 124.  
 Hutson, Miles, 53.  
 Hutson, Moses, 118.  
 Hutson, Thomas, 171.  
 Hutson, Wm., Jr., 96.  
 Huyet, Jne, 111.  
 Huyet, Lewis, 111.  
 Huzzey, John, 194.  
 Hyatt, David, 66.  
 Hyde, Hartwell, 64.  
 Hyde, Jne, 111.  
 Hyde, Luther, 131.  
 Hyde, Robert, 90.  
 Hyde, Stephen, 36.  
 Hyett, Simon, 108.  
 Hyman, Michael, 42.  
 Hyman, Eleazar, 68.  
 Hyman, Eliza, 13.  
 Hyman, Hugh, 12.  
 Hyman, Hugh, 68.  
 Hyman, John, 13.  
 Hyman, John, 13.  
 Hyman, John, 68.  
 Hyman, John, 68.  
 Hyman, John, 55.  
 Hyman, Thomas, 67.  
 Hyman, Thomas, 13.  
 Hyman, Thomas, 68.  
 Hyman, William, 13.  
 Hyman, William, 68.  
 Hyman, William, 68.  
 Hynes, Benjamin, 65.  
 Hynes, Christopher, 68.  
 Hynes, Frederick, 70.  
 Hynes, Isom, 55.  
 Hynes, John, 68.  
 Hynes, Joseph, 69.  
 Hynes, Lewis, 70.  
 Hynes, Masten, 144.  
 Hynes, Thomas, 62.  
 Hynn, George, 183.  
 Hynn, Hezekiah, 183.  
 Hynn, Jacob, 183.  
 Hynn, William, 183.  
 Hypock, Arthur, 133.  
 Hypock, Christopher, 144.  
 Hypock, Felton, 144.  
 Hypock, John, Junr, 133.  
 Hypock, John, Senr, 133.  
 Hypock, Peter, 133.  
 Hypock, Samuel, 133.  
 Hysmith, John, 145.  
 Hytle, Edwd., 108.  
 Hytle, Hezekiah, 108.  
 Ichard, George, 111.  
 Ichard, Henry, 111.  
 Ichard, Lowrance, 111.  
 Ichard, Peter, 111.  
 Iddings, Joseph, 153.  
 Idelot, Benjamin, 152.  
 Idelot, Jedediah, 152.  
 Idelott, Rhody, 152.  
 Idiot, Obid., 153.  
 Idle, Elizabeth, 173.  
 Idle, George, 173.  
 Idle, Jacob, 181.  
 Iler, Nelly, 136.  
 Iler, William, Junr, 136.  
 Iler, William, Senr, 136.  
 Iles, John, 61.  
 Iles, William, 61.  
 Imes, Denten, 19.  
 Imrit, Elnis, 189.  
 Ince, John, 130.  
 Ing, Christopher, 54.  
 Ing, Joseph, 57.  
 Ing, Sarah, 55.  
 Ingland, Aron, 122.  
 Ingland, Ezek., 122.  
 Ingles, John, 55.  
 Ingram, Alex., 39.  
 Ingram, Benjamin, 45.  
 Ingram, Charles, 136.  
 Ingram, Charlton, 79.  
 Ingram, Edwin, 46.  
 Ingram, Ezediah, 62.  
 Ingram, Isaac, 137.  
 Ingram, Isaac, 143.  
 Ingram, Isaac, 143.  
 Ingram, Isaac, 143.  
 Ingram, Jacob, 50.  
 Ingram, James, 79.  
 Ingram, James, 81.  
 Ingram, James, Junr, 136.  
 Ingram, James, Senr, 136.  
 Ingram, Jesse, 35.  
 Ingram, Jesse, 39.  
 Ingram, John, 35.  
 Ingram, John, 42.  
 Ingram, John, 74.  
 Ingram, John, 79.  
 Ingram, John, Jr., 35.  
 Ingram, Joseph, 36.  
 Ingram, Joseph, 140.  
 Ingram, Joseph, Jr., 36.  
 Ingram, Pherebee, 52.  
 Ingram, Shadrach, 142.  
 Ingram, Simon, 59.  
 Ingram, Susannah, 81.  
 Ingram, Thomas, 59.  
 Ingram, William, 72.  
 Ingram, William, 149.  
 Ingram, Mourning, 119.  
 Ingram, Wm., 110.  
 Inkshaw, Joseph, 185.  
 Inloes, Abram, 130.  
 Inloes, Anthony, 130.  
 Inloes, James, 139.  
 Inlow, Agnes, 117.  
 Inman, Hardy, Jr., 49.  
 Inman, Hardy, Sr., 49.  
 Inman, Henry, 106.  
 Inman, Saml, 106.  
 Inmon, Judith, 74.  
 Innes, James, 107.  
 Innis, Raymond, 39.  
 Inshore, Stephen, 89.  
 Inscor, Reuben, Jun., 89.  
 Inscor, Reuben, Senr, 89.  
 Inshaw, Jacob, 185.  
 Inshaw, Thomas, 185.  
 Inshay, John, 138.  
 Insvitor, Hugh, 118.  
 Ipock, Jacob, 133.  
 Irby, James, 164.  
 Irby, William, 164.  
 Irredell, Thomas, 19.  
 Ireland, Amey, 53.  
 Ireland, Catherine, 129.  
 Ireland, Daniel, 129.  
 Ireland, David, 129.  
 Ireland, Grafton, 27.  
 Ireland, John, 156.  
 Ireland, William, 156.  
 Ireland, William, Jr., 156.  
 Irion, Henry, 168.  
 Irish, Philip Jacob, 169.  
 Iron Works. See Jones, Benjamin, 167.  
 Irons, Wm., 109.  
 Irven, Samuel, 25.  
 Irvin, Betty, 50.  
 Irvin, Edward, 137.  
 Irvin, Francis, 137.  
 Irvin, Joseph, 141.  
 Irvin, William, 137.  
 Irvine, William, 83.  
 Irwin, George, 169.  
 Irwin, Henry, 55.  
 Irwin, James, 58.  
 Irwin, John, 100.  
 Irwin, Lewis, 55.  
 Irwin, Robert, 159.  
 Irwin, Samuel, 160.  
 Irwin, Thomas, 160.  
 Irwin, Thomas, 163.  
 Irwin, William, Jr., 163.  
 Irwin, William, Senr, 163.  
 Isaacks, John, 177.  
 Isaacs, Rachel, 124.  
 Isan, Nathaniel, 184.  
 Isbale, John, 171.  
 Isabel, Hickman, 178.  
 Isabel, Jason, 178.  
 Isabel, Richard, 178.  
 Isabel, Thomas, 178.  
 Isabel, Wm., 124.  
 Isbell, Nancy, 123.  
 Isbell, Peter, 64.  
 Isbell, Thom., Esq., 122.  
 Ischour, Jne, 112.  
 Ischour, Valentine, 112.  
 Isdall, George, 138.  
 Isel, Randall, 92.  
 Isely, Balser, 154.  
 Isely, Christian, 154.  
 Isely, Christian, 154.  
 Isely, Elizabeth, 154.  
 Isely, Philip, 154.  
 Isely (Widow), 154.  
 Isely (Widow), 154.  
 Isenbaker, Nicholas, 161.  
 Isgett, Joseph, 35.

- Iaham, John, 159.  
 Ialer, John, 140.  
 Ialer, John, 144.  
 Ialer, Nicholas, 158.  
 Ialer, William, 144.  
 Ialig, Phillp, 151.  
 Ialom, Christin, 108.  
 Israel, Jesse, 120.  
 Israel, Johnson, 120.  
 Israel, Jos., 124.  
 Israel, Michal, 120.  
 Israel, Nancy, 77.  
 Israel, Solomon, 120.  
 Isult, Mary, 82.  
 Isult, Mathew, 82.  
 Ivay, David, 97.  
 Ives, Dinah, 62.  
 Ives, Hardy, 131.  
 Ives, Isaac, 144.  
 Ives, James, 67.  
 Ives, James, 133.  
 Ives, Jesse, 22.  
 Ives, Job, 138.  
 Ives, John, 131.  
 Ives, John, 134.  
 Ives, Joshua, 31.  
 Ives, Thomas, 21.  
 Ives, Thomas, 66.  
 Ives, Thomas, 134.  
 Ives, Thomas P., 131.  
 Ives, William, 131.  
 Ives, William, 134.  
 Ivey, Adam, 49.  
 Ivey, Austin, 50.  
 Ivey, Benjamin, 100.  
 Ivey, Charles, 50.  
 Ivey, Curtis, 53.  
 Ivey, Edey, 49.  
 Ivey, Francis, 49.  
 Ivey, Henry, 97.  
 Ivey, Henry, 104.  
 Ivey, Isam, 50.  
 Ivey, John, 145.  
 Ivey, John, 191.  
 Ivey, Lewis, 189.  
 Ivey, Luke, 50.  
 Ivey, Peter, 77.  
 Ivey, Peter, 104.  
 Ivey, Peter, 106.  
 Ivey, Robert, 65.  
 Ivey, Thomas, 53.  
 Ivey, Thomas, 50.  
 Ivy, David, 142.  
 Ivy, James, 142.  
 Ivy, John, 137.  
 Ivy, John, 151.  
 Ivy, Lemuel, 31.  
 Ivy, Robert, 137.  
 Ivy, Samuel, 147.  
 Izard, Henry, 53.  
 Izard, William, 47.  
 Izal, Fredrick, 163.  
 Izard, Thomas, 62.  
 Izzel, Jesse, 57.  
 Izzel, Timothy, 57.  
 Izzell, George, 57.  
 Jack, Buttlers, 68.  
 Jack (Old), 134.  
 Jacks, Richard, 185.  
 Jacks, Thomas, 185.  
 Jackson, Agnes, 35.  
 Jackson, Andrew, 100.  
 Jackson, Anna, 125.  
 Jackson, Archd, 53.  
 Jackson, Asa, 28.  
 Jackson, Bailey, 28.  
 Jackson, Bazzell, 196.  
 Jackson, Benjamin, 72.  
 Jackson, Benj., 77.  
 Jackson, Chas., 108.  
 Jackson, Chas., 67.  
 Jackson, Christian, 43.  
 Jackson, Colby, 95.  
 Jackson, Courtney, 28.  
 Jackson, Curtiz, 154.  
 Jackson, D., 87, 119.  
 Jackson, Daniel, 28.  
 Jackson, Daniel, 45.  
 Jackson, Daniel, 74.  
 Jackson, Daniel, 130.  
 Jackson, David, 28.  
 Jackson, David, 35.  
 Jackson, David, Jr., 119.  
 Jackson, Demsey, 28.  
 Jackson, Drury, 77.  
 Jackson, Edmund. See Jackson, William & Edmund, 63.  
 Jackson, Edmund, 74.  
 Jackson, Edward, 55.  
 Jackson, Edward, 63.  
 Jackson, Edward, 68.  
 Jackson, Edward, 107.  
 Jackson, Eleazer, 127.  
 Jackson, Elijah, 44.  
 Jackson, Eliz., 59.  
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Jackson, Frederick, 105.  
 Jackson, Francis, Junr, 129.  
 Jackson, Francis, Senr, 129.  
 Jackson, Frederick, 57.  
 Jackson, George, 82.  
 Jackson, George, 70.  
 Jackson, George, 82.  
 Jackson, Gibson, 68.  
 Jackson, Henry, 164.  
 Jackson, Isaac, 35.  
 Jackson, Isaac, 93.  
 Jackson, Isaac, 99.  
 Jackson, Isaac, 101.  
 Jackson, Jacob, 94.  
 Jackson, Jacob, 137.  
 Jackson, James, 39.  
 Jackson, James, 43.  
 Jackson, James, 58.  
 Jackson, James, 69.  
 Jackson, James, 94.  
 Jackson, James, 100.  
 Jackson, Jas., 116.  
 Jackson, Jas., 120.  
 Jackson, Jas., 121.  
 Jackson, James, 137.  
 Jackson, Jehu, 28.  
 Jackson, Jenima, 126.  
 Jackson, Jeremiah, 77.  
 Jackson, Jesse, 28.  
 Jackson, Jesse, 66.  
 Jackson, Joab, 28.  
 Jackson, John, 35.  
 Jackson, John, 48.  
 Jackson, John, 59.  
 Jackson, Jno., 113.  
 Jackson, John, 142.  
 Jackson, John, 144.  
 Jackson, John, 147.  
 Jackson, John, 178.  
 Jackson, John, 178.  
 Jackson, John, 184.  
 Jackson, John, Jr., 53.  
 Jackson, John, Sr., 53.  
 Jackson, Joseph, 31.  
 Jackson, Joseph, 98.  
 Jackson, Joseph, 147.  
 Jackson, Joseph, 152.  
 Jackson, Joseph, 153.  
 Jackson, Joseph, 184.  
 Jackson, Joseph, Senr, 147.  
 Jackson, Joshua, 28.  
 Jackson, Josiah, 59.  
 Jackson, Josiah, 126.  
 Jackson, Julius, 59.  
 Jackson, Kizzy, 126.  
 Jackson, Lemuel, 28.  
 Jackson, Lewis, 28.  
 Jackson, Lewis, 52.  
 Jackson, Margaret, 43.  
 Jackson, Mary, 18.  
 Jackson, Mary, 68.  
 Jackson, Mary, 68.  
 Jackson, Mary, 126.  
 Jackson, Mary, 132.  
 Jackson, Matthew, 65.  
 Jackson, Miles, 28.  
 Jackson, Mordica, 28.  
 Jackson, Moses, 28.  
 Jackson, Moses, 31.  
 Jackson, Moses, Junr, 31.  
 Jackson, Nancy, 43.  
 Jackson, Nathl., 115.  
 Jackson, Nelson, 43.  
 Jackson, Peggey, 105.  
 Jackson, Rachael, 31.  
 Jackson, Reuben, 184.  
 Jackson, Richard, 52.  
 Jackson, Richard, 63.  
 Jackson, Robert, 63.  
 Jackson, Samuel, 37.  
 Jackson, Samuel, 28.  
 Jackson, Samuel, 31.  
 Jackson, Samuel, 36.  
 Jackson, Samuel, 91.  
 Jackson, Samuel, 178.  
 Jackson, Samuel, 178.  
 Jackson, Sarah, 136.  
 Jackson, Sarah, 136.  
 Jackson, Solomon, 82.  
 Jackson, Stephen, 36.  
 Jackson, Thomas, 16.  
 Jackson, Thomas, 34.  
 Jackson, Thomas, 48.  
 Jackson, Thomas, 48.  
 Jackson, Thomas, 80.  
 Jackson, Thomas, 100.  
 Jackson, Tho., 103.  
 Jackson, Thomas, 127.  
 Jackson, Thomas, 172.  
 Jackson, William, 18.  
 Jackson, William, 31.  
 Jackson, William, 42.  
 Jackson, William, 51.  
 Jackson, William, 63.  
 Jackson, William, 66.  
 Jackson, Wm., 70.  
 Jackson, Wm., 83.  
 Jackson, Wm., 94.  
 Jackson, William, 100.  
 Jackson, Wm., 104.  
 Jackson, Wm., 121.  
 Jackson, Wm., 123.  
 Jackson, William, 153.  
 Jackson, William, Junr, 31.  
 Jackson, William, Junr, 65.  
 Jackson, Willm., Junr, 153.  
 Jackson, William, Senr, 65.  
 Jackson, Wm., Sr., 93.  
 Jackson, William & Edmund, 63.  
 Jackson, Zachariah, 28.  
 Jackson, Zachariah, 28.  
 Jackson, George, 68.  
 Jackson, Nathan, 52.  
 Jacob, Benjamin, 83.  
 Jacob, John, 194.  
 Jacob, Richard, 83.  
 Jacob, Richardson, 29.  
 Jacob, Saml, 13.  
 Jacobs, Abraham, 52.  
 Jacobs, Abraham, 176.  
 Jacobs, David, 22.  
 Jacobs, Ditty, 120.  
 Jacobs, Edward, 157.  
 Jacobs, Henry, 93.  
 Jacobs, James, 39.  
 Jacobs, John, 175.  
 Jacobs, Mathew, 194.  
 Jacobs, Mathew, 194.  
 Jacobs, Primus, 194.  
 Jacobs, Thomas, 53.  
 Jacobs, William, 42.  
 Jacobs, Zachariah, 194.  
 Jacobs, Zachariah, 157.  
 Jacocks, Charles, 13.  
 Jacocks, Elizabeth, 31.  
 Jacocks, Jone, 13.  
 Jacson, Isaac, 25.  
 Jacson, John, 26.  
 Jallipp, Joseph, 63.  
 Jalot, Thomas, 17.  
 James, Abner, 93.  
 James, Abram, 124.  
 James, Andrew, 13.  
 James, Benjamin, 65.  
 James, Benjamin, 68.  
 James, Charity, 130.  
 James, Charles, 77.  
 James, Charles, 130.  
 James, Charles, 132.  
 James, Charles, 192.  
 James, Daniel, 145.  
 James, David, 51.  
 James, David, 73.  
 James, David, 180.  
 James, David, 193.  
 James, Ebenezer, 182.  
 James, Edward, 18.  
 James, Elias, 191.  
 James, Elisha, 65.  
 James, Emmanuel, 13.  
 James, Enoch, 45.  
 James, Francis, 83.  
 James, Frederick, 13.  
 James, Frederick, 13.  
 James, George, 77.  
 James, Henry, 145.  
 James, Hovinton, 130.  
 James, Isaac, 77.  
 James, Isaac, 130.  
 James, Isaac, 191.  
 James, Isaac, 194.  
 James, James, 120.  
 James, James, 170.  
 James, James, 190.  
 James, Jeminy, 45.  
 James, Jeremiah, 73.  
 James, Jeremiah, 132.  
 James, Jeremiah, 133.  
 James, Jesse, 73.  
 James, John, 13.  
 James, John, 90.  
 James, John, 132.  
 James, John, 145.  
 James, John, 153.  
 James, John, 182.  
 James, John, 193.  
 James, John, Jr., 45.  
 James, John, Junr, 145.  
 James, John, Junr, 192.  
 James, John, Sr., 46.  
 James, Jos., 107.  
 James, Joseph, 133.  
 James, Joshua, 81.  
 James, Joshua, 145.  
 James, Lance, 145.  
 James, Lemuel, 145.  
 James, Lemuel, 145.  
 James, Mary, 19.  
 James, Mary, 109.  
 James, Mary, 119.  
 James, Matthew, 145.  
 James, Nancy, 13.  
 James, Nicholas, 175.  
 James, Peter, 175.  
 James, Philip, 45.  
 James, Philip, 45.  
 James, Philip, Jr., 45.  
 James, Richard, 130.  
 James, Rollin, 108.  
 James, Sarah, 132.  
 James, Sarah, 194.  
 James, Sherwood, 80.  
 James, Solomon, 28.  
 James, Solomon, 40.  
 James, Solomon, 93.  
 James, Stephen, 80.  
 James, Thomas, 79.  
 James, Tho., 109.  
 James, Thomas, 142.  
 James, Thomas, 145.  
 James, Thomas, 145.  
 James, Thomas, 194.  
 James, Thomas, Esq., 190.  
 James, William, 28.  
 James, Wm., 109.  
 James, Wm., 110.  
 James, Wm., 124.  
 James, William, 127.  
 James, William, 145.  
 James, Wm., 180.  
 James, William, 180.  
 James, William, 192.  
 James, William, Ser., 28.  
 Jameson, Bond, 18.  
 Jameson, Samuel, 19.  
 Jamica, Henry, 64.  
 Jamieson, David, 37.  
 Jamieson, James, 36.  
 Jamison, William, 83.  
 Jamison, Wm., 93.  
 Jamison, Wm., 97.  
 Jams, Beal, 170.  
 Jams, Vachel, 170.  
 Janders, Charles, 19.  
 Jane, Philip, 81.  
 Janet, Saml., 111.  
 Janis, Tho., 107.  
 Jannett, Abraham, 33.  
 Jannett, Joseph, 33.  
 Jarman, John, 32.  
 Jarman, Littleton, 128.  
 Jarman, Thomas, 196.  
 Jarmin, John, 144.  
 Jarmin, Joseph, 137.  
 Jarral, Nathl, 59.  
 Jarrall, John, 59.  
 Jarrall, Nathan, 59.  
 Jarrel, Shadrach, 148.  
 Jarrel, William, 132.  
 Jarrell, Henry, Junr, 148.  
 Jarrell, Henry, Senr, 148.  
 Jarrell, Jacob, 148.  
 Jarrell, Lewis, 132.  
 Jarret, Daniel, 161.  
 Jarret, John, 89.  
 Jarret, Phillip, 173.  
 Jarrett, Jno., 112.  
 Jarrod, Forbes, 125.  
 Jarrot, Willie, 103.  
 Jarrott, Isaac, 195.  
 Jarrott, John, 196.  
 Jarrott, John, Junr, 196.  
 Jarrott, Richard, 42.  
 Jarvis, Elijah, 175.  
 Jarvis, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Jarvis, Foster, 21.  
 Jarvis, Foster, 35.  
 Jarvis, Foster, 138.  
 Jarvis, Jas., 121.  
 Jarvis, James, 175.  
 Jarvis, John, 22.  
 Jarvis, Josiah, 138.  
 Jarvis, Mary, 21.  
 Jarvis, Thomas, Junr, 20.  
 Jarvis, Thomas, Senr, 21.  
 Jarvis, Thomas (B. S.), 21.  
 Jarvis, William, 21.  
 Jarvis, Willis, 21.  
 Jarvis, Zachariah, 138.  
 Jarvis, Zaddock, 175.  
 Jasper, Darcas, 22.  
 Jasper, Elizabeth, 139.  
 Jasper, James, 139.  
 Jasper, Jonathan, 125.  
 Jasper, Richard, 139.  
 Jasper, Samuel, 22.  
 Jasper, Selden, 139.  
 Jasper, William R., 139.  
 Javanson, Andrew, 196.  
 Jax, Wm., 107.  
 Jay, James, 82.  
 Jeames, Mary, 13.  
 Jean, Jessie, 51.  
 Jean, Phillip, 153.  
 Jean, William, 153.  
 Jean, William, 72.  
 Jean, William, Senr, 153.  
 Jeanots, Benjamin, 189.  
 Jeanots, John, 189.  
 Jeanots, Winey, 189.  
 Jeans, Edward, 153.  
 Jacocks, Charles, 193.  
 Jafferis, Jno., 110.  
 Jeffers, Jacob, 95.  
 Jeffers, Evan, 93.  
 Jeffers, Garner, 93.  
 Jeffers, Henry, 85.  
 Jeffers, John, 93.  
 Jefferson, Ann, 127.  
 Jefferson, Martha, 127.  
 Jefferson, Obadiah, 127.  
 Jeffery, James, 119.  
 Jeffres, Henry, 85.  
 Jeffres, Wm., 102.  
 Jeffrey, Orsborn, 59.  
 Jeffrey, Paul, 82.  
 Jeffrey, William, 185.  
 Jeffreys, David, 59.  
 Jeffreys, Peyton, 77.  
 Jeffreys, Simon, 89.  
 Jeffreys, Thomas, 81.  
 Jeffrys, Wm., 90.  
 Jekis, Etheldridge, 70.  
 Jekis, Lemuel, 58.  
 Jekis, Richard, 144.  
 Jemboy, 197.  
 Jemeson, William, 172.  
 Jemison, Arthur, 160.  
 Jemison, Thomas, 160.  
 Jemmison, John, 22.  
 Jempeon, James, 28.  
 Jempeon, John, 28.  
 Jemston, Richard, 31.  
 Jeneft, James, 194.  
 Jenell, Wm. F., 108.  
 Jenkings, George, 195.  
 Jenkings, Joshua, 195.  
 Jenkings, Lulu, Junr, 195.  
 Jenkings, William, 195.  
 Jenkins, Abraham, 13.  
 Jenkins, Benj., 48.  
 Jenkins, Cader, 13.  
 Jenkins, Charles, 13.  
 Jenkins, Dew, 75.  
 Jenkins, Edwd., 113.  
 Jenkins, Godfrey, 13.  
 Jenkins, Henry, 140.  
 Jenkins, Henry, 26.  
 Jenkins, Isum, 13.  
 Jenkins, James, 13.  
 Jenkins, James, 90.  
 Jenkins, James, 13.  
 Jenkins, Jenk, 113.  
 Jenkins, Jeremiah, 77.  
 Jenkins, Jesse, 70.  
 Jenkins, Jesse, 77.  
 Jenkins, John, 53.  
 Jenkins, John, 98.  
 Jenkins, John, 67.  
 Jenkins, John, 47.  
 Jenkins, John, 130.  
 Jenkins, Jno., 113.  
 Jenkins, Jno., 110.  
 Jenkins, Jno., Jr., 113.  
 Jenkins, Jos., 113.  
 Jenkins, King, 13.  
 Jenkins, Lewis, 48.  
 Jenkins, Lulu, 13.  
 Jenkins, Lulu, 13.  
 Jenkins, Lulu, 13.  
 Jenkins, Moore, 13.  
 Jenkins, Moses, 115.  
 Jenkins, Nathan, 13.  
 Jenkins, Reubin, 75.  
 Jenkins, Richd., 119.  
 Jenkins, Rd., 116.  
 Jenkins, Samuel, 106.  
 Jenkins, Saml, 88.  
 Jenkins, Saml, 104.  
 Jenkins, Tabitha, 116.  
 Jenkins, Thomas, 53.  
 Jenkins, Thomas, 98.  
 Jenkins, Thomas, 89.  
 Jenkins, Thomas, 55.  
 Jenkins, Thomas, 72.  
 Jenkins, Tho., 110.  
 Jenkins, Webb, 26.  
 Jenkins, William, 169.  
 Jenkins, William, 24.  
 Jenkins, William, 26.  
 Jenkins, Winborne, 74.  
 Jenkins, Winborne, Jr., 74.  
 Jenkins, Winborne, 28.  
 Jenkins, Zadach, 147.  
 Jennett, Joseph, 138.  
 Jennett, Joseph, 138.  
 Jennett, Robert, 138.  
 Jennett, Sarah, 138.  
 Jennett, Thomas, 149.  
 Jennings, Arthur, 28.  
 Jennings, David, 23.  
 Jennings, Demsey, 28.  
 Jennings, Ebenezer, 28.  
 Jennings, Hannah, 28.  
 Jennings, Hezekiah, 142.  
 Jennings, Jarvis, 23.  
 Jennings, Isaac, Jr., 28.  
 Jennings, Jarvis, 23.  
 Jennings, Jesse, 28.  
 Jennings, John, 28.  
 Jennings, John, 36.  
 Jennings, John, Jr., 28.  
 Jennings, Jonathan, 193.  
 Jennings, Joseph, 28.  
 Jennings, Lemuel, 28.  
 Jennings, Lemuel, Jr., 28.  
 Jennings, Thomas, 28.  
 Jennings, William, 169.  
 Jennings, Wm., 105.  
 Jennings, Zachariah, 28.  
 Jennins, John, 124.  
 Jennins, Jno., 121.  
 Jennins, Luke, 121.  
 Jenny, 128.  
 Jerard, Henry, 33.  
 Jerkins, Mary, 126.  
 Jermin, Hall, 144.  
 Jermin, Henry, 140.  
 Jermin, Rachel, 144.  
 Jermin, Robert, 144.  
 Jermin, Thomas, 128.  
 Jermin, William, 128.



- Jermis, William, 143.  
 Jernlan, Cap<sup>t</sup> Jesse, 49.  
 Jernigan, Arthur, 140.  
 Jernigan, David, 149.  
 Jernigan, David, 47.  
 Jernigan, Jacob, 140.  
 Jernigan, Jane, 190.  
 Jernigan, Jesse, 52.  
 Jernigan, Jesse, 52.  
 Jernigan, Lewis, 140.  
 Jernigan, Stephen, 151.  
 Jernigan, William, 45.  
 Jerrell, Mary, 17.  
 Jerrell, Tabitha, 17.  
 Jerroll, James, 17.  
 Jerry, 129.  
 Jervis, Eliphalett, 183.  
 Jervis, Jabez, 184.  
 Jervis, John, 184.  
 Jervis, Keziah, 184.  
 Jervis, Solomon, 21.  
 Jervis, Stephen, 184.  
 Jervis, William, 184.  
 Jessop, Caleb, 152.  
 Jessop, Isaac, 39.  
 Jessop, Jacob, 153.  
 Jessop, Jacob, 184.  
 Jessop, Joseph, 178.  
 Jessop, Joseph, 178.  
 Jessop, Joseph, 178.  
 Jessop, Joseph, 178.  
 Jessop, Thomas, 31.  
 Jessop, Thomas, 178.  
 Jessop, Timothy, 178.  
 Jessop, William, 178.  
 Jessup, Isaac, 132.  
 Jester, Jacob, 155.  
 Jester, Nimrod, 152.  
 Jester, Jacob, 153.  
 Jester, Thomas, 152.  
 Jeter, Andrew, 73.  
 Jethro, Thomas, 32.  
 Jett, Stephen, 92.  
 Jetter, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 91.  
 Jetton, Abraham, 160.  
 Jetton, Jnr, 106.  
 Jetton, Lewis, 160.  
 Jetton (widow), 160.  
 Jewell, Abalom, 86.  
 Jewell, Ebenezer, 139.  
 Jewell, Jas., 108.  
 Jewell, Mary, 139.  
 Jewell, Thomas, 55.  
 Jiggets, William, 26.  
 Jiggets, Edward, 25.  
 Jiles, Samuel, 184.  
 Jilks, Kinchen, 103.  
 Jimeson, Robert, 160.  
 Jinkens, Benjamin, 26.  
 Jinkens, Charles, 26.  
 Jinkens, Dempsey, 26.  
 Jinkens, Samuel, 26.  
 Jinkins, Geo., 13.  
 Jinkins, Hugh, 178.  
 Jinkins, John, 87.  
 Jinkins, John, 164.  
 Jinkins, John, 183.  
 Jinkins, Joseph, 66.  
 Jinkins, Osborn, 67.  
 Jinkins, Rodrick, 171.  
 Jinkins, Samuel, 178.  
 Jinkins, Thomas, 164.  
 Jinkins, William, 62.  
 Jinkins, William, 67.  
 Jinkins, Winburn, 67.  
 Jinks, George, 104.  
 Jinks, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 104.  
 Jinks, Wm., 87.  
 Jinnett, Jesse, 20.  
 Jinnett, Joseph, 20.  
 Jinnings, John, 164.  
 Jinnings, John, 175.  
 Jinnings, Robert, 175.  
 Jinnings, William, 175.  
 Jint, Jesse, 105.  
 Jint, John, 105.  
 Jint, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 105.  
 Job, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 13.  
 Job, Samuel, 178.  
 Job, Thomas, 171.  
 Jobb, John, 154.  
 Joblin, Benjamin, 83.  
 Joe, 137.  
 Joes, Rhoda, 28.  
 John, Daniel, 164.  
 John, Saint William, 77.  
 Johns, Arthur, 179.  
 Johns, John, 93.  
 Johnson, Alex., 123.  
 Johnson, Andrew, 70.  
 Johnson, Andrew, 70.  
 Johnson, Anna, 26.  
 Johnson, Archibald, 183.  
 Johnson, Aron, 104.  
 Johnson, Arthur, 118.  
 Johnson, Ashly, 180.  
 Johnson, Benjamin, 80.  
 Johnson, Be<sup>n</sup>, 25.  
 Johnson, Ben., 119.  
 Johnson, Ben., 120.  
 Johnson, Ben., 59.  
 Johnson, Ben., 77.  
 Johnson, Ben<sup>l</sup>, 185.  
 Johnson, Benjn., 90.  
 Johnson, Ben<sup>l</sup>, 86.  
 Johnson, Ben<sup>l</sup>, 190.  
 Johnson, Bersheba, 18.  
 Johnson, Byrrell, 13.  
 Johnson, Byrrell, 13.  
 Johnson, Charles, 121.  
 Johnson, Charles, 69.  
 Johnson, Charles, 186.  
 Johnson, Charles, Esq<sup>r</sup>, 18.  
 Johnson, Danl., 118.  
 Johnson, David, 85.  
 Johnson, David, 179.  
 Johnson, Dempsey, 69.  
 Johnson, Edwd., 120.  
 Johnson, Ellaha, 185.  
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 112.  
 Johnson, Francis, 111.  
 Johnson, George, 122.  
 Johnson, Gideon, 81.  
 Johnson, Hardy, 105.  
 Johnson, Henry, 181.  
 Johnson, Henry, 90.  
 Johnson, Henry, 118.  
 Johnson, Hugh, 77.  
 Johnson, Isaac, 185.  
 Johnson, Isaac, 184.  
 Johnson, Isaac, 55.  
 Johnson, Israel, 104.  
 Johnson, Isham, 92.  
 Johnson, Jacob, 60.  
 Johnson, Jacob, 13.  
 Johnson, James, 31.  
 Johnson, James, 77.  
 Johnson, James, 102.  
 Johnson, James, 85.  
 Johnson, James, 181.  
 Johnson, James, 120.  
 Johnson, Jas., 114.  
 Johnson, Jas., Jr., 120.  
 Johnson, Jeffrey, 185.  
 Johnson, Jesse, 85.  
 Johnson, Jonathan, 91.  
 Johnson, John, 90.  
 Johnson, John, 13.  
 Johnson, John, 77.  
 Johnson, John, 31.  
 Johnson, John, 69.  
 Johnson, John, 118.  
 Johnson, John, 185.  
 Johnson, John, 184.  
 Johnson, John, 189.  
 Johnson, John, 193.  
 Johnson, John, 111.  
 Johnson, John, 186.  
 Johnson, John, 13.  
 Johnson, Jnr, 123.  
 Johnson, Jnr, 119.  
 Johnson, Jnr, 122.  
 Johnson, John, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 184.  
 Johnson, Joseph, 85.  
 Johnson, Joseph, 85.  
 Johnson, Joseph, 18.  
 Johnson, Joseph, 186.  
 Johnson, Joseph, 77.  
 Johnson, Joseph, 84.  
 Johnson, Joseph, 89.  
 Johnson, Jos., 111.  
 Johnson, Joshua, 68.  
 Johnson, Joshua, 18.  
 Johnson, Josiah, 65.  
 Johnson, Josiah, 70.  
 Johnson, Julius, 102.  
 Johnson, Levi, 87.  
 Johnson, Levy, 13.  
 Johnson, Lewis, 111.  
 Johnson, Lewis, 87.  
 Johnson, Louisa, 109.  
 Johnson, M. Duke, 77.  
 Johnson, Martha, 111.  
 Johnson, Martha, 118.  
 Johnson, Mary, 31.  
 Johnson, Matha, 85.  
 Johnson, Michl, 77.  
 Johnson, Molly, 16.  
 Johnson, Moses, 59.  
 Johnson, Moses, 185.  
 Johnson, Nathan, 104.  
 Johnson, Nathl., 118.  
 Johnson, Nedon, 59.  
 Johnson, Noel, 91.  
 Johnson, Phillip, 77.  
 Johnson, Phillip, 122.  
 Johnson, Rachal, 122.  
 Johnson, Rachel, 196.  
 Johnson, Rachl., 122.  
 Johnson, Robert, 84.  
 Johnson, Robert, 88.  
 Johnson, Robert, 181.  
 Johnson, Robert, 102.  
 Johnson, Robert, 112.  
 Johnson, Robt., 115.  
 Johnson, Robt., 111.  
 Johnson, Robt., 114.  
 Johnson, Robt., 124.  
 Johnson, Sam., 121.  
 Johnson, Sarah, 197.  
 Johnson, Snoden, 13.  
 Johnson, Teraasha, 77.  
 Johnson, Thom., 122.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 13.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 181.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 178.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 13.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 91.  
 Johnson, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 104.  
 Johnson, William, 31.  
 Johnson, William, 59.  
 Johnson, William, 77.  
 Johnson, William, 13.  
 Johnson, William, 70.  
 Johnson, William, 53.  
 Johnson, William, 185.  
 Johnson, Wm., 119.  
 Johnson, Wm., 119.  
 Johnson, Wm., 122.  
 Johnson, Wm., 87.  
 Johnson, Wm., 84.  
 Johnson, Wm., 120.  
 Johnson, Wm., 107.  
 Johnson, Wm., Esq<sup>r</sup>, 122.  
 Johnson, William, Jr., 91.  
 Johnson, Willis, 31.  
 Johnston, Abel, 142.  
 Johnston, Abraham, 61.  
 Johnston, Abraham, 63.  
 Johnston, Abram, 150.  
 Johnston, Abram, 150.  
 Johnston, Abram, 194.  
 Johnston, Abram, Sen<sup>r</sup>, 125.  
 Johnston, Abalom, 49.  
 Johnston, Adam, 156.  
 Johnston, Alex., 39.  
 Johnston, Alex., 50.  
 Johnston, Alexander, 79.  
 Johnston, Amos, 56.  
 Johnston, Amos, 142.  
 Johnston, Amos, Jr., 142.  
 Johnston, Amos, 191.  
 Johnston, Andrew, 155.  
 Johnston, Andrew, 156.  
 Johnston, Angus, 48.  
 Johnston, Ann, 134.  
 Johnston, Ann, 17.  
 Johnston, Ann, 42.  
 Johnston, Archabald, 173.  
 Johnston, Arch<sup>d</sup>, 46.  
 Johnston, Arch<sup>d</sup>, 39.  
 Johnston, Arch<sup>d</sup>, 39.  
 Johnston, Arch<sup>d</sup>, 39.  
 Johnston, Arthur, 39.  
 Johnston, Arthur B., 141.  
 Johnston, Barnabas, 74.  
 Johnston, Barnabas, Jr., 74.  
 Johnston, Barnaby, 39.  
 Johnston, Benjamin, 72.  
 Johnston, Benjamin, 63.  
 Johnston, Benjamin, 39.  
 Johnston, Benjamin, 56.  
 Johnston, Ben<sup>l</sup>, 151.  
 Johnston, Betty, 193.  
 Johnston, Burrell, 141.  
 Johnston, Caleb, 153.  
 Johnston, Charles, 37.  
 Johnston, Charles, 133.  
 Johnston, Charles, 188.  
 Johnston, Clary, 39.  
 Johnston, Collinson, 143.  
 Johnston, Daniel, 39.  
 Johnston, Daniel, 56.  
 Johnston, Darden, 75.  
 Johnston, David, 170.  
 Johnston, David, 159.  
 Johnston, David, 140.  
 Johnston, Drury, 96.  
 Johnston, Duncan, 41.  
 Johnston, Duncan, 44.  
 Johnston, Duncan, 43.  
 Johnston, Edmund, 144.  
 Johnston, Elijah, 136.  
 Johnston, Elijah, 74.  
 Johnston, Elizabeth, 170.  
 Johnston, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Johnston, Emanuel, 48.  
 Johnston, Esther, 131.  
 Johnston, Esther, 56.  
 Johnston, Etheldred, 142.  
 Johnston, Francis, 158.  
 Johnston, Francis, 130.  
 Johnston, Frederic, 133.  
 Johnston, George, 83.  
 Johnston, George, 39.  
 Johnston, Geo., 92.  
 Johnston, Geo., 97.  
 Johnston, Gideon, Jr., 160.  
 Johnston, Grieset, 36.  
 Johnston, Henry, 142.  
 Johnston, Henry, 149.  
 Johnston, Henry, 191.  
 Johnston, Henry, 98.  
 Johnston, Henry, 130.  
 Johnston, Henry, 166.  
 Johnston, Henry, 170.  
 Johnston, Hezekiah, 44.  
 Johnston, Holland, 147.  
 Johnston, Hugh, 188.  
 Johnston, Isaac, 195.  
 Johnston, Isaac, 180.  
 Johnston, Isaac, 48.  
 Johnston, Isaac, 142.  
 Johnston, Isham, 72.  
 Johnston, Isiah, 136.  
 Johnston, Isum, 142.  
 Johnston, Jacob, 193.  
 Johnston, Jacob, 63.  
 Johnston, Jacob, 64.  
 Johnston, Jacob, 39.  
 Johnston, Jacob, 170.  
 Johnston, Jacob, 133.  
 Johnston, Jacob, 144.  
 Johnston, James, 153.  
 Johnston, James, 175.  
 Johnston, James, 175.  
 Johnston, James, 141.  
 Johnston, James, 135.  
 Johnston, James, 88.  
 Johnston, James, 82.  
 Johnston, James, 85.  
 Johnston, James, 66.  
 Johnston, James, 56.  
 Johnston, James, 62.  
 Johnston, James, 13.  
 Johnston, James, 146.  
 Johnston, James, 164.  
 Johnston, James, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 164.  
 Johnston, Jeremiah, 140.  
 Johnston, Jere., 153.  
 Johnston, Jesse, 194.  
 Johnston, Jesse, 53.  
 Johnston, Jesse, 54.  
 Johnston, Jesse, 68.  
 Johnston, Jesse, 192.  
 Johnston, Joel, 142.  
 Johnston, Joel, 53.  
 Johnston, John, 43.  
 Johnston, John, 192.  
 Johnston, John, 169.  
 Johnston, John, 172.  
 Johnston, John, 180.  
 Johnston, John, 196.  
 Johnston, John, 160.  
 Johnston, John, 48.  
 Johnston, John, 35.  
 Johnston, John, 99.  
 Johnston, John, 39.  
 Johnston, John, 74.  
 Johnston, John, 39.  
 Johnston, John, 170.  
 Johnston, John, 80.  
 Johnston, John, 28.  
 Johnston, John, 83.  
 Johnston, John, 52.  
 Johnston, John, 47.  
 Johnston, John, 50.  
 Johnston, John, 81.  
 Johnston, John, 81.  
 Johnston, John, 190.  
 Johnston, John, 101.  
 Johnston, John, 101.  
 Johnston, John, 144.  
 Johnston, John, 100.  
 Johnston, John, Jr., 35.  
 Johnston, John, Jr., 75.  
 Johnston, Maj<sup>r</sup> John, 170.  
 Johnston, John (B. D.), 172.  
 Johnston, Jonathan, 34.  
 Johnston, Joseph, 101.  
 Johnston, Joseph, 190.  
 Johnston, Joseph, 171.  
 Johnston, Joseph, 171.  
 Johnston, Joseph, 80.  
 Johnston, Joseph, 75.  
 Johnston, Joseph, 75.  
 Johnston, Joseph, 74.  
 Johnston, Jo<sup>s</sup> Pair, 167.  
 Johnston, Joshua, 153.  
 Johnston, Joshua, 126.  
 Johnston, Joshua, 34.  
 Johnston, Joshua, 82.  
 Johnston, Joshua, 32.  
 Johnston, Joshua, 51.  
 Johnston, Joshua, 56.  
 Johnston, Joshua, 143.  
 Johnston, Lanslotte, 82.  
 Johnston, Lazarus, 46.  
 Johnston, Lewis, 63.  
 Johnston, Lewis, 141.  
 Johnston, Loasbe, 53.  
 Johnston, Margret, 153.  
 Johnston, Martin, 142.  
 Johnston, Mary, 136.  
 Johnston, Mary, 56.  
 Johnston, Mathew, 193.  
 Johnston, Mathew, 193.  
 Johnston, Mornin, 99.  
 Johnston, Moses, 47.  
 Johnston, Moses, 142.  
 Johnston, Moses, 142.  
 Johnston, Nathan, 57.  
 Johnston, Nathaniel, 180.  
 Johnston, Nathaniel, 174.  
 Johnston, Obadiah, 142.  
 Johnston, Peregrine, 52.  
 Johnston, Philip, 43.  
 Johnston, Philip, 39.  
 Johnston, Philip, 142.  
 Johnston, Priscilla, 42.  
 Johnston, Rachel, 187.  
 Johnston, Randal, 39.  
 Johnston, Randal, 34.  
 Johnston, Randolph, 20.  
 Johnston, Reuben, 137.  
 Johnston, Reubin, 191.  
 Johnston, Richard, 134.  
 Johnston, Richard, 80.  
 Johnston, Robert, 131.  
 Johnston, Robert, 171.  
 Johnston, Robert, 141.  
 Johnston, Robert, 47.  
 Johnston, Robert, 47.  
 Johnston, Robert, 68.  
 Johnston, Robert, 188.  
 Johnston, Robert, 188.  
 Johnston, Sampson, 141.  
 Johnston, Samuel, 59.  
 Johnston, Samuel, 188.  
 Johnston, Samuel, 61.  
 Johnston, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 91.  
 Johnston, Samuel. See White, Willis, for Samuel Johnston, 15.  
 Johnston, Sam<sup>l</sup>. See Davis, Nathaniel, for Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnston, 12.  
 Johnston, Samuel, Esq<sup>r</sup>, 18.  
 Johnston, Sarah, 68.  
 Johnston, Sarah, 125.  
 Johnston, Sarah, 142.  
 Johnston, Silas, 73.  
 Johnston, Simon, 41.  
 Johnston, Simon, 142.  
 Johnston, Solomon, 36.  
 Johnston, Solomon, 141.  
 Johnston, Starlin, 142.  
 Johnston, Sylvanus, 142.  
 Johnston, Tapley, 39.  
 Johnston, Tariton, 155.  
 Johnston, Theodoruk, 83.  
 Johnston, Thomas, 187.  
 Johnston, Thomas, 164.  
 Johnston, Thomas, 193.  
 Johnston, Thomas, 55.  
 Johnston, Thomas, 39.  
 Johnston, Thomas, 72.  
 Johnston, Thomas, 46.  
 Johnston, Thomas, 190.  
 Johnston, Thomas, 47.  
 Johnston, Thomas, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 196.  
 Johnston, Thos., 93.  
 Johnston, Timothy, 37.  
 Johnston (Widow), 162.  
 Johnston, William, 170.  
 Johnston, William, 159.  
 Johnston, William, 194.  
 Johnston, William, 142.  
 Johnston, William, 131.  
 Johnston, William, 167.  
 Johnston, William, 171.  
 Johnston, William, 141.  
 Johnston, William, 62.  
 Johnston, William, 46.  
 Johnston, William, 46.  
 Johnston, William, 47.  
 Johnston, William, 35.  
 Johnston, William, 149.  
 Johnston, William, 147.  
 Johnston, William, 169.  
 Johnston, William, 162.  
 Johnston, William, 164.  
 Johnston, William, 164.  
 Johnston, William, 187.  
 Johnston, William, 132.  
 Johnston, William E., 77.  
 Johnston, Wm., Sen., 91.  
 Johnston, Willis, 39.  
 Johnston, Winifred, 46.  
 Johnston, Zilla, 39.  
 Johnstone, Andrew, 151.  
 Johour, James, 171.  
 Joice, Caleb, 67.  
 Joice, Martin, 67.  
 Joiner, Abram, 147.  
 Joiner, Benjamin, 62.  
 Joiner, Burwell, 70.  
 Joiner, Cardy, 57.  
 Joiner, Celia, 70.  
 Joiner, Charles, 57.  
 Joiner, Charles, 26.  
 Joiner, Cordie, 70.  
 Joiner, Cornelius, 70.  
 Joiner, Drowry, 105.  
 Joiner, Drury, 70.  
 Joiner, Elizabeth, 147.  
 Joiner, Ely, 65.  
 Joiner, Ely, 68.  
 Joiner, Hardy, 141.  
 Joiner, Henry, 63.  
 Joiner, Humphry, 18.  
 Joiner, Isaac, 147.  
 Joiner, Jacob, 70.  
 Joiner, James, 190.  
 Joiner, Jesse, 70.  
 Joiner, Joel, 149.  
 Joiner, John, 184.  
 Joiner, John, 70.  
 Joiner, John, Jr., 70.  
 Joiner, Jordan, 70.  
 Joiner, Joseph, 70.  
 Joiner, Lewis, 70.  
 Joiner, Matthew, 149.  
 Joiner, Moses, 59.  
 Joiner, Nathan, 123.  
 Joiner, Nathan, 141.  
 Joiner, Nathl, 70.  
 Joiner, Nathaniel, 70.  
 Joiner, Patience, 105.  
 Joiner, Rebecca, 147.  
 Joiner, Solomon, 70.

- Joiner, Theophilus, 63.  
 Joiner, Thom., 122.  
 Joiner, Thomas, 141.  
 Joiner, William, 70.  
 Joiner, William, 70.  
 Joiner, William, 147.  
 Joiner, William Jones, 31.  
 Jolley, Charles, 157.  
 Jolley, Jalf, 86.  
 Jolley, James, 70.  
 Jolley, John, 86.  
 Jolley, William, 157.  
 Jolly, James, 89.  
 Jolly, James, 96.  
 Jolly, Jesse, 145.  
 Jolly, Jesse, 145.  
 Jolly, John, 145.  
 Jolly, Jonathan, 147.  
 Jolly, Peter, 146.  
 Jolly, Solomon, 126.  
 Jonakin, Arther, 13.  
 Jonakin, Benj., 13.  
 Jonakin, Jesse, 13.  
 Jonakin, Sam, 13.  
 Jonas, Jno., 112.  
 Jonas, Simon, 112.  
 Jonathan, James, 13.  
 Jonkerin, David, 151.  
 Jonkerin, George, Junr, 151.  
 Jonkerin, George, Senr, 151.  
 Jonkerin, Josiah, 151.  
 Jonkerin, Miles, 151.  
 Jonkerin, William, 151.  
 Jones, Abe, 191.  
 Jones, Abi, 22.  
 Jones, Abraham, 37.  
 Jones, Abraham, 90.  
 Jones, Abram, 138.  
 Jones, Adir, 129.  
 Jones, Albridgston, 104.  
 Jones, Allen, Esqr, 76.  
 Jones, Ambrose, 141.  
 Jones, Ambrose, 129.  
 Jones, Ambrose, 56.  
 Jones, Ambrose, Sen., 90.  
 Jones, Ambrous, 108.  
 Jones, Amlicent, 25.  
 Jones, Andrew, 86.  
 Jones, Anthony, 191.  
 Jones, Anthony, 191.  
 Jones, Aquilla, 88.  
 Jones, Aquilla, 98.  
 Jones, Aquilla, 98.  
 Jones, Aquilla, 92.  
 Jones, Aquilla, 181.  
 Jones, Armistead W., 59.  
 Jones, Arthur, 151.  
 Jones, Arthur, 88.  
 Jones, Augustine, 53.  
 Jones, Augustus, 187.  
 Jones, Barnaby, 70.  
 Jones, Bartholomew, 121.  
 Jones, Bartlet, 35.  
 Jones, Belsom, 22.  
 Jones, Ben., 120.  
 Jones, Ben., 108.  
 Jones, Ben., 117.  
 Jones, Benjamin, 195.  
 Jones, Benjamin, 167.  
 Jones, Benjamin, 180.  
 Jones, Benjamin, 62.  
 Jones, Benjamin, 16.  
 Jones, Benjamin, 82.  
 Jones, Benj., 105.  
 Jones, Benj., 171.  
 Jones, Berry, 116.  
 Jones, Betty, 59.  
 Jones, Brackett, 61.  
 Jones, Brereton, 91.  
 Jones, Bruce, 47.  
 Jones, Brigger, 143.  
 Jones, Britton, 64.  
 Jones, Britton, 70.  
 Jones, Britton, 16.  
 Jones, Burben, 22.  
 Jones, Burrough, 85.  
 Jones, Burwell, 104.  
 Jones, Cadwallader, 180.  
 Jones, Caleb, 16.  
 Jones, Charles, 88.  
 Jones, Charles, 113.  
 Jones, Charles, 131.  
 Jones, Charles, 52.  
 Jones, Charles, 85.  
 Jones, Charles, 91.  
 Jones, Charles, 164.  
 Jones, Christopher, 140.  
 Jones, Clayton, 83.  
 Jones, Cooper, 70.  
 Jones, Corin, 32.  
 Jones, Counsil, 59.  
 Jones, Daniel, 135.  
 Jones, Daniel, 59.  
 Jones, Darling, 60.  
 Jones, David, 170.  
 Jones, David, 152.  
 Jones, David, 129.  
 Jones, David, 125.  
 Jones, David, 13.  
 Jones, David, 34.  
 Jones, David, 80.  
 Jones, David, 136.  
 Jones, David, 193.  
 Jones, David, 138.  
 Jones, David, 168.  
 Jones, David, 105.  
 Jones, David, 169.  
 Jones, David, Junr, 23.  
 Jones, David, Senr, 23.  
 Jones, David, Senr, 193.  
 Jones, Demsey, 23.  
 Jones, Demsey, Junr, 23.  
 Jones, Demsey, Senr, 23.  
 Jones, Dickey, 68.  
 Jones, Drewry, 102.  
 Jones, Drury, 59.  
 Jones, Drury, 83.  
 Jones, Ebenezer, 173.  
 Jones, Edith, 23.  
 Jones, Edmund, 97.  
 Jones, Edward, 128.  
 Jones, Edward, 77.  
 Jones, Edward, 16.  
 Jones, Edward, 192.  
 Jones, Edward, 187.  
 Jones, Edward, 169.  
 Jones, Edward, 193.  
 Jones, Edward, 91.  
 Jones, Edward, 87.  
 Jones, Edward, 85.  
 Jones, Elisha, 190.  
 Jones, Elizabeth, 151.  
 Jones, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Jones, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Jones, Elizabeth, 127.  
 Jones, Elkin, 105.  
 Jones, Else, 172.  
 Jones, Ephraim, 116.  
 Jones, Ephraim, 49.  
 Jones, Etheldred, 105.  
 Jones, Evan, 17.  
 Jones, Evan, 22.  
 Jones, Evan, 131.  
 Jones, Evan, 23.  
 Jones, Ezek., 123.  
 Jones, Ezekiah, 197.  
 Jones, Ezekiah, 148.  
 Jones, Ezekiel, 167.  
 Jones, Ezekiel, 137.  
 Jones, Federick, 193.  
 Jones, Federick, Esq., 193.  
 Jones, Fedrick, 70.  
 Jones, Frances, 88.  
 Jones, Francis, 92.  
 Jones, Francis, 88.  
 Jones, Francis, 61.  
 Jones, Francis, 125.  
 Jones, Francis, 103.  
 Jones, Frederic, 137.  
 Jones, Frederic, 144.  
 Jones, Frederick, 135.  
 Jones, Frederick, 57.  
 Jones, Fredk., 59.  
 Jones, Frederick, 50.  
 Jones, Frederick, 68.  
 Jones, Frederick, 73.  
 Jones, Freeman, 119.  
 Jones, Friddle, 13.  
 Jones, Frileg, 33.  
 Jones, Gabriel, 181.  
 Jones, George, 85.  
 Jones, George, 85.  
 Jones, Geo., 124.  
 Jones, Goodrich, 83.  
 Jones, Hardiman, 54.  
 Jones, Hardy, 144.  
 Jones, Hardy, 144.  
 Jones, Hardy, 151.  
 Jones, Harwood, 73.  
 Jones, Henry, 28.  
 Jones, Henry, 61.  
 Jones, Henry, 65.  
 Jones, Henry, 85.  
 Jones, Henry, 145.  
 Jones, Henry, 146.  
 Jones, Henry, 138.  
 Jones, Henry, 51.  
 Jones, Henry, 143.  
 Jones, Henry, 191.  
 Jones, Henry, 121.  
 Jones, Hezekiah, 23.  
 Jones, Hezekiah, 23.  
 Jones, Honor, 35.  
 Jones, Hull, 196.  
 Jones, Humphry, 134.  
 Jones, Isaac, 117.  
 Jones, Isaac, 184.  
 Jones, Isaac, 24.  
 Jones, Isaac, 186.  
 Jones, Isaac, 142.  
 Jones, Isaac, 170.  
 Jones, Isaac, 173.  
 Jones, Isaac, 155.  
 Jones, Isaac, Senr, 155.  
 Jones, Isabella, 192.  
 Jones, Isham, 74.  
 Jones, Jacob, 59.  
 Jones, Jacob, 144.  
 Jones, Jacob, Jr., 95.  
 Jones, James, 59.  
 Jones, James, 24.  
 Jones, James, 24.  
 Jones, James, 80.  
 Jones, James, 55.  
 Jones, James, 25.  
 Jones, James, 63.  
 Jones, James, 18.  
 Jones, James, 143.  
 Jones, James, 151.  
 Jones, James, 116.  
 Jones, James, 105.  
 Jones, James, 102.  
 Jones, James, 185.  
 Jones, James, 176.  
 Jones, James, 130.  
 Jones, James, 126.  
 Jones, James, 135.  
 Jones, James, 104.  
 Jones, James, 23.  
 Jones, James (of David), 23.  
 Jones, James, 65.  
 Jones, James, 61.  
 Jones, James, 144.  
 Jones, James, 144.  
 Jones, James, 131.  
 Jones, Jas., 111.  
 Jones, James, Senr, 130.  
 Jones, James, Senr, 184.  
 Jones, James, Senr, 23.  
 Jones, James, Senr, 33.  
 Jones, James, Senr, 125.  
 Jones, James & Kindred Spier, 64.  
 Jones, Jarvis, 64.  
 Jones, Javis, 28.  
 Jones, Jehuc, 182.  
 Jones, Jemima, 115.  
 Jones, Jesse, 125.  
 Jones, Jesse, 23.  
 Jones, Jesse, 105.  
 Jones, Jesse, 137.  
 Jones, Jesse, 164.  
 Jones, Jesse, 192.  
 Jones, Jesse, 114.  
 Jones, Jesse, 135.  
 Jones, Jesse, 152.  
 Jones, Jesse, 143.  
 Jones, John, 195.  
 Jones, John, 195.  
 Jones, John, 194.  
 Jones, John, 130.  
 Jones, John, 127.  
 Jones, John, 135.  
 Jones, John, 94.  
 Jones, John, 81.  
 Jones, John. See Atkinson, Rodger, and John Jones, 81.  
 Jones, John, 62.  
 Jones, John, 62.  
 Jones, John, 59.  
 Jones, John, 59.  
 Jones, John, 59.  
 Jones, John, 97.  
 Jones, John, 82.  
 Jones, John, 77.  
 Jones, John, 16.  
 Jones, John, 16.  
 Jones, John, 54.  
 Jones, John, 28.  
 Jones, John, 73.  
 Jones, John, 85.  
 Jones, John, 85.  
 Jones, John, 74.  
 Jones, John, 21.  
 Jones, John, 70.  
 Jones, John, 70.  
 Jones, John, 70.  
 Jones, John, 68.  
 Jones, John, 17.  
 Jones, John, 92.  
 Jones, John, 149.  
 Jones, John, 136.  
 Jones, John, 168.  
 Jones, John, 172.  
 Jones, John, 137.  
 Jones, John, 189.  
 Jones, John, 147.  
 Jones, John, 169.  
 Jones, John, 169.  
 Jones, John, 185.  
 Jones, John, 119.  
 Jones, John, 105.  
 Jones, John, 145.  
 Jones, John, 145.  
 Jones, John, 167.  
 Jones, John, 136.  
 Jones, John, 136.  
 Jones, John, 136.  
 Jones, John, 192.  
 Jones, John, 124.  
 Jones, John, 124.  
 Jones, Jno., 119.  
 Jones, Jno., 119.  
 Jones, Jno., 116.  
 Jones, Jno., 106.  
 Jones, Jno., 116.  
 Jones, Jno., 117.  
 Jones, Jno., 118.  
 Jones, John, Junr, 16.  
 Jones, John, Junr, 65.  
 Jones, John, Jr., 47.  
 Jones, John, Jr., 45.  
 Jones, John, Senr, 68.  
 Jones, John, Senr, 65.  
 Jones, John, Sr., 45.  
 Jones, Jno., Sr., 117.  
 Jones, John (of Jo), 23.  
 Jones, John (of Lewis), 23.  
 Jones, Jno B. C., 119.  
 Jones, Jno L., 123.  
 Jones, Jno M., 124.  
 Jones, John Moss, 52.  
 Jones, John R., 126.  
 Jones, Jno W., 118.  
 Jones, Jonathan, 90.  
 Jones, Jonathan, 92.  
 Jones, Jonathan, 127.  
 Jones, Jones, 33.  
 Jones, Joseph, 59.  
 Jones, Joseph, 16.  
 Jones, Joseph, 28.  
 Jones, Jos., 124.  
 Jones, Joseph, 136.  
 Jones, Joseph, 31.  
 Jones, Joseph, 173.  
 Jones, Jos., 109.  
 Jones, Joseph, Junr, 33.  
 Jones, Joseph, Junr, 16.  
 Jones, Joseph, Senr, 33.  
 Jones, Joseph (son of Evan), 16.  
 Jones, Joshua, 120.  
 Jones, Joshua, 61.  
 Jones, Joshua, 77.  
 Jones, Joshua, 39.  
 Jones, Joshua, 33.  
 Jones, Joshua, 181.  
 Jones, Joshua, 62.  
 Jones, Joshua, 59.  
 Jones, Josiah, 125.  
 Jones, Josiah, 23.  
 Jones, Josiah, 18.  
 Jones, Josiah, 143.  
 Jones, Josiah, Senr, 125.  
 Jones, Kibby, 196.  
 Jones, Lazarus, 58.  
 Jones, Leonard, 77.  
 Jones, Leonard, 98.  
 Jones, Leullen, 59.  
 Jones, Levi, 186.  
 Jones, Levi, 53.  
 Jones, Levy, 105.  
 Jones, Lewis, 132.  
 Jones, Lewis, 191.  
 Jones, Lewis, 105.  
 Jones, Lewis, 24.  
 Jones, Lewis, 87.  
 Jones, Lewis, 72.  
 Jones, Lewis, 95.  
 Jones, Lovick, 130.  
 Jones, Lucy, 42.  
 Jones, Lurana, 47.  
 Jones, Malachi, 20.  
 Jones, Margaret, 31.  
 Jones, Margaret, 33.  
 Jones, Marshall, 30.  
 Jones, Martha, 77.  
 Jones, Martha, 32.  
 Jones, Martha, 53.  
 Jones, Mary, 104.  
 Jones, Mary, 56.  
 Jones, Mary, 192.  
 Jones, Mary, 13.  
 Jones, Mary, 13.  
 Jones, Mary, 72.  
 Jones, Mary, 123.  
 Jones, Mary, 144.  
 Jones, Mathew, 49.  
 Jones, Mathew, 142.  
 Jones, Mathew, 87.  
 Jones, Michael, 175.  
 Jones, Mrs. Monke, 194.  
 Jones, Morris, 138.  
 Jones, Morton, 120.  
 Jones, Moses, 24.  
 Jones, Moses, 53.  
 Jones, Moses, 131.  
 Jones, Moses, Jr., 54.  
 Jones, Moses, Senr, 24.  
 Jones, Nathan, 51.  
 Jones, Nathl, Ber, 105.  
 Jones, Nathl (X Road), 105.  
 Jones, Nicholas, 108.  
 Jones, Nusom, 70.  
 Jones, Patience, 54.  
 Jones, Peter, 137.  
 Jones, Peter, 77.  
 Jones, Peter, 123.  
 Jones, Peter, 195.  
 Jones, Phillip, 180.  
 Jones, Phillip, 65.  
 Jones, Phillip, 105.  
 Jones, Plebuis, 84.  
 Jones, Quillo, 180.  
 Jones, Rachael, 53.  
 Jones, Rachael, 54.  
 Jones, Rebecca, 128.  
 Jones, Rebecca, 44.  
 Jones, Rebecca, 138.  
 Jones, Reuban, 90.  
 Jones, Reuben, 86.  
 Jones, Richard, 77.  
 Jones, Richard, 59.  
 Jones, Richard, 82.  
 Jones, Richard, 133.  
 Jones, Richard, 49.  
 Jones, Richard, 72.  
 Jones, Richard, 136.  
 Jones, Richard, 180.  
 Jones, Richard, 138.  
 Jones, Richard, 143.  
 Jones, Richard, 68.  
 Jones, Richd., 86.  
 Jones, Richd., 114.  
 Jones, Rier, 128.  
 Jones, Robert, 180.  
 Jones, Robert, 75.  
 Jones, Robert, 33.  
 Jones, Robert, 62.  
 Jones, Robert, 77.  
 Jones, Robert, 125.  
 Jones, Robt., 77.  
 Jones, Robt., 117.  
 Jones, Roger, 126.  
 Jones, Roger, 131.  
 Jones, Roger, 59.  
 Jones, Roger, Senr, 130.  
 Jones, Russel, 123.  
 Jones, Ruth, 28.  
 Jones, Sam., 123.  
 Jones, Saml, 59.  
 Jones, Saml, 57.  
 Jones, Samuel, 88.  
 Jones, Samuel, 192.  
 Jones, Samuel, 180.  
 Jones, Samuel, 185.  
 Jones, Sarah, 25.  
 Jones, Sarah, 151.  
 Jones, Sarah, 74.  
 Jones, Sarah, 20.  
 Jones, Mrs. Sarah, 193.  
 Jones, Servant, 73.  
 Jones, Shadrack, 53.  
 Jones, Silas, 98.  
 Jones, Silvanus, 44.  
 Jones, Solomon, 67.  
 Jones, Solomon, 170.  
 Jones, Solomon, 39.  
 Jones, Solomon, 138.  
 Jones, Solr, 13.  
 Jones, Stephen, 197.  
 Jones, Stephen, 191.  
 Jones, Stephen, 116.  
 Jones, Stephn., 120.  
 Jones, Stephens, 80.  
 Jones, Sugars, 77.  
 Jones, Sukey, 137.  
 Jones, Susanah, 77.  
 Jones, Sylvanus, 136.  
 Jones, S. I., 84.  
 Jones, Tignal, 88.  
 Jones, Tignal, 104.  
 Jones, Timothy, 17.  
 Jones, Thomas, 164.  
 Jones, Thomas, 141.  
 Jones, Thomas, 177.  
 Jones, Thomas, 101.  
 Jones, Thomas, 20.  
 Jones, Thomas, 125.  
 Jones, Thomas, 98.  
 Jones, Thomas, 133.  
 Jones, Thomas, 133.  
 Jones, Thomas, 13.  
 Jones, Thomas, 36.  
 Jones, Thomas, 89.  
 Jones, Thomas, 64.  
 Jones, Thomas, 65.  
 Jones, Thomas, 39.  
 Jones, Thomas, 137.  
 Jones, Thomas, 137.  
 Jones, Thomas, 138.  
 Jones, Thomas, 18.  
 Jones, Thomas, 188.  
 Jones, Thomas, 148.  
 Jones, Thomas, 193.  
 Jones, Thomas, 132.  
 Jones, Tho., 104.  
 Jones, Tho., 85.  
 Jones, Tho., 92.  
 Jones, Thomas, Jun., 80.  
 Jones, Thomas, Sen., 80.  
 Jones, Traverse, 151.  
 Jones, Vineon, 124.  
 Jones, Vinkler, 90.  
 Jones, Walter, 133.  
 Jones, Walter, 125.  
 Jones, Walter, 127.  
 Jones, William, 136.  
 Jones, William, 136.  
 Jones, William, 167.  
 Jones, William, 189.  
 Jones, William, 181.  
 Jones, William, 168.  
 Jones, William, 136.  
 Jones, William, 132.  
 Jones, William, 188.  
 Jones, William, 151.  
 Jones, William, 18.  
 Jones, William, 25.  
 Jones, William, 68.  
 Jones, William, 75.  
 Jones, William, 45.  
 Jones, William, 72.  
 Jones, William, 16.  
 Jones, William, 36.  
 Jones, William, 13.  
 Jones, William, 37.  
 Jones, William, 13.  
 Jones, William, 133.  
 Jones, William, 125.  
 Jones, William, 59.  
 Jones, William, 62.

- Jones, William, 81.  
 Jones, William, 81.  
 Jones, William, 127.  
 Jones, William, 126.  
 Jones, William, 130.  
 Jones, William, 130.  
 Jones, William, 144.  
 Jones, William, 144.  
 Jones, William, 142.  
 Jones, William, 194.  
 Jones, William, 195.  
 Jones, William, 196.  
 Jones, Wm., 105.  
 Jones, Wm., 102.  
 Jones, Wm., 117.  
 Jones, Wm., 91.  
 Jones, Wm., 110.  
 Jones, Wm., 124.  
 Jones, Wm., 120.  
 Jones, Wm., 103.  
 Jones, William (big), 91.  
 Jones, William, Junr., 31.  
 Jones, William, Junr., 89.  
 Jones, William, Junr., 168.  
 Jones, William, Senr. (H.), 167.  
 Jones, William, Senr., 167.  
 Jones, William, Senr., 136.  
 Jones, William, Senr., 80.  
 Jones, William, Senr., 125.  
 Jones, William (R. S.), 167.  
 Jones, Capt. William, 72.  
 Jones, Willie, 64.  
 Jones, Willie, 151.  
 Jones, Willie, 106.  
 Jones, Willoby, 17.  
 Jones, Wise, 175.  
 Jones, Zachariah, 48.  
 Jones, Zachaeus, 116.  
 Jones, Zedlac, 147.  
 Jonse, Moses, 91.  
 Jonson, Ben., 122.  
 Jonson, Jelfery, 122.  
 Jonson, Jno., 125.  
 Jonston, Jacob, 23.  
 Joplin, James, 103.  
 Joplin, Mark, 103.  
 Jordan, Abner, 142.  
 Jordan, Abram, 139.  
 Jordan, Abram, 139.  
 Jordan, Amos, 102.  
 Jordan, Arth., 90.  
 Jordan, Arthur, 73.  
 Jordan, Batt, 73.  
 Jordan, Benjamin, 74.  
 Jordan, Benjamin, 73.  
 Jordan, Benja., 147.  
 Jordan, Caleb, 18.  
 Jordan, Charles, 18.  
 Jordan, Charles, 37.  
 Jordan, Cornelius, 57.  
 Jordan, Cornelius, Jun., 57.  
 Jordan, Demmy, 18.  
 Jordan, Dempsey, 103.  
 Jordan, Edward, 63.  
 Jordan, Elezeth, 27.  
 Jordan, Elizabeth, 31.  
 Jordan, Enos, 94.  
 Jordan, Evan, 135.  
 Jordan, Francis, 164.  
 Jordan, Frederick, 135.  
 Jordan, George, 73.  
 Jordan, Gray, 64.  
 Jordan, Hance, 18.  
 Jordan, Hannah, 13.  
 Jordan, Ichabod, 18.  
 Jordan, Isaac, 28.  
 Jordan, Isaac, 28.  
 Jordan, Jacob, 18.  
 Jordan, Jacob, Esqr., 18.  
 Jordan, James, 136.  
 Jordan, James, 102.  
 Jordan, James, 13.  
 Jordan, James B., 13.  
 Jordan, Jeremiah, 23.  
 Jordan, Jesse, 147.  
 Jordan, John, 34.  
 Jordan, John, 59.  
 Jordan, John, 75.  
 Jordan, John, 139.  
 Jordan, John, 164.  
 Jordan, John, 164.  
 Jordan, John, 145.  
 Jordan, Jonathan, 93.  
 Jordan, Joseph, 31.  
 Jordan, Joseph, 63.  
 Jordan, Joseph, 18.  
 Jordan, Joseph, 57.  
 Jordan, Joseph, 13.  
 Jordan, Joshua, 57.  
 Jordan, Josiah, 18.  
 Jordan, Liles, 102.  
 Jordan, Marcellus, 77.  
 Jordan, Margaret, 106.  
 Jordan, Mary, 13.  
 Jordan, Mead, 39.  
 Jordan, Mead, 44.  
 Jordan, Nathan, 18.  
 Jordan, Nicholas, 18.  
 Jordan, Nicholas, 102.  
 Jordan, Over, 73.  
 Jordan, Philip, 52.  
 Jordan, Richard, 135.  
 Jordan, Richard, 146.  
 Jordan, Richard, 139.  
 Jordan, Richd., 74.  
 Jordan, River, 47.  
 Jordan, Robert, 80.  
 Jordan & Burke, 42.  
 Jordan, Robt., 94.  
 Jordan, Rothers, 139.  
 Jordan, Reuban, 116.  
 Jordan, Ruben, 164.  
 Jordan, Thomas, 133.  
 Jordan, Thomas, 189.  
 Jordan, Thomas, 139.  
 Jordan, Thomas, 28.  
 Jordan, Thomas, 54.  
 Jordan, Thomas, 31.  
 Jordan, Thomas, 73.  
 Jordan, Thomas, 135.  
 Jordan, Thos., 94.  
 Jordan, William, 18.  
 Jordan, William, 26.  
 Jordan, William, 28.  
 Jordan, William, 52.  
 Jordan, William, 63.  
 Jordan, Wm., 164.  
 Jordan, William, 133.  
 Jordan, William, 102.  
 Jordan, Zachariah, 139.  
 Jordon, John, 195.  
 Jorge, Jesse, 191.  
 Jornagan, Needham, 25.  
 Joseph, Anthony, 19.  
 Josey, John, 177.  
 Josey, John, 74.  
 Josey, Robert, 82.  
 Joslin, Amasiah, 183.  
 Jourdin, Henry, 141.  
 Jourdin, William, 149.  
 Journagan, David, 59.  
 Jowers, George, 45.  
 Jowers, John, 45.  
 Jowers, Thomas, 45.  
 Jowers, William, 47.  
 Joy, George, 33.  
 Joyce, Alex., 179.  
 Joyce, Elijah, 169.  
 Joyce, Elizabeth, 67.  
 Joyce, George, 179.  
 Joyce, Isaac, 179.  
 Joyce, James, 169.  
 Joyce, John, 169.  
 Joyce, John (P.), 169.  
 Joyce, Robert, 169.  
 Joyce, Robert, 167.  
 Joyce, Thomas, 169.  
 Joyce, William, 56.  
 Joyner, Abraham, 74.  
 Joyner, Abraham, 147.  
 Joyner, Benjamin, 51.  
 Joyner, Blount, 65.  
 Joyner, Bridgman, 63.  
 Joyner, Giles, 74.  
 Joyner, Isam, 53.  
 Joyner, James, 52.  
 Joyner, Jesse, 74.  
 Joyner, Joel, 65.  
 Joyner, Evan, 63.  
 Joyner, Jonathan, 66.  
 Joyner, Thomas, 74.  
 Joyner, Thomas, 68.  
 Jubalough, 73.  
 Judd, Natl., 121.  
 Judd, Rob., 121.  
 Judd, Robt., 122.  
 Judd, Rollin E., 121.  
 Judd, William, 59.  
 Judge, Bryant, 93.  
 Judge, James, 65.  
 Judkins, Carolus, 75.  
 Judkins, Charles, 148.  
 Judkins, James, 75.  
 Judkins, Joel, 75.  
 Judkins, Thomas, 77.  
 Judkins, Thomas, 148.  
 Juke, John, 161.  
 Juland, George, 98.  
 Juland, Isaac, 101.  
 Juland, Rainey, 98.  
 Juley, Arcy, 127.  
 Julia, Ben., 107.  
 Jullin, William, 107.  
 Julon, Jesse, 98.  
 Julius, Coley, 84.  
 Jump, John, 137.  
 Jump, William, 134.  
 June, Jesse, 87.  
 Junun, Antoney, 119.  
 Jurdan, John, 181.  
 Jurnigan, Elieha, 190.  
 Justice, Amos, 119.  
 Justice, David, 103.  
 Justice, Hance, 156.  
 Justice, Jared, 116.  
 Justice, John, 53.  
 Justice, John, 94.  
 Justice, John, 83.  
 Justice, Joseph, 101.  
 Justice, Jo., 108.  
 Justice, Laban, 197.  
 Justice, Peter, 112.  
 Justice, Rebecca, 130.  
 Justice, Sylvanus, 129.  
 Justice, Tho., Jr., 119.  
 Justice, Tho., Sr., 119.  
 Justin, John, 86.  
 Justin, Wm., 86.  
 Justis, Mark, 72.  
 Justiss, John, 62.  
 Kall, Jeremiah, 25.  
 Kall, Josiah, 13.  
 Kain, Isaac, 99.  
 Kain, John, 100.  
 Kain, Peter, 173.  
 Kamp, Abraham, 173.  
 Kannon, John, 79.  
 Kapp, Jacob, 181.  
 Karen, Conrad, 176.  
 Karen, John, 176.  
 Karkeot, William, 66.  
 Karns, Alexander, 171.  
 Karr, Nathaniel, 101.  
 Kaske, Renatus, 181.  
 Kasler, George, 111.  
 Kaster, Jacob, 177.  
 Katon, John, 21.  
 Kay, John, 64.  
 Kay, John, 73.  
 Kayes, John, 99.  
 Keach, Jasper, 139.  
 Keach, Joseph, 139.  
 Keachen, William, 70.  
 Keachey, James, 46.  
 Keachey, John, 46.  
 Keachey, George, 46.  
 Keal, Hardy, 55.  
 Keal, James, 18.  
 Kean, Edward, 131.  
 Kean, George, 142.  
 Kean, John, 63.  
 Kean, John, 82.  
 Kean, Silas, 100.  
 Kean, William, 51.  
 Kearney, Thomas, 56.  
 Kearney, Thomas, 61.  
 Keater, Nehemiah, 189.  
 Keater, William, 189.  
 Keath, John, 104.  
 Keaton, Dorathy, 28.  
 Keaton, Francis, 184.  
 Keaton, Henry, 28.  
 Keaton, John, 28.  
 Keaton, Joseph, 28.  
 Keaton, Patrick, 28.  
 Keaton, Ruben, 28.  
 Keaton, Stephen, 28.  
 Keaton, William, 13.  
 Keaton, William, 28.  
 Keator, Sarah, 188.  
 Keef, Edmund, 134.  
 Keel, Charles, 28.  
 Keel, Ezekiel, 145.  
 Keel, John, 125.  
 Keel, Nathan, 126.  
 Keel, Rachel, 146.  
 Keel, Ruth, 125.  
 Keel, Simon, 145.  
 Keel, William, 145.  
 Keele, Jacob, 27.  
 Keeling, Calton, 121.  
 Keeling, Jane, 123.  
 Keeling, Leonard, 120.  
 Keeling, William, 81.  
 Keelley, Jonathan, 190.  
 Keely, Abraham, 28.  
 Keen, Alice, 141.  
 Keen, George, 143.  
 Keen, John, 141.  
 Keen, Lamuel, 24.  
 Keen, Moses, 13.  
 Keen, Nicholas, 171.  
 Keenan, Mechal, 193.  
 Keene, Richd., 152.  
 Keer, William, 185.  
 Keethly, John, 151.  
 Keffer, Frederick, 170.  
 Kehely, Christopher, 175.  
 Kelley, John (Epo), 94.  
 Kein, Abm., Jr., 114.  
 Keinoe, Abm., 114.  
 Keiner, Jno., 111.  
 Kelner, Martin, 111.  
 Keith, Cornelius, 186.  
 Keith, William, 183.  
 Kelgo, Wm., 104.  
 Keli, John, 185.  
 Keli, John, Junr., 185.  
 Keli, Robt., 110.  
 Keli, Tho., 110.  
 Keli, Tho., Jr., 110.  
 Keli, Wm., 110.  
 Kelleham, Barsheba, 134.  
 Keller, Christina, 109.  
 Keller, George, 164.  
 Keller, Henry, 111.  
 Keller, Jacob, 107.  
 Keller, Jacob, 108.  
 Keller, Jacob, 164.  
 Keller, Jacob, 171.  
 Keller, Jno., 124.  
 Keller, Martin, 108.  
 Keller, Michal, 111.  
 Keller, Michal, 112.  
 Keller, Nicolas, 110.  
 Keller, Thomas, 164.  
 Kelley, Angus, 41.  
 Kelley, Archabald, 187.  
 Kelley, Archibald, 66.  
 Kelley, Auterson, 67.  
 Kelley, Barnabas, 185.  
 Kelley, Chanler, 92.  
 Kelley, Delphia, 25.  
 Kelley, Duncan, 50.  
 Kelley, Giles, 84.  
 Kelley, Henry, 88.  
 Kelley, Hugh, 44.  
 Kelley, Jacob, 51.  
 Kelley, James, 52.  
 Kelley, James, 66.  
 Kelley, James, 85.  
 Kelley, James, 101.  
 Kelley, John, 64.  
 Kelley, John, 102.  
 Kelley, John, 102.  
 Kelley, John, 187.  
 Kelley, Joseph, 51.  
 Kelley, Methew, 187.  
 Kelley, Sarah, 57.  
 Kelley, Solomon, 157.  
 Kelley, Thomas, 36.  
 Kelley, Thomas, 65.  
 Kelley, Thomas, 90.  
 Kelley, Timothy, 67.  
 Kelley, William, 24.  
 Kelley, William, 56.  
 Kelley, William, 63.  
 Kelley, William, 63.  
 Kelley, William, 64.  
 Kelley, William, 65.  
 Kelley, William, 66.  
 Kelley, William, 67.  
 Kelley, Wm., 86.  
 Kelley, Wm., 85.  
 Kelley, William, 173.  
 Kelley, William, 194.  
 Kellibrew, Caleb, 56.  
 Kellum, Daniel, 86.  
 Kellum, Elijah, 144.  
 Kellum, James, 130.  
 Kellum, William, 143.  
 Kelly, Alex. Ham., 106.  
 Kelly, Ananias, 39.  
 Kelly, Ben., 77.  
 Kelly, Ben., 108.  
 Kelly, Ben., 121.  
 Kelly, Benjamin, 182.  
 Kelly, Betsy, 196.  
 Kelly, Charles, 127.  
 Kelly, Charles, 142.  
 Kelly, Custis, 127.  
 Kelly, Daniel, 39.  
 Kelly, Daniel, 50.  
 Kelly, Duncan, 49.  
 Kelly, Henry, 116.  
 Kelly, Ja., 168.  
 Kelly, Jeremiah, 146.  
 Kelly, Jethro, 31.  
 Kelly, John, 42.  
 Kelly, John, 142.  
 Kelly, John, 144.  
 Kelly, John, 179.  
 Kelly, Joseph, 130.  
 Kelly, Labin, 127.  
 Kelly, Mary, 53.  
 Kelly, Mary, 115.  
 Kelly, Meriam, 17.  
 Kelly, Peter, 50.  
 Kelly, Samuel, 164.  
 Kelly, Thomas, 77.  
 Kelly, Thomas, 129.  
 Kelly, Thomas, 169.  
 Kelly, Thomas, 164.  
 Kelly, William, 35.  
 Kelly, Wm., 94.  
 Kelly, Wm., 106.  
 Kelly, William, 173.  
 Kellyham, Cornelias, 188.  
 Kellyham, Pearce, 188.  
 Kellyhan, Martin, 60.  
 Kelton, Robert, 155.  
 Kelton, Wm., 106.  
 Kelugb, Samuel, 159.  
 Kemmy, Thomas, 195.  
 Kemp, Ann, 16.  
 Kemp, Henry, 103.  
 Kemp, Isaac, 132.  
 Kemp, James, 119.  
 Kemp, Jesse, 103.  
 Kemp, John, 39.  
 Kemp, John, 103.  
 Kemp, Joseph, 85.  
 Kemp, Joseph, 117.  
 Kemp, Joseph, 186.  
 Kemp, Joshua, 148.  
 Kemp, Ricd., 85.  
 Kemp, Ricd., 103.  
 Kemp, Thom., 119.  
 Kemp, William, 72.  
 Kenady, John, 16.  
 Kenady, John, 69.  
 Kenady, Robert, 16.  
 Kenan, James, 192.  
 Kenan, Lawrence, 42.  
 Kenan, Michael I., 191.  
 Kenatzer, Catherina, 170.  
 Kenatzer, Jacob, 171.  
 Kendal, Benjamin, 101.  
 Kendal, James, 62.  
 Kendal, John, 101.  
 Kendal, William, 101.  
 Kendall, William, 62.  
 Kender, Nancy, 119.  
 Kender, Conrod, 113.  
 Kendle, Sarah, 123.  
 Kendrick, Martin, 85.  
 Kendrick, Phlan., 163.  
 Kendrick, Wm., 85.  
 Keneday, Isaac, 69.  
 Keneday, Sarah, 100.  
 Kenedy, Mark, 124.  
 Kenhard, James, Sr., 176.  
 Kenly, Lydia, 21.  
 Kenman, James, 152.  
 Kennaday, Andrew, 172.  
 Kennaday, David, 159.  
 Kennaday, Esther, 159.  
 Kennaday, James, 159.  
 Kennaday, Samuel, 159.  
 Kennady, James, 13.  
 Kennady, James, 82.  
 Kennady, John, 16.  
 Kennard, Michial, 191.  
 Kenneday, Alexander, 174.  
 Kenneday, William, 163.  
 Kennedy, Alex., 43.  
 Kennedy, Aron, 122.  
 Kennedy, Bartholomew, 148.  
 Kennedy, Connell, 110.  
 Kennedy, David, 43.  
 Kennedy, David, 148.  
 Kennedy, David, Junr., 148.  
 Kennedy, Edward, 128.  
 Kennedy, Elijah, 128.  
 Kennedy, Elizabeth, 129.  
 Kennedy, Elizabeth, 145.  
 Kennedy, Ellis, 13.  
 Kennedy, George, 134.  
 Kennedy, Gideon, 128.  
 Kennedy, Hannah, 19.  
 Kennedy, Henry, 19.  
 Kennedy, Henry, 137.  
 Kennedy, Isaac, 48.  
 Kennedy, Jacob, 128.  
 Kennedy, John, 39.  
 Kennedy, John, 42.  
 Kennedy, John, 92.  
 Kennedy, Jno., 116.  
 Kennedy, John, 126.  
 Kennedy, John, 130.  
 Kennedy, John, 132.  
 Kennedy, John, 136.  
 Kennedy, John, 149.  
 Kennedy, Martha, 128.  
 Kennedy, Mary, 136.  
 Kennedy, Patrick, 51.  
 Kennedy, Richard, 128.  
 Kennedy, Saml., 124.  
 Kennedy, Samuel, Jr., 49.  
 Kennedy, Samuel, Sr., 49.  
 Kennedy, Thomas, 128.  
 Kennedy, Walter, 136.  
 Kennedy, William, 39.  
 Kennedy, William, 48.  
 Kennedy, Wm., 111.  
 Kennedy, Wm., 124.  
 Kennedy, William, 133.  
 Kennedy, Willit, 128.  
 Kennedy, Willit, 128.  
 Kennelly, Ruben, 46.  
 Kennens, Jno., 116.  
 Kennerday, Hugh, 103.  
 Kennerday, Waystaff, 103.  
 Kennett, Brickhouse, 20.  
 Kenney, Jane, 135.  
 Kenney, John, 42.  
 Kenney, William, 135.  
 Kennon, John, 90.  
 Kennon, Ruf., 87.  
 Kennon, William, 168.  
 Kenoy, Phillip, 177.  
 Kenoy, Abigail, 109.  
 Kent, James, 175.  
 Kent, Jesse, 70.  
 Kent, Jesse, Jr., 70.  
 Kent, John, 68.  
 Kent, John, 175.  
 Kent, Levy, 132.  
 Kent, Margaret, 132.  
 Kent, Margaret, 144.  
 Kent, Samuel, 132.  
 Kent, Thomas, 55.  
 Kent, Thomas, 68.  
 Kent, William, 68.  
 Kenup, Jacob, 177.  
 Kenup, John, 177.  
 Kenup, William, 173.  
 Kenut, William, 177.  
 Kenworthy, David, 99.  
 Kenworthy, Joshua, 99.  
 Kenyon, Benjamin, 31.  
 Kenyon, Joab, 31.  
 Kenyon, John, 31.  
 Kenyon, Levi, 31.  
 Kepps, Seth, 139.  
 Kerby, Abraham, 28.  
 Kerby, Absalom, 141.  
 Kerby, Ben., 123.  
 Kerby, Edmund, 179.  
 Kerby, James, 17.



- Kerby, James, 141.  
Kerby, Jesse, 179.  
Kerby, John, 39.  
Kerby, Jr., 123.  
Kerby, Pleasant, 182.  
Kerby, Samuel, 182.  
Kerby, W., 123.  
Kerum, James, 103.  
Kerlock, George, 161.  
Kerlock, Fredrick, 161.  
Kerlock, Fredrick, 161.  
Kerman, Michael, 133.  
Kernear, James, 192.  
Kerneg, John, 145.  
Kerney, David, 157.  
Kernler, John, 193.  
Kerns, Hubbard, 179.  
Kerns, James, 179.  
Kerns, William, 179.  
Kerny, James, 77.  
Kerny, Phillip, 77.  
Kerr, Alexander, 82.  
Kerr, Alexander, 183.  
Kerr, Andrew, 156.  
Kerr, Dav<sup>d</sup>, 151.  
Kerr, David, 172.  
Kerr, David, Senr, 153.  
Kerr, Rev<sup>d</sup> David, 155.  
Kerr, James, 156.  
Kerr, James, 169.  
Kerr, James, 177.  
Kerr, John, 80.  
Kerr, John, 169.  
Kerr, John, 177.  
Kerr, John, 183.  
Kerr, Joseph, 160.  
Kerr, Joseph, 178.  
Kerr, Margret, 177.  
Kerr, Nathaniel, 155.  
Kerr, The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>, 42.  
Kerr, Robert, 160.  
Kerr, Samuel, 178.  
Kerr, Stephen, 176.  
Kerr (Widow), 158.  
Kerr (Wid<sup>w</sup>), 160.  
Kerr, William, 153.  
Kerr, William, 156.  
Kerr William, Jr, 156.  
Kersey, America, 48.  
Kersey, Betty, 50.  
Kersey, Drury, 81.  
Kersey, Eleazar, 154.  
Kersey, James, 48.  
Kersey, James, 81.  
Kersey, John, 81.  
Kersey, John, 81.  
Kersey, Peter, 50.  
Kersey, Redding, 48.  
Kersey, Samuel, 81.  
Kersey, Solomon, 40.  
Kersey, Thomas, 154.  
Kersey, William, 50.  
Kersner, Anthony, 182.  
Kertner, William, 174.  
Kessler, John, 176.  
Kestler, George, 177.  
Kestler Jacob, 173.  
Kestor, James, 118.  
Ketchen, Jesse, 70.  
Ketchum, Joel, 178.  
Ketchum, Jonathan, 196.  
Ketner, Peter, 174.  
Keter, Elisha, 16.  
Keter, John, 16.  
Keter, Solomon, 16.  
Ketter, William, 16.  
Ketto, Henry, 118.  
Kewer, Henry, 159.  
Key, Charles, 51.  
Key, Eligah, 164.  
Key, Henry, 58.  
Key, Jonathan, 143.  
Key, Luck, 77.  
Key, Matthew, 72.  
Key, Robert, 51.  
Key, Thomas, 167.  
Key, William, 55.  
Keys, James H., 94.  
Keys, John, 43.  
Keys, Joseph, 185.  
Keys, Joseph, 196.  
Keys, Milley, 126.  
Keys, Moses, 44.  
Keys, Thomas, 43.  
Keys, William, 42.  
Khuince, Christopher, 144.  
Khuince, George, junr, 144.  
Khuince, George, Senior, 144.  
Khuince, Jesse, 144.  
Khuince, John, junr, 144.  
Khuince, Phillip, 144.  
Khuinaat, Christopher, 182.  
Kicker, John, 77.  
Kidd, Benjamin, 82.  
Kidda, The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>, 42.  
Kiddle, Elenor, 177.  
Kidwell, William, 163.  
Kiel, James, 126.  
Kies, Nathaniel, 126.  
Kiff, James, 68.  
Kight, Samuel, 148.  
Kikendal, Sam., 113.  
Kikendal, Simon, 120.  
Kikendall, Matt., 119.  
Kilborn, Isaac, 122.  
Kilburn, Amos, 122.  
Kilby, Adam, 121.  
Kilby, Exper., 59.  
Kilby, John, 59.  
Kilby, John, 97.  
Kilby, Michl., 121.  
Kilby, W., 121.  
Kile, Daniel, 39.  
Kiles, Elizabeth, 81.  
Kiles, James, 81.  
Kilgo, Isaac, 103.  
Kilgo, Peter, 103.  
Kilgore, Thomas, 80.  
Killebrew, Wiggan, 64.  
Killebrew, John, 22.  
Killebro, Mary, 144.  
Killegrove, Hinch, 144.  
Killen, Adam, 39.  
Killen, Thomas, 39.  
Killen, William, 39.  
Killer, Jno, 110.  
Killian, Adam, 111.  
Killian, Danl., 110.  
Killian, David, 114.  
Killian, Henry, 123.  
Killian, Jacob, 111.  
Killian, Jno, 111.  
Killian, Jno, 111.  
Killian, Jno, 112.  
Killian, Jno, Sr., 111.  
Killian, Leonard, 114.  
Killian, Mathias, 115.  
Killian, Saml., 111.  
Killian, Shadrach, 123.  
Kilbrew, Glidewell, 54.  
Kilbrew, Joshua, 64.  
Kilbrew, Kinchen, 54.  
Kilbrue, Buckner, 191.  
Kilfin, John, 93.  
Kilfin, Wm., 94.  
Killingsworth, Freeman, 141.  
Killingsworth, Freeman, Jr., 141.  
Killingsworth, John, 64.  
Killingsworth, John, 141.  
Killingsworth, John, 142.  
Killingsworth, Mark, 64.  
Killingsworth, Matthew, 64.  
Killingsworth, Patrick, 68.  
Killingsworth, William, 64.  
Kilitt, John, 149.  
Kilitt, Sarah, 149.  
Kilpatrick, And<sup>r</sup>, 158.  
Kilpatrick, Hugh, 116.  
Kilpatrick, Israel, 136.  
Kilpatrick, Jas., 116.  
Kilpatrick, Jas., 116.  
Kilpatrick, John, 177.  
Kilpatrick, Joseph, 158.  
Kilpatrick, Robt., 107.  
Kilpatrick, Wary, 132.  
Kilpatrick, William, 135.  
Kilpatrick, William, 135.  
Kimball, Caleb, 172.  
Kimball, Henry, 91.  
Kimball, Arch., 59.  
Kimball, Benj., 77.  
Kimball, Benj., Senr., 77.  
Kimball, David, 77.  
Kimball, James, 77.  
Kimball, Leonard, 77.  
Kimball, Nathl., 77.  
Kimball, Peter, 59.  
Kimball, Ransom, 77.  
Kimball, Spelt, 77.  
Kimble, Henry, 182.  
Kimboil, Bartho., 90.  
Kimbrell, Buckner, 37.  
Kimbrough, Fred<sup>k</sup>, 95.  
Kimbrough, George, 184.  
Kimbrough, James, 80.  
Kimbrough, John, 144.  
Kimbrough, John, 164.  
Kimbrough, John, Sen., 80.  
Kimbrough, Ormond, 184.  
Kimbrough, Paul, 95.  
Kimbrough, Robert, 82.  
Kimbrough, Thomas, 80.  
Kimbrough, Thomas, 173.  
Kimbrough, William, 80.  
Kime, Henry, 95.  
Kime, Phillip, 154.  
Kimman, James, 153.  
Kimmer, Ann, 140.  
Kimmmins, Alexander, 162.  
Kimmmins, Hugh, 162.  
Kimmmins, William, 179.  
Kimmeroe, Leonard, 174.  
Kinnrow, George, 95.  
Kinard, Nathaniel, 190.  
Kinast, Christopher, 181.  
Kinsey, Edward, 144.  
Kinsey, Elany, 144.  
Kinsey, John, 143.  
Kinsey, Joseph, 143.  
Kinsey, Joseph, 144.  
Kinsey, Samuel, 144.  
Kinsey, Solomon, 138.  
Kinsey, Stephen, 131.  
Kinsey, William, 143.  
Kinsey, William, 144.  
Kinchen, John, 64.  
Kinchin, Matthew, 57.  
Kindal, Isaac, 142.  
Kindal, Samuel, 164.  
Kindal, William, 164.  
Kindall, Ann, 68.  
Kindday, David, 68.  
Kinder, George, 176.  
Kindley, Edward, 100.  
Kindreck, Thomas, 90.  
Kindred, Filsha, 35.  
Kindred, Knight, 64.  
Kindrick, John, 158.  
Kindrick, Thomas, 90.  
Kindrick, William, 158.  
Kindruck, Isham, 77.  
King, Anthony, 77.  
King, Armore, 94.  
King, Arthur, 104.  
King, Baker, 108.  
King, Baker, 122.  
King, Baxter, 97.  
King, Benajah, 178.  
King, Benjamin, 196.  
King, Benj., Junr, 76.  
King, Pittain, 132.  
King, Burrel, 63.  
King, Cader, 13.  
King, Cader, 13.  
King, Charles, 13.  
King, Charles, 13.  
King, Charles, 13.  
King, Charles, 13.  
King, Charles, 13.  
King, Charles, 13.  
King, Charles, 13.  
King, Charles, 13.  
King, Charles, 13.  
King, Charles, 13.  
King, Charles, 13.  
King, Chas., 97.  
King, Charles, 144.  
King, Charles, 190.  
King, David, 77.  
King, Drewry, 102.  
King, Duncan, 187.  
King, Edward, 63.  
King, Edward, 94.  
King, Edwd., 124.  
King, Elizabeth, 197.  
King, Ester, 114.  
King, Francis, 102.  
King, Frank, 124.  
King, Geo., 77.  
King, George, 90.  
King, Hannah, 97.  
King, Harmon, 124.  
King, Harrington, 138.  
King, Henry, 13.  
King, Henry, 39.  
King, Henry, 32.  
King, Henry, 56.  
King, Henry, 72.  
King, Henry, 102.  
King, Henry, 103.  
King, Henry, 180.  
King, Ise, 141.  
King, James, 13.  
King, James, 13.  
King, James, 100.  
King, James, 104.  
King, James, 104.  
King, Jas., 107.  
King, James, 157.  
King, James, 196.  
King, Jeremiah, 170.  
King, Jeremiah, 178.  
King, Jesse, 27.  
King, Joel, 133.  
King, John, 36.  
King, John, 36.  
King, John, 63.  
King, John, 72.  
King, John, 94.  
King, John, 97.  
King, John, 104.  
King, John, 106.  
King, John, 144.  
King, John, 146.  
King, John, 147.  
King, John, 150.  
King, John, 157.  
King, John, 164.  
King, John, 195.  
King, John, 195.  
King, John H., 13.  
King, Johnston, Jr., 100.  
King, Johnston, Sr., 100.  
King, Joseph, 39.  
King, Jo., 124.  
King, Joseph, 128.  
King, Joseph, 133.  
King, Julian, 70.  
King, Kuthburt, 82.  
King, Levi, 167.  
King, M. See Parker, Joseph, for M. King, 14.  
King, Mary, 132.  
King, Mary, 133.  
King, Mason, 184.  
King, Michael, 13.  
King, Michael, 52.  
King, Michael, 68.  
King, Michael, Jr., 53.  
King, Mike, 53.  
King, Nathan, 39.

- Knight, Thomas, 167.  
 Knight, Walker, 55.  
 Knight, William, 25.  
 Knight, William, 26.  
 Knight, William, 29.  
 Knight, William, 77.  
 Knight, Wm., 88.  
 Knight, William, 185.  
 Knight, William F., 39.  
 Knights, M., 197.  
 Knipe, Christian, 173.  
 Knott, Justin, 153.  
 Knott, David, 90.  
 Knott, James, 91.  
 Knott, James, 152.  
 Knott, John, 90.  
 Knott, Joseph, 13.  
 Knott, Mary, 13.  
 Knott, Thomas, 13.  
 Knott, William, 181.  
 Knotts, John, J., 35.  
 Knotts, John, S., 35.  
 Knowell, David, 67.  
 Knowland, Chs., 90.  
 Knowland, Danl, Jr., 90.  
 Knowles, Abner, 31.  
 Knowles, Laurence, 77.  
 Knowles, William, 31.  
 Knowles, Butler, 77.  
 Knowles, James, 191.  
 Knowles, John, 191.  
 Knowles, Robert, 191.  
 Knowles, William, 77.  
 Knows, Joseph, 175.  
 Knox, Allison, Esq., 28.  
 Knox, Ambrose, 145.  
 Knox, Archibald, 145.  
 Knox, Benj., 177.  
 Knox, David, 145.  
 Knox, David, 164.  
 Knox, Francis, 123.  
 Knox, Hugh, 28.  
 Knox, James, 158.  
 Knox, James, 158.  
 Knox, Capl James, 100.  
 Knox, John, 74.  
 Knox, John, 131.  
 Knox, John, 156.  
 Knox, John, 158.  
 Knox, Joseph, 156.  
 Knox, Josiah, 145.  
 Knox, Mary, 156.  
 Knox, Matthew, 158.  
 Knox, Robert, 55.  
 Knox, Robert, 145.  
 Knox, Samuel, Jr., 158.  
 Knox, Samuel, Senr., 158.  
 Knox, William, 144.  
 Knox, William, 145.  
 Knox, William, Senr., 146.  
 Knutti, Jacob, 153.  
 Kobbie, Michael, 176.  
 Kobbie, Peter, Jr., 176.  
 Kobbie, Peter, Senr., 176.  
 Koble, Adam, 173.  
 Kock, Hans I., 19.  
 Kohler, John, 181.  
 Koll, Sam., 117.  
 Kohn, John, 28.  
 Koon, John, 171.  
 Koonce, Daniel, 143.  
 Koonce, Anthony, 177.  
 Koons, George, 175.  
 Kornagy, George, 190.  
 Korneagy, George, 192.  
 Korneagy, Jacob, 192.  
 Korneagy, John, 191.  
 Korneagy, William, 190.  
 Korneagy, Abram, 145.  
 Koster, Adam, 181.  
 Kow, W., 110.  
 Koyle, William, 156.  
 Kramch, Samuel, 181.  
 Kraus, John, 181.  
 Kraus, John, 181.  
 Kreiger, Jacob, 182.  
 Krepps, John, 161.  
 Krite, Michael, 173.  
 Krotser, Phillip, 176.  
 Kroul, Peter, 176.  
 Kroul, William, 176.  
 Krouse, Andrew, 182.  
 Krouse, Gottlieb, 181.  
 Krouse, Henry, 182.  
 Krouse, John, 182.  
 Krouse, John, 182.  
 Krouse, Windle, 182.  
 Krudle, John, 177.  
 Kruger, Henry, 181.  
 Kughley, Sam., 115.  
 Kuler, David, 111.  
 Kulp, Reuben, 122.  
 Kurl, Willis, 54.  
 Kushke, John, 181.  
 Kuton, John, 103.  
 Kyger, Christian, 173.  
 Kyger, Conrad, 173.  
 Kyger, George A., 162.  
 Kyles, James, 160.  
 Lacefield, Ben., 117.  
 Lacefield, Dan., 117.  
 Lacefield, Jno., 117.  
 Lacey, Ann, 100.  
 Lacey, James, 31.  
 Lacey, John, 31.  
 Lacey, Joseph, 31.  
 Lacey, Josiah, 28.  
 Lacey, Peter, 28.  
 Lacey, Phillimon, Jr., 86.  
 Lacey, Phillimon, Senr., 86.  
 Lacey, William, 31.  
 Lacey, William, 100.  
 Lacham, Aaron, 185.  
 Lacham, Alexander, 185.  
 Lachman, Frederick, 42.  
 Lack, James, 110.  
 Lackey, Adam, 151.  
 Lackey, George, 157.  
 Lackey, George, Senr., 157.  
 Lackey, John, 58.  
 Lackey, John, 82.  
 Lackey, Robert, 163.  
 Lackey, Thomas, 13.  
 Lackey, Thomas, 157.  
 Lackey, Thomas, 163.  
 Lackey, William, Jr., 157.  
 Lackey, William, Senr., 157.  
 Lackham, Robert, 185.  
 Lacky, Jno., 109.  
 Lacy, Adam, 139.  
 Lacy, Bats Cock, 168.  
 Lacy, Isaac, 139.  
 Lacy, John, 139.  
 Lacy, Martha, 168.  
 Lacy, Parker, 147.  
 Lacy, Thomas, 36.  
 Ladd, Constant, 181.  
 Ladd, Joseph, 179.  
 Ladd, Judith, 179.  
 Ladd, Noble, 179.  
 Ladd, Thomas, 72.  
 Ladd, William, 179.  
 Laferty, Alex, 117.  
 Laferty, Sara, 117.  
 Lafey, James, 171.  
 Lafoon, Stephen, 183.  
 Laigh, Jacob, 163.  
 Laighton, James, 52.  
 Lain, Cardy, 64.  
 Lain, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Lain, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Lain, James, 195.  
 Lain, James, 196.  
 Lain, Jesse, 77.  
 Lain, Jonathan, 70.  
 Lain, Mordica, 153.  
 Lain, William, 172.  
 Laine, James, 36.  
 Lair, John, 155.  
 Lairy, Darby, 195.  
 Lake, Jacob, 95.  
 Lake, Richd., 95.  
 Lakey, Francis, 183.  
 Laman, Kenzie, 50.  
 Lamb, Abner, 16.  
 Lamb, Abraham, 49.  
 Lamb, Abram, 150.  
 Lamb, Arthur, 49.  
 Lamb, Barnaby, 49.  
 Lamb, Benj., 93.  
 Lamb, Benjamin, 98.  
 Lamb, Campbell, 49.  
 Lamb, Cornelius, 98.  
 Lamb, Elizabeth, 98.  
 Lamb, Gibbs, 193.  
 Lamb, Hardy, 150.  
 Lamb, Henry, 98.  
 Lamb, Isaac, 23.  
 Lamb, Isaac, 150.  
 Lamb, Isaac, 192.  
 Lamb, Jacob, 98.  
 Lamb, Jacob, junr., 150.  
 Lamb, James, 50.  
 Lamb, James, 174.  
 Lamb, John, 31.  
 Lamb, John, 98.  
 Lamb, John, 174.  
 Lamb, Jno., 120.  
 Lamb, John, 188.  
 Lamb, Joseph, 31.  
 Lamb, Joseph, 98.  
 Lamb, Josiah, 85.  
 Lamb, Joshua, 150.  
 Lamb, Luke, 17.  
 Lamb, Meady, 49.  
 Lamb, Merlon, 150.  
 Lamb, Nathan, 98.  
 Lamb, Phinebas, 31.  
 Lamb, Reddick, 150.  
 Lamb, Reuben, 100.  
 Lamb, Robt., 155.  
 Lamb, Saml., 153.  
 Lamb, Simon, 155.  
 Lamb, Thomas, 193.  
 Lamb, William, 49.  
 Lamb, William, 98.  
 Lamb, William, 192.  
 Lamb, Zachariah, 31.  
 Lambden, Bixley Jno., 35.  
 Lambden, John, 35.  
 Lamberson, Courtney, 188.  
 Lamberson, James, 74.  
 Lamberson, John, 188.  
 Lambert, Aaron, 145.  
 Lambert, Abner, 145.  
 Lambert, Ann, 132.  
 Lambert, Elizabeth, 193.  
 Lambert, John, 16.  
 Lambert, John, 88.  
 Lambert, John, 134.  
 Lambert, John, Senr., 86.  
 Lambert, Joseph, 88.  
 Lambert, Moses, 132.  
 Lambert, Richard, 183.  
 Lambert, Samuel, 132.  
 Lambert, Saml., 155.  
 Lambert, Sterling, 185.  
 Lambert, William, 60.  
 Lambert, William, 125.  
 Lambert, William, 151.  
 Lambert, William S., 60.  
 Lambeth, John, 88.  
 Lambeth, Wm., 88.  
 Lambley, Joseph, 173.  
 Lamb, Kinchen, 49.  
 Lamey, James, 85.  
 Larkin, Leah, 77.  
 Lamon, Jacob, 42.  
 Lamon, John, 42.  
 Lamon, John, 47.  
 Lamon, Kenneth, 47.  
 Lamon, Malcolm, 48.  
 Lamon, Niel, 39.  
 Lamden, Robert, 35.  
 Lampkin, Lewis, 70.  
 Lampy, Jacob, 47.  
 Lancaster, Benjamin, 133.  
 Lancaster, Benjamin, Jr., 54.  
 Lancaster, Benjamin, Senr., 54.  
 Lancaster, Hartwell, 43.  
 Lancaster, Hartwell, 54.  
 Lancaster, Henry, 28.  
 Lancaster, Henry, 54.  
 Lancaster, Joel, 77.  
 Lancaster, John, 77.  
 Lancaster, John, 77.  
 Lancaster, John, 77.  
 Lancaster, Lawrre, 77.  
 Lancaster, Levi, 150.  
 Lancaster, Mary, 28.  
 Lancaster, Moses, 77.  
 Lancaster, Robert, 54.  
 Lancaster, Robert, Jr., 54.  
 Lancaster, William, 60.  
 Lancaster, William, 149.  
 Lancaster, Wright, 150.  
 Lance, Benjamin, 176.  
 Lance, Boston, 177.  
 Lance, Boston, Jr., 177.  
 Lance, David, 177.  
 Lance, John, Senr., 176.  
 Lance, Peter, 176.  
 Lance, Peter, 177.  
 Lanch, Linum, 149.  
 Lanch, Nathl., 168.  
 Land, Benatus, 191.  
 Land, Bird, 25.  
 Land, Jonathan, 122.  
 Land, Lemon, 72.  
 Land, Reubin, 152.  
 Land, Sarah, 65.  
 Land, Thom., 122.  
 Landen, Robert, 156.  
 Landers, Felix, 115.  
 Landers, Henry, 119.  
 Landers, Jacob, 124.  
 Landers, Jno., 108.  
 Landers, Moses, 178.  
 Landlfor, Robert, 66.  
 Landing, James, 24.  
 Landing, James, 197.  
 Landing, John, 23.  
 Landing, Richard, 125.  
 Landing, Stephen, 195.  
 Landing, William, 197.  
 Landingham, James, 57.  
 Landinham, James, 105.  
 Landish, Joseph, 89.  
 Landman, John, 181.  
 Landman, William, 62.  
 Landmeyer, Frederick, 130.  
 Landom, Abner, 87.  
 Landreth, Thomas, 154.  
 Landron, Timothy, 165.  
 Lands, Weston, 81.  
 Landzdel, Benj., 188.  
 Landzdel, John, 187.  
 Lane, Abraham, 18.  
 Lane, Abraham, 98.  
 Lane, Benjamin, 31.  
 Lane, Daniel, 132.  
 Lane, Danl., 153.  
 Lane, David, 13.  
 Lane, David, 63.  
 Lane, Frederic, 132.  
 Lane, Gallent, 170.  
 Lane, George, 134.  
 Lane, Glsburn, 63.  
 Lane, Henry, 104.  
 Lane, Isaac, 98.  
 Lane, Isaac, 132.  
 Lane, Isum, junr., 149.  
 Lane, Isum, Senr., 149.  
 Lane, Jacob, 31.  
 Lane, James, 13.  
 Lane, James, 18.  
 Lane, James, 56.  
 Lane, James, 104.  
 Lane, James, 123.  
 Lane, James, 179.  
 Lane, James, Senr., 102.  
 Lane, Jesse, 101.  
 Lane, Joel, 104.  
 Lane, John, 13.  
 Lane, John, 31.  
 Lane, John, 98.  
 Lane, Jno., 108.  
 Lane, John, 132.  
 Lane, John, 133.  
 Lane, John, 150.  
 Lane, John, 184.  
 Lane, John, Esquire, 28.  
 Lane, John Thomson, 151.  
 Lane, Joseph, 67.  
 Lane, Joseph, 98.  
 Lane, Joseph, Jr., 105.  
 Lane, Joseph, Senr., 105.  
 Lane, Levi, 63.  
 Lane, Martin, 105.  
 Lane, Miles, 18.  
 Lane, Moses, 31.  
 Lane, Samuel, 18.  
 Lane, Samuel, 149.  
 Lane, Sarah, 54.  
 Lane, Sitterson, 31.  
 Lane, Thor, 108.  
 Lane, Thomas, 135.  
 Lane, William, 31.  
 Lane, William, 74.  
 Lane, Wm., 105.  
 Lane, William, 132.  
 Lane, William, 149.  
 Lane, William, 153.  
 Lane, William, 180.  
 Lane, William, 184.  
 Lane, William, Esquire, 28.  
 Lane, William, Senr., 149.  
 Lanes, Thomas, 178.  
 Lanfesty, Elias, 67.  
 Lanford, Jesse, 91.  
 Lanford, Jno., 119.  
 Lang, James, 23.  
 Langdel, Benj., 187.  
 Langdon, James, 142.  
 Langford, James, 110.  
 Langford, James, 140.  
 Langford, John, 63.  
 Langford, John, 171.  
 Langford, Jno., Jr., 119.  
 Langford, Mary, 184.  
 Langford, Robt., 119.  
 Langford, Wm., 119.  
 Langford, William, 178.  
 Langford, Zachariah, 63.  
 Langham, Jas., 168.  
 Langham, James, 179.  
 Langin, William, 164.  
 Langley, Allen, 98.  
 Langley, Amy, 60.  
 Langley, Azariah, 147.  
 Langley, George, 127.  
 Langley, Hezekiah, 56.  
 Langley, Isaac, 56.  
 Langley, Isaiah, 56.  
 Langley, Jacob, 151.  
 Langley, James, 32.  
 Langley, James, 141.  
 Langley, James, 145.  
 Langley, John, 137.  
 Langley, John, 184.  
 Langley, Josiah, 56.  
 Langley, Lee, 125.  
 Langley, Miles, 141.  
 Langley, Miles, 150.  
 Langley, Nathan, 70.  
 Langley, Noah, 36.  
 Langley, Oswell, 150.  
 Langley, Shadrack, 56.  
 Langley, Stephen, 127.  
 Langley, Stephen, Senr., 127.  
 Langley, William, 55.  
 Langley, William, 145.  
 Langly, John, 80.  
 Langly, Thor, 13.  
 Langly, Thomas, 80.  
 Langril, Curtis, 154.  
 Langston, Abram, 137.  
 Langston, Ann, 151.  
 Langston, Demsey, 23.  
 Langston, Isaac, 24.  
 Langston, Isaac, 149.  
 Langston, James, 195.  
 Langston, Jesse, 24.  
 Langston, John, 26.  
 Langston, Joseph, Senr., 142.  
 Langston, Luke, 25.  
 Langston, Martha, 26.  
 Langston, Sarah, 24.  
 Langston, Thomas, 24.  
 Langston, Uriah, 151.  
 Langston, William, 151.  
 Langton, John, 42.  
 Lanier, Burwell, 35.  
 Lanier, Hoziah, 126.  
 Lanier, Isaac, 35.  
 Lanier, John, 67.  
 Lanier, John, 77.  
 Lanier, John, 127.  
 Lanier, Lewis, 36.  
 Lanier, Robert, 67.  
 Lanier, Robert, 126.  
 Lanier, Sampson, 167.  
 Lanier, Thomas, 39.  
 Lanier, Thomas, 91.  
 Lanier, William, 35.  
 Lanier, William, 67.  
 Lanier, William, 126.  
 Laniers, Lewis, 90.  
 Lankford, Henry, 142.  
 Lankford, James, 140.  
 Lankford, Stephen, 105.  
 Lankford, William, 62.  
 Lankford, Barrish, 89.  
 Lankford, Henry, 89.  
 Lankford, John, 89.  
 Lankston, Charity, 143.  
 Lankston, James, 87.  
 Lankston, James, 87.  
 Lankston, Joseph, Jr., 142.  
 Lankston, Mace, 137.  
 Lankston, Wm., 88.  
 Lanley, George, 163.  
 Lanman, James, 79.  
 Lanning, John, 173.  
 Lanning, Joseph, 173.  
 Lantune, John, 182.  
 Lanson, David, 123.  
 Lansdown, Jno., 123.  
 Lansdown, Wm., 120.  
 Lansford, Joseph, 82.  
 Lanthrop, John, 183.  
 Lanturn, Joseph, 63.  
 Lapsley, David, 94.  
 Lapsley, James, 94.  
 Lard, Elizabeth, 193.  
 Lard, John, 170.  
 Lard, Nathaniel, 157.  
 Lard, John, 157.  
 Largent, Jas., 118.  
 Largin, Thom., 110.  
 Larimer, Philip, 169.  
 Larimore, Nicholas, 109.  
 Larince, Jo., 119.  
 Larkin, Saml., 152.  
 Larkin, Thor, 167.  
 Larkins, Benjamin, 192.  
 Larkins, James, 188.  
 Larkins, James, 192.  
 Larkins, John, 193.  
 Larkins, John, 194.  
 Larkins, Roger, 192.  
 Larkins, Samuel, 192.  
 Larkins, William, 193.  
 Larrence, Axum, 26.  
 Larrimore, Thomas, 82.  
 Lary, Joseph, 138.  
 Lary, Lotter, 138.  
 Lase, John, 172.  
 Lash, Christian, 181.  
 Lash, George, 184.  
 Lash, Jacob, 181.  
 Lash, Nathaniel, 182.  
 Lasher, John, 33.  
 Lashley, Barnet, 62.  
 Lashley, Edmond, 105.  
 Lashley, Howell, 60.  
 Lashley, Howell, 72.  
 Lashley, Howell, 77.  
 Lashley, Joseph, 104.  
 Lashley, Lewis, 105.  
 Lashley, Thos., 92.  
 Laster, Sarah, 100.  
 Lastor, Aaron, Junr., 22.  
 Lastor, Abisha, 22.  
 Lastor, Amos, 22.  
 Lastor, Michael, 24.  
 Lastor, Ruben, 24.  
 Lastor, Timothy, 24.  
 Lasey, James, 163.  
 Lasey, John, 148.  
 Lasmutt, Elias, 182.  
 Lassau, James, 70.  
 Lassell, Othnel, 28.  
 Lasseter, Abner, 84.  
 Lasseter, George, 52.  
 Lasseter, James, 42.  
 Lasseter, Joseph, 47.  
 Lasseter, Micajah, 46.  
 Lasseter, Micajah, 46.  
 Lasseter, Wm., 84.  
 Lasseter, William, 27.  
 Lassiter, Elizabeth, 142.  
 Lassiter, Hardy, 102.  
 Lassiter, Hezekiah, 86.  
 Lassiter, Isaac, 102.  
 Lassiter, Jacob, 86.  
 Lassiter, Jacob, junr., 135.  
 Lassiter, Jacob, Senr., 135.  
 Lassiter, James, 75.  
 Lassiter, James, 84.  
 Lassiter, Jesse, 75.  
 Lassiter, Jesse, 135.  
 Lassiter, Jethro, 63.  
 Lassiter, Jonas, 102.  
 Lassiter, Joseph, 74.  
 Lassiter, Joseph, Jr., 74.  
 Lassiter, Jotham, 102.  
 Lassiter, Luke, 102.  
 Lassiter, Mary, 13.  
 Lassiter, Mary, 13.  
 Lassiter, Mary, 74.  
 Lassiter, Mary, 68.

- Lassiter, Micajah, 100.  
 Lassiter, Nathan, 136.  
 Lassiter, Shadrack, 78.  
 Lassiter, Shad., 76.  
 Lassiter, Stephen, 137.  
 Lassiter, William, 90.  
 Lassiter, Willie, 74.  
 Lassitor, Aaron, 22.  
 Lassitor, Arthur, 70.  
 Lassitor, George, 23.  
 Lassitor, James, 23.  
 Lassitor, James, 70.  
 Lassitor, Jason, 26.  
 Lassitor, Jeremiah, 23.  
 Lassitor, Jonathan, 23.  
 Lassitor, Jonathan, 24.  
 Lassitor, Josiah, 23.  
 Lassitor, Ruben, 24.  
 Lassitor, Tobias, 70.  
 Lassitor, Zadoc, 26.  
 Lastop, Samuel, 171.  
 Latestead, F. Rick, Esq., 187.  
 Latham, Cornelius, 99.  
 Latham, James, 99.  
 Latham, William, 99.  
 Latham, William, 100.  
 Lather, Robert, 160.  
 Latherman, Christian, 175.  
 Latherman, Daniel, 175.  
 Latherman, John, 175.  
 Latherman, Jonas, 175.  
 Lathlin, John, 163.  
 Lathlin, Samuel, 163.  
 Lathrum, Johann, 169.  
 Lathran, William, 165.  
 Latham, Agnes, 126.  
 Latham, Charles, 127.  
 Latham, Fennus, 139.  
 Latham, James, 137.  
 Latham, Jesse, 139.  
 Latham, John, 126.  
 Latham, Noah, 127.  
 Latham, Phineas, 127.  
 Latmor, Cap. Jno, 117.  
 Latmore, Danl., 117.  
 Latmore, Frank, 117.  
 Latin, Saml, 13.  
 Laton, William, 21.  
 Latta, James, Jr., 97.  
 Latta, James, Sr., 97.  
 Latta, John, Jr., 97.  
 Latta, John, Sr., 97.  
 Latta, Joseph, 160.  
 Latta, Thos., 97.  
 Lattimore, Samuel, 19.  
 Latten, Ben., 117.  
 Lattier, Jas., 116.  
 Lattin, James, 13.  
 Lattin, William, 13.  
 Lauffeld, Joseph, 183.  
 Laughinghouse, Andrew, 126.  
 Laughinghouse, John, 16.  
 Laughinghouse, John, 126.  
 Laughinghouse, R<sup>d</sup> Ripley, 123.  
 Laughinghouse, Thomas, Senr, 123.  
 Laughlin, Rich'd, 92.  
 Laughren, Lawrence, 174.  
 Laughter, John, 77.  
 Laughter, William, 77.  
 Laullin, Moses, 104.  
 Lauman, George, 176.  
 Launce, George, 111.  
 Laurence, Betty, 70.  
 Laurence, Deborah, 80.  
 Laurence, James, 101.  
 Laurence, Jesse, 70.  
 Laurence, John, 89.  
 Laurence, John, 99.  
 Laurence, John, 102.  
 Laurence, John, Jr, 102.  
 Laurence, John, Sr, 102.  
 Laurence, Joseph, 105.  
 Laurence, Patrick S., 87.  
 Laurence, William, 99.  
 Laurence, Augustus, 151.  
 Laurence, Calhoun, 186.  
 Laurence, George, 111.  
 Lausate, John, 61.  
 Lavender, Benjamin, 143.  
 Lavender, John, Senr, 144.  
 Lavender, Samuel, 144.  
 Lavender, William, 144.  
 Law, Andrew, 155.  
 Law, David, 123.  
 Law, John, 81.  
 Law, Jonathan, 137.  
 Law, William, 170.  
 Lawed, Mauget, 26.  
 Lawhorn, John, 30.  
 Lawhorn, Lewis, 30.  
 Lawhorn, Norvill, 30.  
 Lawley, Christopher, 99.  
 Lawley, Eliah, 99.  
 Lawley, Eliah, 99.  
 Lawley, John, 99.  
 Lawley, Joseph, 99.  
 Lawley, William, 133.  
 Lawrence, Adam, 156.  
 Lawrence, Elizabeth, 55.  
 Lawrence, George, 67.  
 Lawrence, James, 55.  
 Lawrence, John, 58.  
 Lawrence, Solomon, 55.  
 Lawrence, Thomas, 55.  
 Lawrence, Williamson, 68.  
 Lawrence, Abigail, 129.  
 Lawrence, Abner, 13.  
 Lawrence, Abner, 13.  
 Lawrence, Abraham, 80.  
 Lawrence, Elias, 74.  
 Lawrence, Eliah, 75.  
 Lawrence, Fred<sup>d</sup>, 13.  
 Lawrence, James, 183.  
 Lawrence, Jesse, 55.  
 Lawrence, Jesse, 146.  
 Lawrence, John, 13.  
 Lawrence, John, 13.  
 Lawrence, John, 55.  
 Lawrence, John, 74.  
 Lawrence, John, 129.  
 Lawrence, Joseph, 13.  
 Lawrence, Josiah, 146.  
 Lawrence, Lemuel, 74.  
 Lawrence, Michael, 24.  
 Lawrence, Prudence, 13.  
 Lawrence, Randolph, 153.  
 Lawrence, Reuben, 13.  
 Lawrence, Robt, 13.  
 Lawrence, Robert, 74.  
 Lawrence, Robert, Jr, 74.  
 Lawrence, Willie, 13.  
 Lawrence, Wm., 88.  
 Lawrence, William, 131.  
 Lawrence, William, 131.  
 Lawrey, Henry, 74.  
 Laws, Moses, 183.  
 Laws, Wm., 124.  
 Laws, Wilson, 195.  
 Lawson, David, 178.  
 Lawson, Francis, 80.  
 Lawson, Francis, 187.  
 Lawson, John, 80.  
 Lawson, John, 137.  
 Lawson, John, 163.  
 Lawson, John, 178.  
 Lawson, John, 178.  
 Lawson, John, 178.  
 Lawson, Jonas, 178.  
 Lawson, Mirymon, 178.  
 Lawson, Moses, 163.  
 Lawson, Patmon, 178.  
 Lawson, Samuel, 170.  
 Lawson, Thomas, 163.  
 Lawton, John, 181.  
 Lawton, Joel, 85.  
 Lawton, Peleg, 31.  
 Lawton, Wm., 85.  
 Lax, Robert, 44.  
 Lax, William, 100.  
 Laxon, James, 119.  
 Laxton, Levy, 122.  
 Laxton, Sarah, 122.  
 Lay, Charles, 185.  
 Lay, Davis, 123.  
 Lay, Jesse, 123.  
 Lay, John, 155.  
 Lay, John, 189.  
 Lay, Joseph, 189.  
 Lay, Martha, 82.  
 Lay, Peter, 82.  
 Lay, Thom., 120.  
 Lay, Thom., Sr, 123.  
 Laycock, Thos., 97.  
 Laycock, Wm., 97.  
 Layden, Francis, 31.  
 Layden, Thomas, 31.  
 Layden, William, 31.  
 Layman, Stophl, 110.  
 Laymon, Fredrick, 174.  
 Layton, Henry, 49.  
 Layton, James, 80.  
 Layton, John, 80.  
 Layton, William, 30.  
 Lazy, Salley, 13.  
 Lea, Abner, 83.  
 Lea, Alexander, 81.  
 Lea, Barnett, 83.  
 Lea, Carter, 83.  
 Lea, Gabriel, 80.  
 Lea, George, 83.  
 Lea, James, 80.  
 Lea, James, 81.  
 Lea, James, 83.  
 Lea, John, 81.  
 Lea, John, 81.  
 Lea, John, 83.  
 Lea, Capt. John, 81.  
 Lea, Joseph, 85.  
 Lea, Major, 81.  
 Lea, Richard, 83.  
 Lea, William (L. B.), 81.  
 Lea, William, 83.  
 Lea, Zachariah, 83.  
 Leach, Alex, 39.  
 Leach, Benjamin, 176.  
 Leach, Dugal, 41.  
 Leach, Edward, 21.  
 Leach, Hugh, 101.  
 Leach, James, 170.  
 Leach, Mary, 66.  
 Leach, Niel, 39.  
 Leach, Niel, 39.  
 Leach, Richard, 170.  
 Leach, Richard, 175.  
 Leach, William, 101.  
 Leach, William, 157.  
 Leachman, John, 167.  
 Leadom, Christopher, 148.  
 Leaf, John, 176.  
 Leagh, Henry, 163.  
 Lealrd, James, 36.  
 Leak, John, 169.  
 Leak, William, 80.  
 Leak, William, 154.  
 Leake, Isaac, 28.  
 Leake, Thomas, 28.  
 Lear, Conrod, 114.  
 Lear, Peter, 111.  
 Learkin, John, 152.  
 Leary, Benj., 137.  
 Leary, Cily, 137.  
 Leary, Cornelius, 34.  
 Leary, Enoch, 33.  
 Leary, Job, 18.  
 Leary, John, 18.  
 Leary, John, 31.  
 Leary, John, 33.  
 Leary, Joshua, 33.  
 Leary, Mary, 130.  
 Leath, Charles, 82.  
 Leath, Elizabeth, 125.  
 Leath, Freeman, 82.  
 Leath, William, 65.  
 Leathers, James, 89.  
 Leathers, James, 165.  
 Leathers, Moses, 96.  
 Leathers, Wm., 96.  
 Leatherwood, Edw'd, 108.  
 Leavel, Edward, 89.  
 Leavens, Richmond, 30.  
 Leavins, Jacob, 105.  
 Leavins, James, 105.  
 Leavins, Richd, 105.  
 Leavins, Richmond, 105.  
 Lechner, Michael, 174.  
 Lecraft, Benjamin, 128.  
 Led, Aron, Jr, 168.  
 Ledbetter, Colmon, 88.  
 Ledbetter, Daniel, 82.  
 Ledbetter, Ed., 82.  
 Ledbetter, George, 116.  
 Ledbetter, Joel, 82.  
 Ledbetter, John, 88.  
 Ledbetter, Rd., 116.  
 Ledbetter, W., 88.  
 Ledbetter, Zedekiah, 35.  
 Leddon, Benjamin, 193.  
 Ledford, Frederick, 101.  
 Ledford, Frederick, 101.  
 Ledford, George, 100.  
 Ledford, John, 100.  
 Ledford, John, 101.  
 Ledford, John, Sr, 101.  
 Ledford, John, 174.  
 Ledford, Nicholas, 107.  
 Ledford, Nicholas, 181.  
 Ledford, Obediah, 177.  
 Ledford, Peter, 101.  
 Ledford, Thomas, 173.  
 Ledford, William, 173.  
 Ledloe, James, 99.  
 Ledmon, Stafford, 99.  
 Ledwell, William, 172.  
 Lee, Abraham, 13.  
 Lee, Abm., 112.  
 Lee, And., 175.  
 Lee, Ann, 102.  
 Lee, Asa, 20.  
 Lee, Benjamin, 125.  
 Lee, Bud, 52.



- Lewelling, Lyson, 73.  
 Lewes, Jeremiah, 36.  
 Lewey, John, 126.  
 Lewillin, John, 68.  
 Lewing, Andrew, 160.  
 Lewing, William, 160.  
 Lewis, Abby, 131.  
 Lewis, Abel, 117.  
 Lewis, Abigail, 127.  
 Lewis, Abraham, 176.  
 Lewis, Amos, 55.  
 Lewis, Ann, 128.  
 Lewis, Archibald, 127.  
 Lewis, Aron, 153.  
 Lewis, Benjamin, 136.  
 Lewis, Benjamin, 160.  
 Lewis, Berry, 104.  
 Lewis, Cadir, 135.  
 Lewis, Charles, 62.  
 Lewis, Charles, 81.  
 Lewis, Charles, 165.  
 Lewis, Charles, 116.  
 Lewis, Christor, 161.  
 Lewis, Cullin, 65.  
 Lewis, Daniel, 158.  
 Lewis, Daniel, Jur, 171.  
 Lewis, Daniel, Sr, 171.  
 Lewis, David, 23.  
 Lewis, David, 48.  
 Lewis, David, 98.  
 Lewis, David, 134.  
 Lewis, Eden, 25.  
 Lewis, Edmund, 83.  
 Lewis, Elias, 124.  
 Lewis, Eliphae, 73.  
 Lewis, Eliphae, 133.  
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 83.  
 Lewis, Enoch, 96.  
 Lewis, Exum, 57.  
 Lewis, Fielding, 96.  
 Lewis, Figures, 67.  
 Lewis, Frances, 90.  
 Lewis, Frederic, 132.  
 Lewis, George, 100.  
 Lewis, George, 122.  
 Lewis, Geo., 122.  
 Lewis, Gideon, 123.  
 Lewis, Gideon, 124.  
 Lewis, Hanson, 188.  
 Lewis, Henry, 70.  
 Lewis, Henry, 92.  
 Lewis, Henry, 115.  
 Lewis, Henry, 116.  
 Lewis, Hercules, 118.  
 Lewis, Howel, 88.  
 Lewis, Howel, Jun., Esq., 88.  
 Lewis, Isaac, 25.  
 Lewis, Isaac, 113.  
 Lewis, Jacob, 134.  
 Lewis, Jacob, Senr, 134.  
 Lewis, Jacob, 161.  
 Lewis, Jacob, 194.  
 Lewis, James, 49.  
 Lewis, James, 73.  
 Lewis, James, 90.  
 Lewis, James, 103.  
 Lewis, Jas., 122.  
 Lewis, Jas., 123.  
 Lewis, Jas., 123.  
 Lewis, Jas., 124.  
 Lewis, James, 135.  
 Lewis, James, 163.  
 Lewis, James, 179.  
 Lewis, James, 188.  
 Lewis, James, Jr, 105.  
 Lewis, James (B), 105.  
 Lewis, Jas. M., 122.  
 Lewis, Jenny, 129.  
 Lewis, Jeremiah, 35.  
 Lewis, Jesse, 34.  
 Lewis, Jesse, 105.  
 Lewis, Jesse, 134.  
 Lewis, Joel, 186.  
 Lewis, John, 23.  
 Lewis, John, 62.  
 Lewis, John, 65.  
 Lewis, John, 73.  
 Lewis, John, 81.  
 Lewis, John, 97.  
 Lewis, John, 98.  
 Lewis, John, 105.  
 Lewis, Jno., 113.  
 Lewis, Jno., 116.  
 Lewis, John, 125.  
 Lewis, John, 134.  
 Lewis, John, 135.  
 Lewis, John, 192.  
 Lewis, John, Sr, 98.  
 Lewis, John, 81.  
 Lewis, Jonathan, 126.  
 Lewis, Joseph, 83.  
 Lewis, Joseph, 125.  
 Lewis, Joseph, 134.  
 Lewis, Joshua, 134.  
 Lewis, Joshua, 148.  
 Lewis, Josiah, 187.  
 Lewis, Josiah, 187.  
 Lewis, Lewis, 64.  
 Lewis, Luke, 26.  
 Lewis, Luten, 24.  
 Lewis, Major, 134.  
 Lewis, Mayor, 70.  
 Lewis, Mary, 128.  
 Lewis, Mary, 133.  
 Lewis, Martha, 163.  
 Lewis, Mason, 134.  
 Lewis, Mills, 24.  
 Lewis, Morgan, 62.  
 Lewis, Moses, 187.  
 Lewis, Nathan, 56.  
 Lewis, Nathan, 134.  
 Lewis, Nathan, 146.  
 Lewis, Nathl, 70.  
 Lewis, Nathaniel, 90.  
 Lewis, Nehemiah, 130.  
 Lewis, Nicholas, 64.  
 Lewis, Penelope, 193.  
 Lewis, Peter, 166.  
 Lewis, Peter, Jur, 176.  
 Lewis, Peter, Sr, 176.  
 Lewis, Phillip, 24.  
 Lewis, Ralph, 17.  
 Lewis, Richard, 49.  
 Lewis, Richard, 98.  
 Lewis, Rd., 116.  
 Lewis, Richard, 156.  
 Lewis, Richard M., 187.  
 Lewis, Robert, 81.  
 Lewis, Rosannah, 129.  
 Lewis, Samuel, 100.  
 Lewis, Samuel, 176.  
 Lewis, Shadrack, 167.  
 Lewis, Shadrack, 168.  
 Lewis, Sherode, 60.  
 Lewis, Stephen, 98.  
 Lewis, Stephen, 135.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 35.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 55.  
 Lewis, Thos., 96.  
 Lewis, Thos., 103.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 129.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 129.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 134.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 173.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 193.  
 Lewis, Walter, 173.  
 Lewis, Warner, 62.  
 Lewis (Widow), 161.  
 Lewis, William, 17.  
 Lewis, William, 24.  
 Lewis, William, 70.  
 Lewis, William, 73.  
 Lewis, Wm., 106.  
 Lewis, Wm., 121.  
 Lewis, William, 129.  
 Lewis, William, 131.  
 Lewis, William, 133.  
 Lewis, William, 163.  
 Lewis, William, 179.  
 Lewis, Wm., Jr, 121.  
 Lewis, Wm. T., Esq., 123.  
 Lewis, William Terrel, 186.  
 Lewis, Willis, 146.  
 Lewis, Winnifred, 146.  
 Lewis, Zachariah, 46.  
 Lewiston, James, 90.  
 Lewrance, John, 170.  
 Leysle, Alex., 179.  
 Lican, J. Goodin, 121.  
 Lick, Martin, 181.  
 Lidaker, Conrad, 161.  
 Lidaker, Phillip, 162.  
 Liddenham, Jno., 13.  
 Liddford, Wm., 115.  
 Lierly, Christopher, 162.  
 Lierly, Jacob, 177.  
 Lierly, Peter, 177.  
 Lierly, Zamah, 162.  
 Lietchfield, Abraham, 21.  
 Liggett, Alex., 13.  
 Liggett, Eliz., 13.  
 Liggett, James, 13.  
 Liggett, Jeremiah, 13.  
 Liggett, Jeremiah, 13.  
 Liggett, Rachell, 13.  
 Liggett, Rachell, 13.  
 Liggett, Thomas, 13.  
 Liggett, Thomas, 13.  
 Lightfoot, John, 165.  
 Lightfoot, William, 74.  
 Ligon, Thos., 90.  
 Liles, Benjamin, 75.  
 Liles, Benjamin, 189.  
 Liles, Charles, 60.  
 Liles, Jackson, 60.  
 Liles, Jesse, 75.  
 Liles, Mark, 60.  
 Liles, William, 18.  
 Lillard, Moses, 168.  
 Lillebridge, Joseph, 194.  
 Lilley, Hardy, 105.  
 Lilley, Joseph, 127.  
 Lilley, Joseph, 67.  
 Lilley, Josiah, 67.  
 Lilley, Kadar, 67.  
 Lilley, Zachariah, 69.  
 Lilly, Edmond, 165.  
 Lilly, Edmond, 165.  
 Lilly, Elizabeth, 164.  
 Lilly, John, 165.  
 Lilly, Ruben, 31.  
 Lilly, Sarah, 31.  
 Lilly, Timothy, 67.  
 Lilly, William, 31.  
 Limeback, Abraham, 182.  
 Limeback, Ann, 182.  
 Limeback, Benja., 182.  
 Limeback, Joseph, 182.  
 Limeback, Lewis, 181.  
 Limebary, George, 154.  
 Linard John, 155.  
 Linard, Joseph, 155.  
 Linberger, Barb., 113.  
 Linch, Bryant, 149.  
 Linch, Charles, 19.  
 Linch, Darling, 97.  
 Linch, John, 174.  
 Linch, Rilah, 21.  
 Lind, Dorcas, 127.  
 Linder, John, 167.  
 Linder, Joseph, 168.  
 Linder, Nathl, 169.  
 Lindley, Jonathan, 93.  
 Lindley, Mary, 92.  
 Lindley, Wm (Estate of), 93.  
 Lindon, Henry, 100.  
 Lindsay, David, 21.  
 Lindsay, Ely, 94.  
 Lindsay, John, 21.  
 Lindsay, John, 92.  
 Lindsay, John, 155.  
 Lindsay, Matthew, 95.  
 Lindsey, Betty, 60.  
 Lindsey, Billy, 70.  
 Lindsey, Daniel, 21.  
 Lindsey, Edward, 96.  
 Lindsey, Elijah, 91.  
 Lindsey, Elizabeth, 130.  
 Lindsey, George, 35.  
 Lindsey, George, 37.  
 Lindsey, John, 68.  
 Lindsey, Jonathan, 20.  
 Lindsey, Joseph, 77.  
 Lindsey, Joshua, Senr, 134.  
 Lindsey, Laborn, 77.  
 Lindsey, Mary, 134.  
 Lindsey, Robt, 154.  
 Lindsey, Sam, 59.  
 Lindsey, Sion, 70.  
 Lindsey, Walter, 164.  
 Lindsey, William, 36.  
 Lindsey, William, 70.  
 Lindsey, William, Jr, 36.  
 Lindsey, William, Jr, 37.  
 Lindsey, Elizabeth, 22.  
 Linville, Andrew, 183.  
 Linear, Benjamin, 191.  
 Linear, James, 190.  
 Linear, Jesse, 191.  
 Linear, John, 190.  
 Lineberger, Fred, 113.  
 Lineberry, Jacob, 96.  
 Lineberry, Peter, 115.  
 Lines, William, 133.  
 Linger, Elizabeth, 196.  
 Lingie, Anthony, 177.  
 Lingie, Casper, 161.  
 Lingie, Conrad, 161.  
 Lingie, Francis, 177.  
 Lingie, Jacob, 161.  
 Lingo, Daniel, 160.  
 Linin, James, 87.  
 Link, Fred, 114.  
 Link, Jacob, 114.  
 Link, Jacob, 176.  
 Link, William, 175.  
 Linker, Henry, 161.  
 Linkhorn, John, 179.  
 Linklear, John, 85.  
 Linley, Aron, 85.  
 Linley, Owen, 85.  
 Linley, Wm., 85.  
 Linn, Aron, 28.  
 Linn, Elizabeth, 87.  
 Linn, James, 105.  
 Linn, James, Jr, 105.  
 Linn, John, 104.  
 Linn, John, 180.  
 Linn, Volant, 131.  
 Linn (Widow), 163.  
 Linnen, Dennis, 187.  
 Linsay, Sarah, 91.  
 Linsey, James, 85.  
 Linsey, Mary, 117.  
 Linsey, Sam., 113.  
 Linster, Moses, 171.  
 Lintal, Joseph, 26.  
 Linthacum, Richd., 154.  
 Linton, Abel, 17.  
 Linton, Benjamin, 22.  
 Linton, Daniel, 125.  
 Linton, George, 149.  
 Linton, Isaac, 17.  
 Linton, John, 139.  
 Linton, John, 151.  
 Linton, Lazarus, 20.  
 Linton, Lemuel, 16.  
 Linton, Lemuel, 125.  
 Linton, Luke, 125.  
 Linton, Samuel, 63.  
 Linton, Tabitha, 137.  
 Linton, Thomas, 16.  
 Linville, Aaron, 180.  
 Linville, Mary, 180.  
 Linville, Moses, 181.  
 Linville, Moses, 184.  
 Linville, Richard, 181.  
 Linvill, Thos., 122.  
 Linvill, Thos., 122.  
 Linville, David, 180.  
 Lion, Wm., 122.  
 Lippard, John, 161.  
 Lippard, William, 161.  
 Lippe, Leonard, 163.  
 Lips, Jno., 8r, 121.  
 Lips, Jno., 8r, 121.  
 Lipscomb, Anderson (of Virginia), 47.  
 Lipsey, Arthur, 143.  
 Lipsey, Roscoe, 143.  
 Lipsey, William, 143.  
 Liptrot, James, 105.  
 Lisby, Aaron, 184.  
 Liscomb, John, 127.  
 Liscomb, Wilson, 13.  
 Lisiver, Thomas, 66.  
 Lisles, James, 35.  
 Lisles, James, Sr, 36.  
 Lisles, Joseph, 37.  
 Lisles, Rebecca, 36.  
 Lisly, John, 113.  
 Lissenby, John, 36.  
 Lister, Biddy, 169.  
 Lister, Daniel, 28.  
 Lit., John, 19.  
 Literal, Richard, 171.  
 Little, James, 114.  
 Little, Thom., 107.  
 Litt, James, 93.  
 Litt, William, 19.  
 Litten, James, 111.  
 Litten, Thom., 111.  
 Litter, Menahaw, 99.  
 Litterloth, Lewis H., 85.  
 Little, Abraham, 100.  
 Little, Abram, 144.  
 Little, Alex., 49.  
 Little, Alex., 49.  
 Little, Archd., 47.  
 Little, Archd., 48.  
 Little, Charles, 124.  
 Little, Daniel, 161.  
 Little, Exum, 55.  
 Little, George, 26.  
 Little, George, 145.  
 Little, Gray, 55.  
 Little, Isaac, 146.  
 Little, Jacob, 145.  
 Little, Jacob, 171.  
 Little, Jacob, 55.  
 Little, James, 145.  
 Little, James, 146.  
 Little, James, 130.  
 Little, James, 161.  
 Little, James, 68.  
 Little, Jesse, 127.  
 Little, John, 106.  
 Little, John, 144.  
 Little, John, 170.  
 Little, John, 104.  
 Little, John, 50.  
 Little, John, 55.  
 Little, John, 48.  
 Little, Jno., 108.  
 Little, Joseph, 145.  
 Little, Joseph, 106.  
 Little, Josiah, 145.  
 Little, Josiah, 126.  
 Little, Lewis, 171.  
 Little, Marget, 108.  
 Little, Micajah, 67.  
 Little, Niel, 49.  
 Little, Noam, 147.  
 Little, Pleasant, 146.  
 Little, Robert, 47.  
 Little, Robert, 49.  
 Little, Robert, 194.  
 Little, Sarah, 50.  
 Little, Susannah, 77.  
 Little, Thomas, 126.  
 Little, Thomas, 189.  
 Little, William, 55.  
 Little, William, 106.  
 Little, Wm., 108.  
 Little, William, 145.  
 Littlejohn, Eli, 108.  
 Littleton, Lurry, Junr, 196.  
 Littleton, Lurry, Senr, 196.  
 Littleton, Southern, 54.  
 Littleton, Thomas, 143.  
 Litton, Sarah, 111.  
 Livengood, Christian, 173.  
 Livengood, Hartman, 173.  
 Livengood, Henry, 173.  
 Liverman, Hezekiah, 33.  
 Liverman, John, 32.  
 Liverman, John, 33.  
 Liverman, John, Junr, 32.  
 Liverman, John, Senr, 33.  
 Liverman, Thomas, 32.  
 Liverman, Willm., 32.  
 Livermon, Edimon, 26.  
 Livermon, Sarah, 26.  
 Liverton, Daniel, 185.  
 Livingston, John, 53.  
 Livingston, John, 54.  
 Livingston, Robert, 39.  
 Livingston, George, 194.  
 Livingston, Jno., 124.  
 Lixton, William, 127.  
 Lloyd, Benjamin, 145.  
 Lloyd, Fredk., 97.  
 Lloyd, Isalah, 80.  
 Lloyd, James, 13.  
 Lloyd, James, 97.  
 Lloyd, Jesse, 13.  
 Lloyd, John, 149.  
 Lloyd, Josiah, 13.  
 Lloyd, Owen, 97.  
 Lloyd, Stephen, 97.  
 Lloyd, Susannah, 139.  
 Lloyd, Thos., 96.  
 Lloyd, Wm., 97.  
 Lloyed, Thomas, Junr, 196.  
 Lnoce, Thom., 123.  
 Loakey, John, 152.  
 Loakey, William, 154.  
 Loalan, Jesse, 104.  
 Loan, Thos., 86.  
 Loban, Micheal, 192.  
 Locard, Jno., 124.  
 Lochart, James, 111.  
 Lockrey, William, 157.  
 Lock, Agnis, 183.  
 Lock, Alexander, 174.  
 Lock, Benja., 188.  
 Lock, Francis, 160.  
 Lock, Francis, 174.  
 Lock, George, 157.  
 Lock, George, Jr, 157.  
 Lock, Isaac, 194.  
 Lock, James, 62.  
 Lock, John, 146.  
 Lock, John, 174.  
 Lock, John, 187.  
 Lock, Jona., 91.  
 Lock, Joseph, 187.  
 Lock, Josiah, 83.  
 Lock, Leonard, 39.  
 Lock, Mary, 188.  
 Lock, Mathew, 174.  
 Lock, Mathew, 178.  
 Lock, Mathew, Jr, 174.  
 Lock, Richard, 174.  
 Lock, Thomas, 187.  
 Lock, Unus, 194.  
 Lock, William, 89.  
 Lockeby, Henry, 172.  
 Locker, Henry, 125.  
 Locker, Hugh, 128.  
 Lockerman, Jacob, 51.  
 Lockerman, Jacob, 51.  
 Lockerman, James, 52.  
 Lockhart, James, 13.  
 Lockhart, James, 42.  
 Lockhart, James, 142.  
 Lockhart, Mary, 13.  
 Lockhart, Osborn, 142.  
 Lockhart, Samuel, 72.  
 Lockhart, Stephen, 142.  
 Lockhart, Thomas, 178.  
 Lockheart, Robert, 184.  
 Lockheart, William, 83.  
 Lockhost, Merinah, 147.  
 Lockleer, Jacob, 48.  
 Lockleer, John, 48.  
 Lockleer, John, 48.  
 Lockleer, Joseph, 48.  
 Lockleer, Malcolm, 48.  
 Lockleer, Randal, 48.  
 Lockleer, Robert, 48.  
 Lockleer, Samuel, 48.  
 Lockleer, William, 48.  
 Locklear, Thos., 103.  
 Lockman, Sarah, 114.  
 Lockwood, Holland, 16.  
 Locua, Abner, 70.  
 Locua, Arthur, 70.  
 Locua, Barnaby, 70.  
 Locua, Frank, 70.  
 Locua, Frank, 70.  
 Locua, George, 70.  
 Locua, James, 70.  
 Locua, John, 70.  
 Locust, Valentine, 91.  
 Lodermlk, Jacob, 99.  
 Lodermlk, John, 99.  
 Lodge, Josiah, 55.  
 Lodge, Lewis, 55.  
 Lodge, Lewis, Senr, 55.  
 Loe, James, 101.  
 Loe, James, 165.  
 Loe, Ralph, 101.  
 Loe, Thomas, 101.  
 Loe, Thomas, 101.  
 Loech, Abraham, 181.  
 Lofland, Daniel, 172.  
 Lofland, John, 172.  
 Lofland, Richard, 172.  
 Lofton, Frederick, 187.  
 Lofton, Isaac, 162.  
 Lofton, Jas., 115.  
 Lofton, Lewis, 172.  
 Lofton, Mark, 187.  
 Loftin, Moses, 165.  
 Loftin, William, 165.  
 Loftis, William, 167.  
 Lofton, Elikaner, 138.  
 Lofton, Francis, 138.  
 Lofton, Jeremiah, 137.  
 Lofton, Joseph, 132.  
 Lofton, Joseph, 132.

- Lofton, Leonard, 137.  
 Lofton, Longford, 132.  
 Lofton, Samuel, 137.  
 Lofton, Shadrach, 132.  
 Lofton, Thomas, 132.  
 Logan, Drury, 112.  
 Logan, Drury, 118.  
 Logan, Francis, 118.  
 Logan, George, 155.  
 Logan, George, 194.  
 Logan, Jas., 119.  
 Logan, James, 183.  
 Logan, Jane, 108.  
 Logan, John, 183.  
 Logan, Patrick, 183.  
 Logans, John, 182.  
 Loggins, Majors, 181.  
 Loghanore, George, 182.  
 Loghanore, Jacob, 182.  
 Lohorn, James, 149.  
 Lohorn, Nathan, 151.  
 Lohorn, Rebecca, 142.  
 Lohorn, Sarah, 135.  
 Lohorn, William, 151.  
 Loland, Isaac, 166.  
 Lollar, Thom., 115.  
 Loller, Elie, 98.  
 Loller, Evan, 98.  
 Loller, Henry, 111.  
 Loller, Isaac, 114.  
 Loller, John, 98.  
 Loller, John, 109.  
 Lomac, Throp., 117.  
 Loman, Adam, 153.  
 Loman, Adam, 154.  
 Lomax, William, 153.  
 Lomey, Thomas, 165.  
 London, Amos, 185.  
 London, John, 193.  
 London, Samuel, 193.  
 London, William, 179.  
 Lonels, David, 108.  
 Long, Alex., 108.  
 Long, Alexander, 175.  
 Long, Ambrose, 81.  
 Long, Ann, 65.  
 Long, Bathiah, 21.  
 Long, Benjamin, 45.  
 Long, Benjamin, 83.  
 Long, Brittain, 75.  
 Long, Casper, 93.  
 Long, Charles, 92.  
 Long, Charles, 181.  
 Long, Danl., 114.  
 Long, Edward, 109.  
 Long, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Long, Equilla, 68.  
 Long, Felix, 174.  
 Long, Frederick, 174.  
 Long, Frederick, 185.  
 Long, Gabriel, 60.  
 Long, George, 33.  
 Long, George, 91.  
 Long, George, 97.  
 Long, Cloud, 117.  
 Long, Henry, 50.  
 Long, Henry, 161.  
 Long, Henry, 189.  
 Long, Isaac, 33.  
 Long, Israel, 181.  
 Long, Jacob, 173.  
 Long, James, 32.  
 Long, James, 45.  
 Long, James, 54.  
 Long, James, 81.  
 Long, James, 83.  
 Long, James, 162.  
 Long, James (son of Andrew), 33.  
 Long, James (son of Giles), 33.  
 Long, James, Sen., 83.  
 Long, Cole James, 34.  
 Long, Jesse, 135.  
 Long, Joel, 13.  
 Long, John, 25.  
 Long, John, 46.  
 Long, John, 63.  
 Long, John, 79.  
 Long, John, 83.  
 Long, John, 95.  
 Long, John, 114.  
 Long, Jno., 114.  
 Long, Jno., 115.  
 Long, Jno., 123.  
 Long, John, 161.  
 Long, John, 181.  
 Long, John, Junr, 33.  
 Long, John (son of Cole Long), 33.  
 Long, Capt. John, 160.  
 Long, Jolce, 75.  
 Long, Joshua, 31.  
 Long, Josiah, 37.  
 Long, Koonrad, 94.  
 Long, Lemuel, 31.  
 Long, Littleton, 62.  
 Long, Lunsford, 64.  
 Long, Margaret, 37.  
 Long, Mary, 45.  
 Long, Nancy, 35.  
 Long, Nathan, 31.  
 Long, Nathan, 126.  
 Long, Nicholas, Junr, 64.  
 Long, Nicholas, Senr, 64.  
 Long, Rebecca, 33.  
 Long, Reuben, 114.  
 Long, Reubin, 83.  
 Long, Robert, 81.  
 Long, Robt., 120.  
 Long, Ruben, 31.  
 Long, Rueben, 37.  
 Long, Sam., 124.  
 Long, Sam., 114.  
 Long, Samuel, 159.  
 Long, Simeon, 31.  
 Long, Solomon, 98.  
 Long, Thomas, 31.  
 Long, Thomas, 173.  
 Long, William, 31.  
 Long, William, 33.  
 Long, William, 83.  
 Long, Wm., 109.  
 Long, Wm., 117.  
 Long, William, 192.  
 Longbottom, Jos., 121.  
 Longbottom, Saml, 73.  
 Longino, John, 183.  
 Longino, John Thor, 183.  
 Longino, Thomas, 183.  
 Longmin, Wm., 91.  
 Longness, Caleb, 128.  
 Longness, James, 128.  
 Longness, Joshua, 128.  
 Loomiss, Jonah, 126.  
 Looper, Thomas, 194.  
 Lopp, Jacob, 173.  
 Lopp, John, Jr, 173.  
 Lopp, John, Sr, 173.  
 Lorance, George, 121.  
 Lorance, Jas., 122.  
 Lorance, Peter, 123.  
 Lorance, Thom., 122.  
 Lorance, Wm., 108.  
 Lord, Aaron, Senr, 167.  
 Lord, Andrew, 168.  
 Lord, James, 167.  
 Lord, John, 193.  
 Lord, Lord, 80.  
 Lord, William, 39.  
 Lord, Wm., 96.  
 Lord, William, 137.  
 Lord, William, 189.  
 Lorhard, William, 101.  
 Lorton, Thomas, 62.  
 Lory, Joab, 20.  
 Lory, Kedar, 22.  
 Lotham, John, 100.  
 Louder, John, 184.  
 Loutsiba, Mary, 112.  
 Love, Alexr., 48.  
 Love, Alexander, 72.  
 Love, Allen (Est. of), 88.  
 Love, Amos, 195.  
 Love, Daniel, 43.  
 Love, Edmond, 150.  
 Love, Elizabeth, 72.  
 Love, Fanny, 129.  
 Love, George, 150.  
 Love, James, 181.  
 Love, James, 181.  
 Love, Jane, 80.  
 Love, John, 44.  
 Love, John, 98.  
 Love, Jno., 121.  
 Love, John, 122.  
 Love, John, 154.  
 Love, John, 155.  
 Love, John, 158.  
 Love, Murdock, 54.  
 Love, Robert, 170.  
 Love, Roger, 39.  
 Love, Samuel, 80.  
 Love, Samuel, 158.  
 Love, Samuel, 158.  
 Love, Steven, 183.  
 Love, Thomas, 93.  
 Love, Thomas, 146.  
 Love, Thomas, 178.  
 Love, William, 17.  
 Love, William, 45.  
 Love, William, 72.  
 Love, Wm., 105.  
 Love, William, 184.  
 Lovel, David, 169.  
 Lovel, David, 169.  
 Lovel, David, Jr, 169.  
 Lovel, Syrus, 167.  
 Lovel, Syrus, 169.  
 Lovel, William, 167.  
 Lovel, William, 169.  
 Lovel, Zachariah, 169.  
 Lovelace, Arche, 122.  
 Lovell, John, 121.  
 Lovell, Edward, 184.  
 Lovett, Joseph, 153.  
 Lovett, John, 196.  
 Lovick, George, 131.  
 Lovick, John, 127.  
 Lovick, Moses, 136.  
 Lovick, Richard, Senr, 130.  
 Lovick, Thomas, 131.  
 Lovick, William, 132.  
 Lovin, Isaac, 150.  
 Lovin, Reddick, 150.  
 Lovin, Thomas, 179.  
 Lovin, Wilm., 107.  
 Lovin, William, 150.  
 Loving, Frederick, 147.  
 Loving, Gabriel, 122.  
 Loving, Gabriel, 122.  
 Loving, Presley, 44.  
 Lovitt, David, 137.  
 Lovitt, Edward, 137.  
 Lovitt, Patience, 137.  
 Lovitt, Joseph, 137.  
 Loviace, Charles, 157.  
 Loviace, Elias, 170.  
 Lovsay, Shadrach, 115.  
 Lovuas, Michael, 168.  
 Low, Cardrick, 104.  
 Low, Cradrick, 105.  
 Low, David, 154.  
 Low, David, Senr, 154.  
 Low, Frederick, 172.  
 Low, James, 13.  
 Low, John, 181.  
 Low, Peter, 154.  
 Low, Samuel, 101.  
 Low, Samuel, 154.  
 Low, Stephen, 104.  
 Low, Thom., 112.  
 Low, Thomas, 154.  
 Low, Thomas, 178.  
 Low (Widow), 154.  
 Low, William, 100.  
 Low, William, 130.  
 Lower, John, 153.  
 Lowe, Aaron, 28.  
 Lowe, Barnabee, 28.  
 Lowe, Caleb, 124.  
 Lowe, Daniel, 37.  
 Lowe, Daniel, 40.  
 Lowe, Hannah, 28.  
 Lowe, Isaac, 121.  
 Lowe, Isaac, 123.  
 Lowe, Isaac, 168.  
 Lowe, Isaac, Senr, 168.  
 Lowe, Isaac, Senr, 168.  
 Lowe, John, 28.  
 Lowe, John, 49.  
 Lowe, John, 167.  
 Lowe, John, Jr, 28.  
 Lowe, Mary, 123.  
 Lowe, Nancy, 167.  
 Lowe, Patty, 36.  
 Lowe, Rachel, 124.  
 Lowe, Sam., 123.  
 Lowe, Thomas, 28.  
 Lowe, Thomas, 62.  
 Lowe, Tho., 123.  
 Lowe, Thomas, 167.  
 Lowe, Thomas (T. C.), 168.  
 Lowe, William, 35.  
 Lowe, William, 64.  
 Lowe, William, 65.  
 Lowe, William, 65.  
 Lowe, Wm., 124.  
 Lowell, Clayton, 142.  
 Lowell, Mary, 142.  
 Lowell, Richard, 27.  
 Lowell, Samuel, 190.  
 Lowell, Shadrach, 192.  
 Lower, Jno., 112.  
 Lowerby, Henry, 75.  
 Lowman, Lewis, 119.  
 Lowratts, Andw., 113.  
 Lownsbury, Wm., 132.  
 Lowrance, Abm., 111.  
 Lowrance, Abraham, 17.  
 Lowrance, Andrew, 177.  
 Lowrance, Ann, 177.  
 Lowrance, Danl., 111.  
 Lowrance, David, 111.  
 Lowrance, Isaac, 112.  
 Lowrance, Josiah, 177.  
 Lowrance, Michael, 160.  
 Lowrey, James, 92.  
 Lowrey, James, 170.  
 Lowrey, John, 170.  
 Lowrey, John, 176.  
 Lowrey, Lucy, 173.  
 Lowrey, William, 169.  
 Lowry, Ann, 66.  
 Lowry, Arthur, 103.  
 Lowry, Benjamin, 28.  
 Lowry, James, 49.  
 Lowry, James, 180.  
 Lowry, Jesse, 103.  
 Lowry, John, 28.  
 Lowry, John, 35.  
 Lowry, John, 42.  
 Lowry, John, 126.  
 Lowry, John, 181.  
 Lowry, Mary, 28.  
 Lowry, Matthew, 103.  
 Lowry, Noah, 28.  
 Lowry, Peter, 36.  
 Lowry, Robert, 28.  
 Lowry, Robert, 36.  
 Lowry, William, 28.  
 Lowther, William, 83.  
 Lowthorp, Francis, 131.  
 Loy, George, Jr, 95.  
 Loy, Henry, 95.  
 Loy, John, 95.  
 Loyd, David, 188.  
 Loyd, Ebenezer, 104.  
 Loyd, Ebenezer, 104.  
 Loyd, Edward, 35.  
 Loyd, Edward, 36.  
 Loyd, Edw., 91.  
 Loyd, Humphrey, 153.  
 Loyd, Jas., 122.  
 Loyd, John, 173.  
 Loyd, John, 177.  
 Loyd, Peggy, 197.  
 Loyd, Rederick, 58.  
 Loyd, Stephen, 60.  
 Loyd, Thomas, 60.  
 Loyd, William, 90.  
 Loyed, Daniel, 197.  
 Loyed, Nancy, 197.  
 Loyed, Susanna, 197.  
 Loyed, Thomas, 197.  
 Loyed, William, 196.  
 Lucamore, Geo., 112.  
 Lucas, Charles, 49.  
 Lucas, Farnith, 63.  
 Lucas, Francis, 66.  
 Lucas, Hugh, 160.  
 Lucas, John, 185.  
 Lucas, Lewis, 51.  
 Lucas, Lewis, 52.  
 Lucas, Thomas, 164.  
 Lucas, Thomas, 182.  
 Lucas, William, 185.  
 Luckbey, David, 177.  
 Luckebey, John, Jr, 177.  
 Luckey, Jas., 114.  
 Luckey, Richard, 169.  
 Luckey, Robert, 159.  
 Luckey, Robert, 170.  
 Luckey, Samuel, 170.  
 Luckey, Samuel, Jr, 170.  
 Luckey, Samuel, Ser, 170.  
 Luckey, William, 159.  
 Lucas, Elizabeth, 188.  
 Lucas, George, 84.  
 Lucas, George (of Chatam), 188.  
 Lucas, Henry, 126.  
 Lucas, John, 150.  
 Lucas, Joseph, 150.  
 Lucas, Wm., 84.  
 Lucust, Jno., 13.  
 Lucust, Nancy, 13.  
 Lucy, Burwell, 72.  
 Lucy, Frederick, 172.  
 Lucy, John, 172.  
 Lucy, Michael, 172.  
 Ludford, Enoch, 35.  
 Ludwell, Richard, 135.  
 Ludwick, Daniel, 180.  
 Ludwick, Peter, 180.  
 Luffman, William, 28.  
 Luffman, Jonathan, 21.  
 Lugg, Kesiah, 22.  
 Luke, 149.  
 Lukes, Wm., 85.  
 Lully, William, 13.  
 Lumley, James, 85.  
 Lumley, Abraham, 74.  
 Lumley, Jesse, 104.  
 Lumlin, Stephen, 103.  
 Lunn, Sam., 119.  
 Lumpkin, Anthony, 92.  
 Lunsden, John, 42.  
 Lunsden, John, 90.  
 Lunsford, Ben., 121.  
 Lunsford, Elijah, 121.  
 Lunsford, Elisha, 121.  
 Lunsford, Jack, 121.  
 Lunsford, Jno., 121.  
 Lundy, James, 42.  
 Lundy, Richard, 181.  
 Lunsford, John, 31.  
 Lunn, Jno., 120.  
 Lunsford, Augustine, 44.  
 Lunsford, Auguston, 166.  
 Lunsford, James, 166.  
 Lunsford, Normond, 157.  
 Lunsford, Seeman, 60.  
 Loola, Aron, 187.  
 Luper, Daniel, 187.  
 Lupsy, William, 142.  
 Lupsy, Bolin, 151.  
 Lupton, Christopher, 129.  
 Lurk, Elizabeth, 20.  
 Lorry, Thomas, 16.  
 Lorry, William, 20.  
 Lusk, Hugh, 177.  
 Lusk, Samuel, 177.  
 Lusk, Sarah, 117.  
 Lusk, William, 166.  
 Luster, Abel, 129.  
 Lute, Peter, 115.  
 Luten, Frederick, 31.  
 Luten, Giles, 74.  
 Luten, Henderson, 18.  
 Luten, Henry, 76.  
 Luter, Hardy, 75.  
 Luter, John, 75.  
 Luter, Matthew, 146.  
 Lutes, George, 111.  
 Lutes, Jacob, 111.  
 Lufford, John, 101.  
 Luth, Lydia, 13.  
 Luther, Christian, 100.  
 Luther, Ingram, 28.  
 Luther, Michael, 100.  
 Lutton, Adam, 128.  
 Lutton, Constantine, 28.  
 Luton, Samuel, 25.  
 Luton, Thomas, 25.  
 Lutteral, Jerriimah, 79.  
 Lutterloh, Henry E., 41.  
 Luttis, William, 22.  
 Luvallin, William, 100.  
 Luvellin, Jonathan, 101.  
 Luvin, John, 177.  
 Luvivor, John, 46.  
 Ly—, Ann, 19.  
 Lycan, Hanel, 123.  
 Lyda, Andw., 120.  
 Lyles, Brittn., 118.  
 Lyles, Burges, 119.  
 Lyles, Lewis, 141.  
 Lyles, Robt., 119.  
 Lyles, Tho., 116.  
 Lyles, Wm., 88.  
 Lynbury, Jacob, 93.  
 Lynch, Anne, 115.  
 Lynch, Cornelius, 140.  
 Lynch, Elizabeth, 140.  
 Lynch, Fred, 116.  
 Lynch, George, 57.  
 Lynch, Henry, 68.  
 Lynch, Hugh, 168.  
 Lynch, Jesse, 69.  
 Lynch, Jesse, 94.  
 Lynch, John, 95.  
 Lynch, John, 95.  
 Lynch, John, 182.  
 Lynch, John, 182.  
 Lynch, Joshua, 141.  
 Lynch, Martha, 142.  
 Lynch, Milberry, 142.  
 Lynch, Nathaniel, 51.  
 Lynch, Philip, 37.  
 Lynch, Phillip, 165.  
 Lynch, Sarah, 142.  
 Lynch, Tho., 94.  
 Lynch, William, 55.  
 Lynch, Wright, 58.  
 Lyne, Henry, 90.  
 Lyne, James, 91.  
 Lynes, David, 64.  
 Lynn, Alexander, 175.  
 Lynn, Isarel, 176.  
 Lynn, James, 95.  
 Lynn, John, 95.  
 Lynn, John, 112.  
 Lynn, Robert, 177.  
 Lynn, William F., 175.  
 Lyon, Henry, 83.  
 Lyon, Jacob, 122.  
 Lyon, James, 178.  
 Lyon, Jane, 83.  
 Lyon, John, 47.  
 Lyon, John, 182.  
 Lyon, Leonard, 110.  
 Lyon, Peter, 83.  
 Lyon, Richard, 64.  
 Lyon, Richard, 83.  
 Lyon, Robert, Jun., 79.  
 Lyon, Robert, Sen., 79.  
 Lyon, William, 79.  
 Lyon, Wm., 122.  
 Lyons, Frances, 95.  
 Lyons, Henry, 54.  
 Lyons, Jno., 111.  
 Lyons, Joseph, 125.  
 Lyons, Wm., 111.  
 Lyons, William, 175.  
 Lype, Godfryt, Junr, 162.  
 Lype, Godfryt, Senr, 162.  
 Lype, Jonas, 162.  
 Lyrus, Ja., Sen., 167.  
 Lysle, Arche, 114.  
 Lysle, George, 142.  
 Lyster, Banister, 196.  
 Lytle, Ellis, 114.  
 Lytle, Geo., 114.  
 Lytle, James, 37.  
 Lytle, Thomas, 101.  
 Lyttleton, Charles, 140.  
 Lyttleton, John, 143.  
 Lyttleton, Thomas, Senr, 143.  
 Lyttleton, William, 140.  
 Mabees, Charles, 195.  
 Mabin, David, 153.  
 Mabin, Davr, 155.  
 Mabin, John, 154.  
 Mabrey, Francis, 75.  
 Mabrey, Seth, 60.  
 Mabron, Arthur, 193.  
 Mabron, Mary, 193.  
 Mabron, Samuel, 193.  
 Mabron, William, 193.  
 Mabry, Ben., 77.  
 Mabry, Charles, 78.  
 Mabry, Cornelious, 169.  
 Mabry, Cornelius, 167.  
 Mabry, David, 60.  
 Mabry, Dilk, 77.  
 Mabry, Gray, 78.  
 Mabry, Jesse, 60.  
 Mabry, John, 60.  
 Mabry, John, 77.  
 Mabry, Jordan, 42.  
 Mabry, Joshua, 78.  
 Mabry, Matt., 77.  
 Mabry, Phillip, 165.  
 Mabry, Reppe, 78.

- Mabry, Sarah, 165.  
 M'Aamd, Joseph, 31.  
 M'Abe, Ann, 127.  
 M'Abe, James, 127.  
 McAdam, Sam'l, 95.  
 McAdams, Hugh, 94.  
 McAdams, James, 94.  
 McAdams, John, 94.  
 M'Adams, Jnr, 108.  
 M'Adams, Jnr, 117.  
 McAdams, Joseph, 94.  
 M'Adams, Tho', 119.  
 M'Adaw, James, 153.  
 M'Adoe, William, 156.  
 M'Adow, Davd, 153.  
 M'Adow, James, 153.  
 M'Adow, James, 153.  
 M'Adow, John, 154.  
 M'Affee, Jas., 115.  
 Macafee, John, 144.  
 Macafee Malcom, 165.  
 M'Affee, Wm., 109.  
 M'Affee, William, 183.  
 M'Aftly, James, 133.  
 M'Alep, Archibald, 131.  
 M'Alester, Archibald, 189.  
 M'Alester, James, 189.  
 M'Alester, Alexr, 39.  
 M'Alester, Angus, 46.  
 M'Alester, Charles, 194.  
 M'Alester, Coll, 39.  
 M'Alester, John, 46.  
 M'Alester, Malcom, 48.  
 M'Allister, Alexr, 39.  
 M'Allister, Ann, 39.  
 M'Allister, Jesse, 169.  
 M'Allum, Duncan, 40.  
 M'Allum, Duncan, 46.  
 M'Allum, Duncan, 50.  
 M'Allum, Ever, 49.  
 M'Alpin, Alexr, 47.  
 M'Alpin, Angus, 40.  
 M'Alpin, John, 40.  
 M'Alpin, Malcom, 48.  
 M'Alpin, Margaret, 130.  
 M'Alpin, Niel, 40.  
 M'Alpin, Niel, 50.  
 M'Alpin, Robert, 135.  
 M'alup, Hugh, 181.  
 M'alup, Hugh, 181.  
 M'Amus, Eli, 86.  
 M'anally, Charles, 180.  
 M'anally, Jesse, 180.  
 M'anally, John, 180.  
 M'arter, Aaron, 178.  
 M'Arthur, Alexr, 42.  
 M'Arthur, Alexr, 43.  
 M'Arthur, Daniel, 39.  
 M'Arthur, James, 40.  
 M'Arthur, John, 44.  
 M'Arthur, John, 48.  
 M'Arthur, John, 50.  
 M'Arthur, Peter, 39.  
 M'Arthur, Peter, 42.  
 M'Arthur, Peter, 49.  
 M'Artnay, Michael, 151.  
 M'Askill, Allen, 46.  
 M'Askill, Allen, 46.  
 M'Askill, Christian, 45.  
 M'Askill, Daniel, 35.  
 M'Askill, Daniel, 46.  
 M'Askill, Daniel, 46.  
 M'Askill, Daniel, 46.  
 M'Askill, Findley, 45.  
 M'Askill, Findley, 45.  
 M'Askill, John, 46.  
 M'Askill, John, 46.  
 M'Askill, Kenneth, 45.  
 M'Askill, Malcom, 46.  
 M'Auley, Angus, 44.  
 M'Auley, Auley, 40.  
 M'Auley, Evan, 47.  
 M'Auley, James, 40.  
 M'Auley, John, 44.  
 M'Auley, John, Sr, 43.  
 M'Auley, Malcom, 46.  
 M'Auley, Murdock, 46.  
 M'Auley, Murdock, 44.  
 M'Auley, Murdock, 43.  
 M'Auley, Murdock, 43.  
 M'Auley, Rovey, 47.  
 M'Auley, William, 43.  
 M'Austan, Alexander, 130.  
 M'Austan, Duncan, 42.  
 Macay, Alex., 116.  
 Macay, David, 116.  
 Macay, David, 116.  
 Macay, Hugh, 108.  
 Macay, James, 176.  
 Macay, Patrick, 123.  
 Macay, Sam'l, 176.  
 Macay, Spence, 176.  
 Macay, Tho', 110.  
 Macay, Wm., 109.  
 Macbay, Abel, 134.  
 M'Bearn, William, 137.  
 M'Boyd, Patrick, 164.  
 M'Brian, Wm., 117.  
 M'Bride, Alexr, 44.  
 M'Bride, Angus, 48.  
 M'Bride, Archd, 42.  
 M'Bride, Archd, 48.  
 M'Bride, Archd, 48.  
 M'Bride, David, 106.  
 M'Bride, Duncan, 46.  
 M'Bride, Duncan, 48.  
 M'Bride, Elisha, 17.  
 M'Bride, Francis, 167.  
 M'Bride, Isalah, 157.  
 M'Bride, Isalah, 167.  
 M'Bride, Jas., 121.  
 M'Bride, John, 48.  
 M'Bride, John, 153.  
 M'Bride, John, 154.  
 M'Bride, John, 154.  
 M'Bride, John, 168.  
 M'Bride, John, 182.  
 M'Bride, Jnr, Senr, 154.  
 M'Bride, John, Senr, 154.  
 M'Bride, Minassith, 186.  
 M'bride, William, 156.  
 M'Bride, William, 186.  
 M'Briers, Sam., 119.  
 M'Broom, Andrew, 93.  
 M'Broom, James, 178.  
 M'Bryan, John, 171.  
 M'Bune, Daniel, 84.  
 M'Cabb, James, 160.  
 M'Cabben, Mightry, 163.  
 M'Cabe, Jnr, 115.  
 M'Caddin, Wm., 152.  
 M'Caferly, James, 131.  
 M'Cahern (Widow), 162.  
 M'Caln, Alexander, 153.  
 M'Caln, And', 163.  
 M'Caln, Ann, 57.  
 M'Caln, Hance, 163.  
 M'Caln, Hanle, 153.  
 M'Caln, Hugh, 163.  
 M'Caln, John, 163.  
 M'Caln, John, 163.  
 M'Caln, Thomas, Junr, 163.  
 M'Caln, William, 163.  
 M'Caln, William, 163.  
 M'Calrny, Francis, 155.  
 M'Calib, Jar, 168.  
 M'Calin, Wm., 112.  
 M'Calister, Hutor, 188.  
 M'Calister, Jas., 115.  
 M'Calister (Widow), 115.  
 M'Call, Archd, 42.  
 M'Call, Francis, 163.  
 M'Call, James, 159.  
 M'Call, William, 163.  
 M'Callar, Archd, 40.  
 M'Calley, Jnr, 115.  
 M'Calley, Joseph, 65.  
 M'Callister, Ezekiel, 168.  
 M'Callister, John, 180.  
 M'Callister, Robert, 34.  
 M'Callister, William, 167.  
 M'Callock, Tho', 154.  
 M'Callon, Jas., 115.  
 M'Callum, Duncan, 44.  
 M'Callum, Edward, 165.  
 M'Callum, Jar, 167.  
 M'Callum, James, 184.  
 M'Callum, John, 163.  
 M'Callum, John, 165.  
 M'Callum, John, 184.  
 M'Callum, Jonathan, 93.  
 M'Callum, Thomas, 163.  
 M'Callum, Thomas, 184.  
 M'Calman, John, 46.  
 M'Calop, Archibald, 194.  
 M'Calop, Catherine, 188.  
 M'Cammon, Charles, 162.  
 M'Cammon, John, 163.  
 M'Canaleas, John, 159.  
 M'Can, Jnr, 116.  
 M'Cann, Hugh, 191.  
 M'Cann, John, 176.  
 M'Cann, William, 191.  
 M'Cann, William, 192.  
 M'Cants, William, 42.  
 M'Car, Archd, 47.  
 M'Car, Daniel, 47.  
 M'Carne, Daniel, 46.  
 M'Carow, Archer, 183.  
 M'Carrol, James, 168.  
 M'Carrol, John, 168.  
 M'Cartey, Cornl, 113.  
 M'Cartey, Jo, 124.  
 M'Cartey, Zachariah, 171.  
 M'Carthy, Archibald, 139.  
 M'Carthy, Timothy, 135.  
 M'Cartie, John, 66.  
 M'Cartney, Lewis, 176.  
 M'Cartney, Thomas, 176.  
 M'Carty, Timothy, 167.  
 M'Carver, Jas., 113.  
 M'Carver, Jas., 115.  
 M'Carver, Jnr, 113.  
 M'Carver, John, 186.  
 M'Carver, Joshua, 186.  
 M'Casell, Daniel, 46.  
 M'Casey, Daniel, 156.  
 M'Caskill, Angus, 43.  
 M'Caslin, James, 86.  
 M'Caslin, James, 86.  
 M'Cate, —, 14.  
 M'Cathe, Ebednego, 171.  
 McCauley, And'w, 95.  
 McCauley, Daniel, 164.  
 McCauley, John, 82.  
 McCauley, John, 94.  
 McCauley, Joseph, 93.  
 McCauley, Matthew, 97.  
 McCauley, Wm., 94.  
 McCauley, Wm., 97.  
 McCaulis, Jane, 93.  
 McCaulis, John, 93.  
 McCauslin, James, 163.  
 McCay, Michael, 159.  
 McCinley, Charles, 162.  
 McCinley, David, 162.  
 McCinnan, Christopher, 165.  
 McCinny, Sam., 124.  
 McClachey, John, 156.  
 McClag, John, 152.  
 McClain, Allen, 162.  
 McClain, Daniel, 147.  
 McClain, Donald, 156.  
 McClain, Duncan, 165.  
 McClain, Grace, 138.  
 McClain, James, 156.  
 McClain, John, 154.  
 McClain, John, 156.  
 McClain, John, 172.  
 McClain, John, 178.  
 McClain, John, Junr, 154.  
 McClain, John, Senr, 154.  
 McClain, Joseph, 154.  
 McClain, Joseph, 154.  
 McClain, Joseph, 159.  
 McClain, Joseph, 166.  
 McClain, Moses, 152.  
 McClain, Peter, 188.  
 McClain, Thomas, 154.  
 McClain, Thomas, 167.  
 McClain, William, 172.  
 McClam, Solomon, 51.  
 McClammy, Luke, 194.  
 McClammy, Mark, 194.  
 McClan, William, 51.  
 McClanahan, John, 64.  
 McClanahan, Mary, 31.  
 McClanahan, William, 66.  
 McClandon, Isbal, 166.  
 McClane, Jnr, 118.  
 McClane, Robert, 98.  
 McClannan, James, 21.  
 McClannan, John, 21.  
 McClannen, John, 77.  
 McClannon, Alexander, 165.  
 McClannon, Edward, 165.  
 McClanny, John, 126.  
 McClaran, Alexander, 169.  
 McClaren, John, 187.  
 McClarey, Michael, 158.  
 McClarey, Robert, 158.  
 McClarey, Wm., 158.  
 McClarney, Henry, 79.  
 McClarney, Paul, 79.  
 McClartey, Alexander, 160.  
 McClartey, Alexr, 162.  
 McClartey, Archibald, 160.  
 McClary, Keziah, 32.  
 McClary (Widow), 159.  
 McClathey, Hamilton, 156.  
 McClathey, John, 156.  
 McClay, Colln, 165.  
 McClase, John, 33.  
 McClellan, Robert, 169.  
 McClellan, William, 169.  
 McClellan, John, 157.  
 McClellan, John, 158.  
 McClellan, John, 162.  
 McClellan, Rebecca, 162.  
 McClellan, William, 156.  
 McClennore, John, 165.  
 McClennore, Stanley, 165.  
 McClendon, Benjamin, 35.  
 McClendon, Dennis, 36.  
 McClendon, Dennis, Sr, 37.  
 McClendon, Duncan, 49.  
 McClendon, Ezekiel, 35.  
 McClendon, Frederick, 37.  
 McClendon, James, 49.  
 McClendon, James, 51.  
 McClendon, James, 53.  
 McClendon, Jesse, 51.  
 McClendon, Jesse, 165.  
 McClendon, Samford, 54.  
 McClendon, Simon, 53.  
 McClendon, Thomas, 54.  
 McClendon, Thomas, 165.  
 McClennahan, Andrew, 174.  
 McClennahan, Reuben, 160.  
 McClennan, Thomas, 186.  
 McClenny, James, 31.  
 McClenny, James, 142.  
 McClenny, Ruth, 18.  
 McClervy, Jnr, 113.  
 McClintock, John, 152.  
 McClintock, John, 153.  
 McClisky, Jnr, 106.  
 McCliston, Daniel, 165.  
 McClone, Hepsibet, 14.  
 McCliskey, Ed., 95.  
 McCloud, Christian, 165.  
 McCloud, Daniel, 193.  
 McCloud, Duncan, 165.  
 McCloud, Elizabeth, 165.  
 McCloud, Mary, 165.  
 McCloud, Norman, 165.  
 McCloud, Norman, 165.  
 McCloud, Robert, 156.  
 McCloud, Wm., 124.  
 McCloud, William, 156.  
 McCloud, Wm., 183.  
 McCloud, William, Junr, 156.  
 McClure, And', 106.  
 McClure, Francis, 106.  
 McClure, Henry, 93.  
 McClure, Jnr, 116.  
 McClure, Jnr, 116.  
 McClure, John, Junr, 158.  
 McClure, John, Junr, 160.  
 McClure, Capl Mathew, 160.  
 McClure, Moses, Junr, 158.  
 McClure, Moses (Tho' Son), 160.  
 McClure, Rd., 116.  
 McClure, Thomas, Junr, 158.  
 McClure, Tho', Senr, 159.  
 McClure (Wid'), 158.  
 McClure, William, 160.  
 McClury, Andrew, 95.  
 McCoffee, James, 145.  
 McColl, Alexr, 47.  
 McColl, Daniel, 40.  
 McColl, Daniel, 47.  
 McColl, Daniel, Jr, 47.  
 McColl, Daniel, Sr, 47.  
 McColl, Donald, 45.  
 McColl, Donald, 47.  
 McColl, Dugal, 40.  
 McColl, Dugal, 45.  
 McColl, Duncan, 45.  
 McColl, Duncan, 47.  
 McColl, Duncan, 45.  
 McColl, Duncan, 47.  
 McColl, Hugh, 42.  
 McColl, Hugh, 46.  
 McColl, John, 45.  
 McColl, John, 49.  
 McColl, Niel, 40.  
 McColl, Paul, 45.  
 McCollah, Alexander, 194.  
 McCollah, George, 193.  
 McCollah, John, 190.  
 McCollah, John, 190.  
 McCollah, Thomas, 191.  
 McCollister, James, 154.  
 McCollister, John, 168.  
 McCollister, Sutton, 168.  
 McCollom, Harvey, 94.  
 McCollom, William, 168.  
 McCollum, And', 178.  
 McCollum, Duncan, Jr, 50.  
 McCollum, Isaac, 98.  
 McCollum, James, 98.  
 McCollum, James, 156.  
 McCollum, John, 79.  
 McCollum, Jonathan, 98.  
 McCollum, Malcom, 85.  
 McCollum, Malcom, 163.  
 McCollum, Stephen, 98.  
 McCollum, Rachel, 158.  
 McColum, Daniel, 187.  
 McColske, Neal, 157.  
 McColsk, James, 187.  
 McCombs, Alexander, 64.  
 McCombs, James, 163.  
 McCombs, Robt., 115.  
 McCombs, Robt., 115.  
 McCombs, Samuel, 159.  
 MacCone, Jesse, 74.  
 McCong, Thomas, 160.  
 McConey, Robert, 186.  
 McConahey, Hugh, 178.  
 McConahey, James, 178.  
 McConahey, Joseph, 178.  
 McConahey, Sampson, 178.  
 McConnell, Alexander, 157.  
 McConnell, Benjamin, 155.  
 McConnell, Daniel, 174.  
 McConnell, John, 157.  
 McConnell, John, Junr, 155.  
 McConnell, John, Ser, 155.  
 McConnell, William, 157.  
 McCool, Archibald, 94.  
 McCord, James, 157.  
 McCord, John, 158.  
 McCord, Robert, 158.  
 McCorkle, Alexander, Junr, 178.  
 McCorkle, Alexander, Sr, 178.  
 McCorkle, Archibald, 163.  
 McCorkle, Frank, 114.  
 McCorkle, James, 163.  
 McCorkle, John, 163.  
 McCorkle, John, 178.  
 McCorkle, Owen, 163.  
 McCorkle, Samuel, 178.  
 McCorkle, Thomas, 160.  
 McCormack, William, 158.  
 McCormic, And'w, 111.  
 McCormick, Archd, 49.  
 McCormick, Duncan, 49.  
 McCormick, Gilbert, 49.  
 McCormick, Hugh, 45.  
 McCormick, Hugh, 46.  
 McCormick, John, 48.  
 McCormick, Robert, 158.  
 McCovey, Niel, 48.  
 McCoskell, Mary, 165.  
 McCown, Margt, 160.  
 McCown, Mathew, 187.  
 McCown, Robert, 187.  
 McCown, William, 187.  
 McCoy, Alexander, 156.  
 McCoy, Alexander, 156.  
 McCoy, Alexander, 156.  
 McCoy, Beaty, 160.  
 McCoy, Bridget, 16.  
 McCoy, Daniel, 156.  
 McCoy, Daniel, 156.  
 McCoy, Daniel, Junr, 156.  
 McCoy, Daniel (S. M.), 156.  
 McCoy, George, 156.  
 McCoy, George, 156.  
 McCoy, George, 156.  
 McCoy, George (S. M.), 156.  
 McCoy, James, 16.  
 McCoy, James, 156.  
 McCoy, Joel, 16.  
 McCoy, John, 16.  
 McCoy, John, 21.  
 McCoy, John, 162.  
 McCoy, Joshua, 16.  
 McCoy, Kesiah, 16.  
 McCoy, Malachi, 16.  
 McCoy, Malachi, 28.  
 McCoy, Mary, 16.  
 McCoy, Nail, 156.  
 McCoy, Nancy, 16.  
 McCoy, Nathan, 16.  
 McCoy, Robert, 156.  
 McCoy, Robert, 156.  
 McCoy, Robert, 156.  
 McCoy, Thomas, 156.  
 McCoy (Widow), 156.  
 McCoy, William, 16.  
 McCoy, William, 21.  
 McCoy, William, 156.  
 McCoy, William, 156.  
 McCoy, William, 176.  
 McCoye, Ann, 136.  
 McCoye, William, 136.  
 McCracken, James, 160.  
 McCracken, Jeremiah, 92.  
 McCracken, John, 92.  
 McCracken, John, 162.  
 McCracken, Robt., 95.  
 McCracken, Samuel, 94.  
 McCracken, Samuel, 169.  
 McCracken, Thomas, 95.  
 McCracken, Wm., 86.  
 McCrackin, Jane, 153.  
 McCracon, David, 109.  
 McCracon, Jnr, 117.  
 McCracon, Quilla, 106.  
 McCracon, Kason, 99.  
 McCrany, Kason, 99.  
 McCrary, Boyd, 173.  
 McCrary, Hugh, 173.  
 McCrary, James, 157.  
 McCrary, John, 173.  
 McCrary, Jo, 169.  
 McCrary (Widow), 173.  
 McCrary, William, 177.  
 McCraven, John, Junr, 168.  
 McCraw, Benjamin, 186.  
 McCraw, Jacob, 186.  
 McCraw, William, 186.  
 McCrawley, John, 65.  
 McCray, Alexander, 165.  
 McCray, William, 161.  
 McCree, Griffith, 169.  
 McCree, Mrs. Margret, 186.  
 McCree, Samuel, 186.  
 McCree, William, 187.  
 McCremnan, Peter, 40.  
 McCremnan, Archd, 49.  
 McCremnan, Malcom, 49.  
 McCremnan, Norman, 43.  
 McCremnan, Sarah, 40.  
 McCrery, Samuel, 155.  
 McCrohon, Mary, 134.  
 McCrory, Hugh, 163.  
 McCrum, Rachel, 158.  
 McCubbin, Jas, 167.  
 McCubbin, John, 167.  
 McCubbin, Nicholas, 167.  
 McCuestion, Thomas, 153.  
 McCuestion, Ann, 153.  
 McCuiston, Thomas, 153.  
 McCuiston, James, 153.  
 McCuiston, Walter, 152.  
 McCullen, Bryan, 149.  
 McCullen, John, Jr, 53.  
 McCullen, John, Sr, 53.  
 McCullen, Lewis, 53.  
 McCuller, John, 142.  
 McCullers, John, 142.  
 McCullers, Matthew, 106.  
 McCulloch, Alexander, 64.  
 McCulloch, Benjamin, 64.  
 McCulloch, James, 93.  
 McCulloch, James, 156.  
 McCulloch, James, 171.  
 McCulloch, James, 174.  
 McCulloch, John, 93.  
 McCulloch, John, 160.  
 McCulloch, John, 164.  
 McCulloch, Joseph, 169.  
 McCulloch, Robt., 93.  
 McCulloch, Robt., 93.



- McAlloch, Robert H., 31.  
McAlloch, Thos., 93.  
McAlloch (Widow), 159.  
McAlloch, William, 159.  
McCunmons, John, 162.  
McCurdey, Cap<sup>t</sup> Archibald, 162.  
McCurdey, John, 157.  
McCurdy, Abram, 118.  
McCurry, Abbrm., 115.  
McCurry, John, 174.  
McDade, John, 101.  
McDade, Willis, 55.  
McDaniel, Abraham, 98.  
McDaniel, Abraham, 98.  
McDaniel, Alex., 46.  
McDaniel, Alex., Jr., 116.  
McDaniel, Allin, 171.  
McDaniel, Amos, 98.  
McDaniel, Arch<sup>d</sup>, 40.  
McDaniel, Arthur, 87.  
McDaniel, Campbell, 57.  
McDaniel, Charles, 118.  
McDaniel, Daniel, 44.  
McDaniel, Daniel, 45.  
McDaniel, Daniel, 46.  
McDaniel, Daniel, 50.  
McDaniel, Daniel, 57.  
McDaniel, Daniel, 92.  
McDaniel, Dan<sup>t</sup>, 96.  
McDaniel, David, 40.  
McDaniel, Eli, 92.  
McDaniel, Isaac, 98.  
McDaniel, Jacob, 87.  
McDaniel, James, 45.  
McDaniel, James, 68.  
McDaniel, James, 85.  
McDaniel, James, 89.  
McDaniel, James, 92.  
McDaniel, James, 92.  
McDaniel, Jas., 115.  
McDaniel, James, 171.  
McDaniel, Jas<sup>s</sup>, 168.  
McDaniel, John, 40.  
McDaniel, John, 43.  
McDaniel, Jno., 72.  
McDaniel, John, 88.  
McDaniel, John, 92.  
McDaniel, John, 92.  
McDaniel, John, 98.  
McDaniel, Jno., 109.  
McDaniel, Joseph, 89.  
McDaniel, Jos., 116.  
McDaniel, Katy, 40.  
McDaniel, Malcolm, 52.  
McDaniel, Marey, 85.  
McDaniel, Milley, 42.  
McDaniel, Nancy, 40.  
McDaniel, Patrick, 64.  
McDaniel, Rorey, 40.  
McDaniel, Sam<sup>t</sup>, 107.  
McDaniel, Saml., 89.  
McDaniel, Tempe, 109.  
McDaniel (Widow), 156.  
McDaniel, William, 35.  
McDaniel, William, 45.  
McDaniel, William, 81.  
McDaniel, W., 123.  
McDaniel, William, 183.  
McDaniel, W., Jr., 123.  
McDaniel, William Gray, 40.  
McDaniels, Alex., 116.  
McDanil, John, 28.  
McDanil, Rachael, 28.  
McDannil, Isaac, 155.  
McDauman, Michal, 154.  
Mac Dearman, John, 145.  
McDearman, Michael, 146.  
McDermad, Daniel, 46.  
McDermad, Farquhard, 50.  
McDermad, John, 46.  
McDermom, Michael, 171.  
McDewill, Frederick, 34.  
McDewill, Mary, 33.  
McDill, Saml., 154.  
McDonald, Alex., 43.  
McDonald, Alex., 47.  
McDonald, Alexander, 156.  
McDonald, Allen, 44.  
McDonald, Andrew, 126.  
McDonald, Angus, 30.  
McDonald, Angus, 46.  
McDonald, Angus, 50.  
McDonald, Aphia, 48.  
McDonald, Arch<sup>d</sup>, 39.  
McDonald, Caleb, 28.  
McDonald, Daniel, 50.  
McDonald, David, 111.  
McDonald, David, 158.  
McDonald, Donald, 43.  
McDonald, Donald, 44.  
McDonald, Donald, 45.  
McDonald, Donald, 46.  
McDonald, Duncan, 40.  
McDonald, Elizabeth, 36.  
McDonald, Findley, 44.  
McDonald, Flora, 43.  
McDonald, George, 186.  
McDonald, Hugh, 37.  
McDonald, Hugh, 42.  
McDonald, Hugh, 43.  
McDonald, Hugh, 44.  
McDonald, Isaac, 74.  
McDonald, James, 143.  
McDonald, John, 19.  
McDonald, John, 28.  
McDonald, John, 39.  
McDonald, John, 43.  
McDonald, John, 43.  
McDonald, John, 45.  
McDonald, John, 45.  
McDonald, John, 45.  
McDonald, John, 47.  
McDonald, John, 47.  
McDonald, John, 50.  
McDonald, John, 143.  
McDonald, Katy, 44.  
McDonald, Kennith, 43.  
McDonald, Malcolm, 45.  
McDonald, Margaret, 48.  
McDonald, Mary, 44.  
McDonald, Niel, 40.  
McDonald, Niel, 46.  
McDonald, Niel, 46.  
McDonald, Norman, 44.  
McDonald, Peter, 74.  
McDonald, Phillip, 42.  
McDonald, Randall, 40.  
McDonald, Randall, 126.  
McDonald, Reddick, 144.  
McDonald, Sarah, 43.  
McDonald, Thomas, 128.  
McDonald, William, 19.  
McDonald, William, 43.  
McDonald, Zachariah, 47.  
McDonell, David, 107.  
McDonnell, Moses, 123.  
McDonnell, Allen, 165.  
McDonold, Geo., 120.  
McDonold, James, 165.  
McDonough, Andrew, 34.  
McDonough, John, 127.  
McDonough, Henry, 127.  
McDougal, Samuel, 63.  
McDougall, James, 72.  
McDow, David, 119.  
McDowal, James, 131.  
McDowel, Ann, 16.  
McDowel, Joseph, 153.  
McDowel, William, 45.  
McDowell, Archibald, 150.  
McDowell, Charles, 108.  
McDowell, Esther, 158.  
Mac Dowell, James, 75.  
McDowell, Jas., 106.  
McDowell, John, 45.  
McDowell, John, 58.  
McDowell, Jno., 106.  
McDowell, Jno., 108.  
McDowell, John, 158.  
McDowell, Jo., Jun., 108.  
McDowell, Col. Jose., 108.  
McDowell, Mike, 121.  
McDowell, W., 110.  
McDuffe, Donald, 165.  
McDuffee, Agnes, 44.  
McDuffee, Allen, 41.  
McDuffee, Alpha, 40.  
McDuffee, Angus, 46.  
McDuffee, Arch<sup>d</sup>, 40.  
McDuffee, Arch<sup>d</sup>, 48.  
McDuffee, Duncan, 46.  
McDuffee, George, 40.  
McDuffee, John, 43.  
McDuffee, John, 46.  
McDuffee, Malcolm, 40.  
McDuffee, Murdock, 46.  
McDuffee, Niel, 40.  
McDuffee, Norman, 41.  
McDuffee, Arch<sup>d</sup>, 39.  
McDuffie, Duncan, 40.  
McDugal, Alex., 39.  
McDugal, Alex., 40.  
McDugal, Alex., 48.  
McDugal, Anguish, 39.  
McDugal, Anguish, 40.  
McDugal, Angus, 41.  
McDugal, Angus, 44.  
McDugal, Angus (Weaver), 40.  
McDugal, Arch<sup>d</sup>, 48.  
McDugal, Arch<sup>d</sup>, 50.  
McDugal, Daniel, 39.  
McDugal, Daniel, 39.  
McDugal, Daniel, 40.  
McDugal, Daniel, Jr., 40.  
McDugal, Daniel, 8, 40.  
McDugal, Duncan, 40.  
McDugal, Duncan, 44.  
McDugal, Duncan, 145.  
McDugal, Hugh, 40.  
McDugal, John, 39.  
McDugal, John, 40.  
McDugal, John, 40.  
McDugal, John (E.), 39.  
McDugal, Katy, 40.  
McDugal, Niel, 46.  
McDugal, Ruppel, 189.  
McDugal, Thomas, 180.  
Mace, Equilla, 56.  
Mace, James, 128.  
Mace, John, 55.  
Mace, John, 128.  
Mace, William, 143.  
McEachran, Arch<sup>d</sup>, 50.  
McEachran, Daniel, 50.  
McEachran, Duncan, 49.  
McEachran, John, 48.  
McEachran, Patrick, 48.  
McEachran, Robert, 49.  
McElroy, Agnis, 168.  
McElroy, James, 163.  
McElroy, Jas., 168.  
McElroy, Jas., Jr., 168.  
McElroy, John, 163.  
McElroy, W., 168.  
McElvin, Jas., 115.  
McElwrath, Arch<sup>d</sup>, 108.  
McEntire, Alex., 115.  
McEntire, Allen, 118.  
McEntire, Anne, 117.  
McEntire, Jas., 117.  
McEntire, Jno., 118.  
McEntire, W., 117.  
McEntirs, Jas., 110.  
McErtin, Jno., 109.  
McEvoy, John, 94.  
McEwen, Daniel, 188.  
McEwen, James, 156.  
McEwin, Daniel, 157.  
McEwin, James, 155.  
McEwin, John, 155.  
McEwin, Joseph, 155.  
Macey, Joseph, 98.  
Macey, Richard, 100.  
McFadden, Alex., 116.  
McFadden, Saml., 118.  
McFadlan, Thomas, 162.  
McFall, Flora, 40.  
McFalls, Arthur, 109.  
McFalls, Della, 109.  
McFalls, Jno., 109.  
McFalls, John, 158.  
McFarlan, Walter, 94.  
McFarland, Bartley, 44.  
McFarland, Daniel, 49.  
McFarland, Daniel, 83.  
McFarland, Dugal, 44.  
McFarland, Dugal, 47.  
McFarland, Duncan, 46.  
McFarland, Duncan, 46.  
McFarland, Jennett, 39.  
McFarland, John, 45.  
McFarland, John, 83.  
McFarland, Margaret, 80.  
McFarland, Niel, 46.  
McFarland, Peter, 46.  
McFarlane, Robert, 41.  
McFarlane, Walter, 25.  
McFarlin, James, 113.  
McFarlin, Jacob, 156.  
McFarlin, Kexiah, 96.  
McFarlin, Thos., 96.  
McFarlin, Wm., Jr., 96.  
McFarshon, Demsey, 16.  
McFarson, Aby, 16.  
McFarson, Jesse, 16.  
McFarson, John, 16.  
McFarson, Joseph, 16.  
McFarson, Matthew, 16.  
McFarson, Sally, 16.  
Macfaashon, Daniel, 144.  
McFastin, Jno., 117.  
McFater, Christian, 46.  
McFater, Daniel, 188.  
McFater, Donald, 46.  
McFaul, Daniel, 48.  
McFaul, John, 50.  
McFaul, Mary, 48.  
McFedran, John, 41.  
McFee, John, 44.  
McFeeters, Daniel, 174.  
McFerson, John, 163.  
McFerson, Joseph, 174.  
McFerson, Robert, 155.  
McFetrick, Matthew, 101.  
McFetters, Andrew, 101.  
McGahee, Margaret, 47.  
McGahey, Alex., 118.  
McGahey, Dani., 118.  
McGahey, Jno., 107.  
McGahey, Mary, 118.  
McGee, And<sup>r</sup>, 153.  
McGee, Charles, 105.  
McGee, David, 122.  
McGee, Drury, 186.  
McGee, Duncan, 40.  
McGee, James, 188.  
McGee, Jno., 124.  
McGee, John, 136.  
McGee, John, 159.  
McGee, John, 191.  
McGee, Micajah, 87.  
McGee, Patrick, 155.  
McGee, Sally, 124.  
McGee, Thom., 115.  
McGee (Widow), 158.  
McG

- McKee, Robert, 158.  
 McKee, Robert, 176.  
 McKee, Robert, Jr., 176.  
 McKee, Sarah, 98.  
 McKee (Widow), 159.  
 McKee, William, 84.  
 McKee, Wm., 94.  
 McKee, William, 158.  
 McKee, William, 164.  
 McKee, Wm., Junr., 159.  
 McKee, Edmund, 127.  
 McKee, Elizabeth, 127.  
 McKee, James, 127.  
 McKee, John, 28.  
 McKee, John, 135.  
 McKee, Alex., 154.  
 McKee, Alex., Jr., 85.  
 McKee, Alex., Sr., 85.  
 McKee, Edward, 85.  
 McKee, James, 84.  
 McKee, John, Jr., 85.  
 McKee, John, Sr., 85.  
 McKee, Th., 119.  
 McKellar, Duncan, 40.  
 McKellar, John, 40.  
 McKellar, John, 40.  
 McKellar, Malcolm, 40.  
 McKellar, Nelly, 40.  
 McKellar, Nelly, 40.  
 McKellar, Niel, 45.  
 McKellar, Peter, 43.  
 Macken, Henry, 130.  
 McKenney, Jesse, 186.  
 McKenney, John, 186.  
 McKenney, John, 196.  
 McKenny, John, Junr., 186.  
 McKensee, George, 186.  
 McKensie, John, 182.  
 McKentire, William, 166.  
 McKentire, William, Ser., 166.  
 McKentire, Capl., William, 162.  
 McKenzie, Betsy, 44.  
 Mackenzie, Mrs. Catharine, 193.  
 McKenzie, Daniel, 44.  
 McKenzie, Duncan, 40.  
 McKenzie, Duncan, 40.  
 McKenzie, Flora, 45.  
 McKenzie, Gilbert, 47.  
 McKenzie, John, 42.  
 Mackenzie, John, 193.  
 McKenzie, Kenneth, 45.  
 McKenzie, Kenneth, 47.  
 McKenzie, Kenneth, 49.  
 McKenzie, Margaret, 44.  
 McKenzie, Murdoch, 43.  
 McKenzie, Murdoch, 43.  
 McKenzie, William, 43.  
 McKeshon, Nehemiah, 165.  
 McKesick, Danl., 111.  
 McKethen, Archibald, 188.  
 McKethen, Daniel, 188.  
 McKethen, Duncan, 188.  
 McKethen, John, 187.  
 McKethern, Gillard, 189.  
 McKewing, Alexr., 40.  
 Mackey, Isaac, 130.  
 Mackey, Jas., 110.  
 Mackey, John, 22.  
 Mackey, John, 185.  
 Mackey, Joseph, 183.  
 Mackey, Rebecca, 28.  
 Mackey, Col. Thomas, 34.  
 Mackey, William, 34.  
 Mackie, John, 188.  
 McKiel, Matthew, 128.  
 McKinley, Daniel, 47.  
 McKinley, David, 161.  
 McKinley, James, 130.  
 McKinley, John, 161.  
 McKinley, William, 158.  
 McKinnen, Angus, 40.  
 McKinnen, Daniel, 40.  
 McKinnen, Daniel, 47.  
 McKinnen, Daniel, 47.  
 McKinnen, Donald, 50.  
 McKinnen, Duncan, 50.  
 McKinnen, Flora, 46.  
 McKinnen, Hector, 39.  
 McKinnen, Hugh, 47.  
 McKinnen, John, 40.  
 McKinnen, John, 44.  
 McKinnen, John, 46.  
 McKinnen, John, 47.  
 McKinnen, John, 50.  
 McKinnen, Kenneth, 41.  
 McKinnen, Laughlan, 47.  
 McKinnen, Laxy, 42.  
 McKinnen, Murdoch, 52.  
 McKinnen, Norman, 44.  
 McKinney, Barnaby, 151.  
 McKinney, Charles, 194.  
 McKinney, Daniel, 39.  
 McKinney, Isaac, 133.  
 McKinney, James, 184.  
 McKinney, John, 168.  
 McKinney, Mary, 149.  
 McKinney, Matthew, 39.  
 McKinney, Matthew, 186.  
 McKinney, Neval, 28.  
 McKinney, Niel, 40.  
 McKinney, Richard, 149.  
 McKinney, William, 151.  
 McKinnin, John, 49.  
 McKinnis, Miles, 85.  
 McKinnish, William, 60.  
 McKinnon, Alexander, 165.  
 McKinny, Elias, 108.  
 McKinny, Henry, 108.  
 McKinny, Henry, 118.  
 McKinny, James, 118.  
 McKinny, Jno., 118.  
 McKinny, Thom., 109.  
 McKinny, Wm., 109.  
 McKinsey, Alexander, 143.  
 McKinsey, Cristain, 85.  
 McKinsey, David, 125.  
 McKinsey, George, 156.  
 McKinsey, Keith, 156.  
 McKinsey, Keith, 156.  
 McKinsey, Peter, 87.  
 McKinsey, Robert, 156.  
 McKinsey, Thomas, 20.  
 McKinven, John, 49.  
 McKinze, Andrew, 158.  
 McKinzie, William, 67.  
 McKisick, Robert, 156.  
 McKlasock, Thomas, 83.  
 McKlasock, William, 83.  
 Macklefield, Hugh, 85.  
 Macklin, Matthew, 105.  
 Macklin, Thos., 105.  
 McKnabb, Robert, 83.  
 McKnight, David, 156.  
 McKnight, George, 175.  
 McKnight, George, Jr., 175.  
 McKnight, Hugh, 155.  
 McKnight, James, 155.  
 McKnight, James, 156.  
 McKnight, James, 158.  
 McKnight, Lidia, 170.  
 McKnight, Robert, 158.  
 McKnight, Roger, 175.  
 McKnight, William, 156.  
 McKnight, William, 172.  
 McKnown, James, 180.  
 McKoy, Nell, 80.  
 McKoy, Edward, 132.  
 McKoy, Gideon, 132.  
 McKoy, William, 132.  
 McKoy, Willis, Junr., 132.  
 McKoy, Willis, Senr., 132.  
 McKrakin, John, 178.  
 McKubbins, Samuel, 134.  
 Macky, John, 110.  
 McLain, Daniel, Jr., 40.  
 McLain, Lachlan, 75.  
 MacIain, Thomas, 193.  
 McLaine, Alexr., 40.  
 McLaine, Archd., 39.  
 McLaine, Archd., 40.  
 McLaine, Archd., 40.  
 McLaine, Archd., 49.  
 McLaine, Archd., 50.  
 McLaine, Catharine, 46.  
 McLaine, Charles, 47.  
 McLaine, Christian, 40.  
 McLaine, Daniel, 39.  
 McLaine, Daniel, 40.  
 McLaine, Daniel, 40.  
 McLaine, Daniel, 40.  
 McLaine, Daniel, 41.  
 McLaine, Daniel, Jr., 49.  
 McLaine, Daniel, Sr., 49.  
 McLaine, Donald, 44.  
 McLaine, Donald, 50.  
 McLaine, Hector, 40.  
 McLaine, Hector, 43.  
 McLaine, Hector, 44.  
 McLaine, Hector, 48.  
 McLaine, Hugh, 49.  
 McLaine, John, 40.  
 McLaine, John, 40.  
 McLaine, John, 44.  
 McLaine, John, 46.  
 McLaine, John, 48.  
 McLaine, John, 49.  
 McLaine, John, 50.  
 McLaine, John (Dobbin's Creek), 40.  
 McLaine, John (Gasters), 44.  
 McLaine, John (Indian S.), 40.  
 McLaine, John (M.), 40.  
 McLaine, Laughly, 186.  
 McLaine, Malcolm, 49.  
 McLaine, Murdoch, 40.  
 McLaine, Murdoch, 40.  
 McLaine, Nancy, 39.  
 McLaine, Niel, 41.  
 McLaine, Niel, 43.  
 McLaine, Niel, 48.  
 McLaine, Niel, 49.  
 McLaine, Niel, Sr., 44.  
 McLaine, Norman, 44.  
 McLaine, William, 186.  
 McLallen, Geo., 13.  
 McLallen, Jno., 13.  
 McLane, Drury, 13.  
 McLarty, Niel, 48.  
 McLarver, Joshua, 183.  
 McIaud, William, 156.  
 McLaughlan, Daniel, 46.  
 McLaughlan, Daniel, 46.  
 McLaughlan, Daniel, 48.  
 McLaughlan, Dugal, 49.  
 McLaughlan, Duncan, 48.  
 McLaughlan, John, 48.  
 McLaughlan, John, 50.  
 McLaughlan, Robert, 50.  
 McLaurence, Hugh, 46.  
 McLeain, Jno., 121.  
 McLean, Alex., 115.  
 McLean, Charles, 113.  
 McLean, Ephm., 113.  
 McLean, George, 115.  
 McLean, James, 93.  
 McLean, Jno., Sr., 118.  
 McLellan, Daniel, 39.  
 McLellen, John, 40.  
 McLellen, Phillip, 76.  
 MacLemon, William, 194.  
 McLemore, James, 89.  
 McLemore, Atkins, 78.  
 McLemore, Drury, 53.  
 McLemore, Drury, 188.  
 McLemore, Ephraim, 185.  
 McLemore, Howell, 65.  
 McLemore, Robert, 60.  
 McLemore, Sterling, 100.  
 McLemore, Wright, 52.  
 McLemore, Wright, 185.  
 McLemore, Young, 60.  
 McLemore, Young, 60.  
 McLennan, Daniel, 46.  
 McLennan, Mary, 42.  
 McLennan, Collin, 41.  
 McLennen, John, 47.  
 McLeod, Alexr., 40.  
 McLeod, Alexr., 43.  
 McLeod, Alexr., 44.  
 McLeod, Alexr., 46.  
 McLeod, Alexr., 46.  
 McLeod, Alexr., 48.  
 McLeod, Alexr., 49.  
 McLeod, Alexr., 50.  
 McLeod, Alexr., 50.  
 McLeod, Ann, 47.  
 McLeod, Anna, 43.  
 McLeod, Apbia, 46.  
 McLeod, Archd., 46.  
 McLeod, Charles, 44.  
 McLeod, Christian, 40.  
 McLeod, Daniel, 39.  
 McLeod, Daniel, 40.  
 McLeod, Daniel, 42.  
 McLeod, Daniel, 44.  
 McLeod, Daniel, 51.  
 McLeod, James, 46.  
 McLeod, John, 39.  
 McLeod, John, 40.  
 McLeod, John, 40.  
 McLeod, John, 40.  
 McLeod, John, 41.  
 McLeod, John, 41.  
 McLeod, John, 43.  
 McLeod, John, 51.  
 McLeod, Kenneth, 44.  
 McLeod, Kenneth, 44.  
 McLeod, Malcolm, 39.  
 McLeod, Malcolm, 40.  
 McLeod, Malcolm, 44.  
 McLeod, Malcolm, 44.  
 McLeod, Malcolm, 48.  
 McLeod, Murdoch, 40.  
 McLeod, Murdoch, 44.  
 McLeod, Murdoch, 50.  
 McLeod, Murdoch, 50.  
 McLeod, Nancy, 44.  
 McLeod, Niel, 40.  
 McLeod, Niel, 43.  
 McLeod, Niel, 45.  
 McLeod, Niel, 51.  
 McLeod, Norman, 40.  
 McLeod, Norman, 40.  
 McLeod, Norman, 40.  
 McLeod, Norman, 43.  
 McLeod, Norman, 44.  
 McLeod, Norman, 45.  
 McLeod, Norman, 45.  
 McLeod, Norman, 46.  
 McLeod, Norman, 46.  
 McLeod, Norman, 49.  
 McLeod, Norman (S. carp), 42.  
 McLeod, Roderick, 40.  
 McLeod, Roderick, 40.  
 McLeod, Roderick, 47.  
 McLeod, Roderick, 47.  
 McLeod, William, 40.  
 McLeran. See Clark & McLeran, 41.  
 McLerran, Archd., 40.  
 McLerran, Daniel, 46.  
 McLerran, Duncan, 47.  
 McLerran, Duncan, Jr., 46.  
 McLerran, Duncan, Jr., 47.  
 McLerran, Duncan, Sr., 40.  
 McLerran, Duncan, Sr., 46.  
 McLerran, Hugh, 46.  
 McLerran, Hugh, 46.  
 McLerran, Hugh, Jr., 46.  
 McLerran, Hugh, Sr., 46.  
 McLerran, John, 47.  
 McLerran, John, Jr., 39.  
 McLerran, John, Sr., 39.  
 McLerran, John, Sr., 46.  
 McLerran, Laughlan, 46.  
 McLerran, Niel, 40.  
 Mac Levan, Francis, 132.  
 McLilley, William, 63.  
 MacIllling, John, 193.  
 McLinn, Charles, 130.  
 McLoud, Anguish, 156.  
 McLoud, William, 156.  
 McLure, William, 131.  
 McLurg, Nathan, 112.  
 McMahan, Danl., 93.  
 McMahan, Jas., 110.  
 McMahan, James, 161.  
 McMahan, James, 170.  
 McMahan, Samuel, 170.  
 McMains, James, 131.  
 McMannis, Laurance, 86.  
 McMarster, Wm., 85.  
 McMaster, James, 85.  
 McMaster, Jonathan, 85.  
 McMasters, Andrew, 98.  
 McMasters, Felix, 188.  
 McMasters, Solomon, 99.  
 McMatt, Wm., 86.  
 McMatt, Wm., Ser., 86.  
 McMellens, Robert, 194.  
 McMickle, John, 184.  
 McMilen, Alexr., 40.  
 McMilen, Alexr., 46.  
 McMilen, Alpha, 41.  
 McMilen, Amon, 35.  
 McMilen, Angus, 40.  
 McMilen, Archd., 40.  
 McMilen, Archd., 40.  
 McMilen, Archd., 46.  
 McMilen, Archd., 48.  
 McMilen, Archd., 48.  
 McMilen, Archd., 50.  
 McMilen, Daniel, 42.  
 McMilen, Daniel, 47.  
 McMilen, Daniel, 48.  
 McMilen, Daniel, 50.  
 McMilen, Dugal, 45.  
 McMilen, Duncan, 48.  
 McMilen, Duncan, 50.  
 McMilen, Edward, 40.  
 McMilen, Flora, 44.  
 McMilen, Gilbert, 39.  
 McMilen, James, 40.  
 McMilen, James, 49.  
 McMilen, Jennet, 42.  
 McMilen, John, 40.  
 McMilen, John, 45.  
 McMilen, John, 47.  
 McMilen, John, 48.  
 McMilen, John, 50.  
 McMilen, John, 50.  
 McMilen, John, 188.  
 McMilen, John, Sr., 50.  
 McMilen, Malcolm, 50.  
 McMilen, Malcolm, 50.  
 McMilen, Mary, 40.  
 McMilen, Neven, 48.  
 McMilen, Niel, 40.  
 McMilen, Niel, 50.  
 McMilen, Niel, 50.  
 McMilen, Niel, 50.  
 McMilen, William, 47.  
 McMilitin, Dugal, 187.  
 McMilitin, John, 186.  
 McMilton, Andrew, 180.  
 McMin, Danl., 153.  
 McMin, Robt., 119.  
 McMin, Sam., 114.  
 McMinimy, Alexander, 80.  
 McMinimy, John, 80.  
 McMon, James, 95.  
 McMon, Wm., 85.  
 McMoore, Elias, 54.  
 McMorine, Charles, 28.  
 McMorine, Robert, 28.  
 McMullen, Alexr., 96.  
 McMullen, Runnel, 188.  
 McMullens, Nathan, 60.  
 McMuller, Thomas, 137.  
 McMullin, Ely, 66.  
 McMullin, Henry, 80.  
 McMullin, John, 80.  
 McMullin, Jno., 123.  
 McMullin, Robt., 116.  
 McMullin, Sam'l., 92.  
 McMurray, Daniel, 41.  
 McMurray, Francis, 162.  
 McMurray, James, 162.  
 McMurray, Robert, 162.  
 McMurray, Sam., 118.  
 McMurray, Thos., 118.  
 McMurray, Wm., 117.  
 McMurray, Wm., 118.  
 McMurray, William, 189.  
 McMurrey, James, 170.  
 McMurry, James, 83.  
 McMurry, James, 153.  
 McMurry, John, 83.  
 McMurry, John, 153.  
 McMurry, John, 155.  
 McMurry, Samuel, 84.  
 McMurry, Sam'l., 110.  
 McMurry, James, 39.  
 McMurry, James, 42.  
 McMusty, John, 94.  
 McNabb, Duncan, 159.  
 McNabb, James, 40.  
 McNabb, James, 48.  
 McNabb, Jas., 110.  
 McNair, Archd., 45.  
 McNair, Daniel, 46.  
 McNair, Daniel, 50.  
 McNair, Duncan, 48.  
 McNair, Edward, 46.  
 McNair, Edward, 46.  
 McNair, Edward, 49.  
 McNair, Gilbert, 46.  
 McNair, James, 160.  
 McNair, John, 45.  
 McNair, John, 46.  
 McNair, John, 46.  
 McNair, John, 46.  
 McNair, Malcolm, 46.  
 McNair, Margaret, 46.  
 McNair, Margaret, 46.  
 McNair, Niel, 45.  
 McNair, Niel, 46.  
 McNair, Niel, Jr., 46.  
 McNair, Edward, 50.  
 McNair, Roger, 46.  
 McNair, Roger, 46.  
 McNair, Roger, 49.  
 McNary, Frances, 151.  
 McNary, Robert, 153.  
 McNatt, James, 40.  
 McNatt, Robert, 40.  
 McNaughton, Alexr., 41.  
 McNaughton, Archd., 193.  
 McNaughton, Charles, 187.  
 McNaughton, John, 42.  
 McNaughton, Walter, 42.  
 McNeal, Daniel, 193.  
 McNeal, Jas., 28.  
 McNeal, William, 187.  
 McNeale, Hopestill, 148.  
 McNeale, Isaac, 135.  
 McNear, Jas., 113.  
 McNeal, George, 121.  
 McNeal, Wm., 121.  
 McNeely, And., 158.  
 McNeely, Archibald, 178.  
 McNeely, David, 178.  
 McNeely, James, 158.  
 McNeely, James, 178.  
 McNeely, John, 163.  
 McNeely, John, Junr., 178.  
 McNeely, John, Senr., 178.  
 McNeely, Robert, 153.  
 McNeill, Ann, 83.  
 McNeill, Benjamin, 83.  
 McNeill, Henry, 80.  
 McNeill, John, 63.  
 McNemar, Fran., 113.  
 McNess, Ben., 119.  
 McNess, Jo., 119.  
 McNeas, Jno., 119.  
 McNicoll, Christian, 39.  
 McNicoll, James, 40.  
 McNider, John, 31.  
 McNider, Thomas, 18.  
 McNiel, Archd., 39.  
 McNiel, Archd., 40.  
 McNiel, Archd., 50.  
 McNiel, Archd., 50.  
 McNiel, Archd., Sr. (L. R.), 40.  
 McNiel, Daniel, 49.  
 McNiel, Daniel (Black River), 39.  
 McNiel, Daniel (Little R.), 40.  
 McNiel, Daniel, 48.  
 McNiel, Duncan, esq., 40.  
 McNiel, Elizabeth, 39.  
 McNiel, Godfrey, 48.  
 McNiel, Hector, 40.  
 McNiel, Hector, 43.  
 McNiel, Hector, 43.  
 McNiel, Hector, 45.  
 McNiel, Hector, 47.  
 McNiel, Hector, 48.  
 McNiel, Hector, 50.  
 McNiel, Hector (Son Archd.), 40.  
 McNiel, Henry, 39.  
 McNiel, James, 50.  
 McNiel, John, 39.  
 McNiel, John, 43.  
 McNiel, John, 43.  
 McNiel, John, 44.  
 McNiel, John, 48.  
 McNiel, John, 49.  
 McNiel, John (Bluff), 39.  
 McNiel, John (Sand Hills), 41.  
 McNiel, John (Skeablin), 40.  
 McNiel, John (Son Archd.), 39.  
 McNiel, Laughlan, 39.  
 McNiel, Laughlan, 40.  
 McNiel, Laughlan, 45.  
 McNiel, Laughlan, 45.  
 McNiel, Malcolm, 39.  
 McNiel, Malcolm, 39.  
 McNiel, Malcolm, 48.  
 McNiel, Mary, 41.  
 McNiel, Nancy, 39.  
 McNiel, Niel, 39.  
 McNiel, Niel, 39.  
 McNiel, Niel, 40.  
 McNiel, Niel, 40.

- [illegible]



- Marshall, Hez<sup>b</sup>, 77.  
 Marshall, Isaac, 77.  
 Marshall, Isaac, 77.  
 Marshall, Isaac, 196.  
 Marshall, Jacob, 92.  
 Marshall, James, 37.  
 Marshall, Jno, 118.  
 Marshall, John, 192.  
 Marshall, John, 196.  
 Marshall, John, Senr, 62.  
 Marshall, Jonathan, 196.  
 Marshall, Joseph, 196.  
 Marshall, Lark, 196.  
 Marshall, Mary, 131.  
 Marshall, Matt<sup>w</sup>, 78.  
 Marshall, Moses, 103.  
 Marshall, Nancy, 68.  
 Marshall, Pernal, 196.  
 Marshall, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 77.  
 Marshall, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 77.  
 Marshall, Stephen, 63.  
 Marshall, Stephen, 77.  
 Marshall, Thomas, 24.  
 Marshall, Thomas, 62.  
 Marshall, Thomas, 125.  
 Marshall, Thomas, 174.  
 Marshall, Umphry, 196.  
 Marshall, Wm, 85.  
 Marshall, Wm, 87.  
 Marshall, Wm, 95.  
 Marshall, Samuel, 64.  
 Marshall, John, 91.  
 Martain, Bailey, 79.  
 Martain, John, 165.  
 Martean, Benjamin, 100.  
 Martek, John, 196.  
 Martelhaney, John, 193.  
 Martin, Aaron, 149.  
 Martin, Abraham, 36.  
 Martin, Abraham, 103.  
 Martin, Abraham, 180.  
 Martin, Abasalom, 128.  
 Martin, Adam, 116.  
 Martin, Agnes, 116.  
 Martin, Alex, 39.  
 Martin, Alex, 45.  
 Martin, Alex, 169.  
 Martin, Alex (Rock Flah), 39.  
 Martin, Allen, 43.  
 Martin, Allen, 171.  
 Martin, Andrew, 167.  
 Martin, And<sup>w</sup>, 167.  
 Martin, Andrew, 168.  
 Martin, Andrew, 184.  
 Martin, Anthorite, 80.  
 Martin, Asa, 171.  
 Martin, Ben., 120.  
 Martin, Ben., 123.  
 Martin, Calvin, 37.  
 Martin, Charles, 34.  
 Martin, Christopher, 191.  
 Martin, Clem., 193.  
 Martin, Daniel, 45.  
 Martin, David, 102.  
 Martin, David, 134.  
 Martin, Eliza, 112.  
 Martin, Elizabeth, 127.  
 Martin, Ephraim, 169.  
 Martin, Francis Xavier, 131.  
 Martin, Gabril, 23.  
 Martin, George, 86.  
 Martin, George, 103.  
 Martin, George, 108.  
 Martin, George, 172.  
 Martin, George, 178.  
 Martin, Henry, 63.  
 Martin, Henry, 108.  
 Martin, Henry, 123.  
 Martin, Hoshiah, 130.  
 Martin, Isaac, 106.  
 Martin, Isaac, 123.  
 Martin, Jacob, 112.  
 Martin, James, 86.  
 Martin, Jas., 107.  
 Martin, James, 111.  
 Martin, James, 113.  
 Martin, Jas., 120.  
 Martin, James, 153.  
 Martin, James, 169.  
 Martin, James, 170.  
 Martin, James, 182.  
 Martin, James, 184.  
 Martin, James (Estate of), 62.  
 Martin, Jesse, 23.  
 Martin, Jesse, 65.  
 Martin, Job, 179.  
 Martin, John, 13.  
 Martin, John, 36.  
 Martin, John, 47.  
 Martin, John, 47.  
 Martin, John, 60.  
 Martin, John, 63.  
 Martin, John, 74.  
 Martin, John, 85.  
 Martin, John, 108.  
 Martin, Jno, 106.  
 Martin, Jno, 111.  
 Martin, John, 112.  
 Martin, Jno, 113.  
 Martin, Jno, 118.  
 Martin, Jno, 123.  
 Martin, John, 128.  
 Martin, John, 130.  
 Martin, John, 134.  
 Martin, John, 137.  
 Martin, John, 166.  
 Martin, John, 167.  
 Martin, John, 168.  
 Martin, John, 178.  
 Martin, John, 179.  
 Martin, John, 183.  
 Martin, John, 185.  
 Martin, John, 193.  
 Martin, Jonn, 194.  
 Martin, John, Sen., 60.  
 Martin, John H., 36.  
 Martin, Joseph, 78.  
 Martin, Joseph, 82.  
 Martin, Joseph, 101.  
 Martin, Joseph, 113.  
 Martin, Jos., 114.  
 Martin, Joseph, 160.  
 Martin, Kinchen, 36.  
 Martin, Lewis, 116.  
 Martin, Lucy, 127.  
 Martin, Margaret, 42.  
 Martin, Margot, 105.  
 Martin, Martin, 43.  
 Martin, Martin, 174.  
 Martin, Mary, 134.  
 Martin, Mathew, 180.  
 Martin, Miles, 14.  
 Martin, Moses, 22.  
 Martin, Moses, 180.  
 Martin, Moses, 182.  
 Martin, Murdoch, 43.  
 Martin, Murdoch, 45.  
 Martin, Niel, 47.  
 Martin, Niel, 49.  
 Martin, Obediah, 94.  
 Martin, Obediah, 186.  
 Martin, Patrick, 61.  
 Martin, Paul, 53.  
 Martin, Paul, 149.  
 Martin, Paul, 192.  
 Martin, Peter, 146.  
 Martin, Phillip, 108.  
 Martin, Rhodeham, 153.  
 Martin, Robert, 80.  
 Martin, Richard, 161.  
 Martin, Robert, 80.  
 Martin, Robt., 113.  
 Martin, Robt., 123.  
 Martin, Robert, 160.  
 Martin, Robert, 160.  
 Martin, Robert, 169.  
 Martin, Robert, 180.  
 Martin, Robert, 194.  
 Martin, Salathiel, 189.  
 Martin, Sam., 115.  
 Martin, Sarah, 49.  
 Martin, Sarah, 67.  
 Martin, Sarah, 123.  
 Martin, Solomon, 111.  
 Martin, Spencer, 167.  
 Martin, Thomas, 36.  
 Martin, Thomas, 37.  
 Martin, Tho., 106.  
 Martin, Thomas, 159.  
 Martin, Thomas, 160.  
 Martin, Thomas, 183.  
 Martin, Thomas, 189.  
 Martin, Valentine, 179.  
 Martin, Walter, 168.  
 Martin, Walter, 169.  
 Martin, (Widow), 160.  
 Martin, William, 18.  
 Martin, William, 37.  
 Martin, William, 37.  
 Martin, William, 43.  
 Martin, William, 60.  
 Martin, William, 66.  
 Martin, William, 67.  
 Martin, Wm., 85.  
 Martin, Wm., 103.  
 Martin, William, 127.  
 Martin, William, 136.  
 Martin, William, 150.  
 Martin, William, 157.  
 Martin, William, 161.  
 Martin, William, 179.  
 Martin, William, 180.  
 Martin, William, 183.  
 Martin, William, Senr, 135.  
 Martin, Zachariah, 28.  
 Martin, Zac., 123.  
 Martin, Zadock, 120.  
 Martindal, Samuel, 192.  
 Martindal, Stephen, 192.  
 Martindale, Henry, 125.  
 Martineer, George, 39.  
 Martineer, John, 39.  
 Martins, Higaly, 137.  
 Masengall, Eliz., 71.  
 Masengall, Henry, 71.  
 Masengall, James, 71.  
 Masengall, James, 71.  
 Masengall, Joseph, 71.  
 Masengall, Nancey, 71.  
 Masengall, Walker, 71.  
 Masey, Enoch, 152.  
 Masey, George, 153.  
 Masey, Nathl, 152.  
 Masey, Paul, 152.  
 Masey, Thomas, 152.  
 Masey, Timothy, 152.  
 Mash, Ebenezer, 162.  
 Mash, George, 25.  
 Mash, Joseph, 172.  
 Mash, Robert, 84.  
 Mash, Wm., 84.  
 Mash, William, 155.  
 Mashaw, Matthew, 34.  
 Mashbourn, Charitey, 26.  
 Mashbourn, Matthew, 26.  
 Mashbourn, William, 25.  
 Mashbourn, Christopher, 191.  
 Mashbourn, James, 195.  
 Mashbourn, Joseph, 195.  
 Mashbourn, Mary, 195.  
 Mashbourn, David, 106.  
 Mashburn, Elisha, 96.  
 Mashburn, James, 144.  
 Mashburn, James, Sr., 96.  
 Mashburn, Josh., Sr., 96.  
 Mashburn, Matthew, 86.  
 Mashburn, Samuel, 44.  
 Masieu, Lemuel, 100.  
 Masingill, George, 54.  
 Mask, Dudley, 47.  
 Mask, John, 45.  
 Mask, Mary, 37.  
 Mask, Pleasant M., 47.  
 Mask, William, 45.  
 Mask, William, 165.  
 Mason, Abraham, 196.  
 Mason, Benjamin, 130.  
 Mason, Caleb, 138.  
 Mason, Christopher, 127.  
 Mason, Christopher, 139.  
 Mason, David, 90.  
 Mason, Elijah, 80.  
 Mason, Elias, 107.  
 Mason, Foster, 71.  
 Mason, Henry, 70.  
 Mason, Henry, 94.  
 Mason, James, 138.  
 Mason, Jeremiah, 138.  
 Mason, John, 14.  
 Mason, John, 16.  
 Mason, John, 39.  
 Mason, John, 56.  
 Mason, John, 130.  
 Mason, John, Junr, 139.  
 Mason, John, Senr, 139.  
 Mason, Joseph, 130.  
 Mason, Joshua, 129.  
 Mason, Mark, 71.  
 Mason, Mark, 71.  
 Mason, Mary, 140.  
 Mason, Mathew, 51.  
 Mason, Morris, 139.  
 Mason, Moses, 50.  
 Mason, Patrick, 83.  
 Mason, Peter, 113.  
 Mason, Peter, 117.  
 Mason, Philip, 95.  
 Mason, Ralph, 70.  
 Mason, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 87.  
 Mason, Richard, 159.  
 Mason, Richard, 192.  
 Mason, Richard, 196.  
 Mason, Robt., 107.  
 Mason, Samuel, 139.  
 Mason, Thomas, 63.  
 Mason, Thomas, 82.  
 Mason, Thomas, 138.  
 Mason, Thomas, 139.  
 Mason, Thomas, 165.  
 Mason, Turner, 61.  
 Mason, Willm., 14.  
 Mason, William, 71.  
 Mason, William, 168.  
 Mason, William, 196.  
 Masongill, Daniel, 26.  
 Mass, John, 88.  
 Mass, Mathias, 112.  
 Masser, George, 162.  
 Massey, Abner, 96.  
 Massey, Abraham, 96.  
 Massey, Adkins, 34.  
 Massey, Burwell, 102.  
 Massey, Dron, 113.  
 Massey, Drury, 142.  
 Massey, Elias, 46.  
 Massey, Ezekiah, 60.  
 Massey, Frederick, 102.  
 Massey, Heze, 102.  
 Massey, Hezekiah, 72.  
 Massey, Jacob, 156.  
 Massey, Job, 151.  
 Massey, John, 39.  
 Massey, John, 75.  
 Massey, Jno, 113.  
 Massey, Jordan, 39.  
 Massey, Nathan, 103.  
 Massey, Nicholas, 156.  
 Massey, Ralph, 151.  
 Massey, Pettipol, 60.  
 Massey, Ralph, 140.  
 Massey, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 60.  
 Massey, Thomas, 168.  
 Massey, W., 113.  
 Massey, W., 103.  
 Massey, William, 151.  
 Massey, Winney, 113.  
 Massie, Abijah, 97.  
 Massingale, Abraham, 75.  
 Massingale, Abraham, 75.  
 Massey, Machner, 167.  
 Massey, Mackness, 169.  
 Master, Henry, 107.  
 Master, Jacob, 114.  
 Master, Jno, 114.  
 Master, Jno, 114.  
 Master, Michal, 114.  
 Masters, Enoch, 130.  
 Masters, George, 161.  
 Masters, James, 185.  
 Masters, Joseph, 130.  
 Masters, Nicholas, 135.  
 Masters, Thomas, 130.  
 Masters, William, 154.  
 Masters, William, 185.  
 Mastin, Jeremiah, 132.  
 Mastin, John, 181.  
 Mastril, John, 118.  
 Matcett, John, 190.  
 Matear, Jar, 167.  
 Matherly, John, 175.  
 Mathews, Andrew, 162.  
 Mathews, Anthony, 39.  
 Mathews, Anthony, 166.  
 Mathews, Arthur, 39.  
 Mathews, Arthur, 191.  
 Mathews, Charles, 46.  
 Mathews, Daniel, 50.  
 Mathews, Daniel, 165.  
 Mathews, David, 39.  
 Mathews, Ezekiel, 191.  
 Mathews, Frederick, 62.  
 Mathews, Hardy, 39.  
 Mathews, Hugh, 154.  
 Mathews, Jacob, 39.  
 Mathews, Jacob, 39.  
 Mathews, Jacob, 191.  
 Mathews, James, 43.  
 Mathews, James, 180.  
 Mathews, James, 191.  
 Mathews, John, 45.  
 Mathews, John, 45.  
 Mathews, John, 50.  
 Mathews, John, 50.  
 Mathews, John, 92.  
 Mathews, John, 191.  
 Mathews, John, 192.  
 Mathews, John, 194.  
 Mathews, Littlebury, 91.  
 Mathews, Martha, 165.  
 Mathews, Mary, 53.  
 Mathews, Musentine, 158.  
 Mathews, Rice, 51.  
 Mathews, Robert, 168.  
 Mathews, Rubin, 182.  
 Mathews, Thomas, 42.  
 Mathews, Thomas, 60.  
 Mathews, William, 39.  
 Mathews, William, 132.  
 Mathews, William, 168.  
 Mathews, William, Esqr, 164.  
 Mathewson, Daniel, 178.  
 Mathis, Slip, 123.  
 Mathis, William, 91.  
 Matison, George, 156.  
 Matison, George, 157.  
 Matlock, David, 84.  
 Matlock, Nicholas, 81.  
 Matthes, Jno, 112.  
 Mattheson, Donald, 44.  
 Mattheson, Niel, 44.  
 Matthew, Ford, 60.  
 Matthew, James, 183.  
 Matthews, Alexander, 135.  
 Matthews, Andrew, Senr, 22.  
 Matthews, Anthony, Junr, 22.  
 Matthews, Anthony, Senr, 22.  
 Matthews, Aoculla, 116.  
 Matthews, Benj., 71.  
 Matthews, Britain, 87.  
 Matthews, Clabon, 87.  
 Matthews, David, 105.  
 Matthews, Easter, 23.  
 Matthews, Edmond, 26.  
 Matthews, Farmer, 25.  
 Matthews, George, 34.  
 Matthews, Gilbert, 57.  
 Matthews, Giles, 28.  
 Matthews, Isaac, 84.  
 Matthews, James, 23.  
 Matthews, James, 63.  
 Matthews, James, 90.  
 Matthews, James, 92.  
 Matthews, Jerry, 63.  
 Matthews, Joel, 71.  
 Matthews, John, 61.  
 Matthews, John, 103.  
 Matthews, Joseph, 147.  
 Matthews, Laurance, 87.  
 Matthews, Luke, 67.  
 Matthews, Redmon, 105.  
 Matthews, Richard, 26.  
 Matthews, Richard, 63.  
 Matthews, Richard, 135.  
 Matthews, Samuel, 66.  
 Matthews, Samuel, 63.  
 Matthews, Thomas, 65.  
 Matthews, William, 24.  
 Matthews, William, 27.  
 Matthews, William, 54.  
 Matthews, William, 71.  
 Matthews, William, 98.  
 Matthews, William, 135.  
 Matthews, Wm., 102.  
 Matthewson, Alex., 109.  
 Matthias, Isiah, 31.  
 Matthias, Joseph, 31.  
 Matthias, Robert, 22.  
 Matthias, Simon, 21.  
 Matthias, Thomas, 18.  
 Matthias, Aaron, 183.  
 Matthias, Matthew, 183.  
 Matthews, Moses, 62.  
 Mattox, Samuel, 98.  
 Maudlin, John, 31.  
 Maudlin, Joseph, 31.  
 Maudlin, Nathan, 31.  
 Maudlin, Thomas, 31.  
 Mauler, Jno. Wm., 91.  
 Mauk, Daywalt, 174.  
 Maudlin, Tucker, 137.  
 Maudling, Richard, 43.  
 Maund, Lott, 56.  
 Maund, Mary, 56.  
 Maxfield, Sidney, 185.  
 Maxil, Wm., 114.  
 Maxwell, Ann, 160.  
 Maxwell, Arthur, 137.  
 Maxwell, Benjamin, 160.  
 Maxwell, Isaac, 108.  
 Maxwell, James, 126.  
 Maxwell, James, 152.  
 Maxwell, James, 160.  
 Maxwell, James, 162.  
 Maxwell, James, 190.  
 Maxwell, Jno, 168.  
 Maxwell, John, 154.  
 Maxwell, Peter, 153.  
 Maxwell, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 52.  
 Maxwell, Thomas, 52.  
 Maxwell, Thomas, 151.  
 Maxwell, Thomas, 171.  
 Maxwell (Widow), 159.  
 May, Abner, 45.  
 May, Abram, 124.  
 May, Allen, 148.  
 May, Benj., 60.  
 May, Benjamin, 147.  
 May, Benjamin, 147.  
 May, Berry, 60.  
 May, Daniel, Jr., 95.  
 May, Daniel, Sr., 95.  
 May, Enoch, 78.  
 May, Erasmus, 110.  
 May, George, 95.  
 May, Hardy, 58.  
 May, Henry, 85.  
 May, Jacob, 124.  
 May, John, 36.  
 May, John, 36.  
 May, John, 87.  
 May, John, 95.  
 May, John, 96.  
 May, John, 103.  
 May, John, 103.  
 May, John, 146.  
 May, John, 169.  
 May, John, 174.  
 May, John, Jr., 36.  
 May, Joseph, 21.  
 May, Joseph, 22.  
 May, Joseph, 85.  
 May, Joseph, 87.  
 May, Lewis, 35.  
 May, Ludwick, 95.  
 May, Martin, 153.  
 May, Peter, 169.  
 May, Pleasant, 36.  
 May, Reubin, 60.  
 May, Rubin, 60.  
 May, Samuel, 96.  
 May, Starling, 35.  
 May, Thomas, 60.  
 May, Tho., 85.  
 May, Thomas, 106.  
 May, Tho., 120.  
 May, William, 35.  
 May, William, 36.  
 May, William, 60.  
 May, William, 106.  
 May, William, 169.  
 May, William, Jr., 35.  
 May, William, 2nd, 35.  
 May, William (carpenter), 35.  
 Mayab, John, 179.  
 Mayab, John, 179.  
 Mayberry, Jno, 115.  
 Mayberry, Lewis, 108.  
 Mayberry, Randol, 121.  
 Mayers, James, 136.  
 Mayers, John, 136.  
 Mayers, Mark, 136.  
 Mayers, Timothy, 136.  
 Mayes, William, 184.  
 Mayfield, Abe, 90.  
 Mayfield, Abram, 78.  
 Mayfield, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 78.  
 Mayfield, John, 78.  
 Mayfield, Tho., 77.  
 Mayfield, Valentine, 90.  
 Mayhon, Dixon, 149.  
 Mayhon, William, 149.  
 Maynard, William, 140.  
 Mayne, Robert, 26.  
 Mayo, Benjamin, 148.

- Mayo, Cyprian, 56.  
Mayo, David, 55.  
Mayo, Edward, 56.  
Mayo, Jacob, 146.  
Mayo, John, 56.  
Mayo, John, 146.  
Mayo, John, 148.  
Mayo, Joseph, 58.  
Mayo, Judith, 55.  
Mayo, Mary, 146.  
Mayo, Micajah, 68.  
Mayo, Nathan, 146.  
Mayo, Peter, 146.  
Mayo, Richard, 146.  
Mayo, Robert, 79.  
Mayo, Samuel, 56.  
Mayo, Shadrack, 146.  
Mayo, Solomon, 125.  
Mayo, Thomas, 125.  
Mayo, William, 146.  
Mays, Jno, 108.  
Mays, Mathew, 46.  
Mays, Natha, 68.  
Mays, Reuben, 124.  
Mayse, Henry, 182.  
Mayson, Isaac, 109.  
Meacham, Henry, junr, 75.  
Meacham, Henry, Senr, 72.  
Meacham, John, 45.  
Meachum, Mark, 39.  
Mead, Andrew. *See* Pernal, John, for Andrew Mead, 64.  
Mead, John, 154.  
Meades, Benjamin, 33.  
Meadow, Isaac, 128.  
Meadow, Joel, 128.  
Meadown, James, 124.  
Meadows, Abraham, 143.  
Meadows, Ann, 41.  
Meadows, Bartholomew, 143.  
Meadows, Daniel, 82.  
Meadows, Daniel, 92.  
Meadows, Daniel, 157.  
Meadows, Daniel, Jr, 157.  
Meadows, Edward, 36.  
Meadows, Isham, 77.  
Meadows, Isham, 77.  
Meadows, Jacob, 128.  
Meadows, James, 92.  
Meadows, Jason, 36.  
Meadows, Jesse, 91.  
Meadows, Job, 36.  
Meadows, Job, Junior, 143.  
Meadows, Job, Senior, 143.  
Meadows, John, 157.  
Meadows, Lewis, 36.  
Meadows, Michael, 92.  
Meadows, Thomas, 36.  
Meadows, Thomas, 143.  
Meads, Benjamin, 28.  
Meads, Timothy, 28.  
Meagill, Timothy, 14.  
Meaks, Mary, 193.  
Meaks, Reuben, 192.  
Mealer, James, 77.  
Meals, Jethro, 58.  
Meals, Tho, 102.  
Mealup, Andrew, 180.  
Mealy, Owen, 176.  
Meanes, Andrew, 101.  
Meanes, Frederick, 174.  
Meanly, Richard, 36.  
Meanly, Richard, 37.  
Means, Alexander, 157.  
Means, John, 160.  
Means, Robert, 169.  
Means, William, 164.  
Mear, Jno, 14.  
Mearns, William S., 71.  
Mears, James, 42.  
Mears, John, 44.  
Mears, Moses, 185.  
Mears, Thomas, 185.  
Mears, William, 43.  
Meban, Martha, 119.  
Mebane, Alex'r, Jr., 95.  
Mebane, Alex., Sr., 95.  
Mebane, David, 95.  
Mebane, Sam'l, 94.  
Mebane, Wilson, 94.  
Mecans, James, 133.  
Mecauly, John, 165.  
Mecham, John, 85.  
Mecham, Joseph, 85.  
Mecham, Wm, 85.  
Meckintush, Swain, 165.  
Meacock, John, 165.  
Meacock, John, 165.  
Meda, Abram, 129.  
Medcalf, Anton, 116.  
Medcalf, Jas., 120.  
Medcalf, John, 37.  
Medcalf, Norris, 120.  
Medcalf, Warner, 116.  
Medcalf, William, Jr, 37.  
Meddiebrooks, John, 79.  
Medearest, Abram, 82.  
Medecarst, Rice, 108.  
Medford, Henry, 100.  
Medford, James, 68.  
Medford, Jephtha, 192.  
Medford, John, 37.  
Medford, John, 37.  
Medford, John, 68.  
Medlen, John, 88.  
Medleng, Bryant, 71.  
Medleng, Shad, 71.  
Medlin, Benje, 102.  
Medlin, Duk, 122.  
Medlin, Joel, 43.  
Medlin, John, 43.  
Medlin, John, 61.  
Medlin, Nicholas, 151.  
Medlin, Rebecca, 43.  
Medlin, Wm, 122.  
Medling, Michael, 73.  
Medling, Michl, Jr., 73.  
Medling, Richard, 73.  
Medlock, Jas., 119.  
Medlock, John, 168.  
Medlock, John, 168.  
Medlock, Nicholas, 108.  
Medlock, Nicola, Jr, 108.  
Medlock, Rd., 109.  
Medlong, Bradley, 60.  
Medlong, James, 60.  
Medlong, Joseph, 60.  
Medlong, Mattw, 60.  
Medlong, Nancy, 60.  
Medlong, William, 60.  
Medly, Jos, 107.  
Medows, Thomas, 35.  
Meek, Adam, 159.  
Meek, James, Esq, 100.  
Meek, James, Jr, 160.  
Meek, Moses, 159.  
Meek, Robert, 159.  
Meekam, George, 85.  
Meekans, Henry, 103.  
Meekins, Roger, 29.  
Meekins, William, 29.  
Meeks, Francis, junr, 146.  
Meeks, James, 42.  
Meeks, James, 146.  
Meeks, Matthew, 146.  
Meeks, Robert, 146.  
Meeks, Uranah, 146.  
Meeks, William, 184.  
Megasky, Mrs., 68.  
Megche, Charles, 165.  
Megche, William, 165.  
Megge, Rebecca, 117.  
Megge, William, 62.  
Megginson, Thomas, 165.  
Megil, Thomas, 14.  
Megill, Aaron, 14.  
Megill, Cader, 14.  
Megill, Hactor, 165.  
Megill, Henry, 14.  
Megill, James, 14.  
Megill, John, 14.  
Megill, John, 14.  
Megill, Joshua, 14.  
Megill, Moses, 14.  
Meggrigo, Anthony, 63.  
Meggriger, Bartlett, 165.  
Meggriger, William, 165.  
Mehaffey, Tho, 185.  
Mehaffy, Joseph, 111.  
Mehaffy, Thom., 121.  
Mehoney, John, 63.  
Mehoney, William, 63.  
Mehoney, William, 63.  
Mein, Donald, 165.  
Meinung, Ludwick, 181.  
Meirrah, Hannah, 195.  
Meirs, Peter, 185.  
Meishaw, John, 60.  
Meishaw, William, 60.  
Mekins, Isaac, 32.  
Mekins, John, 32.  
Mekins, Margaret, 22.  
Mekins, Richard, 22.  
Melcher, William, 188.  
Melcher, John, 162.  
Melene, Halloy, 83.  
Melican, Andrew, 187.  
Mellen, Charles, 172.  
Mellen, Ely, 64.  
Meller, Bule, 163.  
Mellon, Edward, 113.  
Mellon, Jonathan, 195.  
Mellon, William, 180.  
Meloins, Daniel, 188.  
Melom, John, 188.  
Melonay, Laughlin, 126.  
Melonay, William, 132.  
Melone, Charles, 72.  
Melone, David, 103.  
Melone, Michael, 66.  
Melone, Robert, 72.  
Melone, Robert, 88.  
Melone, Robt., 118.  
Melony, Edwd., 106.  
Melony, James, 62.  
Melony, John, 106.  
Melralny, Joseph, 155.  
Melraips, William, 157.  
Melson, Levin, 128.  
Melson, Peter, 100.  
Melton, Robert, 46.  
Melton, Ansel, 44.  
Melton, Benjamin, 80.  
Melton, Charles, 39.  
Melton, Daniel, 80.  
Melton, David, 179.  
Melton, Elisha, 116.  
Melton, Henry, 91.  
Melton, James, 43.  
Melton, Jesse, 35.  
Melton, Jesse, 180.  
Melton, John, 35.  
Melton, John, 37.  
Melton, John, 41.  
Melton, John, 80.  
Melton, John, 179.  
Melton, Mary Ann, 196.  
Melton, Michael, 37.  
Melton, Richard, 185.  
Melton, Richard, 196.  
Melton, Robert, 60.  
Melvin, Edmund, 93.  
Melvin, George, 188.  
Mema, David, 188.  
Mema, James, 188.  
Mema, Shadarach, 188.  
Mema, Thomas, 187.  
Mema, Valentine, 188.  
Men, Philip, 144.  
Men, William, 144.  
Menakey, Joseph, 179.  
Mendenhall, Joseph, 180.  
Mendenhall, Aron, 152.  
Mendenhall, Elisha, 98.  
Mendenhall, Richd, 152.  
Mendinall, Jesse, 107.  
Mendingall, Benje, 155.  
Mendingall, George, 155.  
Mendingall, James, 155.  
Mendingall, Jesse, 155.  
Mendingall, John, 155.  
Mendingall, John, 155.  
Mendingall, Mordica, 155.  
Mendingall, Mordica, Senr, 155.  
Mendingall, Moses, Junr, 155.  
Mendingall, Moses, Senr, 155.  
Mendingall, Phinias, 155.  
Mendingall, Richd, 155.  
Mendingall, Seth, 155.  
Mendingall, Stephen, 155.  
Mendingall, Stephen, Senr, 155.  
Meng, William, 41.  
Meniman, Charles, 165.  
Meningall, Mordica, 181.  
Menosko, Jeremiah, 165.  
Menskinon, George, 111.  
Menson, William, 164.  
Menter, James, 136.  
Menzin, John, 168.  
Merack, Moses, 85.  
Merack, Wm, 86.  
Mercer, Benjamin, 145.  
Mercer, Coy, 16.  
Mercer, Christo, 50.  
Mercer, Christopher, 165.  
Mercer, Henry, 47.  
Mercer, Jeremiah, 21.  
Mercer, Jeremiah, 37.  
Mercer, Jeremiah, Junr, 21.  
Mercer, Jesse, 17.  
Mercer, John, 16.  
Mercer, John, Senr, 17.  
Mercer, Joshua, 17.  
Mercer, Peter, 17.  
Mercer, Peter, 43.  
Mercer, Robert, 145.  
Mercer, Shadrach, 135.  
Mercer, Solomon, 50.  
Mercer, Thomas, 17.  
Mercer, Thomas, Senr, 21.  
Mercer, William, 17.  
Mercer, William, 17.  
Merchant, Caleb, 20.  
Merchant, Catharine, 20.  
Merchant, Christopher, 131.  
Merchant, Gideon, 21.  
Merchant, John, 22.  
Merchant, Kedar, 22.  
Merchant, Thomas, 20.  
Merchant, William, 164.  
Merndeth, Daniel, 184.  
Merndith, David, 14.  
Merndith, John, 184.  
Merndith, Samuel, 184.  
Merndith, William, 28.  
Merndith, William, 184.  
Merntt, Charles, 191.  
Meriam, Bartholomew, 185.  
Meriam, John, 185.  
Merideth, Davis, 13.  
Merideth, Lewis, 27.  
Meridith, David, 19.  
Meridith, James, 179.  
Meridith, James, 181.  
Meridith, John, 18.  
Meridith, Meriam, 31.  
Meridith, Nathan, 194.  
Merienan, Nicholas, 165.  
Meriman, Stephen, 166.  
Meris, Jane, 193.  
Meritt, Robert, 192.  
Merkle, Christopher, 181.  
Merona, J. O., 130.  
Merrenan, Malekiah, 89.  
Merrenan, William, 89.  
Merret, James, 78.  
Merret, Silvanis, 77.  
Merrett, David, 32.  
Merrett, Frederick, 53.  
Merrett, Isaac, 20.  
Merrett, Jacob, 52.  
Merrett, Jacob, 53.  
Merrett, James, 43.  
Merrett, John, 44.  
Merrett, John, 180.  
Merrett, Levi, 53.  
Merrett, Nathaniel, 53.  
Merrett, Nothiel, 52.  
Merrett, Philip, 52.  
Merrett, Robert, 51.  
Merrett, Solomon, 53.  
Merrett, Stephen, 47.  
Merrett, Theophilus, 52.  
Merrett, William, 190.  
Merrick, George, 194.  
Merril, Benjamin, 71.  
Merril, Henry, 53.  
Merril, William, 71.  
Merril, William, 71.  
Merrill, Andrew, 178.  
Merrill, Arthur, 129.  
Merrill, Benjamin, 101.  
Merrill, Daniel, 101.  
Merrill, Elijah, 172.  
Merrill, John, 101.  
Merrill, Jonathan, 176.  
Merrill, Samuel, 172.  
Merrill, William, 172.  
Merritt, Benjamin, 81.  
Merritt, Daniel, 81.  
Merritt, George, 120.  
Merritt, John, 60.  
Merritt, John, 102.  
Merritt, Solomon, 81.  
Merritt, Stephen, 91.  
Merritt, Tho, 103.  
Merritt, Wm, 103.  
Merritt, Abaalom, 51.  
Merritt, David, 53.  
Merritt, Drury, 62.  
Merritt, Edward, 180.  
Merritt, Frederick, 52.  
Merritt, Frederick, 62.  
Merritt, Hezekiah, 144.  
Merritt, James, 54.  
Merritt, James, 64.  
Merritt, John, 62.  
Merritt, Mark, 44.  
Merritt, Michael, 53.  
Merritt, Sam'l, 96.  
Merritt, Sarah, 66.  
Merritt, Sarah, 150.  
Merritt, Shadrack, 62.  
Merritt, Shadrack, 62.  
Merritt, Thomas, 62.  
Merritt, Thomas, 62.  
Merritt, William, 64.  
Merritt, William, 180.  
Merritt, William, Junr, 62.  
Merritt, William, Senr, 62.  
Merrot, William, 88.  
Merry, Ann, 126.  
Merrymoon, David, 73.  
Merrymoon, Francis, 73.  
Merrymoon, John, 73.  
Merrymoon, Kiziah, 73.  
Merrymoon, Peter, 73.  
Merrymoon, Robert, 73.  
Meshaw, Peter, 188.  
Messinger, Coonrod, 179.  
Messam, Patsey, 194.  
Messemer, John, 173.  
Messemer, Peter, 177.  
Messer, James, 83.  
Messer, John, 147.  
Messer, Lott, 105.  
Messer, Mary, 187.  
Messer, Noah, 144.  
Messer, Serget, 173.  
Messer, Swan, 194.  
Messer, William, 142.  
Messer, William, 142.  
Messet, Aron, 194.  
Messick, George, 185.  
Messick, Hopkins, 130.  
Messick, Richard, 185.  
Messor, Christian, 180.  
Mestellar, George, 116.  
Mestellar, Peter, 112.  
Metcalf, Wm, 117.  
Meton, John, 60.  
Mets, George, 144.  
Mets, George, 144.  
Mets, William, 144.  
Metsler, John, 175.  
Metton, John, 73.  
Mew, William, 137.  
Mewborn, Parrot, 136.  
Mews, Caleb, 134.  
Mews, James, 134.  
Mews, John, 125.  
Meyer, Jacob, 181.  
Mezell, John, 13.  
Mezingo, Booth, 137.  
Mezingo, Pierce, 137.  
Mezingo, Ann, 136.  
Mial, John, 57.  
Mials, Nasworthy, 54.  
Miers, Christian, 177.  
Miers, David, 177.  
Miers, George, 177.  
Miers, Jacob, 177.  
Miers, John, 177.  
Michael, Barney, 172.  
Michael, Barney, 175.  
Michael, Christian, 175.  
Michl, Nathan, 14.  
Michael, William, 175.  
Michael, Barney, 173.  
Michael, Frederick, 173.  
Michael, Jeremiah, 14.  
Michael, Joseph, 13.  
Michael, Nicholas, 173.  
Michael, Peter, 173.  
Michael, Peter, 173.  
Michael, William, 26.  
Michael, William, Jr, 175.  
Michell, Cader, 14.  
Michell, Ephw, 14.  
Michell, James, 14.  
Michell, William, 14.  
Michill, Mathew, 14.  
Michl, Thomas, 14.  
Mickle, Abraham, 92.  
Mickle, Andrew, 63.  
Mickroy, John, 103.  
Micks, Jacob, 136.  
Micksch, Mathew, 181.  
Mickv, John, 181.  
Middlebrook, John, 79.  
Middleton, James, 116.  
Middleton, James, Senr, 190.  
Middleton, John, 18.  
Middleton, John, 66.  
Middleton, Josiah, 34.  
Middett, Banister, 20.  
Middett, Christian, 20.  
Middett, Christopher, 20.  
Middett, Christopher, 20.  
Middett, Daniel, 20.  
Middett, Jesse, 20.  
Middett, John, 33.  
Middett, Joseph, 20.  
Middett, Joseph, Junr, 20.  
Middett, Mathew, 20.  
Middett, Maurice, 20.  
Middett, Richard, 20.  
Middett, Samuel, 20.  
Middett, Samuel, Esq, 20.  
Middett, Samuel, Junr, 20.  
Middett, Thomas, 20.  
Middett, Thomas, 20.  
Middett, Timothy, 20.  
Middett, William, 20.  
Middett, William, Junr, 20.  
Middleton, Isaac, 190.  
Middleton, James, 190.  
Middleton, James, 190.  
Middleton, Stephen, 190.  
Migget, Neale, 138.  
Mihaynes, William, 52.  
Miam, Drury, 78.  
Miam, James, 78.  
Miam, Lewis, 83.  
Miam, Rowland, 78.  
Milburn, John, 146.  
Milburn, Henry, 13.  
Milby, Zadock, 28.  
Mileham, Sam'l, 155.  
Mileham, Welter, 155.  
Miles, Abram, 79.  
Miles, David, 96.  
Miles, Jacob, 81.  
Miles, Jacob, 81.  
Miles, James, 149.  
Miles, Jane, 19.  
Miles, Josee, 43.  
Miles, Sarah, 196.  
Miles, Thomas, 63.  
Miles, Thomas, 79.  
Miles, Thomas, 83.  
Miles, William, 41.  
Miles, William, 47.  
Milford, Matthew, 16.  
Milford, Matthew, 16.  
Milholland, James, 155.  
Milken, Quintain, 84.  
Milmder, William, 60.  
Mill, 123.  
Millar, Anthony, 190.  
Miller, Anthony, 192.  
Miller, Bushrod, 194.  
Miller, Charles, 190.  
Miller, Frederick, 187.  
Miller, George, 192.  
Miller, Heck, 192.  
Miller, James, 79.  
Miller, James, 193.  
Miller, John, 194.  
Miller, Mary, 193.  
Miller, Ralph, 188.  
Miller, Richard, 194.  
Miller, Robert, 190.  
Miller, Stephen, 192.  
Millard, George, 190.  
Millard, Jacob, 191.  
Millard, Joseph, 190.  
Millard, Zedekiah, 191.

- Millener, James, 92.  
 Miller, Abraham, 37.  
 Miller, Abraham, 163.  
 Miller, Andrew, 32.  
 Miller, Andw., 120.  
 Miller, Casper, 176.  
 Miller, Charles, 31.  
 Miller, Christian, 173.  
 Miller, Christian, 184.  
 Miller, Christopher, 64.  
 Miller, Conradhuah, 165.  
 Miller, Daniel, 125.  
 Miller, Daniel, 145.  
 Miller, Daniel, 177.  
 Miller, David, 116.  
 Miller, David, 172.  
 Miller, David, 174.  
 Miller, David, 176.  
 Miller, Knocb, 134.  
 Miller, Ephraim, 18.  
 Miller, Evan, 21.  
 Miller, Frederick, 172.  
 Miller, Frederick, 182.  
 Miller, Fredrick, 177.  
 Miller, Fredrick, 177.  
 Miller, Fredrick, Jur, 174.  
 Miller, Fredrick, Ser, 174.  
 Miller, Fredrick (Sadler), 174.  
 Miller, George, 49.  
 Miller, George, 60.  
 Miller, George, 107.  
 Miller, George, 136.  
 Miller, George, 162.  
 Miller, George, 164.  
 Miller, George, 172.  
 Miller, George, 173.  
 Miller, Haman, 100.  
 Miller, Henry, 110.  
 Miller, Henry, 112.  
 Miller, Henry, 126.  
 Miller, Henry, 170.  
 Miller, Henry, 175.  
 Miller, Henry, 182.  
 Miller, Isaac, 23.  
 Miller, Jacob, 100.  
 Miller, Jacob, 111.  
 Miller, Jacob, 119.  
 Miller, Jacob, 162.  
 Miller, Jacob, 172.  
 Miller, Jacob, 173.  
 Miller, Jacob, 181.  
 Miller, Jacob, 181.  
 Miller, Jacob, 182.  
 Miller, Jacob, 182.  
 Miller, Jacob, 185.  
 Miller, James, 60.  
 Miller, James, 94.  
 Miller, James, 130.  
 Miller, Jas., Jr, 116.  
 Miller, Col. James, 116.  
 Miller, Jean, 178.  
 Miller, Jesse, 93.  
 Miller, Johannes, 181.  
 Miller, John, 13.  
 Miller, John, 14.  
 Miller, John, 26.  
 Miller, John, 28.  
 Miller, John, 39.  
 Miller, John, 48.  
 Miller, John, 82.  
 Miller, John, 104.  
 Miller, Jno, 111.  
 Miller, John, 112.  
 Miller, Jno, 116.  
 Miller, Jno, 117.  
 Miller, Jno, 121.  
 Miller, Jno, 124.  
 Miller, John, 127.  
 Miller, John, 136.  
 Miller, John, 137.  
 Miller, John, 156.  
 Miller, John, 164.  
 Miller, John, 165.  
 Miller, John, 172.  
 Miller, John, 175.  
 Miller, John, 177.  
 Miller, John, 182.  
 Miller, John, 183.  
 Miller, John, 184.  
 Miller, Jonathan, 14.  
 Miller, Joseph, 97.  
 Miller, Joseph, 162.  
 Miller, Joseph, 182.  
 Miller, Laurence, 116.  
 Miller, Laurence, 120.  
 Miller, Leonard, 121.  
 Miller, Malachi, 18.  
 Miller, Martin, 175.  
 Miller, Martin, 177.  
 Miller, Mary, 18.  
 Miller, Mary, 31.  
 Miller, Mary, 78.  
 Miller, Mary, 132.  
 Miller, Mary, 144.  
 Miller, Mary, 175.  
 Miller, Mason, 18.  
 Miller, Mathew, 162.  
 Miller, Michael, 173.  
 Miller, Michael, 175.  
 Miller, Monte, 182.  
 Miller, Nathan, 127.  
 Miller, Nathl, 14.  
 Miller, Nicholas, 175.  
 Miller, Nicholas, 177.  
 Miller, Peter, 100.  
 Miller, Peter, 173.  
 Miller, Phillip, 138.  
 Miller, Phillip, 162.  
 Miller, Phillip, 177.  
 Miller, Rachel, 24.  
 Miller, Rachel, 171.  
 Miller, Randolph, 178.  
 Miller, Richard, 101.  
 Miller, Robert, 19.  
 Miller, Robt., 113.  
 Miller, Robt. Jesse, 109.  
 Miller, Samuel, 159.  
 Miller, Samuel, 178.  
 Miller, Solomon, 14.  
 Miller, Solomon, 22.  
 Miller, Stephen, 17.  
 Miller, Stephen, 68.  
 Miller, Stephen, 182.  
 Miller, Thomas, 21.  
 Miller, Thomas, 60.  
 Miller, Thomas, 78.  
 Miller, Thom., 115.  
 Miller, Thomas, 144.  
 Miller, Tobias, 144.  
 Miller, Valentine, 175.  
 Miller, Wendie, 177.  
 Miller (Widow), 162.  
 Miller (Widow), 164.  
 Miller (Widow), Senr, 162.  
 Miller, William, 20.  
 Miller, William, 22.  
 Miller, Wm., 122.  
 Miller, William, 136.  
 Miller, William, 152.  
 Miller, William, 161.  
 Miller, William, 165.  
 Miller, William, 167.  
 Miller, William, 174.  
 Miller, Willis, 22.  
 Milley, 197.  
 Millican, Benjamin, 101.  
 Millican, William, 101.  
 Millican, William, Sr, 101.  
 Milligan, Alexander, 156.  
 Milligan, Fergus, 156.  
 Milligan, James, 156.  
 Milligan, Lewis, 175.  
 Millihen, George, 84.  
 Millikan, Charles, 92.  
 Millikan, James, 92.  
 Millikan, Robt., 92.  
 Millikin, James, 75.  
 Millinder, Mrs., 194.  
 Milliner, Thomas, 66.  
 Millington, John, 94.  
 Million, John, 190.  
 Mills, Edward, 153.  
 Mills, James, 152.  
 Millson, John, 92.  
 Milton, Dani., 117.  
 Mills, Aaron, 180.  
 Mills, Amos, 155.  
 Mills, Anthony, 50.  
 Mills, Anthony, 133.  
 Mills, Anthony, 133.  
 Mills, Asea, 181.  
 Mills, Benjamin, 65.  
 Mills, Benjamin, 189.  
 Mills, Bethiah, 105.  
 Mills, Daniel, 77.  
 Mills, David, 170.  
 Mills, David, 195.  
 Mills, Edward, 79.  
 Mills, Eliz., 120.  
 Mills, Frederick, 148.  
 Mills, George, 172.  
 Mills, George, 195.  
 Mills, Hardy, 120.  
 Mills, Henry, 146.  
 Mills, Henry, 148.  
 Mills, Isaac, Junr, 148.  
 Mills, Isaac, Senr, 148.  
 Mills, Jacob, 181.  
 Mills, James, 77.  
 Mills, James, 148.  
 Mills, James, 154.  
 Mills, James, 194.  
 Mills, Jane, 189.  
 Mills, Jesse, 119.  
 Mills, John, 35.  
 Mills, John, 128.  
 Mills, John, 133.  
 Mills, John, 148.  
 Mills, John, 155.  
 Mills, John, 189.  
 Mills, Jonathan, 172.  
 Mills, Joseph, 155.  
 Mills, Joshua, 44.  
 Mills, Joshua, 195.  
 Mills, Mathew, 167.  
 Mills, Micajah, 100.  
 Mills, Namam, 67.  
 Mills, Nasby, 148.  
 Mills, Nasby, Senr, 148.  
 Mills, Nesby, Junr, 148.  
 Mills, Penelope, 34.  
 Mills, Reuben, Junr, 152.  
 Mills, Reuben, Senr, 155.  
 Mills, Robert, 89.  
 Mills, Roley, 187.  
 Mills, Samuel, 176.  
 Mills, Sarah, 195.  
 Mills, Thomas, 21.  
 Mills, Thomas, 181.  
 Mills, Wm., 90.  
 Mills, Wm., 119.  
 Mills, Wm., 121.  
 Mills, William, 170.  
 Mills, William, 189.  
 Mills, William, 195.  
 Mills, William, Junr, 148.  
 Mills, William, Senr, 148.  
 Millsap, Mathew, 47.  
 Millsap, Robert, 100.  
 Millsaps, Thomas, 100.  
 Millsaps, Thomas, 100.  
 Millsaps, William, 100.  
 Millwoode, James, 179.  
 Milner, Jacobine, 60.  
 Milroy, Henry, 112.  
 Milsape, Joseph, 157.  
 Milsape, Thomas, 157.  
 Milsape, William, 173.  
 Miltear, Jethro, 23.  
 Milton, Ben., 118.  
 Milton, Benjamin, 196.  
 Milton, Edward, 196.  
 Milton, Eli, 117.  
 Milton, Esam, 37.  
 Milton, James, 196.  
 Milton, Jesse, 118.  
 Milton, John, 71.  
 Milton, John, 71.  
 Milton, John, 118.  
 Milton, Joseph, 195.  
 Milton, Josiah, 71.  
 Milton, Nathl, 42.  
 Milton, Reuben, 118.  
 Milton, Samuel, 101.  
 Milton, Zach., 71.  
 Mims, David, 87.  
 Mims, Thomas, 46.  
 Minard, Meniah, 14.  
 Minard, Thomas, 165.  
 Minchen, Zachariah, 24.  
 Mineas, Benjamin, 101.  
 Minehew, Bond, 22.  
 Miner, Leven, 154.  
 Miner, Wm., 89.  
 Minet, Grime, 14.  
 Miney, Martin, 162.  
 Ming, James, 18.  
 Ming, John, 18.  
 Ming, Joseph, 18.  
 Ming, Richard, 18.  
 Ming, Thomas, 18.  
 Ming, Thomas, Junr, 18.  
 Minges, Conrad, 111.  
 Mings, Joseph, 177.  
 Minks, Lucretia, 190.  
 Minner, Leven, 154.  
 Minor, Jesse, 122.  
 Minor, John, 91.  
 Minshew, Isaac, 135.  
 Minshew, Jacob, 135.  
 Minshew, John, 135.  
 Minshew, John, 150.  
 Minshew, Keziah, 135.  
 Minshew, Nathan, 135.  
 Minsinger, William, 161.  
 Minson, Rich'd, 95.  
 Minster, Frederick, 161.  
 Minten, David, 102.  
 Minter, John, 84.  
 Minter, John, 87.  
 Minter, Joseph, 84.  
 Minter, Margaret, 84.  
 Minter, Margret, 84.  
 Minter, Morgan, 84.  
 Minter, Wm., 84.  
 Minton, Benja, 14.  
 Minton, Meredith, 121.  
 Minton, Thomas, 14.  
 Minyard, John, 44.  
 Minzy, Richard, 83.  
 Mires, Benja, 14.  
 Mires, John, 28.  
 Mires, Joseph, 185.  
 Mires, Thomas, 34.  
 Mironoy, Philip, 84.  
 Mironoy, Wm., 84.  
 Mirphit, James, 87.  
 Mirritt, Thomas, 189.  
 Mise, Martha, 121.  
 Misenhimer, Abraham, 161.  
 Misenhimer, George, 162.  
 Misenhimer, Jacob, 161.  
 Misenhimer, John, 161.  
 Misenhimer, Peter, 162.  
 Misser, Thomas, 54.  
 Missick, Joseph, 125.  
 Mitsch, George, 28.  
 Mitcham, John, 96.  
 Mitchell, Abraham, 61.  
 Mitchell, Adam, 132.  
 Mitchell, Adam, Senr, 153.  
 Mitchell, Allen, 88.  
 Mitchell, Andrew, 118.  
 Mitchell, Arch'd, 91.  
 Mitchell, Arthur, 83.  
 Mitchell, Barshaba, 197.  
 Mitchell, Benjamin, 130.  
 Mitchell, Charles, 80.  
 Mitchell, David, 83.  
 Mitchell, David, 90.  
 Mitchell, David, Esq., 84.  
 Mitchell, Elizabeth, 132.  
 Mitchell, Ely, 90.  
 Mitchell, Ezekiel, 137.  
 Mitchell, Gabriel, 61.  
 Mitchell, Hardy, 137.  
 Mitchell, Henry, 140.  
 Mitchell, Isom, 89.  
 Mitchell, Isom, 140.  
 Mitchell, Jacob, 88.  
 Mitchell, James, 80.  
 Mitchell, James, 90.  
 Mitchell, Jane, 89.  
 Mitchell, John, 18.  
 Mitchell, John, 83.  
 Mitchell, John, 97.  
 Mitchell, John, 102.  
 Mitchell, Josiah, 90.  
 Mitchell, Levin, 167.  
 Mitchell, Major, 90.  
 Mitchell, Nathaniel, 19.  
 Mitchell, Phillis, 90.  
 Mitchell, Ralph, 178.  
 Mitchell, Reuben, 88.  
 Mitchell, Robert, 82.  
 Mitchell, Saml, 152.  
 Mitchell, Sarah, 133.  
 Mitchell, Thomas, 146.  
 Mitchell, William, 82.  
 Mitchell, William, 131.  
 Mitchell, William, 132.  
 Mitchell, Alexander, 134.  
 Mitchell, Andrew, 97.  
 Mitchell, Andw., 117.  
 Mitchell, Andrew, 157.  
 Mitchell, Burrell, 67.  
 Mitchell, Charles, 91.  
 Mitchell, David, Sen., 83.  
 Mitchell, Elizabeth, 22.  
 Mitchell, George, 76.  
 Mitchell, George, 118.  
 Mitchell, George, Esq., 196.  
 Mitchell, Henry, 125.  
 Mitchell, Isaac, 69.  
 Mitchell, Jacob, 161.  
 Mitchell, James, 39.  
 Mitchell, James, 68.  
 Mitchell, James, 78.  
 Mitchell, James, 118.  
 Mitchell, Jerry, 14.  
 Mitchell, Jesse, 67.  
 Mitchell, Jesse, 69.  
 Mitchell, Jesse, 72.  
 Mitchell, John, 14.  
 Mitchell, John, 55.  
 Mitchell, John, 60.  
 Mitchell, John, 60.  
 Mitchell, John, 60.  
 Mitchell, John, 62.  
 Mitchell, John, 71.  
 Mitchell, John, 73.  
 Mitchell, John, 94.  
 Mitchell, John, 159.  
 Mitchell, Joshua, 83.  
 Mitchell, Joyce, 76.  
 Mitchell, Kesiah, 17.  
 Mitchell, Mary, 17.  
 Mitchell, Mary, 71.  
 Mitchell, Mary, 117.  
 Mitchell, Mathias, Junr, 161.  
 Mitchell, Mathias, Senr, 161.  
 Mitchell, Meney, 24.  
 Mitchell, Nazara, 49.  
 Mitchell, Pounce, 106.  
 Mitchell, Rachael, 28.  
 Mitchell, Rachel, 124.  
 Mitchell, Randal, 39.  
 Mitchell, Reuben, 150.  
 Mitchell, Richard, 17.  
 Mitchell, Richard, 24.  
 Mitchell, Robert, 41.  
 Mitchell, Robert, 83.  
 Mitchell, Robert, 159.  
 Mitchell, Saml, 71.  
 Mitchell, Sarah, 14.  
 Mitchell, Sarah, 39.  
 Mitchell, Sarah, 68.  
 Mitchell, Suckey, 67.  
 Mitchell, Thomas, 55.  
 Mitchell, Thomas, 60.  
 Mitchell, Walter, 31.  
 Mitchell, William, 17.  
 Mitchell, William, 60.  
 Mitchell, William, 68.  
 Mitchell, William, 72.  
 Mitchell, Wm., 117.  
 Mitchell, Wm., 121.  
 Mitchell, Wm., 124.  
 Mitchell, William, 135.  
 Mitchell, William, 162.  
 Mitchell, William, Junr, 72.  
 Mitchellner, Valentine, 100.  
 Mitchenor, Thos, 107.  
 Mitchiner, John, 77.  
 Mita, Frederic, 132.  
 Mittur, Jacob, 128.  
 Mittur, Thomas, 56.  
 Mixon, Elijah, 127.  
 Mixon, Francis, 47.  
 Mixon, Francis, 50.  
 Mixon, Hannah, 18.  
 Mixon, Zedekiah, 125.  
 Mize, Henry, 97.  
 Mize, John, 96.  
 Mize, Zachariah, 97.  
 Mizell, Edward, 66.  
 Mizell, Hardy, 66.  
 Mizell, James, 66.  
 Mizell, James, 67.  
 Mizell, James, 67.  
 Mizell, James, Senr, 66.  
 Mizell, John, 66.  
 Mizell, John, 67.  
 Mizell, Luke, 67.  
 Mizell, William, 67.  
 Mizell, Mary, 67.  
 Mizell, William, 67.  
 Mizell, William, 69.  
 Moany, Jacob, 112.  
 Mobley, Alex, 103.  
 Mobley, Benjamin, 60.  
 Mobley, Biggers, 51.  
 Mobley, Burwell, 191.  
 Mobley, Edward, 69.  
 Mobley, Eleazer, 146.  
 Mobley, Hammon, 108.  
 Mobley, Milley, 103.  
 Mobley, Mordica, 103.  
 Mobley, William, 69.  
 Mobley, William, 167.  
 Moeat, John, 168.  
 Moeat, Matthias, 167.  
 Mock, Andrew, 171.  
 Mock, Fred, 125.  
 Mock, Henry, 171.  
 Mock, Henry, 182.  
 Mock, Jacob, 175.  
 Mock, John, 171.  
 Mock, Peter, Jur, 171.  
 Mock, Peter, Ser, 171.  
 Mock, Phillip, 174.  
 Mock, Thomas, 161.  
 Mode, Jno, 117.  
 Mode, Wm., 117.  
 Modes, Thomas, Jur, 143.  
 Modes, Thomas, Senr, 143.  
 Modglin, Stralngmon, 85.  
 Modglin, Trumon, 85.  
 Modlin, Dempsey, 25.  
 Modlin, Edmond, 150.  
 Modlin, Thomas, 150.  
 Moess, Elisha, 186.  
 Moffet, William, 156.  
 Moffit, Martha, 160.  
 Moffit, William, 177.  
 Moffitt, William, 160.  
 Moignaw, J. L., 127.  
 Molbern, Malachi, 28.  
 Molbern, Samuel, 129.  
 Molding, Claton, 85.  
 Moler, Henry, 171.  
 Moler, John, 171.  
 Moler, Valentine, 185.  
 Molley, Jacob, 54.  
 Molpass, John, 192.  
 Molrainey, Joseph, 174.  
 Monaham, Shadrack, 184.  
 Moncrief, Caselton, 128.  
 Moncrief, Thomas, 20.  
 Moncrief, William, 21.  
 Moncrief, William, Junr, 21.  
 Mondaris, John, 104.  
 Monday, 149.  
 Monday, Frank, 124.  
 Monday, Mary, 165.  
 Monday, Thos, 124.  
 Monday, Wm., 124.  
 Monday, William, 165.  
 Monden, Stephen, 20.  
 Mondenall, Nathn., 113.  
 Money, Charles, 138.  
 Money, David, 117.  
 Money, Jacob, 117.  
 Money, Valentine, 112.  
 Money, Wumliark, 190.  
 Moneyham, Jacob, 102.  
 Monger, Samuel, 74.  
 Monger, Tabitha, 78.  
 Monger, William, 74.  
 Mongomery, Eliz., 123.  
 Mongomery, James, 153.  
 Mongomery, John, 85.  
 Mongomery, Jno, 124.  
 Mongomery, William, 153.  
 Monk, Asbel, 44.  
 Monk, Daniel, 43.  
 Monk, James, 43.  
 Monk, Lettie, 14.  
 Monk, Nottingham, 14.  
 Monk, Nottingham, 14.  
 Monk, Willis, 44.  
 Monro, Alexr, 41.  
 Monro, Arabel, 39.  
 Monro, Collin, 50.  
 Monro, John, 39.  
 Monro, John, 46.  
 Monro, Lewis, 50.  
 Monro, Malcolm, 44.  
 Monro, Malcolm, 42.  
 Monro, Margaret, 42.  
 Monro, Niel, 39.  
 Monro, Niel, 44.  
 Monro, Patrick, 39.  
 Monro, Patrick, 39.



- Monroe, Daniel, 165.  
 Monrow, John, 174.  
 Monrow, Thomas, 175.  
 Montague, Henry, 88.  
 Montague, Jane, 131.  
 Montague, Lattenev, 88.  
 Montague, Young, 88.  
 Montford, Henry, 78.  
 Montfort, Absalom, 176.  
 Montfort, Joseph, 64.  
 Montgomery, Augs, 14.  
 Montgomery, Bridg, 108.  
 Montgomery, David, 159.  
 Montgomery, George, 164.  
 Montgomery, James, 81.  
 Montgomery, Jas., 108.  
 Montgomery, James, 158.  
 Montgomery, Jns, 108.  
 Montgomery, John, 157.  
 Montgomery, John, 159.  
 Montgomery, John, 163.  
 Montgomery, John, 176.  
 Montgomery, Michael, 81.  
 Montgomery, Robert, 39.  
 Montgomery, Robt., 108.  
 Montgomery, Robert, 159.  
 Montgomery, Sarah, 19.  
 Montgomery, Willm., 151.  
 Montgomery, Wm., Sr., 96.  
 Months, Mathew, 187.  
 Montleth, Henry, 160.  
 Montleth, Jane, 160.  
 Montleth, Nathaniel, 160.  
 Montleth, Samuel, 160.  
 Montigue, Ann, 20.  
 Moore, Jas., 117.  
 Moody, Henry, 104.  
 Moody, Joel, 88.  
 Moody, Tho., 88.  
 Moody, W., 88.  
 Moody, Benjamin, 72.  
 Moody, Burrell, 63.  
 Moody, Burwell, 72.  
 Moody, Gilliam, 72.  
 Moody, Jar, 108.  
 Moody, James, 191.  
 Moody, Joel, 60.  
 Moody, John, 60.  
 Moody, Surrall, 72.  
 Moody, Thomas, 39.  
 Moody, Tho., 77.  
 Moody, Tho., 108.  
 Moody, Wm., 87.  
 Moody, Wm., 109.  
 Moon, Daniel, 99.  
 Moon, Hulda, 28.  
 Moon, Jacob, 85.  
 Moon, James, 85.  
 Moon, James, 86.  
 Moon, James, 153.  
 Moon, James, 158.  
 Moon, John, 13.  
 Moon, John, 85.  
 Moon, John, 99.  
 Moon, Joseph, 99.  
 Moon, Joseph, 101.  
 Moon, Peter, 42.  
 Moon, Priscilla, 60.  
 Moon, Robt., 108.  
 Moon, Mrs. Sarah, 193.  
 Moon, Simon, 153.  
 Moon, Tho., 86.  
 Moon, Thomas, 193.  
 Moonahow, John, 71.  
 Moonahow, Tho., 71.  
 Mooney, Adam, 112.  
 Mooney, Daniel, 118.  
 Mooney, John, 187.  
 Mooney, John, 187.  
 Mooney, John, 189.  
 Mooney, Patrick, 122.  
 Mooney, Thomas, 189.  
 Moony, Wm., 109.  
 Moony, William, 189.  
 Moor, Abraham, 134.  
 Moor, Britton, 135.  
 Moor, Deborah, 130.  
 Moor, Dinah, 130.  
 Moor, Drucilla, 131.  
 Moor, Henry, 139.  
 Moor, James, 133.  
 Moor, Jenny, 131.  
 Moor, Jesse, 131.  
 Moor, Jesse, 134.  
 Moor, John, 134.  
 Moor, John, 134.  
 Moor, John, 134.  
 Moor, John, 138.  
 Moor, John, 144.  
 Moor, John P., 126.  
 Moor, Levy, 145.  
 Moor, Margaret, 131.  
 Moor, Nathan, 129.  
 Moor, Rachel, 125.  
 Moor, Ransom, 37.  
 Moor, Samuel, 125.  
 Moor, Shadrach, 147.  
 Moor, Simeon, 134.  
 Moor, Susannah, 134.  
 Moor, Thomas, 129.  
 Moor, William, 90.  
 Moor, William, 91.  
 Moor, William, 125.  
 Moor, William, 132.  
 Moor, William, junr, 135.  
 Mooran, James, 193.  
 Moore, Aaron, 186.  
 Moore, Abel, 39.  
 Moore, Abraham, 155.  
 Moore, Abram, 83.  
 Moore, Adam, 155.  
 Moore, Agness, 14.  
 Moore, Alex., 41.  
 Moore, Alex., 115.  
 Moore, Alexander, 156.  
 Moore, Alex., 180.  
 Moore, Alfred, 190.  
 Moore, Amaziah, 136.  
 Moore, Andw., 123.  
 Moore, Andw., 124.  
 Moore, Ann, 53.  
 Moore, Ann, 82.  
 Moore, Anna, 147.  
 Moore, Anthony, 73.  
 Moore, Anthony, Jr., 73.  
 Moore, Aron, 25.  
 Moore, Aron, 39.  
 Moore, Arthur, 28.  
 Moore, Arthur, 147.  
 Moore, Audien, 176.  
 Moore, Auston, 192.  
 Moore, Benjamin, 69.  
 Moore, Benjamin, 167.  
 Moore, Caleb, 145.  
 Moore, Camm, 152.  
 Moore, Charles, 31.  
 Moore, Charles, 65.  
 Moore, Charles, 82.  
 Moore, Charles, junr, 31.  
 Moore, Charles, junr, 89.  
 Moore, Charles, junr, 89.  
 Moore, Charles, Senr., 89.  
 Moore, Danl., 107.  
 Moore, David, 44.  
 Moore, David, 65.  
 Moore, David, 148.  
 Moore, David, 148.  
 Moore, David, 168.  
 Moore, David, 180.  
 Moore, David, Jr., 163.  
 Moore, David, Senr., 164.  
 Moore, Dempsey, 83.  
 Moore, Duke, 75.  
 Moore, Edmund, 145.  
 Moore, Edward, 26.  
 Moore, Edward, 71.  
 Moore, Edward, 145.  
 Moore, Edward, Jr., 43.  
 Moore, Edward, Jr., 44.  
 Moore, Edward, Sr., 44.  
 Moore, Elijah, 55.  
 Moore, Elisha, 118.  
 Moore, Elisha, 147.  
 Moore, Elizabeth, 58.  
 Moore, Ephraim, 136.  
 Moore, Ephraim, 136.  
 Moore, Ephraim, 82.  
 Moore, Ezekiel, 53.  
 Moore, Field, 105.  
 Moore, Francis, 117.  
 Moore, George, 63.  
 Moore, George, 80.  
 Moore, George, 101.  
 Moore, George, 117.  
 Moore, George, 119.  
 Moore, George, 185.  
 Moore, George, Esq., 193.  
 Moore, George L., 89.  
 Moore, Henry, 96.  
 Moore, Henry, 145.  
 Moore, Higdon, 78.  
 Moore, Hodges, 68.  
 Moore, Hugh, 163.  
 Moore, Isalah, 136.  
 Moore, Jackson, 112.  
 Moore, Jacob, 146.  
 Moore, Jacob, 148.  
 Moore, Jacob, 192.  
 Moore, James, 25.  
 Moore, James, 25.  
 Moore, James, 41.  
 Moore, James, 43.  
 Moore, James, 49.  
 Moore, James, 65.  
 Moore, James, 71.  
 Moore, James, 81.  
 Moore, James, 81.  
 Moore, James, 88.  
 Moore, James, 92.  
 Moore, James, 93.  
 Moore, James, 96.  
 Moore, James, 103.  
 Moore, James, 106.  
 Moore, Jas., 115.  
 Moore, James, 119.  
 Moore, James, 147.  
 Moore, James, 148.  
 Moore, James, 160.  
 Moore, James, 179.  
 Moore, James, 180.  
 Moore, James, 192.  
 Moore, James, 193.  
 Moore, James, 193.  
 Moore, James, Jr., 49.  
 Moore, James, Sr., 49.  
 Moore, James H., 108.  
 Moore, Jesse, 28.  
 Moore, Jesse, 107.  
 Moore, Jesse, 145.  
 Moore, Jesse, 147.  
 Moore, Jesse, Sr., 107.  
 Moore, Jethro, 47.  
 Moore, Joel, 89.  
 Moore, John, 14.  
 Moore, John, 31.  
 Moore, John, 37.  
 Moore, John, 37.  
 Moore, John, 39.  
 Moore, John, 49.  
 Moore, John, 62.  
 Moore, John, 63.  
 Moore, John, 65.  
 Moore, John, 65.  
 Moore, John, 69.  
 Moore, John, 73.  
 Moore, John, 75.  
 Moore, John, 87.  
 Moore, John, 89.  
 Moore, John, 92.  
 Moore, John, 92.  
 Moore, John, 93.  
 Moore, John, 96.  
 Moore, John, 101.  
 Moore, John, 102.  
 Moore, John, 103.  
 Moore, Jns, 107.  
 Moore, Jns, 109.  
 Moore, Jns, 112.  
 Moore, Jns, 115.  
 Moore, Jns, 116.  
 Moore, Jns, 120.  
 Moore, John, 127.  
 Moore, John, 136.  
 Moore, John, 136.  
 Moore, John, 141.  
 Moore, John, 145.  
 Moore, John, 145.  
 Moore, John, 146.  
 Moore, John, 147.  
 Moore, John, 147.  
 Moore, John, 147.  
 Moore, John, 151.  
 Moore, John, 153.  
 Moore, John, 167.  
 Moore, John, 176.  
 Moore, John, 180.  
 Moore, John, 185.  
 Moore, John, 187.  
 Moore, John, 193.  
 Moore, John, Jr., 75.  
 Moore, John, Jr., 96.  
 Moore, John, Sr., 96.  
 Moore, Jns, Senr., 107.  
 Moore, Jordan, 39.  
 Moore, Joseph, 14.  
 Moore, Joseph, 14.  
 Moore, Joseph, 69.  
 Moore, Joseph, 83.  
 Moore, Joseph, 94.  
 Moore, Jos., 116.  
 Moore, Joseph, 160.  
 Moore, Joseph, 174.  
 Moore, Joseph, junr, 69.  
 Moore, Joseph, Senr., 158.  
 Moore, Joshua, 31.  
 Moore, Karonhappuck, 31.  
 Moore, Kennedy, 145.  
 Moore, Laurence, 28.  
 Moore, Levi, 67.  
 Moore, Levi, 147.  
 Moore, Lewis, 53.  
 Moore, Lewis, 77.  
 Moore, Lewis, 103.  
 Moore, Luke, 149.  
 Moore, Major, 88.  
 Moore, Mary, 77.  
 Moore, Mary, 39.  
 Moore, Mary, 152.  
 Moore, Mary, 189.  
 Moore, Mathew, 39.  
 Moore, Mathew, 178.  
 Moore, Matthias, 145.  
 Moore, Maurice, 66.  
 Moore, Micajah, 165.  
 Moore, Morrice, 25.  
 Moore, Moses, 14.  
 Moore, Moses, 14.  
 Moore, Moses, 54.  
 Moore, Moses, 69.  
 Moore, Moses, 112.  
 Moore, Moses, 145.  
 Moore, Moses, 148.  
 Moore, Moses, 182.  
 Moore, Moses, 194.  
 Moore, Nathaniel, 147.  
 Moore, Nathaniel, 174.  
 Moore, Newton, 148.  
 Moore, Obadiah, 145.  
 Moore, Obadiah, 148.  
 Moore, Onwin, 43.  
 Moore, Pettigrew, 192.  
 Moore, Phillip, 164.  
 Moore, Rachel, 118.  
 Moore, Randal, 141.  
 Moore, Reading, 145.  
 Moore, Reubin, 65.  
 Moore, Richard, 73.  
 Moore, Rich'd, 92.  
 Moore, Richard, 145.  
 Moore, Robert, 18.  
 Moore, Robert, 24.  
 Moore, Robert, 80.  
 Moore, Robert, 83.  
 Moore, Rob't, 93.  
 Moore, Robert, 101.  
 Moore, Robert, 156.  
 Moore, Robert, 156.  
 Moore, Robert, 156.  
 Moore, Sam'l, 14.  
 Moore, Samuel, 31.  
 Moore, Samuel, 56.  
 Moore, Samuel, 82.  
 Moore, Samuel, 101.  
 Moore, Samuel, 135.  
 Moore, Samuel, 167.  
 Moore, Samuel, 176.  
 Moore, Samuel, 183.  
 Moore, Sarah, 52.  
 Moore, Sarah, 145.  
 Moore, Seth, 80.  
 Moore, Smith, 152.  
 Moore, Thomas, 31.  
 Moore, Thomas, 39.  
 Moore, Thomas, 77.  
 Moore, Tho., 86.  
 Moore, Tho., 83.  
 Moore, Tho., 109.  
 Moore, Thomas, 136.  
 Moore, Thomas, 143.  
 Moore, Thomas, 145.  
 Moore, Thomas, 167.  
 Moore, Tho., 168.  
 Moore, Titus, 14.  
 Moore, Wade, 71.  
 Moore (Widow), 160.  
 Moore, Will., 76.  
 Moore, William, 18.  
 Moore, William, 26.  
 Moore, William, 27.  
 Moore, William, 31.  
 Moore, William, 39.  
 Moore, William, 48.  
 Moore, William, 67.  
 Moore, William, 71.  
 Moore, Wm., 87.  
 Moore, William, 92.  
 Moore, Wm., 104.  
 Moore, Wm., 108.  
 Moore, Wm., 109.  
 Moore, Wm., 115.  
 Moore, Wm., 118.  
 Moore, William, 131.  
 Moore, William, 135.  
 Moore, William, 147.  
 Moore, William, 167.  
 Moore, William, 175.  
 Moore, William, 183.  
 Moore, William, 191.  
 Moore, William, junr, 136.  
 Moore, William, Jr., 176.  
 Moore, William, Senr., 136.  
 Moore, William, Senr., 176.  
 Moore, William (L. Town), 48.  
 Moore, William (Parson), 81.  
 Moore, Willis, 25.  
 Moore, Winifred, 66.  
 Mooreing, William, 145.  
 Mooreing, William, 145.  
 Mooreman, Benjamin, 35.  
 Mooreman, William, 47.  
 Moorhead, Jas., 107.  
 Moorman, Andrew, 45.  
 Moorman, Archelaus, 45.  
 Moorman, John, 45.  
 Moorman, Thomas, 45.  
 Moorman, Zachariah, 45.  
 Moraine, Joseph, 175.  
 Moran, John, 18.  
 Moran, Samuel, 62.  
 Moran, William, 62.  
 Mordack, John, 153.  
 More, James, 165.  
 More, Jesse, 165.  
 More, John, 88.  
 More, John, 165.  
 More, Morris, 165.  
 More, Nathan, 165.  
 More, Thomas, 165.  
 More, Thomas, 165.  
 More, William, 165.  
 More, Willis, 24.  
 Morefield, John B., 173.  
 Moregraves, John, 60.  
 Morehead, James, 186.  
 Morehead, Joseph, 45.  
 Morehead, Turner, 47.  
 Morehead, William, 188.  
 Moreholland, John, 103.  
 Moreland, Barrot, 61.  
 Moreland, Edward, 61.  
 Moreland, Francis, 96.  
 Moreland, Francis, 115.  
 Moreland, Francis, 115.  
 Moreland, William, 161.  
 Mores, Fredrick, 177.  
 Mores, Jacob, 177.  
 Moressey, George, Esq., 192.  
 Morfet, Adam, 98.  
 Morfet, James, 98.  
 Morfit, Charles, 99.  
 Morfit, William, 99.  
 Morfitts, Henry P., 41.  
 Morgadine, John, 161.  
 Morgan, Abel, 192.  
 Morgan, Abraham, 22.  
 Morgan, Arnold, 74.  
 Morgan, Asa, 28.  
 Morgan, Benj., 60.  
 Morgan, Charles, 28.  
 Morgan, Charles, 84.  
 Morgan, Claudias, 17.  
 Morgan, Daniel, 192.  
 Morgan, David, 101.  
 Morgan, Edmon., 84.  
 Morgan, Edward, 81.  
 Morgan, Edward, 131.  
 Morgan, Elias, 116.  
 Morgan, Elisha, 144.  
 Morgan, Elizabeth, 26.  
 Morgan, Elizabeth, 88.  
 Morgan, Eliz., 118.  
 Morgan, Enoch, 162.  
 Morgan, Ezekiel, 98.  
 Morgan, Frederick, 53.  
 Morgan, Frederick, 53.  
 Morgan, Garra, 165.  
 Morgan, George, 19.  
 Morgan, George, 64.  
 Morgan, George, 107.  
 Morgan, George, 119.  
 Morgan, Hamlin, 52.  
 Morgan, Handay, 26.  
 Morgan, Hardy, 71.  
 Morgan, Hardy, 97.  
 Morgan, Hugh, 173.  
 Morgan, Humphrey, 76.  
 Morgan, Isaac, 57.  
 Morgan, Jacob, 27.  
 Morgan, James, 28.  
 Morgan, James, 28.  
 Morgan, James, 28.  
 Morgan, James, 28.  
 Morgan, James, 66.  
 Morgan, James, 134.  
 Morgan, James, 172.  
 Morgan, James, 177.  
 Morgan, James, Jr., 177.  
 Morgan, Jesse, 39.  
 Morgan, Job, 31.  
 Morgan, John, 13.  
 Morgan, John, 14.  
 Morgan, John, 23.  
 Morgan, John, 31.  
 Morgan, John, 43.  
 Morgan, John, 44.  
 Morgan, John, 53.  
 Morgan, John, 64.  
 Morgan, John, 64.  
 Morgan, John, 71.  
 Morgan, John, 72.  
 Morgan, John, 97.  
 Morgan, Jns, 124.  
 Morgan, John, 133.  
 Morgan, John, 142.  
 Morgan, John, 143.  
 Morgan, John, 170.  
 Morgan, John, 179.  
 Morgan, John, Jr., 44.  
 Morgan, Jonathan, 165.  
 Morgan, Joseph, 110.  
 Morgan, Joseph, 55.  
 Morgan, Joseph, 84.  
 Morgan, Jos., Sr., 124.  
 Morgan, Josh., Jr., 123.  
 Morgan, Josiah, 60.  
 Morgan, Lemuel, 31.  
 Morgan, Lewis, 101.  
 Morgan, Lewis, 154.  
 Morgan, Macke, 16.  
 Morgan, Mark, 72.  
 Morgan, Martin, 157.  
 Morgan, Mary, 66.  
 Morgan, Mathew, 39.  
 Morgan, Matthias, 24.  
 Morgan, Milley, 169.  
 Morgan, Nathan, 60.  
 Morgan, Nathan, 173.  
 Morgan, Orson, 167.  
 Morgan, Permenter, 116.  
 Morgan, Peter, 62.  
 Morgan, Reuben, 157.  
 Morgan, Robert, 60.  
 Morgan, Robert, 162.  
 Morgan, Rubin, 60.  
 Morgan, Sampson, 75.  
 Morgan, Seth, 28.  
 Morgan, Theophilus, Jr., 157.  
 Morgan, Theophilus, Senr., 157.  
 Morgan, Tho., 94.  
 Morgan, Tho., 97.  
 Morgan, Thom., 122.  
 Morgan, Thom., 122.  
 Morgan, Thomas, 152.  
 Morgan, Thomas, 154.  
 Morgan, Thomas, 165.  
 Morgan, Timothy, 74.  
 Morgan, Valentine, 179.  
 Morgan, William, 43.  
 Morgan, William, 43.  
 Morgan, William, 71.  
 Morgan, William, 72.  
 Morgan, William, 79.

- Morgan, William, 83.  
 Morgan, Wm., 85.  
 Morgan, Wm., 97.  
 Morgan, Wm., 122.  
 Morgan, William, 144.  
 Morgan, William, 165.  
 Morgan, William, 166.  
 Morgan, William, 189.  
 Morgan, Willis, 25.  
 Morgan, Zachariah, 84.  
 Moring, Henry, 103.  
 Morison, Eliza, 108.  
 Morison, Wm., 114.  
 Morison, Wm., Jr., 108.  
 Morias, Hammond, 180.  
 Morley, Benj., 85.  
 Morlin, Vincent, 176.  
 Morning, William H., 132.  
 Morphew, James, 183.  
 Morphis, Joseph, 87.  
 Morphis, James, 103.  
 Morphis, John, 84.  
 Morphis, John, 86.  
 Morrice, Willoughby, 21.  
 Morris, Aaron, 134.  
 Morris, Abram, 134.  
 Morris, Benjamin, 17.  
 Morris, Benjamin, 150.  
 Morris, Benjamin, 178.  
 Morris, Charles, 135.  
 Morris, Charles, 135.  
 Morris, Cloe, 122.  
 Morris, Daniel, 186.  
 Morris, Daniel, 186.  
 Morris, Daniel, Junr., 186.  
 Morris, David, 136.  
 Morris, Dinah, 130.  
 Morris, Dunston, 63.  
 Morris, Elisha, 126.  
 Morris, Ephraim, 23.  
 Morris, Esther, 66.  
 Morris, Francis, 139.  
 Morris, Frederick, 43.  
 Morris, Frederick, 44.  
 Morris, George, 63.  
 Morris, George, 63.  
 Morris, Griffin, 62.  
 Morris, Griffin, 162.  
 Morris, Hadley, 57.  
 Morris, Hatton, 165.  
 Morris, Hatton, Senr., 165.  
 Morris, Henry, 97.  
 Morris, Henry, Jr., 44.  
 Morris, Henry, Sr., 44.  
 Morris, Hercules, 62.  
 Morris, Hezekiah, 62.  
 Morris, Holloway, 62.  
 Morris, Hugh, 97.  
 Morris, Hugh, 106.  
 Morris, Isaac, 150.  
 Morris, Isaac, 177.  
 Morris, James, 118.  
 Morris, James, 190.  
 Morris, James, Junr., 186.  
 Morris, Jeremiah, 150.  
 Morris, Jesse, 36.  
 Morris, Jesse, 62.  
 Morris, John, 19.  
 Morris, John, 44.  
 Morris, John, 54.  
 Morris, John, 57.  
 Morris, John, 91.  
 Morris, John, 98.  
 Morris, John, 104.  
 Morris, John, 134.  
 Morris, John, 143.  
 Morris, John, 165.  
 Morris, John, 165.  
 Morris, John, 172.  
 Morris, John, 175.  
 Morris, John, 175.  
 Morris, John, 194.  
 Morris, John, 28.  
 Morris, John, Junr., 165.  
 Morris, John, Senr., 165.  
 Morris, Jonathan, 31.  
 Morris, Jonathan, 136.  
 Morris, Joseph, 31.  
 Morris, Joseph, 93.  
 Morris, Jos., 112.  
 Morris, Joshua, 57.  
 Morris, Mary, 145.  
 Morris, Mary, 165.  
 Morris, Mathew, 44.  
 Morris, Melissent, 28.  
 Morris, Micajah, 117.  
 Morris, Milley, 117.  
 Morris, Moses, 129.  
 Morris, Nancy, 168.  
 Morris, Nancy, 168.  
 Morris, Nathan, 36.  
 Morris, Nathan, 134.  
 Morris, Nathl., 186.  
 Morris, Nathl., Junr., 186.  
 Morris, Peter, 44.  
 Morris, Philip, 62.  
 Morris, Philip, 144.  
 Morris, Rich'd., 97.  
 Morris, Robert, 189.  
 Morris, Samuel, 156.  
 Morris, Stephen, 42.  
 Morris, Stephen, 44.  
 Morris, Sylvia, 197.  
 Morris, Thomas, 28.  
 Morris, Thomas, 57.  
 Morris, Tho., 104.  
 Morris, Tho., 104.  
 Morris, Thom., 116.  
 Morris, Thomas, 132.  
 Morris, Thomas, 134.  
 Morris, Thomas, 143.  
 Morris, Thomas, 150.  
 Morris, Thomas, 157.  
 Morris, Thomas, 165.  
 Morris, Thomas, 165.  
 Morris, Thomas, 188.  
 Morris, Thomas, 189.  
 Morris, Thomas, 197.  
 Morris, Valentine, 47.  
 Morris, William, 35.  
 Morris, William, 36.  
 Morris, William, 57.  
 Morris, William, 62.  
 Morris, William, 63.  
 Morris, Wilm., 107.  
 Morris, William, 140.  
 Morris, William, 144.  
 Morris, William, 163.  
 Morris, William, 165.  
 Morris, William, 177.  
 Morris, William, Senr., 165.  
 Morris, Zachariah, 80.  
 Morris, Zachariah, Junr., 180.  
 Morris, Zachariah, Senr., 150.  
 Morrisett, Cason, 17.  
 Morrison, Alex., 44.  
 Morrison, Alexander, 83.  
 Morrison, Alexander, 150.  
 Morrison, Alexander, 164.  
 Morrison, Andrew, 156.  
 Morrison, And., 158.  
 Morrison, Angulsh, 47.  
 Morrison, Angus, 46.  
 Morrison, Archd., 48.  
 Morrison, Christian, 44.  
 Morrison, David, 170.  
 Morrison, James, 156.  
 Morrison, James, 162.  
 Morrison, James, Jr., 156.  
 Morrison, John, 39.  
 Morrison, John, 45.  
 Morrison, John, 47.  
 Morrison, John, 50.  
 Morrison, John, 130.  
 Morrison, John, 158.  
 Morrison, Kenneth, 43.  
 Morrison, Malcolm, 44.  
 Morrison, Mrs. Margret, 188.  
 Morrison, Maurice, 43.  
 Morrison, Murdock, 50.  
 Morrison, Murdock, 50.  
 Morrison, Murdock, 158.  
 Morrison, Nathaniel, 93.  
 Morrison, Norman, 44.  
 Morrison, Norman, 46.  
 Morrison, Norman, 48.  
 Morrison, Norman, 50.  
 Morrison, Rob't, 92.  
 Morrison, Robert, 162.  
 Morrison, Thomas, 156.  
 Morrison, Wm., 108.  
 Morrison, William, 156.  
 Morrison, William, 160.  
 Morrison, William, 162.  
 Morrison, Dr. William, 163.  
 Morrison, William (Miller), 156.  
 Morrisse, Aaron, 28.  
 Morrisse, Aaron, Jr., 28.  
 Morrisse, Aaron, Senr., 28.  
 Morrisse, Abrahm, 14.  
 Morrisse, Anthony, 28.  
 Morrisse, Benjamin, 28.  
 Morrisse, Charity, 22.  
 Morrisse, Christian, 98.  
 Morrisse, Cornelius, 32.  
 Morrisse, Elisha, 53.  
 Morrisse, Hammond, 180.  
 Morrisse, Henry, 91.  
 Morrisse, Jacob, 66.  
 Morrisse, James, 13.  
 Morrisse, James, 14.  
 Morrisse, James, 71.  
 Morrisse, Jas., 116.  
 Morrisse, John, 13.  
 Morrisse, John, 14.  
 Morrisse, John, 14.  
 Moser, Frederick, 95.  
 Moser, Jacob, 95.  
 Moser, Jacob, 95.  
 Moser, Michael, 95.  
 Moser, Nicholas, 95.  
 Moser, Peter, 182.  
 Moser, Philip, 95.  
 Moser, Tobias, 98.  
 Moses, Abram, 60.  
 Moses, David, 37.  
 Moses, Francis, 112.  
 Moses, Jacob, 112.  
 Moses, Joshua, 36.  
 Moses, Joshua, 37.  
 Moses, Samuel, 36.  
 Moses, Smith, 71.  
 Mosburn, Benj., 190.  
 Mosley, Caty, 134.  
 Mosley, George, 86.  
 Mosley, Henry, 103.  
 Mosley, William, 13.  
 Mosley, William, 13.  
 Mosley, William, 14.  
 Mosley, William, 24.  
 Mosley, William, 28.  
 Mosley, William, 60.  
 Mosley, William, 71.  
 Mosley, William, 77.  
 Mosley, William, 180.  
 Mosley, Zedekiah, 14.  
 Morrisett, Jonathan, 16.  
 Morrisett, Peter, 16.  
 Morrisson, Allen, 42.  
 Morrisson, Cain, 39.  
 Morrisson, Daniel, 39.  
 Morrisson, Daniel, 39.  
 Morrisson, Daniel, 39.  
 Morrisson, Daniel, 39.  
 Morrisson, Hugh, 39.  
 Morrisson, James, 42.  
 Morrisson, James, 186.  
 Morrisson, Kean, 39.  
 Morrisson, Norman, 39.  
 Morrisson, Norman, 39.  
 Morrisson, Rodrick, 39.  
 Morrisson, Roger, 39.  
 Morrisson, William, 186.  
 Morrow, James, 109.  
 Morrow, Andrew, 92.  
 Morrow, Dan., 110.  
 Morrow, Henry, 117.  
 Morrow, James, 101.  
 Morrow, James, 117.  
 Morrow, John, 160.  
 Morrow, John, 170.  
 Morrow, John, Jr., 160.  
 Morrow, Patrick, 116.  
 Morrow, Robert, 152.  
 Morrow, Robert, 154.  
 Morrow, Robert, 160.  
 Morrow, Tho., 118.  
 Morrow, William, 81.  
 Morrow, William, 82.  
 Morrow, William, 92.  
 Morrow, Wm., 95.  
 Morrow, Wm., 118.  
 Morse, Arche., 22.  
 Morse, Archelaus, 22.  
 Morse, Arthur, 22.  
 Morse, Francis, 20.  
 Morse, John, 90.  
 Morse, Phillis, 90.  
 Morse, Reuben, 90.  
 Morse, Ruben, 22.  
 Morse, Zachariah, 20.  
 Mortemore, William, 152.  
 Morten, Jacob, 93.  
 Morton, Ann W., 129.  
 Morton, George, 165.  
 Morton, James, 184.  
 Morton, Jehu, 167.  
 Morton, John, 156.  
 Morton, John, Jr., 156.  
 Morton, Joseph, 128.  
 Morton, Joseph, 196.  
 Morton, Joseph, 196.  
 Morton, Masbeck, 80.  
 Morton, Patrick, 184.  
 Morton, Peter, 196.  
 Morton, Peyton, 80.  
 Morton, Richard, 184.  
 Morton, Richard, 196.  
 Morton, Samuel, 160.  
 Morton, William, 196.  
 Morton, William F., 165.  
 Mosby, Samuel, 184.  
 Moseley, Elizabeth, 136.  
 Moseley, Emperor, 28.  
 Moseley, John, 97.  
 Moseley, Reddick, 49.  
 Moseley, Samson, 193.  
 Moseley, Samuel, 97.  
 Moseley, Tully, 136.  
 Moseley, West, 184.  
 Moseley, William, 146.  
 Moseley, William, 193.  
 Mosely, George, 66.  
 Mosely, George, 107.  
 Mosely, James, 77.  
 Mosely, Jesse, 78.  
 Mosely, John, 78.  
 Moser, Abraham, 95.  
 Moser, Frederick, 95.  
 Moser, Jacob, 95.  
 Moser, Jacob, 95.  
 Moser, Michael, 95.  
 Moser, Nicholas, 95.  
 Moser, Peter, 182.  
 Moser, Philip, 95.  
 Moser, Tobias, 98.  
 Moses, Abram, 60.  
 Moses, David, 37.  
 Moses, Francis, 112.  
 Moses, Jacob, 112.  
 Moses, Joshua, 36.  
 Moses, Joshua, 37.  
 Moses, Samuel, 36.  
 Moses, Smith, 71.  
 Mosburn, Benj., 190.  
 Mosley, Caty, 134.  
 Mosley, George, 86.  
 Mosley, Henry, 103.  
 Mosley, John, 143.  
 Mosley, Matthew, 137.  
 Moss, Allen, 50.  
 Moss, Benjamin, 28.  
 Moss, Benj., 78.  
 Moss, Benjamin, 155.  
 Moss, Caleb, 21.  
 Moss, Daniel, 128.  
 Moss, David, 78.  
 Moss, Dempsey, 147.  
 Moss, Henry, 118.  
 Moss, Jacob, 122.  
 Moss, James, 105.  
 Moss, James, 118.  
 Moss, James, 128.  
 Moss, John, 196.  
 Moss, Jos., 122.  
 Moss, Joseph, 130.  
 Moss, Joseph, 132.  
 Moss, Joshua, 128.  
 Moss, Mary, 34.  
 Moss, Mary, 61.  
 Moss, Michael, 148.  
 Moss, Nancy, 48.  
 Moss, Peter, 148.  
 Moss, Peter, 148.  
 Moss, Richard, 77.  
 Moss, Robert, 165.  
 Moss, Sarah, 66.  
 Moss, Thoder, 128.  
 Moss, Wilkins, 77.  
 Moss, William, 66.  
 Moss, William, 78.  
 Moss, William, 79.  
 Mosset, Adam, 85.  
 Mossey, James, 84.  
 Mossey, Ricd., 103.  
 Mossly, David, 71.  
 Mossly, Joseph, 71.  
 Mossion, Richd., 75.  
 Most, David, 101.  
 Most, John, 100.  
 Most, John, 101.  
 Motby, William, 168.  
 Mote, Jethro, 53.  
 Mothary, William, 165.  
 Motheral, Samuel, 80.  
 Motien, Abraham, 190.  
 Motien, Michal, 190.  
 Motley, Harrison, 104.  
 Motley, Henry, 62.  
 Motley, John, 104.  
 Motley, John, 104.  
 Motley, Robert, 84.  
 Motley, Thomas, 165.  
 Mott, Abram, 133.  
 Mott, Benjamin, 143.  
 Mott, Benjamin, 194.  
 Mott, Joseph, 42.  
 Mott, Joseph, 84.  
 Mott, Simmons, 170.  
 Motzinger, Daniel, 174.  
 Motzinger, Elizabeth, 174.  
 Motzinger, Felix, 174.  
 Motzinger, Jacob, 174.  
 Moughan, Peyton, 72.  
 Moughan, Thomas, 72.  
 Moughan, William, 72.  
 Mount, Thomas, 167.  
 Mountain, John, 153.  
 Montgomery, Elinder, 26.  
 Montgomery, Robt., 27.  
 Mounts, Jacob, 180.  
 Mourer, Rudy, 177.  
 Mourning, Burrel, 149.  
 Mourning, Christopher, 146.  
 Mourning, James, 146.  
 Mourning, John, Junr., 146.  
 Mourning, John, Senr., 146.  
 Mourning, William, 149.  
 Mouser, Fred., 111.  
 Mouser, Rd., 110.  
 Moutre, James, 86.  
 Moutre, James, Sr., 85.  
 Moutre, Joseph, 86.  
 Moxley, Nathl., 168.  
 Moye, Elijah, 132.  
 Moye, Gardner, 145.  
 Moye, George, 145.  
 Moye, George, 146.  
 Moye, George, 147.  
 Moye, George, 147.  
 Moye, Gideon, 148.  
 Moye, Isaac, 145.  
 Moye, James, 147.  
 Moye, Joel, 147.  
 Moye, John, 144.  
 Moye, John, 147.  
 Moye, John, Senr., 148.  
 Moye, John, Senr., 148.  
 Moye, Joseph, 137.  
 Moye, Richard, 147.  
 Moye, William, 147.  
 Moyer, Adam, 161.  
 Moyer, Elias, 142.  
 Moyer, Henry, 176.  
 Moyer, Jno., 111.  
 Moyer, Mathias, 162.  
 Moyer, Peter, 84.  
 Moyer, Philip, 95.  
 Moyer, Semion, 173.  
 Moyr, John, 86.  
 Muburn, Eady, 67.  
 Muckleroy, Adam, 125.  
 Muckleroy, Micajah, 106.  
 Muckleroy, Thomas, 131.  
 Muckleroy, William, 126.  
 Muckleroy, William, 148.  
 Muckleroyah, John, 78.  
 Muckleroyah, Andrew, 100.  
 Muckleyea, Hugh, 189.  
 Mudes, Thomas, 28.  
 Muir, William, 64.  
 Mulder, Ann, 22.  
 Mulder, Kedar, 22.  
 Mules, George, 157.  
 Mulford, Ephram, 188.  
 Mullner, Greenberry, 101.  
 Mulky, Jas., 123.  
 Mulky, Jno., 122.  
 Mull, John, 176.  
 Mull, Jno., Jr., 112.  
 Mull, Jno., Sr., 111.  
 Mull, Peter, 110.  
 Mullalin, Jonathan, 101.  
 Mullen, Harris, 160.  
 Mullen, Isaac, 31.  
 Mullen, James, 31.  
 Mullen, John, 25.  
 Mullen, John, 28.  
 Mullen, Joseph, 31.  
 Mullen, Joseph, Junr., 31.  
 Mullen, Richard, 31.  
 Mullen, Robert, 64.  
 Mullen, Thomas, 126.  
 Mullen, William, 31.  
 Mullen, Zadock, 31.  
 Mullens, James, 60.  
 Mullens, Mary, 60.  
 Mullens, William, 178.  
 Muller, James, 25.  
 Muller, William, 25.  
 Mullin, Caty, 123.  
 Mullin, Charles, 118.  
 Mullin, Danl., 107.  
 Mullin, John, 153.  
 Mullin, Patrick, 168.  
 Mullin, Thomas, 166.  
 Mullin, William, 166.  
 Mullin, Wm., 123.  
 Mullins, Charles, 101.  
 Mullins, Jeremiah, 99.  
 Mullins, Jno., 109.  
 Mullins, Mother, 14.  
 Mullins, Nathaniel, 99.  
 Mullins, Thomas, 79.  
 Mullis, John, 35.  
 Mullis, Margaret, 37.  
 Mullis, Sarah, 121.  
 Mullis, Solomon, 36.  
 Mullony, Jeremiah, 41.  
 Mulloy, Edward, 153.  
 Mulls, John, 162.  
 Mulwee, John, 164.  
 Mumford, Henry, 165.  
 Mumford, James, 195.  
 Mumford, Jehu, 196.  
 Mumford, John, 61.  
 Mumford, Leark, 196.  
 Mumford, Lewis, 195.  
 Mumford, Richard, 61.  
 Mumford, Robeson, 42.  
 Mumford, Thomas, 61.  
 Mumford, William, 61.  
 Mumford, William, 196.  
 Mumford, Zedekiah, 190.  
 Mun, Alexr., 39.  
 Mun, Angus, 39.  
 Mun, Daniel, 39.  
 Mun, Malcolm, 39.  
 Mun, Niel, 39.  
 Munday, Edwd., 78.  
 Munday, Sam., 124.  
 Mundin, Elisha, 31.  
 Mundin, Elisha, 31.  
 Mundin, John, 28.  
 Mundin, Levi, 31.  
 Mundin, Nathan, 31.  
 Mundin, Robert, 28.  
 Mundin, Ruben, 28.  
 Mundin, Simon, 28.  
 Mundin, Thomas, 28.  
 Mundin, William, 28.  
 Mundin, William, 31.  
 Mundine, Benjamin, 143.  
 Mundine, Francis, 143.  
 Mundine, James, 143.  
 Mundine, John, 143.  
 Mundine, Kittrel, 143.  
 Mundy, Christopher, 121.  
 Munford, Jeffery, 61.  
 Munford, Jesse, 134.  
 Munfree, Handay, 36.  
 Munfree, William, 26.  
 Munger, Henry, 73.  
 Mungia, John, 75.  
 Munihan, Judith, 141.  
 Munihan, John, 142.  
 Munk, Jacob, 187.  
 Munker, Jno., 124.  
 Munkur, William, 183.  
 Munn, James, 165.  
 Munn, Richard, 137.  
 Munro, Daniel, 43.  
 Munroe, Anne, 117.  
 Munroe, Arthur, 117.

- Munroe, Cathrine, 165.  
Munroe, Wm., 117.  
Muns, Thomas, 18.  
Muns, William, 18.  
Muns, William, Junr, 18.  
Munson, Moses, 120.  
Murborn, John, 57.  
Murborn, John, Jr., 57.  
Murchison, Alex., 39.  
Murchison, Alex., 42.  
Murchison, Barbara, 43.  
Murchison, Duncan, 43.  
Murchison, Elizabeth, 44.  
Murchison, Flora, 44.  
Murchison, Kenneth, 42.  
Murchison, Kenneth, 42.  
Murchison, Kenneth (S.), 39.  
Murchison, Kenneth, 41.  
Murchison, Philip, 41.  
Murdaugh, Josiah, 31.  
Murden, Edward & Jeremiah, 65.  
Murden, Isaac, 17.  
Murden, Jeremiah. See Murden, Edward & Jeremiah, 65.  
Murden, John, 65.  
Murden, Sarah, 14.  
Murdin, Jeremiah, 28.  
Murdoch, Agnes, 93.  
Murdoch, Andrew, 95.  
Murdoch, David, 190.  
Murdoch, James, 93.  
Murdoch, James, 158.  
Murdoch, John, 46.  
Murdoch, John, 158.  
Murdoch, John, Jr., 158.  
Murdoch, Robert, 158.  
Murdoch, Wm., 92.  
Murdoch, William, 158.  
Murfree, Jethro, 136.  
Murfree, John, 136.  
Murfree, Josiah, 54.  
Murfree, Margaret, 76.  
Murfree, William, 136.  
Murfrey, Geo., 14.  
Murkinson, Donald, 165.  
Muriel, Samuel, 42.  
Murphy, Jacob, 161.  
Murphy, Fenla, 192.  
Murphy, Gabriel, 80.  
Murphy, Gabriel, 80.  
Murphy, Jas., 198.  
Murphy, John, 80.  
Murphy, Jno., 116.  
Murphy, John, 161.  
Murphy, John, 162.  
Murphy, Jonathan, 182.  
Murphy, Samuel, 158.  
Murphy, Wm., 107.  
Murphy, David, 58.  
Murphy, Charles, 51.  
Murphy, Arthur, 60.  
Murphy, James, 60.  
Murphy, William, 191.  
Murphy, Archibald, 85.  
Murphy, Archd., 48.  
Murphy, Archibald, 81.  
Murphy, Archibald, 167.  
Murphy, Daniel, 36.  
Murphy, Duncan, 48.  
Murphy, Edward, 48.  
Murphy, Edward, 40.  
Murphy, Edward, 131.  
Murphy, James, 30.  
Murphy, James, 60.  
Murphy, James, 185.  
Murphy, John, 35.  
Murphy, John, 36.  
Murphy, John, 39.  
Murphy, John, 46.  
Murphy, John, 50.  
Murphy, John, 145.  
Murphy, John, 168.  
Murphy, Joseph, 183.  
Murphy, Joseph, 184.  
Murphy, Mary, 122.  
Murphy, Michael, 53.  
Murphy, Miles, 53.  
Murphy, Miles, 167.  
Murphy, Nicholas, 60.  
Murphy, Niel, 48.  
Murphy, Richard, 53.  
Murphy, Richard, 183.  
Murphy, Sarah, 133.  
Murphy, Silas, 108.  
Murphy, Stephen, 182.  
Murphy, Thomas, 39.  
Murphy, Thomas, 148.  
Murphy, Thomas C., 42.  
Murphy, William, 50.  
Murphy, William, 52.  
Murphy, William, 60.  
Murphy, William, 132.  
Murphy, William, 167.  
Murphy, John, 193.  
Murphy, Hugh, 194.  
Murry, Robert, 194.  
Murr, George, 176.  
Murray, Adam, 190.  
Murray, Charles, 78.  
Murray, Charity, 54.  
Murray, Daniel, 138.  
Murray, David, 105.  
Murray, Dominique, 19.  
Murray, Duncan, 43.  
Murray, Gardner, 147.  
Murray, James, 39.  
Murray, James, 54.  
Murray, James, 94.  
Murray, James, 94.  
Murray, James, 196.  
Murray, John, 52.  
Murray, John, 94.  
Murray, Jno., 106.  
Murray, Jno., 109.  
Murray, John, 128.  
Murray, Jno., Jr., 109.  
Murray, Jonathan, 93.  
Murray, Jonathan, 197.  
Murray, Joshua, 109.  
Murray, Katy, 39.  
Murray, Leonard, 39.  
Murray, Leonard, 52.  
Murray, Mark, 69.  
Murray, Nathan, 195.  
Murray, Tho., 119.  
Murray, Thomas, 194.  
Murray, Walter, 95.  
Murray, William, 19.  
Murray, Wm., 94.  
Murrel, Barnabas, 188.  
Murrel, Barney, 188.  
Murrel, William, 190.  
Murrel, William, 195.  
Murrel, Zachariah, 188.  
Murrell, George, 64.  
Murrell, John, 196.  
Murrell, Kemp, 196.  
Murrell, Merrett, 51.  
Murrell, William, 196.  
Murrey, John, 175.  
Murrill, Benjamin, 75.  
Murrill, Mark, 74.  
Murrill, Patience, 75.  
Murrill, Winborne, 75.  
Morrow, Daniel, 191.  
Morrow, James, 190.  
Morrow, James, 191.  
Murry, Barbara, 109.  
Murry, Frances, 64.  
Murry, James, 60.  
Murry, James, 106.  
Murry, James, Jr., 60.  
Murry, Jane, 87.  
Murry, Mark, 64.  
Murry, Tho., 104.  
Murry, Titus, 60.  
Murry, Tobias, 144.  
Muse, Charity, 42.  
Muse, James, 43.  
Muse, Jesse, 42.  
Muse, John, 134.  
Muse, Thomas, 44.  
Musgrove, James, 151.  
Musgrove, Joel, 149.  
Musgrove, John, 149.  
Musgrove, Moses, 149.  
Musgrove, Thomas, 149.  
Music, Abram, Jr., 119.  
Music, Abram, Sr., 116.  
Music, Abram, Sr., 119.  
Music, George, 116.  
Music, Joel, 116.  
Music, Jonathan, 119.  
Musick, Elexious, 179.  
Musick, George, 179.  
Musick, John, 136.  
Muselly, Peter, 167.  
Musselwhite, Uriah, 140.  
Musselwhite, Jesse, 48.  
Musselwhite, Drew, 140.  
Musselwhite, Leonard, 48.  
Musselwhite, Mary, 48.  
Musselwhite, Milby, 48.  
Musselwhite, Nathan, 48.  
Musselwhite, Thomas, 48.  
Musselwhite, William, 140.  
Mustapher, Debby, 19.  
Mustapher, Mary, 19.  
Mustapher, Patty, 19.  
Musten, John, 71.  
Musten, Joseph, 71.  
Musten, Patty, 77.  
Musten, William, 77.  
Mustin, Tho., 102.  
Mutter, Tho., 88.  
Muzzie, William, 80.  
Myers, Christian, 173.  
Myers, David, 173.  
Myers, Hermon, 163.  
Myers, Jacob, 90.  
Myers, Michael, 172.  
Myers, Michael, 173.  
Myers, Peter, 173.  
Myers, Peter, 173.  
Myat, Alex., 105.  
Myat, Britain, 105.  
Myat, John, Sr., 105.  
Myat, Mark, 105.  
Myat, Matthew, 105.  
Myat, Wm., 105.  
Myatt, John, Jr., 105.  
Myers, Elias, 114.  
Myers, Elias, Jr., 114.  
Myers, Jacob, 131.  
Myers, Peter, 113.  
Myers, Peter, Jr., 113.  
Myham, James, 65.  
Myham, Jesse, 65.  
Myham, Silas, 53.  
Myrell, Jo., 191.  
Myrick, Ann, 64.  
Myrick, Francis, 44.  
Myrick, James, 77.  
Myrick, John, 60.  
Myrick, John, 175.  
Myrick, Mary, 60.  
Myrick, Matt., 77.  
Myrick, Matthew, 78.  
Myrick, Moses, 77.  
Myrick, Richard, 77.  
Myrick, William, 77.  
Myter, John, 193.  
Nail, Andrew, 156.  
Nail, Caleb, 171.  
Nail, Gilbraith, 156.  
Nail, James, 156.  
Nail, James, Jr., 156.  
Nail, John, 163.  
Nail, John, 171.  
Nail, Robert, 156.  
Nail, Samuel, 156.  
Nail, Wm., 95.  
Nail, William, 156.  
Nailing, Wm., 90.  
Nailor, Jas., 109.  
Nairn, Sarah, 66.  
Nail, John, 85.  
Nail, Jno., 123.  
Nail, Martha, 86.  
Nail, Martin, 105.  
Nail, Nathan, 105.  
Nail, Nicholas, 43.  
Nail, Richd., 105.  
Nail, Rud., 85.  
Nail, Wm., 123.  
Nalms, Martha, 196.  
Nalson, Elizabeth, 171.  
Nance, Buckner, 36.  
Nance, Daniel, 186.  
Nance, Harrod, 88.  
Nance, Hudson, 100.  
Nance, Peter, 168.  
Nance, Richard, 88.  
Nance, Samuel, 193.  
Nance, Sherwood, 113.  
Nance, Thomas, 100.  
Nance, Wm., 121.  
Nance, William, 169.  
Nance, Wynn, 52.  
Nankins, Mary, 95.  
Nanney, Tho., 116.  
Nanny, Nancy, 120.  
Nanny, Rice, 116.  
Nantz, Clemm, 114.  
Nantz, Wm., 114.  
Nap, Justus, 186.  
Naran, Sarah, 166.  
Naron, Acquilon, 141.  
Naron, Jesse, 65.  
Narris, John, Senr, 147.  
Narsworthy, George, 74.  
Narsworthy, Henry, 74.  
Narsworthy, James, 78.  
Narsworthy, John, 65.  
Narsworthy, John, 74.  
Narsworthy, William, 72.  
Narsworthy, Wm. N., 78.  
Narwell, Ambrose, 115.  
Narwell, Francis, 115.  
Narwell, Nasbit, 115.  
Narwell, Sam., 115.  
Nash, Demsey, 28.  
Nash, Griffin, 35.  
Nash, Joseph, 60.  
Nash, Joseph, 71.  
Nash, Michael, 35.  
Nash, Sally, 17.  
Nash, Thomas, 17.  
Nash, Thomas, Junr, 17.  
Nashon, Christopher, 98.  
Nasworthy, Elizabeth, 56.  
Nasworthy, Samuel, 56.  
Nathing, Mathias, 182.  
Nation, John, 169.  
Nation, Jos., 109.  
Nation, Thomas, 158.  
Nation, Wm., 109.  
Nations, Christopher, 190.  
Nations, John, 190.  
Natt (Old), 52.  
Naum, Joel, 150.  
Naves & Forter, Messrs, 35.  
Naylor, John, 42.  
Navill, Thomas, 66.  
Navin, John, 71.  
Navin, William, 71.  
Neece, George, 154.  
Neece, Martin, 95.  
Needham, John, Jr., 99.  
Needham, John, Sr., 99.  
Needham, Thomas, 99.  
Needham, William, 99.  
Needham, William, 99.  
Neal, Aaron, 78.  
Neal, Christopher, 20.  
Neal, Christopher, Junr, 20.  
Neal, James, 95.  
Neal, Jeremiah, 78.  
Neal, John, 14.  
Neal, John, 190.  
Neal, Moses, 78.  
Neal, Ralph, 78.  
Neal, Ralph, Jr., 78.  
Neal, Samuel, 20.  
Neal, Thomas, 20.  
Neal, Thomas, 179.  
Neal, Thomas, 188.  
Neal, William, 20.  
Neal, William, 35.  
Neale, Abner, 134.  
Neale, Barry, 130.  
Neale, Benjamin, 138.  
Neale, Daniel, 130.  
Neale, Elizabeth, 130.  
Neale, Ephraim, 138.  
Neale, Francis, 129.  
Neale, John, 129.  
Neale, John, 138.  
Neale, John, 138.  
Neale, Matthew, 130.  
Neale, Phillip, 130.  
Neale, William, 129.  
Neale, William, 138.  
Neall, Adam, 115.  
Neall, And'w., 106.  
Neall, Arche., 110.  
Neall, Elizabeth, 111.  
Neall, Jas., 106.  
Neall, Jno., 110.  
Neall, Wm., 106.  
Neall, Wm., 111.  
Nealy, Andrew, 51.  
Nealy, John, 96.  
Near, Drury, 66.  
Neat, Rudolph, Jr., 171.  
Neat, Rudolph, Senr, 171.  
Nedes, Cathrine, 194.  
Neece, George, 95.  
Needham, Gideon, 17.  
Needham, John, 28.  
Needham, Joseph, 16.  
Needham, Thomas, 16.  
Needham, Thomas, Junr, 17.  
Needson, Abel, 121.  
Needson, Angus, 40.  
Neeley, Thomas, 83.  
Neelson, Abraham, 93.  
Neely, Hugh, 159.  
Neely, Jas., 108.  
Neely, Jno., 109.  
Neely, Jno., 113.  
Neely, John, 159.  
Neely, Moses, 159.  
Neely, Richard, 170.  
Neely, Samuel, 82.  
Neely, Samuel, 159.  
Neely, Thomas, 159.  
Neely, Thomas, Jr., 180.  
Neil, Honour, 19.  
Neil, James, 19.  
Neill, John, 80.  
Neister, Benj., 91.  
Nelms, Thomas, 145.  
Nelms, Edmund, 51.  
Nelms, George, 53.  
Nelms, Jeremiah, 65.  
Nelms, Lewis, 53.  
Nelms, Meredith, 65.  
Nelms, Presley, 60.  
Nelson, Abraham, 74.  
Nelson, Alex., 114.  
Nelson, Alexander, 152.  
Nelson, Alex., 179.  
Nelson, Ananias, 129.  
Nelson, Edward, 123.  
Nelson, George, 152.  
Nelson, Giles, 148.  
Nelson, George, 123.  
Nelson, Isaac, 181.  
Nelson, Jacob, 179.  
Nelson, James, 67.  
Nelson, James, 73.  
Nelson, James, 129.  
Nelson, James, 148.  
Nelson, Jeremiah, 157.  
Nelson, John, 44.  
Nelson, Jno., 75.  
Nelson, John, 94.  
Nelson, Jno., 114.  
Nelson, John, 128.  
Nelson, John, 133.  
Nelson, John, 148.  
Nelson, John, 162.  
Nelson, John, 179.  
Nelson, Jonas, 75.  
Nelson, Joseph, 124.  
Nelson, Joseph, 179.  
Nelson, Joshua, 155.  
Nelson, Joshua, 176.  
Nelson, J. S., 130.  
Nelson, Levi, 133.  
Nelson, Levina, 167.  
Nelson, Martin, Junr, 149.  
Nelson, Martin, Senr, 149.  
Nelson, Mary, 129.  
Nelson, Nathan, 129.  
Nelson, Peter, 148.  
Nelson, Rebecca, 133.  
Nelson, Robert, 167.  
Nelson, Sam'l, 94.  
Nelson, Samuel, 99.  
Nelson, Samuel, 99.  
Nelson, Samuel, 148.  
Nelson, Samuel, 167.  
Nelson, Sarah, 145.  
Nelson, Thomas, 130.  
Nelson, William, 21.  
Nelson, William, 129.  
Nelson, William, 133.  
Nelson, William, 171.  
Nelson, William, 179.  
Nelson, William, 179.  
Nelson, Wilson, 141.  
Nevin, John, 93.  
Nerdicke, Adin, 183.  
Nerna, Ben, 112.  
Nesbit, Jane, 166.  
Nesbitt, John, 156.  
Nesbitt, John, 158.  
Nesbitt, John Maxwell, 157.  
Nesbitt, William, 178.  
Netterbever, Paul, 161.  
Nettle, John, 56.  
Nettle, Rhadrach, 117.  
Nettles, Wm., 117.  
Neusam, David, 149.  
Neusman, Rev'd M., 162.  
Neusum, Joel, 141.  
Neusum, Patience, 141.  
Neval, William, 16.  
Nevill, Benjamin, 61.  
Nevill, Benjamin, 61.  
Nevill, Jesse, 97.  
Nevill, John, 61.  
Nevill, William, 61.  
Neville, Yelverton, 119.  
Nevin, John, 87.  
Nevins, John, 34.  
Nevins, William, 178.  
Nevis, John, 97.  
New, William, 45.  
New, William, 194.  
Newben, Geo., 14.  
Newben, Tho., 14.  
Newbern, Nicholas, 18.  
Newbern, William, 18.  
Newbern, Willson, 18.  
Newberry, Jesse, 40.  
Newberry, John, 34.  
Newberry, John, 40.  
Newberry, John, Sr., 40.  
Newberry, Jonathan, 45.  
Newberry, Joseph, 48.  
Newberry, Joseph, 81.  
Newberry, Tho., 123.  
Newberry, William, 47.  
Newberry, William, 85.  
Newby, Frederick, 101.  
Newby, Jesse, 100.  
Newby, Joseph, 100.  
Newby, Joshua, 101.  
Newby, Samuel, 100.  
Newby, William, 101.  
Newbould, Samuel, 31.  
Newbould, William, 31.  
Newbowl, John, 197.  
Newbowl, Levi, 196.  
Newbowl, Polley, 197.  
Newbowl, Sarah, 196.  
Newby, Benjamin, 31.  
Newby, Elizabeth, 31.  
Newby, Enoch, 31.  
Newby, Exum, 31.  
Newby, Francis, Esq., 31.  
Newby, Francis, Junr, 31.  
Newby, Gabriel, 31.  
Newby, Gideon, 31.  
Newby, James, 28.  
Newby, Jesse, 31.  
Newby, John, 28.  
Newby, Jonathan, 31.  
Newby, Joseph, 31.  
Newby, Joseph, Junr, 31.  
Newby, Matthew, 133.  
Newby, Mike, 31.  
Newby, Robert, 31.  
Newby, Thomas, 31.  
Newby, Tho., 104.  
Newby, Thomas, Junr, 31.  
Newby, Thomas, Senr, 89.  
Newby, Thomas (son of Nathan), 31.  
Newby, William, 31.  
Newby, William, 31.  
Newby, Zachariah, 31.  
Newcastle, Robt., 113.  
Newcom, Joseph, 169.  
Newcomb, Joseph, 167.  
Newcombe, Jenima, 132.  
Newel, Peter, 189.  
Newell, Ann, 42.  
Newell, James, 141.  
Newell, John, 78.  
Newell, John, 78.  
Newell, John, 78.  
Newell, John, 78.  
Newell, John, 78.



- Newell, Joshua, 192.  
Newell, Peter, 149.  
Newell, Thomas, 189.  
Newell, William, 78.  
Newill, David, 162.  
Newill, Francis, 162.  
Newill, William, 162.  
Newkirk, Abraham, 193.  
Newkirk, Henry, 192.  
Newland, Ell, 94.  
Newland, John, 86.  
Newlin, James, 92.  
Newlin, John, 92.  
Newman, Anthony, 176.  
Newman, Avery, 78.  
Newman, Benjamin, 42.  
Newman, James, 148.  
Newman, John, 155.  
Newman, John, 159.  
Newman, John, 179.  
Newman, Michl., 114.  
Newman, Payton, 179.  
Newman, Sarah, 44.  
Newman, Sarah, 51.  
Newman, Tho., 78.  
Newman, Tho., 115.  
Newman, Tho., Sen., 78.  
Newman, Wm., 94.  
Newman, Daniel, 78.  
Newport, Jno, 120.  
Newport, Michl., 120.  
Newsom, Amos, 74.  
Newsom, Booth, 74.  
Newsom, Charles, 25.  
Newsom, Ethelred, 60.  
Newsom, Hannah, 56.  
Newsom, Heosla, 25.  
Newsom, James, 74.  
Newsom, James, 75.  
Newsom, James, 103.  
Newsom, Joel, 25.  
Newsom, John, 25.  
Newsom, Joseph, 55.  
Newsom, Moses, 74.  
Newsom, Nathl., 74.  
Newsom, Nelson, 75.  
Newsom, Thomas, 55.  
Newsome, Gillum, 62.  
Newsome, Hartwell, 40.  
Newsome, Jacob, 63.  
Newsom, Lewis, 172.  
Newton, Abraham, 192.  
Newton, Ann, 193.  
Newton, Benj., 71.  
Newton, Benjamin, 83.  
Newton, Ben., 115.  
Newton, Daniel, 196.  
Newton, Ebenezer, 115.  
Newton, Edward, 194.  
Newton, Elijah, 196.  
Newton, George, 67.  
Newton, Henry, 80.  
Newton, Isaac, 191.  
Newton, Jacob, 192.  
Newton, John, 35.  
Newton, John, 83.  
Newton, Lewis, 191.  
Newton, M., 196.  
Newton, Nicholas, 44.  
Newton, Patrick, 190.  
Newton, Reubin, 83.  
Newton, Robt., 118.  
Newton, Robert, 163.  
Newton, Samuel, 193.  
Newton, William, 43.  
Newton, Wm., 115.  
Newton, William, 191.  
Newtont, Elizabeth, 196.  
Ney, Chrt., 112.  
Nidlock, George, 169.  
Nichol, Benj., 92.  
Nichol, Thomas, 167.  
Nicholas, Benjamin, 147.  
Nicholas, Edmund, 74.  
Nicholas, Edward, 71.  
Nicholas, Elemeltch, 74.  
Nicholas, Jeremiah, 71.  
Nicholas, Jeremiah, Jr., 71.  
Nicholas, Job, 71.  
Nicholas, Joel, 147.  
Nicholas, John, 71.  
Nicholas, William, 73.  
Nicholason, Isaac, 86.  
Nicholes, Nat., 26.  
Nicholls, James, 21.  
Nicholls, James, 28.  
Nicholls, Joseph, Jr., 28.  
Nicholls, William, 28.  
Nicholls, Willbee, 28.  
Nicholls, Willis, 28.  
Nichols, Alexander, 78.  
Nichols, Anthony, 28.  
Nichols, Archd., 78.  
Nichols, Baldwin, 94.  
Nichols, Becket, 157.  
Nichols, Benjamin, 28.  
Nichols, Bethias, 74.  
Nichols, Brittin, 78.  
Nichols, Davis, 78.  
Nichols, Elizabeth, 146.  
Nichols, George, 78.  
Nichols, Isaac, 35.  
Nichols, Jacob, 157.  
Nichols, James, 62.  
Nichols, James, 78.  
Nichols, James, 130.  
Nichols, Jane, 146.  
Nichols, John, 14.  
Nichols, John, 15.  
Nichols, John, 24.  
Nichols, John, 33.  
Nichols, John, 73.  
Nichols, John, 93.  
Nichols, John, 94.  
Nichols, John, 157.  
Nichols, John, 170.  
Nichols, John, 179.  
Nichols, John M., 150.  
Nichols, Jonathan, 23.  
Nichols, Jonathan, Jr., 94.  
Nichols, Joseph, 28.  
Nichols, Joseph, 157.  
Nichols, Joshua, 157.  
Nichols, Josiah, 20.  
Nichols, Julius, 106.  
Nichols, Lemuel, 74.  
Nichols, Luke, 62.  
Nichols, Mary, 145.  
Nichols, Michl., 78.  
Nichols, Peter, 14.  
Nichols, Thomas, 17.  
Nichols, Thomas, 62.  
Nichols, Urbane, 78.  
Nichols, William, 25.  
Nichols, William, 148.  
Nichols, William, 170.  
Nichols, William, Ser, 106.  
Nichols, Willis, 82.  
Nicholson, Christopher, 28.  
Nicholson, Elisha, 151.  
Nicholson, George, 89.  
Nicholson, George, 158.  
Nicholson, Griffith, 21.  
Nicholson, James, 69.  
Nicholson, John, 28.  
Nicholson, John, 67.  
Nicholson, John, 67.  
Nicholson, John, Ser, 159.  
Nicholson, John, Ser, 158.  
Nicholson, Joseph, 65.  
Nicholson, Joseph, 71.  
Nicholson, Lemuel, 65.  
Nicholson, Lemuel, 65.  
Nicholson, Lucy, 175.  
Nicholson, Malakiah, 57.  
Nicholson, Nicholas, 31.  
Nicholson, Peter, 45.  
Nicholson, Rider, 128.  
Nicholson, Robert, 31.  
Nicholson, Roger, 45.  
Nicholson, Rory, 45.  
Nicholson, Samuel, 31.  
Nicholson, Susanah, 49.  
Nicholson, Thomas, 28.  
Nicholson, Thomas, 67.  
Nickens, James, 27.  
Nickens, Malchi, 26.  
Nickles, Jas, Senr, 167.  
Nickols, Edmond, 166.  
Nickols, Edmond, Senr, 166.  
Nickols, John, 166.  
Nickols, Joseph, 166.  
Nickols, William, 166.  
Nicks, John, 102.  
Nicks, John, 154.  
Nicks, Joseph, 106.  
Nicles, Calop, 193.  
Nicles, John, 193.  
Nicles, John, 194.  
Nicles, Robert, 194.  
Nicles, William, 194.  
Nicols, Frank, 117.  
Nicols, Jacob, 124.  
Nicols, Jo., 123.  
Nicols, Josiah, 102.  
Nicols, Thomas, 106.  
Nicols, Tho., 107.  
Nicols, William, Jr., 106.  
Nicolson, Niel, 40.  
Nicolson, Sam., 121.  
Niel, David, 50.  
Niel, Robt., 93.  
Nifong, George, 173.  
Night, Abel, 152.  
Night, Betty, 78.  
Night, Jonathan, 153.  
Night, Miller, 194.  
Night, Sarah, 71.  
Night, Thos., 109.  
Night, Thomas, 152.  
Night, Thos, Jr., 109.  
Night, Wm., 119.  
Nigheten, John, 100.  
Nighton, William, 167.  
Niles, Averit, 187.  
Niles, Coalman, 187.  
Nill, Jas., 113.  
Nill, Lewis, 114.  
Nilson, George, 153.  
Ninzy, Jos., 115.  
Nioles, John, 194.  
Nisenger, Jo., 113.  
Nislett (Widow), 156.  
Nissen, Salome, 181.  
Nix, George, 152.  
Nix, Jno, 118.  
Nix, Jno, 118.  
Nix, Quinton, 152.  
Nix, Wm., 118.  
Nixon, Abealeam, 179.  
Nixon, Charles, 196.  
Nixon, Delight, 31.  
Nixon, Hannah, 31.  
Nixon, Henry, 149.  
Nixon, James, 28.  
Nixon, Jas., 114.  
Nixon, John, 31.  
Nixon, John, 31.  
Nixon, Jno, 114.  
Nixon, John, 149.  
Nixon, Nicholas, 194.  
Nixon, Osten, 24.  
Nixon, Phinehas, 101.  
Nixon, Richard, 134.  
Nixon, Robert, 194.  
Nixon, Robert, Senr, 195.  
Nixon, Samuel, 31.  
Nixon, Sam., 112.  
Nixon, Thomas, 194.  
Nixon, Wm., 114.  
Nixon, William, 174.  
Nixon, Zachariah, 31.  
Noah, Letitia, 128.  
Nobbit, Robert, 88.  
Nobbit, Wm., 88.  
Noble, David, 166.  
Noble, Francis, 66.  
Noble, Levi, 148.  
Noble, Mary, 166.  
Noble, Samson, 166.  
Noble, Samuel, 196.  
Noble, Thamer, 16.  
Noble, William, 166.  
Noble, William, 197.  
Nobles, Drew, 146.  
Nobles, George, 137.  
Nobles, Isaac, 126.  
Nobles, John, 126.  
Nobles, Joseph, 187.  
Nobles, Margaret, 148.  
Nobles, Nathaniel, 145.  
Nobles, Philpenny, 137.  
Nobles, Richard, 138.  
Nobles, Tenneser, 157.  
Nobles, Winfred, 147.  
Noblet, Jno, 107.  
Noblett, John, 185.  
Noblin, William, 64.  
Nock, George, 175.  
Noe, John, 95.  
Noe, Joseph, 95.  
Noe, Peter, 95.  
Noe, Rosanna, 95.  
Noe, Thomas, 106.  
Noel, Edward, 14.  
Nolan, Sheppe, 125.  
Noland, Daniel, 170.  
Noland, Edward, 91.  
Noland, Harry, 122.  
Noland, James, 170.  
Noland, Ledston, 170.  
Noland, Pierce, 122.  
Noland, Stephen, 170.  
Noles, Benj., 105.  
Noles, George, 186.  
Nolley, Josiah, 52.  
Nolleyboy, Sally, 71.  
Norad, John, 155.  
Norcom, Frederick, 18.  
Norcom, John, 18.  
Norcom, Joseph, 31.  
Norcutt, Nicholas, 145.  
Norcutt, William, Jr., 145.  
Norcutt, William, Senr, 145.  
Nordan, John, 102.  
Nordan, Melchizedek, 102.  
Nordin, Thomas, 142.  
Nordin, Wm., 103.  
Norfleet, Marma, 76.  
Norfleet, Marmaduke, 64.  
Norfleet, Sarah, 69.  
Norfleet, Abraham, 18.  
Norfleet, Elisha, 19.  
Norfleet, Elizabeth, 23.  
Norfleet, James, 23.  
Norfleet, Joseph, 23.  
Norfleet, James, 14.  
Norfleet, Reuben, 14.  
Norman, Courtney, 169.  
Norman, Elijah, 195.  
Norman, Fan, 113.  
Norman, George, 88.  
Norman, Henry, 34.  
Norman, Henry, 47.  
Norman, Henry, 183.  
Norman, Hezekiah, 34.  
Norman, Isaac, 34.  
Norman, Isaac, 119.  
Norman, Isaac, 124.  
Norman, James, 34.  
Norman, Jas., 121.  
Norman, John, Ser, 34.  
Norman, Joseph, 95.  
Norman, Joseph, Junr, 34.  
Norman, Joseph, Senr, 34.  
Norman, Patience, 28.  
Norman, Rachael, 34.  
Norman, Simeon, 34.  
Norman, Thomas, 34.  
Norman, Thos., 91.  
Norman, Thomas, 183.  
Norman, William, 183.  
Norment, Thomas, 192.  
Normon, John, 144.  
Normon, Saml, 78.  
Normon, Thomas, 78.  
Normon, William, 60.  
Normon, William, 78.  
Norrell, Sam., 118.  
Norris, Ann, 142.  
Norris, Ann, 167.  
Norris, Frederick, 189.  
Norris, James, 90.  
Norris, James, 142.  
Norris, Jerutia, 189.  
Norris, Jesse, 149.  
Norris, John, 57.  
Norris, John, 105.  
Norris, Jno, 122.  
Norris, John, 147.  
Norris, John, 169.  
Norris, Noah, 142.  
Norris, Robert & William, 41.  
Norris, Thomas, 189.  
Norris, Thomas, 189.  
Norris, William. See Norris, Robert & William, 41.  
Norris, William, 168.  
Norris, William, 189.  
Norris, James, 71.  
Norris, John, 60.  
Norris, Joseph, 60.  
Norris, Malachi, 28.  
Norris, Robert, 60.  
Norris, Thomas, 28.  
Norris, William, 32.  
North, Edward, 127.  
North, Joseph, 14.  
North, Thomas, 167.  
Northam, Geo., 14.  
Northam, George, 14.  
Northam, Geo., 14.  
Northcutt, Anthony, 26.  
Northcutt, John, 26.  
Northcutt, John, 25.  
Northen, William, 22.  
Northern, Charity, 22.  
Northern, Jno, 122.  
Northern, Peggy, 120.  
Northern, William, Junr, 58.  
Northern, William, Senr, 58.  
Northington, Jesse, 40.  
Northington, John, 40.  
Northington, Samuel, Jr., 40.  
Northington, Samuel, Sr., 40.  
Northon, John, 130.  
Norton, Isam, 46.  
Norton, James, Jr., 46.  
Norton, James, Sr., 46.  
Norton, John, 16.  
Norton, Jno, 123.  
Norton, Messer, 106.  
Norton, Sarah, 99.  
Norton, Tomasey, 133.  
Norton, William, 46.  
Norton, William, 79.  
Norton, Willie, 73.  
Norvel, Wm., 94.  
Norvell, Be., 26.  
Norvell, Dempsey, 26.  
Norvell, Mary, 26.  
Norvel, Solomon, 193.  
Norwel, James, 60.  
Norwood, Ann, 129.  
Norwood, Ben'n, 90.  
Norwood, Fanny, 131.  
Norwood, George, 72.  
Norwood, Gillum, 90.  
Norwood, John, 66.  
Norwood, John, 60.  
Norwood, Jno, Jr., 60.  
Norwood, Jordan, 90.  
Norwood, Nathaniel, 72.  
Norwood, Richard, 65.  
Norwood, Samuel, 65.  
Norwood, William, 75.  
Notheren, Joseph, 172.  
Notheren, Samuel, 172.  
Notherly, Robt., 109.  
Nots, Tabitha, 138.  
Novel, Hardy, 56.  
Novel, Edward, 80.  
Novel, Ephraim, 81.  
Novel, James, 80.  
Novell, Emelia, 67.  
Novell, Enos, 56.  
Novell, Isham, 54.  
Novell, John, 141.  
Novell, Josiah, 67.  
Novell, Patience, 56.  
Novels, James, 67.  
Nowis, Philip, 126.  
Nowis, Willowby, 126.  
Nowland, Budd, 60.  
Nowland, Danl, 60.  
Nowland, Geo., 60.  
Nowland, Kitty, 126.  
Nowland, Paul, 153.  
Nowland, Peter, 122.  
Nowland, Phil, 122.  
Nowlen, David, 118.  
Nox, James, 26.  
Nox, Robt., 114.  
Nucois, Zachariah, 101.  
Nucum, Edward, 132.  
Nudson, Peter, 178.  
Nuhler, John, 161.  
Nuhols, John, 79.  
Nulin, Ben., 110.  
Null, Andw., 164.  
Null, Jacob, 182.  
Null, James, 160.  
Null, James, Jr., 159.  
Null, James, Ser, 158.  
Null, Jesse, 164.  
Null, Jne, 112.  
Null, Jne, 123.  
Null, John, 160.  
Null, John, 182.  
Null, Michael, 182.  
Null, Phillip, 112.  
Null, Presley, 88.  
Null (Widow), 159.  
Numan, Jonathn, 115.  
Numans, John, 147.  
Nunn, Francis, 137.  
Nunn, Joshua, 137.  
Nunn, Richard, 178.  
Nunn, Stephen, 137.  
Nunn, William, 137.  
Nunn, William, 178.  
Nunnald, Alie, 79.  
Nunnery, Amos, 40.  
Nunnery, Anderson, 61.  
Nunnery, Jno, 118.  
Nunnery, Peter, 60.  
Nusum, David, 150.  
Nusum, William, 150.  
Nutt, David, 96.  
Nutt, John, 104.  
Nutt, John, 193.  
Nutt, Wm., 102.  
Nutt, William, 193.  
Oakley, Joseph, 91.  
Oakley, Joseph, Junr., 89.  
Oakley, Micajah, 91.  
Oakley, Elizabeth, 16.  
Oakley, Jas, 168.  
Oakley, John, 82.  
Oakley, Richard, 168.  
Oakley, Thos., 92.  
Oakley, Walter, 82.  
Oakley, William, 92.  
Oakly, Lebon, 115.  
Oaks, Daniel, 105.  
Oaks, Joshua, 107.  
Oaldham, John, 88.  
Oaldham, Rud, 85.  
Oates, Ariesha, 51.  
Oates, James, 51.  
Oates, Jesse, 51.  
Oates, Jethro, 51.  
Oates, Samuel, 51.  
Oates, Stephen, 44.  
Oats, Jno, 113.  
Oats, Michel, 163.  
Oats, Wm., 115.  
Oberly, Thomas, 147.  
Obrian, James, 166.  
Obrian, Patrick, 90.  
Obrian, Patrick, 111.  
Obrian, John, 171.  
O'Bryan, Dennis, 45.  
Obryan, Dennis, 92.  
O'Bryan, Eustace, 29.  
O'Bryan, Francis, 55.  
O'Bryan, Laurence, 45.  
O'Bryan, Laurence, 55.  
O'Bryen, Tiltotson, 45.  
O'Caln, John, 68.  
O'Caln, William, 68.  
Ocheltree, Flora, 41.  
Ocheltree, Hugh, 40.  
Oere, 129.  
Oclair, Frances, 186.  
Odam, Jacob, 75.  
Odam, James, 74.  
Odam, John, 23.  
Odam, Josiah, 75.  
Odam, Josiah, 75.  
Odam, Kadar, 24.  
Odam, Mills, 24.  
Odam, Moses, 76.  
Odam, Thos., 86.  
Odam, Thos., 88.  
Odam, Uriah, 24.  
Odam, William, 24.  
Odam, Willie, 75.  
O'Daniel, Alexander, 190.  
O'Daniel, Elizabeth, 16.  
O'Daniel, Henry, 92.  
O'Daniel, Jacob, 64.  
O'Daniel, John, 92.  
Odaniel, Owen, 192.  
Odell, Ben., 120.  
Odell, Jno, 120.  
Odell, Reuben, 107.  
Odell, John, 168.  
Odell, Joseph, 168.

- Odell, Lewis, 160.  
Odell, Uriah, 160.  
Odell, William, 160.  
Oden, Theo., 60.  
Odeneal, John, 160.  
Odin, Charles, 127.  
Odin, Richard, 127.  
Odle, Isaac, 99.  
Odle, Isaac, 177.  
Odle, John, 174.  
Odle, Nehemiah, 98.  
Odum, Aaron, Senr, 55.  
Odum, Abraham, 51.  
Odum, Absalom, 55.  
Odum, Alexander, 51.  
Odum, Demsey, 52.  
Odum, Dempsey, 55.  
Odum, Jacob, 25.  
Odum, Jacob, 49.  
Odum, Jacob, 52.  
Odum, Jacob, 55.  
Odum, James, 49.  
Odum, John, 55.  
Odum, Richard, 35.  
Odum, Richard, 47.  
Odum, Richard, 54.  
Odum, William, 48.  
Odum, William, 51.  
Odum, George Jurnigan, 191.  
Odum, Jacob, 149.  
Odum, Jethro, 149.  
Odum, John, 141.  
Odum, May, 163.  
O'Farrell, John, 67.  
Oghorne, Charles, 76.  
Ogdon, Benj., 105.  
Oggs, Charles, 17.  
Ogilby, Benjamin, 128.  
Ogilby, Gideon, 128.  
Ogilby, John, 128.  
Ogilby, John, 131.  
Ogilby, Joseph, 128.  
Ogilby, Thomas, 128.  
Ogilby, William, 128.  
Ogilvie, Smith, 91.  
Ogilvie, Wm., 91.  
Ogilvie, Harris, 80.  
Ogilvie, Kimbro, 80.  
Oglesby, Asa, 178.  
Oglesby, Micajah, 183.  
O'Hern, Elizabeth, 40.  
Ohlley, William, 88.  
Oings, Thomas, 175.  
Oirel, Daniel, 171.  
Okey, Nathan, 179.  
Olat, Adam, 192.  
Oldfield, Nathan, 194.  
Oldham, George, 14.  
Oldham, Moses, 52.  
Oldham, Danl., 119.  
Olds, Arthur, 136.  
Olliant, Jesse A., 186.  
Ollif, Abel, 105.  
Ollif, Jesse, 104.  
Ollif, John, 105.  
Ollif, Wm., 105.  
Oliphant, Uphemia, 188.  
Oliphant (Widow), 156.  
Oliver, James, 105.  
Oliver, James, 106.  
Oliver, Southwood, 105.  
Oliver, Henry, 66.  
Oliver, Ahijah, 179.  
Oliver, Alexander, 32.  
Oliver, Andrew, 32.  
Oliver, Anne, 135.  
Oliver, Aron, 44.  
Oliver, Benjamin, 195.  
Oliver, Edward, 34.  
Oliver, Francis, 190.  
Oliver, George, 34.  
Oliver, Gilson, 179.  
Oliver, Henry, 151.  
Oliver, Jas., 115.  
Oliver, James, 140.  
Oliver, Jas., 169.  
Oliver, John, 32.  
Oliver, John, 46.  
Oliver, John, 75.  
Oliver, John, 90.  
Oliver, Jnr., 112.  
Oliver, John, 169.  
Oliver, John, 192.  
Oliver, John, Jnr., 140.  
Oliver, John, Senr, 140.  
Oliver, Joseph, 32.  
Oliver, Joseph, 131.  
Oliver, Martha, 169.  
Oliver, Mary, 88.  
Oliver, Moses, 44.  
Oliver, Needham, 140.  
Oliver, Samuel, 130.  
Oliver, Solomon, 132.  
Oliver, Susana, 123.  
Oliver, Thim, 112.  
Oliver, Thomas, 132.  
Oliver, Thomas, 140.  
Oliver (Widow), 88.  
Oliver, William, 42.  
Oliver, William, 50.  
Oliver, William, 141.  
Oliver, William, 143.  
Oliver, Williams, 168.  
Oliver, Willis, 43.  
Oliver, Willis, 43.  
Olliphant, John, 156.  
Olliphant, Mathew, 156.  
Olliver, Douglass, 83.  
Olliver, Peter, 90.  
Olliver, Stephen, 83.  
Olspough, Henry, 182.  
O'Malley, Matthew, 19.  
O'Malley, Miles, 19.  
Onalles, Amos, 141.  
Onalles, Moses, 141.  
Onalles, Rosa, 141.  
Onalles, Samuel, 141.  
Onalles, William, Jnr., 141.  
Onalles, William, Senr, 141.  
Oncale, Isum, 142.  
Oneal, Arthur, 71.  
Oneal, Benj., 102.  
Oneal, Charles, 106.  
O'Neal, Charles, 188.  
Oneal, Edmund, 58.  
O'Neal, Edward, 79.  
O'Neal, Isom, 54.  
O'Neal, James, 154.  
O'Neal, John, 79.  
Oneal, Lamentation, 58.  
O'Neal, Nathan, 20.  
O'Neal, Patrick, 108.  
O'Neal, Patrick, Jr., 108.  
Oneal, Peter, 168.  
Oneal, Richard, 33.  
O'Neal, Sarah, 20.  
O'Neal, Thomas, 79.  
O'Neal, Wat., 109.  
O'Neal, Wm., 93.  
Oneale, Patrick, 141.  
Oneales, Alice, 141.  
Oneales, Isum, 141.  
Oneales, William, 142.  
Oneales, Zachariah, 141.  
O'Neill, Peter, 18.  
O'Neill, Thomas, 64.  
Oniel, Patrick, 42.  
Onions, George, 63.  
Onions, Saml., 109.  
Onley, Penelope, 24.  
Onaby, Walter, 166.  
Opitts, John, 182.  
Oquin, Alexander, 51.  
Oquin, Charity, 48.  
Oquin, Ezekiel, 48.  
Oquin, John, 48.  
Oquin, Josiah, 53.  
Oquin, Patrick, 52.  
Oquin, Tarler, 48.  
Oquin, Tarler, 49.  
Oram, William, 145.  
Orange, Henry, 26.  
Orblson, James, 156.  
Ore, Robt., 118.  
Orgood, Priscilla, 193.  
Orick, John, 100.  
Orick, William, 100.  
Orle, Samuel, 166.  
Orion, Peter, 54.  
Orison, Abram, 183.  
Orm, Jnr., 112.  
Orm, Jnr Godfrey, 114.  
Ormon, Ben., 115.  
Ormond, Adam, 164.  
Ormond, Jacob, 163.  
Ormond, James, 163.  
Ormond, James, 163.  
Ormond, William, 136.  
Ormond, William, 136.  
Ormond, Wyrtot, 127.  
Omerry, Richard, 89.  
Orr, David, 163.  
Orr, George, 163.  
Orr, James, 163.  
Orr, James (Jockey), 189.  
Orr, James (whistling), 163.  
Orr, James (white), 169.  
Orr, John, 102.  
Orr, Jnr., 112.  
Orr, Nathan, Jnr., 159.  
Orr, Nathan, Senr, 159.  
Orr, Robt., 112.  
Orr, Samuel, 142.  
Orr (Widow), 163.  
Orr, Wm., 110.  
Orr, Wm., 112.  
Orr, Wm., 159.  
Orrel, James, 196.  
Orrel, John, 185.  
Orrell, Asa, 125.  
Orrell, Thomas, 196.  
Orrell, Stephen, 125.  
Orrell, William, 125.  
Orsborn, Philip, 34.  
Orsborn, Joseph, 190.  
Orton, James, 156.  
Oruc, Samuel, 100.  
Orum, George, 34.  
Osborn, Ralph, 67.  
Osborn, Abk, 164.  
Osborn, Adia, 155.  
Osborn, Alexander, 164.  
Osborn, Arthur, 117.  
Osborn, David, 98.  
Osborn, James, 98.  
Osborn, James, 142.  
Osborn, Cap: James, 164.  
Osborn, Jeremiah, 120.  
Osborn, Jnr., 120.  
Osborn, John, 136.  
Osborn, John, 160.  
Osborn, John, 164.  
Osborn, Jonathn, 120.  
Osborn, Joseph, 153.  
Osborn, Luke, 146.  
Osborn, Matthew, 98.  
Osborn, Michal, 118.  
Osborn, Nathaniel, 174.  
Osborn, Robert, 164.  
Osborn, Samuel, 98.  
Osborn, Stephen, 174.  
Osborn, Solomon, 124.  
Osborn (Widow), 163.  
Osborn, William, 40.  
Osborn, William, 98.  
Osborn, William, 163.  
Osborne, James, 42.  
Osborne, Nathan, 35.  
Osbourne, William, 194.  
Osburn, Danl, 155.  
Osburn, Davd, 153.  
Osburn, James, 152.  
Osburn, John, 155.  
Osburn, John, Jnr., 153.  
Osburn, John, Senr, 153.  
Osburn, Peter, 155.  
Osburn, Richd, Senr, 152.  
Osburn, Saml, 152.  
Osburn, William, 153.  
Oscar, Dan., 122.  
Oscar, Jeremiah, 100.  
Osgood, Christo, 42.  
Osmont, John, 152.  
Osteau, Calop, 192.  
Osteau, David, 128.  
Osteau, John, Senr, 127.  
Osteau, Reuben, 130.  
Osteau, Isaac, 128.  
Osteau, Jesse, 128.  
Osteau, John, Jnr., 127.  
Osteau, Samuel, 128.  
Osteau, William, 127.  
Osten, Claborn, 23.  
Osten, Richard, 24.  
Osten, Richard, 189.  
Ostwalt, Henry, 60.  
Otham, Willis, 71.  
Otterey, William, 147.  
Ottersen, Caleb, 133.  
Ottery, Absalom, 43.  
Ottery, Elijah, 43.  
Ottery, James, 43.  
Ottery, James, 126.  
Ottery, John, 36.  
Ottery, Mary, 43.  
Ottison, Malicah, 133.  
Ottman, Thomas, 142.  
Oudy, Conrad, 162.  
Ourey, Barenhard, 162.  
Ourey, George, 162.  
Ourey, Godfry, 162.  
Outerbridge, Burrel, 68.  
Outerbridge, John, 68.  
Outerbridge, Stephen, 14.  
Outerbridge, William, 68.  
Outhouse, Isarel, 14.  
Outland, Jeremiah, 74.  
Outland, Jonathan, 149.  
Outland, Josiah, 74.  
Outland, Thomas, 149.  
Outlaw, Aaron, 14.  
Outlaw, Amos, 14.  
Outlaw, Cornelius, 150.  
Outlaw, Edward, 14.  
Outlaw, Edwd, 14.  
Outlaw, George, 14.  
Outlaw, Geo., 14.  
Outlaw, George, 23.  
Outlaw, Jacob, 14.  
Outlaw, James, 14.  
Outlaw, James, 14.  
Outlaw, James, 23.  
Outlaw, James, 190.  
Outlaw, John, 14.  
Outlaw, Lewis, 24.  
Outlaw, Lewis, 25.  
Outlaw, Luis, 14.  
Outlaw, Martha, 14.  
Outlaw, Martha, 190.  
Outlaw, Palatiah, 189.  
Outlaw, Thomas, 14.  
Outlaw, Thomas, 25.  
Outlaw, William, 25.  
Ove, James, 52.  
Oveler, Amelia, 187.  
Ovenshine, Christian, 161.  
Ovenshine, Rhinolt, 161.  
Overbay, David, 140.  
Overby, Freeman, 179.  
Overby, John, 99.  
Overin, Samuel, 19.  
Overkarah, Jacob, 177.  
Overkarah, Francis, 177.  
Overkarah, George, 177.  
Overman, Aaron, 150.  
Overman, Benjamin, 29.  
Overman, Charity, 29.  
Overman, Charles, 29.  
Overman, Charles, Jr., 29.  
Overman, Enoch, 29.  
Overman, Epharimin, 100.  
Overman, Ephraim, 29.  
Overman, Isaac, 29.  
Overman, James, 29.  
Overman, James, Jr., 29.  
Overman, John, 29.  
Overman, John, 31.  
Overman, John, 150.  
Overman, Joseph, 29.  
Overman, Morgan, 31.  
Overman, Nathan, 29.  
Overman, Nathan, Jr., 29.  
Overman, Obediah, 101.  
Overman, Ohlas, 28.  
Overman, Othniel, 28.  
Overman, Ozias, 28.  
Overman, Robert, 29.  
Overman, Samuel, 29.  
Overman, Sarah, 29.  
Overman, Thomas, 28.  
Overman, Thomas, 150.  
Overman, Thomas, Jr., 29.  
Overman, William, 29.  
Overman, Zebulun, 100.  
Oversly, William, 185.  
Overstreet, Ferebe, 42.  
Overstreet, Henry, 62.  
Overstreet, Silas, 46.  
Overton, Aaron, 60.  
Overton, Aby, 16.  
Overton, Amos, 16.  
Overton, Amos, 44.  
Overton, Andrew, 14.  
Overton, Ann Booker, 160.  
Overton, Anthony, 16.  
Overton, Asa, 14.  
Overton, Asa, 16.  
Overton, Churton, 14.  
Overton, David, 16.  
Overton, Edward, 34.  
Overton, Eli, 16.  
Overton, Elijah, 31.  
Overton, Francis, 16.  
Overton, Garahum, 16.  
Overton, Henry, 16.  
Overton, James, 16.  
Overton, James, 25.  
Overton, James, 25.  
Overton, James, 29.  
Overton, John, 14.  
Overton, John, 14.  
Overton, John, 16.  
Overton, John, 31.  
Overton, John, Sr., 43.  
Overton, John (Bigg), 44.  
Overton, John (Little), 44.  
Overton, Jonathan, 19.  
Overton, Joseph, 16.  
Overton, Joshua, 16.  
Overton, Joshua, 16.  
Overton, Lazarus, 16.  
Overton, Lemuel, 31.  
Overton, Malachi, 31.  
Overton, Maryann, 21.  
Overton, Moses, 167.  
Overton, Natl, 25.  
Overton, Perthena, 31.  
Overton, Peter, 16.  
Overton, Polly, 16.  
Overton, Rachael, 31.  
Overton, Richard, 16.  
Overton, Richard, 16.  
Overton, Samuel, 31.  
Overton, Samuel, 31.  
Overton, Thomas, 42.  
Overton, Titus, 40.  
Overwon, Adm., Jr., 110.  
Owen, Ambrose, 172.  
Owen, Andrew, 86.  
Owen, Barnet, 123.  
Owen, Benjamin, 172.  
Owen, David, 75.  
Owen, Edward, 80.  
Owen, Elizabeth, 86.  
Owen, Frederick, 88.  
Owen, Henry, 172.  
Owen, Jacob, 86.  
Owen, Jacob, 88.  
Owen, James, 172.  
Owen, John, 58.  
Owen, John, 88.  
Owen, John, 97.  
Owen, John, 173.  
Owen, John, Jnr., 56.  
Owen, John, Senr, 56.  
Owen, John, Senr, 90.  
Owen, Joseph, 166.  
Owen, Lawrence, 170.  
Owen, Mathew, 152.  
Owen, Moses, 66.  
Owen, Peter, 97.  
Owen, Ralph, 176.  
Owen, Richard, 172.  
Owen, Richardson, 83.  
Owen, Robert, 173.  
Owen, Samuel, 173.  
Owen, Selah, 56.  
Owen, Theo., 75.  
Owen, Thomas, 90.  
Owen, Thom., 121.  
Owen, Thomas, Esq., 186.  
Owen, William, 56.  
Owen, William, 82.  
Owen, Wm., 86.  
Owen, Wm., 121.  
Owen, William, 172.  
Owen, William, Jr., 56.  
Owen, Wm. (son of James), 88.  
Owens, And., 177.  
Owens, Ann Pella, 136.  
Owens, Barshoba, 157.  
Owens, Daniel, 71.  
Owens, Edmund, 196.  
Owens, Edwd., 109.  
Owens, Edward, 153.  
Owens, Elijah, 171.  
Owens, Elsl, 14.  
Owens, Francis, 42.  
Owens, George, 185.  
Owens, Isaac, 34.  
Owens, James, 78.  
Owens, Jas., 116.  
Owens, James, 134.  
Owens, James, 156.  
Owens, John, 34.  
Owens, John, 71.  
Owens, John, 78.  
Owens, John, 171.  
Owens, Lucretia, 35.  
Owens, Mary, 53.  
Owens, Mary, 71.  
Owens, Norman, 171.  
Owens, Penelope, 14.  
Owens, Peter, 33.  
Owens, Stephen, 126.  
Owens, Thomas, 33.  
Owens, Thomas, 53.  
Owens, Thomas, 180.  
Owens, Whitton, 196.  
Owens, William, 52.  
Owens, William, 128.  
Owens, Zachariah, 34.  
Owin, Daniel, 86.  
Owin, David, 121.  
Owin, David, Jr., 121.  
Owin, Jnr., 121.  
Owin, Oliver, 86.  
Owin, Thomas, 112.  
Owings, Nathaniel, 20.  
Owings, Brannock, 126.  
Owins, Elias, 71.  
Ownby, Jas., 116.  
Ownby, Jnr., 116.  
Ownby, Thomas, 60.  
Owrtin, Jesse, 141.  
Oxendine, Benjamin, 80.  
Oxendine, Charles, 48.  
Oxendine, Charles, 49.  
Oxendine, Henry, 48.  
Oxendine, John, 48.  
Oxford, Jnr., 110.  
Oxford, Jonathan, 81.  
Oxford, Saml., 110.  
Oxford, Sam., 112.  
Oxley, John, 14.  
Ozborn, Stephen, 57.  
Ozborne, Sarah, 74.  
Ozler, William, 166.  
Pace, Buckner, 108.  
Pace, Edmund, 185.  
Pace, Geo., 60.  
Pace, George, 71.  
Pace, Hardy, 76.  
Pace, James, 102.  
Pace, Jeremiah, 60.  
Pace, John, 57.  
Pace, John, 58.  
Pace, John, 60.  
Pace, John, 103.  
Pace, Saml, 14.  
Pace, Sarah, 184.  
Pace, Solomon, 73.  
Pace, Stephen, 35.  
Pace, Stephen, 57.  
Pace, Thomas, 65.  
Pace, William, 60.  
Pace, William, 60.  
Pace, Wm., 71.  
Pace, William, 73.  
Pace, William, 73.  
Pack, Elias, 107.  
Pack, Jnr., 113.  
Packer, George, 37.  
Packer, Holiday, 144.  
Packer, Joseph, 51.  
Packer, Marmaduke, 149.  
Packer, Mary, 53.  
Packer, Mathew, 68.  
Packer, Micajah, 149.  
Packer, Nicholas, 37.  
Padden, Patsy, 18.  
Paddock, Ann, 20.  
Paddock, Annab, 20.  
Paddock, John, 20.  
Padgett, Ephraim, 111.  
Padgett, Benjamin, 122.  
Padgett, Jesse, 34.  
Padgett, John, 18.  
Padgett, John, 34.

- Padgett, John, 182.  
 Padgett, Thomas, 182.  
 Padjit, Jas., 122.  
 Padrick, Peter, 21.  
 Pafford, William, 179.  
 Page, Absalom, 67.  
 Page, Ann, 67.  
 Page, Benjamin, Jun., 100.  
 Page, Benjamin, Sen., 100.  
 Page, Catherine, 14.  
 Page, Catherine, 14.  
 Page, Edward, 104.  
 Page, Ephraim, 149.  
 Page, Jacob, 57.  
 Page, James, 14.  
 Page, Jesse, 105.  
 Page, John, 57.  
 Page, John, 67.  
 Page, John, 87.  
 Page, John, 146.  
 Page, John, 151.  
 Page, Joseph, 146.  
 Page, Joseph, 147.  
 Page, Joseph, 40.  
 Page, Joshua, 14.  
 Page, Lewis, 91.  
 Page, Nathan, 14.  
 Page, Nathan, 14.  
 Page, Nathaniel, 79.  
 Page, Nathl., 84.  
 Page, Nicholas, 164.  
 Page, Sarah, 14.  
 Page, Silus, 192.  
 Page, Solo, 14.  
 Page, Solomon, 49.  
 Page, Thomas, 14.  
 Page, Thomas, 61.  
 Page, Thomas, 67.  
 Page, Thomas, 193.  
 Page, Thomas, Jr., 53.  
 Page, William, 67.  
 Page, William, 147.  
 Page, William, Jun., 79.  
 Page, William, Sen., 79.  
 Pages, 194.  
 Paget, Cornelius, 192.  
 Paget, James, 192.  
 Paget, Job, 192.  
 Paget, John, 187.  
 Paggett, Ephraim, 37.  
 Paid, John, 92.  
 Pain, Barnabas, 174.  
 Pain, Barnet, 108.  
 Pain, Charles, 175.  
 Pain, Danl., 109.  
 Pain, Eliza, 118.  
 Pain, Enoch, 175.  
 Pain, George, 123.  
 Pain, James, 92.  
 Pain, James, 174.  
 Pain, Joseph, 92.  
 Pain, Joshua, 175.  
 Pain, Richard, 171.  
 Pain, Robert, 111.  
 Pain, Thomas, 168.  
 Pain, Wm., 107.  
 Pain, Zacheriah, 175.  
 Paine, James, 78.  
 Paine, John, 80.  
 Paine, Robert, Esq., 82.  
 Paine, William, 44.  
 Paine, William, 82.  
 Painter, Jno., 107.  
 Pair, Arthur, 177.  
 Pairtree, Holmes, Jun., 139.  
 Pairtree, Holmes, Sen., 139.  
 Pairtree, James, 128.  
 Pairtree, Major, 139.  
 Pairtree, Noah, 139.  
 Pairtree, Wilson, 139.  
 Pale, Mary, 121.  
 Palin, Thomas, 29.  
 Palmer, David, 29.  
 Palmer, Demsey, 29.  
 Palmer, Edmund, 176.  
 Palmer, Elijah, 132.  
 Palmer, George, 126.  
 Palmer, Jacob, 132.  
 Palmer, James, 126.  
 Palmer, Joseph, 29.  
 Palmer, Joseph, 133.  
 Palmer, Malchia, 22.  
 Palmer, Martin, 93.  
 Palmer, Phillip, 131.  
 Palmer, Samuel, 139.  
 Palmer, Thomas, 29.  
 Palmer, William, 29.  
 Palmer, William, 90.  
 Palmer, William, 126.  
 Palmer, Willis, 29.  
 Palmore, John, 166.  
 Palmore, John, 181.  
 Pambrune, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Panderson, Ann, 21.  
 Pane, George, 108.  
 Pankay, John, 45.  
 Pankay, William, 47.  
 Panter, George, 118.  
 Paradise, William, 144.  
 Paradise, John, 136.  
 Parcy, Reuben, 141.  
 Pardew, Beverly, 78.  
 Pardew, John, 78.  
 Pardew, Joseph, 78.  
 Pardew, Petram, 78.  
 Pardew, William, 78.  
 Parham, Avery, 91.  
 Parham, Cannon, 91.  
 Parham, Drury, 84.  
 Parham, Ephraim, 91.  
 Parham, Francis, 84.  
 Parham, Isham, 81.  
 Parham, Isham, Jun., 92.  
 Parham, John, 60.  
 Parham, John, 84.  
 Parham, John, 91.  
 Parham, John, Jun., 92.  
 Parham, Lewis, 91.  
 Parham, Thos., 91.  
 Parham, Thomas, Jun., 91.  
 Parham, Thomas, Sen., 91.  
 Parham, Wm., 84.  
 Parham, Wm., 91.  
 Parham, William, 91.  
 Paris, Samuel, 167.  
 Paris, Wm., 92.  
 Parish, —, 60.  
 Parish, Allen, 96.  
 Parish, Charles, 91.  
 Parish, Charles, 142.  
 Parish, Claborn, 91.  
 Parish, David, 84.  
 Parish, David, 91.  
 Parish, Edmund, 60.  
 Parish, Edm., 60.  
 Parish, George, 134.  
 Parish, Henry, 56.  
 Parish, Henry, 60.  
 Parish, Jabs, 142.  
 Parish, Jesse, 89.  
 Parish, Joel, 60.  
 Parish, John, 41.  
 Parish, John, 71.  
 Parish, John, 134.  
 Parish, Mary, 194.  
 Parish, Obed, 72.  
 Parish, Peter, 72.  
 Parish, Self, 85.  
 Parish, Sherrod, 105.  
 Parish, Stephen, 195.  
 Parish, Thos., 105.  
 Parish, William, 60.  
 Parish, Zadiac, 134.  
 Parisher, James, 150.  
 Parisher, Samuel, 128.  
 Park, Betty, 78.  
 Park, John, 60.  
 Park, Samuel, 101.  
 Park, William, 90.  
 Parker, Aarn, 71.  
 Parker, Abigail, 192.  
 Parker, Abigale, 26.  
 Parker, Abraham, 97.  
 Parker, Amiss, 192.  
 Parker, Amos, 22.  
 Parker, Amos, 76.  
 Parker, Amos, 91.  
 Parker, Andw., 117.  
 Parker, Ann, 22.  
 Parker, Ann, 71.  
 Parker, Ann, 195.  
 Parker, Aron, 74.  
 Parker, Arthur, 149.  
 Parker, Benajah, 47.  
 Parker, Benjamin, 22.  
 Parker, Caden, 58.  
 Parker, Catherine, 23.  
 Parker, Catherine, 126.  
 Parker, Charity, 74.  
 Parker, Charles, 62.  
 Parker, Christ, 113.  
 Parker, Cornelius, 60.  
 Parker, Daniel, 26.  
 Parker, Daniel, 191.  
 Parker, David, 40.  
 Parker, David, 74.  
 Parker, David, 82.  
 Parker, David, 123.  
 Parker, Demsey, 23.  
 Parker, Edith, 23.  
 Parker, Elisha, 14.  
 Parker, Elisha, 18.  
 Parker, Elisha, 23.  
 Parker, Elisha, 31.  
 Parker, Elisha, 150.  
 Parker, Elisha, 168.  
 Parker, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Parker, Eliza, 71.  
 Parker, Elizabeth, 84.  
 Parker, Enoch, 18.  
 Parker, Ephraim, 26.  
 Parker, Esau, 115.  
 Parker, Ezekiel, 187.  
 Parker, Frances, 23.  
 Parker, Francis, 57.  
 Parker, Francis, 74.  
 Parker, Francis, 195.  
 Parker, Gabriel, 71.  
 Parker, Gabriel, 141.  
 Parker, Green, 126.  
 Parker, Hardy, 141.  
 Parker, Hardy, 191.  
 Parker, Hardy, 192.  
 Parker, Henry, 120.  
 Parker, Howell, 153.  
 Parker, Howell, 166.  
 Parker, Humphry, 115.  
 Parker, Isaac, 14.  
 Parker, Isaac, 14.  
 Parker, Isaac, 14.  
 Parker, Isaac, 18.  
 Parker, Isaac, 23.  
 Parker, Isaac, 149.  
 Parker, Isaac, 150.  
 Parker, Isalah, 160.  
 Parker, Jacob, 40.  
 Parker, Jacob, 68.  
 Parker, Jacob, 76.  
 Parker, James, 14.  
 Parker, James, 17.  
 Parker, James, 20.  
 Parker, James, 23.  
 Parker, James, 67.  
 Parker, James, 76.  
 Parker, James, 106.  
 Parker, James, Jun., 21.  
 Parker, Jeff, 178.  
 Parker, Jephtha, 91.  
 Parker, Jeremiah, 76.  
 Parker, Jesse, 153.  
 Parker, Job, 18.  
 Parker, John, 23.  
 Parker, John, 23.  
 Parker, John, 24.  
 Parker, John, 26.  
 Parker, John, 31.  
 Parker, John, 36.  
 Parker, John, 40.  
 Parker, John, 55.  
 Parker, John, 60.  
 Parker, John, 67.  
 Parker, John, 68.  
 Parker, John, 71.  
 Parker, John, 83.  
 Parker, John, 102.  
 Parker, Jno., 114.  
 Parker, Jno., 117.  
 Parker, John, 120.  
 Parker, Jno., 123.  
 Parker, John, 131.  
 Parker, John, 188.  
 Parker, John, 188.  
 Parker, John, 190.  
 Parker, John, 191.  
 Parker, John, 192.  
 Parker, John, 195.  
 Parker, John, Jr., 71.  
 Parker, John, Jun., 135.  
 Parker, John, Sen., 135.  
 Parker, Jonas, 58.  
 Parker, Jonathan, 23.  
 Parker, Jonathan, 51.  
 Parker, Jonathan, 154.  
 Parker, Jonathan, 185.  
 Parker, Jonathan, 191.  
 Parker, Joseph, 14.  
 Parker, Joseph, 14.  
 Parker, Jos., 76.  
 Parker, Joseph, 76.  
 Parker, Joseph, 136.  
 Parker, Joshus, 65.  
 Parker, Josiah, 23.  
 Parker, Kadar, 24.  
 Parker, Lemuel, 75.  
 Parker, Lessum, 53.  
 Parker, Lewis, 68.  
 Parker, Lewis, 68.  
 Parker, Luke, 14.  
 Parker, Lydia, 137.  
 Parker, Mary, 24.  
 Parker, Mary, 24.  
 Parker, Mary, 71.  
 Parker, Matthew, Sen., 141.  
 Parker, Miles, 24.  
 Parker, Mills, 24.  
 Parker, Mills, 75.  
 Parker, Nancy, 65.  
 Parker, Nathan, 18.  
 Parker, Nicholas, 52.  
 Parker, Nicholas, 115.  
 Parker, Peter, 18.  
 Parker, Peter, 21.  
 Parker, Peter, 24.  
 Parker, Peter, 26.  
 Parker, Peter, 191.  
 Parker, Powell, 82.  
 Parker, Richd., 14.  
 Parker, Richd., 14.  
 Parker, Richard, 75.  
 Parker, Richard, 82.  
 Parker, Richard, 173.  
 Parker, Robert, 88.  
 Parker, Robert, 24.  
 Parker, Robert, 170.  
 Parker, Robert, Jun., 24.  
 Parker, Robert, Sen., 24.  
 Parker, Samuel, 18.  
 Parker, Samuel, 26.  
 Parker, Samuel, 73.  
 Parker, Saml., 74.  
 Parker, Saml., 75.  
 Parker, Samuel, 89.  
 Parker, Samuel, 149.  
 Parker, Samuel, 184.  
 Parker, Sarah, 137.  
 Parker, Beth, 18.  
 Parker, Silas, 26.  
 Parker, Susannah, 75.  
 Parker, Thomas, 19.  
 Parker, Thomas, 24.  
 Parker, Thomas, 73.  
 Parker, Thom., 115.  
 Parker, Thos., 115.  
 Parker, Thomas, 170.  
 Parker, Thomas, 195.  
 Parker, Thomas, Sen., 20.  
 Parker, William, 24.  
 Parker, William, 24.  
 Parker, William, 26.  
 Parker, William, 26.  
 Parker, William, 40.  
 Parker, William, 49.  
 Parker, William, 52.  
 Parker, William, 60.  
 Parker, William, 63.  
 Parker, William, 68.  
 Parker, William, 71.  
 Parker, William, 71.  
 Parker, William, 75.  
 Parker, William, 81.  
 Parker, William, 188.  
 Parker, William, 189.  
 Parker, William, 194.  
 Parker, Willis, 18.  
 Parker, Willis, 24.  
 Parker, Zacheriah, 24.  
 Parkes, Ambrous, 122.  
 Parkes, Andrew, 74.  
 Parkes, Aron, 124.  
 Parkes, James, 74.  
 Parkes, James, 186.  
 Parkes, Jno., 122.  
 Parkes, Robert, 74.  
 Parkes, William, 74.  
 Parkinson, Drewry, 106.  
 Parkinson, Joel, 106.  
 Parks, Allen, 172.  
 Parks, Andw., 114.  
 Parks, Anne, 120.  
 Parks, Aron, 124.  
 Parks, Ben., 107.  
 Parks, Charles, 172.  
 Parks, Daniel, 31.  
 Parks, David, 159.  
 Parks, Ebenezer, 172.  
 Parks, George, 120.  
 Parks, Geo., 122.  
 Parks, George, 153.  
 Parks, Hugh, 158.  
 Parks, Humphrey, 31.  
 Parks, James, 117.  
 Parks, John, 14.  
 Parks, John, 65.  
 Parks, John, 94.  
 Parks, Jno., 120.  
 Parks, John, 172.  
 Parks, John, 172.  
 Parks, John, Jun., 159.  
 Parks, John, Sen., 159.  
 Parks, Joseph, 82.  
 Parks, Joseph, 173.  
 Parks, Larkin, 107.  
 Parks, Moses, 164.  
 Parks, Nathan, 31.  
 Parks, Noah, 173.  
 Parks, Reuben, 122.  
 Parks, Robt., 118.  
 Parks, Col. Robert, 81.  
 Parks, Ruben, Jr., 122.  
 Parks, Sam., 122.  
 Parks, Samuel, 159.  
 Parks, Solomon, 80.  
 Parks, Thos., 107.  
 Parks, Timothy, 172.  
 Parks, Wm., 93.  
 Parks, William, 196.  
 Parks, Young, 14.  
 Parmer, Edmund, 110.  
 Parmer, Eliza, 113.  
 Parmer, Jesse, 113.  
 Parmer, Jno., 107.  
 Parmer, Saml., 117.  
 Parmerie, Benjamin, 139.  
 Parmes, John, 109.  
 Parmile, Salmon, 24.  
 Parnal, Benjamin, 140.  
 Parnal, Jeremiah, 141.  
 Parnald, John, 54.  
 Parnall, John, 23.  
 Parnell, John, 187.  
 Parnell, Edward, 173.  
 Parnell, Elizabeth, 188.  
 Parnell, Joseph, 14.  
 Parnell, Joseph, 14.  
 Parnell, Joshua, 185.  
 Parnell, Mary, 37.  
 Parnold, John, 102.  
 Parr, Caleb, 21.  
 Parr, Daniel, 20.  
 Parr, Jesse, 17.  
 Parr, John, 79.  
 Parr, Jno., 114.  
 Parr, Jno., 122.  
 Parr, Joelah, 21.  
 Parr, Methias, 120.  
 Parr, Noah, 29.  
 Parr, Richard, 21.  
 Parr, William, 21.  
 Parr, Capt. William, 79.  
 Parram, Avera, 103.  
 Parram, William, 65.  
 Parreck, Thomas, 175.  
 Parrimore, Amos, 146.  
 Parrimore, Ezekiel, 145.  
 Parrimore, Thomas, 31.  
 Parris, Thos., 91.  
 Parrish, Brisse, 89.  
 Parrish, David, 91.  
 Parrish, Edw., 78.  
 Parrish, Elijah, 89.  
 Parrish, Humphry, 90.  
 Parrish, James, 18.  
 Parrish, John, 18.  
 Parrish, John, 80.  
 Parrish, John, 90.  
 Parrish, Selathiel, 57.  
 Parrish, Wm., Jun., 91.  
 Parrish, Wm., Sen., 91.  
 Parrot, Jacob, 136.  
 Parrot, James, 129.  
 Parrot, Joel, 86.  
 Parrot, John, Jun., 136.  
 Parrot, John, Sen., 136.  
 Parrot, Reubin, 83.  
 Parrott, Abner, 167.  
 Parrott, Joseph, 71.  
 Parrott, Nathl., 78.  
 Parrott, Rebecca, 65.  
 Parry, Dempsey, 141.  
 Parrymore, Benjamin, 136.  
 Parrymore, John, 145.  
 Parson, Benjamin, 62.  
 Parson, John, 170.  
 Parson, Richard, 185.  
 Parsons, Ann, 22.  
 Parsons, Asa, 33.  
 Parsons, Ephraim, 104.  
 Parsons, Francis, 37.  
 Parsons, Harris, 142.  
 Parsons, Harrison, 40.  
 Parsons, Hilary, 133.  
 Parsons, James, 186.  
 Parsons, Jeremiah, 131.  
 Parsons, John, 130.  
 Parsons, John, 186.  
 Parsons, Joshua, 61.  
 Parsons, Levi, 66.  
 Parsons, Robert, 174.  
 Parsons, Samuel, 43.  
 Parsons, Solomon, 149.  
 Parsons, Thomas, 130.  
 Parsons, Thomas, 130.  
 Parsons, Thomas, 131.  
 Parsons, William, 61.  
 Partee, Charles, 91.  
 Partin, Ben., 115.  
 Partic, Ben., 91.  
 Partin, Drewry, 102.  
 Partin, James, 93.  
 Partin, Leonard, 97.  
 Partin, Wm., 97.  
 Patrick, John, 78.  
 Patrick, Lewis, 78.  
 Patrick, Rubin, 78.  
 Patrick, Spencer, 60.  
 Patrick, Street, 60.  
 Patrick, John, 136.  
 Patrick, Thos., 84.  
 Pascali, James, 88.  
 Paschael, Anderson, 78.  
 Paschael, Dennis, 78.  
 Paschael, Elisha, 78.  
 Paschael, Isah, 60.  
 Paschael, James, 78.  
 Paschael, Saml., 78.  
 Paschael, Thos., 78.  
 Paschel, Thomas, 83.  
 Paschel, William, 83.  
 Pasiel, Wm., 85.  
 Pasinger, Martin, 176.  
 Pasinger, Thomas, 161.  
 Pasler, Isaac, 121.  
 Pasmore, David, 86.  
 Pasmour, John, 71.  
 Pasmour, Wm., 60.  
 Pasons, Jno., 124.  
 Pasquinet, Ann, 128.  
 Pasquinet, Isalah, 128.  
 Pasquinet, James, 129.  
 Pasquinet, John, 129.  
 Pass, Holloway, 81.  
 Pass, Hunt, 66.  
 Pass, Nathaniel, 81.  
 Pass, Nath., Jun., 81.  
 Pass, Nelson, 60.  
 Pass, Samuel, 55.  
 Pass, William, 65.  
 Passmore, Mary, 65.  
 Passmore, Thos., 14.  
 Passons, William, 174.  
 Passwaters, Samuel, 183.  
 Pastor, Christen, 113.  
 Pastern, Elizabeth, 147.  
 Paster, Charles, 64.  
 Paster, Edward, 131.  
 Paster, James, 64.  
 Paster, Thomas, 64.  
 Pastures, John, 196.



- Pate, Bennet, 40.  
 Pate, Charles, 50.  
 Pate, Daniel, 150.  
 Pate, Elias, 150.  
 Pate, Isaac, 125.  
 Pate, Isum, 150.  
 Pate, James, 150.  
 Pate, James (Carpenter), 94.  
 Pate, John, 83.  
 Pate, John, 97.  
 Pate, John, junr, 136.  
 Pate, John, Senr, 136.  
 Pate, Joseph, 135.  
 Pate, Martha, 150.  
 Pate, Philip, 144.  
 Pate, Richard, 144.  
 Pate, Samuel, 47.  
 Pate, Samuel, 187.  
 Pate, Sarah, 136.  
 Pate, Shadrack, 150.  
 Pate, Stephen, 46.  
 Pate, Thos., 95.  
 Pate, Thoroughgood, 47.  
 Pate, Traverse, 142.  
 Pate, William, 144.  
 Pate, William, Junr, 136.  
 Pate, William, Senr, 136.  
 Paterson, Agnes, 124.  
 Paterson, Andrew, 90.  
 Paterson, Andrew, 96.  
 Paterson, Arthur, 115.  
 Paterson, Charles, 85.  
 Paterson, Francis, 103.  
 Paterson, Gilbert, 85.  
 Paterson, Hugh, 118.  
 Paterson, James, 64.  
 Paterson, James, 95.  
 Paterson, Jane, 110.  
 Paterson, Joel, 85.  
 Paterson, John Barbee, 96.  
 Paterson, Joseph, 180.  
 Paterson, Joseph, 180.  
 Paterson, Jurdan, 181.  
 Paterson, Mark, 96.  
 Paterson, Michal, 154.  
 Paterson, Nitta, 181.  
 Paterson, Simmons, 180.  
 Paterson, Smith, 103.  
 Paterson, Thos., 84.  
 Paterson, Turner, 181.  
 Paterson, Wilm., 113.  
 Patillo, Rev. Henry, 90.  
 Patishall, Richard, 106.  
 Patrick, Andw., 113.  
 Patrick, Benjamin, 148.  
 Patrick, Cornelius, 147.  
 Patrick, Hezekiah, 170.  
 Patrick, Hugh, 167.  
 Patrick, Isaac, 32.  
 Patrick, Jas., 167.  
 Patrick, Jas., 168.  
 Patrick, Jeremiah, 157.  
 Patrick, Jeremiah, 170.  
 Patrick, Joel, 148.  
 Patrick, John, 34.  
 Patrick, John, 63.  
 Patrick, John, 135.  
 Patrick, Manning, 136.  
 Patrick, Martha, 136.  
 Patrick, Mary, 167.  
 Patrick, Micajah, 148.  
 Patrick, Micajah, 148.  
 Patrick, Solomon, 145.  
 Patrick, Thomas, 34.  
 Patrick, William, 170.  
 Patson, Simon, 164.  
 Patten, Aron, 110.  
 Patten, Charles, 100.  
 Patten, Elijah, 106.  
 Patten, Elijah, Jr., 108.  
 Patten, Frank, 108.  
 Patten, Henry, 114.  
 Patten, Jas., 109.  
 Patten, Jno., 110.  
 Patten, Jno., 111.  
 Patten, John, 156.  
 Patten, Matthew, 109.  
 Patten, Matt., Jr., 110.  
 Patten, Matthew, Sr., 110.  
 Patten, Robt., 108.  
 Patten, Robert, 156.  
 Patten, Robt., Sad., 109.  
 Patten, Sam., 106.  
 Patten, Thos., 109.  
 Patten, Thos., 110.  
 Patten, Wm., 106.  
 Patter, Sarah, 125.  
 Patterson. See Bachop & Patterson, 41.  
 Patterson, Alex., 45.  
 Patterson, Alex., 48.  
 Patterson, Alex., 50.  
 Patterson, Alex., 100.  
 Patterson, Alexander, 161.  
 Patterson, Angus, 50.  
 Patterson, Archd., 44.  
 Patterson, Archd., 44.  
 Patterson, Barbara, 40.  
 Patterson, Benjamin, 73.  
 Patterson, Calway, 78.  
 Patterson, Charles P. (orphan), 97.  
 Patterson, Daniel, 40.  
 Patterson, Daniel, 40.  
 Patterson, Daniel, 43.  
 Patterson, Daniel, 44.  
 Patterson, Daniel, Jr., 40.  
 Patterson, David, 73.  
 Patterson, David, 91.  
 Patterson, Donald, 44.  
 Patterson, Donald, 48.  
 Patterson, Duncan, 40.  
 Patterson, Duncan, 43.  
 Patterson, Duncan, 43.  
 Patterson, Duncan, 44.  
 Patterson, Eliz., 78.  
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 193.  
 Patterson, Filmore, 60.  
 Patterson, Francis, 167.  
 Patterson, George, 54.  
 Patterson, Geo., 78.  
 Patterson, Geo., 113.  
 Patterson, Geo., 115.  
 Patterson, Greenbery, 185.  
 Patterson, Isham, 78.  
 Patterson, James, 46.  
 Patterson, James, 78.  
 Patterson, James, 83.  
 Patterson, James, 156.  
 Patterson, James, 157.  
 Patterson, James, 175.  
 Patterson, James, 178.  
 Patterson, James, 190.  
 Patterson, John, 40.  
 Patterson, John, 43.  
 Patterson, John, 44.  
 Patterson, John, 44.  
 Patterson, John, 48.  
 Patterson, John, 50.  
 Patterson, John, 72.  
 Patterson, John, 78.  
 Patterson, John, 95.  
 Patterson, John, 100.  
 Patterson, Jno., 115.  
 Patterson, Jno., 124.  
 Patterson, John, 164.  
 Patterson, John H., 140.  
 Patterson, Jonathan, 73.  
 Patterson, Joseph, 73.  
 Patterson, Jos., 117.  
 Patterson, Joseph, Jr., 73.  
 Patterson, Lewis, 78.  
 Patterson, Malcolm, 40.  
 Patterson, Malcolm, 47.  
 Patterson, Mann (orphan), 97.  
 Patterson, Mary, 34.  
 Patterson, Mary, 106.  
 Patterson, Matthew, 117.  
 Patterson, Niel, 40.  
 Patterson, Patty, 78.  
 Patterson, Peterson, 78.  
 Patterson, Robert, 43.  
 Patterson, Robt., 118.  
 Patterson, Robert, 161.  
 Patterson, Samuel, 161.  
 Patterson, Thomas, 100.  
 Patterson, Thos., 115.  
 Patterson, Thomas, 186.  
 Patterson, William, 20.  
 Patterson, William, 73.  
 Patterson, William, 73.  
 Patterson, Wm., 95.  
 Patterson, Wm., 115.  
 Patterson, William, 159.  
 Patterson, William, 167.  
 Patterson, William, 168.  
 Patterson, William, Jr., 73.  
 Patten, Ann, 126.  
 Pattison, William, 94.  
 Pattison, William, 159.  
 Patton, Benjamin, 161.  
 Patton, Catherine, 92.  
 Patton, Daniel, 165.  
 Patton, John, 92.  
 Patton, John, 94.  
 Patton, John, 176.  
 Patton, John, 178.  
 Patton, John (O. R.), 176.  
 Patton, Joseph, 161.  
 Patton, Robt., 94.  
 Patton, Samuel, 94.  
 Patton, Samuel, 161.  
 Pattypool, William, 66.  
 Pau, Wm., 105.  
 Paul, Abraham, 49.  
 Paul, Elizabeth, 94.  
 Paul, George, 134.  
 Paul, Jacob, 135.  
 Paul, Jacob, 140.  
 Paul, James, 79.  
 Paul, John, 95.  
 Paul, John, 134.  
 Paul, Philip, 37.  
 Paul, Robert, 134.  
 Paul, Samuel, 79.  
 Paul, Sarah, 37.  
 Paul, William, 49.  
 Paul, Jas., 115.  
 Paxton, Moses, 163.  
 Paxton, William, 131.  
 Paya, Enoch, 22.  
 Payne, Greenwood, 82.  
 Payne, John, 20.  
 Payne, John, 33.  
 Payne, John, 79.  
 Payne, John, 80.  
 Payne, Michael, Esq., 19.  
 Payne, Nathaniel, 18.  
 Payne, Thomas, 39.  
 Payne, Thomas, Junr, 20.  
 Payne, William, 82.  
 Payner, David, 82.  
 Peace, John, Jr., 89.  
 Peace, John, Sen., 89.  
 Peace, Joseph, 89.  
 Peace, Jos., Sr., 89.  
 Peacock, Abraham, 51.  
 Peacock, Archibald, 141.  
 Peacock, George, 34.  
 Peacock, Isaac, 126.  
 Peacock, Jesse, 42.  
 Peacock, John, 151.  
 Peacock, Kate, 150.  
 Peacock, Levi, 150.  
 Peacock, Peter, 149.  
 Peacock, Samuel, 92.  
 Peacock, Samuel, Junr, 150.  
 Peacock, Samuel, Senr, 150.  
 Peacock, Theophilus, 190.  
 Peacock, Uriah, 141.  
 Peake, Benj., 84.  
 Peal, Ann, 25.  
 Peal, Christopher, 20.  
 Peal, Daniel, 26.  
 Peal, David, 135.  
 Peal, Dempsey, 25.  
 Peal, Edward, 25.  
 Peal, Francis, 20.  
 Peal, James, 146.  
 Peal, John, 20.  
 Peal, John, 56.  
 Peal, Joseph, 23.  
 Peal, Joshua, 14.  
 Peal, Josiah, 14.  
 Peal, Thomas, 25.  
 Peal, William, 14.  
 Peale, John, 42.  
 Peale, Pasco, 150.  
 Pealer, Christain, 104.  
 Pealt, Jacob, 155.  
 Pearce, Andrew, 68.  
 Pearce, Arthur, 50.  
 Pearce, Benjamin, 62.  
 Pearce, Chloe, 68.  
 Pearce, Daniel, 25.  
 Pearce, Deesey, 37.  
 Pearce, Jaidah (for John Brick-  
 cle, de), 26.  
 Pearce, Jobe, 26.  
 Pearce, Jobe, 26.  
 Pearce, Mary, 62.  
 Pearce, Mikajah, 192.  
 Pearce, Moses, 37.  
 Pearce, Moses, 80.  
 Pearce, Rebecca, 47.  
 Pearce, Richard, 26.  
 Pearce, Richard, 101.  
 Pearce, William, 37.  
 Pearce, William, 63.  
 Pearce, Windsor, 90.  
 Pearce, Wright, 37.  
 Pearce, Jones, 66.  
 Pearce, James, 40.  
 Pearsall, Edward, 190.  
 Pearsall, Jeremiah, 190.  
 Pearce, Jesse, 68.  
 Pearsell, James, Esq., 190.  
 Pearson, Christe, 110.  
 Pearson, Christopher, 150.  
 Pearson, Eleazar, 31.  
 Pearson, George, 65.  
 Pearson, Geo., 113.  
 Pearson, Geo., Jr., 113.  
 Pearson, Jacob, 81.  
 Pearson, Jas., 110.  
 Pearson, Jno., 110.  
 Pearson, John, 134.  
 Pearson, John, 168.  
 Pearson, John, 196.  
 Pearson, Michal, 108.  
 Pearson, Parish, 105.  
 Pearson, Saml., 105.  
 Pearson, Sullivan, 168.  
 Pearson, Thos., 110.  
 Pearson, Thomas, 196.  
 Pearson, Thomas Wheelwright,  
 131.  
 Peas, Jonathan, 192.  
 Peasley, John, 152.  
 Peasley, William, 152.  
 Peasley, Robert, 152.  
 Peaton, Peter, 46.  
 Peay, George, Jr., 169.  
 Peay, George, Senr., 108.  
 Peay, William, 169.  
 Peck, John C., 89.  
 Peck, Ludwick, 170.  
 Peck, Nathan, 175.  
 Peck, Samuel, 106.  
 Peck, Samuel, 175.  
 Pedan, William, 74.  
 Peddegwin, Wm., 96.  
 Pedlin, William, 140.  
 Pedycoort, Basil, 182.  
 Pedycoort, John, 182.  
 Pedycoort, Thomas, 182.  
 Pedycoort, William B., 182.  
 Peebles, Benjamin, 72.  
 Peebles, Henry, 73.  
 Peebles, Howell, 73.  
 Peebles, Nathan, 73.  
 Peebles, Robert, 73.  
 Peebles, Seth, 72.  
 Peebles, Thomas, 78.  
 Peebles, William, 148.  
 Peebody, John, 188.  
 Peed, James, 31.  
 Peed, Lemuel, 31.  
 Peede, Henry, 125.  
 Peedin, James, 140.  
 Peedin, Patrick, 146.  
 Peel, Jesse, 150.  
 Peole, Edmund, 74.  
 Peole, James, 67.  
 Peole, James, Jr., 160.  
 Peole, James, Sr., 160.  
 Peole, John, 67.  
 Peole, John, 74.  
 Peole, Thomas, 74.  
 Peole, Willie, 149.  
 Peeler, Anthony, 172.  
 Peeler, Benj., 96.  
 Peeler, Jeremiah, 157.  
 Peeler, Michael, 177.  
 Peeler, Peter, 118.  
 Peeler, Richard, 157.  
 Peels, Josiah, 147.  
 Peels, Reuben, 147.  
 Peeples, Baldwin, 147.  
 Peeples, Burwell, 167.  
 Peeples, Drewry, 155.  
 Peeples, Henry, 168.  
 Peeples, Hubbard, 154.  
 Peeples, Lewis, 167.  
 Peeples, Nathl., 153.  
 Peet, John, 89.  
 Peete, Jesse, 132.  
 Peete, Mary, 76.  
 Peete, Samuel, 66.  
 Pegg, Isaac, 152.  
 Pegg, Martin, 152.  
 Pegg, Valentine, 152.  
 Peggot, Saml., 152.  
 Peggs, Mathew, 168.  
 Peggs, Mathew, 169.  
 Pegram, Edw., 78.  
 Pegram, Danl., 78.  
 Pegram, Geo., 78.  
 Pegram, Giddeon, 78.  
 Pegram, Richardson, 40.  
 Pegram, William, 40.  
 Pegram, William, 78.  
 Peirce, Charles, 111.  
 Peirce, George, 111.  
 Peirson, Nathan, 29.  
 Peiry, Jno., 112.  
 Peicher, Richard, 190.  
 Pell, Jonathan, 117.  
 Pell, Joseph, 21.  
 Pellepet, Phillip, 71.  
 Pelley, James, 175.  
 Pellis, Dinah, 149.  
 Pelt, Henry, 148.  
 Pelt, John, 148.  
 Peltier, Jeremiah, 128.  
 Pemberton, John, 46.  
 Pemberton, John, 188.  
 Pemberton, Margaret, 188.  
 Pemberton, Richard, 36.  
 Pemberton, Richard, 166.  
 Pemberton, Stith, 166.  
 Penay, James, 14.  
 Pence, Jacob, 161.  
 Pender, David, 57.  
 Pender, Hardy, 150.  
 Pender, Jethro, 26.  
 Pender, John, 14.  
 Pender, John, 54.  
 Pender, Josiah, 56.  
 Pender, Patience, 14.  
 Pender, Patune, 14.  
 Pender, William, 14.  
 Pender, Wright, 55.  
 Pendergast, Luke, 94.  
 Pendergrass, Jesse, 60.  
 Pendergrass, Job, 97.  
 Pendergrass, John, 88.  
 Pendergrass, John, 102.  
 Pendergrass, Richard, 83.  
 Pendergrass, Thos., 97.  
 Pendergrass, William, 97.  
 Pendergraat, David, 79.  
 Pendergraat, James, 80.  
 Pendleton, Ann, 29.  
 Pendleton, Caleb, 29.  
 Pendleton, Frederick, 29.  
 Pendleton, Jesse, 29.  
 Pendleton, John, 29.  
 Pendleton, John F., 29.  
 Pendleton, John, 29.  
 Pendleton, Joseph, Jr., 29.  
 Pendleton, Joshua, 29.  
 Pendleton, Lemuel, 29.  
 Pendleton, Peleg, 29.  
 Pendleton, Robert, 29.  
 Pendleton, Sylvester, Junr, 130.  
 Pendleton, Sylvester, Senr, 130.  
 Pendleton, Thomas, 29.  
 Pendleton, Thomas, Jr., 29.  
 Pendleton, Timothy, 29.  
 Pendleton, Zachariah, 29.  
 Pendor, Joseph, 87.  
 Pendrey, George, 177.  
 Penelton, Noah, 191.  
 Penenton, Charles, 170.  
 Penavil, Price, 128.  
 Peniker, Mathias, 180.  
 Peniker, Peter, 180.  
 Peniker, William, 180.  
 Penington, James, 170.  
 Peniton, Absalom, 109.  
 Penix, John, 82.  
 Penly, Jno., 106.  
 Penkly, Michal, 107.  
 Penland, George, 107.  
 Penland, Robt., 107.  
 Penland, Wm., 107.  
 Penly, Jas., 109.  
 Penly, Joshua, 107.  
 Penly, William, Jr., 107.  
 Penly, Wm., Senr, 107.  
 Penn, John, 90.  
 Penn, Richard, 171.  
 Penn, William, 55.  
 Pennery, Thomas, 170.  
 Penney, Abner, 25.  
 Penney, Alexander, 142.  
 Penney, Alexander, 174.  
 Penney, Caleb, 142.  
 Penney, James, 174.  
 Penney, John, 160.  
 Penney, Penul, 106.  
 Penney, William, 160.  
 Penney, William, 172.  
 Pennington, David, 166.  
 Pennington, Kinchin, 166.  
 Pennington, Levi, 98.  
 Pennington, Neddy, 166.  
 Pennington, Nelson, 166.  
 Pennington, William, 166.  
 Penny, Edward, 142.  
 Penny, John, 58.  
 Penny, Joshua, 193.  
 Penny, Malickiah, 57.  
 Penny, Thomas, 188.  
 Pennywell, John, 195.  
 Penrice, Clark, 31.  
 Penrice, Joseph, 74.  
 Penrice, Samuel, 31.  
 Penrice, Thomas, 31.  
 Penright, John, 185.  
 Pentecost, James, 72.  
 Penugh, Jere, 112.  
 Penugh, Phillip, 113.  
 Peoples, Drury, 64.  
 Peoples, Abner, 142.  
 Peoples, Archibald, 142.  
 Peoples, Drewry, 106.  
 Peoples, Elisha, 102.  
 Peoples, Hugh, 87.  
 Peoples, John, 160.  
 Peoples, John, 102.  
 Peoples, Joseph, 102.  
 Pepkin, Lewis, 191.  
 Peppers, Elijah, 128.  
 Perdue, Dennis, 137.  
 Perdue, George, 90.  
 Perdue, James, 152.  
 Periman, Joseph, 166.  
 Periman, Wm., 109.  
 Perisher, Devotion, 34.  
 Perisher, James, 34.  
 Perisher, Josiah, 144.  
 Perisher, Rufus, 34.  
 Perisho, Joseph, 31.  
 Perker, Charles, 179.  
 Perkerson, Joel, 91.  
 Pender, Abram, 79.  
 Perkins, Adm., 115.  
 Perkins, Archibald, 79.  
 Perkins, Augusta, 111.  
 Perkins, Ben., 114.  
 Perkins, David, 146.  
 Perkins, David, 194.  
 Perkins, Edmund, 124.  
 Perkins, Elisha, 108.  
 Perkins, George, 131.  
 Perkins, Henry, Jun., 62.  
 Perkins, Isaac, 131.  
 Perkins, Isaac, 20.  
 Perkins, Jacob, 45.  
 Perkins, James, 79.  
 Perkins, James, 127.  
 Perkins, Jeremiah, 21.  
 Perkins, Jeremiah, 150.  
 Perkins, Jesse, 79.  
 Perkins, Jesse, 79.  
 Perkins, Jesse, 111.  
 Perkins, John, 29.  
 Perkins, John, 21.  
 Perkins, John, 79.  
 Perkins, Jno., 111.  
 Perkins, John, 153.  
 Perkins, Jonathan, 130.  
 Perkins, Joseph, 153.  
 Perkins, Joseph, 181.

- Perkins, Joshua, 107.  
 Perkins, Martin, 79.  
 Perkins, Moses, 179.  
 Perkins, Noah, 24.  
 Perkins, R. Bign., 114.  
 Perkins, Rich'd, 111.  
 Perkins, Robert, 18.  
 Perkins, Samuel, 53.  
 Perkins, Thomas, 63.  
 Perkins, Tho', 122.  
 Perkins, Thomas, 174.  
 Perkins, Thos. H., 96.  
 Perkins, William, 63.  
 Perkins, William, 64.  
 Perkins, William, 127.  
 Perkins, William, Jur., 62.  
 Perkins, Wm., Jr., 114.  
 Perkins, William, Senr., 63.  
 Perkins, Wm., Sr., 114.  
 Perman, William, 63.  
 Permar, John, 45.  
 Permenter, James, 55.  
 Permenter, John, 57.  
 Permenter, Margaret, 57.  
 Permenter, Nathaniel, 56.  
 Permenter, Wright, 56.  
 Pernal, John, 64.  
 Perney, Celia, 26.  
 Perney, Ezekel, 25.  
 Perret, John, 37.  
 Perrey, Elsie, 26.  
 Perrey, James, 26.  
 Perrey, Simeon, 26.  
 Perrey, William, 26.  
 Perritt, Ann, 58.  
 Perritt, Ann, 58.  
 Perritt, Solomon, 58.  
 Perry, Abram, 142.  
 Perry, Adonijah, 144.  
 Perry, Aise, 55.  
 Perry, Amos, 18.  
 Perry, Ann, 58.  
 Perry, Benj., 60.  
 Perry, Benjamin, Esqr., 31.  
 Perry, Burrell, 60.  
 Perry, Burwell, 60.  
 Perry, Charles, 197.  
 Perry, Chrmas, 22.  
 Perry, Colop, 197.  
 Perry, Cornelias, 153.  
 Perry, Daniel, Junr., 143.  
 Perry, Daniel, Senr., 143.  
 Perry, Doctor, 14.  
 Perry, Drury, 60.  
 Perry, Dwelly, 31.  
 Perry, Ebenezer, 153.  
 Perry, Elizabeth, 17.  
 Perry, Elthred, 14.  
 Perry, Ephraim, 60.  
 Perry, Ephraim, 60.  
 Perry, Francis, 103.  
 Perry, Francis, 103.  
 Perry, Geo., 14.  
 Perry, Haleard, 62.  
 Perry, Isaac, 14.  
 Perry, Israel, 31.  
 Perry, Jacob, 31.  
 Perry, Jacob, 67.  
 Perry, Jacob, 161.  
 Perry, James, 14.  
 Perry, James, 14.  
 Perry, James, 60.  
 Perry, James, 61.  
 Perry, James, 103.  
 Perry, James, 180.  
 Perry, Jeremiah, 60.  
 Perry, Jeremiah, 60.  
 Perry, Jeremiah, 60.  
 Perry, Jesse, 21.  
 Perry, Jesse, Esqr., 31.  
 Perry, John, 14.  
 Perry, John, 20.  
 Perry, John, 31.  
 Perry, John, 56.  
 Perry, John, 60.  
 Perry, John, 137.  
 Perry, John, 143.  
 Perry, John, 153.  
 Perry, John, 188.  
 Perry, John, 197.  
 Perry, John, Senr., 60.  
 Perry, Joseph, 31.  
 Perry, Joseph, 61.  
 Perry, Joshua, 14.  
 Perry, Joshua, 60.  
 Perry, Joshua, 60.  
 Perry, Josiah, 78.  
 Perry, Josiah, Esquire, 29.  
 Perry, Lawrence, 31.  
 Perry, Mary, 31.  
 Perry, Mary, 60.  
 Perry, Maxwell, 143.  
 Perry, Miles, 31.  
 Perry, Mordica, 24.  
 Perry, Nathan, 31.  
 Perry, Nathan, 103.  
 Perry, Nathan, 103.  
 Perry, Nathl., 60.  
 Perry, Nicholas, 104.  
 Perry, Peter, 90.  
 Perry, Philp, 31.  
 Perry, Philp, 49.  
 Perry, Priscilla, 60.  
 Perry, Rewben, 31.  
 Perry, Richd, 152.  
 Perry, Robert, 40.  
 Perry, Robert, 143.  
 Perry, Samuel, 18.  
 Perry, Sarah, 67.  
 Perry, Sarah, 146.  
 Perry, Seth, 31.  
 Perry, Shadrach, 145.  
 Perry, Simon, 60.  
 Perry, Thomas, 14.  
 Perry, Thomas, 168.  
 Perry, Thomas, 195.  
 Perry, Waxwell, 196.  
 Perry, William, 26.  
 Perry, William, 31.  
 Perry, William, 60.  
 Perry, William, 60.  
 Perry, William, 67.  
 Perry, William, 71.  
 Perry, William, 78.  
 Perry, Wm., 123.  
 Perry, William, 143.  
 Perry, William, 143.  
 Perry, William, 181.  
 Perry, William, 196.  
 Perry & Tarbe, 41.  
 Person, Chas., 116.  
 Person, Francis, 60.  
 Person, George, 86.  
 Person, Jesse, 78.  
 Person, Jno, 117.  
 Person, John, 171.  
 Person, Jonathan, 54.  
 Person, Lewis, 86.  
 Person, Richmond, 171.  
 Person, Stephen, 171.  
 Person, Surling, 86.  
 Person, Thomas, 78.  
 Person, Thomas, Esq., 90.  
 Person, William, 19.  
 Person, William, 60.  
 Person, William, 78.  
 Person, William, 86.  
 Person, William, 98.  
 Persons, George, 162.  
 Persons, Joseph, 166.  
 Persons, Samuel, 166.  
 Persons, Thor, 155.  
 Perryman, Isaac, 175.  
 Perryman, John, 53.  
 Perter, Thomas, 158.  
 Pervice, Lewis, 68.  
 Pervins, Elmor, 194.  
 Pervis, James, 140.  
 Pervis, Jesse, 140.  
 Pervis, John, 150.  
 Pervis, Robert, 86.  
 Pescot, William, 195.  
 Petaway, Micaiah, 55.  
 Peter, 150.  
 Peter, Conrad, 95.  
 Peter (Free), 128.  
 Peters, Ann, 62.  
 Peters, Ann, 62.  
 Peters, Elizabeth, 132.  
 Peters, Giliam, 72.  
 Peters, James, 102.  
 Peters, John, 145.  
 Peters, Joseph, 148.  
 Peters, Michael, 139.  
 Peters, William, 136.  
 Peters, William, 148.  
 Peters, William, 187.  
 Peterson, Aron, 51.  
 Peterson, Cassaann, 51.  
 Peterson, James, 81.  
 Peterson, John, 40.  
 Peterson, John, 72.  
 Peterson, John, 81.  
 Peterson, Kinchen, 72.  
 Peterson, Malcolm, 52.  
 Peterson, Nathan, 51.  
 Peterson, Salley, 60.  
 Peterson, Thomas, 51.  
 Peterson, William, 73.  
 Peterson, William, 52.  
 Pettiford, Laurence, 104.  
 Petillo, Jno, Sen., 107.  
 Petillo, Middleton, 107.  
 Petree, Doherty, 180.  
 Petree, Jacob, 180.  
 Petree, Adam, 175.  
 Petrey, Henry, 175.  
 Pettegrew, Charles, 34.  
 Pettat, John, 81.  
 Pettaway, Amy, 196.  
 Pettay, Ambrews, 84.  
 Pettay, Isaac, 84.  
 Pettay, James, 84.  
 Pettay, John, 84.  
 Pettay, Rueben, 84.  
 Pettay, Wm., 84.  
 Pettay, Wm., 87.  
 Pettiford, Elias, 97.  
 Pettiford, Philip, 40.  
 Pettigrew, Charles, 29.  
 Pettijohn, Job, 183.  
 Pettijohn, Job, 185.  
 Pettijohn, Henry, 185.  
 Pettilo, Littleton, 114.  
 Pettis, Mack, 46.  
 Pettishall, Wm., 84.  
 Pettit, Mark, 45.  
 Pettite, David, 149.  
 Pettite, Gideon, 148.  
 Pettite, Rachel, 184.  
 Pettite, Thomas, 183.  
 Pettitt, George, 179.  
 Petty, Hubbard, 42.  
 Petty, John, 42.  
 Petty, Ransdall, 185.  
 Petty, Theophilus, 44.  
 Petty, Reuben, 115.  
 Petty, Thomas, 66.  
 Petty, Wm., 124.  
 Petty, William, 185.  
 Petty, Zachariah, 185.  
 Pettyford, Drury, 91.  
 Pettyford, George, 92.  
 Pettyford, John, 90.  
 Pettyford, Seth, 90.  
 Pettyjohn, Abraham, 18.  
 Pettyjohn, Job, 18.  
 Pettyjohn, John, 18.  
 Pettypool, Henry, 64.  
 Pettypool, William, 80.  
 Petuway, Peton, 195.  
 Petway, John, 78.  
 Petyfurd, William, 80.  
 Pevee, James, 42.  
 Pew, Jacob, 85.  
 Pew, Joseph, 176.  
 Pew, Perthena, 20.  
 Pew, Reuben, 173.  
 Pew, Robert, 197.  
 Pew, Tho', 85.  
 Pewet, Joel, 88.  
 Peyatt, James, 151.  
 Peyot, John, 85.  
 Peyton, Thomas, 40.  
 Pfaff, Isaac, 181.  
 Pfaff, Peter, 181.  
 Pfaff, Samuel, 181.  
 Pfifer, Jacob, 111.  
 Phagan, Stephen, 66.  
 Phaling, Edward, 148.  
 Pharaoh, Jno, 115.  
 Pharaoh, Nat., 115.  
 Phares, John, 40.  
 Phares, John, Sr., 40.  
 Phares, Samuel, 40.  
 Phelps, Joseph, Senr., 34.  
 Phelps, Amos, 34.  
 Phelps, Anne, 34.  
 Phelps, Asa, 34.  
 Phelps, Benjamin, 34.  
 Phelps, Cuthbert, 34.  
 Phelps, Dempsey, 26.  
 Phelps, Demsey, 23.  
 Phelps, Edward, 32.  
 Phelps, Edward, 34.  
 Phelps, Enoch, 35.  
 Phelps, Godfrey, 34.  
 Phelps, Jacob, 143.  
 Phelps, James, 23.  
 Phelps, James, 35.  
 Phelps, James, 35.  
 Phelps, Capt. James, 34.  
 Phelps, John, 34.  
 Phelps, John, 66.  
 Phelps, John, Senr., 34.  
 Phelps, Jonathan, 32.  
 Phelps, Joseph, 34.  
 Phelps, Joseph, Senr., 34.  
 Phelps, Joshua, 34.  
 Phelps, Josiah, 32.  
 Phelps, Josiah, 32.  
 Phelps, Kadar, 24.  
 Phelps, Mary, 81.  
 Phelps, Micaiah, 24.  
 Phelps, Reubin, 81.  
 Phelps, Rosanna, 32.  
 Phelps, Seth, 33.  
 Phelps, Thomas, 80.  
 Phelps, Thomas, 81.  
 Phelps, Uriah, 128.  
 Phelps, Uriah, 34.  
 Phelps, William, 24.  
 Phelps, William, 83.  
 Phelps, Zadock, 34.  
 Phelps, Thomas, 192.  
 Phifer, Col' Caleb, 161.  
 Phifer, George, 161.  
 Phifer, Henry, 161.  
 Phifer, Jacob, 161.  
 Phifer, Martin, Senr., 161.  
 Phifer, Cap' Martin, 161.  
 Philgo, David, 102.  
 Phillingim, John, 132.  
 Phillingim, Samuel, 132.  
 Philip, Thomas, Senr., 133.  
 Philips, Abraham, 168.  
 Philips, Alexander, 67.  
 Philips, Arthur, 57.  
 Philips, Benjamin, 54.  
 Philips, Benjamin, 136.  
 Philips, Benjamin, 142.  
 Philips, Daniel, 17.  
 Philips, Duncan, Sr., 40.  
 Philips, Etheldrid, 55.  
 Philips, Ezekiel, 152.  
 Philips, Fanny, 19.  
 Philips, Garland, 89.  
 Philips, Hartwell, 54.  
 Philips, Henry, 58.  
 Philips, Irby, 169.  
 Philips, Jacob, 132.  
 Philips, Jacob, 168.  
 Philips, James, 133.  
 Philips, James, 136.  
 Philips, James, 166.  
 Philips, Jesse, 93.  
 Philips, John, 18.  
 Philips, John, 62.  
 Philips, John, 132.  
 Philips, John, 140.  
 Philips, John, 169.  
 Philips, John, 169.  
 Philips, John, 171.  
 Philips, John, 182.  
 Philips, Joseph, 54.  
 Philips, Joseph, 167.  
 Philips, Joseph, 169.  
 Philips, Joseph, 179.  
 Philips, Joseph, 182.  
 Philips, Manido, 129.  
 Philips, Mark, 185.  
 Philips, Mark, Junr., 136.  
 Philips, Mark, Senr., 136.  
 Philips, Mary, 146.  
 Philips, Mason, 136.  
 Philips, Nancy, 153.  
 Philips, Richard, 133.  
 Philips, Richard, 179.  
 Philips, Richard, 181.  
 Philips, Rose, 132.  
 Philips, Sarah, 58.  
 Philips, Solomon, 56.  
 Philips, Swin, 24.  
 Philips, Thomas, 64.  
 Philips, Tho', 124.  
 Philips, Thomas, 136.  
 Philips, Thomas, 137.  
 Philips, Thomas, 168.  
 Philips, Thomas, Junr., 132.  
 Philips, Wm., 124.  
 Philips, William, 128.  
 Philips, William, 164.  
 Philips, Wm., Jr., 124.  
 Phillingim, Jarvis, 133.  
 Phillip, A. G., 76.  
 Phillip, Francis, 102.  
 Phillip, Robert, 103.  
 Phillips, Dennis, 86.  
 Phillips, James, 87.  
 Phillips, Jeremiah, 86.  
 Phillips, Joel, 86.  
 Phillips, Lewis, 86.  
 Phillips, Mary, 87.  
 Phillips, Tho', 105.  
 Phillips, Wm., 103.  
 Phillips, Wm., 103.  
 Phillips, Willis, 86.  
 Phillips, Abner, 186.  
 Phillips, Adam, 163.  
 Phillips, Benj., 36.  
 Phillips, Bennett, 91.  
 Phillips, Burwell, 43.  
 Phillips, Charles, 109.  
 Phillips, Cornelius, 183.  
 Phillips, David, 88.  
 Phillips, David, 95.  
 Phillips, David, 115.  
 Phillips, Edmond, 99.  
 Phillips, Elijah, 171.  
 Phillips, Ephraim, 71.  
 Phillips, Ephraim, 183.  
 Phillips, Ezra, 110.  
 Phillips, George, 117.  
 Phillips, Isaac, 109.  
 Phillips, Jacob, 37.  
 Phillips, James, 20.  
 Phillips, James, 47.  
 Phillips, James, 49.  
 Phillips, James, 94.  
 Phillips, James, 118.  
 Phillips, Jesse, 50.  
 Phillips, Jesse, 177.  
 Phillips, Jethro, 71.  
 Phillips, Joel, 98.  
 Phillips, John, 37.  
 Phillips, John, 43.  
 Phillips, John, 44.  
 Phillips, John, 106.  
 Phillips, Jno, 110.  
 Phillips, Jno, 117.  
 Phillips, John, 140.  
 Phillips, John, 171.  
 Phillips, John, 174.  
 Phillips, Jonathan, 184.  
 Phillips, Josiah, 71.  
 Phillips, Lamuel, 46.  
 Phillips, Larasus, 107.  
 Phillips, Lewis, 43.  
 Phillips, Major, 24.  
 Phillips, Margaret, 40.  
 Phillips, Mark, 43.  
 Phillips, Mark, 75.  
 Phillips, Mark, 75.  
 Phillips, Mary, 37.  
 Phillips, Mary, 171.  
 Phillips, Peter, 111.  
 Phillips, Reuben, 174.  
 Phillips, Robert, 37.  
 Phillips, Robert, 164.  
 Phillips, Robert, 183.  
 Phillips, Rueben, 36.  
 Phillips, Samuel, 36.  
 Phillips, Samuel, 190.  
 Phillips, Solomon, 47.  
 Phillips, Solomon, 183.  
 Phillips, Stephen, 122.  
 Phillips, Thomas, 45.  
 Phillips, Thomas, 122.  
 Phillips, Tho., 117.  
 Phillips, Thomas, 156.  
 Phillips, William, 40.  
 Phillips, William, 71.  
 Phillips, Wm., 109.  
 Phillips, Wm., 117.  
 Phillips, William, 183.  
 Philpot, Wm., 92.  
 Philpott, William, 182.  
 Philips, Burgess, 112.  
 Philips, Jonathan, 99.  
 Philward, Nicholas, 178.  
 Philyan, James, 144.  
 Phips, Hana, 110.  
 Phips, Joseph, 132.  
 Phips, Nathan, 134.  
 Phips, William, 132.  
 Phipps, Matthew, 186.  
 Phry, Jacob, 111.  
 Physic, Peter, 131.  
 Piams, Edmund, 110.  
 Piams, James, 110.  
 Piams, Wm., 110.  
 Pickard, John, 92.  
 Pickel, Fredrick, 175.  
 Pickel, John, 182.  
 Pickens, William, 159.  
 Pickens, William, 162.  
 Pickens, Cap' Samuel, 160.  
 Pickeral, Ben., 107.  
 Pickeron, Aaron, 144.  
 Pickeron, Benjamin, 143.  
 Pickeron, Jemima, 143.  
 Pickeron, John, 144.  
 Picket, Benj., 95.  
 Picket, Cull, 129.  
 Picket, Culpeper, 129.  
 Picket, Gideon, 188.  
 Picket, Henry, 96.  
 Picket, Joshua, 95.  
 Picket, Levy, 129.  
 Picket, Oliver, 127.  
 Picket, Ralph, 173.  
 Picket, Solomon, 190.  
 Picket, William, 129.  
 Pickett, Alex'r, 92.  
 Pickett, Henry, 92.  
 Pickett, Henry, 157.  
 Pickett, Henry, 191.  
 Pickett, James, 37.  
 Pickett, James, 191.  
 Pickett, James, 192.  
 Pickett, James, Jr., 46.  
 Pickett, Jane, 126.  
 Pickett, Jeremiah, 99.  
 Pickett, John, Jr., 92.  
 Pickett, Joseph, 126.  
 Pickett, Margaret, 192.  
 Pickett, Thomas, 40.  
 Pickett, Thomas, 194.  
 Pickett, Wm., 96.  
 Pickett, William, 192.  
 Pickett, Wm., Jr., 96.  
 Pickett, William, Senr., 46.  
 Pickett, William, Senr., 192.  
 Pickins, William, 86.  
 Pickle, Henry, 96.  
 Pickle, Michael, 137.  
 Pickrell, Walker, 78.  
 Piddle, Jeremiah, 106.  
 Piddy, Andrew, Jr., 105.  
 Pierce, Abner, 22.  
 Pierce, Abner, 31.  
 Pierce, Abraham, 22.  
 Pierce, Amey, 60.  
 Pierce, Arthur, 141.  
 Pierce, Benjamin, 133.  
 Pierce, Benjamin, 196.  
 Pierce, Christopher, 23.  
 Pierce, David, 31.  
 Pierce, David, 133.  
 Pierce, Eliza, 74.  
 Pierce, Eliza, 71.  
 Pierce, Elizabeth, 149.  
 Pierce, Ephraim, 133.  
 Pierce, Ephraim, 141.  
 Pierce, Everit, 141.  
 Pierce, Francis, 122.  
 Pierce, Gadwell, 166.  
 Pierce, George, 128.  
 Pierce, Hezekiah, 126.  
 Pierce, Isaac, 23.  
 Pierce, Israel (free colored), 34.  
 Pierce, Jacob, 23.  
 Pierce, Jacob, 74.  
 Pierce, Jacob, 178.  
 Pierce, James, 31.  
 Pierce, James, 60.  
 Pierce, James, 133.  
 Pierce, Jereb, 14.  
 Pierce, Jeremiah, 14.

- Pierce, Jerry, 14.  
 Pierce, Jesse, 141.  
 Pierce, John, 14.  
 Pierce, John, 14.  
 Pierce, John, 14.  
 Pierce, John, 31.  
 Pierce, John, 60.  
 Pierce, John, 60.  
 Pierce, John, 67.  
 Pierce, Jr., 120.  
 Pierce, John, 141.  
 Pierce, Joseph, 31.  
 Pierce, Joseph, 126.  
 Pierce, Joshua, 71.  
 Pierce, Lazarus, 126.  
 Pierce, Lazarus, 138.  
 Pierce, Lovick, 68.  
 Pierce, Mary, 133.  
 Pierce, Mildred, 60.  
 Pierce, Miles, 31.  
 Pierce, Miles, 33.  
 Pierce, Nathan, 31.  
 Pierce, Nathan. *See* Pierce, Oliver & Nathan, 42.  
 Pierce, Oliver & Nathan, 42.  
 Pierce, Phillip, 140.  
 Pierce, Phillip, 166.  
 Pierce, Roder, 14.  
 Pierce, Richard, Junr., 141.  
 Pierce, Robert, 152.  
 Pierce, Sarah, 141.  
 Pierce, Seth, 144.  
 Pierce, Shadrach, 140.  
 Pierce, Simon, 141.  
 Pierce, Slon, 166.  
 Pierce, Stephen, 60.  
 Pierce, Stephen, 60.  
 Pierce, Theophilus, 141.  
 Pierce, Thomas, 14.  
 Pierce, Thomas, 31.  
 Pierce, Thomas, 68.  
 Pierce, Thomas, Junr., 122.  
 Pierce, Thomas, Senr., 122.  
 Pierce, Thomas (freecolored), 34.  
 Pierce, William, 14.  
 Pierce, William, 24.  
 Pierce, Zedek, 14.  
 Piercy, Elias, 107.  
 Piercy, John, 145.  
 Piercy, John, Junr., 145.  
 Pierson, John, 19.  
 Pierson, Henry, 158.  
 Pierson, Nathan, 31.  
 Pigen, Samuel, 177.  
 Pigford, William, 192.  
 Pigg, William, 183.  
 Pigmon, Lennord, 85.  
 Pigot, Civil, 129.  
 Pike, John, 29.  
 Pike, John, 95.  
 Pike, John, 140.  
 Pike, Joseph, 62.  
 Pike, Lewis, 62.  
 Pike, Lewis, Senr., 82.  
 Pike, Nathan, 150.  
 Pike, Samuel, 95.  
 Pike, William, 62.  
 Pike, William, 62.  
 Pland, Ann, 22.  
 Pland, David, 23.  
 Pland, Edward, 23.  
 Pland, Edward, 23.  
 Pland, George, 23.  
 Pland, James, 23.  
 Pland, John, 23.  
 Pland, Sarah, 24.  
 Pland, Stephen, 24.  
 Pland, Thomas, 24.  
 Pland, Thomas, 24.  
 Pland, Thomas, 24.  
 Plant, John, 66.  
 Pilchard, John, 134.  
 Pilcher, Daniel, 184.  
 Pilcher, James, 184.  
 Pilcher, Phebe, 185.  
 Pilcher, Robert, 166.  
 Piles, Conrad, Sr., 95.  
 Piles, John, 87.  
 Pilgreen, William, 146.  
 Pilgrim, Rebekah, 112.  
 Pilint, Cary, 88.  
 Pilkerton, Anthony, 86.  
 Pilkerton, James, 86.  
 Pilkerton, Saml., 86.  
 Pilkerton, Wm., 86.  
 Pilkington, Richard, 140.  
 Pilley, Lazarus, 96.  
 Pilley, Thomas, 127.  
 Pilly, John, 125.  
 Pilm, Wm., 108.  
 Pincon, Elias, 121.  
 Pinchback, John, 170.  
 Pincy, Stephen, 107.  
 Findry, James, 101.  
 Piner, Caleb, 129.  
 Piner, Charles, 128.  
 Piner, Joab, 128.  
 Piner, John, 128.  
 Piner, Joseph, 21.  
 Piner, Reuben, 128.  
 Piner, Thomas, 140.  
 Piner, Union, 128.  
 Pinon, Ben., 121.  
 Pinlon, Elijah, 123.  
 Pinlon, Micajah, 123.  
 Pinlon, Micajah, 124.  
 Pinlon, Rd., 124.  
 Pinkerton, Ann, 83.  
 Pinkett, William, 145.  
 Pinkett, Zackariah, 67.  
 Pinkston, Peter, 180.  
 Pinkstone, Mashick, 176.  
 Pinkstone, Peter, 176.  
 Pinkstone, Thomas, 176.  
 Pinkstone, William, 176.  
 Pinkum, James, 129.  
 Pinkum, Job, 129.  
 Pinkum, Nathaniel, 129.  
 Pinner, John, 60.  
 Pinner, Rachel, 25.  
 Pinner, Joseph, 74.  
 Pinner, Milly, 26.  
 Pinney, Charles, 102.  
 Pinney, James, 104.  
 Pinnin, Carnes, 94.  
 Pinnin, James, 92.  
 Pinnin, Robt., 94.  
 Pinnions, Thomas, 184.  
 Pinniton, Ben., 123.  
 Pinnix, Overton, 94.  
 Pinnor, Jno., 113.  
 Pinson, Reuben, 184.  
 Pinson, Richard, 184.  
 Pintleton, Hiram, 48.  
 Piper, Abraham, 55.  
 Piper, Abraham, 97.  
 Piper, Alex'r., 97.  
 Piper, John, Sr., 96.  
 Piper, Sam'l., 97.  
 Piper, Sam'l., 97.  
 Piper, Solomon, Jr., 55.  
 Pipes, John, 186.  
 Pipkin, Arthur, 149.  
 Pipkin, Ashu, 61.  
 Pipkin, Ashur, 53.  
 Pipkin, Isaac, 23.  
 Pipkin, Isaac, 167.  
 Pipkin, Jesse, 137.  
 Pipkin, Jesse, 147.  
 Pipkin, Jesse, 149.  
 Pipkin, John, 135.  
 Pipkin, John, 137.  
 Pipkin, Lewis, 135.  
 Pipkin, Luke, 149.  
 Pipkin, Philip, 149.  
 Pipkin, Sarah, 135.  
 Pipkin, Stephen, 149.  
 Pipkin, Stewart, 74.  
 Pipkin, Willis, 149.  
 Pipkins, Elisha, 149.  
 Pippin, Benjamin, 55.  
 Pippin, John, 55.  
 Pippin, Joseph, 55.  
 Pippin, Joseph, 58.  
 Pippin, Joseph, Jr., 55.  
 Pippin, Joseph, Senr., 55.  
 Pippin, Noah, 55.  
 Pippin, Solomon, Senr., 55.  
 Pippin, Isaac, 60.  
 Pippin, John, 60.  
 Pippin, Richd., 60.  
 Pippin, Thomas, 60.  
 Pippinger, Abraham, 176.  
 Pique, Nathan, 181.  
 Pistole, Charles, 166.  
 Pistole, Charles, 166.  
 Pitchford, Daniel, 90.  
 Pitchford, Samuel, 106.  
 Pitcock, Stephen, 166.  
 Pitcock, Stephen, Sr., 46.  
 Pitcock, Stephen, 47.  
 Pithey, John H., 138.  
 Pitman, Abner, 55.  
 Pitman, Ann, 55.  
 Pitman, Ann, 144.  
 Pitman, Arthur, 64.  
 Pitman, Arthur, 196.  
 Pitman, Demcy, 43.  
 Pitman, Edward, 68.  
 Pitman, Edward, Jr., 55.  
 Pitman, Edward, Senr., 55.  
 Pitman, Elijah, 57.  
 Pitman, Elisha, 64.  
 Pitman, Elizabeth, 49.  
 Pitman, Hannah, 49.  
 Pitman, Hardy, 49.  
 Pitman, Isaac, 49.  
 Pitman, Isaac, Jr., 49.  
 Pitman, Isaac, Sr., 49.  
 Pitman, James, 49.  
 Pitman, James, Jr., 49.  
 Pitman, Jeremiah, 144.  
 Pitman, Jesse, 54.  
 Pitman, Jesse, 54.  
 Pitman, Jesse, Jr., 54.  
 Pitman, Joel, 49.  
 Pitman, John, 55.  
 Pitman, John, 60.  
 Pitman, John, 130.  
 Pitman, John, 131.  
 Pitman, Jordan, 194.  
 Pitman, Joseph, 55.  
 Pitman, Joseph, 80.  
 Pitman, Joseph, 130.  
 Pitman, Joseph, 134.  
 Pitman, Lillah, 66.  
 Pitman, Mary, 54.  
 Pitman, Mary, 57.  
 Pitman, Mathew, 83.  
 Pitman, Michael, 172.  
 Pitman, Moses, 50.  
 Pitman, Moses, 187.  
 Pitman, Noah, 151.  
 Pitman, Obadiah, 130.  
 Pitman, Rachael, 40.  
 Pitman, Samuel, 57.  
 Pitman, Samuel, 64.  
 Pitman, Slon, 50.  
 Pitman, Southy, 130.  
 Pitman, Thomas, 49.  
 Pitman, Thomas, 54.  
 Pitman, Thomas, 130.  
 Pitman, Thomas (Jernigans), 50.  
 Pitman, William, 57.  
 Pitt, Arthur, 54.  
 Pitt, Henry, 56.  
 Pitt, James, 55.  
 Pitt, Jesse, 99.  
 Pitt, Joseph, 55.  
 Pitt, Joseph, 56.  
 Pitt, Robert, 56.  
 Pitt, Thomas, 56.  
 Pittard, John, 88.  
 Pittman, Jethro, 55.  
 Pittman, Nathan, 48.  
 Pittman, Newett, 48.  
 Pitton, Charity, 123.  
 Pitts, Andrew, 181.  
 Pitts, Ann, 65.  
 Pitts, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Pitts, Henry, 65.  
 Pitts, Jas., 114.  
 Pitts, John, 71.  
 Pitts, John, 88.  
 Pitts, John, 181.  
 Pitts, Joseph, 88.  
 Pitts, Mark, 65.  
 Pitts, Martha, 181.  
 Pitts, Mary, 196.  
 Pitts, Rigdon, 197.  
 Pitts, Samuel, 181.  
 Pitts, Thomas, 195.  
 Piver, Daniel, 128.  
 Piver, George, 128.  
 Piver, Johannes, 128.  
 Piver, Peter, Junr., 128.  
 Piver, Peter, Senr., 128.  
 Pizer, Matthew, 89.  
 Plaidfield, Willm., 153.  
 Plaidfield, Michael, 112.  
 Plain, Nancy, 193.  
 Plair, Comfort, 193.  
 Plair, Thomas, 192.  
 Plant, Williamson, 35.  
 platt, Joseph, 23.  
 Pleasant, John, 80.  
 Pleasant, Major, 80.  
 Pleasant, William, 80.  
 Pledger, Joseph, 33.  
 Pledger, Joseph, 50.  
 Piller, Fredrick, 162.  
 Piller, Henry, 162.  
 Plink, John, 174.  
 Plomer, Richard, 40.  
 Plott, George, 161.  
 Plumby, Obediah, 76.  
 Plumley, Wm., 106.  
 Plumly, Abam, 108.  
 Plumly, Stephen, 106.  
 Plummer, Aron, 186.  
 Plummer, Jeremiah, 157.  
 Plummer, John, 177.  
 Plummer, John, 187.  
 Plummer, Kemp, 78.  
 Plummer, Moses, 187.  
 Plummer, Phillimon, 101.  
 Plummer, Thomas, 158.  
 Plummer, William, 60.  
 Plummer, William, 174.  
 Plummer, Zackeriah, 157.  
 Plummer, Zephaniah, 91.  
 Plummer, Zephaniah, 158.  
 Plunk, Jacob, 112.  
 Plunk, Jacob, 113.  
 Plunk, Peter, 112.  
 Plunk, Peter, 112.  
 Plunket, James, 36.  
 Plunket, James, Junr., 162.  
 Plunket, James, Senr., 162.  
 Plunket, William, 154.  
 Pluto, William, 127.  
 Po, Elizabeth, 40.  
 Pockerpine, John, 187.  
 Paddy, Hannah, 131.  
 Poe, Benj., 105.  
 Poe, David, 84.  
 Poe, James, 86.  
 Poe, Jonathan, 80.  
 Poe, Renben, 84.  
 Poe, Rhodin, 80.  
 Poe, Robert, 80.  
 Poe, Simon, 84.  
 Poe, Simon, Sr., 84.  
 Poe, Stephen, 84.  
 Poe, Terry, 86.  
 Poe, Wm., 84.  
 Poe, William, 185.  
 Pogue, John, 84.  
 Pogue, Joseph, 84.  
 Poin, Thomas, 157.  
 Poindexter, David, 168.  
 Poindexter, David, 182.  
 Poindexter, Francis, 184.  
 Poindexter, Thomas, 179.  
 Poiner, Benjamin, 21.  
 Poiner, Benj., Junr., 21.  
 Poiner, James, 21.  
 Poiner, Joel, 21.  
 Poiner, John, 21.  
 Poiner, Lemuel, 21.  
 Poiner, Robert, 21.  
 Pointer, Argulus, 186.  
 Pointer, Henry, 31.  
 Pointer, John, 188.  
 Pointer, Samuel, 90.  
 Poir, Francis, 62.  
 Poitvint, Isaac, 53.  
 Poland, William, 71.  
 Politshak, Joseph, 182.  
 Polk, Charles, 36.  
 Polk, Charles, 159.  
 Polk, Capt Charles, 162.  
 Polk, Jno., 108.  
 Polk, John, Junr., 162.  
 Polk, Thomas, 159.  
 Polk, Thomas, Junr., 162.  
 Polk, William, 159.  
 Polk, William, Jr., 162.  
 Polk, William, Senr., 162.  
 Poll, Arthur, 37.  
 Pollard, Mary, 60.  
 Pollard, Thomas, 166.  
 Pollard, Everitt, 146.  
 Pollard, Frederic, 133.  
 Pollard, Jacob, 126.  
 Pollard, John, 148.  
 Pollard, John, Junr., 140.  
 Pollard, John, Senr., 140.  
 Pollard, Josiah, 73.  
 Pollard, Major, 103.  
 Pollard, Nancey, 106.  
 Pollard, Ricd., 103.  
 Pollard, Richard, 106.  
 Pollard, Thomas, 133.  
 Pollard, Wm., 104.  
 Pollard, William, 144.  
 Polliam, John, 60.  
 Polidore, Phebe, 19.  
 Pollin, William, 90.  
 Pollock. *See* King, Tho (Ov for), 73.  
 Pollock, Cullen, Esqr., 19.  
 Pollock, Cullen. *See* Broadwell, David, for Cullen Pollock, 11.  
 Pollock, Cullen. *See* Riggings, Thomas (for Cullen Pollock), 14.  
 Pollock, Cullen. *See* Shyles, William (for Cullen Pollock), 15.  
 Pollock, James, 143.  
 Pollock, Jesse, 144.  
 Pollock, Joseph, 183.  
 Pollock, William, 195.  
 Polson, John, 71.  
 polson, Caleb, 23.  
 polson, Sarah, 24.  
 polson, William, 24.  
 Pon, Rd., 121.  
 Ponder, Thomas, 141.  
 Ponds, James, 81.  
 Ponds, John, 81.  
 Ponnas, John, 64.  
 Ponsey, Godfrey, 35.  
 Ponton, Mungo, 64.  
 Ponyman, Melton, 37.  
 Pool, Aaron, 136.  
 Pool, Alexander, 106.  
 Pool, Ann, 29.  
 Pool, David, 173.  
 Pool, George, 102.  
 Pool, Hardy, 102.  
 Pool, Henry, 29.  
 Pool, Jacob, 173.  
 Pool, James, 29.  
 Pool, James, 84.  
 Pool, James, 133.  
 Pool, John, 29.  
 Pool, John, 35.  
 Pool, John, 102.  
 Pool, John, 141.  
 Pool, John, 142.  
 Pool, John, 177.  
 Pool, Joseph, 126.  
 Pool, Joshua, 29.  
 Pool, Josiah, 126.  
 Pool, Lewis, 102.  
 Pool, Mary, 37.  
 Pool, Matthew, 129.  
 Pool, Meccajah, 82.  
 Pool, Patrick (son Pat<sup>y</sup>), 29.  
 Pool, Patrick (son of Jo.), 29.  
 Pool, Robert, 29.  
 Pool, Samuel, 96.  
 Pool, Samuel, 136.  
 Pool, Sanders, 166.  
 Pool, Solomon, Jr., 29.  
 Pool, Solomon, Senr., 29.  
 Pool, Thomas, 29.  
 Pool, Thomas, 90.  
 Pool, Wm., 96.  
 Pool, William, 100.  
 Pool, William, 136.  
 Pool, William, 142.  
 Pool, William, 175.  
 Pool, William, Jr., 175.  
 Poole, Robert, 56.  
 Poor, Betty, 124.  
 Poore, David, 152.  
 Poore, David, 166.  
 Poore, Jeremiah, 152.  
 Poore, Sarah, 118.  
 Pope, Arthur, 141.  
 Pope, Atkins, 58.  
 Pope, Barnaby, 71.  
 Pope, Benjamin, 55.  
 Pope, Benjamin, 66.  
 Pope, Blackburn, 63.  
 Pope, Briton, 187.  
 Pope, Charles, 150.  
 Pope, Dempsey, 71.  
 Pope, Elijah, 62.  
 Pope, Eliah, 71.  
 Pope, George, 152.  
 Pope, Hardy, 151.  
 Pope, Harris, 53.  
 Pope, Henry, 49.  
 Pope, Henry, 112.  
 Pope, Henry, 150.  
 Pope, Henry, 151.  
 Pope, Jacob, 53.  
 Pope, Jeremiah, 53.  
 Pope, Jesse, 49.  
 Pope, Jesse, 58.  
 Pope, Jesse, 103.  
 Pope, Joel, 74.  
 Pope, Joel, 84.  
 Pope, John, 40.  
 Pope, John, 63.  
 Pope, John, 71.  
 Pope, John, 88.  
 Pope, John, 136.  
 Pope, John, 147.  
 Pope, John, 151.  
 Pope, John, Jr., 88.  
 Pope, Jonathan, 57.  
 Pope, Jonathan, 74.  
 Pope, Jonathan, 75.  
 Pope, Joseph, 66.  
 Pope, Josiah, 55.  
 Pope, Micajah, 71.  
 Pope, Nathan, 174.  
 Pope, Osborn, 88.  
 Pope, Phillip, 55.  
 Pope, Poole, 135.  
 Pope, Richard, 99.  
 Pope, Richard, 141.  
 Pope, Robert, 53.  
 Pope, Saml., 187.  
 Pope, Sarah, 151.  
 Pope, Thomas, 61.  
 Pope, Umphrey, 78.  
 Pope, West, 51.  
 Pope, William, 63.  
 Pope, Wm., 105.  
 Pope, William, 136.  
 Pope, Winfield, 151.  
 Pope, Zedekiah, 49.  
 Popley, John, 97.  
 Poplin, George, 85.  
 Poplin, John, 166.  
 Poplin, Richard, 166.  
 Popperwill, George, 33.  
 Poppleston, John, 18.  
 Popst, Henry, 176.  
 Porbus, James, 192.  
 Porch, James, 60.  
 Ponyman, Melton, 37.  
 Porch, John, 60.  
 Porch, Solomon, 40.  
 Porch, Wm., 60.  
 Pore, Peter, 95.  
 Poredice, William, 62.  
 Port, Peter, 188.  
 Porter. *See* Naves & Porter, Messrs., 35.  
 Porter, Abram, 25.  
 Porter, Absalom, 82.  
 Porter, Alexander, 169.  
 Porter, Capt. Alexander, 78.  
 Porter, Benjamin, 65.  
 Porter, Charles, 36.  
 Porter, Dudley, 183.  
 Porter, Edward, 26.  
 Porter, Frederic, 146.  
 Porter, George, 145.  
 Porter, Henry, 25.  
 Porter, Hubbard, 25.  
 Porter, Hugh, 159.  
 Porter, James, 132.  
 Porter, James, 155.  
 Porter, James, 159.  
 Porter, Jane, 117.  
 Porter, John, 25.  
 Porter, John, 82.  
 Porter, John, 131.  
 Porter, John, 155.  
 Porter, John, 158.  
 Porter, Joseph, 120.  
 Porter, Joseph, 159.  
 Porter, Joseph, 183.  
 Porter, Lawrence, 167.



- Porter, Philip, 40.  
 Porter, Robert, 155.  
 Porter, Robert, 169.  
 Porter, Cap<sup>t</sup> Robert, 163.  
 Porter, Samuel, 49.  
 Porter, Samuel, 52.  
 Porter, Samuel, 63.  
 Porter, Thomas, 54.  
 Porter, Thomas, 131.  
 Porter, Tully, 53.  
 Porter, William, 25.  
 Porter, William, 138.  
 Porter, William, 159.  
 Porter, William, 163.  
 Porter, Wm, Jr., 107.  
 Porter, Wm., Sr., 107.  
 Porter, Col. Wm., 118.  
 Porterfield, James, 41.  
 Porterville, Jann, 193.  
 Porterville, Peter, 193.  
 Porterville, Samuel, 192.  
 Portes, John, 71.  
 Portice, Robert, 58.  
 Portin, William, 61.  
 Portiss, John, 60.  
 Portlock, Catharine, 31.  
 Portman, Ben., 117.  
 Portman, Wm., 107.  
 Posey, Francis, 106.  
 Posten, Eliz., 113.  
 Poston, Danl., 113.  
 Poston, Jerre, 82.  
 Postwood, Benjamin, 21.  
 Poteete, William, 81.  
 Pots, James, 109.  
 Pots, Mary, 116.  
 potson, Edward, 23.  
 potson, John, 23.  
 Potter, Edward, 130.  
 Potter, Gordon, 164.  
 Potter, James, 131.  
 Potter, James, 144.  
 Potter, James, 189.  
 Potter, John, 56.  
 Potter, John, 139.  
 Potter, Joshua, 128.  
 Potter, Lewis, 89.  
 Potter, Miles, 189.  
 Potter, Miles, 189.  
 Potter, Sarah, 131.  
 Potter, Wm., 113.  
 Potter, William, 137.  
 Potts, Daniel, 151.  
 Potts, Dav., 116.  
 Potts, James, Jr., 156.  
 Potts, James, Senr., 156.  
 Potts, Jeremiah, 171.  
 Potts, Jesse, 42.  
 Potts, John, 163.  
 Potts, Jonathan, 160.  
 Potts, Joshua, 163.  
 Potts, Joshua, 193.  
 Potts, Mary Ann, 64.  
 Potts, Ralph, 126.  
 Potts, Robert, 169.  
 Potts, Stringer, 137.  
 Potts, William, 163.  
 Potts, William, Jr., 156.  
 Potts, William, Sr., 156.  
 Poules, Adam, 177.  
 Pound, Samuel, 35.  
 Pounder, Richard, 127.  
 Pounds, Isaac, 189.  
 Pounds, John, Junr., 189.  
 Pounds, John, Senr., 189.  
 Pounds, Thomas, 169.  
 Pourtis, James, 86.  
 Powell, John, 92.  
 Powe, Jr., 122.  
 Powe, Wm., 122.  
 Powell, Abner, 82.  
 Powell, Abraham, 189.  
 Powell, Cader, 14.  
 Powell, Eli, 150.  
 Powell, Jacob, 189.  
 Powell, James, 79.  
 Powell, Margaret, 79.  
 Powell, Abel, 162.  
 Powell, Absalom, 187.  
 Powell, Allanson, 71.  
 Powell, Ambros, 109.  
 Powell, Ambrose, 48.  
 Powell, Ambrose, 48.  
 Powell, Amos, 60.  
 Powell, Ann, 22.  
 Powell, Ann, 49.  
 Powell, Anna, 25.  
 Powell, Barney, 187.  
 Powell, Benja<sup>s</sup>, 45.  
 Powell, Benjamin, 61.  
 Powell, Benjamin, 64.  
 Powell, Brittain, 192.  
 Powell, Charles, 18.  
 Powell, Charles, 26.  
 Powell, Charles, 48.  
 Powell, Confort, 85.  
 Powell, Daniel, 23.  
 Powell, Daniel, 57.  
 Powell, Dan<sup>s</sup>, 71.  
 Powell, Daniel, 136.  
 Powell, David, 162.  
 Powell, Dempsey, 25.  
 Powell, Dempsey, 103.  
 Powell, Douglas, 49.  
 Powell, Elias, 109.  
 Powell, Elias, Sr., 109.  
 Powell, Elias, 109.  
 Powell, E<sup>t</sup>iah, 98.  
 Powell, E<sup>t</sup>isna, 193.  
 Powell, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Powell, Elizabeth, 75.  
 Powell, E<sup>t</sup>izabeth, 86.  
 Powell, Elizabeth, 187.  
 Powell, Enoch, 60.  
 Powell, Enos, 150.  
 Powell, Exum, 74.  
 Powell, George, 65.  
 Powell, George, 86.  
 Powell, Hardy, 74.  
 Powell, Hardy, 192.  
 Powell, Honorius, 78.  
 Powell, Isaac, 140.  
 Powell, Isaac, 187.  
 Powell, Jacob, 53.  
 Powell, Jacob, 74.  
 Powell, Jacob, 150.  
 Powell, Jacob, 193.  
 Powell, James, 23.  
 Powell, James, 64.  
 Powell, James, 78.  
 Powell, James, 86.  
 Powell, James, 147.  
 Powell, James, 147.  
 Powell, James, Jr., 86.  
 Powell, James, Sr., 86.  
 Powell, Jeremiah, 140.  
 Powell, Jesse, 71.  
 Powell, Jesse, 73.  
 Powell, Jesse, 92.  
 Powell, John, 23.  
 Powell, John, 46.  
 Powell, John, 61.  
 Powell, John, 67.  
 Powell, John, 71.  
 Powell, John, 75.  
 Powell, John, 93.  
 Powell, John, 102.  
 Powell, John, 136.  
 Powell, John, 147.  
 Powell, John, 147.  
 Powell, John, 162.  
 Powell, John, Junr., 23.  
 Powell, John, Jr., 93.  
 Powell, Joseph, 48.  
 Powell, Katy, 48.  
 Powell, Lewis, 48.  
 Powell, Lewis, 109.  
 Powell, Margaret, 40.  
 Powell, Matt<sup>r</sup>, 74.  
 Powell, Moses, 58.  
 Powell, Moses, 102.  
 Powell, Nathan, 60.  
 Powell, Nathan, 71.  
 Powell, Nathan, 105.  
 Powell, Nathan, 140.  
 Powell, Nath<sup>l</sup>, 45.  
 Powell, Nathaniel, 65.  
 Powell, Needham, 140.  
 Powell, Nicholas, 49.  
 Powell, Nicholas, 86.  
 Powell, Peter, 150.  
 Powell, Ptolemy, 65.  
 Powell, Restore, 53.  
 Powell, Reuben, Junr., 147.  
 Powell, Reuben, Sr., 147.  
 Powell, Richard, 46.  
 Powell, Robert, 102.  
 Powell, Shadrack, 25.  
 Powell, Simon, 88.  
 Powell, Simpson, 147.  
 Powell, Sion, 60.  
 Powell, Stephen, 19.  
 Powell, Stephen, 142.  
 Powell, Thomas, 75.  
 Powell, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 86.  
 Powell, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 109.  
 Powell, Thomas, 145.  
 Powell, Thomas, 187.  
 Powell, William, 48.  
 Powell, William, 57.  
 Powell, William, 65.  
 Powell, William, 65.  
 Powell, William, 75.  
 Powell, Wm., 78.  
 Powell, William, 143.  
 Powell, William, 150.  
 Powell, William, 184.  
 Powell, William, Junr., 65.  
 Powell, Wm., Jr., 86.  
 Powell, William, Sen., 65.  
 Powell, Wm., Sr., 86.  
 Powell, Willie, 74.  
 Powell, Willis, 14.  
 Powell, Willis, 104.  
 Powell, Willoby, 71.  
 Powell, Zachariah, 65.  
 Powell & Faux, 42.  
 Powers, Bradley, 99.  
 Powers, Caleb, 16.  
 Powers, Caleb, 22.  
 Powers, Charles, 187.  
 Powers, Cunett, 22.  
 Powers, David, 146.  
 Powers, Elizabeth, 139.  
 Powers, Ephraim, 33.  
 Powers, Ephraim, 146.  
 Powers, George, 22.  
 powers, Isaac, 32.  
 Powers, James, 67.  
 Powers, Jerry, 131.  
 Powers, Jesse, 51.  
 Powers, Jesse, 142.  
 Powers, Jesse, 108.  
 Powers, John, 22.  
 Powers, John, 33.  
 Powers, John, 60.  
 Powers, John, 86.  
 Powers, Joseph, 187.  
 Powers, Joshua, 32.  
 Powers, Josiah, 32.  
 Powers, Robert, 64.  
 Powers, Samuel, 14.  
 Powers, Samuel, 22.  
 Powers, Samuel, 34.  
 Powers, Samuel, 50.  
 Powers, Susan<sup>a</sup>, 14.  
 Powers, Thom<sup>s</sup>, 108.  
 Powers, William, 22.  
 Powers, William, 50.  
 Powers, William, 61.  
 Powers, William, Junr., 22.  
 Powers, Willis, 22.  
 Powess, Henry, 64.  
 Poyner, Adam, 21.  
 Poyner, Ann, 21.  
 Poyner, John, 17.  
 Poyner, Nathaniel, 20.  
 Poyner, Peter, 21.  
 Poyner, Peter, 21.  
 Poyner, Thomas, 21.  
 Poyner, William, 20.  
 Poyland, Sebastian, 75.  
 Poythress, Hardimon, 72.  
 Poythress, Odam, 72.  
 Praezel, Mary, 181.  
 Praithor, Bazil, 157.  
 Praithor, William, 157.  
 France, John, 140.  
 France, Solomon, 140.  
 Prarie, Lucres, 60.  
 Prat, Agness, 82.  
 Prat, Thomas, 180.  
 Prater, William, 179.  
 Prather, Thomas, 170.  
 Prator, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 102.  
 Pratt, James, 94.  
 Pratt, Jas., 168.  
 Pratt, Janie, 92.  
 Pratt, John, 168.  
 Pratt, Lott, 34.  
 Pratt, Mary, 31.  
 Pratt, Richard, 168.  
 Pratt, Thomas, 168.  
 Pratt, Thomas, 169.  
 Pratt, William, 36.  
 Pratt, Zebulon, 31.  
 Prenden, James, 23.  
 Prentice, James, 19.  
 Prentice, Solomon, 143.  
 Prentice, Thomas Henry, 67.  
 Prescoat, Benjamin, 56.  
 Prescoat, Benjamin, 125.  
 Prescoat, John, 125.  
 Prescoat, Aaron, 128.  
 Prescoat, Austin, 132.  
 Prescoat, Elizabeth, 128.  
 Prescoat, Frederic, 130.  
 Prescoat, John, 132.  
 Prescoat, Mary, 143.  
 Prescoat, Rachael, 37.  
 Prescoat, Simon, 40.  
 Prescott, Willowby, 127.  
 Presley, Elias, 35.  
 Presley, John, 37.  
 Presley, John, Jr., 37.  
 Presley, John, Sr., 37.  
 Presley, Richard, 37.  
 Presley, Thomas, 37.  
 Presley, Thomas, Sr., 37.  
 Pressey, William, 145.  
 Preston, David, 81.  
 Preston, Isaac, 124.  
 Pretman, Elijah, 17.  
 Prevat, Sarah, 132.  
 Prevat, Thomas, 132.  
 Prevot, Alex., 100.  
 Prevot, John, 100.  
 Prevot, Phillip, 109.  
 Prewitt, Joshua, 167.  
 Prewitt, Jo., 122.  
 Price, Absalom, 135.  
 Price, Acque, 83.  
 Price, Adah, 117.  
 Price, Archibald, 97.  
 Price, Benjamin, 29.  
 Price, Benjamin, 196.  
 Price, Charles, 178.  
 Price, Charles, 178.  
 Price, Darcas, 45.  
 Price, Dixon, 141.  
 Price, Edward, 96.  
 Price, Edward, 142.  
 Price, Elias, 68.  
 Price, Elijah, 59.  
 Price, Elijah, 69.  
 Price, Ellaha, 178.  
 Price, Enoch, 127.  
 Price, Esther, 129.  
 Price, Etheldred, 141.  
 Price, Gideon, 40.  
 Price, Henry, 20.  
 Price, Henry, 162.  
 Price, Isaac, 37.  
 Price, Isaac, 159.  
 Price, James, 14.  
 Price, James, 18.  
 Price, James, 58.  
 Price, James, 96.  
 Price, James, 109.  
 Price, James, 133.  
 Price, James, 142.  
 Price, James, 160.  
 Price, James, Junr., 141.  
 Price, Jeremiah, 141.  
 Price, Jesse, 54.  
 Price, John, 29.  
 Price, John, 35.  
 Price, John, 49.  
 Price, John, 58.  
 Price, John, 68.  
 Price, John, 68.  
 Price, John, 69.  
 Price, John, 79.  
 Price, John, 84.  
 Price, John, 96.  
 Price, John, 97.  
 Price, Jno., 116.  
 Price, Jno., 117.  
 Price, John, 135.  
 Price, John, 135.  
 Price, John, 141.  
 Price, John, 142.  
 Price, John, 144.  
 Price, John, 159.  
 Price, John, 160.  
 Price, John, 169.  
 Price, John, 183.  
 Price, Jno<sup>e</sup> Yeats, 106.  
 Price, Jonath., 29.  
 Price, Joseph, 55.  
 Price, Joseph, 96.  
 Price, Josiah, 53.  
 Price, Kinchin, 150.  
 Price, Lenny, 86.  
 Price, Lewis, 43.  
 Price, Lewis, 68.  
 Price, Lucetia, 134.  
 Price, Lydia, 49.  
 Price, Micajah, 141.  
 Price, Monsier, 37.  
 Price, Nathan, 135.  
 Price, Nathan, 141.  
 Price, Noah, 18.  
 Price, Rd., 109.  
 Price, Redick, 135.  
 Price, Rial, 142.  
 Price, Rice, 141.  
 Price, Rice, 150.  
 Price, Rice, Junr., 141.  
 Price, Rice, Senr., 141.  
 Price, Richard, 63.  
 Price, Richard, 141.  
 Price, Robert, 160.  
 Price, Samuel, 29.  
 Price, Samuel, 57.  
 Price, Samuel, 57.  
 Price, Shadrach, 126.  
 Price, Simon, 141.  
 Price, Solomon, 189.  
 Price, Thomas, 18.  
 Price, Thomas, 67.  
 Price, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 96.  
 Price, Thom<sup>s</sup>, 117.  
 Price, Thomas, 135.  
 Price, Thomas, 135.  
 Price, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 113.  
 Price, Thomas, 142.  
 Price, William, 55.  
 Price, William, 58.  
 Price, William, 62.  
 Price, William, 67.  
 Price, William, 68.  
 Price, William, 68.  
 Price, William, 79.  
 Price, William, 95.  
 Price, Wm., 96.  
 Price, Wm., 113.  
 Price, Wm., 116.  
 Price, William, 127.  
 Price, William W., 78.  
 Price, Zacheriah, 154.  
 Prichard, Alexander, 154.  
 Prichard, Chris<sup>t</sup>, 14.  
 Prichard, James, 14.  
 Prichard, Jas., 107.  
 Prichard, Jas., Sr., 108.  
 Prichard, John, 169.  
 Prichard, Jon<sup>s</sup>, 14.  
 Prichard, Mary, 18.  
 Prichard, Mary, 75.  
 Prichard, Presley, 75.  
 Prichard, Rachael, 168.  
 Prichard, Swan, 73.  
 Prichard, Thomas, 16.  
 Pricket, Eley, 187.  
 Pricket, Josiah, 187.  
 Pridden, Aba., 14.  
 Pridden, David, 14.  
 Priddey, George, 90.  
 Priddey, Robert, 89.  
 Priddey, Thomas, 90.  
 Priddy, Wm., 89.  
 Pride, Edward, 104.  
 Pride, Halcot, 66.  
 Pride, Josiah, 52.  
 Pridge, David, 71.  
 Pridge, Drury, 71.  
 Pridge, Eliz. Allen, 71.  
 Pridge, Hardy, 71.  
 Pridge, Jane, 53.  
 Pridge, Jesse, 71.  
 Pridge, M. Mannen, 71.  
 Pridgeon, Ruffin, 135.  
 Pridgeon, Thomas, 135.  
 Pridle, George, Sr., 95.  
 Prier, David, 132.  
 Prier, Ephraim, 138.  
 Prier, Samuel, 132.  
 Priest, David, 137.  
 Priest, Jo., 110.  
 Priest, Mrs., 41.  
 Priestley, Amy, 130.  
 Prigeon, William, 192.  
 Priggin, William, 126.  
 Priglon, John, 188.  
 Priglon, Peter, 188.  
 Priglon, Mathew, 188.  
 Pritik, John, 100.  
 Primm, James, 60.  
 Primm, John, 60.  
 Primm, Kitchin, 60.  
 Primrose, Wm., 91.  
 Prince, David, 142.  
 Prince, John, 40.  
 Prince, John, 72.  
 Prince, Jno., 117.  
 Prince, Jos., 117.  
 Prince, Nathan, 40.  
 Prindle, David, 42.  
 Prindle, Joseph, 42.  
 Pringle, Charles, 125.  
 Pringle, George, 125.  
 Pringle, James, 125.  
 Printon, Tapley, 66.  
 Prior, Thomas, 132.  
 Prislly, Jas., 109.  
 Frisnal, Daniel, 100.  
 Frisnal, James, 100.  
 Frisnal, John, 100.  
 Frisnal, Stephen, 100.  
 Frisnal, William, 100.  
 Fritchard, Abram, 125.  
 Fritchard, Abram, 125.  
 Fritchard, Bathia, 29.  
 Fritchard, Bazel, 144.  
 Fritchard, Benjamin, 16.  
 Fritchard, Benjamin, 29.  
 Fritchard, Benjamin, Jr., 29.  
 Fritchard, Cary, 166.  
 Fritchard, Clement, 144.  
 Fritchard, David, 16.  
 Fritchard, David, 29.  
 Fritchard, Edward, 130.  
 Fritchard, Ellaha, 29.  
 Fritchard, Ellaha, Jr., 29.  
 Fritchard, James, 29.  
 Fritchard, John, 29.  
 Fritchard, John, Jr., 29.  
 Fritchard, Joseph, 29.  
 Fritchard, Phillip, 125.  
 Fritchard, Phillip, 125.  
 Fritchard, Richard, 29.  
 Fritchard, Samuel, 29.  
 Fritchard, Thomas, 29.  
 Fritchard, Thomas, 166.  
 Fritchard, Thomas, Jr., 29.  
 Fritchard, William, 143.  
 Fritchett, John, 71.  
 Fritchett, William, 167.  
 Fritchett, Christopher, 63.  
 Fritchett, Phillip, 183.  
 Fritchett, William, 55.  
 Fritchett, Edward, 84.  
 Fritchitt, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 86.  
 Fritchitt, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 86.  
 Fritlow, Keziah, 31.  
 Privell, Thomas, 60.  
 Privet, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Privet, James, 102.  
 Privit, Isarel, 102.  
 Privit, Jacob, 103.  
 Privit, John, 103.  
 Privit, Miles, 103.  
 Privit, Peter, 103.  
 Privit, Wm., Jr., 103.  
 Privit, Wm., Sr., 103.  
 Probit, Wm., 108.  
 Probst, Henry, 111.  
 Probst, Lewis, 113.  
 Probst, S., 112.  
 Proby, William, 29.  
 Procter, John, 18.  
 Procter, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 78.  
 Procter, Ruben, 18.  
 Procter, William, 167.  
 Proctor, Aaron, 54.  
 Proctor, Abner, 145.  
 Proctor, Ann, 54.  
 Proctor, Benja<sup>s</sup>, 106.  
 Proctor, Henry, 145.  
 Proctor, Jacob, 58.  
 Proctor, Jane, 54.  
 Proctor, John, 58.

- Proctor, John, 104.  
Proctor, John, 122.  
Proctor, Linney, 35.  
Proctor, Micajah, 78.  
Proctor, Moses, 64.  
Proctor, Nee, 145.  
Proctor, Reuben, 102.  
Proctor, Richard, 145.  
Proctor, Sampson, 55.  
Proctor, Shadrack, 197.  
Proctor, Stephen, 64.  
Proctor, Thos., 104.  
Proffitt, Jno., 121.  
Proffitt, Jno., 121.  
Proffitt, Larkin, 104.  
Proffitt, Sylvester, 121.  
Proffitt, Wm., 121.  
Prooby, Richard, 193.  
Proops, Henry, 161.  
Prough, Christian, 184.  
Prout, Joshua, 36.  
Provo, Catharine, 99.  
Prowel, Sampson, 154.  
Prowel, William, 81.  
Prowell, Thos., 109.  
Prudon, Abs., 14.  
Prudon, David, 14.  
Pruett, Henry, 107.  
Pruett, Jno., 107.  
Pruett, Jno., 107.  
Pruic, Reese, 160.  
Pruit, Thomas, 106.  
Pruitt, Lus, 122.  
Pruitt, Micajah, 179.  
Pruitt, Peter, 178.  
Prumo, Joshua, 29.  
Pryar, Charles, 84.  
Pryor, J. Henry, 80.  
Pryor, John, 78.  
Pryor, William, 78.  
Paalter, William, 33.  
Pu, James, 183.  
Pu, Jonathan, 192.  
Pucket, Abraham, 71.  
Pucket, Ben., 114.  
Puckett, Benja., 183.  
Puckett, Richard, 183.  
Puckett, Thomas, 183.  
Pudril, Richard, 131.  
Puff, Andrew, 50.  
Pugh, Daniel, 92.  
Pugh, David, 61.  
Pugh, Eaton, 61.  
Pugh, Francis, 14.  
Pugh, Hugh, Junr., 145.  
Pugh, Hugh, Senr., 145.  
Pugh, James, 16.  
Pugh, James, 98.  
Pugh, John, 14.  
Pugh, John, 92.  
Pugh, John, 99.  
Pugh, John, 157.  
Pugh, Rachel, 59.  
Pugh, Shadrack, 91.  
Pugh, Stephen, 148.  
Pugh, Thos., 14.  
Pugh, Thos., 14.  
Pugh, Thomas, 98.  
Pugh, Thos. W., 14.  
Pugh, Tignal, 141.  
Pugh, William, 14.  
Pugh, William, 20.  
Pughe, William, 71.  
Pullen, John, 103.  
Pullen, John, 152.  
Pulley, Benjamin, 62.  
Pulley, David, 64.  
Pulley, David, Junr., 65.  
Pulley, David, Senr., 65.  
Pulley, James, 63.  
Pulley, Thos., 103.  
Pulley, Wasdon, 62.  
Pulley, William, 67.  
Pulley, William, 67.  
Pulliam, Barnett, 91.  
Pulliam, Barnett, 92.  
Pulliam, Benja., 104.  
Pulliam, James, Jr., 105.  
Pulliam, John, 91.  
Pulliam, Paterson, 105.  
Pullin, William, 62.  
Pullin, William, 65.  
Pullum, Margot, 116.  
Pumphry, Sylvanus, 60.  
Pumphry, Henry, 121.  
Punch, Thos., 111.  
Purcell, Daniel, 40.  
Purcell, Niel, 40.  
Purdon, John, 182.  
Purdue, Richard, 37.  
Purdy, Ivy, 19.  
Purdy, James, 187.  
Purdy, William, 29.  
Purgen, Mathew, 51.  
Purify, Thomas, 133.  
Purkins, Thomas H., 44.  
Purlington, Zachariah, 21.  
Purnmalr, John, 46.  
Purnal, Charles, 64.  
Purnal, James, 44.  
Purnal, Zachariah, 125.  
Purnel, Samuel, 168.  
Pursell, Ellis, 71.  
Purner, David, Junr., 125.  
Purner, David, Senr., 125.  
Purner, Elizabeth, 125.  
Purner, James, 125.  
Purner, James, Senr., 125.  
Purner, John, 162.  
Purner, Robert, 125.  
Pursley, Anthony, 35.  
Pursley, Charles, 45.  
Purse, Henry, 131.  
Purtle, George, 168.  
Purtle, John, 167.  
Purvey, William, 14.  
Purviance, David, 156.  
Purviance, David, 162.  
Purviance, James, 156.  
Purviance, James, 162.  
Purviance, John, 162.  
Purviance, John, Senr., 156.  
Purviance, Joseph, 162.  
Purvis, William, 68.  
Purvis, Allen, 14.  
Purvis, Cullin, 14.  
Purvis, James, 14.  
Purvis, Jean, 14.  
Purvis, Henry, 49.  
Pustle, Henry, 156.  
Putman, Benja., 92.  
Putman, John, 99.  
Putnall, Joshua, 148.  
Putnall, Stephen, 127.  
Putney, Richard, 72.  
Putow, William, 54.  
Pyburn, Jacob, 110.  
Pybus, James, 143.  
Pybus, John, 143.  
Pybus, Mary, 143.  
pyland, John, 57.  
Pyle, James, 93.  
Pynce, Joseph, 42.  
Pyrn, John, 162.  
Pyrn, William, 162.  
Quackenbush, John, 90.  
Quackenbush, Peter, 96.  
Qualls, Henry, 63.  
Qualls, Judith, 69.  
Qualls, Peter, 61.  
Qualls, Peter, 63.  
Quary, John, 163.  
Quary, William, Junr., 163.  
Quawls, Abner, 81.  
Queban, John, 163.  
Queen, Henson, 166.  
Queen, Jno., 110.  
Queen, Sam, 112.  
Queen, Wm., 118.  
Queene, Francis, 157.  
Querry, W., 121.  
Query, Alexander, 159.  
Que y, William, Senr., 163.  
Quest, Ann, 181.  
Quick, Benjamin, 172.  
Quick, Richard, 176.  
Quick, Tunis, 172.  
Quidley, Thomas, 20.  
Quidley, William, 20.  
Quigley, Easter, 193.  
Quiller, James, 179.  
Quillin, John, 181.  
Quillin, Teague, 181.  
Quilling, Daniel, 144.  
Quillman, Peter, 162.  
Quimby, John, 42.  
Quimby, Jonas, 149.  
Quimley, Jesse, 27.  
Quin, Abner, 128.  
Quin, Amos, 56.  
Quin, William, 56.  
Quince, George, Junr., 144.  
Quince, John, Junr., 144.  
Quince, John, Senr., 144.  
Quince, Richard, 189.  
Quince, Richard, 193.  
Quine, Benjamin, 79.  
Quine, Henry, 81.  
Quine, William, 79.  
Quiney, Ann, 138.  
Quinlow, Edward, 143.  
Quinlow, Patrick, 148.  
Quinn, Calop, 192.  
Quinn, David, 190.  
Quinn, James, 191.  
Quinney, Stephen, 130.  
Quishberry, John, 88.  
Quishberry, Nicholas, 88.  
Quince, Mrs. Ann, 193.  
Querry, Jno., Sr., 121.  
Raba, Elsha, 104.  
Raba, Hester, 14.  
Rabb, Cap. William, 162.  
Rabe, Jacob, 178.  
Rabey, Joel, 25.  
Rabon, Richd., 102.  
Rabon, Wm., 102.  
Raby, Bleak, 14.  
Raby, James, 34.  
Raby, Jerutha, 14.  
Rachael, Starling, 46.  
Rachael, William, 46.  
Rackford, Patrick, 193.  
Rackley, Frank, 71.  
Rackley, Frederick, 49.  
Rackley, John, 49.  
Rackley, John, 60.  
Rackley, Joseph, 49.  
Rackley, Joshua, 60.  
Rackley, Matt., 60.  
Rackley, Matt., 71.  
Rackley, Matt., 71.  
Rackley, Parsons, 71.  
Rackley, Parsons, 71.  
Rackley, Robt., 60.  
Radford, Noah, 149.  
Radford, William, 179.  
Raduck, William, 155.  
Radford, Robt., 186.  
Ragan, David, 103.  
Ragan, Eli, 177.  
Ragan, James, 104.  
Ragan, John, 96.  
Ragan, Joseph, 104.  
Ragan, Larkin, 106.  
Ragan, Willis, 104.  
Ragland, Amis, 91.  
Ragland, Reuben, 91.  
Ragland, Stephen (Est. of) 90.  
Ragland, William, 91.  
Raglin, Frederick, 87.  
Raglin, Sarah, 87.  
Raglin, Thomas, 86.  
Raglin, Wm., 87.  
Ragon, Jesse, 80.  
Ragon, Nathan, 80.  
Ragon, Owen, 80.  
Ragons, Charles, 88.  
Ragons, Wm., 88.  
Ragbhill, Backster, 89.  
Ragwale, Baebie, 60.  
Ragsdale, Benjamin, 84.  
Ragsdale, John, 81.  
Ragsdale, Montgomery, 81.  
Ragsdale, Peter, 81.  
Ragsdale, Thomas, 84.  
Ragsdale, William, 81.  
Ragsdale, William, 81.  
Ragsdel, David, 89.  
Ragsdel, Benja., 43.  
Ragsdel, Daniel, 44.  
Ragsdel, John, 43.  
Ragsdel, Richard, 43.  
Ragsdill, Gabri., 110.  
Ragson, George, 78.  
Ralfeld, Babel, 64.  
Ralfeld, Southy, 149.  
Ralfeld, Isaac, 126.  
Ralford, James, 166.  
Ralford, Mathew, 166.  
Ralford, Phillip, 140.  
Ralford, William, 151.  
Rall, Belser, 111.  
Ralley, Andrew, 60.  
Ralley, Morris, 60.  
Ralls, Charles, 142.  
Raimond, Wm., 176.  
Rainer, David, 51.  
Rainer, William, 68.  
Raines, Anthony, 40.  
Raines, Christ., 40.  
Raines, Frederick, 141.  
Raines, Stephen, 35.  
Raine, Aron, 114.  
Raine, Benj., 93.  
Raine, David, 36.  
Raine, Isaac, 80.  
Raine, John, 42.  
Raine, John, 92.  
Raine, Wearn Waters, 81.  
Rainey, William, 81.  
Rainey, Wm., 93.  
Rainey, William, 95.  
Rainey, William, 176.  
Rainor, Moley, 195.  
Rains, Ambrose, 140.  
Rains, Ann, 140.  
Rains, Daniel, 192.  
Rains, Eunuch, 104.  
Rains, Oliver, 140.  
Rainwabe, Gilliam, 60.  
Rainwater, James, 163.  
Rainwater, John, 60.  
Rainwater, Moses, Sr., 142.  
Rainwater, William, 142.  
Rairies, Anthony, 141.  
Rake, Frederick, 173.  
Rale, George, 153.  
Rallaback, Henry, 170.  
Ralla, Henry, 14.  
Ralla, Job, 14.  
Ralla, Jonas, 14.  
Ralla, Josiah, 14.  
Ralla, Levy, 14.  
Ralla, Philip, 14.  
Ralla, Rebecca, 14.  
Ralla, Rebecca, 14.  
Ralph, Isaac, 180.  
Ralph, Lewis, 81.  
Rama, Ben., 124.  
Rama, Jos., 124.  
Rama, Wm., 124.  
Ramage, Darius, 43.  
Ramcker, Frederick, 19.  
Ramey, Joseph, 183.  
Ramey, Thomas, 159.  
Ramey, William, 159.  
Ramey, William, Senr., 159.  
Rams, Robert, 63.  
Ramsay, Alexander, 163.  
Ramsay, Allen, 19.  
Ramsay, Anderson, 141.  
Ramsay, Father, 143.  
Ramsay, John, 163.  
Ramsay, Robert, 163.  
Ramsay, Thomas, 163.  
Ramsay, William, 162.  
Ramsay, Ambrous, & John  
Ramsay, 84.  
Ramsay, Andrew, 156.  
Ramsay, David, 112.  
Ramsay, David, 156.  
Ramsay, David, 194.  
Ramsay, David, 195.  
Ramsay, Henry, 75.  
Ramsay, James, 112.  
Ramsay, James, 152.  
Ramsay, James, 156.  
Ramsay, James, 193.  
Ramsay, Jeremiah, 195.  
Ramsay, John, 14.  
Ramsay, John, 36.  
Ramsay, John, 37.  
Ramsay, John, See Ramsay,  
Ambrous & John Ramsay, 84.  
Ramsay, John, 130.  
Ramsay, John, 156.  
Ramsay, John, 156.  
Ramsay, Matthew, 87.  
Ramsay, Niel, 49.  
Ramsay, Richd., 109.  
Ramsay, Robert, 156.  
Ramsay, Thomas, 193.  
Ramsay, William, 34.  
Ramsay, Wm., 86.  
Ramsay, Wm., 112.  
Ramsay, William, 160.  
Ramsay, William, 186.  
Ramsay, William, 193.  
Ramsom, Jno., 113.  
Ramsom, Mary, 113.  
Ramsour, Amie, 112.  
Ramsour, Henry, 111.  
Ramsower, Edward, 86.  
Ramsower, Henry, 89.  
Ramsower, Michael, 86.  
Ramey, Eliza, 109.  
Ramey, George, 110.  
Ramey, Jno., 110.  
Ramey, Saml., 109.  
Rand, Walter, 105.  
Rand, William, 40.  
Randal, Latimer, 146.  
Randal, Nehemiah, 132.  
Randal, William, 146.  
Randal, William, 144.  
Randallman, John, 179.  
Randals, John, 101.  
Randle, Benajah, 166.  
Randle, Colby, 166.  
Randle, Edmond, 166.  
Randle, John, 166.  
Randle, Johnson, 166.  
Randle, Paton, 166.  
Randle, Peter, 166.  
Randle, William, 166.  
Randle, John, 166.  
Randleman, John, 177.  
Randol, James, 100.  
Randolf, William, 74.  
Randolph, Giles, 55.  
Randolph, Giles, 74.  
Randolph, James, 81.  
Randolph, James, 147.  
Randolph, James, Junr., 81.  
Randolph, Jesse, 147.  
Randolph, John, 95.  
Rains, Ann, 110.  
Randolph, Sam., 119.  
Randolph, Sam., Jr., 119.  
Randolph, Silas, 117.  
Randolph, Thomas, 100.  
Randolph, Thom., 109.  
Randolph, William, 81.  
Ranes, James, 84.  
Ranke, John, 181.  
Ranke, Michael, 182.  
Rankford, Moses, 113.  
Rankhoon, Joshua, 29.  
Rankhorn, Joseph, 34.  
Rankin, James, 84.  
Rankin, John, 132.  
Rankin, John, 154.  
Rankin, Jos., 114.  
Rankin, Robt., 152.  
Rankin, Robert, 155.  
Rankin, Robert, Junr., 182.  
Rankin, Sam, 115.  
Rankin, William, 164.  
Ransby, Isaac, 166.  
Ransy, Jos., 85.  
Ransom, Amey, 60.  
Ransom, Benjamin, 79.  
Ransom, Ezart, 118.  
Ransom, James, 23.  
Ransom, John, 60.  
Ransom, Joseph, 178.  
Ransom, Joseph, 179.  
Ransom, Ruben, 60.  
Ransom, William, 60.  
Ransome, James, 78.  
Ransome, Simon, 40.  
Ranson, George, 134.  
Ranson, Isaac, 134.  
Ranter, Minis, 42.  
Rante, Samuel, 14.  
Rape, Agustian, 162.  
Rape, Henry, 163.  
Rape, Peter, 163.  
Raper, Cornelius, 29.  
Raper, Elizabeth, 31.  
Raper, Henry, 31.  
Raper, Jacob, 174.  
Raper, John, 29.  
Raper, John, 31.  
Raper, Joseph, 31.  
Raper, Luke, 31.  
Raper, Robert, 31.  
Raper, Robinson, 31.  
Raper, Thomas, 180.  
Raper, William, 182.  
Raphil, John, 160.  
Rasberry, Daniel, 135.  
Rasberry, Francis, 135.  
Rasberry, John, 135.  
Rasberry, Margot, 25.  
Rasberry, William, 25.  
Rasbury, Jesse, 56.  
Rascal, John, 138.  
Rascoe, Arther, 14.  
Rascoe, Arther, 14.  
Rascoe, James, 14.  
Rascoe, Peter, 14.  
Rascoe, Thomas, 14.  
Rascoe, Thomas, 14.  
Rascoe, William, 14.  
Rascoe, Daniel, 33.  
Rasel, John, 181.  
Rash, Jos., 123.  
Rash, Wm., 122.  
Ratchford, Luke, 167.  
Ratchiff, Aaron, 128.  
Ratchiff, James, 140.  
Ratchiff, James, 140.  
Ratchiff, John, 29.  
Ratchiff, Thomas, 31.  
Ratlage, James, 170.  
Ratlidge, Daniel, 170.  
Ratleff, Samuel, 191.  
Ratley, Jeremiah, 51.  
Ratley, Jesse, 51.  
Ratley, Joshua, 51.  
Ratley, Macajah, 60.  
Ratliff, Amos, 55.  
Ratliff, Cornelius, 100.  
Ratliff, Edom, 87.  
Ratliff, James, 35.  
Ratliff, John, 86.  
Ratliff, John, Jr., 86.  
Ratliff, Moses, 99.  
Ratliff, Richard, 26.  
Ratliff, Richard, 37.  
Ratliff, Richard, 100.  
Ratliff, Robt. C., 35.  
Ratliff, Samuel, 51.  
Ratliff, Thomas, 26.  
Ratliff, Zacharius, 35.  
Rata, Godferry, 178.  
Rauna, Elie, 14.  
Raven, John, 88.  
Raven, John, Junr., 88.  
Ravin, Wm., 118.  
Rawles, Absalom, 26.  
Rawles, Jesse, 27.  
Rawles, Moriah, 25.  
Rawles, William, 25.  
Rawley, Jacob, 74.  
Rawlings, John, 192.  
Rawlins, Rodham, 62.  
Rawls, James, 69.  
Rawls, Jesse, 69.  
Rawls, Jesse, 26.  
Rawls, Joshua, 69.  
Rawls, Philip, 64.  
Rawls, Silas, 68.  
Rawls, William, 69.  
Rawly, Ellsha, 153.  
Ray, Andrew, 180.  
Ray, Andrew, Senr., 164.  
Ray, Angulah, 40.  
Ray, Angulah, 40.  
Ray, Angus, 48.  
Ray, Ann, 100.  
Ray, Archd., 40.  
Ray, Archd., 43.  
Ray, Benjamin, 185.  
Ray, Charles, 93.  
Ray, Daniel, 42.  
Ray, Daniel, 102.  
Ray, Darling, 81.  
Ray, David, 94.  
Ray, David, 164.  
Ray, Dicey, 121.  
Ray, Duncan, 40.  
Ray, Eliz., 121.  
Ray, Francis, 81.  
Ray, George, 179.  
Ray, Hugh, 40.  
Ray, Isaac, 163.

- R**
- Ray, James, 43.  
Ray, James, 80.  
Ray, James, 93.  
Ray, James, 96.  
Ray, Jane, 188.  
Ray, Jemina, 188.  
Ray, Jesse, 124.  
Ray, John, 40.  
Ray, John, 40.  
Ray, John, 40.  
Ray, John, 40.  
Ray, John, 40.  
Ray, John, 92.  
Ray, John, 94.  
Ray, John, 103.  
Ray, John, 164.  
Ray, Joseph, 103.  
Ray, Laughlan, 50.  
Ray, Luke, 103.  
Ray, Malcolm, 40.  
Ray, Nathan, 103.  
Ray, Niel, 40.  
Ray, Robt., 92.  
Ray, Robt., 93.  
Ray, Thomas, 31.  
Ray, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 85.  
Ray, Thos., 110.  
Ray, Usly, 180.  
Ray, William, 14.  
Ray, William, 66.  
Ray, Wm., 92.  
Ray, Wm., 92.  
Ray, William, 185.  
Ray, William, 191.  
Ray, Wm., Jr., 103.  
Ray, Wm., Sr., 92.  
Ray, Wm., Sr., 97.  
Ray, Wm. Senr., 103.  
Raybon, Hodge, 107.  
Raybon, Kizil, 107.  
Rayborn, Silvanus, 183.  
Raybour, Thomas, 183.  
Raze, Samuel, 66.  
Rayford, Robert, 40.  
Rayford, Philip, 41.  
Rayner, Amos, 27.  
Rayner, Thomas, 68.  
Reynolds, Anderson, 166.  
Reynolds, James, 166.  
Reynolds, William, 156.  
Raynor, John, 68.  
Rayson, John (of Robert), 92.  
Razor, Eliza, 14.  
Razor, Josiah, 14.  
Rea, Samuel, 18.  
Rea, Thomas, 18.  
Rea, William, 26.  
Reach, William, 183.  
Read, Arthur, 194.  
Read, Geo., 60.  
Read, Hamilton, 25.  
Read, Jacob, 182.  
Read, James, 157.  
Read, James, 170.  
Read, James, 193.  
Read, Jesse, 61.  
Read, John, 62.  
Read, John, 182.  
Read, Joseph, 179.  
Read, Joseph, 179.  
Read, Lucy, 42.  
Read, Malachi, 22.  
Read, Moses, 61.  
Read, Robert, 16.  
Read, Shadrack, 26.  
Read, William, 43.  
Read, William, 44.  
Read, William, 61.  
Read, William, 196.  
Reade, Micajah, 24.  
Readen, Robert, 40.  
Reddick, John, 136.  
Reddick, William, 136.  
Reading, Francis, 142.  
Reading, Jeremiah, 131.  
Reading, Joseph, 68.  
Reading, Joseph, 101.  
Reading, Robert, 101.  
Ready, Alexander, 127.  
Ready, Peter, 127.  
Reason, James, 168.  
Reason, John, 167.  
Reasons, John, 73.  
Reasons, Margaret, 73.  
Reasons, William, 73.  
Reasons, Will<sup>m</sup>, junr., 73.  
Rean, Howell, 71.  
Reardon, Dennis, 193.  
Rearden, John, 41.  
Reardon, James, 190.  
Reary, George, 176.  
Reason, John, 57.  
Reason, William, 57.  
Reasoner, Jno., 113.  
Reasonover, Elizabeth, 131.  
Reather, Adm., 111.  
Reather, Conrod, 111.  
Reather, Wm., 111.  
Reaves, Adam, 191.  
Reaves, Edmond, 157.  
Reaves, Edward, 188.  
Reaves, Frederick, 91.  
Reaves, Hardy, 91.  
Reaves, Hardy, 191.
- Reaves, Hardy, 191.  
Reaves, Josias, 166.  
Reaves, Mark, 189.  
Reaves, Sam'l, 90.  
Reaves, Samuel, 166.  
Reaves, Solomon, 189.  
Reaves, William, 60.  
Reaves, William, 91.  
Reaves, William, 166.  
Reavis, James, 184.  
Reavis, James, 184.  
Reavis, Jesse, 184.  
Reavis, John, 184.  
Reavis, Joseph, 184.  
Reavs, Henry, 157.  
Rebenston, Thomas, 194.  
Rebley, Peter, 177.  
Records, John, 43.  
Recraft, John, 102.  
Rector, Benjamin, 156.  
Rector, Jesse, 170.  
Redd, Field, 90.  
Reddick, Christian, 66.  
Reddick, David, 67.  
Reddick, Elizabeth, 66.  
Reddick, Jacob, 31.  
Reddick, John, 67.  
Reddick, Josiah, 31.  
Reddick, Josiah, 67.  
Reddick, Mills, 67.  
Reddick, Robert, Esqr., 31.  
Reddick, Ruth, 31.  
Reddick, Seth, 31.  
Reddick, Solomon, 31.  
Reddick, Whitmill, 67.  
Reddin, Jno., 123.  
Reddin, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 105.  
Redding, Charles, 87.  
Redding, Francis, 102.  
Redding, Francis, 102.  
Redding, James, 102.  
Redding, Joseph, Esqr., 29.  
Redding, Nathan, 40.  
Redding, Rehun, 186.  
Redding, Thos., 94.  
Redding, Thos., 97.  
Redding, Thomas, Esqr., 29.  
Redding, Timothy, 40.  
Redding, William, 29.  
Redding, William, 40.  
Redding, Wm., 87.  
Reddish, Willimuth, 36.  
Rede, Arthur, 99.  
Rede, Benjamin, 99.  
Rede, John, 99.  
Rede, John, 100.  
Rede, Lamburd, 100.  
Rede, William, 99.  
Rede, William, 100.  
Rederic, Shadrack, 163.  
Redfearn, Isaac, 99.  
Redfern, John, 37.  
Redford, John, 78.  
Redford, John, 163.  
Redick, Barnabas, 163.  
Redick, Cornelius, 107.  
Reding, Samuel, 29.  
Redland, Geo M., 162.  
Redman, John, 97.  
Redman, John, 155.  
Redman, Saml., 116.  
Redman, Thomas, 157.  
Redwine, Fredrick, 166.  
Redwine, Jacob, 166.  
Redwine, Michael, 166.  
Redwood, James, 78.  
Reece, Felle, 122.  
Reed, Abner, 157.  
Reed, Abraham, 156.  
Reed, Abram, 120.  
Reed, Avington, 175.  
Reed, Benjamin, 31.  
Reed, Burlingtonam, Jr., 37.  
Reed, Burlingtonam, Sr., 36.  
Reed, Christian, 14.  
Reed, Dempsey, 78.  
Reed, Eldad, 173.  
Reed, Elizabeth, 131.  
Reed, Ezekiel, 138.  
Reed, Fredk., 60.  
Reed, George, 31.  
Reed, George, 81.  
Reed, George, 143.  
Reed, George, 159.  
Reed, George, 173.  
Reed, George, 185.  
Reed, Harmon, 120.  
Reed, Hugh, 169.  
Reed, Isaac, 130.  
Reed, James, 114.  
Reed, Jas., 122.  
Reed, James, 130.  
Reed, James, 164.  
Reed, James, Jr., 158.  
Reed, James, Senr., 158.  
Reed, James (middlee), 158.  
Reed, John, 66.  
Reed, John, 71.  
Reed, Jno., 108.  
Reed, Jno., 114.  
Reed, John, 157.  
Reed, John, 158.
- Reid, John, 150.  
Reid, John, 162.  
Reid, John, 162.  
Reid, John, 168.  
Reid, John, 172.  
Reid, John, 173.  
Reid, John, 174.  
Reid, John, Jur., 157.  
Reid, Joseph, 126.  
Reid, Joseph, 159.  
Reid, Joseph, 164.  
Reid, Madad, 173.  
Reid, Margaret, 138.  
Reid, Robt., 106.  
Reid, Robt., 125.  
Reid, Robert, 128.  
Reid, Robert, 158.  
Reid, Sam., 122.  
Reid, Sarah, 126.  
Reid, Tho., 78.  
Reid, Tho., 109.  
Reid, Thom., 120.  
Reid, Thom., 121.  
Reid, Thomas, 158.  
Reid (Widow), 164.  
Reid, William, 62.  
Reid, William, 78.  
Reid, William, 81.  
Reid, William, 151.  
Reid, William, Esqr., 31.  
Reedwine, John, 173.  
Reel, Geo., 114.  
Reel, Geo., 114.  
Reel, James, 133.  
Reel, Peter, 133.  
Reeper, Tho., 114.  
Rees, William, 53.  
Reese, Abram, 185.  
Reese, Enoch, 174.  
Reese, Jarrott, 40.  
Reese, Solomon, 161.  
Reese, William, 155.  
Reessers, Leven, 168.  
Reess, John, 175.  
Reeves, Darling, 40.  
Reeves, David, 116.  
Reeves, George, 40.  
Reeves, George, 116.  
Reeves, Rev. George, 97.  
Reeves, Isaac, 121.  
Reeves, James, 121.  
Reeves, Jesse, 40.  
Reeves, Jesse, 155.  
Reeves, Joel, 78.  
Reeves, Jno., 121.  
Reeves, John D., 40.  
Reeves, Jonathan, 155.  
Reeves, Joshua, 78.  
Reeves, Nathaniel, 40.  
Reeves, Richard, 19.  
Reeves, Richard, 60.  
Reeves, Thomas, 155.  
Reeves, Thomas, 155.  
Reeves, Thomas, 155.  
Reeves, William, 78.  
Reeves, William, 135.  
Reeves, William, 155.  
Refle, Mich., 112.  
Regan, Anna, 50.  
Regan, Daniel, 50.  
Regan, John, 50.  
Regan, Ralph, 50.  
Regan, Richard, 50.  
Regan, Thos., 94.  
Regan, Tho., 106.  
Regerson, Daniel, 68.  
Reggins, James, 177.  
Regins, Peter, 121.  
Register, Benjamin, 51.  
Register, Benjamin, 51.  
Register, Jesse, 141.  
Register, John, 51.  
Register, John, Sr., 53.  
Register, Joseph, 52.  
Register, Joseph, 52.  
Register, Josiah, 52.  
Register, Judith, 52.  
Register, Shadrack, 52.  
Register, Thomas, 51.  
Register, Thomas, 51.  
Register, William, 187.  
Reinholds, Elijah, 81.  
Reid, George, 120.  
Reid, Henry, 108.  
Reid, Hugh, 108.  
Reid, James, 80.  
Reid, James, 108.  
Reid, John, 80.  
Reid, John, 81.  
Reid, Jno., 106.  
Reid, Jno., 111.  
Reid, Jno., 114.  
Reid, Jno., 124.  
Reid, Saml., 118.  
Reid, Stephen, 124.  
Reid, Wm., 108.  
Reigh, Christopher, 181.  
Reigh, John, 181.  
Reigh, Mathew, 181.  
Reighly, Charles, 179.  
Reiley, Edward, 19.  
Relly, Aron, 109.
- Reiner, Samuel, 55.  
Reines, Antoney, 99.  
Reines, George, 99.  
Reines, Israel, 99.  
Reines, John, 99.  
Reines, Laurence, 99.  
Reines, Robert, 98.  
Reines, Robert, 99.



- Rice, Roger, 103.  
 Rice, Thomas, 82.  
 Rice, Thos., 91.  
 Rice, Thomas, 153.  
 Rice, William, 14.  
 Rice, William, 82.  
 Rice, Wm., 103.  
 Rice, Wm., 110.  
 Rice, Wm., 113.  
 Rice, Wm., 122.  
 Rice, William, 153.  
 Rice, William, 155.  
 Rice, William, 166.  
 Rich, Benjamin, 101.  
 Rich, Henry, 170.  
 Rich, Jacob, 95.  
 Rich, Jacob, 104.  
 Rich, James, 163.  
 Rich, John, 74.  
 Rich, John, 172.  
 Rich, John, Junr, 101.  
 Rich, John, Junr, 163.  
 Rich, John, Sr., 101.  
 Rich, Joseph, 52.  
 Rich, Joseph, 101.  
 Rich, Joshua, 52.  
 Rich, Lott, 51.  
 Rich, Mary, 104.  
 Rich, Peter, 101.  
 Rich, Rebecca, 131.  
 Rich, Samuel, 100.  
 Rich, Thos., 65.  
 Rich, Thomas, 172.  
 Rich, Timothy, 104.  
 Richard, Henry, 139.  
 Richard, Jacob, 139.  
 Richard, John, 130.  
 Richard, Mary, 139.  
 Richard, Thomas, 139.  
 Richard, William, 60.  
 Richards, Adam, 130.  
 Richards, Annanias, 153.  
 Richards, Benj., 60.  
 Richards, Catherine, 174.  
 Richards, Elizabeth, 126.  
 Richards, Geo., 60.  
 Richards, Isaac, 99.  
 Richards, Jesse, 60.  
 Richards, John, 54.  
 Richards, John, 60.  
 Richards, John, 73.  
 Richards, Jr., 114.  
 Richards, Jr., 115.  
 Richards, John, 144.  
 Richards, John, 184.  
 Richards, John, 190.  
 Richards, Joshua, 60.  
 Richards, Leonard, 184.  
 Richards, Major, 60.  
 Richards, Morris, 40.  
 Richards, Morris, 42.  
 Richards, Nicholas, 190.  
 Richards, Nicholas, 192.  
 Richards, Ralph, 126.  
 Richards, Richard, 64.  
 Richards, Richard, 139.  
 Richards, Solomon, 147.  
 Richards, Thomas, 126.  
 Richards, Uerigh, 174.  
 Richards, William, 31.  
 Richards, William, 60.  
 Richards, William, 73.  
 Richards, William, 99.  
 Richards, William, 184.  
 Richardson, Andrew, 134.  
 Richardson, Applewhite, 141.  
 Richardson, Benjamin, 63.  
 Richardson, Chas., 116.  
 Richardson, Charles, 176.  
 Richardson, Daniel, 29.  
 Richardson, Edward, 163.  
 Richardson, Edward, 168.  
 Richardson, Elizabeth, 188.  
 Richardson, George, 37.  
 Richardson, Hugh, 17.  
 Richardson, Isaac, 96.  
 Richardson, James, 79.  
 Richardson, James, 120.  
 Richardson, John, 29.  
 Richardson, John, 87.  
 Richardson, John, 100.  
 Richardson, John, 106.  
 Richardson, John, 188.  
 Richardson, John, 141.  
 Richardson, Joseph, Esqr., 29.  
 Richardson, Labias, 29.  
 Richardson, Laurence, 79.  
 Richardson, Lawrence, 78.  
 Richardson, Peter, 66.  
 Richardson, Richard, 29.  
 Richardson, Richard, 137.  
 Richardson, Robert, 188.  
 Richardson, Robison, 175.  
 Richardson, Sam., 120.  
 Richardson, Sarah, 16.  
 Richardson, Stephen, 29.  
 Richardson, Thomas, 29.  
 Richardson, Thomas, 71.  
 Richardson, Thomas, 79.  
 Richardson, Thos., 87.  
 Richardson, Thomas, 187.  
 Richardson, William, 29.  
 Richardson, Wm., 60.  
 Richardson, William, 63.  
 Richardson, William, 64.  
 Richardson, William, 71.  
 Richardson, William, 100.  
 Richardson, William, 133.  
 Richardson, William, 141.  
 Richardson, Wm., Jr., 71.  
 Richason, Hannah, 32.  
 Richer, Jas., 169.  
 Richeson, Alex., 122.  
 Richeson, Benjamin, 179.  
 Richeson, David, 43.  
 Richeson, Drury, 42.  
 Richeson, John, 37.  
 Richeson, Jr., 123.  
 Richeson, Stephen, 43.  
 Richeson, William, 35.  
 Richeson, William, 42.  
 Richey, David, 159.  
 Richey, Henry, 161.  
 Richey, Jacob, 161.  
 Richey, John, 42.  
 Richey, John, 159.  
 Richey, John, 169.  
 Richison, Danl., 123.  
 Richison, Jr., 114.  
 Richmon, James, 80.  
 Richmond, Jacob W., 133.  
 Richmond, John, 80.  
 Richmond, Mathew, 80.  
 Richmond, William, 80.  
 Rickard, Casper, 172.  
 Rickard, Jacob, 172.  
 Rickard, John, 172.  
 Rickard, Leonard, 172.  
 Rickerson, Jesse, 145.  
 Ricketts, John, 128.  
 Ricketts, Edward, 94.  
 Ricketts, Anthony, 90.  
 Ricketts, John, 35.  
 Ricketts, John, 37.  
 Ricketts, Moses, 37.  
 Ricketts, William, 36.  
 Rickles, John, 169.  
 Rickman, Mark, 62.  
 Rickman, Nathan, 62.  
 Rickmon, John, 88.  
 Ricks, Abram, 71.  
 Ricks, Betty, 76.  
 Ricks, Dempsey, 75.  
 Ricks, Isaac, 54.  
 Ricks, Isaac, 63.  
 Ricks, Jacob, 71.  
 Ricks, Jacob, 74.  
 Ricks, James, 55.  
 Ricks, Joel, 71.  
 Ricks, Mary, 71.  
 Ricks, Priscilla, 71.  
 Ricks, Robt. See Pulley, William, for Robt. Ricks, 62.  
 Ricks, Sarah, 71.  
 Ricks, William, 60.  
 Ricks, Wm., 71.  
 Ricks, William, 75.  
 Ricks, William, Jr., 71.  
 Riddick, Abraham, 22.  
 Riddick, Christopher, 23.  
 Riddick, Job, 23.  
 Riddick, John, 23.  
 Riddick, Joseph, 23.  
 Riddick, Leah, 24.  
 Riddick, Micajah, Junr, 24.  
 Riddick, Micajah, Senr, 24.  
 Riddick, Nathaniel, 24.  
 Riddick, Robert, 24.  
 Riddick, Ruben, 24.  
 Riddish, John, 103.  
 Ridditt, Constant, 14.  
 Ridditt, Job, 14.  
 Ridditt, Lodwick, 14.  
 Riddle, Cato, 85.  
 Riddle, James, 43.  
 Riddle, John, 84.  
 Riddle, John, 175.  
 Riddle, Julius, 85.  
 Riddle, Ricd., 84.  
 Riddle, Stephen, 175.  
 Riddle, Thos., 85.  
 Riddle, Tyre, 178.  
 Riddle, Wm., 84.  
 Riden, Jr., 114.  
 Ridensaur, Nicholas, 162.  
 Ridens, James, 116.  
 Rider, Adam, 172.  
 Rider, Frederick, 112.  
 Rider, Nancy, 25.  
 Ridgo, Godfrey, 100.  
 Ridgr, Thomas, 182.  
 Ridgo, William, 100.  
 Ridgfin, Frederick, 150.  
 Ridgin, William, 150.  
 Ridgway, Phillip, 175.  
 Riddell, Wm., 114.  
 Riding, Benjamin, 120.  
 Ridins, John, 183.  
 Ridie, James, 171.  
 Ridie, John, 179.  
 Ridie, Randolph, 179.  
 Ridley, Bromfield, 91.  
 Ridley, Thomas, 71.  
 Ridley, Timothy, 26.  
 Ridly, Wm., 117.  
 Riech, Mathew, 182.  
 Rierr, David, 157.  
 Rieves, Courtney, 132.  
 Rieves, Jesse, 149.  
 Rieves, John, 149.  
 Rieves, Joseph, 135.  
 Rieves, Peter, 146.  
 Rieves, William, 149.  
 Riff, Daniel, 135.  
 Riffe, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Riffe, Rebecca, 16.  
 Rigbey, James, 84.  
 Rigbey, James, 104.  
 Rigbey, John, 98.  
 Rigby, Hugh, 133.  
 Rigby, Thomas, 133.  
 Rigdon, Beaver, 86.  
 Rigdon, Enoch, 113.  
 Riggey, George, 161.  
 Riggan, Charles, 78.  
 Riggan, Francis, 78.  
 Riggan, Jacob, 78.  
 Riggan, Joel, 78.  
 Riggan, John, 78.  
 Riggan, Mary, 78.  
 Riggan, William, 78.  
 Riggans, William, 78.  
 Riggans, James, 97.  
 Riggell, Mark, 45.  
 Riggens, Chas., 114.  
 Riggens, John, 187.  
 Riggens, Jonathan, 75.  
 Riggens, Powell, 96.  
 Riggings, Darbey, 147.  
 Riggings, Thomas, 14.  
 Riggins, Jemimah, 32.  
 Riggs, Abraham, 17.  
 Riggs, Benjamin, 128.  
 Riggs, David, 17.  
 Riggs, David, 134.  
 Riggs, David, 183.  
 Riggs, Geo., Sr., 96.  
 Riggs, Hiram, 183.  
 Riggs, Isaac, 16.  
 Riggs, Isaac, 17.  
 Riggs, Isaac, 128.  
 Riggs, Isaac, Junr, 16.  
 Riggs, James, 97.  
 Riggs, James, 125.  
 Riggs, Jesse, 129.  
 Riggs, John, 97.  
 Riggs, John, 125.  
 Riggs, Mary, 134.  
 Riggs, Noah, 16.  
 Riggs, Sam'l, 97.  
 Riggs, Samuel, 183.  
 Riggs, Shadrack, 134.  
 Riggs, Zachariah, 91.  
 Riggs, Zadock, 183.  
 Right, Edward, 166.  
 Right, Isaac, 146.  
 Right, Joseph, 85.  
 Right, Josiah, 142.  
 Right, Peter, 99.  
 Right, Simon, 87.  
 Righton, William, 18.  
 Rights, John, 181.  
 Rightsmen, Mary, 99.  
 Rigs, James, 125.  
 Rigs, John, 167.  
 Rigs, Miller, 134.  
 Rigs, Sarah, 134.  
 Rigs, Timothy, 119.  
 Rigsbee, Jesse, 97.  
 Rigsbee, William, 97.  
 Rigsbey, Archibell, 104.  
 Rigsbey, Frederick, 103.  
 Rigsbey, Luke, 88.  
 Rigsbey, Luke, 88.  
 Rigsbey, Thomas, 162.  
 Rigsbey, James, 104.  
 Rigsby, John, 194.  
 Rigsby, William, 190.  
 Riley, Ann, 172.  
 Riley, Edward, 185.  
 Riley, George, 172.  
 Riley, Jacob, 94.  
 Riley, James, 96.  
 Riley, James, 157.  
 Riley, James, 175.  
 Riley, James, 182.  
 Riley, Jeremiah, 184.  
 Riley, John, 84.  
 Riley, John, 87.  
 Riley, John, 159.  
 Riley, John, 194.  
 Riley, John, Sr., 103.  
 Riley, John (L. R.), 94.  
 Riley, Nincan, 185.  
 Riley, Nincan, Junr, 185.  
 Riley, William, 26.  
 Riley, William, 42.  
 Riley, Wm., 96.  
 Riley, Wm. (L. R.), 94.  
 Rilley, John, Jr., 103.  
 Rimer, David, 177.  
 Rimer, Nicholas, 177.  
 Rimmer, James, 82.  
 Rindal, Joseph, 26.  
 Rine, Jacob, 112.  
 Rine, Jacob, 113.  
 Rine, Jacob, 114.  
 Rine, Michl., 113.  
 Rine, Peter, 113.  
 Rine, Phil., 113.  
 Rineger, George, 184.  
 Rineger, George, Junr, 184.  
 Rinehart, David, 95.  
 Rinehart, Jacob, 112.  
 Rinehart, Jacob, Jr., 112.  
 Rinehart, Christe, 112.  
 Rinehot, Conrod, 112.  
 Ring, Francis, 111.  
 Ring, James, 180.  
 Ring, John, 64.  
 Ring, John, 66.  
 Ring, John, 180.  
 Ring, Martin, 177.  
 Ring, Martin, 180.  
 Ring, Michael, 177.  
 Ring, Robert, 67.  
 Ring, Thomas, 180.  
 Ringold, James, 147.  
 Ringold, Sarah, 147.  
 Ringstaff, Adam, 40.  
 Ringstaff, Conrad, 93.  
 Rinhart (Widow), 162.  
 Rinkard, George, 175.  
 Rion, Derby, 183.  
 Rion, Mitchel, 79.  
 Ripley, Ann, 29.  
 Ripley, William, 129.  
 Ripple, Henry, 174.  
 Rippy, John, 95.  
 Rippy, Mathew, 95.  
 Rippy, Thos., 94.  
 Risbey, Langley, 127.  
 Risbey, Richard, 127.  
 Risbey, Robert, 127.  
 Risbey, Thomas, 127.  
 Risbey, Thomas, 127.  
 Risen, James, 187.  
 Riston, Ricd., 84.  
 Ritcheson, Elizabeth, 40.  
 Ritchie, James, 41.  
 Ritchy, James, 110.  
 Rite, Moses, 116.  
 Ritter, Jesse, 43.  
 Ritter, John, 43.  
 Ritter, Thomas, 43.  
 Rittley, James, 154.  
 Rivard, Lion, 85.  
 Rivet, Matthew, 26.  
 Rivet, Silis, 26.  
 Rivenback, Simon, 191.  
 Rivenbark, John, 192.  
 Rivenbark, Philip, 194.  
 Rivers, Richard, 142.  
 Rivers, Wm., 105.  
 Rives, Hannah, 103.  
 Rives, Hardy, 103.  
 Rives, John, 72.  
 Rives, John, 94.  
 Rives, Jonathan, 106.  
 Rives, William, 106.  
 Rives, William, Jr., 106.  
 Rivets, Mary, 25.  
 Rivis, Lan., 91.  
 Rix, Benjamin, 147.  
 Rix, Edmund, 145.  
 Rix, James, 155.  
 Rix, Lucy, 146.  
 Roach, Charles, 133.  
 Roach, James, 92.  
 Roach, James, 134.  
 Roach, James, 145.  
 Roach, James, 168.  
 Roach, James, 169.  
 Roach, John, 51.  
 Roach, John, 83.  
 Roach, John, 195.  
 Roach, Lewis, 93.  
 Roach, Sarah, 53.  
 Roach, Sarcenet, 151.  
 Roach, Solomon, 151.  
 Roach, Thomas, 170.  
 Roach, William, 168.  
 Roach, William, 194.  
 Roades, Richard, 97.  
 Roads, Aquilla, 96.  
 Roads, Thos., 96.  
 Roads, William, 74.  
 Roads, Wm., 96.  
 Roads, William, 148.  
 Roan, Jacob, 112.  
 Roan, James, 81.  
 Roan, Jesse, 64.  
 Roan, John, 64.  
 Roan, John, 103.  
 Roan, Lewis, 65.  
 Roan, Sam'l, 188.  
 Roan, William, 186.  
 Roany, Jr., 113.  
 Roark, James, 97.  
 Roark, John, 184.  
 Roark, John, Junr, 184.  
 Roark, Timothy, 178.  
 Robards, John, 91.  
 Robason, Daniel, 67.  
 Robason, David, 67.  
 Robason, David, 67.  
 Robason, Hardy, 68.  
 Robason, Henry, 69.  
 Robason, James, 67.  
 Robason, James, 67.  
 Robason, James, 67.  
 Robason, John, 67.  
 Robason, John, 67.  
 Robason, John, Senr, 67.  
 Robason, Joshua, 67.  
 Robason, Peter, 34.  
 Robbins, Arthur, 189.  
 Robbins, Bashford, 22.  
 Robbins, Benjamin, 189.  
 Robbins, Christopher, 98.  
 Robbins, Daniel, 180.  
 Robbins, Isaac, 101.  
 Robbins, Jacob, 55.  
 Robbins, James, 101.  
 Robbins, Jethro, 187.  
 Robbins, John, 23.  
 Robbins, John, 36.  
 Robbins, John, 55.  
 Robbins, John, 98.  
 Robbins, John, 101.  
 Robbins, John, Junr, 23.  
 Robbins, Joseph, 100.  
 Robbins, Joseph, 100.  
 Robbins, Joshua, 101.  
 Robbins, Moses, 101.  
 Robbins, Roland, 57.  
 Robbins, Sarah, 57.  
 Robbins, William, 54.  
 Robbins, William, 57.  
 Robbins, William, 78.  
 Robbins, William, 101.  
 Bobbs, Alex'r., 93.  
 Roberson, Mr., 196.  
 Roberson, Sarah, 193.  
 Roberts, Ishmael, 50.  
 Roberts, John, 186.  
 Roberts, Oliver, 186.  
 Roberts, William, 37.  
 Robertson, Abner, 152.  
 Robertson, Andrew, 167.  
 Robertson, David, 14.  
 Robertson, Edward, 40.  
 Robertson, Elijah, 95.  
 Robertson, Jacob, 152.  
 Robertson, James, 51.  
 Robertson, James, 81.  
 Robertson, James, 83.  
 Robertson, James, 93.  
 Robertson, James, 95.  
 Robertson, James, 100.  
 Robertson, John, 14.  
 Robertson, John, 40.  
 Robertson, John, 47.  
 Robertson, John, 73.  
 Robertson, John, 83.  
 Robertson, Joseph, 83.  
 Robertson, Mark, 40.  
 Robertson, Michael, 93.  
 Robertson, Michael, Jr., 93.  
 Robertson, Nathaniel, 95.  
 Robertson, Nicholas, 89.  
 Robertson, Nicholas, 152.  
 Robertson, Philip, 40.  
 Robertson, Robert, 80.  
 Robertson, Thomas, 83.  
 Robertson, Thos., 95.  
 Robertson, Tyre, 166.  
 Robertson, William, 152.  
 Robertson, William, 167.  
 Robertson, William, Jr., 167.  
 Robertson, Wyatt, 73.  
 Robert, George, 82.  
 Robert, John, 62.  
 Robert, William, 190.  
 Roberts, Abner, 96.  
 Roberts, Abolam, 81.  
 Roberts, Aron, 104.  
 Roberts, Arthur, 82.  
 Roberts, Benjamin, 31.  
 Roberts, Bob, 179.  
 Roberts, Britton, 142.  
 Roberts, Carnie, 171.  
 Roberts, Charles, 18.  
 Roberts, Charles, 96.  
 Roberts, Curtiss, 104.  
 Roberts, Daniel, 82.  
 Roberts, Duke, 82.  
 Roberts, Edmon, 104.  
 Roberts, Edwd., 122.  
 Roberts, Elias, 73.  
 Roberts, Eliz., 121.  
 Roberts, Elizabeth, 167.  
 Roberts, Esther, 74.  
 Roberts, Francis, 64.  
 Roberts, Henry, 175.  
 Roberts, Holster, 194.  
 Roberts, Humphrey, 82.  
 Roberts, Humphrey, 157.  
 Roberts, Isaac, 89.  
 Roberts, James, 73.  
 Roberts, James, 92.  
 Roberts, James, 92.  
 Roberts, James, 100.  
 Roberts, James, 104.  
 Roberts, Jas., 121.  
 Roberts, Jas., 121.  
 Roberts, Jas., 122.  
 Roberts, James, 186.  
 Roberts, James, Esqr., 18.  
 Roberts, James, Jr., 73.  
 Roberts, Jeremiah, 96.  
 Roberts, John, 23.

- Roberts, John, 31.  
 Roberts, John, 40.  
 Roberts, John, 73.  
 Roberts, John, 82.  
 Roberts, John, 97.  
 Roberts, John, 104.  
 Roberts, Jno, 100.  
 Roberts, Jno, 110.  
 Roberts, Jno, 117.  
 Roberts, Jno, 118.  
 Roberts, Jno, 121.  
 Roberts, Jno, 122.  
 Roberts, John, 128.  
 Roberts, John, 129.  
 Roberts, John, 151.  
 Roberts, John, 157.  
 Roberts, John, 177.  
 Roberts, John, Junr, 31.  
 Roberts, Jonathan, 17.  
 Roberts, Jonathan, 23.  
 Roberts, Jonathan, 73.  
 Roberts, Jo, 123.  
 Roberts, Josh., 112.  
 Roberts, Lazarus, 171.  
 Roberts, Mark, 120.  
 Roberts, Morris, 117.  
 Roberts, Moses, 104.  
 Roberts, Moses, 156.  
 Roberts, Naman, 169.  
 Roberts, Obadiah, 120.  
 Roberts, Patience, 132.  
 Roberts, Patty, 189.  
 Roberts, Philip, 40.  
 Roberts, Philip, 40.  
 Roberts, Rd., 122.  
 Roberts, Richard, 190.  
 Roberts, Riland, 100.  
 Roberts, Roger, 136.  
 Roberts, Ros., 121.  
 Roberts, Saml, 60.  
 Roberts, Samuel, Junr, 172.  
 Roberts, Sarah, 100.  
 Roberts, Sarah, 121.  
 Roberts, Shadrach, 84.  
 Roberts, Solomon, 83.  
 Roberts, Solomon, 104.  
 Roberts, Syrus L., 169.  
 Roberts, Thomas, 18.  
 Roberts, Thomas, 41.  
 Roberts, Thomas, 81.  
 Roberts, Thomas, 81.  
 Roberts, Thomas, 89.  
 Roberts, Tho., 104.  
 Roberts, Vincent, 79.  
 Roberts, William, 27.  
 Roberts, William, 31.  
 Roberts, William, 73.  
 Roberts, W., 85.  
 Roberts, William, 89.  
 Roberts, W., 110.  
 Roberts, W., 123.  
 Roberts, William, 140.  
 Roberts, William, Esq., 18.  
 Roberts, William, Junr, 31.  
 Roberts, W. Jun., 106.  
 Roberts, William, Junr, 140.  
 Roberts, W. S., 109.  
 Roberts, Willis, 18.  
 Roberts, Willis, 88.  
 Roberts, Zachariah, 144.  
 Robertson, Abner, 54.  
 Robertson, Archelus, 56.  
 Robertson, Benj'n, 90.  
 Robertson, Benjamin B., 16.  
 Robertson, Booth, 37.  
 Robertson, Burwell, 78.  
 Robertson, Charles, 84.  
 Robertson, Charles, 166.  
 Robertson, Christopher, 102.  
 Robertson, Christo., 78.  
 Robertson, Cornelius, 166.  
 Robertson, David, 84.  
 Robertson, Drury, 36.  
 Robertson, Drury, 37.  
 Robertson, Ezzel, 57.  
 Robertson, Fanny, 16.  
 Robertson, Harbert, 102.  
 Robertson, Hardy, 57.  
 Robertson, Henry, 56.  
 Robertson, Hugh, 93.  
 Robertson, Isham, 78.  
 Robertson, James, 45.  
 Robertson, James, 102.  
 Robertson, James, 104.  
 Robertson, James, 145.  
 Robertson, James, 145.  
 Robertson, Joel, 40.  
 Robertson, John, 20.  
 Robertson, John, 71.  
 Robertson, John, 93.  
 Robertson, John, 90.  
 Robertson, John, 102.  
 Robertson, John, 151.  
 Robertson, John, 166.  
 Robertson, John, 175.  
 Robertson, John, 184.  
 Robertson, Lott, 102.  
 Robertson, Mark, 80.  
 Robertson, Mary, 65.  
 Robertson, Mary, 91.  
 Robertson, Mima, 78.  
 Robertson, Nathaniel, 66.  
 Robertson, Peter, 71.  
 Robertson, Ricd, 103.  
 Robertson, Samuel, 81.  
 Robertson, Severin, 146.  
 Robertson, Thomas, 24.  
 Robertson, Tho., 84.  
 Robertson, Tho., 102.  
 Robertson, Upshar, 87.  
 Robertson, William, 24.  
 Robertson, William, 56.  
 Robertson, William, 78.  
 Robertson, William, 129.  
 Robertson, William, 146.  
 Robertson, William, 186.  
 Robertson, Willoby, 60.  
 Robeson, Amy, 148.  
 Robeson, Charles, 188.  
 Robeson, Daniel, 43.  
 Robeson, John, 147.  
 Robeson, William, Senr, 67.  
 Robins, Hardy, 23.  
 Robins, James, 23.  
 Robins, James, 139.  
 Robins, John, 31.  
 Robins, Jno, 121.  
 Robins, John, 166.  
 Robins, Joseph, 31.  
 Robins, Reuben, 121.  
 Robins, Thom., 123.  
 Robins, William, 31.  
 Robins, W., 118.  
 Robins, W., 118.  
 Robinson, Allen, 129.  
 Robinson, Athanasius, 92.  
 Robinson, Batrum, 187.  
 Robinson, Benjamin, 136.  
 Robinson, Benjamin, 194.  
 Robinson, Calop, 194.  
 Robinson, Charles, 45.  
 Robinson, Charles, Jr., 45.  
 Robinson, Charles, Jr., 45.  
 Robinson, Christopher, 20.  
 Robinson, Christopher, Junr, 20.  
 Robinson, David, 118.  
 Robinson, David, 143.  
 Robinson, Edw'd, 97.  
 Robinson, Eliz., 14.  
 Robinson, Elizabeth, 20.  
 Robinson, Hannah, 125.  
 Robinson, James, 51.  
 Robinson, Ja., 120.  
 Robinson, Jeremiah, 37.  
 Robinson, John, 14.  
 Robinson, John, 18.  
 Robinson, John, 29.  
 Robinson, Jno, 114.  
 Robinson, Jno, 113.  
 Robinson, John, 148.  
 Robinson, John, 183.  
 Robinson, John, 187.  
 Robinson, John, 189.  
 Robinson, John, 194.  
 Robinson, Jonathan, 187.  
 Robinson, Josiah, 31.  
 Robinson, Peter, 188.  
 Robinson, Luke, 125.  
 Robinson, Thomas, 31.  
 Robinson, Thomas, 51.  
 Robinson, Thomas, 74.  
 Robinson, Thomas, 126.  
 Robinson, Thomas, 149.  
 Robinson, Vol., 116.  
 Robinson, William, 20.  
 Robinson, William, 45.  
 Robinson, William, 51.  
 Robinson, William, 51.  
 Robinson, Wm., 96.  
 Robinson, William, 139.  
 Robinson, William, 183.  
 Robinson, William, 185.  
 Robinson, William, 194.  
 Robinson, William, Jr., 51.  
 Robinson, Nathaniel, 73.  
 Robison, Alex., 108.  
 Robison, Alex., 113.  
 Robison, Alexander, 159.  
 Robison, Alexander, 160.  
 Robison, Amos, 116.  
 Robison, Andrew, 181.  
 Robison, Benjamin, 174.  
 Robison, David, 111.  
 Robison, David, 159.  
 Robison, David, 159.  
 Robison, Densellah, 171.  
 Robison, George, 20.  
 Robison, George, 158.  
 Robison, George, 160.  
 Robison, George, 176.  
 Robison, Henry, 176.  
 Robison, Henry, Esq., 176.  
 Robison, Henry, Jr., 176.  
 Robison, Hugh, 174.  
 Robison, Isaac, 111.  
 Robison, Isaac, 115.  
 Robison, Isaac, 119.  
 Robison, Jacob, 182.  
 Robison, James, 159.  
 Robison, James, Senr, 159.  
 Robison, Jesse, 111.  
 Robison, Joab, 113.  
 Robison, Jno, 109.  
 Robison, Jno, 111.  
 Robison, Jno, 124.  
 Robison, John, 159.  
 Robison, John, 164.  
 Robison, John, 179.  
 Robison, Jonathan, 112.  
 Robison, Joseph, 170.  
 Robison, Joseph, 176.  
 Robison, Julius, 110.  
 Robison, Mathew, 150.  
 Robison, Mathew, 160.  
 Robison, Moses, 159.  
 Robison, Moses, 174.  
 Robison, Patience, 57.  
 Robison, Rebekah, 111.  
 Robison, Richard, 159.  
 Robison, Richard. See Robison, W. & Richard, 159.  
 Robison, Richard, 176.  
 Robison, Robert, Junr, 159.  
 Robison, Robert, Senr, 159.  
 Robison, Thom., 117.  
 Robison, Thomas, 164.  
 Robison, W., 113.  
 Robison, W., 114.  
 Robison (Widow), 164.  
 Robison, Wm., 117.  
 Robison, William, 157.  
 Robison, William, 176.  
 Robison, William, 182.  
 Robison, W. & Richard, 159.  
 Robley, John, 176.  
 Roblin, Lewis, 172.  
 Robnet, Jas., 124.  
 Roby (Widow), 158.  
 Roeb, John, 183.  
 Roebel, Amos, 194.  
 Roebel, Etherington, 194.  
 Roebel, Jacob V., 148.  
 Rock, John, 65.  
 Rockets. See Rutland, Shad-rack (for Rockets), 62.  
 Rockill, W., 103.  
 Rodah, John, 14.  
 Roddey, Phillip, 101.  
 Rodas, Alex'r, 97.  
 Rodas, Benjamin, 190.  
 Rodas, Christa, 113.  
 Rodas, Henry, 113.  
 Rodas, Jacob, 113.  
 Rodas, Mary, 177.  
 Rodgers, Adamistead, 79.  
 Rodgers, Armistead, 82.  
 Rodgers, Byrd, 80.  
 Rodgers, Daniel, 196.  
 Rodgers, James, 190.  
 Rodgers, Joseph, 75.  
 Rodgers, Joseph, 75.  
 Rodgers, Joseph, 162.  
 Rodgers, Robert, 55.  
 Rodgers, Samuel, 82.  
 Rodgers, Shadrach, 145.  
 Rodgers, Thomas, 14.  
 Rodgers, John, 83.  
 Rodith, John, 18.  
 Rodith, Mary, 18.  
 Rodman, Francis, 156.  
 Rodney, Henry, 19.  
 Rodrick, Philip, 182.  
 Rodrick, Valentine, 182.  
 Rodsmith, Paul, 176.  
 Roe, John, 172.  
 Roe, John, Sr., 87.  
 Roe, Robert, 31.  
 Roe, Sally, 78.  
 Roe, Solomon, 87.  
 Roebuck, George, 69.  
 Roebuck, Rolley, 67.  
 Rogers, Abram, 78.  
 Rogers, Absalom, 146.  
 Rogers, Ails, 34.  
 Rogers, Anne, 34.  
 Rogers, Aron, 103.  
 Rogers, Benjamin, 75.  
 Rogers, Benjamin, 140.  
 Rogers, Benjamin, 161.  
 Rogers, Bias, 88.  
 Rogers, Daniel, 57.  
 Rogers, Daniel, 142.  
 Rogers, Daniel, 142.  
 Rogers, David, 67.  
 Rogers, David, 109.  
 Rogers, David, 159.  
 Rogers, Dewey, 147.  
 Rogers, Drew, 147.  
 Rogers, Drury, 147.  
 Rogers, Enos, 23.  
 Rogers, Etheldred, 103.  
 Rogers, Fredrick, 166.  
 Rogers, George, 87.  
 Rogers, George, 161.  
 Rogers, Green, 102.  
 Rogers, Harding, 20.  
 Rogers, Henry, 87.  
 Rogers, Hezekiel, 184.  
 Rogers, Hugh, 162.  
 Rogers, Hugh, 163.  
 Rogers, Humphrey, 37.  
 Rogers, Isaac, 146.  
 Rogers, Isaac, 146.  
 Rogers, Isham, 88.  
 Rogers, Isom, 55.  
 Rogers, Jacob, 60.  
 Rogers, Jacob, 71.  
 Rogers, Jacob, 71.  
 Rogers, Jacob, 103.  
 Rogers, Jacob, 162.  
 Rogers, James, 27.  
 Rogers, James, 47.  
 Rogers, James, 49.  
 Rogers, James, 151.  
 Rogers, James, 162.  
 Rogers, James, 166.  
 Rogers, James, 193.  
 Rogers, James, Junr, 161.  
 Rogers, Jesse, 57.  
 Rogers, Jesse, 150.  
 Rogers, Job, 35.  
 Rogers, Job, 106.  
 Rogers, Job, 190.  
 Rogers, John, 22.  
 Rogers, John, 44.  
 Rogers, John, 90.  
 Rogers, John, 161.  
 Rogers, John, 163.  
 Rogers, John, 164.  
 Rogers, John, 189.  
 Rogers, John, 191.  
 Rogers, John, Senr, 163.  
 Rogers, John, Senr, 191.  
 Rogers, Jonathan, 23.  
 Rogers, Jonathan, 26.  
 Rogers, Jonathan, 150.  
 Rogers, Joseph, 18.  
 Rogers, Joseph, 60.  
 Rogers, Joseph, 89.  
 Rogers, Joseph, 146.  
 Rogers, Joseph, 161.  
 Rogers, Josiah, 86.  
 Rogers, Levy, 69.  
 Rogers, Mark, 191.  
 Rogers, Mathew, 163.  
 Rogers, Michael, 103.  
 Rogers, Milley, 24.  
 Rogers, Minet, 14.  
 Rogers, Minett, 14.  
 Rogers, Moses, 161.  
 Rogers, Mourning, 106.  
 Rogers, Nathan, 34.  
 Rogers, Nat., 161.  
 Rogers, Peleg, 103.  
 Rogers, Pelick, 190.  
 Rogers, Philip, 24.  
 Rogers, Randolph, 85.  
 Rogers, Randolph, 100.  
 Rogers, Rebecca, 68.  
 Rogers, Reuben, 192.  
 Rogers, Richard, 37.  
 Rogers, Richard, 171.  
 Rogers, Robert, 71.  
 Rogers, Ruben S., 60.  
 Rogers, Rubin, 60.  
 Rogers, Ruth, 44.  
 Rogers, Samuel, 169.  
 Rogers, Samuel, 190.  
 Rogers, Sarah, 46.  
 Rogers, Sarah, 47.  
 Rogers, Sarah, 75.  
 Rogers, Seth, 161.  
 Rogers, Shadrack, 40.  
 Rogers, Shadrack, 63.  
 Rogers, Stephen, 110.  
 Rogers, Stephen, 87.  
 Rogers, Stephen, 105.  
 Rogers, Stephen, 107.  
 Rogers, Stephen, 140.  
 Rogers, Stephen, 87, 87.  
 Rogers, Sterling, 67.  
 Rogers, Thomas, 60.  
 Rogers, Thomas, 63.  
 Rogers, Thomas, 127.  
 Rogers, Thomas, 161.  
 Rogers, Thomas, 192.  
 Rogers, Timothy, 24.  
 Rogers, Trusse, 57.  
 Rogers, William, 36.  
 Rogers, William, 37.  
 Rogers, William, 46.  
 Rogers, William, 55.  
 Rogers, William, 57.  
 Rogers, William, 62.  
 Rogers, W., 88.  
 Rogers, William, 89.  
 Rogers, Wm., 95.  
 Rogers, W., 117.  
 Rogers, William, 132.  
 Rogers, William, 163.  
 Rogers, William, 163.  
 Rogers, William, 192.  
 Rogers, William, Junr, 22.  
 Rogers, William, Junr, 57.  
 Rogers, William, Senr, 22.  
 Rogers, Willowby, 150.  
 Rogers, Wilson, 89.  
 Rogerson, Elizabeth, 31.  
 Rogerson, Jesse, 31.  
 Rogerson, John, 31.  
 Rogerson, Josiah, 31.  
 Rogerson, Mary, 31.  
 Rogerson, Elizabeth, 187.  
 Rogon, Timothy, 79.  
 Rolice, William, 78.  
 Roland, Ausburn, 166.  
 Roland, Findel, 79.  
 Roland, Gasper, 171.  
 Roland, George, 168.  
 Roland, George, 169.  
 Roland, John, 171.  
 Roland, Joseph, 171.  
 Roland, Sherwood, 166.  
 Roland, Thos., 90.  
 Roland, Thos., 116.  
 Rolands, Sarah, 21.  
 Rolling, Anna, 42.  
 Rolling, Nancy, 42.  
 Rollins, David, 100.  
 Rollins, John, 87.  
 Rollins, Prudy, 119.  
 Rollens, James, 194.  
 Rollin, Charles, 117.  
 Rollings, William, 58.  
 Rollins, Charles, 146.  
 Rollins, Drury, 142.  
 Rollins, Isaac, 14.  
 Rollins, John, 125.  
 Rollins, Samuel, 62.  
 Rolls, Cornelius, 136.  
 Rolls, Jesse, 69.  
 Rolls, Joshua, 69.  
 Rolls, Sarah, 125.  
 Rolls, William, 69.  
 Rollock, John, 66.  
 Rols, Marmaduke, 187.  
 Romine, Abel, 115.  
 Rominger, Geo., 114.  
 Rominger, Geo., 114.  
 Rominger, Jacob, 182.  
 Rominger, Michael, 182.  
 Rominger, Michael, 182.  
 Ronalds, Jesse, 25.  
 Ronalds, Patience, 27.  
 Rondett, Francis, 19.  
 Rone, Charles, 96.  
 Roney, Hugh, 191.  
 Ronsom, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Rony, Benj'n, 95.  
 Rony, James, 94.  
 Roods, John, 60.  
 Rook, Benjamin, 72.  
 Rook, John, 72.  
 Rook, Martin, 72.  
 Rook, Sarah, 72.  
 Rooks, Buckner, 80.  
 Rooks, Charity, 68.  
 Rooks, Dempsey, 25.  
 Rooks, Dempsey, 23.  
 Rooks, Hardy, 100.  
 Rooks, Henry, 193.  
 Rooks, Jesse, 192.  
 Rooks, John, 189.  
 Rooks, Joseph, 23.  
 Rooks, Joseph, 25.  
 Roose, Aaron, 181.  
 Roots, John, 169.  
 Roper, Ann, 73.  
 Roper, Charles, 118.  
 Roper, David, J., 118.  
 Roper, Rev. David, 118.  
 Roper, James, 71.  
 Roper, James, 81.  
 Roper, James, 110.  
 Roper, Jesse, 40.  
 Roper, John, 63.  
 Roper, Merideth, 118.  
 Roper, William, 81.  
 Roper, W., 87.  
 Rorey, James, 36.  
 Rorey, Sally, 36.  
 Rorey, Sarah, 36.  
 Rorey, William, 36.  
 Rosax, William, 174.  
 Rosberry, Benjamin, 161.  
 Rosbrough (Widow), 158.  
 Roscoe, Alexander, 25.  
 Rose, Alexander, 84.  
 Rose, Amos, 55.  
 Rose, Ann, 78.  
 Rose, Bazil, 119.  
 Rose, Ben., 107.  
 Rose, Ben., 123.  
 Rose, Betty, 195.  
 Rose, Burwell, 71.  
 Rose, Burwell, J., 71.  
 Rose, Elsha, 65.  
 Rose, Frances, 71.  
 Rose, Frederick, 91.  
 Rose, Isalah, 109.  
 Rose, James, 74.  
 Rose, John, 71.  
 Rose, Jno, 123.  
 Rose, John, 126.  
 Rose, John, 184.  
 Rose, Jno, Junr, 109.  
 Rose, Jno, Senr, 109.  
 Rose, Jno, S., 123.  
 Rose, Mary, 126.  
 Rose, Opy, 123.  
 Rose, Philip, 168.  
 Rose, Robert, 55.  
 Rose, Sterling, 123.  
 Rose, Theophilus, 150.  
 Rose, Thomas, 60.  
 Rose, Thomas, 63.  
 Rose, Thos., 91.  
 Rose, Thomas, 150.  
 Rose, William, 55.  
 Rose, William, 60.  
 Rose, William, 66.

- Rose, William, 71.  
 Ross, Wormley, 65.  
 Roseman, George, 177.  
 Rosemary, Joseph, 129.  
 Rosemond, Jacob, 112.  
 Rosenbarn, Alexander, 174.  
 Roser, John, Jr., 87.  
 Rosinover, Joseph, 186.  
 Rosner, Jos., 113.  
 Ross, Andrew, 37.  
 Ross, Andrew, 37.  
 Ross, Benjamin, 127.  
 Ross, Charles, 186.  
 Ross, Daniel, 54.  
 Ross, David, 196.  
 Ross, Elijah, 127.  
 Ross, Emanuel, 122.  
 Ross, Francis, 127.  
 Ross, Francis, 161.  
 Ross, George, 153.  
 Ross, George, 160.  
 Ross, Gustavus, 37.  
 Ross, Henry, 154.  
 Ross, Hugh, 35.  
 Ross, Hugh, 67.  
 Ross, Jacob, 65.  
 Ross, James, 60.  
 Ross, James, 67.  
 Ross, James, 69.  
 Ross, James, 95.  
 Ross, James, 110.  
 Ross, James, 117.  
 Ross, James, 118.  
 Ross, James, 162.  
 Ross, Jean, 174.  
 Ross, John, 54.  
 Ross, John, 60.  
 Ross, John, 69.  
 Ross, John, 106.  
 Ross, Jr., 122.  
 Ross, Jr., 124.  
 Ross, John, 174.  
 Ross, John, 176.  
 Ross, John, Junr., 69.  
 Ross, Joseph, 57.  
 Ross, Joseph, 67.  
 Ross, Joseph, 160.  
 Ross, Joseph, 174.  
 Ross, Martha, 67.  
 Ross, Martin, 66.  
 Ross, Martin, 69.  
 Ross, Patrick, 153.  
 Ross, Reuben, 143.  
 Ross, Reuben, 143.  
 Ross, Reuben, 153.  
 Ross, Reuben, 154.  
 Ross, Reuben, 197.  
 Ross, Sarah, 117.  
 Ross, Solomon, 24.  
 Ross, Thom., 122.  
 Ross, Thomas, 160.  
 Ross, Thomas, 67.  
 Ross, Thomas, 153.  
 Ross, Thomas, Junr., 153.  
 Ross, Walter, 36.  
 Ross, Walter, 37.  
 Ross, William, 29.  
 Ross, William, 66.  
 Ross, William, 69.  
 Ross, William, 146.  
 Ross, William, 160.  
 Ross, William, 162.  
 Ross, William, 186.  
 Ross, Williamson, 60.  
 Ross, Wity, 193.  
 Rossen, Daniel, 60.  
 Rosser, Benj., See Jones, John, for Benj. Rosser, 62.  
 Rosser, Burrell, 151.  
 Rosser, Isham, 63.  
 Rosser, James, Senr., 142.  
 Rosser, John, 87.  
 Rosser, John, 142.  
 Rosser, Joseph, 37.  
 Rosser, Josser, 86.  
 Rosser, Kinchen, 72.  
 Rossin, Daniel, 71.  
 Rosson, Abner, 80.  
 Rosser, John, 192.  
 Rothburn, Jacob, 130.  
 Roton, David, 185.  
 Roton, Jacob, 184.  
 Roton, James, 185.  
 Roton, Josiah, 185.  
 Rotrock, Peter, 182.  
 Rough, John, 173.  
 Roulhac, P. G., 127.  
 Roundtree, Cadir, 126.  
 Roundtree, Francis, 57.  
 Roundtree, Francis, 150.  
 Roundtree, Francis, Junr., 123.  
 Roundtree, Francis, Senr., 123.  
 Roundtree, Jesse, 147.  
 Roundtree, John, 57.  
 Roundtree, Moses, 57.  
 Roundtree, Moses, 132.  
 Roundtree, William, 133.  
 Rounseval, David, 176.  
 Rounseval, John, 156.  
 Rountree, Charles, 93.  
 Rountree, Jesse, 31.  
 Rountree, John, 23.  
 Rountree, John, 93.  
 Rountree, Mary, 24.  
 Rountree, Miles, 24.  
 Rountree, Seth, 24.  
 Rountree, Thos., 93.  
 Rouse, Andrew, 193.  
 Rouse, George, 192.  
 Rouse, Jesse, Junr., 137.  
 Rouse, Jesse, Senr., 137.  
 Rouse, John, Junr., 137.  
 Rouse, John, Senr., 137.  
 Rouse, Joseph, 137.  
 Rouse, Sander, 194.  
 Rouse, Simon, 137.  
 Rouse, Solomon, 137.  
 Routh, Edward, 163.  
 Routh, John, 99.  
 Routh, Robert, 87.  
 Routledge, Ester, 194.  
 Routledge, William, 193.  
 Rover, James, 40.  
 Row, Benjamin, 131.  
 Row, Christopher, 197.  
 Row, Frederick, 194.  
 Row, James, 196.  
 Row, John, 193.  
 Row, Matt., 60.  
 Row, Patty, 60.  
 Rowaldon, Elias, 75.  
 Rowan, Henry, 163.  
 Rowan, John, 31.  
 Rowan, John, 189.  
 Rowan, Pollice, 186.  
 Rowan, Robert, 40.  
 Rowark, Elisha, 80.  
 Rowark, Timothy, 79.  
 Rowe, Edmund, 133.  
 Rowe, Edward, 138.  
 Rowe, Elizabeth, 133.  
 Rowe, James, 133.  
 Rowe, Jesse, 125.  
 Rowe, John, 133.  
 Rowe, Joshua, 125.  
 Rowe, Joshua, 133.  
 Rowe, Kitley, 126.  
 Rowe, Levi, 34.  
 Rowe, Matthew, 60.  
 Rowe, Mitchell, 178.  
 Rowe, Richard, 125.  
 Rowe, Robert, 125.  
 Rowe, Samuel, 29.  
 Rowe, Susanah, 45.  
 Rowe, Thomas, 133.  
 Rowel, Benjamin, 53.  
 Rowell, Lucree, 53.  
 Rowell, Sabra, 53.  
 Rowell, William, 75.  
 Rowland, Augustine, 166.  
 Rowland, Elizabeth, 49.  
 Rowland, Frederick, 166.  
 Rowland, Hosea, 166.  
 Rowland, James, 49.  
 Rowland, Jesse, 88.  
 Rowland, John, 49.  
 Rowland, Nathan, 105.  
 Rowland, Saml., 105.  
 Rowland, Thomas, 166.  
 Rowland, William, 69.  
 Rowland, William, 78.  
 Rowland, Wm., 105.  
 Rowland, Willie, 60.  
 Rowlands, Robert, 14.  
 Rowler, James, 89.  
 Rowles, Christopher, 186.  
 Rows, Dedemiah, 195.  
 Rows, Elizabeth, 196.  
 Rows, Martha, 196.  
 Rowton, Daniel, 34.  
 Rowton, Edward, 34.  
 Rowton, Richd., 34.  
 Roy, James, 72.  
 Roy, Jos., 124.  
 Royal, Daniel, 130.  
 Royall, John, 66.  
 Royally, Tho., 117.  
 Roys, Darling, 145.  
 Roys, Charles, 148.  
 Roys, Edward, 148.  
 Roys, Leaven, 148.  
 Rozier, Briton, 48.  
 Rozier, John, 48.  
 Rozier, Reuben, Jr., 50.  
 Rozier, Reuben, Sr., 50.  
 Ruck, Christopher, 182.  
 Rucker, Colby, 122.  
 Rucker, Jos., 119.  
 Rucker, Wm., 119.  
 Ruckerson, Canada, 123.  
 Ruckman, Josiah, 175.  
 Ructman, Joseph, 155.  
 Rud, John, 29.  
 Rud, Mary, 19.  
 Rudell, Jacob, 114.  
 Rudell, Henry, 114.  
 Rudod, John, 82.  
 Rudod, William, 62.  
 Ruddock, John, 101.  
 Ruddock, Joseph, 101.  
 Rude, Abraham, 22.  
 Rude, Benjamin, 22.  
 Rude, Hardy, 23.  
 Rude, Isaac, 23.  
 Rude, Rachel, 24.  
 Rudeel, Phil., 111.  
 Rudeel, Phil., 112.  
 Rudrill, Wiley, 115.  
 Rudul, Henry, 114.  
 Rudul, Michal, 113.  
 Rudul, Phil., 113.  
 Rue, David, 23.  
 Ruebottom, Simon, 44.  
 Ruebottom, Thomas, 44.  
 Ruffin, Bartholomew, 54.  
 Ruffin, Benjamin, 54.  
 Ruffin, Hannah, 56.  
 Ruffin, John, 56.  
 Ruffin, Joseph, 56.  
 Ruffin, Lamon, 54.  
 Ruffin, Samuel, 54.  
 Ruffin, William, 14.  
 Ruin, Jeremiah, 21.  
 Rulks, Samuel, 189.  
 Runage, George, 166.  
 Runage, George, 166.  
 Rumblly, Edger, 171.  
 Rumblly, Smith, 152.  
 Rumbough, William, 19.  
 Rumley, Ann, 129.  
 Rumley, Mary, 133.  
 Rundle, Richard, 193.  
 Rundles, William, 195.  
 Rundelson, Margaret, 193.  
 Rundelson, Archibald, 193.  
 Runion, Jr., 129.  
 Runnals, Amos, 51.  
 Runnals, Dredrill, 52.  
 Runnals, Fanny, 44.  
 Runnals, Frances, 63.  
 Runnals, Mathew, 51.  
 Runnals, Mathew, 51.  
 Runnals, Sarah, 44.  
 Runnels, William, 189.  
 Russell, Michael, 140.  
 Runnels, Ann, 187.  
 Runnels, Demsey, 188.  
 Runnels, Elijah, 188.  
 Runnels, Lamon, 57.  
 Runnels, Penelope, 143.  
 Runnels, Richard, 144.  
 Runnels, Richard, 188.  
 Runnels, Richard, 188.  
 Runnels, Robin, 144.  
 Runnels, Sharp, 144.  
 Runnels, Thomas, 57.  
 Runner, Eliz., 14.  
 Runner, John, 14.  
 Runner, Joshua, 14.  
 Runner, William, 14.  
 Runyan, Adam, 182.  
 Runyon, Bedford, 172.  
 Runyon, Joseph, 172.  
 Runyon, Phineas, 172.  
 Rupert, Peter, 170.  
 Rus, Rose, 106.  
 Rusby, Unsila, 166.  
 Rush, Absalom, 60.  
 Rush, Benj., 60.  
 Rush, Danl., 121.  
 Rush, George, 112.  
 Rush, John, 101.  
 Rush, Mary, 101.  
 Rush, William, 49.  
 Rushen, Arnold, 173.  
 Rusher, Jacob, 176.  
 Rushing, Abraham, 35.  
 Rushing, Abraham, Jr., 37.  
 Rushing, Jacob, 37.  
 Rushing, Mark, 37.  
 Rushing, Mathew, 36.  
 Rushing, Noah, 37.  
 Rushing, Phillip, 35.  
 Rushing, Phillip, Jr., 35.  
 Rushing, Richard, 36.  
 Rushing, Robert, 35.  
 Rushing, Rowland, 37.  
 Rushing, Sibrina, 37.  
 Rushing, Solomon, 35.  
 Rushing, William, 35.  
 Rushing, William, Jr., 37.  
 Russ, Eley, 194.  
 Russ, Francis, 189.  
 Russ, James, 187.  
 Russ, John, 187.  
 Russ, John, 199.  
 Russ, Jonsdab, 188.  
 Russ, Joseph, 188.  
 Russ, Mary, 187.  
 Russ, Randolph, 71.  
 Russ, Thomas, 189.  
 Russ, Thomas, Junr., 184.  
 Russ, Thomas, Senr., 184.  
 Russ, William, 33.  
 Russ, Will., Junr., 186.  
 Russ, Will., Senr., 186.  
 Russell, Andrew, 152.  
 Russell, Ann, 13.  
 Russell, Ben, 139.  
 Russell, Cecil, 128.  
 Russell, Hahacuck, 128.  
 Russell, John, 92.  
 Russell, John, 129.  
 Russell, John, 139.  
 Russell, John, 152.  
 Russell, John, 166.  
 Russell, Lenard, 166.  
 Russell, Linton, 166.  
 Russell, Malicah, 153.  
 Russell, Robert, 152.  
 Russell, Sarah, 56.  
 Russell, Tames, 166.  
 Russell, Thomas, 129.  
 Russell, Thomas, 166.  
 Russell, Timothy, 163.  
 Russell, William, 128.  
 Russell, William, 128.  
 Russell, William, 139.  
 Russell, William, 152.  
 Russell, William, 166.  
 Russell, William, 167.  
 Russell, Alex'r., 92.  
 Russell, Ann, 78.  
 Russell, Ben, 124.  
 Russell, Buckma, 120.  
 Russell, Charles, 184.  
 Russell, David, 128.  
 Russell, David, 160.  
 Russell, David, 161.  
 Russell, Edwar, 194.  
 Russell, George, 23.  
 Russell, George, 99.  
 Russell, George, 103.  
 Russell, Henry, 119.  
 Russell, Hilloval, 120.  
 Russell, James, 29.  
 Russell, James, 50.  
 Russell, James, 103.  
 Russell, James, 159.  
 Russell, James, 161.  
 Russell, James, 162.  
 Russell, Jeffrey, 100.  
 Russell, Jr., 118.  
 Russell, John, 161.  
 Russell, Mark, 40.  
 Russell, Mary, 117.  
 Russell, Mathew, 166.  
 Russell, Nathan, 172.  
 Russell, Nelly, 50.  
 Russell, Nicholas, 31.  
 Russell, Richard, 64.  
 Russell, Ried, 108.  
 Russell, Robert, 40.  
 Russell, Robert, 154.  
 Russell, Robert, 161.  
 Russell, Thomas, 25.  
 Russell, Thomas, 29.  
 Russell, Thomas, 34.  
 Russell, William, 42.  
 Russell, William, 78.  
 Russell, Wm., 124.  
 Russels, Charles, 143.  
 Russem, William, 174.  
 Russil, Enoch, 168.  
 Russil, James, 168.  
 Russil, Richard, 168.  
 Russil, William, 167.  
 Rust, David, 108.  
 Rust, Enos, 108.  
 Rust, George, 89.  
 Rust, John, Sr., 89.  
 Rust, Peter, 108.  
 Rust, Samuel, 89.  
 Ruster, John, 99.  
 Ruster, William, Jr., 99.  
 Rustin, James, 99.  
 Rustin, William, 99.  
 Ruth, David, 90.  
 Ruth, Elizabeth, 106.  
 Ruth, Georh, 106.  
 Ruth, Jacob, 99.  
 Ruth, Jacob, Jr., 99.  
 Ruth, James, 99.  
 Ruth, Joseph, 99.  
 Ruth, Samuel, 101.  
 Ruth, William, 56.  
 Rutherford, Griffith, 174.  
 Rutherford, Henry, 114.  
 Rutherford, James, 71.  
 Rutherford, Jas., 108.  
 Rutherford, James, Jr., 71.  
 Rutherford, Jr., 108.  
 Rutherford, Robert, 71.  
 Rutherford, Wm., 108.  
 Rutland, Blake, 74.  
 Rutland, Charity, 74.  
 Rutland, James, 14.  
 Rutland, John, 14.  
 Rutland, John, 14.  
 Rutland, Reddick, 74.  
 Rutland, Shadrack, 62.  
 Rutland, Sion, 75.  
 Rutland, Thomas, 74.  
 Rutland, Wilson, 75.  
 Rutledge, John, 78.  
 Rutledge, Chas., 115.  
 Rutledge, Jas., 115.  
 Rutledge, Jr., 115.  
 Rutledge, Johnson, 180.  
 Rutledge, Joseph, 184.  
 Rutledge, Mary, 183.  
 Rutledge, Thomas, 180.  
 Rutledge, Thomas, Esq., 180.  
 Rutledge, Wm., 123.  
 Rutledge, William, 180.  
 Rutledge, William, 180.  
 Rutledge, William, 186.  
 Rutledge, William, 191.  
 Rutor, John, 184.  
 Rutor, Lewis, 188.  
 Rutter, William, 24.  
 Rutterland, Reddon, 189.  
 Ruttu, Isham, 183.  
 Ryal, Isam, 52.  
 Ryal, James, 35.  
 Ryal, John, 35.  
 Ryal, John, 51.  
 Ryal, John, 53.  
 Ryal, Marmaduke, 51.  
 Ryal, Ormond, 51.  
 Ryal, Owen, 51.  
 Ryal, Penelope, 54.  
 Ryal, Richard, 40.  
 Ryal, Thomas, 51.  
 Ryal, Thomas, 52.  
 Ryal, William, 51.  
 Ryal, William, 51.  
 Ryal, Willis, 52.  
 Ryal, Wright, 51.  
 Ryal, Young, 62.  
 Ryals, Nancy, 196.  
 Ryan, Cornelius, 14.  
 Ryan, Elizabeth, 126.  
 Ryan, Thomas, 14.  
 Ryan, William, 140.  
 Ryances, John, Senr., 61.  
 Ryann, Edw., 153.  
 Ryant, Wm., 110.  
 Rycraft, Thos., 102.  
 Rye, Absalom, 46.  
 Rye, Dunn, 45.  
 Rye, Robert, 46.  
 Rye, Solomon, 45.  
 Ryland, Benona, 147.  
 Ryley, Gerard, 184.  
 Rymes, Jesse, 64.  
 Rynals, Thomas, 25.  
 Rys, John, 175.  
 Sachwell, John, 139.  
 Sacrist, George, 177.  
 Saddy, Stokley, 194.  
 Sadler, Henry, 114.  
 Sadler, John, 138.  
 Sadler, Richard, 138.  
 Sadler, Samuel, 138.  
 Safford, Richard, 178.  
 Sain, Casper, 171.  
 Sain, John, 170.  
 Saint, Daniel, 31.  
 Saint, Samuel, 150.  
 Saint, Thomas, 31.  
 St. Clair, Nancy, 46.  
 St. George, Elisha, 194.  
 St. Leger, De, 130.  
 Sale, Cornelius, 123.  
 Sale, Leonard, 123.  
 Sale, Nancy, 123.  
 Sale, Thom., 123.  
 Saller, John, 182.  
 Salisbury, John, 170.  
 Salisbury, John, 174.  
 Salkeld, Isaac, 52.  
 Salle, Peter, 186.  
 Salmon, Jonathan, 78.  
 Sells, James, 135.  
 Sally, Eliza, 119.  
 Sally, Wm., 119.  
 Salmon, Richard, 51.  
 Salmon, Vincent, 149.  
 Salmon, William, 191.  
 Salmon, Zachariah, 149.  
 Salter, Ann, Junr., 145.  
 Salter, Ann, Senr., 145.  
 Salter, Christopher, 129.  
 Salter, Clarissa, 145.  
 Salter, Cloe, 145.  
 Salter, Henry, 129.  
 Salter, James, 188.  
 Salter, John, Junr., 148.  
 Salter, John, Senr., 148.  
 Salter, Joseph, 129.  
 Salter, Richard, 129.  
 Salter, Richard, 156.  
 Salter, William, 129.  
 Saitonstall, Gordon F., 62.  
 Salyer, Samuel, Junr., 21.  
 Sam. (A free neg.), 121.  
 Sam. (free negro), 181.  
 Samford, William, 52.  
 Sammons, Edward, 79.  
 Sammons, John, 79.  
 Sammons, William, 128.  
 Sample, John, 91.  
 Sample, Samuel, 159.  
 Sample (Widow), 160.  
 Sampson, Avin, 150.  
 Sampson, James, 153.  
 Sampson, Michael, 193.  
 Sampson, Stephen, 65.  
 Sams, Joseph, 168.  
 Samsen, James, 130.  
 Samsen, Joshua, 29.  
 Samsen, Junr., 129.  
 Samsen (Old), 128.  
 Saml, Andrew, 78.  
 Samuel, Andrew, 166.



- Samuel, Anne, 81.  
 Samuel, Anthony, 81.  
 Samuel, Archibald, 81.  
 Samuel, Benjamin, 81.  
 Samuel, Jeremiah, 81.  
 Samuel, Mordecai, 123.  
 Samuel, Wilson, 156.  
 Samwell, Edmund, 180.  
 Samwell, Percilla, 180.  
 Sandefer, Nancy, 26.  
 Sander, Nat., 27.  
 Sanderland, Samuel, 190.  
 Sanderland, Samuel, 192.  
 Sanderlane, Mary, 127.  
 Sanderlin, Benjamin, 17.  
 Sanderlin, Devotion, 17.  
 Sanderlin, Eli, 16.  
 Sanderlin, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Sanderlin, Ezekiel, 17.  
 Sanderlin, Isaac, 17.  
 Sanderlin, Jacob, 16.  
 Sanderlin, James, 16.  
 Sanderlin, Joseph, 16.  
 Sanderlin, Levi, 16.  
 Sanderlin, Nancy, 17.  
 Sanderlin, Robert, 16.  
 Sanderlin, Thomas, 17.  
 Sanders, Aaron, 166.  
 Sanders, Col. Adams, 81.  
 Sanders, Alexander, 190.  
 Sanders, Amos, 128.  
 Sanders, Andrew, 138.  
 Sanders, Anne, 123.  
 Sanders, Archur, 61.  
 Sanders, Aron, 157.  
 Sanders, Benj., 86.  
 Sanders, Benjamin, 144.  
 Sanders, Brittain, 105.  
 Sanders, Catherine, 138.  
 Sanders, Christian, 57.  
 Sanders, Cornelius, 71.  
 Sanders, Cornelius, 124.  
 Sanders, David, 26.  
 Sanders, David, 155.  
 Sanders, Dicy, 150.  
 Sanders, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Sanders, Elizabeth, 195.  
 Sanders, Ellick, 105.  
 Sanders, Ezekiel, 191.  
 Sanders, Francis, 121.  
 Sanders, George, 84.  
 Sanders, George, 119.  
 Sanders, George, Jr., 119.  
 Sanders, Hardy, 105.  
 Sanders, Henry, 71.  
 Sanders, Jacob, 157.  
 Sanders, Jacob, 166.  
 Sanders, James, 81.  
 Sanders, Jas., 123.  
 Sanders, James, 128.  
 Sanders, James, 134.  
 Sanders, James, 153.  
 Sanders, James, 166.  
 Sanders, James, 166.  
 Sanders, James, 184.  
 Sanders, Jas., Jr., 167.  
 Sanders, James, Senr, 169.  
 Sanders, Col. James, 81.  
 Sanders, Jeffrey, 166.  
 Sanders, Jesse, 180.  
 Sanders, Jesse, 196.  
 Sanders, Joel, 155.  
 Sanders, John, 60.  
 Sanders, John, 71.  
 Sanders, John, 71.  
 Sanders, John, 78.  
 Sanders, John, 84.  
 Sanders, Jne, 124.  
 Sanders, John, 128.  
 Sanders, John, 144.  
 Sanders, John, 144.  
 Sanders, John, 155.  
 Sanders, John, 180.  
 Sanders, John, 196.  
 Sanders, John, Senr, 21.  
 Sanders, John P., 25.  
 Sanders, Joseph, 101.  
 Sanders, Joseph, 144.  
 Sanders, Joshua, 166.  
 Sanders, Joshua, 166.  
 Sanders, Julius, 124.  
 Sanders, Kirby, 60.  
 Sanders, Lemuel, 114.  
 Sanders, Lovey, 29.  
 Sanders, Marthey, 155.  
 Sanders, Mary, 61.  
 Sanders, Mary, 142.  
 Sanders, Moses, 142.  
 Sanders, Moses, 157.  
 Sanders, Naman, 181.  
 Sanders, Nathan, 25.  
 Sanders, Obediah, 81.  
 Sanders, Patrick, 119.  
 Sanders, Philip, 128.  
 Sanders, Phillips, 88.  
 Sanders, Reuben, 142.  
 Sanders, Richard, 41.  
 Sanders, Richard, 80.  
 Sanders, Richard, 81.  
 Sanders, Robert, 147.  
 Sanders, Robert, 169.  
 Sanders, Robert, 176.  
 Sanders, Robert, 194.  
 Sanders, Samuel, 128.  
 Sanders, Sarah, 65.  
 Sanders, Shad., 124.  
 Sanders, Solomon, 143.  
 Sanders, Southy, 143.  
 Sanders, Thomas, 57.  
 Sanders, Thomas, 71.  
 Sanders, Thom., 114.  
 Sanders, Thomas, 128.  
 Sanders, Thomas, 187.  
 Sanders, Thomas, Jr., 71.  
 Sanders, Vincent, 60.  
 Sanders, William, 26.  
 Sanders, William, 54.  
 Sanders, William, 60.  
 Sanders, William, 81.  
 Sanders, William, 81.  
 Sanders, Wm., 84.  
 Sanders, Wm., 123.  
 Sanders, Wm., 124.  
 Sanders, William, 127.  
 Sanders, William, 138.  
 Sanders, William, 142.  
 Sanders, William, 150.  
 Sanders, Wm., Jr., 124.  
 Sanders, Winnifred, 128.  
 Sanderson, Benjamin, 145.  
 Sanderson, Elijah, 143.  
 Sanderson, Esther, 134.  
 Sanderson, James, 143.  
 Sanderson, Jesse, 21.  
 Sanderson, Jesse, 143.  
 Sanderson, John, 136.  
 Sanderson, John, 143.  
 Sanderson, Joseph, 145.  
 Sanderson, Levy, 143.  
 Sanderson, Richardson, 31.  
 Sanderson, Shadrach, 143.  
 Sanderson, Thomas, 20.  
 Sanderson, Thomas, 143.  
 Sanderson, Thomas, 187.  
 Sanderson, William, 186.  
 Sandertin, Griffith, 17.  
 Sandey, Jarred, 106.  
 Sandey, William, 106.  
 Sandford, Robert, 90.  
 Sandifer, James, 25.  
 Sandifer, John, 25.  
 Sandifer, John, 72.  
 Sandiford, Robert, 100.  
 Sandiford, James, 150.  
 Sandiford, John, 150.  
 Sandiford, John, 150.  
 Sandiford, William, 71.  
 Sandlen, Eliz., 60.  
 Sandlen, James, 60.  
 Sandlen, John, 60.  
 Sands, Barham, 64.  
 Sandy, James, 131.  
 Sanson, Micaja, 108.  
 Sapp, Benjamin, 180.  
 Sapp, Jesse, 180.  
 Sapp, John, 180.  
 Sapp, Howell, 174.  
 Sapp, Robert, 181.  
 Sappenfield, John, 173.  
 Sappenfield, Michael, 173.  
 Sarasho, Robert, 65.  
 Sargeant, Daniel, 83.  
 Sargeant, Stephen, 83.  
 Sargent, Thomas, 80.  
 Sargent, William, 83.  
 Sarrat, Thomas, 172.  
 Sarsnett, Richd., 55.  
 Sarsnett, Richard, Senr, 55.  
 Sarterfield, George, 45.  
 Sarterfield, William, 47.  
 Sartin, John, 78.  
 Sartin, Tho., 78.  
 Sasaman, Henry, 176.  
 Saaser, Joseph, 35.  
 Sathawright, Abram, 139.  
 Saterfield, Jas., 119.  
 Saterfield, Wm., 119.  
 Saterwhite, Michael, 90.  
 Satter, Richard, 194.  
 Satterfield, Bedwell, 82.  
 Satterfield, Isaac, 82.  
 Satterfield, James, 19.  
 Satterfield, Jesse, 82.  
 Satterfield, John, 82.  
 Satterfield, John, Jun., 82.  
 Satterfield, Thomas, 19.  
 Satterfield, William, 19.  
 Satterthwaite, Abram, 140.  
 Satterthwaite, Isaac, 140.  
 Satterthwaite, Jeremiah, 125.  
 Satterthwaite, Jonathan, 140.  
 Satterthwaite, Samuel, 140.  
 Satterthwaite, William, 140.  
 Satterthwaite, William, Senr, 140.  
 Satterwhite, James, 90.  
 Satterwhite, Thos., 90.  
 Saucer, Abel, 141.  
 Saucer, Arthur, 141.  
 Saucer, Benjamin, 151.  
 Saucer, John, 151.  
 Saucer, Joseph, 141.  
 Saucer, Ruth, 151.  
 Saucer, Stephen, 151.  
 Saucer, William, 141.  
 Sauer, John, 173.  
 Sauer, Phillip, 173.  
 Sauls, Abner, 142.  
 Sauls, Brittain, 73.  
 Sauls, Cord, 150.  
 Sauls, Henry, 150.  
 Sauls, John, 144.  
 Sauls, John, 150.  
 Sauls, Raimond, 149.  
 Saunders, Benjamin, 31.  
 Saunders, Benjamin, 32.  
 Saunders, Charity, 23.  
 Saunders, Charles, 134.  
 Saunders, Evan, 29.  
 Saunders, Henry, 23.  
 Saunders, Jesse, 23.  
 Saunders, John, 23.  
 Saunders, John, 31.  
 Saunders, John, 31.  
 Saunders, John, 32.  
 Saunders, John, 33.  
 Saunders, Joseph, 29.  
 Saunders, Joseph, 31.  
 Saunders, Joshua, 31.  
 Saunders, Josiah, 31.  
 Saunders, Lucy, 21.  
 Saunders, Mary, 31.  
 Saunders, Mary, 130.  
 Saunders, Richard, 29.  
 Saunders, Richard, 31.  
 Saunders, Stephen, 31.  
 Saunders, Thomas, 75.  
 Saunders, William, 31.  
 Saunders, Zephah, 67.  
 Sauter, Joel, 191.  
 Savage, Absalom, 58.  
 Savage, Arthur, 192.  
 Savage, Briton, 68.  
 Savage, Carter. See Savage, Warren & Carter, 68.  
 Savage, Carter, 68.  
 Savage, Drury, 71.  
 Savage, Francis, 193.  
 Savage, Frederick, 58.  
 Savage, George, 20.  
 Savage, Gerrod, 58.  
 Savage, Jacob, 190.  
 Savage, John, 100.  
 Savage, Joseph, 146.  
 Savage, Joseph, 148.  
 Savage, Leven, 183.  
 Savage, Loveless, 55.  
 Savage, Moses, 71.  
 Savage, Randolph, 60.  
 Savage, Robert, 68.  
 Savage, Southy, 20.  
 Savage, Sterling, 68.  
 Savage, Thomas, 68.  
 Savage, Thomas, 99.  
 Savage, Warren & Carter, 68.  
 Savage, William, 99.  
 Savage, William, 190.  
 Savano, Lewis, 131.  
 Savets, Henry, 174.  
 Saviston, David, 128.  
 Savits, George, Jr., 174.  
 Savits, George, Senr, 174.  
 Sawel, John, 166.  
 Sawel, John, Senr, 166.  
 Sawrey, John, 74.  
 Sawyear, John, 82.  
 Sawyer, Absalom, 79.  
 Sawyer, Asa, 16.  
 Sawyer, Bartlet, 32.  
 Sawyer, Benjamin, 16.  
 Sawyer, Caleb, Junr, 16.  
 Sawyer, David, 17.  
 Sawyer, Demsey, 16.  
 Sawyer, Demsey, 17.  
 Sawyer, Dennis, 33.  
 Sawyer, Ebenezer, 29.  
 Sawyer, Edmund, 17.  
 Sawyer, Elisha, 17.  
 Sawyer, Elistra (B. S.), 17.  
 Sawyer, Enoch, 16.  
 Sawyer, Evan, 16.  
 Sawyer, Frederick, 29.  
 Sawyer, Griffin, 34.  
 Sawyer, Griffith, 17.  
 Sawyer, Hillary, 16.  
 Sawyer, Isaac, 29.  
 Sawyer, Isaac, 33.  
 Sawyer, Isaac, Junr, 29.  
 Sawyer, Jacob, 16.  
 Sawyer, Jacob, 17.  
 Sawyer, James, 17.  
 Sawyer, James, 29.  
 Sawyer, James, 33.  
 Sawyer, James, 66.  
 Sawyer, Jane, 29.  
 Sawyer, Jeremiah, 16.  
 Sawyer, Joab, 33.  
 Sawyer, Job, 16.  
 Sawyer, Joel, 16.  
 Sawyer, John, 16.  
 Sawyer, John, 17.  
 Sawyer, John, 20.  
 Sawyer, John, 29.  
 Sawyer, Jonathan, 32.  
 Sawyer, Keziah, 33.  
 Sawyer, Lemuel, 29.  
 Sawyer, Leven, 33.  
 Sawyer, Levi, 17.  
 Sawyer, Lott, 29.  
 Sawyer, Lucy, 17.  
 Sawyer, Mary, 16.  
 Sawyer, Mary, 17.  
 Sawyer, Matthias, 29.  
 Sawyer, Peter, 33.  
 Sawyer, Pharoah, 16.  
 Sawyer, Prissilla, 29.  
 Sawyer, Richard, 17.  
 Sawyer, Richd., 34.  
 Sawyer, Robert, 33.  
 Sawyer, Shadrach, 16.  
 Sawyer, Solomon, 29.  
 Sawyer, Stephen, 17.  
 Sawyer, Thomas, 17.  
 Sawyer, Thomas, 41.  
 Sawyer, Thomas (up River), 17.  
 Sawyer, Tulle, 17.  
 Sawyer, William, 16.  
 Sawyer, William, 32.  
 Sawyer, Willis, 17.  
 Sawyer, Zale, 16.  
 Sawyer, Zephaniah, 138.  
 Sawyers, Charis, 119.  
 Sawyers, Edward, 158.  
 Sawyers, Joseph, 174.  
 Saxton, Thomas, 152.  
 Sayrs, Richard, 177.  
 Scaff, David, 16.  
 Scago, Joseph, 37.  
 Scale, William, Jr., 43.  
 Scales, Absalom, 169.  
 Scales, James, 169.  
 Scales, John, 161.  
 Scales, Joseph, 169.  
 Scales, Mary, 169.  
 Scales, Nathl., 169.  
 Scannell, John, 161.  
 Scapp, Israel, 130.  
 Scarber, James, 166.  
 Scarber, John, 166.  
 Scarboro, Jas, 169.  
 Scarborough, Austin, 20.  
 Scarborough, Benjamin, 32.  
 Scarborough, Benjamin, 125.  
 Scarborough, Benjamin, 135.  
 Scarborough, Edward, 20.  
 Scarborough, George, 20.  
 Scarborough, George, Junr, 20.  
 Scarborough, Ignatius, 20.  
 Scarborough, Martha, 135.  
 Scarborough, Mary, 20.  
 Scarborough, Nathan, 135.  
 Scarborough, Nathaniel, 130.  
 Scarborough, Ruth, 20.  
 Scarborough, Samuel, 56.  
 Scarborough, Thomas, 129.  
 Scarborough, Thomas, 194.  
 Scarborough, William, 20.  
 Scarborough, William, 129.  
 Scarbrough, Benjamin, 51.  
 Scarbrough, Edw., 60.  
 Scarbrough, James, 56.  
 Scarbrough, John, 52.  
 Scarbrough, John, 102.  
 Scarbrough, Michael, 51.  
 Scarbrough, Peter, 61.  
 Scarbrough, Rebecca, 37.  
 Scarbrough, Saml, 102.  
 Scarbrough, Saml, Jr., 102.  
 Scarlett, John, 94.  
 Scarlett, John, 96.  
 Scarlett, John, 98.  
 Scarlett, Stephen, 97.  
 Seean, Alexander, 144.  
 Seean, Elijah, 136.  
 Seean, Jesse, 144.  
 Seean, John, 144.  
 Seean, Sarah, 144.  
 Seewater, John, 130.  
 Schamburger, Peter, 43.  
 Schink, John, 57.  
 Schmidt, Christopher, 181.  
 Schmidt, George, 181.  
 Schnepf, Jeremiah, 151.  
 Schnert, Samuel, 182.  
 Schober, Gottlieb, 181.  
 Schrader, John I., 155.  
 Schroser, Charles, 181.  
 Schruzeser, Henry, 182.  
 Schulz, Gottfrey, 181.  
 Schulz, Samuel, 181.  
 Scipper, Jacob, 137.  
 Scipper, James, 137.  
 Seisk, Barneby, 123.  
 Seisk, Live, 123.  
 Seisk, Thom., 123.  
 Scofield, Joseph, 184.  
 Scoggins, Jeremiah, 147.  
 Scoggins, John, 106.  
 Scoggins, Sarah, 41.  
 Scolds, Joseph, 107.  
 Scoles, Peter, 65.  
 Scoles, William, 62.  
 Scooley, Samuel, 181.  
 Scot, Henry, Junr, 139.  
 Scot, John, 133.  
 Scottfield, William, 148.  
 Scott, —, 80.  
 Scott, Abraham, 29.  
 Scott, Abraham, 61.  
 Scott, Abraham, 61.  
 Scott, Abram, 115.  
 Scott, Absalom, 71.  
 Scott, Absalom, 152.  
 Scott, Adam, 196.  
 Scott, Alexander, 162.  
 Scott, Andrew, 151.  
 Scott, Arthur, 184.  
 Scott, Benjamin, 183.  
 Scott, Daniel, 99.  
 Scott, Daniel, 183.  
 Scott, David, 72.  
 Scott, Drury, 35.  
 Scott, Emanuel, 61.  
 Scott, Exum, 63.  
 Scott, Francis, 35.  
 Scott, (free negro), 181.  
 Scott, George, 107.  
 Scott, George, 110.  
 Scott, George, 110.  
 Scott, George, 178.  
 Scott, Hardy, 73.  
 Scott, Henry, Senr, 139.  
 Scott, Isaac, 73.  
 Scott, Iaham, 55.  
 Scott, Israel, 55.  
 Scott, James, 32.  
 Scott, James, 61.  
 Scott, James, 82.  
 Scott, James, 98.  
 Scott, James, 111.  
 Scott, Jas., 116.  
 Scott, James, 129.  
 Scott, James, 157.  
 Scott, James, 159.  
 Scott, James, 161.  
 Scott, James, 162.  
 Scott, James, 183.  
 Scott, Jehu, 68.  
 Scott, Jesse, 183.  
 Scott, John, 27.  
 Scott, John, 29.  
 Scott, John, 48.  
 Scott, John, 65.  
 Scott, John, 66.  
 Scott, John, 78.  
 Scott, John, 90.  
 Scott, John, 97.  
 Scott, John, 100.  
 Scott, Jne, 109.  
 Scott, Jne, 116.  
 Scott, Jne, 117.  
 Scott, Jne, 124.  
 Scott, John, 158.  
 Scott, John, 179.  
 Scott, Joseph, 19.  
 Scott, Joseph, 29.  
 Scott, Joseph, 61.  
 Scott, Joseph, 82.  
 Scott, Joseph, 82.  
 Scott, Jos., 110.  
 Scott, Joseph, Junr, 29.  
 Scott, Lucin, 196.  
 Scott, Luke, 68.  
 Scott, Lurina, 196.  
 Scott, Margret, 155.  
 Scott, Marmaduke, 29.  
 Scott, Mary, 94.  
 Scott, Mary, 124.  
 Scott, Mason, 72.  
 Scott, Miriah, 107.  
 Scott, Moses, 118.  
 Scott, Nathan, 124.  
 Scott, Nathl., 37.  
 Scott, Nehemiah, 52.  
 Scott, Nehemiah, 52.  
 Scott, Obed., 197.  
 Scott, Olive, 140.  
 Scott, Randol, 72.  
 Scott, Rd., 124.  
 Scott, Robert, 29.  
 Scott, Robert, 155.  
 Scott, Robert, 193.  
 Scott, Samuel, Junr, 29.  
 Scott, Samuel, Senr, 29.  
 Scott, Saul, 72.  
 Scott, Severn, 31.  
 Scott, Simon, 29.  
 Scott, Stephen, 29.  
 Scott, Stephen, 72.  
 Scott, Stephen, 76.  
 Scott, Sterling, 72.  
 Scott, Thomas, 29.  
 Scott, Thom., 108.  
 Scott, Thom., 124.  
 Scott, Thomas, 150.  
 Scott, Thomas, 155.  
 Scott, Thomas, 168.  
 Scott, Wiley, 107.  
 Scott, William, 29.  
 Scott, Wm., 94.  
 Scott, Wm., 122.  
 Scott, Wm., 123.  
 Scott, William, 155.  
 Scott, William, Esqr, 162.  
 Scottion, John, 99.  
 Scotton, John E., 99.  
 Seranton, John, 130.  
 Screws, Benjamin, 41.  
 Screws, Joseph, 195.  
 Scrivins, James, 151.  
 Scrivner, James, 177.  
 Scroggin, Francis, 82.

- Scroggin, John, 82.  
 Scroggin, Nathan, 83.  
 Scroggs, David, 156.  
 Scroggs, Jeremiah, 156.  
 Scroggs, John, 156.  
 Scroggs, John, 156.  
 Scrug, William, 60.  
 Scrugs, Rd., 118.  
 Scrulze, Henry, 71.  
 Scrutcheff, Art., 122.  
 Scudder, Abner, 177.  
 Scudder, Isaac, 177.  
 Scudder, Mathias, 177.  
 Scudder, Moses, 183.  
 Scull, Alexander, 140.  
 Scull, Edward, 25.  
 Scull, Elisha, 25.  
 Scull, John, 25.  
 Scull, John G., Esq., 192.  
 Scurlock, George, 65.  
 Scurlock, Thomas, 65.  
 Scurry, Benjn., 90.  
 Scurry, Susannah, 167.  
 Scurry (Widow), 168.  
 Scutcheon, Samuel, 58.  
 Scutcheon, Mary, 58.  
 Sea, Nancy, 48.  
 Sea, William, 25.  
 Seabrook, Daniel, 130.  
 Seabrook, Daniel, 130.  
 Seacrist, Jacob, 177.  
 Seal, Solomon, 100.  
 Seal, Thomas, 15.  
 Seale, Charles, 44.  
 Seale, William, 43.  
 Seales, David, 167.  
 Seales, Henry, 168.  
 Seales, John, 169.  
 Seales, Thomas, 169.  
 Sealey, Martha, 130.  
 Sealey, Tobias, 49.  
 Sealer, George, 118.  
 Seals, Hannah, 66.  
 Sealy, George, 110.  
 Sealy, John, 167.  
 Seaman, Thomas, 19.  
 Seamore, Abel, 17.  
 Seamore, Abraham, 17.  
 Seamore, Adam, 16.  
 Seamore, Benjamin, 16.  
 Seamore, David, 17.  
 Seamore, Jarvis, 17.  
 Seamore, John, 17.  
 Seamore, John, 137.  
 Seamore, Sarah, 168.  
 Seamer, Peter, 182.  
 Searey, Daniel, 141.  
 Searey, George, 141.  
 Searey, William, 99.  
 Searcy, John, 141.  
 Searcy, William, 35.  
 Searcy, William Hargrove, 91.  
 Sears, Ann, 131.  
 Sears, Christian, 177.  
 Sears, David, 150.  
 Sears, Eborn, 23.  
 Sears, Elizabeth, 96.  
 Sears, John, 35.  
 Sears, John, 91.  
 Sears, John, 132.  
 Sears, John, 177.  
 Sears, Joseph, 97.  
 Sears, Philip, 127.  
 Sears, Rosey, 96.  
 Searey, Robt., 107.  
 Seary, Aquilla, 71.  
 Seary, James, 61.  
 Seat, Gerrard, 75.  
 Seat, Iaham, 63.  
 Seat, James, 75.  
 Seat, John, Jr., 75.  
 Seat, Jno. Senr., 75.  
 Seat, Joseph, 61.  
 Seats, Nathan, 142.  
 Seawell, John, 54.  
 Seawell, Joseph, 60.  
 Seawell, Lucy, 60.  
 Seawell, Tho., 60.  
 Seay, James, 15.  
 Sebastian, Ben., 121.  
 Sebastian, Lewis, 121.  
 Sebbet, William, 187.  
 Sebrall, Joshua, 58.  
 Sebrell, David, 60.  
 Seerist, Fredrick, 177.  
 Seerist, Jacob, 163.  
 Seerist, John, 163.  
 Seerist, Michael, 163.  
 Seears, Joseph, 90.  
 Sealey, Joseph, 177.  
 Seerit, Simon, 172.  
 Seers, Caleb, 22.  
 Seferit, Barnhart, 161.  
 Seferit, Charles, 161.  
 Segar, John, 102.  
 Segars, David, 60.  
 Segars, John, 53.  
 Segler, George, 181.  
 Segraves, Daniel, 105.  
 Segraves, Jacob, 103.  
 Segraves, Jacob, 105.  
 Segraves, John, 8, 106.  
 Segraves, W., 106.  
 Segraves, W., 105.  
 Selds, Michael, 182.  
 Selgal, Jno., 112.  
 Selnard, Samuel, 181.  
 Sekes, John, 194.  
 Sekes, Josiah, 194.  
 Selah, Drury, 71.  
 Selah, Joseph, 71.  
 Selah, Joseph, Jr., 71.  
 Selbey, Burridge H., 130.  
 Selbey, Henry, 130.  
 Selbey, Nathan, 138.  
 Selbey, Samuel, 138.  
 Selby, Burrage, 138.  
 Selby, Hutchins, 138.  
 Selby, Samuel, Junr., 138.  
 Selby, Samuel, Senr., 138.  
 Seles, John, Senr., 196.  
 Self, Abraham, 80.  
 Self, Bradley, 85.  
 Self, Francis, 166.  
 Self, Isaac, 166.  
 Self, Jacob, 162.  
 Self, Job, 60.  
 Self, Presley, 166.  
 Self, Spencer, 166.  
 Self, Vincent, 36.  
 Self, W., 115.  
 Self, Willbey, 105.  
 Sell, Enos, 99.  
 Sell, Jonathan, 180.  
 Sell, Oswell, 194.  
 Sell, Peter, 162.  
 Sell, Phillip, 162.  
 Sell, Thomas, 180.  
 Sellars, Archd., 49.  
 Sellars, Duncan, 188.  
 Sellars, James, 189.  
 Sellars, John, 188.  
 Sellars, John, 192.  
 Sellars, John, 194.  
 Sellars, Jordan, 189.  
 Sellars, Malcolm, 44.  
 Sellars, Mathew, 189.  
 Sellars, Mathew, 189.  
 Sellars, Sampson, 47.  
 Sellars, Siman, 189.  
 Sellars, William, 189.  
 Sellers, Arthur, 71.  
 Sellers, Isam, 53.  
 Sellers, Jacob, 53.  
 Sellers, Jacob, Jr., 53.  
 Sellers, James, 108.  
 Sellers, John, 71.  
 Sellers, John, 71.  
 Sellers, Jno., 108.  
 Sellers, Jno., 117.  
 Sellers, Joseph, 53.  
 Sellers, Robt., 108.  
 Sellers, Robt., Sr., 108.  
 Sellers, Samson, 142.  
 Sellers, Thos., 93.  
 Sellers, William, 71.  
 Seiser, Matthias, 120.  
 Semions, John, 161.  
 Semkins, Jared, 122.  
 Senders, Abram, 147.  
 Senoner, Benjamin, 172.  
 Senseng, John, 78.  
 Senseng, Peter, 78.  
 Senter, Zachariah, 183.  
 Sentor, Stephen, 41.  
 Sentor, William, 41.  
 Seny, Owen, 170.  
 Sepah, Christie, 113.  
 Sepah, Jacob, 113.  
 Seratt, Joseph, 166.  
 Seratt, Joseph, Senr., 166.  
 Sercker, John, 174.  
 Serews, Joseph, 192.  
 Serews, Joseph, 192.  
 Serews, William, 196.  
 Sergeant, John, 179.  
 Serjeler, Phillip, 157.  
 Seritch, Stephen, 123.  
 Serjant, William, 101.  
 Sermon, Ann, 138.  
 Sermon, Job, 138.  
 Sermon, Joseph, 138.  
 Sermon, Peter, 138.  
 Sermon, Thomas, 125.  
 Sermons, Ephraim, 134.  
 Serrat, Allen, 172.  
 Serratt, Thomas, 72.  
 Sertain, Jas., 121.  
 Servir, Henry, 93.  
 Serwin, Thomas, 187.  
 Seoney, John, 153.  
 Seoney, Stephen, 153.  
 Seasons, Culmore, 188.  
 Seasons, Ferreley, 141.  
 Seasons, Isaac, 166.  
 Seasons, Mary, 188.  
 Seasons, Nicholas, 53.  
 Seasons, Richard, 51.  
 Seasons, Saml., 188.  
 Seasons, Thomas, 187.  
 Seasons, Walter, 145.  
 Seasons, Ann, 25.  
 Seasons, Isaac, 51.  
 Seasons, Isaac, 54.  
 Seasons, Rachel, 25.  
 Seasons, Solomon, 51.  
 Selds, Richard, 53.  
 Seasons, Amos, 58.  
 Seasons, Elmore, 63.  
 Seasons, Elizabeth, 58.  
 Seasons, Isaac, 54.  
 Seasons, Jacob, 58.  
 Seasons, Nicholas, 52.  
 Seasons, Richard, 52.  
 Seasons, Solomon, 55.  
 Setaer, Jno., 111.  
 Settle, Benjamin, 168.  
 Settle, Bushrod, 118.  
 Settle, David, 169.  
 Sevell, Dawson, 121.  
 Sever, Fredrick, 174.  
 Severin, John, 128.  
 Sevlis, James, 134.  
 Sevlis, William, 134.  
 Sevinsion, Jesse, 191.  
 Sevinsion, John, 34.  
 Seward, Samuel, 182.  
 Seward, Samuel, 182.  
 Sewell, John, 43.  
 Sewell, Jos., 122.  
 Sewell, Lewis, Jr., 44.  
 Sewell, Lewis, Sr., 44.  
 Sewell, Mary, 43.  
 Sewell, Thomas, 51.  
 Sewill, Abm., 121.  
 Sewill, Elizabeth, 174.  
 Sewill, Joseph, 174.  
 Sexton, Absalom, 104.  
 Sexton, Britaln, 104.  
 Sexton, Dempsey, 34.  
 Sexton, Jeremiah, 17.  
 Sexton, John, 61.  
 Sexton, John, 104.  
 Sexton, Mark, 29.  
 Sexton, Mark, 73.  
 Sexton, Obediah, 103.  
 Sexton, Peter, 104.  
 Sexton, William, 22.  
 Sexton, Willis, 29.  
 Seymore, Robert, 83.  
 Shackelford, George, 194.  
 Shackelford, John, 135.  
 Shackelford, Willowby, 136.  
 Shackelford, Elizabeth, 195.  
 Shackelford, John, 81.  
 Shackelford, Yonous, 81.  
 Shadding, James, 149.  
 Shaddy, John, 95.  
 Shaddock, John, 182.  
 Shaddock, William, 182.  
 Shadwick, Benj., 194.  
 Shadwick, James, 194.  
 Shadwick, Joseph, 193.  
 Shadwick, Minnie, 194.  
 Shafer, John, 176.  
 Shaffer, Jacob, 99.  
 Shakespear, Samuel, 29.  
 Shaklefoot, James, 129.  
 Shamell, John, 181.  
 Shamlin, William, 182.  
 Shammell, W., 85.  
 Shammill, Isaac, 106.  
 Shammill, Jonathan, 106.  
 Shank, Manas, 161.  
 Shankle, George, 166.  
 Shankle, Jacob, 166.  
 Shankle, John, 166.  
 Shankle, Valentine, 166.  
 Shanks, James, 164.  
 Shanley, Boston, 113.  
 Shannan, John, 82.  
 Shanning, Lovey, 16.  
 Shannon, Jas., 115.  
 Shannon, James, 163.  
 Shannon, Robt., 115.  
 Shannon, Wm., 93.  
 Shannon, William, 154.  
 Shannonhouse, Susannah, 29.  
 Shapley, Mary, 130.  
 Sharard, Amy, 196.  
 Sharbert, Samuel, 170.  
 Sharborough, Christopher, 17.  
 Sharborough, Jehu, 29.  
 Sharborough, Joseph, 29.  
 Sharborough, Luke, 29.  
 Sharp, Aaron, 95.  
 Sharp, Aaron Jr., 95.  
 Sharp, Catharine, 169.  
 Sharp, Catharine, 169.  
 Sharp (Free Negro), 121.  
 Sharp (G. Estate of), 96.  
 Sharp, Groves, 149.  
 Sharp, J. See Harnell, Na-  
 than, for J. Sharp, 27.  
 Sharp, James, 76.  
 Sharp, James, 169.  
 Sharp, Jemima, 25.  
 Sharp, John, 55.  
 Sharp, John, 95.  
 Sharp, John, 129.  
 Sharp, Joseph, 94.  
 Sharp, Joshua, 55.  
 Sharp, Michael, 101.  
 Sharp, Poyston, 96.  
 Sharp, Richard, 169.  
 Sharp, S. See Harnell, Na-  
 than, for S. Sharp, 27.  
 Sharp, Saml., 169.  
 Sharp, Samuel, 169.  
 Sharp, Thom., 112.  
 Sharp, Thomas, 135.  
 Sharp, William, 189.  
 Sharpe, Edward, Junr., 164.  
 Sharpe, Edward, Senr., 164.  
 Sharpe, Ezekel, 159.  
 Sharpe, James, 157.  
 Sharpe, James, 160.  
 Sharpe, James, 164.  
 Sharpe, John, 157.  
 Sharpe, John, 160.  
 Sharpe, John, 164.  
 Sharpe, Joseph, 157.  
 Sharpe, William, 157.  
 Sharpless, William, 194.  
 Sharrock, George, 74.  
 Shateen, Abram, 120.  
 Shateen, Edwd., 120.  
 Shateen, Joel, 116.  
 Shatterlin, Andrew, 154.  
 Shatterlin, Michal, 154.  
 Shaver, Frederick, 154.  
 Shaver, Fredrick, 163.  
 Shaver, Jacob, 154.  
 Shaver, John, 161.  
 Shaver, William, 154.  
 Shaver, William, 154.  
 Shaver, William, 154.  
 Shaw, Anguish, 186.  
 Shaw, Angus, 41.  
 Shaw, Angus, 46.  
 Shaw, Angus, 46.  
 Shaw, Angus, 47.  
 Shaw, Archabald, 187.  
 Shaw, Benj., 153.  
 Shaw, Collin, 40.  
 Shaw, Daniel, 40.  
 Shaw, Daniel, 41.  
 Shaw, Daniel, 46.  
 Shaw, Donald, 47.  
 Shaw, Donald, 50.  
 Shaw, Duncan, 41.  
 Shaw, Duce, 41.  
 Shaw, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Shaw, Francis, 197.  
 Shaw, Gabell, 104.  
 Shaw, Gardner, 100.  
 Shaw, Hugh, 102.  
 Shaw, Hugh, 149.  
 Shaw, Hugh, 154.  
 Shaw, James, 65.  
 Shaw, James, 141.  
 Shaw, James, 184.  
 Shaw, John, 41.  
 Shaw, John, 42.  
 Shaw, John, 157.  
 Shaw, John, 187.  
 Shaw, John B., 103.  
 Shaw, John, Thomas, & Sarah,  
 65.  
 Shaw, Joseph, 149.  
 Shaw, Macum, 187.  
 Shaw, Malcolm, 40.  
 Shaw, Malcolm, 48.  
 Shaw, Malcolm, 50.  
 Shaw, Mary, 193.  
 Shaw, Michael, 170.  
 Shaw, Murdock, 40.  
 Shaw, Murdock, 45.  
 Shaw, Murdock, 45.  
 Shaw, Murdock (R. F.), 41.  
 Shaw, Nancy, 15.  
 Shaw, Nancy, 41.  
 Shaw, Neal, 186.  
 Shaw, Nel, 40.  
 Shaw, Nel, Sr., 41.  
 Shaw, Norman, 41.  
 Shaw, Norman, 46.  
 Shaw, Norman, 47.  
 Shaw, Patrick, 41.  
 Shaw, Patrick, 151.  
 Shaw, Ralph, 181.  
 Shaw, Rodrick, 45.  
 Shaw, Samuel, 95.  
 Shaw, Sarah, 41.  
 Shaw, Sarah. See Shaw, John,  
 Thomas, & Sarah, 65.  
 Shaw, Stephen, 194.  
 Shaw, Thomas. See Shaw,  
 John, Thomas, & Sarah, 65.  
 Shaw, William, 19.  
 Shaw, W., 103.  
 Shaw, William, 194.  
 Shaw, Zachariah, 104.  
 Sheals, Benjamin, 43.  
 Sheals, Rueben, 44.  
 Shoar, Jacob, 154.  
 Shear, Jacob, Senr., 154.  
 Shearer, Jno., 123.  
 Shearer, Robt., 123.  
 Shearin, Amey, 78.  
 Shearin, Fredk., 78.  
 Shearin, John, 78.  
 Shearin, Lewis, 78.  
 Shearin, Major, 78.  
 Shearin, Moers, 78.  
 Shearin, William, 78.  
 Shearin, William, 78.  
 Shearman, Michael, 92.  
 Sheeks, Christian, 171.  
 Sheepbed, Providence, 28.  
 Sheeter, Josiah, 64.  
 Sheets, Henry, 123.  
 Sheets, Jacob, 171.  
 Sheets, Jno., 124.  
 Sheets, Martin, 171.  
 Sheela, Phillip, 107.  
 Sheehan, Thomas, 14.  
 Shehorn, Henry, 142.  
 Shehorn, Joseph, 151.  
 Shelby, Evan, 150.  
 Shelby, Jacob, 36.  
 Shelby, Thomas, 37.  
 Sheldon, Jno., 117.  
 Shelds, Robert, 160.  
 Shelhoas, John, 161.  
 Shelthorne, John, 181.  
 Shekott, Kain, 152.  
 Sholl, Fred., 107.  
 Shell, Fred., Jr., 107.  
 Shell, Gasper, 111.  
 Shell, Henry, 111.  
 Shell, Jno., 106.  
 Shell, Simon, 107.  
 Shell, Stephen, 78.  
 Shell, Stephen, Senr., 78.  
 Shelley, Richard, 157.  
 Shelby, Cap. Thomas, 162.  
 Shelby, Benjamin, 157.  
 Shelby, James, 154.  
 Shelby, James, 157.  
 Shelton, Benjamin, 79.  
 Shelton, Beverly, 36.  
 Shelton, Burrel, 63.  
 Shelton, Daniel, 179.  
 Shelton, David, 81.  
 Shelton, George, 120.  
 Shelton, James, 60.  
 Shelton, Jeremiah, 185.  
 Shelton, John, 81.  
 Shelton, John, 167.  
 Shelton, John, 178.  
 Shelton, John, 179.  
 Shelton, John, 179.  
 Shelton, Mary, 178.  
 Shelton, Micajah, 45.  
 Shelton, Ruth, 62.  
 Shelton, Sarah, 179.  
 Shelton, Thomas, 191.  
 Shelton, W., 120.  
 Shelton, William, 179.  
 Shemwell, James, 91.  
 Shenite, James, 107.  
 Shepard, Isrel, 153.  
 Shepard, John, 23.  
 Shepard, Valentine, 142.  
 Shepard, William, 131.  
 Shephard, John, 166.  
 Shephard, Abram, 135.  
 Shephard, Benjamin, 193.  
 Shephard, Bird, 47.  
 Shephard, Daniel, 195.  
 Shephard, David, 42.  
 Shephard, George, Junr., 197.  
 Shephard, Jacob, 194.  
 Shephard, Jane, 47.  
 Shephard, John, 43.  
 Shephard, John, 47.  
 Shephard, John, Junr., 197.  
 Shephard, John, Sr., 44.  
 Shephard, John, Senr., 197.  
 Shephard, Jordan, 145.  
 Shephard, Rachel, 144.  
 Shephard, Saml., 96.  
 Shephard, Siplan, 195.  
 Shephard, Smith, 197.  
 Shephard, Stephen, 195.  
 Shephard, Thomas, 57.  
 Shephard, Wilby, 197.  
 Shephard, William, 36.  
 Shephard, William, 37.  
 Shephard, William, 96.  
 Shephard, William, 135.  
 Sheppard, Martha, 117.  
 Sheppard, Abram, Senr., 135.  
 Sheppard, Abalom, 128.  
 Sheppard, Benjamin, 135.  
 Sheppard, Bety, 123.  
 Sheppard, Charles, 101.  
 Sheppard, David, 128.  
 Sheppard, Elijah, 144.  
 Sheppard, Jacob, 183.  
 Sheppard, Jacob, 184.  
 Sheppard, Jas., 122.  
 Sheppard, Jas., 123.  
 Sheppard, Jane, 128.  
 Sheppard, John, 17.  
 Sheppard, John, 71.  
 Sheppard, Jno., 121.  
 Sheppard, John, 121.  
 Sheppard, John, 128.  
 Sheppard, John, 135.  
 Sheppard, John, 168.  
 Sheppard, John, 168.  
 Sheppard, John M., 138.  
 Sheppard, Peter, 101.  
 Sheppard, Robt., 121.  
 Sheppard, Thom., 124.  
 Sheppard, William, 80.  
 Sheppard, W., 123.  
 Sheppard, Edward, 163.  
 Sheppard, James, 163.  
 Sheppard, John, 163.  
 Sheppard, John, 172.  
 Sheppard, John, Jr., 172.

- Shepperd, Nathan, 171.  
 Shepperd, Wm., 96.  
 Shepperd, William, 159.  
 Sheregold, Talamaceous, 21.  
 Sheren, Isham, 78.  
 Sheridan, Dennis, 126.  
 Sherin, Aaron, 78.  
 Sherin, Fred\*, 78.  
 Sherin, John, 78.  
 Sherin, Sterling, 78.  
 Sherlock, Tho., 15.  
 Sherman, John, 84.  
 Sherman, Matthew, 64.  
 Sherman, Sam., 114.  
 Sherman, Sam., 114.  
 Sherman, William, 81.  
 Shermasha, Jno., 115.  
 Sherod, Jordan, 71.  
 Sherod, Thomas, 60.  
 Sherod, William, 146.  
 Sheroon, Isaiah, 121.  
 Sherrard, Henry, 74.  
 Sherrard, James, 75.  
 Sherrard, Joel, 75.  
 Sherrard, John, 73.  
 Sherrard, Patience, 73.  
 Sherrard, William, 150.  
 Sherrill, Wm., 108.  
 Sherrill, Adam, 111.  
 Sherrill, Agness, 115.  
 Sherrill, Ellisha, 115.  
 Sherrill, Jacob, 111.  
 Sherrill, Jos., 111.  
 Sherrill, Josh., 115.  
 Sherrill, Jude, 111.  
 Sherrill, Moses, 111.  
 Sherrill, Ute, 107.  
 Sherrill, Wilson, 111.  
 Sherring, John, 106.  
 Sherrord, Arthur, 75.  
 Sherrord, Benjamin, 75.  
 Sherrord, Benjamin, 140.  
 Sherrord, John, 55.  
 Sherrord, John, 55.  
 Sherrord, Joseph, 57.  
 Sherrord, Joseph, 132.  
 Sherrord, Mary, 75.  
 Sherrord, John, 68.  
 Sherrord, John, 150.  
 Sherrord, Lewis, 68.  
 Sherrord, Randol, 68.  
 Sherrord, Robert, 68.  
 Sherry, William, 178.  
 Shers, Isham, 78.  
 Sherwood, Dan, 154.  
 Sherwood, Hugh, 152.  
 Sherwood, Hugh, 154.  
 Sherwood, Robert, 64.  
 Sherwood, Wm., 116.  
 Shetfer, John, 144.  
 Sheton, Mary, 15.  
 Shewenaff, Abram, 26.  
 Shewenaff, William, 26.  
 Shewenaff, William, 26.  
 Shield, Thomas, 62.  
 Shields, Abel, 181.  
 Shields, David, 158.  
 Shields, Jeremy, 119.  
 Shields, Rubin, 181.  
 Shields, William, 66.  
 Shields, William, 159.  
 Shifford, Jacob, 179.  
 Shilcut, John, 154.  
 Shiles, John, 15.  
 Shinalt, John, 178.  
 Shine, Daniel, 144.  
 Shine, Francis, 137.  
 Shine, Jacob, 100.  
 Shine, James, 62.  
 Shine, John, 144.  
 Shine, William, 134.  
 Shingleton, Lurana, 195.  
 Shingleton, Polly, 195.  
 Shinn, Benjamin, 161.  
 Shinn, Cap\*, Joseph, 161.  
 Shinn, Sam., 120.  
 Shincock, Lawrance, 166.  
 Ship, Ephraim, 51.  
 Ship, Josias, 178.  
 Ship, Thomas, 178.  
 Ship, Teller, 103.  
 Ship, Thomas, 178.  
 Ship, Wm., 104.  
 Shipman, Danl., 119.  
 Shipman, Daniel, 188.  
 Shipman, Danl., Jr., 119.  
 Shipman, Dan., Sr., 119.  
 Shipman, Edwd., 119.  
 Shipman, Edwd., 120.  
 Shipman, Jacob, 119.  
 Shipman, James, 187.  
 Shipp, Mary, 148.  
 Shipp, William, 148.  
 Shipperd, Smith, 29.  
 Shipton, Robert, 172.  
 Shirley, Richard, 56.  
 Shirmer, Peter, 183.  
 Shirror, Christi, 8, 124.  
 Shirror, Christom, 124.  
 Shites, John, 101.  
 Shive, Phillip, 161.  
 Shivers, Ann, 145.  
 Shivers, Jesse, 145.  
 Shivers, Jonas, 145.  
 Shivers, William, 36.  
 Shoars, John, 175.  
 Shoarwood, Thomas, 182.  
 Shoat, Austin, 110.  
 Shoat, Christi, 110.  
 Shoat, Christi, Jr., 110.  
 Shoat, Moses, 110.  
 Shoat, Saybon, Jr., 124.  
 Shoat, Saybort, 109.  
 Shoe, Philip, 154.  
 Shockman, Christopher, 154.  
 Shoemaker, David, 126.  
 Shoemaker, John, 157.  
 Shoemaker, Randol, 157.  
 Shoemaker, Suzannah, 151.  
 Shoemaker, Tarlton, 157.  
 Shofe, Henry, 173.  
 Shofe, Henry, Jr., 173.  
 Shofner, Frederick, 95.  
 Shofner, George, 95.  
 Shofner, Martin, 95.  
 Shofner, Michael, 95.  
 Shofner, Moses, 190.  
 Sholders, Thomas, 192.  
 Sholders, William, 190.  
 Shoocman, Christian, 173.  
 Shoocman, George, 176.  
 Shope, John, 181.  
 Shore, Frederick, 183.  
 Shore, Henry, 181.  
 Shore, Henry, 181.  
 Shore, Jacob, 181.  
 Shores, John, 184.  
 Shores, Reuben, 186.  
 Shores, Reuben, 186.  
 Shores, Reuben, 186.  
 Shordline, Geo., 92.  
 Short, Chas., 117.  
 Short, Daniel, Jr., 36.  
 Short, Daniel, Sr., 36.  
 Short, David. *See* Simmons, John (for David Short), 65.  
 Short, David, 73.  
 Short, James, 36.  
 Short, James, 73.  
 Short, James, 179.  
 Short, John, 36.  
 Short, John, 73.  
 Short, John, 78.  
 Short, Markum, 126.  
 Short, Moses, 168.  
 Short, Oldham, 168.  
 Short, Peter, 170.  
 Short, Samuel, 168.  
 Short, Samuel, Sen., 168.  
 Short, William, 68.  
 Short, William, 75.  
 Short, Wm., 117.  
 Shorte, George, 104.  
 Shorte, Lundmon, 105.  
 Shorte, Sion, 105.  
 Shote, Edward, 183.  
 Shoulder, Benj., 15.  
 Shoulder, Hare, 15.  
 Shoulder, James, 15.  
 Shoulder, John, 15.  
 Shoulder, John, 15.  
 Shoulder, Thomas, 15.  
 Shoulders, John, 15.  
 Shoulders, Lewis, 191.  
 Shoup, Adam, 114.  
 Shoup, Jacob, 114.  
 Shoup, Peter, 112.  
 Shouse, Daniel, 181.  
 Shouse, Frederick, 181.  
 Shouse, John, 144.  
 Shouse, Philip, 181.  
 Shriver, John, 176.  
 Shrode, Adam, 176.  
 Shrode, Christian, 176.  
 Shropshire, Dr John, 169.  
 Shropshire, Winkfield, 168.  
 Shropshire, Winkfield, 169.  
 Shueman, George, 173.  
 Shuffell, William, 58.  
 Shuffield, Amos, 191.  
 Shuffield, Elizabeth, 191.  
 Shuffield, Ephraim, 192.  
 Shuffil, John, Jr., 43.  
 Shuffil, John, Sr., 43.  
 Shuford, Daniel, 111.  
 Shuford, David, 112.  
 Shuford, Jacob, 111.  
 Shugle, Michl., 112.  
 Shugle, Saml., 112.  
 Shuke, Jacob, 106.  
 Shuke, Jere., 112.  
 Shuler, Michael, 177.  
 Shuler, Peter, 177.  
 Shull, Charles, 112.  
 Shull, Joseph, 175.  
 Shullhines, John P., 90.  
 Shully, Jacob, 114.  
 Shuls, Jacob, 176.  
 Shults, George, 172.  
 Shults, Mark, 177.  
 Shumake, Landy, 118.  
 Shuman, John, 173.  
 Shumate, John, 120.  
 Shunk, Henry, 117.  
 Shuppin, Nicholas, 177.  
 Shute, Giles, 125.  
 Shute, Joseph, 131.  
 Shute, Thomas, 144.  
 Shuts, Mark, Sr., 177.  
 Shutt, Jacob, 182.  
 Shutz, Andrew, 177.  
 Shy, Jesse, 92.  
 Shy, John, 80.  
 Shy, John, 93.  
 Shy, Samuel, 80.  
 Shyles, Benjamin, 15.  
 Shyles, John, 15.  
 Shyles, William, 15.  
 Slat, Emanuel, 106.  
 Slibert, John Dan., 135.  
 Sibley, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Sibley, John, 163.  
 Sibly, Benjamin, 37.  
 Sibly, John, 42.  
 Sicans, Asa, 104.  
 Sicans, John, 104.  
 Sicles, George, 114.  
 Sicles, Jacob, 114.  
 Sicles, Jacob, 114.  
 Sidden, John, 171.  
 Sidden, Joseph, 171.  
 Siddle, Job, 80.  
 Siddle, John, 80.  
 Siddle, Jesse, 88.  
 Siden, Thom., 113.  
 Sides, Andw., 162.  
 Sides, Christian, 162.  
 Sides, Henry, 36.  
 Sides, Henry, 162.  
 Sides, Michael, 161.  
 Siercey, William, 141.  
 Siffard, Leonard, 177.  
 Siffard (Widow), 177.  
 Sigers, Josias, 104.  
 Sigers, Joshua, 87.  
 Sigler, Fredrick, 174.  
 Sigler, Phil, 123.  
 Sigman, Balsar, 112.  
 Sigman, Barnet, 111.  
 Sigman, Barnet, 112.  
 Sigman, Barnet, 112.  
 Sigman, Cloe, 112.  
 Sigman, George, 111.  
 Sigman, George, 111.  
 Sigman, Jno., 111.  
 Sigman, John, 112.  
 Sigman, Jno., 112.  
 Sigman, Jno., Jr., 111.  
 Sigman, Mary, 111.  
 Sigman, Wm., 112.  
 Sikes, Abram, 128.  
 Sikes, Benjamin, 21.  
 Sikes, Brittain, 74.  
 Sikes, Charity, 76.  
 Sikes, Dempsey, 63.  
 Sikes, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Sikes, Gethro, 76.  
 Sikes, Henry, 70.  
 Sikes, Israel, 188.  
 Sikes, Jacob, 65.  
 Sikes, James, 63.  
 Sikes, James, 65.  
 Sikes, James, 188.  
 Sikes, Jethro, 75.  
 Sikes, Joab, 65.  
 Sikes, Joel, 63.  
 Sikes, John, 17.  
 Sikes, John, 33.  
 Sikes, John, 188.  
 Sikes, Jonathan, 188.  
 Sikes, Joshua, 63.  
 Sikes, Lamuel, 41.  
 Sikes, Levi, 29.  
 Sikes, Mary, 21.  
 Sikes, Millie, 76.  
 Sikes, Phillip, 71.  
 Sikes, Thomas, 74.  
 Sikes, William, 16.  
 Sikes, William, 41.  
 Sikes, William, 65.  
 Sikes, Willoughby, 65.  
 Silcox, Sarah, 121.  
 Siles, John, 15.  
 Sillars, Ellisha, 189.  
 Sillars, James, 189.  
 Sillars, Mathew, 189.  
 Sillars, Phillip, 99.  
 Sillers, David, 88.  
 Sillers, Isaac, 88.  
 Sillers, James, 88.  
 Sillers, John, 105.  
 Sillers, Robert, 88.  
 Silley, Frederick, 87.  
 Stillmon, John, 178.  
 Sills, Benjamin, 65.  
 Sills, Gray, 72.  
 Sills, Isham, 65.  
 Silman, Jno., 118.  
 Slior, Elizabeth, 85.  
 Slior, Peter, 85.  
 Slior, Phillip, 85.  
 Slior, Stephen, 120.  
 Silvers, John, 173.  
 Silvers, William, 172.  
 Silverthorn, Bustin, 125.  
 Silverthorn, John S., 139.  
 Silverthorn, Robert, 139.  
 Silverthorne, George, 176.  
 Silvie, William, 185.  
 Silvy, Edward, 104.  
 Simenton, Adam, 157.  
 Simenton, John, 157.  
 Simenton, John, 158.  
 Simenton, Theophilus, 156.  
 Simenton, William, 158.  
 Simerman, Christian, Sr., 175.  
 Simerman, David, 112.  
 Simerman, John, Sr., 175.  
 Simmermon, Christian, Jr., 175.  
 Simeson, Cap\* John, 164.  
 Siminer, John, 161.  
 Simkins, James, 133.  
 Simkins, John, 133.  
 Simmermon, John, 175.  
 Simmons, Abram B., 143.  
 Simmons, Ann, 189.  
 Simmons, Anthony, 20.  
 Simmons, Benjamin, 143.  
 Simmons, Benjamin, 189.  
 Simmons, Benjamin, 189.  
 Simmons, Benjamin, 196.  
 Simmons, Caleb, 22.  
 Simmons, Charles, 184.  
 Simmons, Daniel, 143.  
 Simmons, Daniel, 144.  
 Simmons, Daniel, 197.  
 Simmons, Edward, 66.  
 Simmons, Elizabeth, 21.  
 Simmons, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Simmons, Emanuel, 143.  
 Simmons, George, 143.  
 Simmons, Henry, 60.  
 Simmons, Henry, 196.  
 Simmons, Hillry, 20.  
 Simmons, Isaac, 189.  
 Simmons, Isham, 167.  
 Simmons, James, 64.  
 Simmons, James, 67.  
 Simmons, James, 83.  
 Simmons, James, 90.  
 Simmons, James, 134.  
 Simmons, James, 143.  
 Simmons, Jeremiah, 188.  
 Simmons, Jeremiah, Jr., 53.  
 Simmons, Jeremiah, Sr., 53.  
 Simmons, Jesse, 20.  
 Simmons, Jesse, 150.  
 Simmons, Jesse, 150.  
 Simmons, Jesse, 166.  
 Simmons, Jesse, 178.  
 Simmons, Jiles, 20.  
 Simmons, Job, 101.  
 Simmons, John, 21.  
 Simmons, John, 21.  
 Simmons, John, 32.  
 Simmons, John, 53.  
 Simmons, John, 65.  
 Simmons, John, 143.  
 Simmons, John, 162.  
 Simmons, John, 167.  
 Simmons, John, 168.  
 Simmons, John, 168.  
 Simmons, John, 189.  
 Simmons, John, 189.  
 Simmons, John, 189.  
 Simmons, John (for David Short), 65.  
 Simmons, John, Sen., 89.  
 Simmons, Josiah, 32.  
 Simmons, Josiah, 33.  
 Simmons, Lamuel, 21.  
 Simmons, Mary, 22.  
 Simmons, Mary, 60.  
 Simmons, Mary, 148.  
 Simmons, Meriam, 21.  
 Simmons, Moses, 189.  
 Simmons, Nathan, 134.  
 Simmons, Peter, 93.  
 Simmons, Peter, 184.  
 Simmons, Rd., 108.  
 Simmons, Rial, 184.  
 Simmons, Samuel, 121.  
 Simmons, Samuel, 130.  
 Simmons, Sandrs, 188.  
 Simmons, Solomon, 105.  
 Simmons, Thomas, 31.  
 Simmons, Tho., 60.  
 Simmons, Thomas, 80.  
 Simmons, Tho., 86.  
 Simmons, Thomas, 159.  
 Simmons, Thomas, 189.  
 Simmons, Thomas, 194.  
 Simmons, William, 21.  
 Simmons, William, 60.  
 Simmons, Wm., 117.  
 Simmons, William, 128.  
 Simmons, William, 134.  
 Simmons, William, 159.  
 Simmons, William, 174.  
 Simmons, Willis, 32.  
 Simmons, Zadock, 65.  
 Simms, Buckner, 84.  
 Simms, David, 73.  
 Simms, Edwd., 78.  
 Simms, Joseph, 67.  
 Simms, Lennard, 78.  
 Simms, Simon, 57.  
 Simms, Thomas, 78.  
 Simms, William, 78.  
 Simms, Zachariah, 65.  
 Simon, Isaiah, 113.  
 Simon, Steven, 14.  
 Simons, Abraham, 29.  
 Simons, Ann, 29.  
 Simons, Argyle, 18.  
 Simons, Benjamin, 166.  
 Simons, Charlton, 19.  
 Simons, Elias, 140.  
 Simons, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Simons, Fella, 145.  
 Simons, George, 15.  
 Simons, George, 15.  
 Simons, Gideon, 139.  
 Simons, Jacob, 19.  
 Simons, James, 15.  
 Simons, James, 86.  
 Simons, Jesse, 29.  
 Simons, John, 19.  
 Simons, John, 162.  
 Simons, John, 166.  
 Simons, John, 187.  
 Simons, John, Jr., 29.  
 Simons, Joseph, 14.  
 Simons, Joseph, 15.  
 Simons, Joshua, 18.  
 Simons, Joshua, 25.  
 Simons, Margaret, 34.  
 Simons, Matthew, 29.  
 Simons, Moses, 117.  
 Simons, Nancy, 117.  
 Simons, Nancy, 196.  
 Simons, Obediah, 26.  
 Simons, Sarah, 29.  
 Simons, Sarah, 75.  
 Simons, Solomon, 84.  
 Simons, Thomas, 19.  
 Simons, William, 19.  
 Simons, Wm., 104.  
 Simonton, Sarah, 130.  
 Simpkins, Daniel, 130.  
 Simpkins, Joseph, Junr., 130.  
 Simpkins, Joseph, Senr., 130.  
 Simpkins, Tho., 102.  
 Simpkins, Wm., 102.  
 Simpor, Christopher, 192.  
 Simpson, Adra, 196.  
 Simpson, Mrs. Ann, 193.  
 Simpson, Archibald, 66.  
 Simpson, Benjamin, 175.  
 Simpson, Charles, 193.  
 Simpson, Edward, 187.  
 Simpson, Ellisha, 189.  
 Simpson, Elizabeth, 147.  
 Simpson, Enoch, 192.  
 Simpson, Frederick, 193.  
 Simpson, Jacob, 188.  
 Simpson, Jacob (free colored), 34.  
 Simpson, James, 107.  
 Simpson, Jane, 42.  
 Simpson, John, 15.  
 Simpson, John, 42.  
 Simpson, Jno., 107.  
 Simpson, John, 130.  
 Simpson, John, 147.  
 Simpson, John, 188.  
 Simpson, Joshua, 22.  
 Simpson, Mary, 82.  
 Simpson, Nath., 154.  
 Simpson, Peter, 154.  
 Simpson, Reddin (free colored), 34.  
 Simpson, Rhoeter, 128.  
 Simpson, Richard, 82.  
 Simpson, Richd., 154.  
 Simpson, Richard, 155.  
 Simpson, Richard, 195.  
 Simpson, Richd, Senr., 155.  
 Simpson, Robert, 177.  
 Simpson, Robert, 188.  
 Simpson, Ross, 175.  
 Simpson, Samuel, 147.  
 Simpson, Sarah, 84.  
 Simpson, Scarimora, 188.  
 Simpson, Simon, 188.  
 Simpson, Thomas, 140.  
 Simpson, Thomas, 155.  
 Simpson, Thomas, 166.  
 Simpson, Thomas, 167.  
 Simpson, Tho., Junr., 157.  
 Simpson, Tho., Senr., 157.  
 Simpson, William, 182.  
 Simpson, William, 194.  
 Sims, Abram, 150.  
 Sims, Adam, 104.  
 Sims, Barnes, 150.  
 Sims, Benjamin, 41.  
 Sims, Benjamin, 57.  
 Sims, Benjamin, 140.  
 Sims, Edward, 169.  
 Sims, Ellisha, 78.  
 Sims, Elizabeth, 171.  
 Sims, George, 82.  
 Sims, Isaac, 41.  
 Sims, Isaac, 41.  
 Sims, Isaac (Willis's Creek), 41.



- Sims, Isham, Jr., 104.  
 Sims, Isham, Sr., 104.  
 Sims, James, 41.  
 Sims, Jesse, 57.  
 Sims, John, 172.  
 Sims, Keziah, 126.  
 Sims, Mark, 104.  
 Sims, Mathew, 183.  
 Sims, Murry, 104.  
 Sims, Patience, 140.  
 Sims, Robert, 47.  
 Sims, Robert, 150.  
 Sims, Shadrack, 141.  
 Sims, Tho', 117.  
 Sims, William, 41.  
 Sims, Wm., 104.  
 Sims, William, 180.  
 Simson, Benjamin, 19.  
 Simson, Elizabeth, 20.  
 Simson, Evan, 19.  
 Simson, Job, 20.  
 Simson, John, 19.  
 Simson, John, 22.  
 Simson, John, Junr., 19.  
 Simson, Joshua, 128.  
 Simson, Joshua, 129.  
 Simson, Josiah, 29.  
 Simson, Mary, 19.  
 Simson, Peter, 144.  
 Simson, Peter, 144.  
 Simson, Robert, 129.  
 Simson, Samuel, 19.  
 Simson, Thomas, 20.  
 Simson, William, 19.  
 Simson, William, 29.  
 Simson, William, Junr., 29.  
 Sinclair, Colin, 50.  
 Sinclair, John, 42.  
 Sinclair, Robert, 197.  
 Sing, John, 104.  
 Singclair, Benjamin, 68.  
 Singlary, Brate, 194.  
 Singlary, Mary, 194.  
 Singlary, Benj., 189.  
 Singlary, James, 187.  
 Singlary, John, 128.  
 Singlary, John, 187.  
 Singlary, John, 188.  
 Singlary, Joseph, 186.  
 Singlary, Joseph, 187.  
 Singlary, Josiah, 190.  
 Singlary, Mary, 184.  
 Singlary, Mary, 188.  
 Singlary, Richard, 187.  
 Singlary, Richard, 188.  
 Singlary, Richard, 188.  
 Singlary, W. Hamon, 187.  
 Singlary, William, 186.  
 Singleton, Bethier, 136.  
 Singleton, Dan., 117.  
 Singleton, David, 191.  
 Singleton, Edmund, 166.  
 Singleton, Ed., 117.  
 Singleton, Robert, 164.  
 Singleton, Robert, 164.  
 Singleton, Sperry, 132.  
 Singleton, William, 17.  
 Singleton, William, 126.  
 Singleton, James, 105.  
 Singleton, John, 87.  
 Singul, Aron, 195.  
 Singleton, Wm., 123.  
 Sink, John, 173.  
 Sink, Michael, 173.  
 Sink, Phillip, 173.  
 Sinkler, Aron, 19.  
 Sinkler, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Sinkler, John, 86.  
 Sinkler, Mary, 86.  
 Sinner, Elizabeth, 127.  
 Sinters, Henry, 105.  
 Sipon, David, 129.  
 Siroe, Rd., 116.  
 Siroe, Wm., 117.  
 Sirewa, Joseph, 191.  
 Sris, John, 65.  
 Sirman, Eb., 147.  
 Sirman, John, 147.  
 Sirone, Jno., 111.  
 Sirone, Nicolas, 111.  
 Siak, James, 184.  
 Siak, John, 184.  
 Siak, Robt., 118.  
 Siak, Thomas, 184.  
 Siak, Timothy, 121.  
 Siak, Timothy, 192.  
 Slaney, John, 152.  
 Slaney, Joseph, 152.  
 Slaney, Stephen, 112.  
 Slansons, Isaac, 41.  
 Sites, Jacob, 176.  
 Sites, Peter, 114.  
 Sitgreaves, John, 131.  
 Sitgreaves, John, 131.  
 Sitterton, Isaac, 31.  
 Sitterton, Joseph, 32.  
 Sitterton, Samuel, 31.  
 Sitterton, Thomas, 31.  
 Sitz, Michael, 182.  
 Sitzloch, Althart, 174.  
 Sitlock, Sarah, 64.  
 Sivils, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Sivils, John, 127.  
 Sivils, John, 132.  
 Sixton, Malachi, 20.  
 Sizemore, Elizabeth, 180.  
 Sizemore, George, 178.  
 Sizemore, Henry, 48.  
 Sizemore, Newman, 180.  
 Sizemore, William, 180.  
 Skeans, Mathew, 172.  
 Skeater, Joseph, 50.  
 Skeef, William, 178.  
 Sketo, William, 71.  
 Skevely, Jno Henry, 110.  
 Skidmore, Abram, 184.  
 Skidmore, John, 183.  
 Skiles, John, 178.  
 Skiles, William, 14.  
 Skillings, Sarah, 31.  
 Skilton, Christopher, 17.  
 Skinner, Ann, 31.  
 Skinner, Demsey, 56.  
 Skinner, Emanuel, 71.  
 Skinner, Evan, 19.  
 Skinner, Evan, 34.  
 Skinner, James, 23.  
 Skinner, James, 26.  
 Skinner, James, 75.  
 Skinner, John, 50.  
 Skinner, John, Esqr., 31.  
 Skinner, Joseph, 31.  
 Skinner, Joshua, Esqr., 31.  
 Skinner, Kindred, 75.  
 Skinner, Nathan, 31.  
 Skinner, Richard, 31.  
 Skinner, Samuel, 19.  
 Skinner, Samuel, 55.  
 Skinner, Samuel, 71.  
 Skinner, Stephen, 31.  
 Skinner, Thomas, 63.  
 Skinner, William, 19.  
 Skinner, William, 71.  
 Skinner, William, 72.  
 Skinner, William, Esqr., 31.  
 Skipper, Abraham, 189.  
 Skipper, Barnabas, 47.  
 Skipper, Benjamin, 46.  
 Skipper, James, 189.  
 Skipper, John, 189.  
 Skipper, Joseph, 196.  
 Skipper, Moses, 189.  
 Skipper, Nathan, 196.  
 Skittleton (Widow), 161.  
 Skittleharpe, Charles, 32.  
 Slade, Ann, 139.  
 Slade, Ann, 139.  
 Slade, Benjamin, 139.  
 Slade, Ebenezer, 122.  
 Slade, Ebenezer, 139.  
 Slade, Elijah, 139.  
 Slade, Fumford, 139.  
 Slade, Henry, 125.  
 Slade, Henry, 125.  
 Slade, John, 15.  
 Slade, John, 15.  
 Slade, John, 139.  
 Slade, John, 140.  
 Slade, Joshua, 34.  
 Slade, Major, 126.  
 Slade, Major, 140.  
 Slade, Mary, 132.  
 Slade, Nathan, 139.  
 Slade, Thomas, 26.  
 Slade, Thomas, 81.  
 Slade, Thomas, 82.  
 Slade, William, 67.  
 Slade, William, 80.  
 Slade, William, 125.  
 Slade, William, 131.  
 Slade, William, 140.  
 Slade, William, Esqr., 67.  
 Slagle, Charles, 173.  
 Slagle, Frederick, 173.  
 Slagle, Peter, 175.  
 Slaton, Ben., 124.  
 Slator, Henry, 182.  
 Slatter, Abaalom, 147.  
 Slatter, John, 147.  
 Slatter, John, Senr., 148.  
 Slatter, Sampson, 147.  
 Slatter, Samuel, 148.  
 Slatter, Thomas, 148.  
 Slough, Jacob, 161.  
 Slough, Phillip, 172.  
 Slaughter, Elizabeth, 147.  
 Slaughter, George, 45.  
 Slaughter, James, 64.  
 Slaughter, Jacob, Jr., 82.  
 Slaughter, Jacob, Senr., 82.  
 Slaughter, Jacob, 82.  
 Slaughter, John, 21.  
 Slaughter, Owen, Jr., 45.  
 Slaughter, Owen, Sr., 45.  
 Slaughter, Richard, 139.  
 Slaughter, Samuel, 151.  
 Slaughter, Sarah, 143.  
 Slaughter, Thomas, 15.  
 Slaughter, Walter, 45.  
 Slaughter, Zebion, 45.  
 Slavin, Jethro, 23.  
 Slavin, John, 23.  
 Slavin, William, 157.  
 Slay, Daniel, 36.  
 Slay, Nathan, 47.  
 Slay, Thomas, 47.  
 Sled, John, 49.  
 Sledge, Archibald, 62.  
 Sledge, Daniel, 78.  
 Sledge, Hartwell, 65.  
 Sledge, Isham, 60.  
 Sledge, James, 78.  
 Sledge, Joel, 78.  
 Sledge, John, 62.  
 Sledge, Mins, 62.  
 Slighter, Henry, 176.  
 Slingsby, Arabella, 188.  
 Slinkard, George, 114.  
 Slinkard, Henry, 114.  
 Slinkard, Jacob, 114.  
 Slinkard, Jacob, 115.  
 Slinkard, Jno., 114.  
 Slipp, Jas., 120.  
 Slitt, William, 164.  
 Sloan, Alex., 44.  
 Sloan, Archibald, 157.  
 Sloan, David, 160.  
 Sloan, Fergus, 158.  
 Sloan, Fergus, Jr., 158.  
 Sloan, James, 158.  
 Sloan, James, Jr., 158.  
 Sloan, James, Senr., 158.  
 Sloan, John, 124.  
 Sloan, John, 160.  
 Sloan, John, 158.  
 Sloan, John, 159.  
 Sloan, John, Jr., 176.  
 Sloan, John, Senr., 176.  
 Sloan, Joseph, 178.  
 Sloan, Patrick, 124.  
 Sloan, Robert, 155.  
 Sloan, Robert, 160.  
 Sloan, Sam., 124.  
 Sloan, Sam., Jun., 124.  
 Sloan, Thomas, 158.  
 Sloan, Wm., 112.  
 Sloan, Wm., 122.  
 Sloan, William, 102.  
 Sloan, William, 194.  
 Sloubuck, Nathaniel, 184.  
 Sloum, Ezekiel, 149.  
 Sloum, Samuel, 191.  
 Sloum, Joseph, 51.  
 Sloup, Conrad, 174.  
 Slows, John, 93.  
 Slow, Alexander, 139.  
 Slow, Martin, 161.  
 Slown, William, 153.  
 Sluder, Henry, 176.  
 Sluder, Isaac, 176.  
 Small, Benjamin, 19.  
 Small, Benjamin, 60.  
 Small, Benjamin, 60.  
 Small, Benjamin, 128.  
 Small, Benjamin, 144.  
 Small, David, 23.  
 Small, David, 23.  
 Small, James, 23.  
 Small, John, 19.  
 Small, John, 23.  
 Small, John, 29.  
 Small, John, 41.  
 Small, Jonas, 128.  
 Small, Joseph, 19.  
 Small, Joseph, 29.  
 Small, Joshua, 23.  
 Small, Joseph, 155.  
 Small, Miles, 31.  
 Small, Nathan, 29.  
 Small, Obadiah, 109.  
 Small, Reuben, 143.  
 Small, Robert, 169.  
 Small, Samuel, 29.  
 Small, William, 31.  
 Smallwood, John, 127.  
 Smallwood, John, 139.  
 Smallwood, John, 184.  
 Smallwood, Wm., 67.  
 Smalley, Abner, 169.  
 Smalley, Nancy, 118.  
 Smart, Denton, 69.  
 Smart, Elijah, 139.  
 Smart, Francis, 139.  
 Smart, George, 139.  
 Smart, Jo., 119.  
 Smart, Jo., 119.  
 Smart, Littleberry, 139.  
 Smart, Mary, 117.  
 Smart, Peter, 69.  
 Smart, Stephen, 69.  
 Smart, Thomas, 171.  
 Smart, Wm., 118.  
 Smart, Wm., Jr., 118.  
 Smathers, Alex'r., 93.  
 Smathers, Thos., 93.  
 Smathers, Wm., 93.  
 Smaw, Henry, 127.  
 Smaw, John, 127.  
 Smaw, John, 127.  
 Smaw, Nancy, 66.  
 Smaw, Nancy, 72.  
 Smaw, John, 71.  
 Smaw, John, 71.  
 Smathers, William, 173.  
 Smiddeek, David, 126.  
 Smiddeek, Samuel, 180.  
 Smiley, Jacob, 41.  
 Smiley, James, 41.  
 Smiley, James, 45.  
 Smiley, William, 34.  
 Smire, Jno., 111.  
 Smith, Abner, 85.  
 Smith, Abner C., 147.  
 Smith, Abraham, 37.  
 Smith, Abraham, 60.  
 Smith, Abram, 25.  
 Smith, Abram, 34.  
 Smith, Abram, 143.  
 Smith, Abram, 146.  
 Smith, Abaalom, 85.  
 Smith, Adam, 95.  
 Smith, Adam, 110.  
 Smith, Adam, Jr., 95.  
 Smith, Adam (Red), 95.  
 Smith, Alex., 41.  
 Smith, Alex., 41.  
 Smith, Alexander, 101.  
 Smith, Alex., 124.  
 Smith, Alexander, 142.  
 Smith, Alexander, 165.  
 Smith, Alexander, 172.  
 Smith, Allen, 46.  
 Smith, Ambros, 85.  
 Smith, Amos, 22.  
 Smith, Anderson, 88.  
 Smith, Andrew, 93.  
 Smith, Andrew, 95.  
 Smith, Andrew, 176.  
 Smith, Angus, 40.  
 Smith, Ann, 56.  
 Smith, Ann, 65.  
 Smith, Anne, 187.  
 Smith, Archd., 41.  
 Smith, Archd., 41.  
 Smith, Archd., 42.  
 Smith, Archd., 45.  
 Smith, Archd., 47.  
 Smith, Archd., 48.  
 Smith, Archd., 49.  
 Smith, Archibald, 128.  
 Smith, Archd. J., 48.  
 Smith, Capt. Archd., 40.  
 Smith, Arthur, 15.  
 Smith, Arthur, 37.  
 Smith, Arthur, 62.  
 Smith, Arthur, 73.  
 Smith, Arthur, 90.  
 Smith, Arthur, 124.  
 Smith, Arthur, 146.  
 Smith, Asa, 165.  
 Smith, Babson, 71.  
 Smith, Barbara, 177.  
 Smith, Bashila, 122.  
 Smith, Bazel, 143.  
 Smith, Ben., 121.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 81.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 81.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 71.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 72.  
 Smith, Benj., 108.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 128.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 130.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 142.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 142.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 147.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 148.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 177.  
 Smith, Benj., 194.  
 Smith, Benjamin, Esqr., 189.  
 Smith, Benjamin, Jr., 181.  
 Smith, Benjamin, Senr., 181.  
 Smith, Bennet, 118.  
 Smith, Bennett, 184.  
 Smith, Betsy, 167.  
 Smith, Bryan, 101.  
 Smith, Buckner, 88.  
 Smith, Calop, 186.  
 Smith, Calop, 190.  
 Smith, Candor, 148.  
 Smith, Carter, 172.  
 Smith, Charles, 22.  
 Smith, Charles, 148.  
 Smith, Charles, 185.  
 Smith, Christian, 182.  
 Smith, Claborn, 60.  
 Smith, Clara, 177.  
 Smith, Clayton, 71.  
 Smith, Clayton, 71.  
 Smith, Coke, 86.  
 Smith, Cornelius, 177.  
 Smith, Daniel, 16.  
 Smith, Daniel, 41.  
 Smith, Daniel, 41.  
 Smith, Daniel, 46.  
 Smith, Daniel, 46.  
 Smith, Daniel, 47.  
 Smith, Daniel, 48.  
 Smith, Daniel, 86.  
 Smith, Dan., 112.  
 Smith, Dan., 116.  
 Smith, Dan., 119.  
 Smith, Daniel, 139.  
 Smith, Daniel, 160.  
 Smith, Daniel, 182.  
 Smith, Capt. Daniel, 41.  
 Smith, Darce, 16.  
 Smith, David, 40.  
 Smith, David, 41.  
 Smith, David, 41.  
 Smith, David, 44.  
 Smith, David, 86.  
 Smith, David, 87.  
 Smith, David, 92.  
 Smith, David, 101.  
 Smith, David, 135.  
 Smith, David, 137.  
 Smith, David, 145.  
 Smith, David, 147.  
 Smith, David, 160.  
 Smith, David, 173.  
 Smith, David, Senr., 101.  
 Smith, Davis, 20.  
 Smith, Dolly, 126.  
 Smith, Drew, 62.  
 Smith, Drew, 151.  
 Smith, Drewry, 104.  
 Smith, Drewry, 167.  
 Smith, Drewry, 168.  
 Smith, Drury, 41.  
 Smith, Drury, 194.  
 Smith, Duncan, 41.  
 Smith, Duncan, 139.  
 Smith, Easler, 46.  
 Smith, Ebenezer, 84.  
 Smith, Edm'd., 90.  
 Smith, Edmund, 147.  
 Smith, Edward, 85.  
 Smith, Edward, 41.  
 Smith, Edward, 91.  
 Smith, Edward, 169.  
 Smith, Edward, 185.  
 Smith, Eley, 187.  
 Smith, Eli, 23.  
 Smith, Elias, 88.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 130.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 146.  
 Smith, Enos, 41.  
 Smith, Etheldred, 73.  
 Smith, Etheldred, 135.  
 Smith, Etheldred, 142.  
 Smith, Everat, 43.  
 Smith, Everhart, 174.  
 Smith, Ezackail, 105.  
 Smith, Fanny, 168.  
 Smith, Felecy, 60.  
 Smith, Flora, 41.  
 Smith, Fortunatus, 89.  
 Smith, Francis, 88.  
 Smith, Francis, 34.  
 Smith, Francis, 36.  
 Smith, Francis, 42.  
 Smith, Francis, 148.  
 Smith, Frank, 78.  
 Smith, Frederick, 98.  
 Smith, Fred, 61.  
 Smith, Frederick, 172.  
 Smith, Frederick, 191.  
 Smith, George, 42.  
 Smith, George, 112.  
 Smith, George, 142.  
 Smith, George, 176.  
 Smith, George, 177.  
 Smith, George, 185.  
 Smith, George, 189.  
 Smith, George, 191.  
 Smith, George, Jr., 112.  
 Smith, Hannah, 16.  
 Smith, Henry, 45.  
 Smith, Henry, 90.  
 Smith, Henry, 96.  
 Smith, Henry, 129.  
 Smith, Henry, 135.  
 Smith, Henry, 144.  
 Smith, Henry, 146.  
 Smith, Henry, 153.  
 Smith, Henry, 155.  
 Smith, Henry, 162.  
 Smith, Henry, 163.  
 Smith, Henry, Junr., 148.  
 Smith, Henry, Junr., 148.  
 Smith, Howard, 52.  
 Smith, Howard, 62.  
 Smith, Hugh, 41.  
 Smith, Hugh, 41.  
 Smith, Hugh, 117.  
 Smith, Humphrey, 139.  
 Smith, Humphrey, 121.  
 Smith, Isaac, 21.  
 Smith, Isaac, 104.  
 Smith, Isaac, 143.  
 Smith, Isaac, 174.  
 Smith, Isaac, 86.  
 Smith, Isaac, 86.  
 Smith, Isaac, 166.  
 Smith, Isaac, 136.  
 Smith, Ivey, 192.  
 Smith, Jacob, 33.  
 Smith, Jacob, 76.  
 Smith, Jacob, 176.  
 Smith, James, 16.  
 Smith, James, 19.  
 Smith, James, 24.  
 Smith, James, 25.  
 Smith, James, 32.  
 Smith, James, 41.  
 Smith, James, 44.

Smith, William, 66.  
Smith, William, 73.  
Smith, William, 78.  
Smith, William, 80.  
Smith, William, 85.  
Smith, William, 88.  
Smith, William, 99.  
Smith, William, 99.  
Smith, William, 129.  
Smith, William, 132.  
Smith, William, 132.  
Smith, William, 132.  
Smith, William, 134.  
Smith, William, 134.  
Smith, William, 136.  
Smith, William, 141.  
Smith, William, 145.  
Smith, William, 147.  
Smith, William, 148.  
Smith, William, 151.  
Smith, William, 152.  
Smith, William, 153.  
Smith, William, 162.  
Smith, William, 166.  
Smith, William, 167.  
Smith, William, 169.  
Smith, William, 170.  
Smith, William, 174.  
Smith, William, 179.  
Smith, William, 186.  
Smith, William, 188.  
Smith, William, 188.  
Smith, William, 188.  
Smith, William, 188.  
Smith, William, 196.  
Smith, Wm., 86.  
Smith, Wm., 86.  
Smith, Wm., 86.  
Smith, Wm., 92.  
Smith, Wm., 95.  
Smith, Wm., 104.  
Smith, Wm., 104.  
Smith, Wm., 109.  
Smith, Wm., 113.  
Smith, Wm., 117.  
Smith, Wm., 117.  
Smith, Wm., 121.  
Smith, Wm., 124.  
Smith, Wm., S., 86.  
Smith, William, Senr., 138.  
Smith, Zachariah, 43.  
Smith, Zachariah, 63.  
Smith, Zachariah, 104.  
Smith, Zachariah, 168.  
Smith, Zacheus, 64.  
Smith, Zadock, 106.  
Smith, Zebedee, 32.  
Smithart, John, 189.  
Smithe, William, 147.  
Smithell, Joseph, 176.  
Smitheman, William, 99.  
Smither, Gabl., 124.  
Smithers, Garnet, 117.  
Smithey, Elizabeth, 80.  
Smithson, Isaac, 29.  
Smithson, John, 17.  
Smithson, John, 29.  
Smithson, John, Jur., 29.  
Smithson, Matthias, 29.  
Smithson, Ruben, 29.  
Smithson, Seth, 29.  
Smithwick, Edmund, 66.  
Smithwick, Edward, 67.  
Smithwick, Edward, Junr., 67.  
Smithwick, John, 15.  
Smithwick, Jnr., 15.  
Smithwick, John, 66.  
Smithwick, John, Junr., 67.  
Smithwick, John, Senr., 67.  
Smithwick, Luke, 67.  
Smithwick, Samuel, 66.  
Smithwick, Simon, 67.  
Smithwick, William, 67.  
Smithy, John, 66.  
Smock, John, 57.  
Smock, John, 57.  
Smoot, Jas., 120.  
Smotherman, Thomas, 43.  
Smothers, Elizabeth, 169.  
Smow, James, 133.  
Smublags, John, 196.  
Snauch, William, 130.  
Snead, Ann, 47.  
Snead, Benjamin, 183.  
Snead, Daniel, 45.  
Snead, David, 45.  
Snead, Hendley, 46.  
Snead, Israel, 45.  
Snead, Jacob, 108.  
Snead, John, 45.  
Snead, John, 196.  
Snead, Philemon, 46.  
Snead, Robert, Senr., 195.  
Snead, Robert W., Esq., 194.  
Snead, Solomon, 45.  
Snead, Solomon, 45.  
Snead, Thomas, 196.  
Snead, William, 45.  
Snead, Wilson, 131.  
Snede, Robert, 104.  
Sneed, William, 99.  
Sneed, Dudley, 90.  
Sneed, John, 82.  
Sneed, Samuel, 82.

- Sneed, Sam'l, 90.  
 Sneed, Stephen, 90.  
 Sneed, Zadach, 133.  
 Snell, Abijah, 34.  
 Snell, Charles, 51.  
 Snell, Francis, 162.  
 Snell, James, 34.  
 Snell, Jesse, 34.  
 Snell, John, 34.  
 Snell, John, 35.  
 Snell, John, 53.  
 Snell, Mary, 53.  
 Snell, Roger, 34.  
 Snell, Samuel, 192.  
 Snell, Sarah, 34.  
 Snell, Sarah, 54.  
 Snell, Stephen, 53.  
 Snelling, Hugh, 89.  
 Snellings, Ann, 89.  
 Snellings, Barnet, 89.  
 Snepf, Daniel, 181.  
 Snider, Barich, 115.  
 Snider, Christn, 114.  
 Snider, George, 173.  
 Snider, George, 177.  
 Snider, Jacob, 173.  
 Snider, Jacob, 177.  
 Snider, Jno, 111.  
 Snider, Jno, 113.  
 Snider, Wm, 111.  
 Sniper, Nathaniel, 91.  
 Snipes, Benjamin, 191.  
 Snipes, John, 75.  
 Snipes, John, 86.  
 Snipes, John, 102.  
 Snipes, John, 141.  
 Snipes, Mathew, 180.  
 Snipes, Robert, 75.  
 Snipes, Thos, 86.  
 Snipes, Thos, 86.  
 Snipes, Wm, 86.  
 Snipes, William, 142.  
 Snoden, William, 21.  
 Snoddy, Samuel, 156.  
 Snorlock, James, 84.  
 Snothley, Philip, 95.  
 Snow, Dinah, 16.  
 Snow, Ebenezer, 101.  
 Snow, Frost, 186.  
 Snow, Frost, Junr, 186.  
 Snow, Isaac, 101.  
 Snow, Jacob, 124.  
 Snow, Martha, 101.  
 Snow, Obed, 124.  
 Snow, Spencer, 78.  
 Snow, William, 16.  
 Snow, Wm, 124.  
 Snow, William, 171.  
 Snowden, Anne, 116.  
 Snowden, Benjamin, 16.  
 Snowden, Edmund, 17.  
 Snowden, Francis, 21.  
 Snowden, Jas, 116.  
 Snowden, John, 17.  
 Snowden, Lovel, 116.  
 Snowden, Nathan, 17.  
 Snowden, William, 17.  
 Snowden, Zebulon, 32.  
 Snows, Henry, 124.  
 Snugs, Richard, 36.  
 Snyder, Cornelius, 182.  
 Snyder, David, 182.  
 Snyder, Henry, 182.  
 Snyder, Martin, 182.  
 Snyder, Philip, 182.  
 Snyder, Philip, 182.  
 Soans, John, 66.  
 Soary, Andrew, 58.  
 Soary, Malakiah, 65.  
 Soary, Malakiah, 68.  
 Soborn, Benjamin, 149.  
 Solders, Ephram, 194.  
 Soles, Benjamin, 189.  
 Soles, Joseph, 189.  
 Soles, Mackinne, 189.  
 Soles, Nathaniel, 189.  
 Soles, Timothy, 189.  
 Solio, Silvenus, 189.  
 Solius, James, 191.  
 Solomon, Barnes, 68.  
 Solomon, Goodwin, 60.  
 Solomon, Isham, 55.  
 Solomon, John, 61.  
 Solomon, William, 57.  
 Solomon, William, 60.  
 Solomons, James, 60.  
 Solomons, Lazarus, 71.  
 Sols, Abraham, 187.  
 Sommers, George, 79.  
 Sommers, James, 79.  
 Sommers, Capt. John, 79.  
 Sorrel, Matthew, 15.  
 Sorrell, Benj, 15.  
 Sorrell, Edmond, 104.  
 Sorrell, Edward, 40.  
 Sorrell, James, 27.  
 Sorrell, John, 40.  
 Sorrell, Lewis, 41.  
 Sorrell, Luis, 15.  
 Sorrell, Nancy, 15.  
 Sorrell, Thos, 104.  
 Sorrell, William, 27.  
 Sorrell, Wm, 104.  
 Sorrlie, Jno, 118.  
 Sorrlie, Jno, Jr, 118.  
 Sorrlie, Walter, 110.  
 Sorrow, William, 135.  
 Sosebery, Benj, 78.  
 Sossberry, Sam'l, 71.  
 Soter, John, 184.  
 Sotherd, Abram, 109.  
 South, Jacob, 99.  
 South, Andrew, 15.  
 South, Benjamin, 83.  
 Southall, Farnith, 62.  
 Southall, Furnith, 62.  
 Southall, Hoalman, 62.  
 Southard, William, 83.  
 Southard, Mary, 120.  
 Southerland, Daniel, 192.  
 Southerland, James, 67.  
 Southerland, John, 55.  
 Southerland, John, 62.  
 Southerland, John, 190.  
 Southerland, John, 192.  
 Southerland, John, Jr, 55.  
 Southerland, Phil, 192.  
 Southerland, Robert, 190.  
 Southerland, William, 62.  
 Southerland, William, 190.  
 Southerlin, Charles, 180.  
 Southerlin, Daniel, 56.  
 Southerlin, Daniel, 178.  
 Southerlin, Jesse, 179.  
 Southerlin, Philip, 189.  
 Southerly, Jno, 119.  
 Southern, Boas, 179.  
 Southern, Ford, 179.  
 Southern, Rubin, 179.  
 Southern, William, 179.  
 Southern, William, 179.  
 Southerton, Dan, 123.  
 Southerton, Danl, 123.  
 Southintine, Nancy, 66.  
 Southorlin, Tindel, 110.  
 Southorlin, Wm, 110.  
 Southward, Robert, 83.  
 Soward, Nancy, 35.  
 Sowel, Charles, 14.  
 Sowel, James, 15.  
 Sowel, John, 15.  
 Sowel, Josiah, 15.  
 Sowell, Benj, 60.  
 Sowell, Chloe, 67.  
 Sowell, Dempsey, 25.  
 Sowell, Francis, 14.  
 Sowell, Hillery, 67.  
 Sowell, Mary, 19.  
 Sowell, William, 26.  
 Spach, Adam, 182.  
 Spach, Gottlieb, 181.  
 Spach, Jacob, 182.  
 Spach, John, 182.  
 Spady, Peter, 140.  
 Spaight, Richard D., 130.  
 Spain, Augustus, 146.  
 Spain, Benjamin, 186.  
 Spain, Drury, 146.  
 Spain, Fetherston, 146.  
 Spain, William, 146.  
 Spane, David, 104.  
 Spane, Frederick, 103.  
 Spane, John, 104.  
 Spane, Little Berry, 63.  
 Spane, Thos, 104.  
 Spane, Thos, Jr, 103.  
 Spane, Thos, Ser, 103.  
 Spanehaur, Henry, 179.  
 Spanehaur, Henry, 181.  
 Spanehaur, Jacob, 179.  
 Spanehaur, John, 181.  
 Spanehaur, Michael, 181.  
 Spaulard, Pumbererer, 168.  
 Spann, Frederick, 65.  
 Spann, John, 135.  
 Spann, Richard, 65.  
 Spann, Thomas, 22.  
 Spann, Willis, 65.  
 Sparkman, Edward, 15.  
 Sparkman, George, 15.  
 Sparkman, James, 15.  
 Sparkman, John, 135.  
 Sparkman, Lewis, 24.  
 Sparkman, R. Willis, 14.  
 Sparkman, Redw, 15.  
 Sparkman, Ruben, 24.  
 Sparkman, Thomas, 66.  
 Sparkman, William, 15.  
 Sparkman, William, 67.  
 Sparkman, Willis, 24.  
 Sparks, Charles, 35.  
 Sparks, David, 171.  
 Sparks, George, 186.  
 Sparks, Jno, 121.  
 Sparks, Jno, 122.  
 Sparks, Jonas, 171.  
 Sparks, Joseph, 188.  
 Sparks, Matthew, 184.  
 Sparks, Reuben, 122.  
 Sparks, Thomas, 167.  
 Sparks, Thomas, 186.  
 Sparks, William, 75.  
 Sparks, William, 171.  
 Sparks, William, 186.  
 Sparksman, Levi, 189.  
 Sparksman, Richard, 189.  
 Sparksman, William, 189.  
 Sparksman, William, 189.  
 Sparrach, George, 196.  
 Sparrach, Jas, 117.  
 Sparrow, Henry, 130.  
 Sparrow, John, 97.  
 Sparrow, Paul, 130.  
 Sparrow, Samuel, 125.  
 Sparrow, Samuel, 134.  
 Sparrow, Thomas, 134.  
 Spaulgh, Adam, 175.  
 Spaulgh, Joseph, 175.  
 Spease, John, 179.  
 Spead, John, 46.  
 Speaks, Ann, 171.  
 Speaks, Charles, 157.  
 Speaks, Charles, 170.  
 Speaks, Luke, 157.  
 Speaks, Martin, 170.  
 Speaks, Richard, 170.  
 Speaks, Thomas, 157.  
 Spear, Benjamin, 184.  
 Spear, Harris, 48.  
 Spear, Jacob, Junr, 183.  
 Spear, John, 145.  
 Spear, Nathan, 64.  
 Spear, Thomas, 185.  
 Spear, William, 63.  
 Spear, William, 145.  
 Spear, William Exum, 63.  
 Spearman, Edward, 192.  
 Spears, Dempsey, 103.  
 Spears, Harris, 48.  
 Spears, James, 125.  
 Spears, James, 145.  
 Spears, John, 89.  
 Spears, Jno, 110.  
 Spears, John, 145.  
 Spears, Joseph, 180.  
 Spears, Philip, 89.  
 Spears, Robert, 187.  
 Spears, William, 180.  
 Spears, William, 162.  
 Spears, William, 182.  
 Speck (Widow), 161.  
 Specks, Adam, 171.  
 Speers, James, 159.  
 Speigle, Marton, 111.  
 Spell, John, 56.  
 Spell, Lewis, 56.  
 Speller, Henry, 15.  
 Spellings, Frederick, 63.  
 Spelman, Aaron, 16.  
 Spelman, Aaron, 134.  
 Spelman, Asa, 134.  
 Spelman, David, 134.  
 Spelman, Jenny, 132.  
 Spelman, Lydia, 16.  
 Spence, Anne, 35.  
 Spence, Cary, 22.  
 Spence, Charles, 137.  
 Spence, David, 16.  
 Spence, David, 29.  
 Spence, David, 186.  
 Spence, Grieves, 16.  
 Spence, Isaac, 29.  
 Spence, Isaac, 192.  
 Spence, James, 17.  
 Spence, James, 29.  
 Spence, John, 15.  
 Spence, John, 16.  
 Spence, John, 16.  
 Spence, John, 82.  
 Spence, John, 137.  
 Spence, John, 186.  
 Spence, Joseph, 73.  
 Spence, Lemuel, 29.  
 Spence, Malchia, 22.  
 Spence, Mark, 16.  
 Spence, Marko, 29.  
 Spence, Noah, 16.  
 Spence, Rencher, 29.  
 Spence, Robert, 33.  
 Spence, Samuel, 29.  
 Spence, Samuel, 29.  
 Spence, Thomas, 16.  
 Spence, Thomas, 186.  
 Spence, Thomas, Junr, 16.  
 Spencehead, Alexr, 103.  
 Spencer, Abraham, 167.  
 Spencer, Benjamin, 138.  
 Spencer, Benjamin, 144.  
 Spencer, Benjamin, 167.  
 Spencer, David, 138.  
 Spencer, Christopher, 138.  
 Spencer, Edward, 138.  
 Spencer, Elizabeth, 137.  
 Spencer, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Spencer, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Spencer, James, 19.  
 Spencer, Jesse, 140.  
 Spencer, John, 100.  
 Spencer, John, 113.  
 Spencer, Jno, Jr, 103.  
 Spencer, Jno, Jr, 107.  
 Spencer, Johnson, 169.  
 Spencer, Joseph, 36.  
 Spencer, Nancy, 113.  
 Spencer, Nathan, 138.  
 Spencer, Nathan, Junr, 138.  
 Spencer, Richard, 138.  
 Spencer, Honb<sup>le</sup> Samuel, 36.  
 Spencer, Thomas, 138.  
 Spencer, Thomas, 167.  
 Spencer, Tucker, 138.  
 Spencer, Wm, 123.  
 Spencer, William, 166.  
 Spencer, William, 138.  
 Spencer, Zack, 113.  
 Spencer, Zach, 113.  
 Spendlove, Jenot, 188.  
 Spice, Amos, 114.  
 Spicer, Elzey, 195.  
 Spicer, James, 55.  
 Spicer, James, 141.  
 Spicer, John, Esq, 195.  
 Spicer, Joseph, 141.  
 Spicer, William, Jr, 55.  
 Spier, Ann, 64.  
 Spier, Christian, 58.  
 Spier, Kindred. See Jones, James, & Kindred Spier, 64.  
 Spier, Philip, 58.  
 Spier, Samuel, 64.  
 Spiers, Joseph, 61.  
 Spiers, Wright, 57.  
 Spight, Alice, 135.  
 Spight, Ann, 22.  
 Spight, Frances, 23.  
 Spight, Henry, 23.  
 Spight, Jeremiah, 23.  
 Spight, John, 135.  
 Spight, John, Junr, 135.  
 Spight, Joseph, 24.  
 Spight, Moses, Junr, 24.  
 Spight, Moses, Senr, 24.  
 Spight, Sarah, 135.  
 Spight, Seth, 135.  
 Spight, Stephen, 135.  
 Spight, William, 24.  
 Spight, William, 135.  
 Spight, William, 135.  
 Spights, Wm, 105.  
 Spikes, Simon, 144.  
 Spikes, Thomas, 133.  
 Spikes, William, Senr, 134.  
 Spiller, James, 51.  
 Spiller, Margaret, 42.  
 Spiller, Thomas, 68.  
 Spilman, George, 171.  
 Spilman, Nathan, 111.  
 Spilman, Timothy, 16.  
 Spilmon, Harmon, 171.  
 Spince, Timothy, 191.  
 Spines, Thomas, 26.  
 Spinks, Eunuch, 99.  
 Spinks, Garrett, 99.  
 Spinks, John, 99.  
 Spinks, Lewis, 99.  
 Spinks, Presly, 68.  
 Spires, Absalom, 25.  
 Spires, Elisha, 25.  
 Spirey, Charles, 166.  
 Spiva, Aaron, Junr, 141.  
 Spiva, Aaron, Senr, 141.  
 Spiva, Caleb, 136.  
 Spiva, Ephraim, 136.  
 Spiva, James, 41.  
 Spiva, Joab, 130.  
 Spiva, John, 43.  
 Spiva, John, 141.  
 Spiva, Jonas, 46.  
 Spiva, Moses, 47.  
 Spiva, Moses, 133.  
 Spiva, William, 32.  
 Spiva, William, 141.  
 Spivo, Isaac, 117.  
 Spivo, Jonas, 117.  
 Spivey, Abraham, 22.  
 Spivey, Benjamin, 73.  
 Spivey, Edmond, 187.  
 Spivey, Elijah, 23.  
 Spivey, Jesse, 23.  
 Spivey, Lidia, 24.  
 Spivey, Moses, 24.  
 Spivy, Aaron, 15.  
 Spivy, Aaron, 15.  
 Spivy, Brittain, 73.  
 Spivy, Daniel, 25.  
 Spivy, Easter, 15.  
 Spivy, George, 68.  
 Spivy, John, 15.  
 Spivy, Jonathan, 15.  
 Spivy, Jonathan, 15.  
 Spivy, Joshua, 15.  
 Spivy, Nathaniel, 67.  
 Spoolman, Fredrick, 177.  
 Spoon, Adam, 95.  
 Spoon, Adam, 184.  
 Spoon, Christopher, 68.  
 Spoon, John, 95.  
 Spooner, John, 19.  
 Spooner, Susanna, 193.  
 Spoons, Wm, 109.  
 Spout, William, 168.  
 Spraberry, Arch, 75.  
 Spradin, Charles, 124.  
 Spradling, James, 124.  
 Spradling, Jar, 124.  
 Spradling, Jesse, 109.  
 Spraker, George, 173.  
 Spratt, And, 163.  
 Spratt, James, 158.  
 Spratt, Thos, 118.  
 Sprawls, Solomon, 45.  
 Sprigg, Reason, 171.  
 Spright, Samuel, 135.  
 Spring, Aaron, 125.  
 Spring, Aaron, 138.  
 Spring, Abner, 138.  
 Spring, Abram, 125.  
 Spring, Albert, 176.  
 Spring, Samuel, 138.  
 Springer, George, 95.  
 Springer, Stephen, 152.  
 Springer, Uriah, 95.  
 Springs, John, 159.  
 Springs, John, Senr, 164.  
 Springs, Sedgewick, 191.  
 Sprinkle, George, 179.  
 Sprinkle, Peter, 185.  
 Sproat, John, 39.  
 Sprouse, David, 178.  
 Spruce, William, 153.  
 Spruell, Stephen, 139.  
 Spruell, Michael, 140.  
 Sprull, Benjamin, 34.  
 Sprull, Charles, 34.  
 Sprull, Ebenezer, 35.  
 Sprull, Evan, 34.  
 Sprull, Gofrey, 34.  
 Sprull, Hezekiah, Esq, 33.  
 Sprull, James, 34.  
 Sprull, Jesse, 34.  
 Sprull, John, 32.  
 Sprull, John, 34.  
 Sprull, Jose, 34.  
 Sprull, Joseph, 34.  
 Sprull, Cole Joseph, 34.  
 Sprull, Josiah, 34.  
 Sprull, Miles, 34.  
 Sprull, Miles, 32.  
 Sprull, Nehemiah, 35.  
 Sprull, Sammy, 34.  
 Sprull, Samuel, 34.  
 Sprull, Samuel, Senr, 34.  
 Sprull, Sarah, 33.  
 Sprull, Simeon, 34.  
 Sprull, Thomas, 34.  
 Sprull, Thos, Hawkins, 34.  
 Sprull, William, 34.  
 Sprull, William, 34.  
 Sprull, William, Senr, 34.  
 Spur, Aaron, 184.  
 Spur, Aaron, Junr, 183.  
 Spur, Andrew, 183.  
 Spur, Andrew, Junr, 183.  
 Spur, Henry, 183.  
 Spur, John, 183.  
 Spur, John, 186.  
 Spur, John, Junr, 183.  
 Spur, Joshua, 183.  
 Spur, Leven, 183.  
 Spur, Levi, 183.  
 Spur, Richard, 183.  
 Spur, Shadrack, 183.  
 Spur, William, 183.  
 Spur, William, 184.  
 Spurgin, Jean, 174.  
 Spurgin, William, 174.  
 Spurling, Theophilus, 168.  
 Spurling, John, 47.  
 Spurling, Jno, 115.  
 Spurling, Wm, 86.  
 Spurling, Zachariah, 184.  
 Spurling, Zachariah, 188.  
 Spurluck, Wm, 124.  
 Spyers, John, Junr, 123.  
 Spyers, John, Senr, 123.  
 Squires, Roger, 72.  
 Squires, Amos, 134.  
 Squires, Amos, Senr, 125.  
 Squires, Appleton, 127.  
 Squires, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Squires, Jeremiah, 134.  
 Squires, John, 17.  
 Squires, Lydia, 126.  
 Squires, Roger, 19.  
 Squires, Thomas, 194.  
 Srock, Henry, 171.  
 Srum, Jno, 112.  
 Srum, Nicholas, 112.  
 Srum, Peter, 114.  
 Stableton, Alexr, 49.  
 Stacey, Geo, 120.  
 Stacey, Nathaniel, 19.  
 Stacey, Thomas, 31.  
 Stack, Elisha, 152.  
 Staey, Malon, 82.  
 Staff, Moses, 108.  
 Stafford, Adams, 81.  
 Stafford, Alexander, 31.  
 Stafford, Culbert, 72.  
 Stafford, David, 61.  
 Stafford, James, Junr, 162.  
 Stafford, James, Senr, 162.  
 Stafford, John, 68.  
 Stafford, John, 29.  
 Stafford, John, 81.  
 Stafford, Jno, 108.  
 Stafford, Joseph, 29.  
 Stafford, Joshua, 64.  
 Stafford, Josiah, 29.  
 Stafford, Labon, 81.  
 Stafford, Lemuel, 81.



- Stafford, Lodon, 134.  
 Stafford, Mary, 134.  
 Stafford, Samuel, 29.  
 Stafford, Stephen, 29.  
 Stafford, Sterling, 66.  
 Stafford, Thomas, 32.  
 Stafford, Thomas, Junr, 32.  
 Stafford, Trice, 99.  
 Stafford, William, 29.  
 Stafford, William, 152.  
 Stafford, William, 148.  
 Stafford, William, 32.  
 Stagner, Benjamin, 166.  
 Stagner, John, 166.  
 Stainbeck, Francis, 40.  
 Stainbeck, Thomas, 47.  
 Stains, James, 163.  
 Stakes, Thomas, 31.  
 Stalcup, Isaac, 94.  
 Stalcup, Tobias, 95.  
 Stalcup, Wm., 93.  
 Staley, Christopher, 99.  
 Staley, Coonrod, 98.  
 Staley, Jacob, 99.  
 Staley, Martin, 98.  
 Stall, John, 15.  
 Stall, John, 15.  
 Stall, John, 15.  
 Stallens, Jacob, 141.  
 Stallings, Daniel, 32.  
 Stallings, Elias, 19.  
 Stallings, Elisha, 65.  
 Stallings, Hardy, 67.  
 Stallings, Henry, 32.  
 Stallings, Jacob, 175.  
 Stallings, James, 54.  
 Stallings, Jesse, 34.  
 Stallings, Jesse, 32.  
 Stallings, Job, 67.  
 Stallings, John, 24.  
 Stallings, John, 32.  
 Stallings, Josiah, 24.  
 Stallings, Luke, 32.  
 Stallings, Mesnack, 192.  
 Stallings, Miles, 19.  
 Stallings, Nathan, 19.  
 Stallings, Nicholas, 19.  
 Stallings, Reuben, 32.  
 Stallings, Seth, 24.  
 Stallings, Shaddock, 192.  
 Stallings, Simon, 24.  
 Stallings, Simon, 65.  
 Stallings, Solomon, 32.  
 Stallings, Willis, 54.  
 Stallins, Abram, 108.  
 Stallions, Elias, 60.  
 Stallions, James, 60.  
 Stallions, Joel, 67.  
 Stallions, John, 15.  
 Stallions, John, 60.  
 Stallions, Josiah, 60.  
 Stallions, Mary, 15.  
 Stallions, Moses, 60.  
 Stallions, Moses, 71.  
 Stallions, Moses, 71.  
 Stallions, Moses, 71.  
 Stallions, Rubin, 60.  
 Stallions, Wright, 60.  
 Stallions, Zadik, 142.  
 Stallions, Ezekiel, 142.  
 Stalworth, Joseph, 92.  
 Stamp, Richard, 29.  
 Stamper, James, 99.  
 Stamper, Joel, 122.  
 Stamper, John, 88.  
 Stamper, Jonath., 122.  
 Stamper, Jonathan, 122.  
 Stamper, Robert, 65.  
 Stanbury, Moses, 123.  
 Stanby, David, 15.  
 Stanby, John, 15.  
 Stancell, Noble, 146.  
 Stancell, John, 74.  
 Stancell, John, 141.  
 Stancell, John, Senr, 141.  
 Stancell, Nathan, 74.  
 Stancell, Sarah, 146.  
 Standback, Patty, 78.  
 Standfield, Harrison, 83.  
 Standfield, John, 83.  
 Standfield, John, 184.  
 Standfield, Thomas, 183.  
 Standfield, William, 83.  
 Standifler, Joshua, 96.  
 Standin, John, 19.  
 Standin, Joseph, 19.  
 Standin, Lemuel, 19.  
 Standin, William, 31.  
 Standley, Archibald, 183.  
 Standley, Danny, 87.  
 Standley, Edmund, 15.  
 Standley, Evan, 17.  
 Standley, Jesse, 183.  
 Standley, Jon., 14.  
 Standley, John, 184.  
 Standley, Richard, 106.  
 Standley, Ufan, 22.  
 Standly, Richard, 22.  
 Standly, Thomas, 21.  
 Stanfield, Jas., 110.  
 Stanfield, John, 100.  
 Stanfield, Mary, 37.  
 Stanfield, William, 153.  
 Stanfld, Thomas, 175.  
 Stanfl, John, 35.  
 Stanfl, Sampson, 35.  
 Stanfl, Chas., 94.  
 Stanford, Isaac, 160.  
 Stanford, Israel, 96.  
 Stanford, James, 95.  
 Stanford, John, 95.  
 Stanford, John, 155.  
 Stanford, John, 168.  
 Stanford, Rich'd, 95.  
 Stanford, Samuel, 45.  
 Stanford, Samuel, 160.  
 Stanford, William, 94.  
 Stanley, Ann, 144.  
 Stanley, Benjamin, 144.  
 Stanley, Benjamin, 144.  
 Stanley, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Stanley, Eliz., 121.  
 Stanley, Eliz., 123.  
 Stanley, Elizabeth, 144.  
 Stanley, Ephraim, 133.  
 Stanley, Hugh, 189.  
 Stanley, Isaac, 135.  
 Stanley, James, 131.  
 Stanley, James, 144.  
 Stanley, James, 192.  
 Stanley, James, Senr, 192.  
 Stanley, Jesse, 179.  
 Stanley, Jonathan, 15.  
 Stanley, Jonathan, 137.  
 Stanley, Joseph, 174.  
 Stanley, Lucy, 120.  
 Stanley, Margret, 190.  
 Stanley, Moses, 151.  
 Stanley, Martin, 144.  
 Stanley, Nathan, 123.  
 Stanley, Nedam, 189.  
 Stanley, Samuel, 189.  
 Stanley, Strangeman, 154.  
 Stanley, Thom., 121.  
 Stanley, Thomas, 170.  
 Stanley, Thomas, 189.  
 Stanley, William, 15.  
 Stanley, William, 15.  
 Stanley, William, 54.  
 Stanley, William, 137.  
 Stanley, William, 144.  
 Stanley, William, 174.  
 Stanley, Wright, 134.  
 Stanly, Jnr, 120.  
 Stanly, John, Jr, 51.  
 Stanly, John, Sr, 51.  
 Stanly, Joseph, 153.  
 Stanly, William, 153.  
 Stansbery, Samuel, 79.  
 Stansbury, Aquilla, 81.  
 Stansbury, Luke, 81.  
 Stansell, Peter, 40.  
 Stansill, Jesse, 163.  
 Stansill, John, 162.  
 Stansill, John, 163.  
 Stanton, Andrew, 15.  
 Stanton, Andrew, 29.  
 Stanton, Barbary, 19.  
 Stanton, Benjamin, 128.  
 Stanton, Benjamin, 144.  
 Stanton, Bindon, 144.  
 Stanton, Christopher, 182.  
 Stanton, Frederick, 73.  
 Stanton, James, 67.  
 Stanton, Joe Pie, 129.  
 Stanton, John, 32.  
 Stanton, Jnr, 110.  
 Stanton, John, 128.  
 Stanton, John, 130.  
 Stanton, John, 150.  
 Stanton, John, 157.  
 Stanton, John, Junr, 31.  
 Stanton, Owen, 128.  
 Stanton, Rd., 122.  
 Stanton, Robert, 85.  
 Stanton, Samuel, 98.  
 Stanton, Thomas, 82.  
 Stanton, Thom., 122.  
 Stanton, William, 60.  
 Stanton, William, 128.  
 Stephens, Charles, 81.  
 Staplefoot, Keziah, 125.  
 Staples, Thomas, 17.  
 Star, Jacob, 111.  
 Star, Joseph, 49.  
 Starboard, Solomon, 142.  
 Starbrick, Paul, 181.  
 Starbuck, Hezekiah, 155.  
 Starbuck, William, 154.  
 Starit, Alex., 115.  
 Starit, Moses, 115.  
 Starit, Wm., 115.  
 Stark, Jas., 90.  
 Stark, John, 93.  
 Starkey, Edward, 143.  
 Starkey, Elizabeth, 196.  
 Starkey, John, 82.  
 Starkey, John, 196.  
 Starkey, Jonathan, 81.  
 Starkey, Jo., 124.  
 Starlin, Abram, Senr, 149.  
 Starlin, Elijah, 149.  
 Starlin, William, 141.  
 Starling, Adam, 141.  
 Starling, Abram, Jr, 149.  
 Starling, James, 159.  
 Starling, John, 50.  
 Starling, John, 52.  
 Starling, Robert, 40.  
 Starling, Robert, 54.  
 Starling, Robert, 149.  
 Starling, Robert, Jr, 41.  
 Starling, Seth, 51.  
 Starling, Smiley, 51.  
 Starling, William, 50.  
 Starns, Charles, 162.  
 Starns, Conrad, 162.  
 Starns, David, 163.  
 Starns, Fredrick, 163.  
 Starns (Widow), 162.  
 Starr, Gasper, 175.  
 Starr, Henry, 19.  
 Starrat, James, 152.  
 Starratt, John, 152.  
 Staten, Stephen, 15.  
 Stater, Jehu, 119.  
 Statia, Aron, 114.  
 Statia, Barnet, 114.  
 Staton, Arthur, 68.  
 Staton, Bathier, 142.  
 Staton, Ezekiel, 68.  
 Staton, Jesse, 68.  
 Staton, Keshiah, 68.  
 Staton, Nehemiah, 68.  
 Staton, Zadock, 68.  
 Statton, Isaac, 140.  
 Stauber, Christian, 181.  
 Staunton, Augustine, 41.  
 Staves, John, 93.  
 Stav, Joseph, 166.  
 Staymy, Henry, 111.  
 Stayway, Barnet, 112.  
 Steel, Thos, 86.  
 Stealy, Edmund, 34.  
 Stealy, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Stealy, Frederick, 34.  
 Stealy, Isaiah, 46.  
 Stealy, Jeremiah, 34.  
 Stealy, John, 45.  
 Stealy, Lovick, 45.  
 Stedman, Elisha, 41.  
 Steed, John, 100.  
 Steed, Moses, 166.  
 Steed, Nathaniel, 100.  
 Steedmon, Nathan, 84.  
 Steel, Andw., 108.  
 Steel, Benjamin, 143.  
 Steel, Joseph, 111.  
 Steel, Peter, 143.  
 Steel, Robert J., 164.  
 Steel, Saml., 108.  
 Steele, James, 169.  
 Steele, John, 160.  
 Steele, John, 176.  
 Steele, Martin, 178.  
 Steele, Nemlin, 170.  
 Steele, Penlen, 168.  
 Steele, Peter, 160.  
 Steele, Robert, 170.  
 Steele, Samuel, 131.  
 Steele, Thomas, 179.  
 Steele, William, 179.  
 Steele, George, 170.  
 Steele, William, 170.  
 Steele, William, 42.  
 Steelman, Charles, 183.  
 Steelman, John, 184.  
 Steen, James, 47.  
 Steep, James, 47.  
 Steep, Thom., 120.  
 Stegall, Moses, 88.  
 Stehr, Henry, 181.  
 Stekeley, John, 25.  
 Steid, Thom., 123.  
 Steiner, Abraham, 181.  
 Steiner, Jacob, 181.  
 Steller, Richard Graham, 169.  
 Stelly, Ephraim, 127.  
 Step, Elizabeth, 84.  
 Step, Joshua, 84.  
 Stephen, 126.  
 Stephen, Lewis, 122.  
 Stephen (Negro), 155.  
 Stephen, William, Jr, 156.  
 Stephen, Zaichariah, 105.  
 Stephens, Absalom, 137.  
 Stephens, Alexander, 130.  
 Stephens, Ann, 26.  
 Stephens, Ann, 141.  
 Stephens, Asa, 127.  
 Stephens, Barnaby, 51.  
 Stephens, Benjamin, 44.  
 Stephens, Benjamin, 81.  
 Stephens, Benjamin, 140.  
 Stephens, Benjamin, Sr, 44.  
 Stephens, Bernard, 63.  
 Stephens, Bethany, 140.  
 Stephens, Carnaby, 105.  
 Stephens, Dan'l, 97.  
 Stephens, David, 105.  
 Stephens, David, 152.  
 Stephens, Edward, 142.  
 Stephens, Edward, 184.  
 Stephens, Even, 151.  
 Stephens, Francis, 166.  
 Stephens, George, 143.  
 Stephens, Hardy, 47.  
 Stephens, Hardy, 52.  
 Stephens, Henry, 73.  
 Stephens, Henry, 166.  
 Stephens, James, 48.  
 Stephens, James, 84.  
 Stephens, James, 105.  
 Stephens, James, 166.  
 Stephens, Jarrot, 87.  
 Stephens, Jeremiah, 60.  
 Stephens, John, 52.  
 Stephens, John, 54.  
 Stephens, John, 60.  
 Stephens, John, 63.  
 Stephens, John, 86.  
 Stephens, Jnr, 124.  
 Stephens, John, 166.  
 Stephens, John, 184.  
 Stephens, John, 184.  
 Stephens, John, Jr, 44.  
 Stephens, Jones, 65.  
 Stephens, Joseph, 78.  
 Stephens, Joseph, 86.  
 Stephens, Joseph, 104.  
 Stephens, Joshua, 71.  
 Stephens, Lewis, 63.  
 Stephens, Lewis, 87.  
 Stephens, Mary, 131.  
 Stephens, Matthew, 131.  
 Stephens, Micaiah, 51.  
 Stephens, Mildred, 51.  
 Stephens, Moab, 49.  
 Stephens, Peter, 54.  
 Stephens, Phil, 108.  
 Stephens, Rd., 123.  
 Stephens, Rebecca, 140.  
 Stephens, Ricd, 84.  
 Stephens, Richard, 63.  
 Stephens, Robert, 99.  
 Stephens, Robert, 166.  
 Stephens, Solomon, 41.  
 Stephens, Thomas, 81.  
 Stephens (Widow), 168.  
 Stephens, William, 41.  
 Stephens, William, 49.  
 Stephens, William, 81.  
 Stephens, William, 81.  
 Stephens, William, 140.  
 Stephens, William, 141.  
 Stephens, William, 142.  
 Stephens, William, 144.  
 Stephens, William, 167.  
 Stephens, William, 168.  
 Stephens, Zachariah, 142.  
 Stephenson, Abraham, 75.  
 Stephenson, Abram, 74.  
 Stephenson, Arthur, 74.  
 Stephenson, Charles, 144.  
 Stephenson, Henry, 41.  
 Stephenson, James, 130.  
 Stephenson, James, 142.  
 Stephenson, James, 145.  
 Stephenson, James, 156.  
 Stephenson, James, 157.  
 Stephenson, James, Jr, 157.  
 Stephenson, John, 142.  
 Stephenson, John, 154.  
 Stephenson, John, Jr, 156.  
 Stephenson, Joseph, 158.  
 Stephenson, Lemuel, 150.  
 Stephenson, Mary, 135.  
 Stephenson, Matthew, 143.  
 Stephenson, Richard, 160.  
 Stephenson, Robert, 156.  
 Stephenson, Saml, 78.  
 Stephenson, Samuel, 143.  
 Stephenson, Silas, 75.  
 Stephenson, Silas S., 134.  
 Stephenson, Solomon, 142.  
 Stephenson, Stephen, 131.  
 Stephenson, William, 74.  
 Stephenson, William, Sr, 156.  
 Steptoe, John, 23.  
 Steremeri, George, 194.  
 Sterling, Jesse, 65.  
 Sterns, James, 19.  
 Stevens, Abraham, 187.  
 Stevens, Alexander, 189.  
 Stevens, Benjamin, 95.  
 Stevens, Eley, 187.  
 Stevens, Emmanuel, 163.  
 Stevens, Henry, 95.  
 Stevens, Isaac, 187.  
 Stevens, James McCoy, 193.  
 Stevens, John, 20.  
 Stevens, John, 182.  
 Stevens, Joshua, 189.  
 Stevens, Loommy, 190.  
 Stevens, Martha, 172.  
 Stevens, Mathew, 189.  
 Stevens, Mekajah, 189.  
 Stevens, William, 21.  
 Stevens, William, 148.  
 Stevens, William, 178.  
 Stevens, William, 178.  
 Stevens, William, 182.  
 Stevens, Zephia, 194.  
 Stevenson, David, 164.  
 Stevenson, Hugh, Esq, 32.  
 Stevenson, James, 163.  
 Stevenson, Jnr, 160.  
 Stevenson, John, 29.  
 Stevenson, John, 23.  
 Stevenson, John, 163.  
 Stevenson, John, 164.  
 Stevenson, Thomas, 31.  
 Stevenson, Thomas, Junr, 31.  
 Stew, Jacob, 89.  
 Steward, Andrew, 130.  
 Steward, Charles, 179.  
 Steward, David, 182.  
 Steward, David, 184.  
 Steward, Edward, 186.  
 Steward, James, 109.  
 Steward, Jnr, 120.  
 Steward, John, 186.  
 Steward, Joseph, 63.  
 Steward, Rubin, 182.  
 Steward, Saml., 109.  
 Steward, Samuel, 182.  
 Steward, Wm., 117.  
 Steward, Affiah, 21.  
 Steward, Alexr, 41.  
 Steward, Alexr, 41.  
 Steward, Alexander, 129.  
 Steward, Alexander, 131.  
 Steward, Alexander, 145.  
 Steward, Alexr (B. River), 41.  
 Steward, Angus, 45.  
 Steward, Archd, 42.  
 Steward, Charles, 41.  
 Steward, Christo., 76.  
 Steward, Daniel, 41.  
 Steward, Daniel (E.), 41.  
 Steward, Darby, 20.  
 Steward, Dugal, 53.  
 Steward, Duncan, Esq., 194.  
 Steward, Edward, 87.  
 Steward, Elizabeth, 49.  
 Steward, Elizabeth, 84.  
 Steward, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Steward, Francis, 128.  
 Steward, George, 41.  
 Steward, George, 41.  
 Steward, Hambleton, 183.  
 Steward, Hardy, 47.  
 Steward, Henry, 85.  
 Steward, James, 83.  
 Steward, James, 84.  
 Steward, James, 87.  
 Steward, James, 131.  
 Steward, James, 135.  
 Steward, James, 145.  
 Steward, Jas, 169.  
 Steward, James, 183.  
 Steward, James, Jr, 84.  
 Steward, Jas., Sr, 124.  
 Steward, John, 41.  
 Steward, John, 41.  
 Steward, John, 49.  
 Steward, John, 49.  
 Steward, John, 50.  
 Steward, John, 52.  
 Steward, John, 66.  
 Steward, John, 85.  
 Steward, John, 128.  
 Steward, John, 144.  
 Steward, John, 166.  
 Steward, John, 169.  
 Steward, John, Sr, 50.  
 Steward, Capt John, 50.  
 Steward, John (L. Land), 50.  
 Steward, John (Tweedside), 41.  
 Steward, Joseph, 41.  
 Steward, Joseph, 84.  
 Steward, Mary, 19.  
 Steward, Mary, 103.  
 Steward, Nathaniel, 183.  
 Steward, Peter, 73.  
 Steward, Norman, 41.  
 Steward, Rebecca, 75.  
 Steward, Robert, 41.  
 Steward, Robert, 127.  
 Steward, Samuel, 29.  
 Steward, Saml, 87.  
 Steward, Spencer, 84.  
 Steward, Thomas, 34.  
 Steward, Thomas, 47.  
 Steward, Thos, 84.  
 Steward, William, 36.  
 Steward, William, 37.  
 Steward, Wm., 105.  
 Steward, William, 126.  
 Steward, William, 166.  
 Steward, William, 183.  
 Steward, William S., 145.  
 Stice, Andw., 117.  
 Stice, Charls, 117.  
 Stice, Phillip, 117.  
 Stiddin, Sam., 123.  
 Stielman, Matthias, 183.  
 Stiert, Sebastian, 41.  
 Stierwalt, Adam., 161.  
 Stierwalt, Fredrick, 177.  
 Stierwalt, John, 177.  
 Stiff, Moses, 177.  
 Stigall, Samuel, 64.  
 Stiles, Ben., 114.

- Stiles, James, 78.  
 Stiles, John, 100.  
 Stiles, Joe, 115.  
 Stiles, John, 181.  
 Stiles, John, Junr, 195.  
 Stiles, William, 60.  
 Still, Benjamin, 166.  
 Still, Booz, 120.  
 Still, John, 144.  
 Still, Richd., 116.  
 Still, Tho., 116.  
 Stillier, Peter, 174.  
 Stillier, Sarah, 144.  
 Stillley, Ezekiel, 140.  
 Stillley, Michael, 127.  
 Stillly, Fountain, 133.  
 Stillly, Ishmael, 133.  
 Stillly, John, 125.  
 Stillly, Stephen, 133.  
 Stilwell, David, 172.  
 Stilwell, Jacob, 110.  
 Stilwell, Jeremy, 109.  
 Stilwell, Jesse, 163.  
 Stilwell, Jnr, 107.  
 Stilwell, John, 172.  
 Stinnet, John, 170.  
 Stinnet, William, 170.  
 Stinson, Aron, 87.  
 Stinson, Clemment, 105.  
 Stinson, James, 105.  
 Stinson, Jarrot, 105.  
 Stinson, John, 144.  
 Stinson, John, 105.  
 Stinson, John, 158.  
 Stinson, Lovit, 105.  
 Stinson, Mary, 35.  
 Stinson, Mary, 36.  
 Stinson, Michael, 158.  
 Stinson, Robert, 86.  
 Stinson, Adonijah, 120.  
 Stinson, George, 129.  
 Stinson, James, 129.  
 Stinson, John, 129.  
 Stinson, John, 129.  
 Stinson, Mary, 129.  
 Stinson, Richard, 129.  
 Stinson, Samuel, 129.  
 Stinson, Samuel, 129.  
 Stinson, Wallace, 129.  
 Stinson, Wallace, 129.  
 Stinson, William, 129.  
 Stokley, Joseph, 29.  
 Stock, Isaac, 148.  
 Stock, John, 148.  
 Stockard, James, 92.  
 Stockard, John, 167.  
 Stockdale, Elizabeth, 170.  
 Stockdale, Masheck, 170.  
 Stockdell, Thomas, 184.  
 Stocke, Charles, 176.  
 Stockerd, Michl., 125.  
 Stocking, Andw., 111.  
 Stocks, Henry, 192.  
 Stocks, Sarah, 148.  
 Stocks, William, 148.  
 Stockton, Danl., 117.  
 Stockton, David, 117.  
 Stockton, Davis, Jr., 117.  
 Stockton, Jnr, 117.  
 Stockton, Newbery, 117.  
 Stockton, Saml., 117.  
 Stockton, Tho., 117.  
 Stoddil, Edw., 123.  
 Stogdale, Dennis, 58.  
 Stogdale, Matthew, 58.  
 Stogdale, Sarah, 170.  
 Stogdale, Thomas, 170.  
 Stogdale, Vachel, 170.  
 Stogdale, Wm., 170.  
 Stogdale, Zebodiah, 170.  
 Stogdan, Daniel, 180.  
 Stogdan, Joseph, 181.  
 Stogner, George, 166.  
 Stogner, John, 47.  
 Stoke, William, 75.  
 Stokely, Jehue, 78.  
 Stokely, John, 193.  
 Stokely, Sturd, 181.  
 Stoker, Jas., 107.  
 Stokes, Arthur, 143.  
 Stokes, Christopher, 172.  
 Stokes, Clary, 61.  
 Stokes, David, 56.  
 Stokes, Demsey, 56.  
 Stokes, Demsey, 56.  
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 171.  
 Stokes, George, 143.  
 Stokes, James, 143.  
 Stokes, James, 148.  
 Stokes, John, 73.  
 Stokes, John, 148.  
 Stokes, Jones, 37.  
 Stokes, Man, 81.  
 Stokes, Markus, 146.  
 Stokes, Montfort, 176.  
 Stokes, Rading, 191.  
 Stokes, Robert, 166.  
 Stokes, Saml., 78.  
 Stokes, Sarah, 145.  
 Stokes, Sylvanus, 83.  
 Stokes, Thor, 84.  
 Stokes, Thomas, 152.  
 Stokes, William, 37.  
 Stokes, William, 56.  
 Stokes, William, 57.  
 Stokes, William, 166.  
 Stokes, Young, 166.  
 Stokesberry, John, 140.  
 Stokes, William, 190.  
 Stolz, Gasper, 182.  
 Stolz, Jacob, 181.  
 Stolz, Samuel, 181.  
 Stoncypher, Jo., 122.  
 Stone, Allen, 193.  
 Stone, Barton, 153.  
 Stone, Burgis, 167.  
 Stone, Connaway, 101.  
 Stone, Cornelius, 32.  
 Stone, Cudy, 122.  
 Stone, David, 94.  
 Stone, David, 187.  
 Stone, David, 190.  
 Stone, Elias, 41.  
 Stone, Elisha, 31.  
 Stone, Enoch, 184.  
 Stone, Florida, 32.  
 Stone, Francis, 88.  
 Stone, Hezekiah, 80.  
 Stone, James, 50.  
 Stone, John, 55.  
 Stone, John, 60.  
 Stone, John, 155.  
 Stone, John, 179.  
 Stone, John, 184.  
 Stone, John, 190.  
 Stone, Jonathan, 60.  
 Stone, Lemuel, 29.  
 Stone, Moses, 32.  
 Stone, Moses, Junr, 32.  
 Stone, Nicholas, 46.  
 Stone, Robert, 190.  
 Stone, Salathiel, 155.  
 Stone, Sol., 15.  
 Stone, Sparkman, 15.  
 Stone, William, 15.  
 Stone, William, 60.  
 Stone, William, 184.  
 Stone, Zedek, 15.  
 Stoncypher, Jnr H., 121.  
 Stoneman, James, 94.  
 Stoner, Henry, 107.  
 Stoner, Jeremiah, 96.  
 Stoner, John Ab., 177.  
 Stoner, Michael, 173.  
 Stoner, Peter, 95.  
 Stones, Sam., 122.  
 Stonestreet, Edward, 171.  
 Stootmon, Jacob, 101.  
 Storey, James, 56.  
 Storey, James, 163.  
 Storey, John, 78.  
 Storm, John, 50.  
 Storm, Mary, 187.  
 Story, Benjamin, 176.  
 Story, Calup, 181.  
 Story, Daniel, 55.  
 Story, George, 49.  
 Story, James, 166.  
 Story, John, 25.  
 Story, John, 62.  
 Story, Joshua, 121.  
 Story, Mary, 126.  
 Story, Patrick, 42.  
 Story, William, 78.  
 Stotler, Adm., 113.  
 Stotler, Conrad, 112.  
 Stottz, John, 183.  
 Stouffer, George, 34.  
 Stough, Ande., 162.  
 Stoughton, John, 15.  
 Stoup, Jacob, 114.  
 Stoup, Phillip, 114.  
 Stout, Charles, 95.  
 Stout, Joseph, 95.  
 Stout, Peter, 85.  
 Stout, Peter, 99.  
 Stout, Samuel, 99.  
 Stout, Samuel, 99.  
 Stout, Saml., 105.  
 Stow, Abram, 183.  
 Stow, Joseph, 20.  
 Stow, Samuel, 20.  
 Stow, William, 183.  
 Strachback, Daniel, 169.  
 Straddle, Dorcas, 126.  
 Strader, Conrad, 79.  
 Strader, John, 92.  
 Strader, Lewis, 79.  
 Straders, George, 93.  
 Straders, Henry, 93.  
 Straders, John, 93.  
 Stradford, Sally, 42.  
 Stradwick, William, 94.  
 Strafford, Josiah, 190.  
 Strahorn, Sarah, 41.  
 Straight, David, 105.  
 Strain, Andrew, 155.  
 Strain, Henry, 107.  
 Strain, John, 97.  
 Strain, William, 176.  
 Strain, Dr W., 159.  
 Strange, Jas., 168.  
 Strange, James, 196.  
 Strange, Owen, 177.  
 Strange, Seth, 196.  
 Strange, William, 172.  
 Stratton, William, 167.  
 Straughn, Crispin, 84.  
 Straughn, Edmon, 86.  
 Straughn, Hosea, 84.  
 Straughn, Larkin, 163.  
 Straughn, Ricd., 88.  
 Straughn, Rud., 84.  
 Straughn, Stephen, 84.  
 Strauther, Laurence, 44.  
 Strauther, Nancy, 46.  
 Strawbridge, Elijah, 68.  
 Strawbridge, William, 146.  
 Strayhorn, Alexand., 188.  
 Strayhorn, Gilbert, 63.  
 Strayhorn, James, 94.  
 Strayhorn, John, 97.  
 Strayhorn, Wm., 97.  
 Strayn, Alexander, 97.  
 Strayson, Henry, 116.  
 Streater, Edward, 73.  
 Streeker, Danl., 112.  
 Street, Anthony, 43.  
 Street, Antony, 119.  
 Street, Henry, 44.  
 Street, Jnr, 110.  
 Street, Moses, 80.  
 Street, Richard, 44.  
 Street, Thos., 117.  
 Street, W., 119.  
 Streeter, John, 105.  
 Streeton, Hezekiah, 109.  
 Streets, Mary, 192.  
 Streets, Nathan, 132.  
 Streets, Simon, 117.  
 Streetton, Susana, 109.  
 Strickland, Abel, 60.  
 Strickland, Abraham, 46.  
 Strickland, Abraham, 80.  
 Strickland, Absalom, 190.  
 Strickland, Alexr., 53.  
 Strickland, Alexr., 54.  
 Strickland, Archd., 46.  
 Strickland, Aron, 48.  
 Strickland, Benjamin, 75.  
 Strickland, Benjamin, 140.  
 Strickland, David, 71.  
 Strickland, David, 140.  
 Strickland, Drury, 75.  
 Strickland, Eliza, 102.  
 Strickland, Frederick, 102.  
 Strickland, Hardy, 71.  
 Strickland, Harman, 144.  
 Strickland, Harmon, 54.  
 Strickland, Harmon, 71.  
 Strickland, Henry, 71.  
 Strickland, Henry, 71.  
 Strickland, Holly, 62.  
 Strickland, Isaac, 47.  
 Strickland, Isaac, 103.  
 Strickland, Jacob, 60.  
 Strickland, Jacob, 151.  
 Strickland, Jeremiah, 140.  
 Strickland, Jesse, 40.  
 Strickland, Jesse, 47.  
 Strickland, John, 62.  
 Strickland, John, 62.  
 Strickland, John, 71.  
 Strickland, John, 75.  
 Strickland, John, 106.  
 Strickland, John, 149.  
 Strickland, John, Ser 105.  
 Strickland, Joseph, 49.  
 Strickland, Joseph, 71.  
 Strickland, Joseph, 71.  
 Strickland, Joseph, 75.  
 Strickland, Joseph, 75.  
 Strickland, Joseph, 103.  
 Strickland, Lazr., 71.  
 Strickland, Lazarus, 71.  
 Strickland, Lott, 45.  
 Strickland, Mark, 71.  
 Strickland, Mary, 75.  
 Strickland, Mathew, 45.  
 Strickland, Mathew, 45.  
 Strickland, Matt., 60.  
 Strickland, Matt., 71.  
 Strickland, Matt., 71.  
 Strickland, Matthew, 103.  
 Strickland, Nash, 71.  
 Strickland, Nathan, 103.  
 Strickland, Obad, 60.  
 Strickland, Olive, 75.  
 Strickland, Sampson, 103.  
 Strickland, Saml., 103.  
 Strickland, Samuel, 141.  
 Strickland, Samuel, Jr., 51.  
 Strickland, Samuel, Jr., 52.  
 Strickland, Simon, 71.  
 Strickland, Thomas, 51.  
 Strickland, Tho., 71.  
 Strickland, Uriah, 140.  
 Strickland, William, 49.  
 Strickland, William, 51.  
 Strickland, William, 52.  
 Strickland, William, 74.  
 Strickland, Wm., 103.  
 Strickland, Wm., 103.  
 Strickland, David, 187.  
 Strickland, Mary, 187.  
 Strickland, Philip, 187.  
 Stricklin, Jacob, 68.  
 Stricklin, John, 68.  
 Strickling, Joseph, 102.  
 Stricking, Drew, 26.  
 Stringer, Charles, 56.  
 Stringer, Doll, 130.  
 Stringer, John, 66.  
 Stringer, Josiah, 56.  
 Stringer, Leonard, 96.  
 Stringer, Minge, 131.  
 Stringer, Thomas, 130.  
 Stringfellow, William, 166.  
 Stringfield, Jas., 120.  
 Stringfield, Jnr, 120.  
 Stringfellers, Richd., 90.  
 Stringfellow, Henry, 47.  
 Stringfellow, Robert, 47.  
 Stringfellow, William, 47.  
 Stringfield, Ezekil, 116.  
 Stringfield, William, 53.  
 Striplen, John, 60.  
 Stripten, Benj., 104.  
 Stroap, Peter, 111.  
 Strome, Bartholomew, 90.  
 Strond, Ludson, 191.  
 Strong, David, 193.  
 Strong, John, 45.  
 Strong, John, 168.  
 Strong, Lewis, 36.  
 Strong, Mary, 169.  
 Strong, Peter, 41.  
 Strong, Sneed, 119.  
 Strooper, Samuel, 181.  
 Strother, Christo., 60.  
 Strother, Peter, 81.  
 Strother, Richard, 54.  
 Stroud, Abraham, 99.  
 Stroud, Anderson, 97.  
 Stroud, Elizabeth, 97.  
 Stroud, Jesse, 106.  
 Stroud, Jesse, 99.  
 Stroud, John, 97.  
 Stroud, John, 99.  
 Stroud, Lapson, 138.  
 Stroud, Peter, 106.  
 Stroud, Peter, Jr., 106.  
 Stroud, William, 37.  
 Stroud, Wm., 92.  
 Stroud, Arthur, 190.  
 Strube, Adam, 181.  
 Strudie, Martin, 112.  
 Strudwick, Samuel, 194.  
 Struley, William, 194.  
 Stuart, Agness, 83.  
 Stuart, Charles, 99.  
 Stuart, Daniel, 175.  
 Stuart, David, 169.  
 Stuart, Edward, 170.  
 Stuart, Findlay, 152.  
 Stuart, Findly, 154.  
 Stuart, George, 151.  
 Stuart, George, 154.  
 Stuart, James, 153.  
 Stuart, James, 157.  
 Stuart, James, 158.  
 Stuart, James, Ser 156.  
 Stuart, Jehu, 155.  
 Stuart, John, 101.  
 Stuart, John, 152.  
 Stuart, John, 152.  
 Stuart, John, 153.  
 Stuart, John, 155.  
 Stuart, John, 162.  
 Stuart, John, 164.  
 Stuart, John, 174.  
 Stuart, John, Jr., 175.  
 Stuart, John, Ser 175.  
 Stuart, Joseph, 163.  
 Stuart, Joseph, 175.  
 Stuart, Josiah, 175.  
 Stuart, Mathew, 163.  
 Stuart, Mathew, 178.  
 Stuart, Robert, 174.  
 Stuart, Sampson, 153.  
 Stuart, Saml., 154.  
 Stuart, Samuel, 162.  
 Stuart, Stephen, 83.  
 Stuart (Widow), 159.  
 Stuart (Widow), 162.  
 Stuart, William, 83.  
 Stuart, William, 162.  
 Stuart, William, 164.  
 Stuart, William, 175.  
 Stubbins, Joseph, 94.  
 Stubblefield, Thom., 122.  
 Stubblefield, Wyatt, 79.  
 Stubbs, Aaron, 34.  
 Stubbs, Everard, 34.  
 Stubbs, Isaac, 184.  
 Stubbs, Jacob, 43.  
 Stubbs, Jacob, 43.  
 Stubbs, James, 34.  
 Stubbs, Jesse, 34.  
 Stubbs, John, 44.  
 Stubbs, John, 44.  
 Stubbs, Levi, 34.  
 Stubbs, Micajah, 34.  
 Stubbs, Richard, 34.  
 Stubbs, Samuel, 34.  
 Stubbs, Tames, 66.  
 Stubbs, Thomas, Junr, 34.  
 Stubbs, Thomas, Senr, 34.  
 Stubbs, William, 34.  
 Stubbs, William, 91.  
 Stubbs, William, 127.  
 Stublefield, Richard, 166.  
 Stublefield, Richd., 167.  
 Stuba, George, 188.  
 Stubs, John, 188.  
 Stuba, Richard, 188.  
 Stucker, Daniel, 162.  
 Stuckey, Edmund, 57.  
 Stuckey, John, 192.  
 Stuckey, Lewis, 191.  
 Stuckey, Lucy, 37.  
 Stuckley, James, 151.  
 Studdard, William, 184.  
 Studdyman, John, 186.  
 Studefent, W., 102.  
 Studifent, Hollum, 102.  
 Stue, William, 15.  
 Stults, Abraham, 181.  
 Stults, Adam, 182.  
 Stults, Phillip, 182.  
 Stulz, Henry, 182.  
 Sturdevent, Charles, 65.  
 Sturdevent, Henry, 78.  
 Sturdevent, Jesse, 65.  
 Sturdivant, Randb., 78.  
 Sturdivant, Henry, 146.  
 Sturdivant, James, 75.  
 Sturdivant, Matthew, 146.  
 Sturdivant, Sarah, 146.  
 Sturdy, Dolly, 125.  
 Sturgeon, John, 164.  
 Sturges, John, 95.  
 Sturges, William, 62.  
 Stutta, John, 44.  
 Sturth, Samuel, 181.  
 Styles, Joseph, 193.  
 Styles, William, 166.  
 Styron, Samuel, 131.  
 Suars, Barber, 88.  
 Suedder, John, 184.  
 Sugars, John, 95.  
 Sugart, John, 184.  
 Sugg, Zachariah, 184.  
 Sugg, Absalom, 135.  
 Sugg, Aron, 102.  
 Sugg, Elizabeth, 146.  
 Sugg, James, 135.  
 Sugg, John, 135.  
 Sugg, John, Junr, 135.  
 Sugg, John, Senr, 135.  
 Sugg, Joshua, 102.  
 Sugg, Joshua, 102.  
 Sugg, Josiah, 135.  
 Sugg, Mark, 102.  
 Sugg, Mary, 55.  
 Sugg, Michael, 135.  
 Sugg, Moses, 102.  
 Sugg, Noah, 54.  
 Sugg, W., 102.  
 Sugg, William, 135.  
 Suggs, George, 166.  
 Suggs, Harbert, 166.  
 Suggs, Jesse, 166.  
 Suggs, John, 166.  
 Suggs, John Henry, 166.  
 Suggs, Thomas, 166.  
 Suggs, Thomas, 166.  
 Suggs, Will, 166.  
 Suggs, William, 166.  
 Sugs, Allgood, 188.  
 Sugs, Ezekel, 189.  
 Suit, Richard, 62.  
 Suite, Dent, 90.  
 Suite, Enos, 81.  
 Suite, Samuel, 72.  
 Sulter, Henry, 74.  
 Sultes, Jacob, 98.  
 Sultvan, George, 180.  
 Sullivan, Edward, 189.  
 Sullivan, John, 129.  
 Sullivan, John, 136.  
 Sullivan, John, 194.  
 Sullivan, Joseph, 147.  
 Sullivan, Lambeth, 137.  
 Sullivan, Martha, 189.  
 Sullivan, Owen, 150.  
 Sullivan, Richard, 127.  
 Sullivan, Samuel, 190.  
 Sullivan, William, 190.  
 Sullaven, Andrew, 153.  
 Sullaven, Flurance, 182.  
 Sullaven, Flurance, 182.  
 Sullaven, Joel, 152.  
 Sullaven, Saml., 152.  
 Sullaven, Wm., 152.  
 Sullavent, Fletcher, 164.  
 Sullinger, Peter, 154.  
 Sullins, Jnr, 119.  
 Sullins, Rd., 119.  
 Sullivan, Danl., 93.  
 Sullivan, Danl., 106.  
 Sullivan, James, 112.  
 Sullivan, Jeremiah, 160.  
 Sullivan, John, 15.  
 Sullivan, Patrick, 160.  
 Sullivan, Thom., 112.  
 Sullivan, Aggy, 54.  
 Sullivan, Christian, 63.  
 Sullivan, Dennis, 42.  
 Sullivan, Drury, 62.  
 Sullivan, Jerry, 63.  
 Sullivan, Jesse, 61.

- Sullivant, John, 63.  
 Sullivant, Robert, 53.  
 Sullivant, William, 41.  
 Sullivant, William, 61.  
 Sullivent, Cornelius, 60.  
 Sullivent, Owen, 71.  
 Sumerall, Moses, 47.  
 Sumerland, Jacob, 191.  
 Sumerland, Mary, 191.  
 Sumervil, John, 91.  
 Sumey, Michael, 172.  
 Sumey, Peter, 172.  
 Sumlin, Jacob, 15.  
 Sumlin, Noah, 15.  
 Summellin, Flowers, 56.  
 Summerhill, Charles, 90.  
 Summerland, James, 146.  
 Summerland, Thomas, 146.  
 Summerlin, Edward, 56.  
 Summerlin, Hardy, 56.  
 Summerlin, Henry, 56.  
 Summerlin, Nancy, 56.  
 Summerlin, Thomas, 55.  
 Summers, Allen, 110.  
 Summers, Basil, 157.  
 Summers, Boster, 184.  
 Summers, Flity, 154.  
 Summers, John, 67.  
 Summers, John, 158.  
 Summers, John, 185.  
 Summers, Johnson, 185.  
 Summers, Jonson, 189.  
 Summers, Joseph, 154.  
 Summers, Manning, 184.  
 Summers, Peter, 154.  
 Summers, Rachel, 126.  
 Summers, Thomas, 101.  
 Summers, Thomas, 157.  
 Summers, Thomas, 177.  
 Summers, William, 101.  
 Summers, William, 157.  
 Summers, William, 170.  
 Summerset, Frances, 187.  
 Summerset, Joseph, 73.  
 Summet, Frank, 114.  
 Summons, John, 130.  
 Summy, Frederick, 111.  
 Summy, Jacob, 111.  
 Sumner, Abraham, 19.  
 Sumner, Benjamin, 166.  
 Sumner, Caleb, 178.  
 Sumner, Demsey, 23.  
 Sumner, Demsey (of Virg<sup>a</sup>), 23.  
 Sumner, E. Thomas, 78.  
 Sumner, Edwin, 23.  
 Sumner, Francis, 194.  
 Sumner, Isaac, 74.  
 Sumner, Jacob, 15.  
 Sumner, James, 32.  
 Sumner, James B., 23.  
 Sumner, James (for Thomas Sumner), 32.  
 Sumner, Jethro, 23.  
 Sumner, Jethro (N.), 23.  
 Sumner, John, 54.  
 Sumner, Joseph, 54.  
 Sumner, Joseph J., 23.  
 Sumner, Luke, 24.  
 Sumner, McKinne, 60.  
 Sumner, Mary, 25.  
 Sumner, Mathew, 196.  
 Sumner, Moses, 25.  
 Sumner, Mourning, 24.  
 Sumner, Phibia, 195.  
 Sumner, Richard, 73.  
 Sumner, Sarah, 75.  
 Sumner, Thomas, 178.  
 Sumners, Jno, 108.  
 Sumpter, Jas., 109.  
 Sumpter, Tho., 109.  
 Sumpter, W., 109.  
 Sumron, Henry, 111.  
 Sumron, Henry, Sr., 111.  
 Sumron, Mich<sup>a</sup>, 111.  
 Sumter, Elizabeth, 26.  
 Sumter, John, 158.  
 Sunderland, Nicholas, 190.  
 Sunderlin, W., 119.  
 Suns, Casander, 181.  
 Supott, Adam, 123.  
 Supper, Clemon, 189.  
 Supper, Isaac, 189.  
 Supper, Jesse, 189.  
 Surat, Leonas, 114.  
 Surgenor, John, 56.  
 Surles, Ann, 133.  
 Surles, Edward, 137.  
 Surles, Ephraim, 96.  
 Surles, Francis, 96.  
 Surles, Robert, 137.  
 Surles, Thos., 96.  
 Surles, William, 133.  
 Surles, William, Senr., 151.  
 Surls, Coventon, 104.  
 Surls, Covinton, 125.  
 Surls, Henry, 104.  
 Surman, Thomas, 147.  
 Surrall, John, 84.  
 Surratt, Joseph, 84.  
 Surs, John, 194.  
 Sutherland, Ranson, 103.  
 Susco, Jacob, 120.  
 Susco, Jno, 120.  
 Sute, John, 91.  
 Sutfin, Jacob, 157.  
 Suthard, Henry, 113.  
 Suthard, Henry, 186.  
 Suthard, Isaac, 186.  
 Suthard, John, 93.  
 Suther, David, 162.  
 Suther, John, 162.  
 Suther, Michal, 122.  
 Sutherland, Ann, 42.  
 Sutherland, Mordecai, 96.  
 Sutherland, William, 168.  
 Sutherland, Enas, 123.  
 Sutsar, Adam, 108.  
 Suttan, Joshua, 194.  
 Suttan, John, 194.  
 Suttan, William, 194.  
 Suttle, Isaac, 118.  
 Suttle, Josiah, 169.  
 Suttleire, Jacob, 106.  
 Suttleire, Adam, 107.  
 Suttles, Matthew, 64.  
 Sutton, Abimeleck, 147.  
 Sutton, Ashbury, Esq., 31.  
 Sutton, Beman, 188.  
 Sutton, Beman, 188.  
 Sutton, Benjamin, 137.  
 Sutton, Christo, 62.  
 Sutton, David, 148.  
 Sutton, Elius, 192.  
 Sutton, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Sutton, Francis, 31.  
 Sutton, George, 31.  
 Sutton, George, 71.  
 Sutton, Greenbury, 31.  
 Sutton, Jacob, 147.  
 Sutton, James, 19.  
 Sutton, James, 42.  
 Sutton, James, 137.  
 Sutton, Jeffrey, 45.  
 Sutton, Jeremiah, 31.  
 Sutton, Jesse, 49.  
 Sutton, John, 41.  
 Sutton, Jno, 118.  
 Sutton, John, 137.  
 Sutton, John, 184.  
 Sutton, Joseph, 32.  
 Sutton, Joseph, 99.  
 Sutton, Joshua, 15.  
 Sutton, Lemuel, 34.  
 Sutton, Martha, 118.  
 Sutton, Peter, 127.  
 Sutton, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 78.  
 Sutton, Samuel, 32.  
 Sutton, Saml., 114.  
 Sutton, Solomon, 147.  
 Sutton, Thomas, 15.  
 Sutton, Thomas, 32.  
 Sutton, Thomas, 51.  
 Sutton, Thomas, 53.  
 Sutton, Thomas, 71.  
 Sutton, Thos., 97.  
 Sutton, Thomas, Junr., 32.  
 Sutton, William, 15.  
 Sutton, William, 34.  
 Sutton, William, 136.  
 Sutton, William, 78.  
 Sutowan, John, 190.  
 Sutowan, Humphrey, 190.  
 Suvanner, William, 67.  
 Swadly, Mark, 116.  
 Swafford, Jas., 116.  
 Swafford, William, 98.  
 Swails, John, 58.  
 Swails, Joseph, 58.  
 Swails, Mary, 58.  
 Swain, Michal, 155.  
 Swain, William, 155.  
 Swain, Abram, 34.  
 Swain, Cornelius, 34.  
 Swain, David, 189.  
 Swain, Eleazer, 34.  
 Swain, Eliakim, 34.  
 Swain, Elisabeth, 15.  
 Swain, Elizabeth, 67.  
 Swain, Henrietta, 15.  
 Swain, James, 34.  
 Swain, James, 66.  
 Swain, James, 189.  
 Swain, Jeremiah, 34.  
 Swain, Jeremy, 34.  
 Swain, John, 34.  
 Swain, John, 67.  
 Swain, Joseph, 153.  
 Swain, Joseph, 189.  
 Swain, Joshua, 34.  
 Swain, Judath, 180.  
 Swain, Levi, 189.  
 Swain, Marthey, 155.  
 Swain, Nath<sup>a</sup>, 34.  
 Swain, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 15.  
 Swain, Stephen, 34.  
 Swain, William, 67.  
 Swain, William, 154.  
 Swaing, James, 82.  
 Swaing, John, Sen., 82.  
 Swain, Stephen, 34.  
 Swain, William, 154.  
 Swaing, James, 82.  
 Swaing, John, Sen., 82.  
 Swallow, John, 180.  
 Swan, Joseph, 81.  
 Swan, Robt., 118.  
 Swan, Thomas, 79.  
 Swan, William, 127.  
 Swann, Edward, 81.  
 Swann, Evan, 132.  
 Swann, Henry, 32.  
 Swann, John, 164.  
 Swann, John, 193.  
 Swann, John, Esquire, 29.  
 Swann, Joseph, 169.  
 Swann, Mrs. Lameret, 193.  
 Swann, Rebecca, 19.  
 Swann, Saml., 118.  
 Swann, Thomas, 172.  
 Swann, Willson, 32.  
 Swann, Zepheniah, 157.  
 Swanner, Henry, 67.  
 Swanner, Jesse, 126.  
 Swanson, Jno, 115.  
 Swanson, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 60.  
 Swanson, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 105.  
 Swanson, Richardson, 85.  
 Swanson, Wm., 122.  
 Swaringen, Saml., 109.  
 Swaringin, Check, 109.  
 Swaringin, Saml., 109.  
 Swarthlander, Phillip, 42.  
 Swathers, John, 93.  
 Sweany, Danl., 116.  
 Swearingen, Vann, 36.  
 Swearingame, Mary, 146.  
 Sweasy, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 118.  
 Sweat, Allen, 105.  
 Sweat, Ephraim, 108.  
 Sweat, Gilbert, 108.  
 Sweat, William, 184.  
 Sweet, James, 197.  
 Sweet, John, 151.  
 Sweetman, William, 192.  
 Sweeton, Chas., 125.  
 Sweeton, Dutton, 123.  
 Sweeton, Robt., 123.  
 Sweeton, W., 125.  
 Sweett, George, 66.  
 Sweeton, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 120.  
 Sweeton, Jno, 120.  
 Sweeton, Robt., 120.  
 Swendsel, Samuel, 187.  
 Swenson, Theophilus, 190.  
 Swett, Abraham, 62.  
 Swett, George, 62.  
 Swift, Anthony, 82.  
 Swift, Richard, 79.  
 Swift, Elias, 98.  
 Swift, Epram, 196.  
 Swift, John, 82.  
 Swift, Joseph, 34.  
 Swift, Thomas, 98.  
 Swift, Thomas, 82.  
 Swift, Thomas, Ser., 98.  
 Swift, William, 82.  
 Swilley, Zeno, 144.  
 Swills, Seth, 17.  
 Swin, John, 98.  
 Swin, John, 181.  
 Swin, John, 186.  
 Swin, Michael, 186.  
 Swin, Moses, 184.  
 Swin, William, 180.  
 Swindall, Benjamin, 138.  
 Swindall, Caleb, junr., 138.  
 Swindall, Isaac, 138.  
 Swindall, Jacob, 139.  
 Swindall, John, 138.  
 Swindall, Joseph, 138.  
 Swindall, Joshua, 138.  
 Swindall, Josiah, 138.  
 Swindall, Parky, 138.  
 Swindall, Sarah, 138.  
 Swindall, Solomon, 138.  
 Swindall, Thomas, 138.  
 Swindall, Wade, 138.  
 Swindall, Willis, 138.  
 Swindall, Zedekiah, 138.  
 Swindell, Parker, 22.  
 Swindill, Caleb, 138.  
 Swindill, Christopher, 138.  
 Swindill, Joel, 138.  
 Swing, John, 154.  
 Swing, Lodwick, 154.  
 Swing, Mathias, 154.  
 Swingford, Elijah, 157.  
 Swingford, James, 157.  
 Swink, George, 176.  
 Swink, Henry, 176.  
 Swink, John, Ser., 176.  
 Swink, Leonard, 176.  
 Swink, Michael, 176.  
 Swinne, Sarah, 19.  
 Swinney, Thomas, 89.  
 Swinney, William, 89.  
 Swinny, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 116.  
 Swinny, Tho., 78.  
 Swinson, John A., 190.  
 Swinson, Levi, 67.  
 Swinson, Richard, 15.  
 Swisgood, Adam, 175.  
 Swisgood, Phillip, 175.  
 Swon, John, 166.  
 Swornogance, John, 166.  
 Sykes, Allen, 92.  
 Sykes, Arthur, 37.  
 Sykes, Cornelius, 52.  
 Sykes, Jacob, 131.  
 Sykes, John, 84.  
 Sykes, John, 92.  
 Sykes, Jonas, 82.  
 Sykes, Joshua, Jr., 52.  
 Sykes, Joshua, Sr., 52.  
 Sykes, Needham, 51.  
 Sylvian, John, 15.  
 Sylvian, Martha, 15.  
 Sylvian, William, 15.  
 Sylvian, William, 15.  
 Sylvester, Thomas, 29.  
 Symons, Absala, 29.  
 Symons, Hannah, 126.  
 Symons, Jeremiah, 29.  
 Symons, John, 29.  
 Syppes, Danl., 112.  
 Syppes, Paul, 112.  
 Syppes, Francis, 41.  
 Syppes, Abm., 112.  
 Syrus, Alec, 179.  
 Syrus, James, 169.  
 Syrus, Jesse, 179.  
 Tabb, Dianah, 61.  
 Tabb, James, 61.  
 Tabb, Sally, 61.  
 Tabb, Thomas, 61.  
 Taber, Jno, 119.  
 Tabon, Allen, 73.  
 Tabon, Isaac, 73.  
 Tabon, Nathan, 73.  
 Tabor, James, 119.  
 Tabor, Jno, Jr., 119.  
 Tabour, Tho., 84.  
 Tabourn, Dempsey, 105.  
 Tabun, James, 106.  
 Taburn, Drury, 91.  
 Tack, John, 90.  
 Tacker, James, 177.  
 Tacker, Robert, 177.  
 Tacker, Seaborn, 177.  
 Tacker, William, 177.  
 Tacket, Wm., 116.  
 Taddock, James, 62.  
 Taddock, Thomas, 62.  
 Taddock, Tho., 75.  
 Tagard, And<sup>r</sup>, 157.  
 Tagart, Isaac, 92.  
 Tagert, James, 158.  
 Tagert, Joseph, 131.  
 Taggle, John, 99.  
 Taggy, Betsy, 47.  
 Talberd, Joshua, 184.  
 Talfair, John, 193.  
 Talifarro, Charles, 183.  
 Tall, James, 15.  
 Tallent, Aron, 36.  
 Tallent, Aron, Jr., 37.  
 Tallent, Aron, Jr., 37.  
 Tallent, Joshua, 37.  
 Tallent, Richard, 36.  
 Tallent, Thomas, 36.  
 Talley, George, 105.  
 Talley, John, 96.  
 Talley, Prior, 162.  
 Talley, Richard, 106.  
 Talley, Spencer, 106.  
 Tallifarro, John, 183.  
 Tallow, Absalom, 75.  
 Tally, Reuben, 91.  
 Talom, Richard, 187.  
 Talton, Benjamin, 15.  
 Talton, Hardy, 141.  
 Talton, John, 140.  
 Talton, Joshua, 32.  
 Talton, Josiah, 150.  
 Talton, William, Senr., 140.  
 Tancered, George, 127.  
 Tancered, John, 127.  
 Tanhealy, Wm., 113.  
 Tankisby, John, 166.  
 Tann, Benjamin, 71.  
 Tann, Drury, 74.  
 Tannasee, Michael, 41.  
 Tanner, Benjamin, 74.  
 Tanner, Comfort, 121.  
 Tanner, Finnings, 89.  
 Tanner, James, 160.  
 Tanner, James, 180.  
 Tanner, John, 78.  
 Tanner, Michal, 118.  
 Tanner, Samuel, 191.  
 Tanner, Thomas, 163.  
 Tanner, Wm., 88.  
 Tannison, Matthew, 15.  
 Tansey, William, 184.  
 Tant, Slon, 61.  
 Tant, Thomas, 132.  
 Tant, William, 61.  
 Tant, William, 133.  
 Tant, Willis, 61.  
 Tapp, Abner, 94.  
 Tapp, William, 82.  
 Tarbe. See Perry & Tarbe, 41.  
 Tarbutton, Joseph, 45.  
 Tarbutton, Mary, 45.  
 Tardwel, Rebecca, 137.  
 Tarkenton, Benj<sup>a</sup>, 32.  
 Tarkenton, Benjamin, 32.  
 Tarkenton, Isaac, 34.  
 Tarkenton, Jesse, 34.  
 Tarkenton, John, 34.  
 Tarkenton, John, 34.  
 Tarkenton, John, Senr., 34.  
 Tarkenton, Joseph, 32.  
 Tarkenton, Joseph, 34.  
 Tarkenton, Joseph, 34.  
 Tarkenton, Joseph, Junr., 34.  
 Tarkenton, Joshua, 34.  
 Tarkenton, William, 34.  
 Tarkenton, Zebulon, 34.  
 Tarlton, Britton, 35.  
 Tarlton, James, 93.  
 Tarlton, John, 35.  
 Tarlton, Josiah, 56.  
 Tarlton, Thomas, 35.  
 Tarlton, Thomas, 36.  
 Tarpley, Hosea, 84.  
 Tarpley, James, 81.  
 Tarply, John, 79.  
 Tarr, Nehemiah, 145.  
 Tarrey, Starling, 106.  
 Tarrinton, Benjamin, 15.  
 Tart, Catherine, 57.  
 Tart, Millicent, 57.  
 Tart, Nathan, 15.  
 Tart, Nathan, 15.  
 Tart, Nathan, 57.  
 Tart, Thomas, 15.  
 Tarver, Andrew, 75.  
 Tarver, Benjamin, 72.  
 Tarver, Benjamin, 73.  
 Tarver, Billson, 73.  
 Tarver, Frederick, 75.  
 Tarver, Frederick, Jr., 73.  
 Tarver, Jacob, Sr., 48.  
 Tarver, James, 75.  
 Tarver, Lucy, 73.  
 Tarver, Mary, 73.  
 Tarver, Samuel, 73.  
 Tarver, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 102.  
 Tasey, Alexander, 159.  
 Tate, Adam, 169.  
 Tate, Andrew, 120.  
 Tate, Ann, 62.  
 Tate, Arthur, 179.  
 Tate, James, 93.  
 Tate, Jno, 110.  
 Tate, John, 170.  
 Tate, Joseph, 94.  
 Tate, Rob<sup>t</sup>, 93.  
 Tate (Widow), 154.  
 Tate, Wm., 104.  
 Tate, Zacheus, 93.  
 Tate, Zepheniah, 154.  
 Tatum, Barny, 181.  
 Tatham, Charles, 42.  
 Tatlock, Edward, 29.  
 Tatlock, James, 29.  
 Tatlock, John, 29.  
 Tatom, Barnard, 91.  
 Tatom, Benjamin, 21.  
 Tatom, David, 21.  
 Tatom, Edmond, 96.  
 Tatom, Edward, 152.  
 Tatom, Edward, 152.  
 Tatom, Jean, 171.  
 Tatom, Jesse, 85.  
 Tatom, John, 21.  
 Tatom, John, 88.  
 Tatom, John, 89.  
 Tatom, John, 97.  
 Tatom, John, 152.  
 Tatom, Joseph, 80.  
 Tatom, Lorraine, 171.  
 Tatom, Mourning, 97.  
 Tatom, Nathl, 168.  
 Tatom, William, 21.  
 Tatthey, Fred, 78.  
 Tatum, Edward, 36.  
 Tatum, Jesse, 35.  
 Tatum, Jesse, 51.  
 Tatum, Joshua, 51.  
 Tatum, Laban, 51.  
 Tatum, William, 91.  
 Taunt, Jesse, 126.  
 Taunton, Henry, 146.  
 Tawna, Elija, 164.  
 Taylor, Boaz, 127.  
 Taylor, Michal, 26.  
 Taylor, Willington, 85.  
 Taylor, Winiford, 26.  
 Tayloe, Jonathan, 51.  
 Tayloe, Leban, 51.  
 Taylor, Abraham, 15.  
 Taylor, Abram, junr., 134.  
 Taylor, Absalom, 132.  
 Taylor, Absalom, 176.  
 Taylor, Andw., 115.  
 Taylor, Ann, 50.  
 Taylor, Ann, 74.  
 Taylor, Ann, 138.  
 Taylor, Ben<sup>a</sup>, 71.  
 Taylor, Ben., 111.  
 Taylor, Benjamin, 139.  
 Taylor, Benjamin, 139.  
 Taylor, Ben<sup>a</sup>, Jr., 71.  
 Taylor, Benjamin, Senr., 21.  
 Taylor, Blake, 50.  
 Taylor, Burwell, 71.  
 Taylor, Caleb, 20.  
 Taylor, Cannon, 166.  
 Taylor, Catharine, 191.  
 Taylor, Catherine, 41.  
 Taylor, Cella, 117.  
 Taylor, Charles, 35.



- Taylor, Charles, 80.  
 Taylor, Chas., 121.  
 Taylor, Charles, 132.  
 Taylor, Charles, 117.  
 Taylor, Christopher, 71.  
 Taylor, Christopher, 72.  
 Taylor, Christopher, 136.  
 Taylor, Cornelius, 61.  
 Taylor, Cornelius, 143.  
 Taylor, Daniel, 29.  
 Taylor, Daniel, 71.  
 Taylor, Daniel, 137.  
 Taylor, Daniel, 187.  
 Taylor, Daniel, 187.  
 Taylor, David, 15.  
 Taylor, David, 15.  
 Taylor, David, 29.  
 Taylor, David, 55.  
 Taylor, David, 68.  
 Taylor, David, 162.  
 Taylor, Dempsey, 73.  
 Taylor, Demsey, 71.  
 Taylor, Demsey, 191.  
 Taylor, Drury, 71.  
 Taylor, Drury, 119.  
 Taylor, Ebenezer, 21.  
 Taylor, Ebenezer, Junr., 21.  
 Taylor, Edm., 90.  
 Taylor, Edmond, 143.  
 Taylor, Edmond, 166.  
 Taylor, Edward, 183.  
 Taylor, Edward, Sen., 91.  
 Taylor, Elef, 191.  
 Taylor, Elijah, 180.  
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 90.  
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 190.  
 Taylor, Emanuel, 57.  
 Taylor, Edgars, 16.  
 Taylor, Etheldred, 61.  
 Taylor, Florence, 90.  
 Taylor, Frances, 61.  
 Taylor, Frances, 146.  
 Taylor, Frederick, 37.  
 Taylor, Fred'k, 94.  
 Taylor, George, 53.  
 Taylor, George, 89.  
 Taylor, George, 166.  
 Taylor, George, 187.  
 Taylor, Harbot, 188.  
 Taylor, Hardiman, 92.  
 Taylor, Harris, 66.  
 Taylor, Hartford, 167.  
 Taylor, Henry, 56.  
 Taylor, Henry, 62.  
 Taylor, Henry, 136.  
 Taylor, Henry, 192.  
 Taylor, Hillary, Junr., 138.  
 Taylor, Hillary, Senr., 136.  
 Taylor, Howell, 78.  
 Taylor, Hudson, 166.  
 Taylor, Isaac, 128.  
 Taylor, Isaac, 130.  
 Taylor, Isaac, 137.  
 Taylor, Isaac, 175.  
 Taylor, Isaac, 195.  
 Taylor, Jacob, 16.  
 Taylor, Jacob, 62.  
 Taylor, Jacob, 126.  
 Taylor, Jacob, 190.  
 Taylor, Jacob, 190.  
 Taylor, James, 15.  
 Taylor, James, 29.  
 Taylor, James, 29.  
 Taylor, James, 49.  
 Taylor, James, 71.  
 Taylor, James, 82.  
 Taylor, James, 85.  
 Taylor, Jas., 109.  
 Taylor, James, 132.  
 Taylor, James, 136.  
 Taylor, James, 137.  
 Taylor, James, 143.  
 Taylor, James, 146.  
 Taylor, James, 158.  
 Taylor, James, 167.  
 Taylor, Jas\* (for self & Farleys Estate), 169.  
 Taylor, Jeremiah, 61.  
 Taylor, Jesse, 24.  
 Taylor, Jesse, 132.  
 Taylor, Jesse, 137.  
 Taylor, Jesse, 144.  
 Taylor, John, 15.  
 Taylor, John, 16.  
 Taylor, John, 17.  
 Taylor, John, 19.  
 Taylor, John, 29.  
 Taylor, John, 32.  
 Taylor, John, 37.  
 Taylor, John, 55.  
 Taylor, John, 55.  
 Taylor, John, 41.  
 Taylor, John, 62.  
 Taylor, John, 62.  
 Taylor, John, 68.  
 Taylor, John, 68.  
 Taylor, John, 71.  
 Taylor, John, 71.  
 Taylor, John, 74.  
 Taylor, John, 82.  
 Taylor, John, 85.  
 Taylor, John, 93.  
 Taylor, John, 94.  
 Taylor, John, 97.  
 Taylor, John, 105.  
 Taylor, Jns., 109.  
 Taylor, Jns., 115.  
 Taylor, John, 125.  
 Taylor, John, 131.  
 Taylor, John, 131.  
 Taylor, John, 133.  
 Taylor, John, 135.  
 Taylor, John, 136.  
 Taylor, John, 137.  
 Taylor, John, 143.  
 Taylor, John, 144.  
 Taylor, John, 146.  
 Taylor, John, 155.  
 Taylor, John, 159.  
 Taylor, John, 161.  
 Taylor, John, 166.  
 Taylor, John, 188.  
 Taylor, John, 191.  
 Taylor, John, 192.  
 Taylor, John, 196.  
 Taylor, John, Esq. (Estate of), 90.  
 Taylor, John, Junr., 19.  
 Taylor, John, Junr., 32.  
 Taylor, John, Junr., 68.  
 Taylor, John (Br. G.), 90.  
 Taylor, John Louis, 42.  
 Taylor, John William, 180.  
 Taylor, Jonathan, 21.  
 Taylor, Jonathan, 49.  
 Taylor, Jonathan, 96.  
 Taylor, Jonathan, 149.  
 Taylor, Joseph, 21.  
 Taylor, Joseph, 68.  
 Taylor, Joseph, 74.  
 Taylor, Joseph, 82.  
 Taylor, Joseph, 91.  
 Taylor, Joseph, 137.  
 Taylor, Joseph, 179.  
 Taylor, Joseph, Junr., 21.  
 Taylor, Joseph, Junr., 21.  
 Taylor, Joshua, 21.  
 Taylor, Joshua, 68.  
 Taylor, Joshua, 80.  
 Taylor, Joshua, 116.  
 Taylor, Joshua, 128.  
 Taylor, Josiah, 141.  
 Taylor, Josias, 182.  
 Taylor, Lamuel, 24.  
 Taylor, Levin, 128.  
 Taylor, Lewis, 90.  
 Taylor, Lewis, 119.  
 Taylor, Lydia, 16.  
 Taylor, Lydia, 126.  
 Taylor, Mary, 24.  
 Taylor, Mary, 65.  
 Taylor, Mary, 130.  
 Taylor, Mary, 144.  
 Taylor, Mary, 149.  
 Taylor, Mary, 189.  
 Taylor, Miles, 71.  
 Taylor, Miles, 50.  
 Taylor, Moses, 196.  
 Taylor, Moses, 197.  
 Taylor, Moses, Junr., 132.  
 Taylor, Moses, Senr., 132.  
 Taylor, Nathaniel, 24.  
 Taylor, Nathaniel, 62.  
 Taylor, Niel, 41.  
 Taylor, Patty, 50.  
 Taylor, Perigrine, 56.  
 Taylor, Philip, 187.  
 Taylor, Phillip, 85.  
 Taylor, Rachell, 175.  
 Taylor, Reuben, 71.  
 Taylor, Reuben, 81.  
 Taylor, Richard, 65.  
 Taylor, Richard, 66.  
 Taylor, Richard, 68.  
 Taylor, Richard, 68.  
 Taylor, Richard, 128.  
 Taylor, Richard, 179.  
 Taylor, Robert, 24.  
 Taylor, Robt., 116.  
 Taylor, Robert, 135.  
 Taylor, Robert, 135.  
 Taylor, Robert, 137.  
 Taylor, Robert, 166.  
 Taylor, Ruben, 21.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 67.  
 Taylor, Sam., 114.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 24.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 54.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 56.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 57.  
 Taylor, Sam'l, 71.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 78.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 190.  
 Taylor, Sarah, 75.  
 Taylor, Sarah, 116.  
 Taylor, Sarah, 188.  
 Taylor, Shadrack, 29.  
 Taylor, Simon, 84.  
 Taylor, Solomon, 100.  
 Taylor, Stephen, 188.  
 Taylor, Stephen, 128.  
 Taylor, Stephen, 135.  
 Taylor, Susannah, 132.  
 Taylor, Sylvia, 76.  
 Teague, Teacie, 40.  
 Teagle, 56.  
 Teagle, Thomas, 16.  
 Teagle, Thomas, 19.  
 Teagle, Thomas, 21.  
 Teagle, Thomas, 41.  
 Teagle, Thomas, 64.  
 Teagle, Thomas, 68.  
 Teagle, Thomas, 157.  
 Teagle, Thomas, 192.  
 Teagle, William, 16.  
 Teagle, William, 16.  
 Teagle, William, 21.  
 Teagle, William, 24.  
 Teagle, William, 48.  
 Teagle, William, 56.  
 Teagle, William, 56.  
 Teagle, William, 71.  
 Teagle, Will'm, 91.  
 Teagle, W., 107.  
 Teagle, William, 129.  
 Teagle, William, 135.  
 Teagle, William, 137.  
 Teagle, William, 137.  
 Teagle, William, 141.  
 Teagle, William, 142.  
 Teagle, William, 143.  
 Teagle, William, 143.  
 Teagle, William, 146.  
 Teagle, William, 149.  
 Teagle, William, 157.  
 Teagle, William, 162.  
 Teagle, William, 166.  
 Teagle, William, 170.  
 Teagle, William, 191.  
 Teagle, William, 192.  
 Teagle, William, Senr., 138.  
 Teagle, W. E., 116.  
 Teagle, William Wilkins, 196.  
 Teagle, Willis, 49.  
 Teagle, Wilson, 71.  
 Teagour, Matthew, 183.  
 Teatyn, Jno., 115.  
 Teachey, Daniel, 192.  
 Teachy, John, 196.  
 Teage, John, 177.  
 Teague, Abraham, 174.  
 Teague, Edwd., 108.  
 Teague, Isaac, 174.  
 Teague, Jacob, 174.  
 Teague, Jns., 108.  
 Teague, John, 180.  
 Teague, Mathias, 174.  
 Teague, Michael, 181.  
 Teague, Moses, 174.  
 Teague, Moses, Junr., 174.  
 Teague, William, 42.  
 Teague, William, 43.  
 Teague, William (Black), 44.  
 Teague, William (Preacher), 44.  
 Teal, Bradbury, 146.  
 Teal, Emanuel, Junr., 146.  
 Teal, Jacob, 146.  
 Teal, Lodovick, 146.  
 Teal, Moses, 146.  
 Teal, Richard, 146.  
 Teal, William, 146.  
 Teal, William, 146.  
 Teale, Emanuel, Senr., 146.  
 Teasley, Jacob, 190.  
 Teaster, Nathl., 48.  
 Teaster, Samuel, 30.  
 Teat, James, 55.  
 Teat, William, 55.  
 Tedder, Benjamin, 166.  
 Tedder, James, 89.  
 Tedder, Jesse, 41.  
 Tedder, John, 67.  
 Tedder, Solomon, 102.  
 Tedder, Thomas, 41.  
 Teddus, John, 49.  
 Tedford, James, 161.  
 Tedrick, Michael, 105.  
 Teel, Sampson, 41.  
 Teem, Adam, 162.  
 Teem, Jacob, 162.  
 Teeybaugh, Phil., 112.  
 Teer, William, 131.  
 Tefton, John B., 25.  
 Tegart, Andrew, 179.  
 Telby, Henry, 166.  
 Telby, Thornton, 166.  
 Tellit, Avery, 32.  
 Temerson, Will., 90.  
 Temple, Dickson, 44.  
 Temple, Frederick, 33.  
 Temple, Henry, 102.  
 Temple, Henry, 102.  
 Temple, James, 29.  
 Temple, Joseph, 29.  
 Temple, Lewis, 44.  
 Temple, Robert, 102.  
 Temple, Sam'l, 85.  
 Temple, Thomas, 128.  
 Temple, Thomas, 29.  
 Temple, Rachel, 136.  
 Temples, Benj., 85.  
 Temples, Daniel, 74.  
 Temples, Frederick, 37.  
 Temples, Jacob, 74.  
 Temples, Neeham, 42.  
 Temples, Solomon, 74.  
 Temples, Thomas, 74.  
 Templeton, Arche, 106.  
 Templeton, David, 100.  
 Templeton, George, 155.  
 Templeton, Jas., 110.  
 Templeton, John, 157.  
 Templeton, Joseph, 155.  
 Templeton, Robert, 155.  
 Templeton, Robert, 157.  
 Templeton, Thomas, 157.  
 Templeton (Widow), 155.  
 Teneson, Abraham, 170.  
 Teneson, Thomas, 170.  
 Tenison, Jacob, 108.  
 Tenneson, James, 177.  
 Tenney, Abraham, 171.  
 Tenny, James, 109.  
 Tenpenney Nathaniel, 172.  
 Tensey, John, 177.  
 Tepong, Conrod, 111.  
 Terrant, Henry, 168.  
 Terrel, Mary, 16.  
 Terrell, Micajah, 152.  
 Terrell, Joseph, 61.  
 Terrell, Micajah, 41.  
 Terrell, Philemon, 50.  
 Terrell, Richmond, 50.  
 Terrell, Solomon, 87.  
 Terrill, Hary, 179.  
 Terry, Benjamin, 78.  
 Terry, David, 51.  
 Terry, David, 131.  
 Terry, Eliza, 119.  
 Terry, James, 45.  
 Terry, James, 85.  
 Terry, James, 90.  
 Terry, James, 92.  
 Terry, James, Jr., 45.  
 Terry, John, 104.  
 Terry, Mathew, 45.  
 Terry, Olive, 79.  
 Terry, Peter, 167.  
 Terry, Roland, 90.  
 Terry, Stephen, 90.  
 Terry, Stephen, 91.  
 Terry, Thomas, 58.  
 Terry, Thomas, 82.  
 Terry, Thos., 85.  
 Terry, William, 45.  
 Tetterton, Ephraim, 34.  
 Tetterton, John, 137.  
 Tetterton, Joseph, 126.  
 Tetterton, Thomas, 137.  
 Tetterton, William, 34.  
 Tetterton, William, 128.  
 Tew, Jean, 52.  
 Tew, Jeremiah, 51.  
 Tew, John, 51.  
 Tew, Marnaduke, 52.  
 Tew, Philip, 51.  
 Tewday, Jesse, 197.  
 Teyler, Helen, 25.  
 Thatcher, Nathan, 169.  
 Thack, Gregory, 19.  
 Thackery, Oliver, 29.  
 Thackston, James, 42.  
 Thadley, Andrew, 190.  
 Thama, Martha, 41.  
 Thanne, Peggy, 36.  
 Tharp, Charles, 189.  
 Tharp, Isaac, 155.  
 Tharp, James, 153.  
 Tharp, James, 155.  
 Tharp, John, 61.  
 Tharp, Joseph, 162.  
 Tharp, Joseph, 155.  
 Tharp, Laben, 155.  
 Tharp, Laben, 155.  
 Tharp, Samuel, 189.  
 Tharp, Solomon, 58.  
 Tharp, Timothy, 61.  
 Tharp, William, 182.  
 Tharp, William, 167.  
 Tharpe, James, 174.  
 Tharpe, John, 177.  
 Tharpe, Thos., 174.  
 Tharranton, Enoch, 61.  
 Tharranton, John, 61.  
 Tharranton, Thomas, 61.  
 Thatch, Joseph, 32.  
 Thatch, Levan, 32.  
 Thatch, Spencer, 32.  
 Thatch, Thomas, 32.  
 Thaxton, Jns., 122.  
 Thaxton, William, 80.  
 Theams, Jesse, 41.  
 Theams, Joseph, 41.  
 Theams, Thomas, 41.  
 Theams, William, 41.  
 Thegod, George, 41.  
 Theston, Amos, 15.  
 Thigpen, Cyprian, 57.  
 Thigpen, Etheldred, 55.  
 Thigpen, Gikad, 57.  
 Thigpen, James, 55.  
 Thigpen, Joab, 192.  
 Thigpen, Jonathan, 55.  
 Thigpen, Nathan, 57.  
 Thigpin, Dennis, 148.  
 Thigpin, Jonas, 195.  
 Thigpin, John, 192.  
 Thigpin, Joshua, 196.  
 Thigpin, Margaret, 128.  
 Thirston, William, 58.  
 Tholer, William, 49.  
 Thomague, —, 131.  
 Thomas, 130.  
 Thomas, Abel, 146.  
 Thomas, Abigail, 116.  
 Thomas, Abner, 130.  
 Thomas, Abra'm, 96.  
 Thomas, Abraham, 96.  
 Thomas, Alexander, 71.  
 Thomas, Amos, 15.  
 Thomas, Anathas, 61.  
 Thomas, Aron, 118.  
 Thomas, Barnaby, 41.  
 Thomas, Ben., 25.  
 Thomas, Benjamin, 37.  
 Thomas, Benj., 61.  
 Thomas, Benj., 61.  
 Thomas, Benj., 159.  
 Thomas, Betsey, 196.  
 Thomas, Carter, 61.  
 Thomas, Christian, 89.  
 Thomas, Daniel, 46.  
 Thomas, David, 78.  
 Thomas, David, 81.  
 Thomas, Drabon, 57.  
 Thomas, Edmund, 36.  
 Thomas, Edward, 93.  
 Thomas, Elez., 61.  
 Thomas, Elisha, 141.  
 Thomas, Elisha, 172.  
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Thomas, Esther, 101.  
 Thomas, Evan, 37.  
 Thomas, Evan, 133.  
 Thomas, Even, 84.  
 Thomas, Ezakiah, 15.  
 Thomas, Francis, 104.  
 Thomas, George, 95.  
 Thomas, George, 167.  
 Thomas, George, 185.  
 Thomas, George, 188.  
 Thomas, Giles, 104.  
 Thomas, Hannah, 96.  
 Thomas, Hillery, 106.  
 Thomas, Isaac, 25.  
 Thomas, Isaac, 192.  
 Thomas, Jacob, 23.  
 Thomas, Jacob, 37.  
 Thomas, Jacob, 54.  
 Thomas, Jacob, 71.  
 Thomas, Jacob, 94.  
 Thomas, Jacob, 156.  
 Thomas, James, 15.  
 Thomas, James, 21.  
 Thomas, James, 24.  
 Thomas, James, 54.  
 Thomas, James, 104.  
 Thomas, James, 109.  
 Thomas, James, 181.  
 Thomas, James, 186.  
 Thomas, Jesse, 71.  
 Thomas, Jesse, 137.  
 Thomas, Jesse, 143.  
 Thomas, Jesse, 172.  
 Thomas, Jethro, 71.  
 Thomas, John, 37.  
 Thomas, John, 61.  
 Thomas, John, 61.  
 Thomas, John, 89.  
 Thomas, John, 106.  
 Thomas, Jns., 129.  
 Thomas, John, 129.  
 Thomas, John, 130.  
 Thomas, John, 133.  
 Thomas, John, 134.  
 Thomas, John, 137.  
 Thomas, John, 141.  
 Thomas, John, 152.  
 Thomas, John, 166.  
 Thomas, John, 171.  
 Thomas, John, 188.  
 Thomas, John, 188.  
 Thomas, John, 192.  
 Thomas, John, 192.  
 Thomas, John, 192.  
 Thomas, Jonathan, 15.  
 Thomas, Jonathan, 67.  
 Thomas, Jonathan, 106.  
 Thomas, Jordon, 16.  
 Thomas, Joseph, 36.  
 Thomas, Joseph, 105.  
 Thomas, Josiah, 15.  
 Thomas, Josiah, 25.  
 Thomas, Josiah, 37.  
 Thomas, Keziah, 43.  
 Thomas, Laban, 21.  
 Thomas, Lewis, 47.  
 Thomas, Lewis, 48.  
 Thomas, Lewis, 50.  
 Thomas, Lewis, 167.  
 Thomas, Lewis, 190.  
 Thomas, Luke, 53.  
 Thomas, M. See Boddy, William for M. Thomas, 69.  
 Thomas, Mary, 57.  
 Thomas, Matthew, 24.  
 Thomas, Michael, 105.  
 Thomas, Michael, 188.  
 Thomas, Michael, 188.  
 Thomas, Nathan, 61.  
 Thomas, Nathan, 106.

- Thomas, Notly, 124.  
 Thomas, Philip, 41.  
 Thomas, Philip, 190.  
 Thomas, Philip, 81.  
 Thomas, Ratio, 136.  
 Thomas, Reuben, 130.  
 Thomas, Richard, 50.  
 Thomas, Richd, 78.  
 Thomas, Richard, 195.  
 Thomas, Ross, 139.  
 Thomas, Rupert, 81.  
 Thomas, Samuel, 24.  
 Thomas, Samuel, 128.  
 Thomas, Simon, 45.  
 Thomas, Smith, 157.  
 Thomas, Solomon, 149.  
 Thomas, Stephen, 36.  
 Thomas, Stephen, 45.  
 Thomas, Stephn, 120.  
 Thomas, Temple, 85.  
 Thomas, Theophilus, 54.  
 Thomas, Thomas, 37.  
 Thomas, Thomas, 44.  
 Thomas, Thomas, 149.  
 Thomas, Tho, 102.  
 Thomas, William, 41.  
 Thomas, William, 45.  
 Thomas, William, 47.  
 Thomas, William, 61.  
 Thomas, William, 78.  
 Thomas, William, 149.  
 Thomas, William, 192.  
 Thomas, William, Sr, 45.  
 Thomason, George, 181.  
 Thomason, John, 92.  
 Thomason, John, 181.  
 Thomason, Matthew, 125.  
 Thomason, Richard, 89.  
 Thomison, Arnold, 47.  
 Thomison, Richard, 166.  
 Thomlinson, Alex., 179.  
 Thomlinson, Edmond, 142.  
 Thomlinson, Thomas, 142.  
 Thompson, Adam, 66.  
 Thompson, Albert, 83.  
 Thompson, Alexander, 163.  
 Thompson, Andrew, 101.  
 Thompson, Anthony, 95.  
 Thompson, Archibald, 54.  
 Thompson, Benjamin, 41.  
 Thompson, Benja., 85.  
 Thompson, Benja., 152.  
 Thompson, Benjamin, 155.  
 Thompson, Benjamin, 191.  
 Thompson, Bereshebe, 191.  
 Thompson, Catharine, 184.  
 Thompson, Charles, 15.  
 Thompson, Charles, 49.  
 Thompson, Charles, 72.  
 Thompson, Charles, 73.  
 Thompson, Charles, 115.  
 Thompson, Charles, 196.  
 Thompson, Cuthbert, 81.  
 Thompson, Daniel, 42.  
 Thompson, Drury, 78.  
 Thompson, Edward, 167.  
 Thompson, Elijah, 163.  
 Thompson, Elisha, 166.  
 Thompson, Elizabeth, 191.  
 Thompson, Enoch, 195.  
 Thompson, Frederick, 183.  
 Thompson, George, 42.  
 Thompson, George, 49.  
 Thompson, George, 173.  
 Thompson, George, 184.  
 Thompson, Gideon, 160.  
 Thompson, Gideon, 118.  
 Thompson, Henry, 49.  
 Thompson, Henry, 73.  
 Thompson, Henry, 75.  
 Thompson, Henry, 94.  
 Thompson, Henry, 100.  
 Thompson, Henry, Senr, 73.  
 Thompson, Hudson, 75.  
 Thompson, Hugh, 46.  
 Thompson, Hugh, 46.  
 Thompson, James, 15.  
 Thompson, James, 15.  
 Thompson, James, 53.  
 Thompson, James, 78.  
 Thompson, James, 92.  
 Thompson, James, 92.  
 Thompson, James, 92.  
 Thompson, James, 93.  
 Thompson, James, 153.  
 Thompson, James, 195.  
 Thompson, John, 15.  
 Thompson, John, 49.  
 Thompson, John, 61.  
 Thompson, John, 62.  
 Thompson, John, 64.  
 Thompson, John, 73.  
 Thompson, John, 73.  
 Thompson, John, 78.  
 Thompson, John, 92.  
 Thompson, John, 92.  
 Thompson, John, 93.  
 Thompson, John, 100.  
 Thompson, John, 100.  
 Thompson, Jno, 117.  
 Thompson, John, 151.  
 Thompson, John, 152.  
 Thompson, John, 154.  
 Thompson, John, 155.  
 Thompson, John, 156.  
 Thompson, John, 156.  
 Thompson, John, 160.  
 Thompson, John, 163.  
 Thompson, John, 168.  
 Thompson, John, 191.  
 Thompson, Joseph, 94.  
 Thompson, Joseph, 95.  
 Thompson, Joseph, 178.  
 Thompson, Joseph, 49.  
 Thompson, Lewis, 15.  
 Thompson, Malcolm, 41.  
 Thompson, Mary, 114.  
 Thompson, Malcolm, 50.  
 Thompson, Nathan, 118.  
 Thompson, Nathan, 118.  
 Thompson, Nepsy, 47.  
 Thompson, Niel, 41.  
 Thompson, Niel, 48.  
 Thompson, Noah, 15.  
 Thompson, Obediah, 163.  
 Thompson, Peter, 41.  
 Thompson, Reuben, 49.  
 Thompson, Richard, 64.  
 Thompson, Robert, 55.  
 Thompson, Robert, 100.  
 Thompson, Robert, 153.  
 Thompson, Sam., 93.  
 Thompson, Sam., 114.  
 Thompson, Sam'l, 94.  
 Thompson, Sam'l, 153.  
 Thompson, Samuel, 184.  
 Thompson, Theophilus, 94.  
 Thompson, Thomas, 43.  
 Thompson, Thomas, 47.  
 Thompson, Thos., 92.  
 Thompson, Thomas, 170.  
 Thompson, Thomas, 170.  
 Thompson, Thos., Jr., 62.  
 Thompson, Thos., Jr., 62.  
 Thompson, Walter, 166.  
 Thompson, Walter, 166.  
 Thompson (Widow), 180.  
 Thompson, William, 15.  
 Thompson, William, 15.  
 Thompson, William, 62.  
 Thompson, William, 62.  
 Thompson, William, 68.  
 Thompson, William, 73.  
 Thompson, William, 73.  
 Thompson, William, 78.  
 Thompson, Wm., 92.  
 Thompson, William, 100.  
 Thompson, Wm., 114.  
 Thompson, William, 172.  
 Thompson, William, 172.  
 Thompson, William, junr, 73.  
 Thompson, William (B. Swamp), 48.  
 Thompson, William (H. Swamp), 49.  
 Thompson, Wm F., 152.  
 Thompson, Zach., 106.  
 Thomson, Zedekiah, 15.  
 Thomson, Thomas, 131.  
 Thomson, Absalom, 197.  
 Thomson, Balom, 86.  
 Thomson, Elias, 127.  
 Thomson, Elijah, 140.  
 Thomson, Elizabeth, 26.  
 Thomson, Etheldred, 75.  
 Thomson, George, 103.  
 Thomson, Isaac, 191.  
 Thomson, James, 131.  
 Thomson, James, 151.  
 Thomson, James, 179.  
 Thomson, Jarret, 140.  
 Thomson, Jethro, 150.  
 Thomson, Jonathan, 182.  
 Thomson, John, 15.  
 Thomson, John, 85.  
 Thomson, John, 85.  
 Thomson, Jno, 117.  
 Thomson, John, 136.  
 Thomson, John, 137.  
 Thomson, John, 166.  
 Thomson, John, 184.  
 Thomson, John, 197.  
 Thomson, Jo., 124.  
 Thomson, Justice, 131.  
 Thomson, Malachi, 21.  
 Thomson, Margaret, 127.  
 Thomson, Margaret, 128.  
 Thomson, Margaret, 195.  
 Thomson, Mary, 21.  
 Thomson, Mary, 197.  
 Thomson, Mason, 21.  
 Thomson, Nathan, 21.  
 Thomson, Nicholas, 140.  
 Thomson, Peter, 109.  
 Thomson, Peter, 150.  
 Thomson, Rachel, 150.  
 Thomson, Robert, 84.  
 Thomson, Sam'l, 86.  
 Thomson, Sam'l, Jr, 103.  
 Thomson, Sam'l, Sr, 103.  
 Thomson, Sarah, 22.  
 Thomson, Swan, 103.  
 Thomson, Thos., 91.  
 Thomson, Thomas, 150.  
 Thomson, Thomas, 151.  
 Thomson, Thomas, 195.  
 Thomson, Thomas W., 19.  
 Thomson, Wm., 104.  
 Thomson, Wm., 119.  
 Thomson, William, 129.  
 Thomson, William, 150.  
 Thomson, Zachariah, 103.  
 Thomson, Zedekiah, 15.  
 Thomson, Zedekiah, 15.  
 Thorn, Benjamin, 54.  
 Thorn, Charles, 78.  
 Thorn, Hardy, 56.  
 Thorn, John, 141.  
 Thorn, Martin, 57.  
 Thorn, Nicholas, 57.  
 Thorn, Presley, 78.  
 Thorn, Robert, 166.  
 Thorn, Thomas, 78.  
 Thorn, William, 55.  
 Thorn, Wm., 104.  
 Thornberry, Ann, 101.  
 Thornberry, Edward, 101.  
 Thornberry, George, 101.  
 Thornberry, Martha, 101.  
 Thornberry, Thomas, 100.  
 Thornberry, William, 101.  
 Thornbury, Edw., 154.  
 Thornbury, James, 153.  
 Thornbury, Joseph, 153.  
 Thornbury, Joseph, 155.  
 Thornbury, Joseph, Senr, 153.  
 Thornbury, Marthey, 153.  
 Thornton, Betty, 78.  
 Thornton, Francis, 78.  
 Thornton, James, 44.  
 Thornton, James, 135.  
 Thornton, Joel, 80.  
 Thornton, John, 47.  
 Thornton, John, 52.  
 Thornton, Joseph, 32.  
 Thornton, Nathaniel, 52.  
 Thornton, Robert, 56.  
 Thornton, Solomon, 89.  
 Thornton, Theophilus, 158.  
 Thornton, Thomas, 128.  
 Thornton, Thomas, 143.  
 Thornton, Thomas, 143.  
 Thornton, Thomas, Jr, 52.  
 Thornton, Thomas, Sr, 52.  
 Thornton, Wm., 109.  
 Thornton, William, 127.  
 Thornton, William, 138.  
 Thornton, William, 184.  
 Thorogood, Esther, 139.  
 Thorogood, Paul, 34.  
 Thorp, John, Jun., 92.  
 Thorp, John, Sen., 92.  
 Thorpe, Thomas, 142.  
 Thrall, Wm., 105.  
 Thrasher, John, 168.  
 Thrasher, John, 168.  
 Thrasher, Joseph Cloud, 168.  
 Thrasher, Pleasant, 167.  
 Thrasher, Richard, 168.  
 Thrasher, Ruth, 169.  
 Thrasher, Wm., 109.  
 Threadgill, John, 35.  
 Threadgill, Randal, 35.  
 Threadgill, Thomas, 36.  
 Threadgill, William, 35.  
 Thrift, Isham, 97.  
 Thrift, Jenny, 73.  
 Thrift, Nathaniel, 72.  
 Througner, Henry, 102.  
 Thrower, Baxter, 65.  
 Thrower, Jesse, 102.  
 Thrower, Mason, 65.  
 Thurmond, Thom., 123.  
 Thurston, William, 19.  
 Thurston, Wm., 123.  
 Tibbath, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Tibner, Perry, 15.  
 Tice, Jacob, 174.  
 Tice, William, 144.  
 Tickel, Peter, 93.  
 Ticker, Anthony, 72.  
 Tickle, John, 93.  
 Tidder, Martha, 147.  
 Tiddor, George, junr, 135.  
 Tiddor, George, Senr, 135.  
 Tiddor, Thomas, 135.  
 Tidwell, Jeany, 43.  
 Tidwell, Samuel, 43.  
 Tierse, Adam, 176.  
 Tierse, Michael, 176.  
 Tigmer, Thomas, 130.  
 Tigmer, William, 128.  
 Tigme, David, 87.  
 Tigme, Edmond, 87.  
 Tigme, Francis, 87.  
 Tigme, Isaac, 87.  
 Tigme, Jacob, 87.  
 Tigme, Mayner, 88.  
 Tigme, Moses, Jr, 88.  
 Tigme, Moses, Sr, 88.  
 Tigme, Wm., 88.  
 Tildley, Charles, 148.  
 Tildley, Thomas, 148.  
 Tillery, Eppy, 62.  
 Tillery, George, 98.  
 Tillery, John, 64.  
 Tillett, Isaac, 20.  
 Tillett, Lemuel, 20.  
 Tilley, Ben., 122.  
 Tilley, John, Sr., 96.  
 Tilley, John, 184.  
 Tilley, John, Jr., 96.  
 Tillitt, Thomas, 20.  
 Tillman, John, 136.  
 Tillotson, Ben., 107.  
 Tilly, Bennett, 179.  
 Tilly, David, 178.  
 Tilly, Edmund, 123.  
 Tilly, Edmund, 178.  
 Tilly, Hary, 179.  
 Tilly, Lazarus, 123.  
 Tilly, Lazarus, 178.  
 Tiltman, Ann, 137.  
 Tiltman, Henry, 134.  
 Tiltman, Isaac, 143.  
 Tiltman, John, 134.  
 Tiltman, John, 134.  
 Tiltman, John, 143.  
 Tiltman, Joseph, 137.  
 Tiltman, Mary, 137.  
 Tiltman, Richard, 166.  
 Tiltman, Joshua, 85.  
 Tiltman, Jno, 113.  
 Tilton, Elizabeth, 150.  
 Timberlake, Frank, 61.  
 Timmons, Elisha, 34.  
 Timmons, Mary, 143.  
 Timmons, Nathl, 168.  
 Timmons, Thomas, 126.  
 Tims, Amos, 91.  
 Tims, Hollis, 91.  
 Tindal, John, 88.  
 Tindal, Saml., 129.  
 Tindale, John, 135.  
 Tindale, John, 148.  
 Tindale, Joshua, 136.  
 Tindale, Samuel, 135.  
 Tindle, James, 163.  
 Tindle, Jeremiah, 152.  
 Tindle, Richard, 166.  
 Tindon, Ruel, 133.  
 Tiner, Benjamin, 140.  
 Tiner, James, 151.  
 Tiner, Jesse, junr, 140.  
 Tiner, Jesse, Senr, 140.  
 Tiner, Nicholas, 140.  
 Tiner, William, 151.  
 Tingle, David, 125.  
 Tingle, George, 154.  
 Tingle, Gideon, 133.  
 Tingle, Hugh, 133.  
 Tingle, Israel, 125.  
 Tingle, James, 133.  
 Tingle, Joseph, junr, 134.  
 Tingle, Joseph, Senr, 134.  
 Tingle, Solomon, 133.  
 Tingold, Peter, 154.  
 Tinker, Edward, 131.  
 Tinker, Euphamy, 131.  
 Tinker, Jno, 110.  
 Tinker, Stephen, 130.  
 Tinnason, Ignatious, 70.  
 Tinnason, Thomas, 171.  
 Tinnin, James, 95.  
 Tinnin, John, 93.  
 Tinnin, Robert, 94.  
 Tinsly, Isaac, 121.  
 Tipong, Elias, 111.  
 Tipper, John, 104.  
 Tipper, Wm., 102.  
 Tippet, Erasmus, 65.  
 Tippet, Erastus, 45.  
 Tippet, James, 144.  
 Tippet, John, 144.  
 Tippet, Joseph, 144.  
 Tippet, William, 144.  
 Tippet, John, 89.  
 Tips, Jacob, 108.  
 Tire, John, 133.  
 Tire, William, 133.  
 Tisdale, Nathan, 130.  
 Tisdale, William, 131.  
 Tisdall, Rehizon, 54.  
 Tish, Henry, 175.  
 Tisinger, Adam, 172.  
 Tison, Abraham, 147.  
 Tison, Aron, 42.  
 Tison, Benjamin, 42.  
 Tison, Bethany, 147.  
 Tison, Cornelius, 42.  
 Tison, Cornelius, 147.  
 Tison, Edmond, 147.  
 Tison, Francis, 88.  
 Tison, George, junr, 147.  
 Tison, George, Senr, 147.  
 Tison, Henry, 147.  
 Tison, Hezekiah, 147.  
 Tison, Jacob, 36.  
 Tison, Jehu, 35.  
 Tison, Moses, 147.  
 Tison, Moses, junr, 147.  
 Tison, Moses, Senr, 147.  
 Tison, Ricd, 85.  
 Tison, Richard L., 147.  
 Tison, Sabra, 147.  
 Tison, Thomas, 44.  
 Tison, Wm., 85.  
 Tison, Wm., 86.  
 Titterburn, Jno, 115.  
 Titterton, Isaac, 137.  
 Titus, Dennis, 163.  
 Toaler, Caleb, 21.  
 Toaler, James, 21.  
 Toaler, Mary, 20.  
 Toaler, Matthias, 21.  
 Toby, Senr (Free), 128.  
 Tod, John, 34.  
 Todd, Adam, 160.  
 Todd, Aron, 196.  
 Todd, Benja, Jr, 177.  
 Todd, Benja, Senr, 177.  
 Todd, Caleb, Jr, 177.  
 Todd, Caleb, Senr, 177.  
 Todd, Hardy, 15.  
 Todd, Hardy, 55.  
 Todd, Hardy, Junr, 57.  
 Todd, James, 176.  
 Todd, James, 185.  
 Todd, Jesse, 15.  
 Todd, John, 160.  
 Todd, John, 176.  
 Todd, John, 196.  
 Todd, John, Jr, 176.  
 Todd, Joseph, 41.  
 Todd, Joseph, 160.  
 Todd, Joseph, 177.  
 Todd, Joshua, 15.  
 Todd, Lewis, 57.  
 Todd, Moses, 15.  
 Todd, Moses, 196.  
 Todd, Nathan, 157.  
 Todd, Peter, 177.  
 Todd, Samuel, 15.  
 Todd, Thomas, 15.  
 Todd, Thomas, 177.  
 Todd, William, 15.  
 Todd, William, 87.  
 Todd, William, 160.  
 Todd, William, 167.  
 Todd, William, 177.  
 Todd, William, Senr, 167.  
 Tolbert, John, 155.  
 Tolbert, Joseph, 81.  
 Tolbert, Samuel, 141.  
 Tolbert, Samuel, 172.  
 Tolby, Wm., 122.  
 Toler, Caleb, 133.  
 Toler, James, 133.  
 Toler, John, 151.  
 Toler, John, junr, 151.  
 Toler, Nehemiah, 151.  
 Toler, Robert, 151.  
 Toler, Stephen, 151.  
 Toler, Thomas, Senr, 151.  
 Toler, William, 133.  
 Tolstone, Mary, 57.  
 Tolliver, Jas., 123.  
 Tolliver, Jesse, 123.  
 Tolliver, Jno, 123.  
 Tolliver, Moses, 123.  
 Tolliver, Wm., 123.  
 Toller, John, 89.  
 Tolly, Elias, 119.  
 Tolman, John, 196.  
 Tolman, Nancy, 43.  
 Tolman, Phoebe, 131.  
 Tolson, Benjamin, 131.  
 Tolson, Benjamin, 131.  
 Tolson, Benjamin, 134.  
 Tolson, George, 131.  
 Tolson, James, 148.  
 Tolson, Jesse, 123.  
 Tolson, John, 131.  
 Tolson, Thomas, 129.  
 Tolson, Thomas, 131.  
 Tolson, William, 128.  
 Tolson, Daniel, 20.  
 Tolson, William, 46.  
 Tomason, David, 117.  
 Tomason, Eliza, 118.  
 Tomason, Jno, 118.  
 Tomason, Thos., 91.  
 Tomason, Wm., 118.  
 Tomb, John, 154.  
 Tomerlinson, William, 180.  
 Tomerlinson, Moses, 37.  
 Tomison, Eliza, 118.  
 Tomison, George, 176.  
 Tomison, Ricd, 87.  
 Tomison, Richard, 176.  
 Tomkins, Jas., 122.  
 Tomkins, Jonathan, 121.  
 Tomkins, Moses, 121.  
 Tomkins, Silas, 121.  
 Tomkins, Stephen, 37.  
 Tomkins, Stephen, Jr, 37.  
 Tomkins, Thomas, 35.  
 Tomlin, Humphry B., 157.  
 Tomlin, John, 157.  
 Tomlinson, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Tomlinson, James, 152.  
 Tomlinson, John, 84.  
 Tomlinson, Moses, 84.  
 Tomlinson, Richard, 103.  
 Tomlinson, Thomas, 103.  
 Tomlinson, Thomas, 130.  
 Tomlinson, Wm., 87.  
 Tomlinson, William, 101.  
 Tomlinson, Wm., 106.  
 Tommy, Jonathan, 41.  
 Tompkins, Jonathan, 193.  
 Tompeon, Isaac, 110.

- Toms, Foster, 32.  
Toms, Goshy, 32.  
Toms, John, 32.  
Toms John, Junr, 32.  
Tomson, David, 110.  
Tomson, Jas., 117.  
Tomson, Jas., 124.  
Tomson, Jeremiah, 108.  
Tomson, Jo., Jr, 124.  
Tomson, Maton, 106.  
Tomson, Nathan, 24.  
Tomvelin, Moses, 117.  
Tonans, Thomas, 192.  
Toney, Charles, 167.  
Toney, Dennis, 152.  
Toney, John, 42.  
Toney, Sherwood, 167.  
Tonnage, Jesse, 136.  
Tony, Anthony, 15.  
Tony, Arthur, 79.  
Tony, John, 62.  
Tony, Jno, 110.  
Tooke, John, 73.  
Tool, Elizabeth, 55.  
Tooie, Gareidus, 55.  
Tooley, Abel, 138.  
Tooley, Adam, 29.  
Tooley, Adam, 131.  
Tooley, Cornelius, 130.  
Tooley, Henry, 139.  
Tooley, Jacob, 139.  
Tooley, Jeremiah, 139.  
Tooley, Levi, 139.  
Tooley, Major, 139.  
Tooley, Nathan, 139.  
Tooley, Rachel, 139.  
Tooley, Rhodes, 139.  
Tooley, Richard, 139.  
Tooley, Thomas, Junr, 139.  
Tooley, Thomas, Senr, 139.  
Tooley, William, 134.  
Toomer, Anthony, 193.  
Toomer, Henry, 193.  
Toomer, Thomas, 192.  
Tootle, Edward, 138.  
Tootle, John, 138.  
Tootle, Phoebe, 132.  
Tootle, William, 138.  
Tootle, William, 148.  
Topp, George, 63.  
Topplin, Samuel, 19.  
Topplin, Thomas, 139.  
Topplin, W., 85.  
Torrence, Hugh, 113.  
Torrence, Albert, 176.  
Torrence, George, 155.  
Torrence, Hugh, 155.  
Torrence, Hugh, 166.  
Torrence, James, 156.  
Torry, David, 41.  
Torry, George, 41.  
Torry, James, 41.  
Torry, John, 41.  
Totkey, Caleb, 16.  
Totwine, Isaac, 137.  
Totwine, Simon, 137.  
Totwine, Simon, 137.  
Touchstone, Caleb, 166.  
Touchstone, Jonas, 151.  
Touchstone, Stephen, 166.  
Toulson, Thos., 94.  
Tow, Abigail, 196.  
Tow, Deborah, 32.  
Tow, Joseph, 32.  
Tow, William, 32.  
Twel, James, 91.  
Towers, George, 100.  
Towney, Patrick, 181.  
Towner, Richard, 17.  
Towning, James, 194.  
Townley, William, 194.  
Towns, David, 78.  
Towns, Henry, 88.  
Townsend, Dudley, 161.  
Townsend, George, 161.  
Townsend, Henry, 161.  
Townsend, William, 161.  
Townsend, William, 162.  
Townsend, Elizabeth, 32.  
Townsend, Jne, 109.  
Townsend, Thomas, 41.  
Townsend, Thomas, 49.  
Townsend, William, 50.  
Townsey, Joseph, 96.  
Townsy, James, 176.  
Townson, John, 122.  
Tozey, Elliott, 17.  
Tozey, Joseph, 17.  
Tozey, Meriam, 17.  
Tozey, Sarah, 16.  
Toyce, Jacob, 67.  
Tracey, Michael, 173.  
Tracky, John, 145.  
Tracy, Nathan, 117.  
Trader, Rachel, 26.  
Traffestet, Peter, 112.  
Tramel, Big Denis, 107.  
Tramele, Little Denis, 107.  
Trammell, Jne, 106.  
Trammell, Jne, 107.  
Transu, Philip, 181.  
Transu, Philip, 182.
- Transu, Philip, 182.  
Trapnell, William, 41.  
Trapp, Jne, 116.  
Trapp, Robt., 116.  
Travers, Charles, 106.  
Travers, Patrick, 50.  
Travis, Amos, 67.  
Travis, David, 81.  
Travis, Mary, 157.  
Travis, Thomas, 24.  
Traweck, Othniel, 49.  
Trawick, George, 102.  
Traynum, Reuben, 167.  
Traynum, William, 167.  
Traywich, Robert, Jr, 102.  
Traywich, Robert, Sr, 102.  
Traywick, John, 102.  
Treadaway, Aron, 110.  
Treadaway, Moses, 192.  
Treadaway, Robt., 110.  
Treadaway, Wm., 110.  
Treadwell, John, 51.  
Treddiway, Daniel, 35.  
Tredwell, Samuel, 166.  
Tredwell, Stephen, 166.  
Treflestet, Mary, 112.  
Tregie, Griffin, 85.  
Trent, Simon, 41.  
Trent, William, 166.  
Trentham, Jephtha, 175.  
Treeby, David, 166.  
Treeby, Sarah, 166.  
Trevathan, Fredrick, 55.  
Trevathan, James, 23.  
Trevathan, Robert, Junr., 55.  
Trevathan, Robert, Senr., 55.  
Trevathan, Sion, 55.  
Trevathan, William, 55.  
Trevathen, Lewis, 41.  
Trewitt, John, 152.  
Tribie, Joel, 123.  
Tribie, Jnr, 108.  
Tribie, Shad., 123.  
Tribie, Spil., 123.  
Tribie, W., 123.  
Trickey, Giles, 83.  
Trieblit, Christian, 181.  
Trife, Ebenezer, 133.  
Trigg, William, 79.  
Trigler, Richard, 131.  
Trim, Charles, 84.  
Trim, Henderson, 84.  
Trip, John, 86.  
Trip, John, 92.  
Triplet, Jos., 113.  
Triplet, Wm., 123.  
Triplett, Catharine, 169.  
Triplett, Danl., 122.  
Triplett, Thom., 123.  
Triplett, Mason, 123.  
Triplett, Nelly, 122.  
Tripp, Dorcas, 125.  
Tripp, Caleb, 147.  
Tripp, Caleb, Junr, 147.  
Tripp, Robert, 125.  
Tripp, William, 130.  
Trizell, John, 147.  
Trogon, John, 98.  
Trogon, Samuel, 99.  
Trogon, Solomon, 98.  
Trogon, William, 98.  
Trolender, Adam, 169.  
Trolender, Michael, 169.  
Trolinger, Henry, 94.  
Tropack, Adm., 111.  
Tropick, Jacob, 111.  
Tropa, Nicholas, 106.  
Trotaban, Mary, 127.  
Trotman, Amos, 19.  
Trotman, Demsey, 23.  
Trotman, Ezekiel, 23.  
Trotman, Sarah, 24.  
Trotman, Thomas, 15.  
Trotman, Tho., 15.  
Trotmon, Thomas, 24.  
Trott, Adam, 196.  
Trott, Henry, 176.  
Trott, James, 169.  
Trott, John, 196.  
Trott, Richard, 196.  
Trotter, Benj., 152.  
Trotter, Josiah, 152.  
Trotter, Richard, 176.  
Trotter, Robt., 97.  
Trotter, Thomas (for the Lake Compy.), 34.  
Trotter, William, 83.  
Troughton, Swan, 62.  
Trousdale, James, 62.  
Trousdale, John, 92.  
Trousdale, John, 92.  
Trout, Henry, 113.  
Trout, Jacob, 117.  
Troutman, Adam, 109.  
Troutman, Adam, 177.  
Troutman, Jacob, 156.  
Troutman, Melcher, 177.  
Troutman, Peter, 177.  
Troutman, Peter, Jr, 177.  
Troutman (Widow), 156.  
Trozier, Barney, 95.
- Troxler, Jacob, 95.  
Troy, Jean, 176.  
Troy, Michael, 176.  
Trublood, Aaron, 29.  
Trublood, Abell, 29.  
Trublood, Caleb, 29.  
Trublood, Caleb, Jr, 29.  
Trublood, Daniel, 29.  
Trublood, Fisher, 29.  
Trublood, Jesse, 29.  
Trublood, John, 29.  
Trublood, Joseph, 29.  
Trublood, Joshua, 29.  
Trublood, Josiah, 29.  
Trublood, Samuel, 29.  
Trublood, Thomas, 29.  
Trublood, Thomas, 29.  
Trublood, Timothy, 29.  
Trublood, William, 100.  
Truct, Pamel, 166.  
Trueblood, Asa, 33.  
Trueblood, Caleb, 29.  
Trueit, Thomas, 137.  
Trueit, Joseph, 144.  
Trueuck, George, 147.  
Trull, James, 36.  
Trull, Stephen, 36.  
Truman, Elijah, 196.  
Trumble, Jethro, 15.  
Trust, Joel, 146.  
Trust, Samuel, 146.  
Trusty, John, 100.  
Tuches, Tobias, 171.  
Tucker, Benjamin, 71.  
Tucker, Benj., 71.  
Tucker, Claiborn, 78.  
Tucker, Claiborn, 78.  
Tucker, Curie, 71.  
Tucker, Daniel, 71.  
Tucker, Daniel, 106.  
Tucker, David, 158.  
Tucker, David, 191.  
Tucker, Deilah, 137.  
Tucker, Drury, 75.  
Tucker, Ethel, 106.  
Tucker, Frederick, 89.  
Tucker, Garner, 153.  
Tucker, George, 41.  
Tucker, George, 100.  
Tucker, George, 109.  
Tucker, George, 166.  
Tucker, George, Jr, 162.  
Tucker, George, Senr, 100.  
Tucker, George, Senr, 109.  
Tucker, Gray, 63.  
Tucker, Henry, 78.  
Tucker, Henry, 78.  
Tucker, Henry, 193.  
Tucker, Jacob, 71.  
Tucker, Jacob, 71.  
Tucker, James, 71.  
Tucker, James, 183.  
Tucker, James, Jr, 71.  
Tucker, John, 32.  
Tucker, John, 47.  
Tucker, John, 78.  
Tucker, John, 86.  
Tucker, John, 100.  
Tucker, Jne, 115.  
Tucker, John, 137.  
Tucker, John, Jun., 78.  
Tucker, Joseph, 102.  
Tucker, Joshua, 145.  
Tucker, Kealy, 145.  
Tucker, Nathaniel, 100.  
Tucker, Obediah, 79.  
Tucker, Pashell, 102.  
Tucker, Readick, 146.  
Tucker, Reubin, 71.  
Tucker, Robert, 150.  
Tucker, Rubey, 157.  
Tucker, Sam., 113.  
Tucker, Sam., 122.  
Tucker, Sarah, 71.  
Tucker, Sarah, 99.  
Tucker, Thomas, 71.  
Tucker, Thomas, 89.  
Tucker, Thomas, 181.  
Tucker, William, 62.  
Tucker, William, 65.  
Tucker, Wm., 86.  
Tucker, William, 100.  
Tucker, Wm., 102.  
Tucker, William, 137.  
Tucker, William, 160.  
Tucker, William, 183.  
Tucker, Willis, 78.  
Tucker, Wright, 145.  
Tuckness, Henry, 29.  
Tudor, Harris, 66.  
Tudor, Owen, 37.  
Tuelling, Robert, 192.  
Tugman, Edmund, 123.  
Tugman, Tho., 123.  
Tugwell, James, 23.  
Tuldry, Aaron, 32.  
Tull, Charles, 136.  
Tull, Frederick, 182.  
Tull, John, 136.  
Tull, Nicholas, 182.
- Tull, William, 136.  
Tull, William, 182.  
Tulley, Halack, 106.



- Tye, William, 54.  
 Tyler, George, 147.  
 Tygart, John, 178.  
 Tyler, Aron, 41.  
 Tyler, Bartlett, 89.  
 Tyler, Moran, 187.  
 Tyler, Moses, 187.  
 Tyler, Needham, 53.  
 Tyler, Nicholas, 194.  
 Tyler, Owen, 52.  
 Tyler, Reuben, 168.  
 Tyner, John, 75.  
 Tyner, Mary, 75.  
 Tyner, Nicholas, 75.  
 Tyner, William, 75.  
 Tyney, Priscilla, 43.  
 Tyre, Ann, 132.  
 Tyre, George, 121.  
 Tyre, Geo., 125.  
 Tyre, Jesse, 132.  
 Tyre, Jno., 121.  
 Tyre, Lewis, 132.  
 Tyre, Major, 132.  
 Tyre, Thomas, 132.  
 Tyre, Wm., 121.  
 Tyron, Elisabeth, 147.  
 Tyron, Jonathan, 148.  
 Tyron, Noah, 148.  
 Tyron, William, 147.  
 Tyrrell, Jephtha, 103.  
 Tyrrell, Justice, 34.  
 Tyrrell, Simon, 85.  
 Tyrrell, Solomon, 103.  
 Tyrrell, Anne, 116.  
 Tyson, Cornelius, 147.  
 Tyson, Frederick, 147.  
 Tyson, Isabod, 147.  
 Tyson, Job, 147.  
 Tyson, Job, 147.  
 Tyson, John, 139.  
 Tyson, Rebecca, 139.  
 Tyson, Thomas, 146.  
 Uans, Robert, 163.  
 Ubank, George, 143.  
 Ubank, John, 143.  
 Ubanks, George, 64.  
 Udell, William, 19.  
 Umflet, David, 23.  
 Umflet, William, 24.  
 Umfrey, Isaac T., 124.  
 Umphreys, John, 192.  
 Umphry, Joseph, 189.  
 Umphry, David, 195.  
 Umphry, Eustace, 195.  
 Umphry, Eustace, Junr., 195.  
 Umphry, Francis, 195.  
 Umphry, Jacob, 195.  
 Umphry, Josiah, 195.  
 Umphry, Mary, 195.  
 Umphry, William, 195.  
 Umplitt, Benjamin, 15.  
 Umplitt, Job, 15.  
 Umstead, David, 97.  
 Umstead, Richard, 97.  
 Underascen, Stephen, 83.  
 Underhill, John, 100.  
 Underhill, Sarah, 19.  
 Underhill, William, 191.  
 Underwood, Abraham, 154.  
 Underwood, Alex'r., 95.  
 Underwood, George, 43.  
 Underwood, Hamblet, 88.  
 Underwood, Howell, 71.  
 Underwood, Jacob, 71.  
 Underwood, James, 88.  
 Underwood, Jesse, 73.  
 Underwood, Jesse, 73.  
 Underwood, John, 74.  
 Underwood, John, 74.  
 Underwood, John, 75.  
 Underwood, John, 79.  
 Underwood, Jne, 117.  
 Underwood, Jne, 124.  
 Underwood, Jne, Jr., 124.  
 Underwood, Joshua, 152.  
 Underwood, Lewis, 121.  
 Underwood, Mary, 98.  
 Underwood, Sam'l, 71.  
 Underwood, Samuel, 98.  
 Underwood, Thomas, 51.  
 Underwood, Thom., 124.  
 Underwood, Wm., 87.  
 Underwood, Wm., 121.  
 Underwood, Wm., 124.  
 Underwood, Demsey, 63.  
 Unfrin, Sam., 109.  
 Unger, Laurence, 173.  
 Unstot, Catey, 85.  
 Unthank, Allen, 152.  
 Unthank, Joseph, 154.  
 Upchurch, Benj., 61.  
 Upchurch, Charles, 102.  
 Upchurch, George, 157.  
 Upchurch, James, 61.  
 Upchurch, John, 87.  
 Upchurch, Moses, 61.  
 Upchurch, Nathan, 103.  
 Upchurch, Richd., 61.  
 Upchurch, Richd., Jr., 61.  
 Upchurch, Sarah, 123.  
 Upchurch, William, 91.  
 Updegrave, Isaac, 171.  
 Upenurch, Thomas, 166.  
 Upkireh, Sherwood, 116.  
 Upright, Samuel, 174.  
 Upton, Christian, 16.  
 Upton, David, 85.  
 Upton, Edward, 17.  
 Upton, Edward, 42.  
 Upton, Edw., 118.  
 Upton, Hillary, 16.  
 Upton, John, 42.  
 Upton, John, 32.  
 Upton, Major, 131.  
 Upton, Mary, 128.  
 Upton, Richard, 43.  
 Upton, Robert, 48.  
 Upton, William, 17.  
 Upton, Willis, 17.  
 Ure, Tomfry, 15.  
 Urillis, Moses, 178.  
 Urils, Obed, 78.  
 Urquhart, Henry, 41.  
 Urquhart, John, 131.  
 Urquhart, Norman, 41.  
 Urvin, Mary, 15.  
 Usher, James, 47.  
 Usher, Samuel, 45.  
 Usher, Thomas, 45.  
 Usley, Sarah, 181.  
 Usseroy, David, 166.  
 Usseroy, Elijah, 166.  
 Usseroy, John, 166.  
 Usseroy, John, 166.  
 Usseroy, Joshua, 166.  
 Usseroy, Peter, 166.  
 Usseroy, Thomas, 166.  
 Usseroy, Wilton, 166.  
 Ussery, Richard, 45.  
 Ussery, Rd., 116.  
 Ussory, Thom., 120.  
 Ustam, Wm., 107.  
 Utley, Allen, 142.  
 Utley, Britain, 105.  
 Utley, Burwell, 105.  
 Utley, David, 105.  
 Utley, Hezekiah, 105.  
 Utley, Isham, 105.  
 Utley, Jacob, 105.  
 Utley, John, 105.  
 Utley, William, 41.  
 Utley, Wm., 87.  
 Utzman, Jacob, 178.  
 Uzzell, Elisha, Jur., 151.  
 Uzzell, Elisha, Sr., 151.  
 Uzzell, Isum, 137.  
 Uzzell, Thomas, 137.  
 Valch, William, 164.  
 Vall, Joseph, 174.  
 Vall, Sarah, 131.  
 Vall, Thomas, 19.  
 Vale, Thomas, 15.  
 Valentine, Charles, 48.  
 Valentine, David, 104.  
 Valentine, Hardy, 188.  
 Vallant, Ansel, 152.  
 Valintine, Alexander, 27.  
 Valintine, David, 27.  
 Valintine, Isaac, 27.  
 Valintine, Joseph, 24.  
 Valintine, William, 24.  
 Valintine, Paul, 27.  
 Vallintine, William, 24.  
 Van, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Van, John, 51.  
 Van, Kedar, 53.  
 Van, King, 52.  
 Van, Needham, 53.  
 Van, Stephen, 53.  
 Van, William, 42.  
 Van, William, 52.  
 Vance, Alee, 181.  
 Vance, Andw., 163.  
 Vance, John, 179.  
 Venable, Rd., 113.  
 Venable, Sarah, 170.  
 Venable, William, 179.  
 Venatue, Peter, 115.  
 Venderver, John, 86.  
 Vendric, Rebecca, 133.  
 Vendrick, Abram, 130.  
 Vendrick, Alice, 130.  
 Vendrick, Ann, 130.  
 Vendrick, Francis, 133.  
 Vendrick, James, 133.  
 Vendrick, Jesse, 129.  
 Vendrick, John, 130.  
 Vendrick, Peter, 130.  
 Vendrick, William, 130.  
 Veneble, Rd., 113.  
 Vennagum, John, 41.  
 Venny, Danl., 121.  
 Venoy, Andw., 121.  
 Venters, Francis, 197.  
 Venters, James, 194.  
 Venters, Lancaster, 146.  
 Venters, Malaka, 197.  
 Venters, M., 197.  
 Ventis, Benjamin, 148.  
 Ventis, Patience, 148.  
 Ventris, Moses, 15.  
 Ventris, Moses, 15.  
 Ventures, George, 137.  
 Ventures, Mary, 143.  
 Ventures, Michael, 130.  
 Ventures, Arthur, 196.  
 Vanhook, Robert, 83.  
 Vanhook, Thomas, 83.  
 Vanhooser, John, 166.  
 Vanhooser, Valentine, 166.  
 Vanhorn, Isaac, 111.  
 Vanhooy, John, 180.  
 Vanlandingham, Dorson, 78.  
 Vanlandingham, Richd., 160.  
 Vann, Dorcas, 23.  
 Vann, Edward, 54.  
 Vann, Elisha, 54.  
 Vann, John, 23.  
 Vann, Jno., 109.  
 Vann, Rachel, 24.  
 Vann, Thomas, 24.  
 Vann, William, 58.  
 Vann, William, 193.  
 Vannoy, Frank, 121.  
 Vannoy, Wm., 122.  
 Van Pelt, Anthony, 136.  
 Vanpelt, James, 15.  
 Vanpelt, John, 26.  
 Vanpelt, Peter, 15.  
 Vanpelt, Sarah, 26.  
 Van Pelt, Simon, 158.  
 Vanson, Thomas, 15.  
 Vanters, John, 179.  
 Vanuver, Cornelius, 175.  
 Vanuver, Cornelius, Jur., 175.  
 Vanvinkle, Abram, 186.  
 Vanvinkle, Jas., 124.  
 Varden, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Varden, Moses, 29.  
 Varden, Tulle, 29.  
 Varnal, John, 23.  
 Varner, Jacob, 101.  
 Varner, John, 101.  
 Vass, Phillip, 80.  
 Vasser, James, 73.  
 Vasser, Jesse, 25.  
 Vasser, Joseph, 73.  
 Vasser, Robert, 26.  
 Vaughan, David, 167.  
 Vaughan, Dempsey, 71.  
 Vaughan, Ephraim, 71.  
 Vaughan, Fredk., 71.  
 Vaughan, Fredk., 75.  
 Vaughan, James, 74.  
 Vaughan, James, 96.  
 Vaughan, John, 73.  
 Vaughan, Lemaston, 63.  
 Vaughan, Stephen, 71.  
 Vaughan, Vincent, 78.  
 Vaughan, William, 61.  
 Vaughan, William, 62.  
 Vaughn, Abram, 183.  
 Vaughn, Anna, 41.  
 Vaughn, Ben., 116.  
 Vaughn, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Vaughn, John, 26.  
 Vaughn, Jne, 116.  
 Vaughn, John, 169.  
 Vaughn, Joseph, 179.  
 Vaughn, Susanah, 41.  
 Vaughn, William, 25.  
 Vaughn, William, 37.  
 Vaughn, Wm., 116.  
 Vaulx, Daniel, 78.  
 Vaun, Fredrick, 175.  
 Veach, John, 177.  
 Veach, Richard, 170.  
 Veal, David, 125.  
 Veal, Edward, 176.  
 Veal, Elijah, 134.  
 Veal, Elizabeth, 134.  
 Veal, John, 74.  
 Vears, Wm., 121.  
 Veasey, Elijah, 89.  
 Veasey, Zebulon, 91.  
 Venable, John, 179.  
 Venable, Rd., 113.  
 Venable, Sarah, 170.  
 Venable, William, 179.  
 Venatue, Peter, 115.  
 Venderver, John, 86.  
 Vendric, Rebecca, 133.  
 Vendrick, Abram, 130.  
 Vendrick, Alice, 130.  
 Vendrick, Ann, 130.  
 Vendrick, Francis, 133.  
 Vendrick, James, 133.  
 Vendrick, Jesse, 129.  
 Vendrick, John, 130.  
 Vendrick, Peter, 130.  
 Vendrick, William, 130.  
 Veneble, Rd., 113.  
 Vennagum, John, 41.  
 Venny, Danl., 121.  
 Venoy, Andw., 121.  
 Venters, Francis, 197.  
 Venters, James, 194.  
 Venters, Lancaster, 146.  
 Venters, Malaka, 197.  
 Venters, M., 197.  
 Ventis, Benjamin, 148.  
 Ventis, Patience, 148.  
 Ventris, Moses, 15.  
 Ventris, Moses, 15.  
 Ventures, George, 137.  
 Ventures, Mary, 143.  
 Ventures, Michael, 130.  
 Ventures, Arthur, 196.  
 Vermillion, Guy, 169.  
 Vernation, Charles, 66.  
 Vernatson, Mary, 66.  
 Verner, John, 158.  
 Vernice, Jeremiah, 19.  
 Vernon, Elinor, 188.  
 Vernon, James, 179.  
 Vernon, Jonathan, 179.  
 Vernon, Jonathan, 179.  
 Vernon, Mary, 169.  
 Vernon, Richard, 168.  
 Vernor, Wm., 113.  
 Verrell, William, 61.  
 Verser, Nathan, 102.  
 Versey, Joannah, 32.  
 Vest, Charles, 179.  
 Vest, Isham, 179.  
 Vest, Samuel, 179.  
 Vest, William, 180.  
 Vest, Wm., 123.  
 Vestal, Daniel, 183.  
 Vestal, James, 183.  
 Vestal, Thomas, 184.  
 Vester, Clely, 71.  
 Vester, William, 71.  
 Vester, William, Jr., 71.  
 Vestill, David, 85.  
 Vestill, Tho., 85.  
 Vestill, Wm., 85.  
 Vestill, Wm., Jr., 85.  
 Vestill, Capl. Wm., 85.  
 Vever, William, 21.  
 Viccory, Christopher, 101.  
 Viccory, George, 101.  
 Viccory, John, 101.  
 Viccory, Luke, 101.  
 Vick, Benjamin, 149.  
 Vick, Burwell, 102.  
 Vick, Cooper, 53.  
 Vick, Henry, 71.  
 Vick, John, 71.  
 Vick, John, 191.  
 Vick, Jordan, 71.  
 Vick, Joseph, 71.  
 Vick, Joseph, 191.  
 Vick, Josiah, 58.  
 Vick, Lewis, 71.  
 Vick, Mary, 86.  
 Vick, Nathan, 53.  
 Vick, Nathan, 71.  
 Vick, Nathan, Jr., 61.  
 Vick, Nathan, Sr., 61.  
 Vick, Richard, 71.  
 Vick, Robert, 62.  
 Vick, Robert, 71.  
 Vick, Robert, 71.  
 Vick, Robert, Jr., 71.  
 Vick, William, 71.  
 Vickers, Elijah, 120.  
 Vickers, John, 158.  
 Vickers, Ralph, 36.  
 Vickers, Ralph, 36.  
 Vickers, Tho., 176.  
 Vickers, William, 176.  
 Vickory, Hezekiah, 61.  
 Vickry, Joseph, 166.  
 Vickry, Luke, 106.  
 Vicks, Robert, 135.  
 Vike, George, 62.  
 Villard, Gabriel, 197.  
 Vinan, Thomas, 163.  
 Vinan, William, 163.  
 Vincent, Aaron, 142.  
 Vincent, Alex., 89.  
 Vincent, Amelia, 142.  
 Vincent, Benjamin, 151.  
 Vincent, Drew, 142.  
 Vincent, Ezekiel, 61.  
 Vincent, Isaac, 80.  
 Vincent, Jacob, 89.  
 Vincent, Jesse, 128.  
 Vincent, John, 141.  
 Vincent, John, 147.  
 Vincent, Levin, 140.  
 Vincent, Moses, 167.  
 Vincent, Peter, 90.  
 Vincent, Phillip, 63.  
 Vincent, Sarah, 151.  
 Vindever, Charles, 185.  
 Vindever, John, 185.  
 Vines, Drury, 163.  
 Vines, John, 147.  
 Vines, Samuel, 126.  
 Vines, Samuel, 147.  
 Vines, Samuel, 188.  
 Vines, Thompson, 127.  
 Vining, Thomas, 36.  
 Virser, Wm., 78.  
 Vinson, Abner, 74.  
 Vinson, Benjamin, 64.  
 Vinson, Charles, 65.  
 Vinson, Danl., 124.  
 Vinson, David, 61.  
 Vinson, Hannah, 65.  
 Vinson, Henry, 75.  
 Vinson, Hozias, 104.  
 Vinson, James, 72.  
 Vinson, James, 74.  
 Vinson, James, Jr., 74.  
 Vinson, John, 62.  
 Vinson, Joseph, 103.  
 Vinson, Reuben, 103.  
 Vinson, Sam'l, 103.  
 Vinson, Wm., 103.  
 Vinson, Willis, 64.  
 Vinters, Pharoah, 100.  
 Vinzant, Jacob, 117.  
 Vinzant, Jared, 117.  
 Vinzant, Jas., 117.  
 Virgin, James, 67.  
 Virgin, Samuel, 67.  
 Virgin, William, 15.  
 Virmillion, Wilson, 83.  
 Vittatoe, Thomas, 180.  
 Vitteto, Stephen, 174.  
 Viverett, Thomas, 71.  
 Vivion, Charles, 35.  
 Vogler, Christopher, 181.  
 Vogler, Philip, 181.  
 Volentine, Nathl., 76.  
 Vollovay, Jane (free colored), 34.  
 Vollovay, Joseph, 33.  
 Vollovay, Elisha, 34.  
 Voncannon, Peter, 100.  
 Vonnannon, Peter, Jr., 100.  
 Vonnannon, William, 100.  
 Vonner, Henry, 172.  
 Vonner, John, 172.  
 Vora, Aron, 172.  
 Vorden, Christian, 66.  
 Voss, Ephraim, 136.  
 Voss, William, 136.  
 Vowae, Thomas, 125.  
 Voyis, James, 161.  
 Voyis, Thomas, 162.  
 Voyis, William, 161.  
 Vreeland, Henry, 41.  
 Vucory, Christopher, 98.  
 Vucory, Sampson, 98.  
 Vultus, George, 131.  
 Wableton, Joseph, 157.  
 Wacley, Peter, 173.  
 Waddell, Jacob, 61.  
 Waddie, C., 64.  
 Waddie, Dav., 155.  
 Waddie, Edmund, 99.  
 Waddie, Edward, 141.  
 Waddie, Hugh, 123.  
 Waddie, John, 184.  
 Waddie, Noll, 184.  
 Waddie, Noll, 61.  
 Waddie, William, 160.  
 Wade, Andrew, 129.  
 Wade, Anna, 69.  
 Wade, Barney, 102.  
 Wade, Benj., 105.  
 Wade, Charles, 90.  
 Wade, Edward, 81.  
 Wade, Elisha, 74.  
 Wade, Holden, 36.  
 Wade, James, 135.  
 Wade, Jane, 36.  
 Wade, John, 136.  
 Wade, Joseph, 100.  
 Wade, Joseph, 130.  
 Wade, Joseph, 135.  
 Wade, Joseph, 148.  
 Wade, Peter, 85.  
 Wade, Peter, 144.  
 Wade, Richard, 130.  
 Wade, Robert, 90.  
 Wade, Robert, 128.  
 Wade, Royal, 128.  
 Wade, Samuel, 136.  
 Wade, Thomas, 35.  
 Wade, Thom., 124.  
 Wadford, Joseph, 146.  
 Wadkins, Christo, 35.  
 Wadkins, Christopher, 37.  
 Wadkins, David, 118.  
 Wadkins, Else, 107.  
 Wadkins, Henry, 180.  
 Wadkins, Isaac, 52.  
 Wadkins, James, 72.  
 Wadkins, James, 141.  
 Wadkins, James, 180.  
 Wadkins, John, 195.  
 Wadkins, Kinchen, 141.  
 Wadkins, Mathew, 157.  
 Wadkins, Peter, 118.  
 Wadle, Wm., 116.  
 Wadlington, Tho., 119.  
 Wadsworth, Jason, 42.  
 Wadsworth, Jonathan, 132.  
 Wadsworth, John, 43.  
 Wadsworth, John, 44.  
 Wadsworth, William, 132.  
 Waff, Thomas, 19.  
 Waff, William, 19.  
 Waford, John, 168.  
 Wageman, John, 181.  
 Wagers, Dawson, 52.  
 Wagers, Drury, 37.  
 Wages, Submit, 54.  
 Wagginor, Daniel, 173.  
 Wagginor, Jacob, 173.  
 Wagginor, Joseph, 173.  
 Wagginor, Mary, 173.  
 Wagginor, William, 162.  
 Waggoner, Catharine, 93.  
 Waggoner, Gabriel, 180.  
 Waggoner, Henry, 184.  
 Waggoner, John, 154.

- Waggoner, Joseph, 180.  
Waggoner, Peter, 154.  
Waggoner, Peter, 154.  
Waggoner, Samuel, 180.  
Waggoner, William, 180.  
Wagley, Jno, 107.  
Wagoner, Adam, 185.  
Wagoner, Christl, 108.  
Wagoner, Conrad, 111.  
Wagoner, Edmond, 115.  
Wagoner, Jacob, 110.  
Wagoner, Marget, 106.  
Wagoner, Mary, 111.  
Wahab, James, 20.  
Wahaub, James, 103.  
Wald, Abram, 129.  
Wald, David, 129.  
Wald, Isaac, 129.  
Wald, Thomas, 152.  
Wald, Toder, 129.  
Wald, Valentine, 129.  
Wain, William, 133.  
Wainwright, Kezy, 125.  
Wair, George, 186.  
Walsnar, Micajah, 181.  
Walte, William, 84.  
Waltman, Adam, 175.  
Waltman, George, 174.  
Wakasor, Jacob, 177.  
Wakefield, Henry, 107.  
Wakefield, John, 107.  
Wakefield, Thom., 107.  
Wakes, Danl, 154.  
Walden, Drury, 73.  
Walden, Eaton, 78.  
Walden, John, 73.  
Walden, Michael, 76.  
Walden, Thomas, 29.  
Walden, Robert, 72.  
Waldin, Benjamin, 151.  
Waldin, Samuel, 151.  
Waldon, Jack, 53.  
Waldon, Mary, 69.  
Waldrip, Ezekiel, 119.  
Waldrip, Jeconias, 119.  
Waldron, Charles, 146.  
Waldron, Mary, 135.  
Waldron, William, 195.  
Waldrop, Joseph, 184.  
Wallce, Jesse, 166.  
Walk, Martin, 175.  
Walker, 137.  
Walker, Adam, 162.  
Walker, Adley, 21.  
Walker, Alexander, 168.  
Walker, Allen, 168.  
Walker, Amos, 61.  
Walker, Amos, 72.  
Walker, Andrew, 94.  
Walker, Cap' Andw., 163.  
Walker, Cap' Archabald, 163.  
Walker, Arthur, 156.  
Walker, Baker, 53.  
Walker, Benjamin, 41.  
Walker, Ben., 114.  
Walker, Burch, 171.  
Walker, Burkley, 80.  
Walker, Caleb, 21.  
Walker, Charles, 50.  
Walker, Charles, 109.  
Walker, Dalley, 108.  
Walker, Daniel, 56.  
Walker, Daniel, 126.  
Walker, David, 167.  
Walker, David, 181.  
Walker, David, 192.  
Walker, David, Sen., 169.  
Walker, Edward, 15.  
Walker, Edward, 21.  
Walker, Edward, 34.  
Walker, Elijah, 141.  
Walker, Elizabeth, 42.  
Walker, Elmore, 167.  
Walker, Elmore, 168.  
Walker, Elmore, 169.  
Walker, Francis, 41.  
Walker, Fredrick, 161.  
Walker, George, 42.  
Walker, George, 110.  
Walker, George, 110.  
Walker, George, 119.  
Walker, George, 154.  
Walker, Green, 72.  
Walker, Henry, 177.  
Walker, Howard, 123.  
Walker, Isaac, 124.  
Walker, Jacob, 141.  
Walker, James, 42.  
Walker, James, 61.  
Walker, James, 72.  
Walker, James, 79.  
Walker, James, 82.  
Walker, James, 82.  
Walker, James, 89.  
Walker, Jas., 117.  
Walker, James, 154.  
Walker, James, 155.  
Walker, Jas., 169.  
Walker, James, 169.  
Walker, James, 173.  
Walker, James, 193.  
Walker, James, 194.  
Walker, James, Jr., 96.  
Walker, James, Sr., 96.  
Walker, Jesse, 80.  
Walker, Jesse, 167.  
Walker, Joel, 63.  
Walker, Joel, 168.  
Walker, Joell, 72.  
Walker, John, 21.  
Walker, John, 34.  
Walker, John, 41.  
Walker, John, 66.  
Walker, John, 91.  
Walker, John, 94.  
Walker, John, 99.  
Walker, John, 102.  
Walker, John, 102.  
Walker, Jno, 108.  
Walker, Jno, 114.  
Walker, Jno, 118.  
Walker, Jno, 119.  
Walker, John, 153.  
Walker, John, 158.  
Walker, John, 159.  
Walker, John, 163.  
Walker, John, 164.  
Walker, John, 167.  
Walker, John, 187.  
Walker, John, 192.  
Walker, John, 193.  
Walker, John (Stillier), 94.  
Walker, Joseph, 185.  
Walker, Leonard, 173.  
Walker, Major, 141.  
Walker, Mark, 130.  
Walker, Mary, 42.  
Walker, Mary, 91.  
Walker, Mathew, Senr, 163.  
Walker, Michael, 162.  
Walker, Michael, 162.  
Walker, Moses, 80.  
Walker, Moses, 163.  
Walker, Nathaniel, 89.  
Walker, O'Neal, 21.  
Walker, Patrick, 78.  
Walker, Patsy, 26.  
Walker, Patty, 124.  
Walker, Peter, 94.  
Walker, Prissilla, 22.  
Walker, Reubin, 110.  
Walker, Reynard, 107.  
Walker, Richd, 153.  
Walker, Robt, 97.  
Walker, Robert, 98.  
Walker, Robert, 156.  
Walker, Robert, 164.  
Walker, Robert, 167.  
Walker, Sam., 122.  
Walker, Samuel, 21.  
Walker, Samuel, 79.  
Walker, Samuel, 91.  
Walker, Samuel, 96.  
Walker, Samuel, 196.  
Walker, Samuel, Sen., 89.  
Walker, Simon, 109.  
Walker, Solomon, 41.  
Walker, Solomon, 65.  
Walker, Solomon, 65.  
Walker, Solomon, 91.  
Walker, Stewart, 34.  
Walker, Thomas, 21.  
Walker, Thomas, 34.  
Walker, Thomas, 47.  
Walker, Thomas, 47.  
Walker, Thomas, 55.  
Walker, Tho., 107.  
Walker, Tho., 116.  
Walker, Thom., 117.  
Walker, Thomas, 125.  
Walker, Thomas, 126.  
Walker, Thomas, 163.  
Walker, Thom., Jr., 110.  
Walker, West, 110.  
Walker, William, 61.  
Walker, William, 72.  
Walker, William, 78.  
Walker, William, 82.  
Walker, Wm., 49.  
Walker, Wm., 94.  
Walker, Wm., 97.  
Walker, William, 98.  
Walker, Wm., 102.  
Walker, Wm., 118.  
Walker, William, 126.  
Walker, William, 141.  
Walker, William, 163.  
Walker, William, 168.  
Walker, William, 171.  
Walker, William, 173.  
Walker, William, 179.  
Walker, William, 180.  
Walker, William, Jur., 167.  
Walker, William, Jur., 168.  
Walker, William, Jur., 168.  
Walker, William L., 41.  
Walker, Willis, 21.  
Walkup, Samuel, 17.  
Wall, Abram, 74.  
Wall, Arther, 103.  
Wall, Buckner, 80.  
Wall, Burwell, 103.  
Wall, Byrd, 80.  
Wall, Daniel, 169.  
Wall, David, Jur., 169.  
Wall, David, Sen., 167.  
Wall, Edward, 187.  
Wall, Elizabeth, 74.  
Wall, Francis, 64.  
Wall, Jacob, 122.  
Wall, Jesse, 103.  
Wall, Jesse, 141.  
Wall, John, 126.  
Wall, John, 45.  
Wall, John, 73.  
Wall, John, 135.  
Wall, John, 166.  
Wall, John, 169.  
Wall, Jonathn, 121.  
Wall, Jonathn, 121.  
Wall, Mark, 72.  
Wall, Peter, 167.  
Wall, Rebecca, 167.  
Wall, Robert, 73.  
Wall, Saml, 102.  
Wall, William, 45.  
Wall, Wm., 122.  
Wall, William, 185.  
Wallace, Aaron, 149.  
Wallace, Alexander, 159.  
Wallace, Archibald, 130.  
Wallace, Aron, 162.  
Wallace, Asa, 128.  
Wallace, Ben., 107.  
Wallace, Benjamin, 130.  
Wallace, Benjamin, Junr, 130.  
Wallace, David, 103.  
Wallace, David, Junr, 129.  
Wallace, David, Senr, 129.  
Wallace, E. See Hill, Isaac, & E. Wallace, 68.  
Wallace, Everat, 43.  
Wallace, Ezekel, 159.  
Wallace, George, 147.  
Wallace, George, 159.  
Wallace, George, 164.  
Wallace, Jacob, 192.  
Wallace, James, 129.  
Wallace, James, 159.  
Wallace, James, 192.  
Wallace, Jarrott. See Jones, Willie, for Jarrott Wallace, 64.  
Wallace, Jediah, 161.  
Wallace, John, 103.  
Wallace, John, 104.  
Wallace, Jno, 107.  
Wallace, Jno, 125.  
Wallace, Jno, 127.  
Wallace, Jno, 129.  
Wallace, John, 145.  
Wallace, John, 156.  
Wallace, John, 159.  
Wallace, John, 161.  
Wallace, John, 174.  
Wallace, Joseph, 129.  
Wallace, Ludwick, 161.  
Wallace, Mary, 19.  
Wallace, Mary, 151.  
Wallace, Mathew, 159.  
Wallace, Miles, 93.  
Wallace, Moses, 162.  
Wallace, Reuben, 128.  
Wallace, Richard, 145.  
Wallace, Richard M., 130.  
Wallace, Robert, 129.  
Wallace, Robert, 129.  
Wallace, Robert, 130.  
Wallace, Robert, 156.  
Wallace, Robin, Junr, 130.  
Wallace, Samuel, 176.  
Wallace, Sherrod, 87.  
Wallace, Stephen, 130.  
Wallace, Stephen, 143.  
Wallace, Thomas, 127.  
Wallace, Thomas, Senr, 146.  
Wallace, William, 68.  
Wallace, Wm., 96.  
Wallace, William, 134.  
Wallace, William, 159.  
Wallace, William, 164.  
Wallace, William, 167.  
Wallaw, Jacob, 113.  
Wallie, Robert, 103.  
Wallen, Carhart, 173.  
Wallie, Alexander, 190.  
Wallie, Benjamin, 56.  
Wallie, Benj., 177.  
Wallie, Elizabeth, 176.  
Wallie, Jacob, 179.  
Wallie, James, 55.  
Wallie, John, 82.  
Wallie, John, 192.  
Wallie, Joseph, 91.  
Wallie, Lucy, 54.  
Wallie, Mary, 66.  
Wallie, Nathan, 190.  
Wallie, Nathaniel, 192.  
Wallie, Robt, 78.  
Wallie, Sarah, 179.  
Wallie, Sterling, 54.  
Wallie, Zephaniah, 91.  
Wallie, Robt., 121.  
Wallie, Robert, 191.  
Wallie, William, 156.  
Wallis, Charity, 46.  
Wallis, Elias, 80.  
Wallis, Elizabeth, 80.  
Wallis, James, 80.  
Wallis, Jas., 122.  
Wallis, John, 36.  
Wallis, John, 80.  
Wallis, Jno, 112.  
Wallis, John, 156.  
Wallis, Matthew, 104.  
Wallis, Nelly, 36.  
Wallis, Patty, 46.  
Wallis, Samuel, 171.  
Wallis, William, 166.  
Wallis, William, 172.  
Wallon, John B., 23.  
Wallis, Abin, 160.  
Wallis, Absalom, 32.  
Wallis, John, 30.  
Wallis, John, 141.  
Wallis, Joseph, 126.  
Wallis, Joseph, 194.  
Wallis, Joshua, 138.  
Wallis, William, 141.  
Walsh, John, 42.  
Walsh, William, 127.  
Walsor, Fredrick, 175.  
Walsor, Martin, 175.  
Walster, Henry, 57.  
Walston, George, 147.  
Walston, John, 135.  
Walston, Mary, 17.  
Walston, Philip, 135.  
Walston, Thomas, 17.  
Walston, Thomas, 147.  
Walston, William, 135.  
Walton, John, 57.  
Walton, John, 97.  
Walton, Nicholas, 161.  
Walton, Paul, 161.  
Walton, Timothy, 15.  
Walters, Abraham, 63.  
Walters, Henry, 83.  
Walters, Henry, 193.  
Walters, Isaac, 23.  
Walters, Jacob, 23.  
Walters, John, 83.  
Walters, Jno, 120.  
Walters, Jno, 123.  
Walters, John, Sr., 47.  
Walters, Lewis, 24.  
Walters, Moses, 123.  
Walters, Paul, 83.  
Walters, Walter, 121.  
Walters, William, 24.  
Walters, William, 193.  
Walthorpe, Michael, 72.  
Walton, Ann, 22.  
Walton, Holladay, 19.  
Walton, James, 23.  
Walton, James, 195.  
Walton, James, 196.  
Walton, John, 19.  
Walton, John, 197.  
Walton, Richard, 176.  
Walton, Thomas, 197.  
Walton, Wm., 105.  
Wamble, John, 145.  
Wamble, Josiah, 79.  
Wamble, Nathan, 144.  
Wamrock, Benjamin, 41.  
Wamsley, John, 22.  
Wane, John, 194.  
Warbritton, William, 73.  
Warburton, John, 71.  
Warbutton, Francis, 66.  
Warbutton, John, 66.  
Ward, Aaron, 19.  
Ward, Alley, 49.  
Ward, Andrew, 191.  
Ward, Ann, 78.  
Ward, Anthony, 33.  
Ward, Anthony, 193.  
Ward, Ben., 122.  
Ward, Benjamin, 65.  
Ward, Benjamin, 78.  
Ward, Benjamin, 101.  
Ward, Benj., 103.  
Ward, Benj., 104.  
Ward, Benjamin, 196.  
Ward, Betty, 53.  
Ward, Byn, 107.  
Ward, Carl, 196.  
Ward, Catharine, 111.  
Ward, Charles, Esq., 190.  
Ward, Daniel, 57.  
Ward, Daniel, 135.  
Ward, Darling, 135.  
Ward, David, 129.  
Ward, David, 196.  
Ward, David, 135.  
Ward, Denby, 19.  
Ward, Dierdamer, 135.  
Ward, Edward, 197.  
Ward, Edward, Esq., 196.  
Ward, Elijah, 143.  
Ward, Elizabeth, 19.  
Ward, Elizabeth, 78.  
Ward, Elizabeth, 180.  
Ward, Ephraim, 19.  
Ward, Estis, 112.  
Ward, Francis, 66.  
Ward, Francis, 71.  
Ward, Frederick, 19.  
Ward, Frederick, 190.  
Ward, George, 148.  
Ward, Gilbert, 78.  
Ward, Hardy, 19.  
Ward, Henry, 69.  
Ward, Henry, 84.  
Ward, Hugh, 136.  
Ward, Humphrey, 19.  
Ward, Isaac, 146.  
Ward, Isaac Hill, 25.  
Ward, James, 15.  
Ward, James, 64.  
Ward, James, 73.  
Ward, James, 101.  
Ward, James, 103.  
Ward, James, 146.  
Ward, James, 180.  
Ward, James Jordon, 172.  
Ward, Jane, 53.  
Ward, Jeremiah, 19.  
Ward, Jesse, 23.  
Ward, Jesse, 51.  
Ward, Job, Jr., 87.  
Ward, Job, Sr., 87.  
Ward, John, 19.  
Ward, John, 52.  
Ward, John, 78.  
Ward, John, 67.  
Ward, John, 95.  
Ward, John, 102.  
Ward, John, 103.  
Ward, Jno, 124.  
Ward, John, 135.  
Ward, John, 172.  
Ward, John, 179.  
Ward, John, 189.  
Ward, John, 191.  
Ward, John, 197.  
Ward, John, Junr, 146.  
Ward, John, Senr, 145.  
Ward, Jonathan, 20.  
Ward, Joseph, 65.  
Ward, Joseph, 103.  
Ward, Joseph, 162.  
Ward, Joseph, 196.  
Ward, Josh., 122.  
Ward, Joshua, 107.  
Ward, Lewis, 181.  
Ward, Lewis, 19.  
Ward, Lowderick, 19.  
Ward, Luke, 191.  
Ward, Lyda, 102.  
Ward, Mary, 15.  
Ward, Mary, 15.  
Ward, Mary, 41.  
Ward, Mary Ann, 193.  
Ward, Mathew, 191.  
Ward, Meriam, 19.  
Ward, Messer, 57.  
Ward, Michael, 15.  
Ward, Milly, 189.  
Ward, Nancy, 67.  
Ward, Nathan, 19.  
Ward, Nathan Junr, 19.  
Ward, Nathan, & Co., 41.  
Ward, Needham, 135.  
Ward, Patsy, 15.  
Ward, Patsy, 195.  
Ward, Philip, 166.  
Ward, Philip, 190.  
Ward, Richard, 196.  
Ward, Robert, 24.  
Ward, Robert, 64.  
Ward, Robert, 86.  
Ward, Samuel, 15.  
Ward, Samuel, 15.  
Ward, Samuel, 191.  
Ward, Sarah, 124.  
Ward, Sarah, 151.  
Ward, Solomon, 19.  
Ward, Solomon, 56.  
Ward, Solomon, 195.  
Ward, Spellar, 67.  
Ward, Stephen, 95.  
Ward, Sutton, 95.  
Ward, Thomas, 15.  
Ward, Thomas, 19.  
Ward, Tho., 85.  
Ward, Thomas, 99.  
Ward, Thomas, 128.  
Ward, Thomas, 135.  
Ward, Thomas, Senr, 166.  
Ward, Thomas (Son of Willm.), 19.  
Ward, Thomas (yeopin), 19.  
Ward, Timothy, 100.  
Ward, Timothy, 68.  
Ward, William, 34.  
Ward, William, 50.  
Ward, William, 67.  
Ward, William, 68.  
Ward, Wm., 95.  
Ward, William, 99.  
Ward, Wm., 104.  
Ward, William, 146.  
Ward, William, 146.  
Ward, William, 167.  
Ward, William, 179.  
Ward, William, 191.  
Ward, William, 191.  
Ward, William, Junr, 18.

- Warden, Danl., 119.  
 Warden, Samuel, 162.  
 Warden, William, 179.  
 Wardlow, John, 167.  
 Wardlow, Patrick, 168.  
 Wardroop, George, 104.  
 Wardrop, James, 104.  
 Wardrup, Edward, 106.  
 Wards, Joshua, 15.  
 Wardsworth, Caleb, 32.  
 Ware, Jarret, 15.  
 Ware, John, 78.  
 Ware, John, 95.  
 Ware, Thomas, 79.  
 Ware, Thomas, 168.  
 Ware, Wm., 97.  
 Ware, William, Jun., 79.  
 Ware, William, Sen., 79.  
 Warford, Joseph, 177.  
 Waring, Jacob, 53.  
 Waring, Joseph, 143.  
 Warlick, Lewis, 112.  
 Warlock, Catharin, 113.  
 Warmouth, John, 61.  
 Warner, Edward, 41.  
 Warner, Frederic, 128.  
 Warner, Hardin, 41.  
 Warner, James, 139.  
 Warner, John, 41.  
 Warner, John, 167.  
 Warner, Samuel, 29.  
 Warner, William, 128.  
 Warner, William, 175.  
 Warner, Winney, 122.  
 Warnock, Mathew, 179.  
 Warnock, Samuel, 179.  
 Warnum, John, 133.  
 Warrell, Amos, 100.  
 Warren, Abram, 133.  
 Warren, Archibald, 187.  
 Warren, Benjamin, 75.  
 Warren, Bray, 22.  
 Warren, Edward, 125.  
 Warren, Eliza, 75.  
 Warren, George, 102.  
 Warren, Henry, 103.  
 Warren, Henry, 133.  
 Warren, Henry, 74.  
 Warren, Hornington, 133.  
 Warren, Isaiah, 140.  
 Warren, Jacob, 132.  
 Warren, James, 15.  
 Warren, James, 15.  
 Warren, James, 99.  
 Warren, Jas., 120.  
 Warren, James, 171.  
 Warren, Jeremiah, 133.  
 Warren, John, 24.  
 Warren, John, 50.  
 Warren, John, 72.  
 Warren, John, 152.  
 Warren, Jordan, 26.  
 Warren, Joseph, 99.  
 Warren, Joseph, Senr., 67.  
 Warren, Joshua, 75.  
 Warren, Josiah, 96.  
 Warren, Mary, 67.  
 Warren, Mary, 72.  
 Warren, Obediah, 26.  
 Warren, Richard, 140.  
 Warren, Robert, 75.  
 Warren, Robt., 108.  
 Warren, Robert, 168.  
 Warren, Samuel, 64.  
 Warren, Thomas, 63.  
 Warren, William, 24.  
 Warren, William, 24.  
 Warren, Wm., 104.  
 Warren, Wm., 108.  
 Warren, William, 126.  
 Warrick, Jacob, 149.  
 Warrin, Abram, Junr., 133.  
 Warrin, Elijah, 140.  
 Warrin, Goodloe, 83.  
 Warrin, Hackley, 83.  
 Warrin, Hedgman, 83.  
 Warrin, Jeremiah, 83.  
 Warrin, John, 83.  
 Warrin, John, Jun., 83.  
 Warrin, Robert, 83.  
 Warrin, Samuel, 80.  
 Warrin, Samuel, 83.  
 Warrin, William, 80.  
 Warrin, William, 83.  
 Warrington, John, 32.  
 Warrington, Thomas, 33.  
 Watson, Thomas, 42.  
 Warters, William, 135.  
 Warthen, James, 87.  
 Warton, Watson, 154.  
 Warwick, Benjamin, 62.  
 Warwick, Benjamin, 73.  
 Warwick, Jane, 15.  
 Warwick, John, 81.  
 Warwick, Moses, 49.  
 Warwick, Wlat, 149.  
 Wasburn, Matthew, 106.  
 Wasff, George, 91.  
 Washam, Jeremiah, 163.  
 Washburn, David, 106.  
 Washburn, Drury, 106.  
 Washburn, Elizabeth, 80.  
 Washburn, James, 41.  
 Washington, James, 75.  
 Washington, John, Esq., 92.  
 Washington, Nicholson, 74.  
 Washington, John, 164.  
 Wasner, Mathias, 175.  
 Wason, Arche, 123.  
 Wason, Daniel, 94.  
 Wason, Henry, 94.  
 Wason, Henry, 113.  
 Wason, Jas., 113.  
 Wason, Jr., 111.  
 Wason, Wm., 120.  
 Wasson, James, 157.  
 Wasson, John, 178.  
 Wasson, Joseph, 158.  
 Wasson, Robert, 157.  
 Wasson, Samuel, 153.  
 Waterfield, Abraham, 22.  
 Waterfield, Benjamin, 22.  
 Waterfield, John, 22.  
 Waterfield, John, 80.  
 Waterfield, Michael, Junr., 22.  
 Waterfield, Michael, Senr., 22.  
 Waterfield, William, 22.  
 Waterman, William, 137.  
 Waters, Abimelech, 137.  
 Waters, Abram, 107.  
 Waters, Amos, 127.  
 Waters, Catharine, 19.  
 Waters, David, 127.  
 Waters, Deep, 107.  
 Waters, Ezekiel, 79.  
 Waters, Frederick, 127.  
 Waters, Isaac, 127.  
 Waters, Jeremiah, 127.  
 Waters, Jesse, 127.  
 Waters, John, 127.  
 Waters, John, 137.  
 Waters, John, 137.  
 Waters, John, 191.  
 Waters, John, Senr., 137.  
 Waters, Margaret, 143.  
 Waters, Mary, 53.  
 Waters, Moses, 137.  
 Waters, Sarah, 137.  
 Waters, Thomas, 79.  
 Waters, Tho., 102.  
 Waters, William, 67.  
 Waters, William, 127.  
 Waters, Winifred, 127.  
 Waters, Winifred, 137.  
 Waters, Zachariah, 127.  
 Waterson, Jno., 115.  
 Watford, Jonathan, 15.  
 Watford, Joseph, 15.  
 Watkins, Ambrose, 175.  
 Watkins, Ann, 148.  
 Watkins, Daniel, 58.  
 Watkins, David, 46.  
 Watkins, David, 53.  
 Watkins, David, 171.  
 Watkins, David, 175.  
 Watkins, Deborah, 19.  
 Watkins, George, 184.  
 Watkins, Henry, 54.  
 Watkins, Henry, 72.  
 Watkins, Henry, 79.  
 Watkins, Israel, 46.  
 Watkins, James, 72.  
 Watkins, James, 160.  
 Watkins, Janet, 148.  
 Watkins, Jesse, 140.  
 Watkins, John, 46.  
 Watkins, John, 54.  
 Watkins, John, 61.  
 Watkins, John, 61.  
 Watkins, John, 74.  
 Watkins, John, 79.  
 Watkins, John, 150.  
 Watkins, John, 170.  
 Watkins, Joseph, 102.  
 Watkins, Joseph, 184.  
 Watkins, Josiah, 58.  
 Watkins, Keziah, 46.  
 Watkins, Leban, 191.  
 Watkins, Lewis, 53.  
 Watkins, Peter, 191.  
 Watkins, Phillip, 84.  
 Watkins, Richd., 79.  
 Watkins, Robert, 105.  
 Watkins, Sarah, 17.  
 Watkins, Stephen, 55.  
 Watkins, Thomas, 46.  
 Watkins, Thomas, 148.  
 Watkins, Thomas, 179.  
 Watkins, William, 45.  
 Watkins, William, 80.  
 Watkins, William, 150.  
 Watkins, Zewel, 179.  
 Watkinson, Michael, 55.  
 Watlington, Armstead, 79.  
 Watlington, John, 82.  
 Watlington, Paul, 81.  
 Watson, Adam, 116.  
 Watson, Addison, 66.  
 Watson, Alex., 178.  
 Watson, Alex., 45.  
 Watson, Alex., 47.  
 Watson, Benjamin, 132.  
 Watson, Burgase, 125.  
 Watson, Charles, 48.  
 Watson, Christopher, 87.  
 Watson, Claburn, 181.  
 Watson, Danl., 96.  
 Watson, Daniel, 101.  
 Watson, Daniel, Jr., 96.  
 Watson, David, 23.  
 Watson, David, 41.  
 Watson, David, 104.  
 Watson, David, 141.  
 Watson, David, 168.  
 Watson, Elijah, 105.  
 Watson, Eliz., 118.  
 Watson, Elizabeth, 141.  
 Watson, Ephraim, 141.  
 Watson, Ezekiel, 51.  
 Watson, Ezekiel, 141.  
 Watson, George, 129.  
 Watson, Henry D., 41.  
 Watson, Hugh, 43.  
 Watson, Hugh, 118.  
 Watson, Isum, 150.  
 Watson, Jacob, 69.  
 Watson, Jacob, 99.  
 Watson, Jacob, 141.  
 Watson, James, 41.  
 Watson, James, 45.  
 Watson, James, 46.  
 Watson, James, 48.  
 Watson, James, 50.  
 Watson, James, 87.  
 Watson, James, 93.  
 Watson, James, 102.  
 Watson, James, 138.  
 Watson, James, 141.  
 Watson, James, 143.  
 Watson, James, 182.  
 Watson, James, Sr., 96.  
 Watson, Jennett, Jr., 48.  
 Watson, Jennett, Sr., 48.  
 Watson, Jeremiah, 143.  
 Watson, Jeremiah, 143.  
 Watson, Jesse, 84.  
 Watson, Jesse, 141.  
 Watson, Joel, 180.  
 Watson, John, 15.  
 Watson, John, 15.  
 Watson, John, 41.  
 Watson, John, 44.  
 Watson, John, 48.  
 Watson, John, 49.  
 Watson, John, 52.  
 Watson, John, 64.  
 Watson, Jno., 118.  
 Watson, Jno., 124.  
 Watson, John, 125.  
 Watson, John, 141.  
 Watson, John, 185.  
 Watson, John, Jr., 96.  
 Watson, Levin, 141.  
 Watson, Mary, 66.  
 Watson, Mary, 141.  
 Watson, Mathew, 47.  
 Watson, Mathew, 47.  
 Watson, Micajah, 25.  
 Watson, Moses, 143.  
 Watson, Neal, Junr., 132.  
 Watson, Neal, Senr., 132.  
 Watson, Obadiah, 141.  
 Watson, Patrick, 117.  
 Watson, Richard, 81.  
 Watson, Richard, 132.  
 Watson, Richard, 133.  
 Watson, Robert, 43.  
 Watson, Samuel, 63.  
 Watson, Samuel, 150.  
 Watson, Sarah, 15.  
 Watson, Silas, 141.  
 Watson, Simon, 141.  
 Watson, Solomon, 141.  
 Watson, Tabitha, 50.  
 Watson, Thomas, 162.  
 Watson, Thomas, Junr., 69.  
 Watson, William, 15.  
 Watson, William, 41.  
 Watson, William, 44.  
 Watson, William, 64.  
 Watson, Wm., 118.  
 Watson, William, 138.  
 Watson, William, 159.  
 Watson, William, 168.  
 Watson, William, 174.  
 Watson, William, 180.  
 Watson, William, 181.  
 Watson, William, Jr., 36.  
 Watson, William, Junr., 68.  
 Watson, William, Sr., 36.  
 Watson, William, Senr., 68.  
 Watson, William J., 186.  
 Watt, James, 156.  
 Watt, John, 167.  
 Watt, Samuel, 167.  
 Watt, William, 156.  
 Watt, William, 158.  
 Wattar, William, 171.  
 Watters, Sarah, 188.  
 Watters, Stephen, 24.  
 Watton, Henry, 23.  
 Watts, Alice, 36.  
 Watts, Andrew, 162.  
 Watts, Ealsy, 37.  
 Watts, John, 67.  
 Watts, John, 106.  
 Watts, Jno., 121.  
 Watts, Lewis, 68.  
 Watts, Malachia, 35.  
 Watts, Mary, 42.  
 Watts, Peter, 168.  
 Watts, Peter, Jr., 47.  
 Watts, Peter, Sr., 47.  
 Watts, R.d., 122.  
 Watts, Spinner, 106.  
 Watts, William, 47.  
 Watts, William, 106.  
 Watts, Wm., 124.  
 Waugh, William, 156.  
 Wauters, John, 182.  
 Waw, Amos, 134.  
 Way, Henry, 153.  
 Way, Nathaniel, 92.  
 Way, Thos., 97.  
 Way, William, 154.  
 Wayett, Edwd., 113.  
 Wayman, Corban, 29.  
 Wayman, Thomas, 29.  
 Waymire, Federick, 100.  
 Waymire, Randolph, 101.  
 Wayster, Wm., 88.  
 Weakes, Arthur, 25.  
 Weakes, Julia, 25.  
 Weakes, William, 25.  
 Weakfield, Charles, 107.  
 Weeks, Archelaus, 58.  
 Weeks, James, 58.  
 Weeks, John, 57.  
 Weeks, Sarah, 58.  
 Wear, George, 189.  
 Wearon, Conrad, 171.  
 Weatherford, Charles, 35.  
 Weatherford, Thomas, 79.  
 Weatherford, William, 79.  
 Weatherley, Jesse, 152.  
 Weatherley, Jobb, 154.  
 Weatherly, Abner, 152.  
 Weatherly, John, 24.  
 Weatherly, Thomas, 68.  
 Weatherly, Thomas, 32.  
 Weatherly, William, 152.  
 Weatherman, Chist., 185.  
 Weathers, Elizabeth, 102.  
 Weathers, Howel, 58.  
 Weathers, James, 89.  
 Weathers, Jesse, 61.  
 Weathers, John, 78.  
 Weathers, Mary, 61.  
 Weathers, Thomas, 189.  
 Weathersley, Lucy, 68.  
 Weathersly, John, 68.  
 Weathersly, William, 68.  
 Weatherspoon, John, 104.  
 Weatherspoon, Wm., 104.  
 Weatherton, Joseph, 66.  
 Weathington, John, 98.  
 Weaver, Absala, 54.  
 Weaver, Asiel, 58.  
 Weaver, Benjamin, 54.  
 Weaver, Benjamin, 54.  
 Weaver, Catharine, 112.  
 Weaver, Christian, 182.  
 Weaver, Conrad, 112.  
 Weaver, Edw'd., 90.  
 Weaver, George, 173.  
 Weaver, Henry, 162.  
 Weaver, Henry, Senr., 72.  
 Weaver, Isaac, 124.  
 Weaver, Isham, 87.  
 Weaver, Jacob, 162.  
 Weaver, Jacob, 175.  
 Weaver, James, 23.  
 Weaver, James, 63.  
 Weaver, James, 103.  
 Weaver, Jesse, 26.  
 Weaver, John, 90.  
 Weaver, Jno., 110.  
 Weaver, Mark, 123.  
 Weaver, Mary, 54.  
 Weaver, Michael, 166.  
 Weaver, Minor, 90.  
 Weaver, Ned, 25.  
 Weaver, Peter, 162.  
 Weaver, Peter, 72.  
 Weaver, Ruth, 117.  
 Weaver, Sam., 120.  
 Weaver, Shadrich, 85.  
 Weaver, Thos., 119.  
 Weaver, Thomas, 185.  
 Weaver, William, 79.  
 Weaver, William, 166.  
 Weaver, William, 185.  
 Weaver, Wm., 103.  
 Weaver, Wm., 123.  
 Weaver, Wm., 88.  
 Weavil, Stephen, 173.  
 Weavour, John, 16.  
 Webb, Ben., 25.  
 Webb, Ben., 107.  
 Webb, Bess, 119.  
 Webb, Caleb, 157.  
 Webb, Cordall, 73.  
 Webb, Cutt, 121.  
 Webb, Danl., 119.  
 Webb, Daniel, 170.  
 Webb, Danl., 119.  
 Webb, David, 142.  
 Webb, David, 118.  
 Webb, Frank, 121.  
 Webb, George, 62.  
 Webb, George, 45.  
 Webb, George, 78.  
 Webb, George, 46.  
 Webb, George, 157.  
 Webb, Harmon, Jun., 34.  
 Webb, Harmon, Senr., 34.  
 Webb, Henry, 45.  
 Webb, Hill, 73.  
 Webb, Jacob, 61.  
 Webb, Jacob, 119.  
 Webb, James, 61.  
 Webb, James, 19.  
 Webb, James, 119.  
 Webb, Jas., 122.  
 Webb, Jas., Jr., 107.  
 Webb, Jas. Crit., 107.  
 Webb, Jesse, 61.  
 Webb, Jesse, 73.  
 Webb, Jesse, 101.  
 Webb, Jiles, 67.  
 Webb, John, 49.  
 Webb, John, 61.  
 Webb, John, 57.  
 Webb, John, 58.  
 Webb, John, 90.  
 Webb, John, 57.  
 Webb, John, 57.  
 Webb, John, 19.  
 Webb, John, 32.  
 Webb, Jno., 121.  
 Webb, Jno., 119.  
 Webb, John, Sr., 47.  
 Webb, Jno. Thos., 73.  
 Webb, John Turner, 45.  
 Webb, Joseph, 75.  
 Webb, Joseph, 75.  
 Webb, Joseph, 98.  
 Webb, Lewis, 61.  
 Webb, Mary, 75.  
 Webb, Mendoth, 110.  
 Webb, Patience, 58.  
 Webb, Richard, 57.  
 Webb, Richd., 61.  
 Webb, Ried, 61.  
 Webb, Robert, 45.  
 Webb, Robt., 119.  
 Webb, Stephen, 72.  
 Webb, Thos., 117.  
 Webb, Thom., 119.  
 Webb, Usaby, 121.  
 Webb, William, 179.  
 Webb, William, 19.  
 Webb, William, 45.  
 Webb, William, 45.  
 Webb, William, 72.  
 Webb, William, 61.  
 Webb, Wm., 91.  
 Webb, Wm., 119.  
 Webb, Zachariah, 19.  
 Webber, Ann, 131.  
 Webster, James, 87.  
 Webster, James, 139.  
 Webster, John, 139.  
 Webster, John, 87.  
 Webster, John, 179.  
 Webster, Moses, 106.  
 Webster, Richard, 139.  
 Webster, Ried, 87.  
 Webster, Solomon, 168.  
 Webster, William, 17.  
 Webster, William, 100.  
 Wedburn, Joseph, 19.  
 Wedby, Elizabeth, 20.  
 Weeks, Abram, 128.  
 Weeks, Cornelias, 196.  
 Weeks, Dixon, 143.  
 Weeks, Edward, 127.  
 Weeks, Jabis, Junr., 128.  
 Weeks, Jabis, Senr., 128.  
 Weeks, John, 196.  
 Weeks, John, 196.  
 Weeks, Joseph, 97.  
 Weeks, Lemuel, 32.  
 Weeks, Levy, 127.  
 Weeks, Phillip, 164.  
 Weeks, Robert, 127.  
 Weeks, Samuel, 32.  
 Weeks, Sarah, 127.  
 Weeks, Seth, 128.  
 Weeks, Shadrach, 32.  
 Weeks, Shubel, 47.  
 Weeks, Stephen, 127.  
 Weeks, Theophilus, 127.  
 Weeks, Thomas, 128.  
 Weeks, Thomas, 32.  
 Weeks, Thomas, Junr., 32.  
 Weeks, Willson, 32.  
 Weeler, John, 15.  
 Weer, Robt., 115.  
 Weere, Jno., 115.  
 Weighant, John, 176.  
 Weisner, John, 182.  
 Weisner, Lewis, 141.  
 Welch, Andw., 122.  
 Welch, Comfort, 32.  
 Welch, David, 185.  
 Welch, Doshia, 180.  
 Welch, Edward, 19.  
 Welch, Isaac, 19.  
 Welch, James, 128.  
 Welch, Jean, 171.  
 Welch, John, 90.  
 Welch, John, 157.  
 Welch, John, 87.  
 Welch, John, 175.



- ~~38968-08-19~~



- Williams, James, 93.**  
**Wilkinson, William, 178.**  
Wills, James, 15.  
Willis, James, 15.  
Willis, Matthew, 134.  
Willis, Micajah, 15.  
Willky, David, 116.  
Willky, Mourning, 121.  
Will (*a free negro*), 16.  
Will, Elizabeth (*free colored*),  
34.  
Willard, Augustin, 183.  
Willard, Augustine E., 89.  
Willcocks, Prissilla, 32.  
Willert, George, 181.  
Willert, Dempsey, 61.  
Willert, Elizabeth, 34.  
Willie, Alexander, 190.  
Willey, Hilory, 23.  
Willey, James, 25.  
Willey, John, 63.  
Willey, John, 190.  
Willey, John Alexr, 196.  
Willey, Susanna, 190.  
Willfred, Archibald, 15.  
Willfred, Isom, 15.  
William, Allen, 15.  
William, Benj., 61.  
William, Charles, 72.  
William, George, 106.  
William, Harris, 61.  
William, John, 61.  
William, Moses, 15.  
William, Moses, 183.  
William, Woodside, 186.  
Williams, Abraham, 98.  
Williams, Abram, 146.  
Williams, Absalom, 20.  
Williams, Absalom, 129.  
Williams, Absalom, 151.  
Williams, Alexander, 51.  
Williams, Allen, 169.  
Williams, Amey, 78.  
Williams, Amos, 41.  
Williams, Amos, 160.  
Williams, Ann, 128.  
Williams, Ann, 133.  
Williams, Ann Mary, 194.  
Williams, Anna, 53.  
Williams, Anne, 107.  
Williams, Anne, 148.  
Williams, Aron, 160.  
Williams, Aron, 191.  
Williams, Arthur, 54.  
Williams, Arthur, 75.  
Williams, Arthur, 92.  
Williams, Arthur, 161.  
Williams, Asa, 29.  
Williams, Ashkinar, 78.  
Williams, Augustin, 62.  
Williams, Austin, 116.  
Williams, Benjamin, 15.  
Williams, Benjamin, 15.  
Williams, Benjamin, 16.  
Williams, Benjamin, 22.  
Williams, Ben, 25.  
Williams, Ben's, 45.  
Williams, Benjamin, 53.  
Williams, Benjamin, 64.  
Williams, Benjamin, 66.  
Williams, Benjamin, 72.  
Williams, Benjamin, 72.  
Williams, Benj., 78.  
Williams, Benjamin, 90.  
Williams, Ben., 119.  
Williams, Benjamin, 133.  
Williams, Benjamin, 134.  
Williams, Benjamin, 140.  
Williams, Benjamin, 144.  
Williams, Benjamin, 170.  
Williams, Benjamin, 189.  
Williams, Benjamin, 189.  
Williams, Benjamin, 196.  
Williams, Benjamin, 196.  
Williams, Benjamin, 196.  
Williams, Benjamin, Senr, 134.  
Williams, Bennet, 166.  
Williams, Bennett, 82.  
Williams, Bersheba, 53.  
Williams, Billy, 160.  
Williams, Britiget, 54.  
Williams, Britin, 119.  
Williams, Buckner, 73.  
Williams, Burwell, 72.  
Williams, Burwell, 87.  
Williams, Byrd, 191.  
Williams, Catharine, 54.  
Williams, Catherine, 130.  
Williams, Celas, 154.  
Williams, Chap., 144.  
Williams, Charles, 25.  
Williams, Charles, 73.  
Williams, Charles, 91.  
Williams, Charles, 114.  
Williams, Charles, 123.  
Williams, Charles, 171.  
Williams, Christian, 192.  
Williams, Christian, 53.  
Williams, Christopher, 21.  
Williams, Comfort, 20.  
Williams, Constant, 26.  
Williams, Crecy, 53.  
Williams, Daniel, 30.  
Williams, Daniel, 53.  
Williams, Daniel, 55.  
Williams, Daniel, 62.  
Williams, Daniel, 62.  
Williams, Daniel, 90.  
Williams, David, 30.  
Williams, David, 90.  
Williams, David, 90.  
Williams, David, 90.  
Williams, David, 100.  
Williams, David, 108.  
Williams, David, 114.  
Williams, David, 148.  
Williams, David, 167.  
Williams, David, 169.  
Williams, David, 192.  
Williams, David, 193.  
Williams, Demsey, 22.  
Williams, Demsey, 22.  
Williams, Dennis, 147.  
Williams, Dixon, 67.  
Williams, Dorastus, 21.  
Williams, Drewry, 168.  
Williams, Drury, 72.  
Williams, Drury, 54.  
Williams, Dudley, 103.  
Williams, Duke, 78.  
Williams, Edmund, 72.  
Williams, Edward, 45.  
Williams, Edward, 95.  
Williams, Edward, 111.  
Williams, Edward, 137.  
Williams, Edward, 146.  
Williams, Edward, 169.  
Williams, Edward, 168.  
Williams, Edwd., 171.  
Williams, Edw., 120.  
Williams, Eleanor, 12.  
Williams, Elias, 22.  
Williams, Elijah, 123.  
Williams, Elisha, 61.  
Williams, Elsie, 63.  
Williams, Eliza, 75.  
Williams, Elizabeth, 15.  
Williams, Elizabeth, 21.  
Williams, Elizabeth, 27.  
Williams, Elizabeth, 57.  
Williams, Elizabeth, 82.  
Williams, Elizabeth, 95.  
Williams, Elizabeth, 138.  
Williams, Elizabeth, 170.  
Williams, Elkany, 72.  
Williams, Ely, 65.  
Williams, Enoch, 123.  
Williams, Ephraim, 142.  
Williams, Ephraim, 147.  
Williams, Ezekiel, 175.  
Williams, Ezekiel, 85.  
Williams, Floy'd J., 61.  
Williams, Francis, 63.  
Williams, Francis, 78.  
Williams, Francis, 127.  
Williams, Francis, 178.  
Williams, Fred'k, 92.  
Williams, Frederick, 191.  
Williams, George, 23.  
Williams, George, 23.  
Williams, George, 25.  
Williams, George, 42.  
Williams, George, 50.  
Williams, George, 60.  
Williams, George, 100.  
Williams, George, 119.  
Williams, Geo., 119.  
Williams, George, 146.  
Williams, George, 146.  
Williams, George, 148.  
Williams, George, 148.  
Williams, George, 138.  
Williams, George, 170.  
Williams, George, 171.  
Williams, George, 171.  
Williams, George, 171.  
Williams, Gileson, 90.  
Williams, Gilstrap, 25.  
Williams, Godfrey, 126.  
Williams, Gridf, 112.  
Williams, Hannah, 53.  
Williams, Harold, 141.  
Williams, Harris, 146.  
Williams, Henry, 62.  
Williams, Henry, 55.  
Williams, Henry, 78.  
Williams, Henry, 106.  
Williams, Henry, 173.  
Williams, Henry, 194.  
Williams, Holloway, 20.  
Williams, Howell, 66.  
Williams, Hubbard, 102.  
Williams, Hucksman, 61.  
Williams, Hugings, 144.  
Williams, Isaac, 32.  
Williams, Isaac, 41.  
Williams, Isaac, 41.  
Williams, Isaac, 52.  
Williams, Isaac, 112.  
Williams, Isaac, Jr, 54.  
Williams, Isham, 166.  
Williams, Ishmael, 163.  
Williams, Jack (*free colored*)  
34.  
Williams, Jacob, 20.  
Williams, Jacob, 22.  
Williams, Jacob, 51.  
Williams, Jacob, 51.  
Williams, Jacob, 85.  
Williams, Jacob, 119.  
Williams, Jacob, 182.  
Williams, Jacob, 182.  
Williams, Jacob, 182.  
Williams, Jacob, 182.  
Williams, James, 15.  
Williams, James, 17.  
Williams, James, 21.  
Williams, James, 33.  
Williams, James, 61.  
Williams, James, 63.  
Williams, James, 72.  
Williams, James, 72.  
Williams, James, 72.  
Williams, Jas., 123.  
Williams, James, 126.  
Williams, James, 146.  
Williams, James, 157.  
Williams, James, 167.  
Williams, James, 168.  
Williams, James, 171.  
Williams, James, 173.  
Williams, Jas., 8 & 120.  
Williams, Jas L., 100.  
Williams, Jeremiah, 82.  
Williams, Jeremiaah, 90.  
Williams, Jeremiaah, 192.  
Williams, Jesse, 54.  
Williams, Jesse, 65.  
Williams, Jesse, 152.  
Williams, Jesse, 196.  
Williams, Job, 136.  
Williams, Joel, 41.  
Williams, Joel, 52.  
Williams, Joel, 52.  
Williams, Joel, 114.  
Williams, Joel, 146.  
Williams, Johanna, 54.  
Williams, John, 15.  
Williams, John, 15.  
Williams, John, 15.  
Williams, John, 15.  
Williams, John, 15.  
Williams, John, 19.  
Williams, John, 21.  
Williams, John, 35.  
Williams, John, 48.  
Williams, John, 62.  
Williams, John, 63.  
Williams, John, 63.  
Williams, John, 65.  
Williams, John, 65.  
Williams, John, 66.  
Williams, John, 69.  
Williams, John, 61.  
Williams, John, 62.  
Williams, John, 78.  
Williams, John, 78.  
Williams, John, 82.  
Williams, John, 84.  
Williams, John, 86.  
Williams, John, 100.  
Williams, John, 100.  
Williams, John, 100.  
Williams, John, 103.  
Williams, Joe, 116.  
Williams, Joe, 124.  
Williams, Joe, 124.  
Williams, John, 129.  
Williams, John, 130.  
Williams, John, 131.  
Williams, John, 132.  
Williams, John, 135.  
Williams, John, 137.  
Williams, John, 140.  
Williams, John, 142.  
Williams, John, 146.  
Williams, John, 162.  
Williams, John, 168.  
Williams, John, 176.  
Williams, John, 183.  
Williams, John, 183.  
Williams, John, 184.  
Williams, John, 190.  
Williams, John, 191.  
Williams, John, 197.  
Williams, Jno., Esq., 80.  
Williams, John, Esq., 167.  
Williams, John, Jr, 166.  
Williams, John, Senr, 146.  
Williams, John (N. R.), 17.  
Williams, Capt John, 22.  
Williams, Capt John, 92.  
Williams, Col John, 82.  
Williams, John Pugh, Esq., 193.  
Williams, Jonas, 135.  
Williams, Jonathan, 23.  
Williams, Jonathan, 100.  
Williams, Jonathan, 135.  
Williams, Jones, 116.  
Williams, Joseph, 16.  
Williams, Joseph, 20.  
Williams, Joseph, 30.  
Williams, Joseph, 31.  
Williams, Joseph, 32.  
Williams, Joseph, 33.  
Williams, Joseph, 54.  
Williams, Joseph, 65.  
Williams, Joseph, 95.  
Williams, Jo., 124.  
Williams, Jos., 119.  
Williams, Joseph, 120.  
Williams, Joseph, 126.  
Williams, Joseph, 126.  
Williams, Joseph, 126.  
Williams, Joseph, 126.  
Williams, Joseph, 171.  
Williams, Joseph, 183.  
Williams, Joseph, 190.  
Williams, Joseph, 191.  
Williams, Joseph, 191.  
Williams, Joseph John, 68.  
Williams, Joshua, 35.  
Williams, Joshua, 136.  
Williams, Joshua, 136.  
Williams, Joshua, 157.  
Williams, Josiah, 33.  
Williams, Josiah, 35.  
Williams, Josiah, 37.  
Williams, Josiah, 45.  
Williams, Josiah, 147.  
Williams, Jot, 124.  
Williams, Keriah, 20.  
Williams, Labin, 190.  
Williams, Lauderdale, 30.  
Williams, Leah, 107.  
Williams, Leaman, 61.  
Williams, Leonard, 16.  
Williams, Levin, 182.  
Williams, Lewis, 78.  
Williams, Lockhart, 22.  
Williams, Lodewick, 17.  
Williams, Lodewick, Samr, 17.  
Williams, Margaret, 54.  
Williams, Margaret, 146.  
Williams



- Williams, William, 166.  
 Williams, William, 168.  
 Williams, William, 182.  
 Williams, William, 196.  
 Williams, Wm, Junr, 154.  
 Williams, Wm, Sr, 118.  
 Williams, Willis, 147.  
 Williams, Willowby, 135.  
 Williams, Wood, 63.  
 Williams, Wyatt, 78.  
 Williams, Zebedee, 30.  
 Williamson, Benjamin, 51.  
 Williamson, Benjamin, 72.  
 Williamson, Benj., 82.  
 Williamson, Benjamin, 150.  
 Williamson, David, 143.  
 Williamson, Ellindor, 49.  
 Williamson, Francis, 144.  
 Williamson, Francis, 170.  
 Williamson, Frederick, 41.  
 Williamson, George, 53.  
 Williamson, George, 64.  
 Williamson, Green, 61.  
 Williamson, Hardy, 141.  
 Williamson, Henry, 22.  
 Williamson, Henry, 80.  
 Williamson, Henry, 138.  
 Williamson, Henry, 146.  
 Williamson, Isaac, 45.  
 Williamson, James, 82.  
 Williamson, James, 83.  
 Williamson, James, 84.  
 Williamson, James, 163.  
 Williamson, James, Senr, 190.  
 Williamson, John, 32.  
 Williamson, John, 43.  
 Williamson, John, 143.  
 Williamson, John, Sr, 44.  
 Williamson, John (doctr), 42.  
 Williamson, Jonas, 72.  
 Williamson, Jonathan, 20.  
 Williamson, Joseph, 52.  
 Williamson, Joseph, 72.  
 Williamson, Joseph, 143.  
 Williamson, Lewis, 155.  
 Williamson, Lewis, 187.  
 Williamson, Malachi, 29.  
 Williamson, Margaret, 143.  
 Williamson, Nathan, 82.  
 Williamson, Pulliam, 81.  
 Williamson, Rebecca, 19.  
 Williamson, Richard, 143.  
 Williamson, Richard, 156.  
 Williamson, Robt., 114.  
 Williamson, Samuel, 138.  
 Williamson, Shadrack, 45.  
 Williamson, Starling, 47.  
 Williamson, Starling, 47.  
 Williamson, Stephen, 51.  
 Williamson, Thomas, 41.  
 Williamson, Thomas, 88.  
 Williamson, Tully, 137.  
 Williamson, Upton, 155.  
 Williamson, William, 21.  
 Williamson, William, 22.  
 Williamson, William, 43.  
 Williamson, William, 44.  
 Williamson, William, 52.  
 Williamson, Wm, 72.  
 Williamson, Wm, 78.  
 Williamson, William, 176.  
 Williamson, William, Jr, 82.  
 Williamson, William, Jr, 82.  
 Williamson, William, Sr, 83.  
 Williamson, Williamson, 21.  
 Willbea, John, 28.  
 Willfield, Benjamin, 54.  
 Willford, Esabell, 61.  
 Willford, Hartwell, 57.  
 Willford, Jacob, 55.  
 Willford, John, 25.  
 Willford, John, 41.  
 Willford, John, 57.  
 Willford, Micajah, 62.  
 Willford, Richard, 41.  
 Willford, Saml, 78.  
 Willford, Sion, 51.  
 Willford, Thomas, 55.  
 Willford, William, 51.  
 Willifred, P. Wright, 15.  
 Willifred, Sarah, 15.  
 Willingham, John, 84.  
 Williot, John, 103.  
 Willis, Abel, 131.  
 Willis, Agerton, 41.  
 Willis, Agerton, 48.  
 Willis, Ann, 188.  
 Willis, Arthur, 87.  
 Willis, Augustine, 62.  
 Willis, Benjamin, 41.  
 Willis, Benjamin, 128.  
 Willis, Caleb, 133.  
 Willis, Elisha, 128.  
 Willis, Ephraim, 133.  
 Willis, Francis, 132.  
 Willis, Garvis, 180.  
 Willis, George, 129.  
 Willis, George, 157.  
 Willis, George, 177.  
 Willis, George, Jr, 48.  
 Willis, George, Sr, 48.  
 Willis, Henry, 82.  
 Willis, Henry, 118.  
 Willis, Henry, 189.  
 Willis, Isaac, 133.  
 Willis, James, 157.  
 Willis, James, 92.  
 Willis, James, Junr, 133.  
 Willis, James, Senr, 133.  
 Willis, Jeremiah, 41.  
 Willis, Jeremiah, 134.  
 Willis, Joel, 132.  
 Willis, Joel, 152.  
 Willis, John, 42.  
 Willis, John, 48.  
 Willis, John, 72.  
 Willis, John, 97.  
 Willis, Jno, 118.  
 Willis, John, 132.  
 Willis, Joseph, 118.  
 Willis, Joseph, 129.  
 Willis, Joseph, 133.  
 Willis, Joshua, 133.  
 Willis, Lewis, 62.  
 Willis, Neomy, 133.  
 Willis, Peter, 119.  
 Willis, Reuben, 129.  
 Willis, Richard, 133.  
 Willis, Robert, 48.  
 Willis, Samuel, 127.  
 Willis, Samuel, 133.  
 Willis, Sarah, 41.  
 Willis, Simon, 48.  
 Willis, Simon, 49.  
 Willis, Stephen, 72.  
 Willis, Stephen, 116.  
 Willis, Thomas, 133.  
 Willis, Thomas, 134.  
 Willis, Thomas, Jur, 177.  
 Willis, Thomas, Senr, 177.  
 Willis, William, 72.  
 Willis, Wm, 97.  
 Willis, Wm, 118.  
 Willise, Jonathan, 192.  
 Willison, Matthew, 26.  
 Willis, Peter, 97.  
 Williston, Abner, 129.  
 Williston, Andrew, 129.  
 Williston, Daniel, 129.  
 Williston, Daniel, 129.  
 Williston, Elisha, 128.  
 Williston, George, 129.  
 Williston, Josiah, 129.  
 Williston, Samuel, 129.  
 Williston, Seth, 129.  
 Williston, Sophira, 129.  
 Williston, Thomas, 129.  
 Willit, James, 86.  
 Willit, John, 86.  
 Willit, Ricd, 86.  
 Willits, Henry, 180.  
 Willkings, Robert, 66.  
 Wilms, Charls, Sr, 114.  
 Willocks, Winifred, 30.  
 Willoughby, Edward, 45.  
 Willoughby, Edward, 45.  
 Willoughby, John, 36.  
 Willoughby, John, 37.  
 Willowby, Richard, 142.  
 Willowby, Solomon, 142.  
 Wills. See Hodge & Wills, 19.  
 Wills, Absalom, 72.  
 Wills, Daniel, 187.  
 Wills, Edward, 68.  
 Wills, Elisha, 72.  
 Wills, Frederick, 191.  
 Wills, Hardy, 23.  
 Wills, Henry, 189.  
 Wills, Jacob, 187.  
 Wills, Jacob, 190.  
 Wills, Jacob, Senr, 190.  
 Wills, James, 24.  
 Wills, John, 23.  
 Wills, Joshua, 72.  
 Wills, Marten, 193.  
 Wills, Robert, 193.  
 Wills, William, 192.  
 Wills, William, 196.  
 Willson, Abraham, 32.  
 Willson, Ann, 32.  
 Willson, Ann, 32.  
 Willson, Benjamin, 17.  
 Willson, Benjamin, 32.  
 Willson, Caleb, 16.  
 Willson, Christopher, 32.  
 Willson, Christopher, Junr, 32.  
 Willson, Edward, 15.  
 Willson, Edward, 15.  
 Willson, Edward, 15.  
 Willson, Edward, 72.  
 Willson, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Willson, Henry, 84.  
 Willson, Isaac, 15.  
 Willson, Isaac, 32.  
 Willson, Jacob, 32.  
 Willson, James, 80.  
 Willson, James, 81.  
 Willson, Capt. James, 81.  
 Willson, John, 29.  
 Willson, John, 29.  
 Willson, John, 72.  
 Willson, John, 91.  
 Willson, Jonathan, 32.  
 Willson, Joseph, 30.  
 Willson, Joseph, 84.  
 Willson, Josiah, 15.  
 Willson, Lidia, 32.  
 Willson, Mary, 32.  
 Willson, Rebecca, 19.  
 Willson, Richard, 78.  
 Willson, Robert, 19.  
 Willson, Robert, 41.  
 Willson, Robert, 81.  
 Willson, Ruben, 32.  
 Willson, Samuel, 41.  
 Willson, Thomas, 81.  
 Willson, William, 15.  
 Willson, William, 15.  
 Willson, Maj. William, 81.  
 Willson, Willis, 17.  
 Wilman, Wm, 118.  
 Wilmoth, Thos., 97.  
 Wilmoth, Wm, 118.  
 Wilmouth, Ezekl., 124.  
 Wilroy, Abraham, 16.  
 Wilroy, William, 16.  
 Wilsen, James, 171.  
 Wilsey, William, 63.  
 Wilken, Thos., 108.  
 Wilson, Abbigal, 155.  
 Wilson, Acquilton, 135.  
 Wilson, Alexander, 158.  
 Wilson, Alexander, 185.  
 Wilson, Alexander, 190.  
 Wilson, Allin, 153.  
 Wilson, Ambrose, 194.  
 Wilson, Andrew, 112.  
 Wilson, Andrew, 128.  
 Wilson, Andrew, 153.  
 Wilson, Andrew, 167.  
 Wilson, Anne, 116.  
 Wilson, Aquilla, 167.  
 Wilson, Benj., 68.  
 Wilson, Benj., 180.  
 Wilson, Blumore, 87.  
 Wilson, Blumore, 87.  
 Wilson, Boyd, 173.  
 Wilson, Charles, 96.  
 Wilson, Charles, 173.  
 Wilson, Christens, 174.  
 Wilson, Daniel, 78.  
 Wilson, Daniel, 87.  
 Wilson, Daniel, 148.  
 Wilson, David, 130.  
 Wilson, David, 160.  
 Wilson, Edward, 72.  
 Wilson, Edward, 94.  
 Wilson, Edward, 109.  
 Wilson, Edward, 187.  
 Wilson, Edward, 187.  
 Wilson, Elmer, 113.  
 Wilson, Elisha Moore, 61.  
 Wilson, Ephraim, 130.  
 Wilson, Ezekl., 109.  
 Wilson, George, 103.  
 Wilson, George, 109.  
 Wilson, George, 113.  
 Wilson, George, 155.  
 Wilson, George, 155.  
 Wilson, George, 188.  
 Wilson, Ginal, 109.  
 Wilson, Greenberry, 108.  
 Wilson, Henry, 79.  
 Wilson, Henry, 91.  
 Wilson, Henry, 150.  
 Wilson, Isaac, 159.  
 Wilson, Isabell, 94.  
 Wilson, Jacob, 174.  
 Wilson, James, 79.  
 Wilson, James, 94.  
 Wilson, James, 97.  
 Wilson, James, 107.  
 Wilson, James, 108.  
 Wilson, Jas., 109.  
 Wilson, Jas., 111.  
 Wilson, James, 118.  
 Wilson, James, 130.  
 Wilson, James, 134.  
 Wilson, James, 136.  
 Wilson, James, 137.  
 Wilson, James, 152.  
 Wilson, James, 152.  
 Wilson, James, 156.  
 Wilson, James, 158.  
 Wilson, James, 159.  
 Wilson, James, 163.  
 Wilson, James, 167.  
 Wilson, James, 167.  
 Wilson, James, 175.  
 Wilson, James, 188.  
 Wilson, James, 193.  
 Wilson, James, 195.  
 Wilson, James, 195.  
 Wilson, James, 196.  
 Wilson, Jas., Jr, 111.  
 Wilson, James, Jr, 158.  
 Wilson, Jas., Sr, 111.  
 Wilson, James Lewis, 67.  
 Wilson, Jesse, 98.  
 Wilson, John, 41.  
 Wilson, John, 42.  
 Wilson, John, 55.  
 Wilson, John, 72.  
 Wilson, John, 84.  
 Wilson, John, 87.  
 Wilson, John, 94.  
 Wilson, John, 97.  
 Wilson, John, 99.  
 Wilson, Jno, 106.  
 Wilson, Jno, 107.  
 Wilson, Jno., 109.  
 Wilson, Jno, 111.  
 Wilson, Jno, 113.  
 Wilson, Jno, 113.  
 Wilson, Jno, 117.  
 Wilson, Jno, 117.  
 Wilson, Jno, 119.  
 Wilson, Jno, 121.  
 Wilson, John, 135.  
 Wilson, John, 136.  
 Wilson, John, 140.  
 Wilson, John, 140.  
 Wilson, John, 147.  
 Wilson, John, 149.  
 Wilson, John, 151.  
 Wilson, John, 158.  
 Wilson, John, 158.  
 Wilson, John, 160.  
 Wilson, John, 160.  
 Wilson, John, 164.  
 Wilson, John, 173.  
 Wilson, John, 177.  
 Wilson, John, 178.  
 Wilson, John, 187.  
 Wilson, John, 191.  
 Wilson, John, 194.  
 Wilson, Jno., Jr, 109.  
 Wilson, Jno, Junr, 117.  
 Wilson, John, Junr, 180.  
 Wilson, John, Junr, 177.  
 Wilson, John (constable), 42.  
 Wilson, Johnston, 81.  
 Wilson, Jonathn, 117.  
 Wilson, Joseph, 137.  
 Wilson, Joseph, 159.  
 Wilson, Joseph, 160.  
 Wilson, Joseph, 166.  
 Wilson, Joseph, 191.  
 Wilson, Joshua, 63.  
 Wilson, Joshua, 84.  
 Wilson, Joshua, 111.  
 Wilson, Josiah, 196.  
 Wilson, Judith, 174.  
 Wilson, Lemuel, 20.  
 Wilson, Lewis, 157.  
 Wilson, Martha, 166.  
 Wilson, Mary, 78.  
 Wilson, Mary, 121.  
 Wilson, Mary, 121.  
 Wilson, Mary, 121.  
 Wilson, Mary, 135.  
 Wilson, Matthew, 111.  
 Wilson, Michael, 87.  
 Wilson, Michael, 171.  
 Wilson, Michael, 108.  
 Wilson, Michal, 153.  
 Wilson, Michael, 155.  
 Wilson, Moses, 44.  
 Wilson, Mumfort, 117.  
 Wilson, Obadiah, 137.  
 Wilson, Phillip, 180.  
 Wilson, Richd, 151.  
 Wilson, Richard, 173.  
 Wilson, Richard, 179.  
 Wilson, Robert, 45.  
 Wilson, Robert, 78.  
 Wilson, Robt., 93.  
 Wilson, Robt., 94.  
 Wilson, Robert, 149.  
 Wilson, Robert, 159.  
 Wilson, Robert, 164.  
 Wilson, Robert, 175.  
 Wilson, Samuel, 35.  
 Wilson, Saml, 37.  
 Wilson, Samuel, 96.  
 Wilson, Sam, 109.  
 Wilson, Saml, 113.  
 Wilson, Sam, 120.  
 Wilson, Sam, 122.  
 Wilson, Sam, 124.  
 Wilson, Samuel, 185.  
 Wilson, Samuel, Jr, 156.  
 Wilson, Samuel, Jr, 160.  
 Wilson, Samuel, Jr, 176.  
 Wilson, Samuel, Senr, 160.  
 Wilson, Samuel, Sr, 176.  
 Wilson, Seabrook, 24.  
 Wilson, Seth, 126.  
 Wilson, Seth, 126.  
 Wilson, Spencer, 119.  
 Wilson, Stephen, 97.  
 Wilson, Stephen, 97.  
 Wilson, Taton, 21.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 52.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 78.  
 Wilson, Thos., 78.  
 Wilson, Thos., 92.  
 Wilson, Thos., 96.  
 Wilson, Thos., 106.  
 Wilson, Thom, 112.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 128.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 130.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 134.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 137.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 138.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 155.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 158.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 163.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 167.  
 Wilson, Thomas, Senr, 163.  
 Wilson, Timothy, 193.  
 Wilson, Unity, 78.  
 Wilson, Whitfield, 104.  
 Wilson (Widow), 160.  
 Wilson (Widow), 164.  
 Wilson, William, 55.  
 Wilson, William, 78.  
 Wilson, Wm, 86.  
 Wilson, Wm, 87.  
 Wilson, William, 96.  
 Wilson, William, 99.  
 Wilson, Wm, 108.  
 Wilson, Wm, 111.  
 Wilson, Wm, 117.  
 Wilson, Wm, 119.  
 Wilson, William, 126.  
 Wilson, William, 145.  
 Wilson, William, 148.  
 Wilson, William, 151.  
 Wilson, William, 159.  
 Wilson, William, 160.  
 Wilson, William, 167.  
 Wilson, William, 176.  
 Wilson, William, Esqr, 164.  
 Wilson, William, Jur, 167.  
 Wilson, William (Guard of A. J. Haywood), 56.  
 Wilson, Willis, 138.  
 Wilson, Willis, 148.  
 Wilson, Zachias, 159.  
 Wilson, Zachias, Senr, 159.  
 Wimbely, Willm, 15.  
 Wimbely, Benjamin, 15.  
 Wimbely, Benjamin, 15.  
 Wimbely, Ezekiel, 15.  
 Wimbely, Frederick, 15.  
 Wimbely, John, 15.  
 Wimbely, Levy, 15.  
 Wimbely, Lewis, 15.  
 Wimbely, Mary, 15.  
 Wimbely, William, 15.  
 Wimbely, William, 15.  
 Wimbely, Wm, 15.  
 Wimbler, Jacob, 88.  
 Wimbler, Lewis, 88.  
 Wimbler, Jesse, 87.  
 Wimbler, George, 55.  
 Wimbler, James, 37.  
 Wimbler, Joseph, 55.  
 Wimbler, Malicab, 141.  
 Wimbler, Moses, 166.  
 Wimbler, Winifred, 30.  
 Wm, Martha, 110.  
 Winant, Winants, 15.  
 Winborn, James, 26.  
 Winborn, John, 26.  
 Winborn, Josiah, 25.  
 Winborn, Henry, 26.  
 Winborne, Bryan, 76.  
 Winborne, Dempsey, 76.  
 Winborne, Elias, 73.  
 Winborne, James, 73.  
 Winborne, Jesse, 73.  
 Winborne, John, 73.  
 Winborne, Thomas, 26.  
 Winborne, Will, 76.  
 Winborne, Will, Jr, 76.  
 Winburn, Joseph, 57.  
 Winburn, Thomas, 65.  
 Winchester, Coleman, 168.  
 Winchester, Dugles, 162.  
 Winchester, John, 168.  
 Winchester, John, Senr, 168.  
 Winchester, William, 162.  
 Wincles, William, 147.  
 Windall, Benjamin, 146.  
 Windbey, Moses, 127.  
 Winders, James, 192.  
 Winders, John, 191.  
 Winders, John, 191.  
 Windle, Henry, 182.  
 Windley, Elijah, 138.  
 Windom, Green, 146.  
 Windom, Jesse, 151.  
 Windom, John, 146.  
 Windom, Micajah, 147.  
 Windom, Solomon, 146.  
 Windsor, Isaac, 185.  
 Windsor, Jon, 82.  
 Windum, Jesse, 151.  
 Wine, Claret, 136.  
 Wineberger, Geo., 112.  
 Winegar, Joseph, 151.  
 Winesaug, Michael, 161.  
 Winesaug, Michael, Junr, 161.  
 Winfield, Bryan, 140.  
 Winfield, Edward, 36.  
 Winfield, James, 139.  
 Winfield, Jesse, 140.  
 Winfield, John, 139.  
 Winfield, John, 140.  
 Winfield, Obadiah, 140.  
 Winfield, Obadiah, 140.  
 Winfield, Peter, 35.  
 Winfield, Richard, Junr, 140.  
 Winfield, Richard, Senr, 140.  
 Winfield, Robert, 140.  
 Winfield, Withy, 140.  
 Winfrey, James, 90.  
 Wingat, John, 148.  
 Wingate, Cornelius, 49.

- Wingate, Edward, 22.  
Wingate, Ephraim, 22.  
Wingate, Isaac, 147.  
Wingate, Jeremiah, 147.  
Wingate, Joel, 147.  
Wingate, Rueben, 37.  
Wingate, Sarah, 189.  
Wingate, William, 37.  
Winget, John, 187.  
Winget, Walter, 187.  
Wingfield, Thomas, 184.  
Wingit, Mary, 132.  
Wining, John, 131.  
Winings, Peteter, 189.  
Winkfield, Joseph, 148.  
Winkler, Adam, 108.  
Winkler, Adam, 178.  
Winkler, Big Conrad, 108.  
Winkler, Conrad, 108.  
Winkler, David, 108.  
Winkler, Francis, 175.  
Winkler, Henry, 173.  
Winkler, Jacob, 108.  
Winkler, Jersey Conrad, 108.  
Winkler, Joseph, 107.  
Winkler, Lewis, 173.  
Winkler, Tho<sup>s</sup>, Jr., 107.  
Winkler, Tho<sup>s</sup>, Sr., 108.  
Winkler, Tho<sup>s</sup>, Sr., 107.  
Winley, Aaron, 127.  
Winley, Churchill, 148.  
Winley, Israel, 127.  
Winley, James, 140.  
Winley, James, 139.  
Winley, Levi, 140.  
Winley, Maple, 139.  
Winley, Michael, 140.  
Winley, Sarah, 139.  
Winley, Thomas, 139.  
Winley, Thomas, Senr., 139.  
Winn, Letitia, 16.  
Winn, William, 131.  
Winneham, Grace, 99.  
Winningham, John, 89.  
Winnington, James, 87.  
Winniham, Richard, 99.  
Winnun, Sarah, 133.  
Winnun, Stephen, 133.  
Winsit, Hannah, 144.  
Winsit, Joseph, 144.  
Winsit, Robert, 144.  
Winskot, John, 175.  
Winslow, Benjamin, 32.  
Winslow, Caleb, 32.  
Winslow, Jacob, 32.  
Winslow, Jesse, 32.  
Winslow, Jesse, Junr., 32.  
Winslow, Job, 19.  
Winslow, John, 41.  
Winslow, John, 100.  
Winslow, John, 32.  
Winslow, John, Junr., 32.  
Winslow, Joseph, 37.  
Winslow, Mary, 42.  
Winslow, Moses, 189.  
Winslow, Rebecca, 15.  
Winslow, Samuel, 32.  
Winslow, Thomas, 100.  
Winslow, Thomas, 37.  
Winslow, William, 19.  
Winson, Drury, 26.  
Winson, Elijah, 120.  
Winson, Elijah, 26.  
Winson, James, 26.  
Winson, John, 26.  
Winson, Peter, 26.  
Winson, William, 26.  
Winstead, Cotance, 61.  
Winstead, Joseph, 55.  
Winstead, Joseph, 72.  
Winstead, Manley, 89.  
Winstead, Peter, 72.  
Winstead, Peter, 55.  
Winstead, Samuel, 55.  
Winstead, Samuel, 81.  
Winstead, William, 80.  
Winston, Anthony, 61.  
Winston, George, 61.  
Winston, Isaac, 61.  
Winston, John, 186.  
Winston, John, 61.  
Winston, Joseph, 189.  
Winston, Moses, 61.  
Winston, Nathan, 61.  
Winston, William, 109.  
Winston, William, 61.  
Winston, William, 72.  
Winter, Joseph, 65.  
Winter, Joseph, 61.  
Winter, Moses, 63.  
Winter, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 87.  
Winters, Barnett, 61.  
Winters, Barney, 102.  
Winters, James, 65.  
Winters, John, 61.  
Wire, Barnabas, 174.  
Wire, Thomas, 199.  
Wire, William, 174.  
Wirtherington, Arcada, 36.  
Wirtherington, Mary, 27.  
Wirtherington, Sarah, 26.  
Wiscaney, Elizabeth, 147.  
Wisdom, Abram, 80.  
Wisdom, Anne, 122.  
Wisdom, Jos., 103.  
Wisdom, Larkin, 39.  
Wisdom, Martha, 89.  
Wisdom, William, 39.  
Wise, Adam, 110.  
Wise, Ben., 118.  
Wise, Benjamin, 182.  
Wise, Frederick, 111.  
Wise, Isaac, 151.  
Wise, James, 151.  
Wise, Johannes, 125.  
Wise, John, 151.  
Wise, John, 160.  
Wise, John, 122.  
Wise, Joseph, 126.  
Wise, Josiah, 151.  
Wise, Matilda, 125.  
Wise, Thomas, 122.  
Wise, Thomas, 129.  
Wise, Thomas, 140.  
Wise (Widow), 176.  
Wise, William, 160.  
Wischart, Joseph, 189.  
Wiscl, Michael, 161.  
Wiselock, James, 157.  
Wiseman, Henry, 177.  
Wiseman, Isaac, 177.  
Wiseman, Jacob, 177.  
Wiseman, Jacob, Jr., 177.  
Wiseman, James, 177.  
Wiseman, Martin, 167.  
Wiseman, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 109.  
Wiseman, William, 173.  
Wiseman, W., 109.  
Wiser, Phillip, Jr., 162.  
Wiser, Phillip, Senr., 162.  
Wishart, Abesolom, 93.  
Wishart, Elias, 93.  
Wishart, Jacob, 98.  
Wisher, Elizabeth, 187.  
Wisher, Lovey, 22.  
Wismland, Patey, 87.  
Wismland, Shadrack, 87.  
Wist, Willoby, 22.  
Wister, Benj., 61.  
Wister, Daniel, 61.  
Wister, Elias, 72.  
Wister, John, 51.  
Wister, Samuel, 72.  
Witaker, Johnson, 186.  
Wite, John, 102.  
Witenhouse, Martin, 162.  
Witherby, Kade, 186.  
Witherford, Wilka, 162.  
Witherford, William, 162.  
Witherles, Jas., 113.  
Witheron, Jas., 111.  
Witherow, Jas., Es., 118.  
Witherow, Jr., 118.  
Witherow, Malcomb, 60.  
Witherow, W., 118.  
Withers, Elisha, 113.  
Withers, Jas., 113.  
Withers, Jr., 113.  
Withers, Reuben, 159.  
Witthersby, Joab, 41.  
Witherspoon, David, 122.  
Witherspoon, David, 121.  
Witherspoon, Eli., 111.  
Witherspoon, Jas., 113.  
Witherspoon, Martha, 122.  
Witherspoon, William, 129.  
Withrington, Cleaverly, 139.  
Withrington, Daniel, 126.  
Withrington, Nathan, 126.  
Withrington, Robert, 126.  
Withrington, Stephen, 126.  
Withrington, William, 126.  
Withrington, Willis, 126.  
Withus, William, 89.  
Witsman, Cannord, 89.  
Witt, Ann, 178.  
Witt, Ezekiah, 119.  
Witt, Jesse, 119.  
Witt, Michal, 152.  
Wittaker, Mary, 189.  
Wittton, Robert, 144.  
Wittton, Thomas, 149.  
Witty, Elijah, 167.  
Witty, Joshua, 94.  
Wodington, John, 161.  
Wodside, Archabald, 172.  
Wofford, Ben., 109.  
Wofford, Wm., 109.  
Wogan, Henry, 55.  
Wolbert, Christie, 118.  
Wolbert, Jr., 118.  
Wolby, William, 106.  
Wolf, Cahup, 180.  
Wolf, Danl., 124.  
Wolf, Isaac, 128.  
Wolf, Jacob, 172.  
Wolf, Michael, 172.  
Wolf, Phillip, 161.  
Wolfe, Charles, Jr., 149.  
Wolfe, Charles, Senr., 149.  
Wolfe, George, 149.  
Wolfe, Hannah, 121.  
Wolfenton, John, 162.  
Wolfin, John, 15.  
Wolfever, Joseph, 173.  
Wolke, Barney, 170.  
Womac Abner, 114.  
Womac, Abm., 114.  
Womack, Abraham, 172.  
Womack, Abram, 78.  
Womack, Archabald, 172.  
Womack, John, 84.  
Womack, Louisa, 118.  
Womack, Richard, 172.  
Wombel, John, 88.  
Womble, Benjamin, Junr., 148.  
Womble, Benjamin, Senr., 148.  
Womble, Demsey, 61.  
Womble, James, 47.  
Womble, John, 87.  
Womble, Samuel, 44.  
Womble, Simon, 146.  
Wombie, Suky, 53.  
Womley, John, 88.  
Wood, Aaron, 143.  
Wood, Allen, 123.  
Wood, Andw., 122.  
Wood, Ann, 55.  
Wood, Archabald, 173.  
Wood, Aron, 65.  
Wood, Arther, 105.  
Wood, Bennett, 78.  
Wood, Brittain, 61.  
Wood, Burges, 105.  
Wood, Charles, 176.  
Wood, Clement, 98.  
Wood, Cornelius, 170.  
Wood, Daniel, 57.  
Wood, Daniel, 175.  
Wood, Edmund, 32.  
Wood, Edward, 194.  
Wood, Elias, 120.  
Wood, Elizabeth, 79.  
Wood, Elizabeth, Jr., 175.  
Wood, Evan, 29.  
Wood, Francis, 52.  
Wood, Frederick, 199.  
Wood, Furnfield, 62.  
Wood, Gasham, 143.  
Wood, George, 105.  
Wood, Hathorn, 73.  
Wood, Henry, 110.  
Wood, Henry, 120.  
Wood, Henry A., 74.  
Wood, Horton, 66.  
Wood, Isaac, 80.  
Wood, Isham, 175.  
Wood, Jacob, 104.  
Wood, Jacob, 194.  
Wood, James, 175.  
Wood, James, 105.  
Wood, James, 196.  
Wood, James, 197.  
Wood, James, 61.  
Wood, James, 34.  
Wood, James, 135.  
Wood, Jas., Jr., 120.  
Wood, Jas., Senr., 189.  
Wood, Jarret, 175.  
Wood, Jesse, 194.  
Wood, John, 127.  
Wood, John, 171.  
Wood, John, 125.  
Wood, John, 88.  
Wood, John, 98.  
Wood, John, 30.  
Wood, John, 74.  
Wood, John, 64.  
Wood, John, 83.  
Wood, John, 61.  
Wood, John, 92.  
Wood, John, 142.  
Wood, Jr., 120.  
Wood, Jr., 109.  
Wood, John (son of Hugh), 94.  
Wood, Jonas, 68.  
Wood, Jones, 15.  
Wood, Jos., 107.  
Wood, Joseph, 196.  
Wood, Joseph, 29.  
Wood, Joseph, 99.  
Wood, Joseph, 74.  
Wood, Joseph, 32.  
Wood, Joseph, 50.  
Wood, Joshua, 175.  
Wood, Judith, 19.  
Wood, Keneshin, 105.  
Wood, Lucy, 187.  
Wood, Margaret, 30.  
Wood, Mark, 195.  
Wood, Mary, 175.  
Wood, Miss, 78.  
Wood, Moses, 105.  
Wood, Obediah, 105.  
Wood, Obediah, 182.  
Wood, Penelope, 196.  
Wood, Peter, 191.  
Wood, Reuben, 98.  
Wood, Robt., 110.  
Wood, Sampson, 105.  
Wood, Saml., 108.  
Wood, Seth, 19.  
Wood, Simon, 191.  
Wood, Solomon, 80.  
Wood, Stephen, 83.  
Wood, Stephen, 183.  
Wood, Thomas, 29.  
Wood, Thomas, 44.  
Wood, Thomas, 178.  
Wood, Vinnes,

- Worrell, James, 180.  
 Worrell, John, 150.  
 Worrell, Priscilla, 180.  
 Worrell, Richard, 180.  
 Worrell, William, 180.  
 Worrell, William, 90.  
 Worrell, Elijah, 140.  
 Worrell, Ludson, 79.  
 Worsley, John, 190.  
 Worsley, Joseph, 128.  
 Worsley, Stephen, 128.  
 Worsley, Thomas, 128.  
 Worsley, Thomas, 128.  
 Worsley, William, 127.  
 Worth, Dan, 155.  
 Worth, Francis, 182.  
 Worth, Jobb, 155.  
 Worth, Joseph, 98.  
 Worth, Thomas, 132.  
 Wortham, John, 79.  
 Wortham, William, 78.  
 Worthby, John, 43.  
 Worthby, Sally, 110.  
 Wortman, Danl., 118.  
 Wortman, Henry, 172.  
 Wortman, Peter, 177.  
 Wortman, William, 181.  
 Woodon, Austin, 135.  
 Woodon, Jonathan, 140.  
 Wosley, William, 175.  
 Wots, Valentine, 157.  
 Wotton, William, 175.  
 Wradford, William, 140.  
 Wray, Fanne, 118.  
 Wray, James, 80.  
 Wray, James, 61.  
 Wray, Jas., 169.  
 Wray, Thomas, 61.  
 Wray, Zachariah, 186.  
 Wren, Alexander, 73.  
 Wren, Catherine, 196.  
 Wren, James, 142.  
 Wren, Martha, 142.  
 Wren, Sarah, 118.  
 Wren, Shadrach, 118.  
 Wrench, John, 82.  
 Wrenn, Elias, 61.  
 Wrenn, Geo., 61.  
 Wrenshaw, Aham, 110.  
 Wright, Abram, 81.  
 Wright, Absalom, 49.  
 Wright, Amos, 101.  
 Wright, Ann, 168.  
 Wright, Ann, 185.  
 Wright, Barny, 17.  
 Wright, Benjamin, 101.  
 Wright, Benj., 61.  
 Wright, Benj., 61.  
 Wright, Brittin, 78.  
 Wright, Caleb, 81.  
 Wright, Charles, 154.  
 Wright, Dan., 107.  
 Wright, Duncan, 41.  
 Wright, Easaw, 177.  
 Wright, Elizabeth, 170.  
 Wright, Elizabeth, 196.  
 Wright, Elizabeth, 17.  
 Wright, Evan, 177.  
 Wright, Frances, 152.  
 Wright, Francis, 167.  
 Wright, Francis, 90.  
 Wright, Gamial, 21.  
 Wright, George, 91.  
 Wright, George, 99.  
 Wright, Griffin, 61.  
 Wright, Grove, 137.  
 Wright, Grunby, 117.  
 Wright, Hannah, 89.  
 Wright, Henry, 26.  
 Wright, Hezekiah, 179.  
 Wright, Isaac, 154.  
 Wright, Jacob, 81.  
 Wright, James, 185.  
 Wright, James, 102.  
 Wright, James, 192.  
 Wright, James, 192.  
 Wright, James, 101.  
 Wright, James, 190.  
 Wright, James, 63.  
 Wright, James, 135.  
 Wright, James, 152.  
 Wright, Jas., 168.  
 Wright, Jane, 26.  
 Wright, Jarrot, 84.  
 Wright, Jephtha, 61.  
 Wright, John, 152.  
 Wright, John, 134.  
 Wright, John, 32.  
 Wright, John, 17.  
 Wright, John, 61.  
 Wright, John, 65.  
 Wright, John, 91.  
 Wright, John, 51.  
 Wright, John, 35.  
 Wright, John, 130.  
 Wright, John, 190.  
 Wright, John, 101.  
 Wright, John, 139.  
 Wright, John, 192.  
 Wright, John, 167.  
 Wright, John, 102.  
 Wright, John, 185.  
 Wright, John, Jr., 35.  
 Wright, Jonathan, 46.  
 Wright, Joseph, 102.  
 Wright, Joseph, 101.  
 Wright, Joseph, 65.  
 Wright, Joseph, 72.  
 Wright, Josiah, 147.  
 Wright, Josias, 37.  
 Wright, Katy, 41.  
 Wright, Lessee, 53.  
 Wright, Leven, 153.  
 Wright, Mary, 16.  
 Wright, Philburt, 100.  
 Wright, Philburt, 100.  
 Wright, Phillimon, 177.  
 Wright, Pleasant, 82.  
 Wright, Prudence, 168.  
 Wright, Richard, 177.  
 Wright, Robert, 52.  
 Wright, Roderick, 65.  
 Wright, Saml., 105.  
 Wright, Saml., 72.  
 Wright, Sarah, 139.  
 Wright, Solomon, 123.  
 Wright, Stephen, 37.  
 Wright, Stephen, 125.  
 Wright, Sterling, 63.  
 Wright, Thamer, 16.  
 Wright, Thomas, 190.  
 Wright, Thomas, 184.  
 Wright, Thomas, 139.  
 Wright, Thomas, 193.  
 Wright, Thomas, 155.  
 Wright, William, 100.  
 Wright, William, 159.  
 Wright, William, 103.  
 Wright, William, 82.  
 Wright, William, 32.  
 Wright, William, 17.  
 Wright, William, 52.  
 Wright, William, 71.  
 Wright, William, 91.  
 Wright, William, 91.  
 Wright, William, 177.  
 Wright, William, 168.  
 Wright, William, 169.  
 Wright, William, 185.  
 Wright, William, 180.  
 Wright, Capt. William, 17.  
 Wright, Willis, 152.  
 Wright, Willis, 154.  
 Wright, Zachariah, 81.  
 Wrightsmon, Peter, 95.  
 Wrinsford, Mary, 131.  
 Writer, Elr, 124.  
 Writer, Michal, 124.  
 Wurtham, Edward, 97.  
 Wyall, William, 32.  
 Wyatt, Dempsey, 72.  
 Wyatt, James, 65.  
 Wyatt, Jesse, 65.  
 Wyatt, John, 172.  
 Wyatt, John, 32.  
 Wyatt, John, Jr., 172.  
 Wyatt, Joseph, 34.  
 Wyatt, Joshua, 19.  
 Wyatt, Nathan, 172.  
 Wyatt, Sylvester, 164.  
 Wyatt, William, 67.  
 Wyett, Keziah, 146.  
 Wylie, James, 164.  
 Wyman, Henry, 172.  
 Wynant, Penelope, 19.  
 Wynn, John, 78.  
 Wynn, Matthew, 26.  
 Wynn, Zachariah, 35.  
 Wynne, Andrew, 34.  
 Wynne, Benjamin, 34.  
 Wynne, Charles, 61.  
 Wynne, George, 34.  
 Wynne, Jesse, 34.  
 Wynne, John, 61.  
 Wynne, John, 59.  
 Wynne, Capt. John, 35.  
 Wynne, Joseph, 34.  
 Wynne, K. W., 61.  
 Wynne, Robert, 84.  
 Wynne, Watkin W., 69.  
 Wynns, George, 26.  
 Wynns, John A., 25.  
 Wynns, Thomas, 26.  
 Wynns, William, 27.  
 Wyns, Jesse, 15.  
 Wyns, John, 15.  
 Yales, John, Esq., 187.  
 Yancey, Ann, 80.  
 Yancey, Charles, 187.  
 Yancey, James, 80.  
 Yancey, John, 80.  
 Yancey, Sterling, 90.  
 Yancey, W., 118.  
 Yandel, Andrew, 164.  
 Yandel, William, 164.  
 Yandel, James, 164.  
 Yarborough, Benjamin, 44.  
 Yarborough, Charles, 62.  
 Yarborough, Davis, 36.  
 Yarborough, George, 65.  
 Yarborough, Humphrey, 35.  
 Yarborough, Humphrey, 36.  
 Yarborough, James, 35.  
 Yarborough, John, 64.  
 Yarborough, John, 166.  
 Yarborough, Jonathan, 36.  
 Yarborough, Joseph, 41.  
 Yarborough, Richard, 36.  
 Yarborough, Richard, 65.  
 Yarborough, William, 35.  
 Yarborough, William, 66.  
 Yarborough, William, 82.  
 Yarborough, Alexander, 178.  
 Yarborough, Edward, 176.  
 Yarborough, Elisha, 84.  
 Yarborough, Henry, 61.  
 Yarborough, Henry, 173.  
 Yarborough, Joab, 177.  
 Yarborough, John, 81.  
 Yarborough, Joseph, 84.  
 Yarborough, Joshua, 163.  
 Yarborough, Lewis, 87.  
 Yarborough, Meredith, 105.  
 Yarbr, Micajah, 61.  
 Yarbrugh, Nathan, 84.  
 Yarbrugh, Samuel, 81.  
 Yarbrugh, W., 79.  
 Yardly, Ben., 120.  
 Yarnal, Joseph, 120.  
 Yarnell, Danl., 120.  
 Yarrell, Matthew, 67.  
 Yarwood, Benjamin, 178.  
 Yates, Abraham, 47.  
 Yates, Bazel, 128.  
 Yates, Benjamin, 195.  
 Yates, Charles, 128.  
 Yates, Daniel, 134.  
 Yates, Daniel, 195.  
 Yates, David, 145.  
 Yates, Isaac, 45.  
 Yates, James, 47.  
 Yates, Jas., 121.  
 Yates, James, 196.  
 Yates, John, 81.  
 Yates, Jno., 121.  
 Yates, Jno., 121.  
 Yates, John B., 131.  
 Yates, Lovit, 88.  
 Yates, Peter, 100.  
 Yates, Stephen, 143.  
 Yates, Thomas, 80.  
 Yates, William, 98.  
 Yates, William, 81.  
 Yates, W., 121.  
 Yeals, William, 88.  
 Yeargin, Benj., 97.  
 Yeates, Luke, 187.  
 Yeats, Edward, 15.  
 Yeats, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Yeats, Ismay, 15.  
 Yeats, Jesse, 26.  
 Yeats, John, 105.  
 Yeats, Peter, 15.  
 Yeats, Sarah, 26.  
 Yeats, Thomas, 15.  
 Yeats, William, 15.  
 Yeats, W., 104.  
 Yeats, William, 182.  
 Yell, Moses, 168.  
 Yellock, William, 80.  
 Yellowby, Edward, 67.  
 Yeoman, Drewry, 168.  
 Yeoman, Stokes, 166.  
 Yeomans, James, 19.  
 Yeorley, George, 26.  
 Yerbey, Avent, 163.  
 Yerby, Henry, 63.  
 Yerby, Henry, 188.  
 Yergin, John, 103.  
 Yerrell, Peter, 181.  
 Yewell, John, 196.  
 Yewell, William, 196.  
 Yewman, John, 161.  
 Yielding, Rd., 119.  
 Yoe, Nathan, 47.  
 Yoe, William, 37.  
 Yokely, Jno., 109.  
 Yokley, Hugh, 173.  
 Yokley, William, 177.  
 Yonce, Laurence, 124.  
 Yonce, Rudolph, 173.  
 Yonce, William, 173.  
 Yont, John, 172.  
 York, Aaron, 99.  
 York, Edmond, 99.  
 York, Edward, 72.  
 York, Eli, 98.  
 York, Elliner, 99.  
 York, Henry, 98.  
 York, James, 131.  
 York, James, 183.  
 York, James, 185.  
 York, Jeremiah, 98.  
 York, John, 99.  
 York, John, 99.  
 York, John, 195.  
 York, Joseph, 99.  
 York, Samuel, 98.  
 York, Semore, 98.  
 York, Silvana, 98.  
 York, Subell, 99.  
 York, Thomas, 89.  
 York, Thomas, 89.  
 York, Thomas, 134.  
 York, William, 98.  
 York, W., 118.  
 Young, Alexr., 41.  
 Young, Alexr., 156.  
 Young, Benjamin, 180.  
 Young, Benjamin, 180.  
 Young, Catharine, 194.  
 Young, Daniel, 36.  
 Young, Davd, 154.  
 Young, Demetrius, 61.  
 Young, Dobbs, 52.  
 Young, Dolphin, 65.  
 Young, Edward, 195.  
 Young, Elise, 110.  
 Young, Ephraim, 120.  
 Young, Francis, 65.  
 Young, Francis, 172.  
 Young, Frederick, 172.  
 Young, George, 64.  
 Young, Gerrard, 75.  
 Young, Henry, 176.  
 Young, Jacob, 172.  
 Young, James, 42.  
 Young, James, 61.  
 Young, James, 61.  
 Young, James, 120.  
 Young, James, 136.  
 Young, James, 155.  
 Young, James, 165.  
 Young, James, 179.  
 Young, James, 179.  
 Young, Jane, 108.  
 Young, John, 15.  
 Young, John, 15.  
 Young, John, 42.  
 Young, John, 61.  
 Young, Jno., 119.  
 Young, Jno., 119.  
 Young, John, 126.  
 Young, John, 142.  
 Young, John, 161.  
 Young, John, 168.  
 Young, John, 169.  
 Young, John, 187.  
 Young, John, 191.  
 Young, John Sampson, 53.  
 Young, Joseph, 109.  
 Young, Joseph, 159.  
 Young, Jo., 8.  
 Young, Joshua, 106.  
 Young, Joshua, 109.  
 Young, Joshua, 180.  
 Young, Marmaduke, 63.  
 Young, Martin, 161.  
 Young, Mary, 61.  
 Young, Mary, 116.  
 Young, Michael, 175.  
 Young, Nathaniel, 180.  
 Young, Peter, 192.  
 Young, Reubin, 65.  
 Young, Richard, 130.  
 Young, Robt., 119.  
 Young, Robert, 130.  
 Young, Saml., 118.  
 Young, Samuel, 167.  
 Young, Samuel, 169.  
 Young, Samuel, 169.  
 Young, Samuel, 180.  
 Young, Saml., Jr., 116.  
 Young, Cap. Sam., 116.  
 Young, Stephen, 61.  
 Young, Stephen, 72.  
 Young, Thomas, 41.  
 Young, Thomas, 65.  
 Young, Thomas, 73.  
 Young, Thor., 103.  
 Young, Thom., 109.  
 Young, Thomas, 157.  
 Young, Vachal, 121.  
 Young, W., 103.  
 Young, Wm., 100.  
 Young, William, 125.  
 Young, William, 152.  
 Young, William, 156.  
 Young, William, 157.  
 Young, William, 159.  
 Young, William, 168.  
 Young, William, 169.  
 Young, William, 180.  
 Young, William, 189.  
 Young, Winifred, 53.  
 Young, Zilpha, 34.  
 Youngblood, Delliab, 102.  
 Youngblood, Jacob, 85.  
 Youngblood, Thomas, 142.  
 Youngblood, William, 142.  
 Younger, John, 87.  
 Younger, Joe, 122.  
 Younger, Thomas, 193.  
 Younghusband, Thomas, 20.  
 Yount, Abram, 112.  
 Yount, George, 101.  
 Yount, George, 112.  
 Yount, Henry, 101.  
 Yount, Jacob, 101.  
 Yount, Jacob, 112.  
 Yount, John, 101.  
 Yount, Peter, 112.  
 Yount, Phillip, 111.  
 Youst, Jacob, 173.  
 Youst, Phillip, 177.  
 Yow, Christopher, 43.  
 Yurce, Francis, 150.  
 Zachary, John, 80.  
 Zachary, Jonathan, 41.  
 Zachary, William, 185.  
 Zevely, Henry, 175.  
 Zilano, George, 15.  
 Zink, George, 100.  
 Zolhofer, George, 64.  
 Zygar, Leonard, 180.  
 —, Absa —, 19.  
 —, Ambrous, 84.  
 —, Charles, 19.  
 —, Drury, 91.  
 —, Hen —, 19.  
 —, King, 19.  
 —, Newmon, 104.

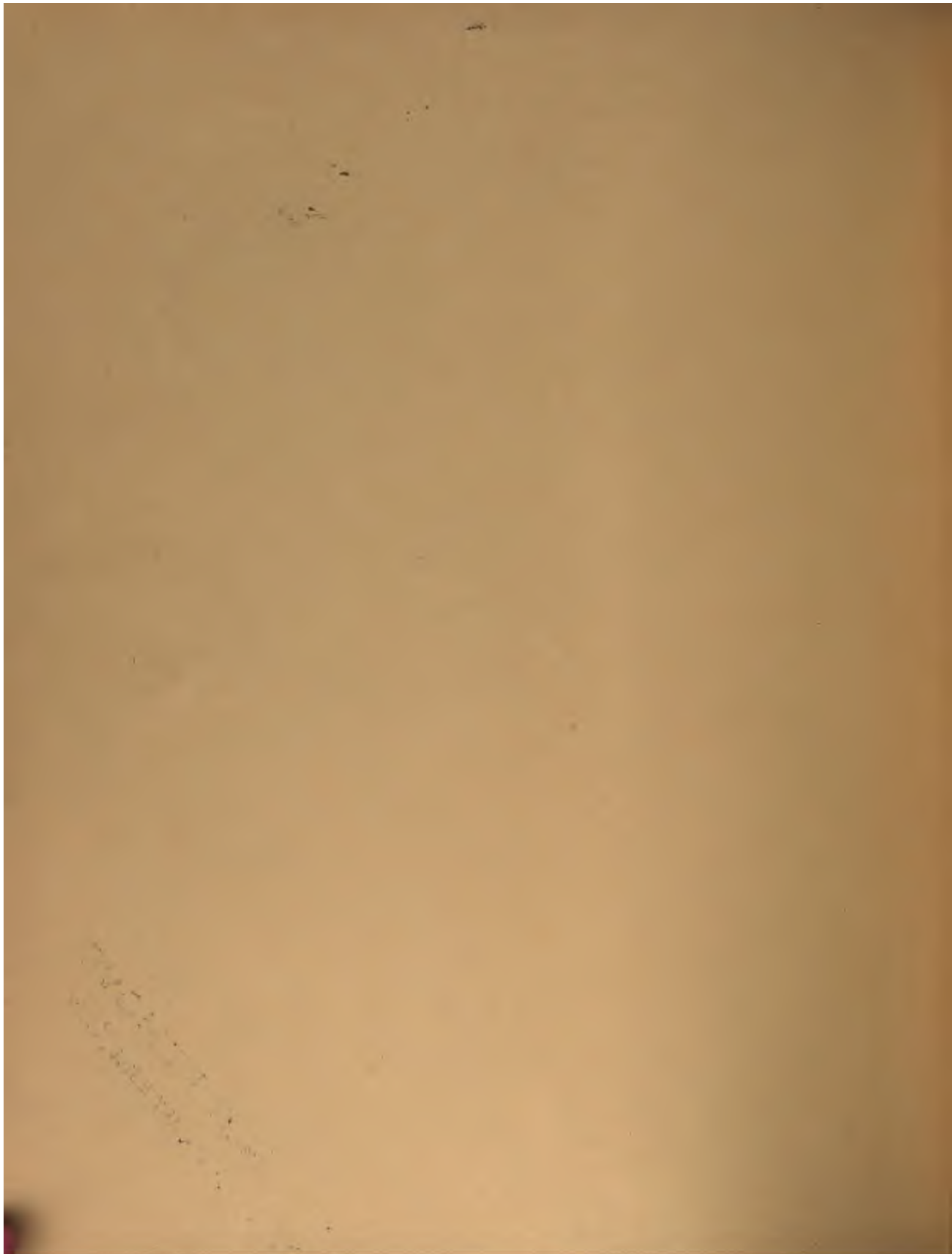














C3.222:790/H:NC

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES  
CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY  
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004  
(415) 723-1493

All books may be recalled after 7 days

DATE DUE

